

khda ni abtda min zmin o asman ko pida kia aor zmin oiran aor snsan thi aor ghrao ki aopr andhira tha aor khda ki roh pani ki sth pr jnbsh krthi thi aor khda ni kha kh roshni ho ja aor roshni ho gii aor khda ni khakh roshni achhi hi aor khda ni roshni ko tariki si jda kia aor khda ni roshni ko dn kha aor tariki ko rat aor sham hoii aor sbh hoii so phla dn hoa aor khda ni kha kh panion ki drman fda ho takh pani pani si jda ho jaii ps khda ni fda ko bnaia aor fda ki nich ki pani ko fda ki aopr ki pani si jda kia aor aisa hi hoa aor khda ni fda ko asman kha aor sham hoii aor sbh hoii so dosra dn hoa aor khda ni kha kh asman ki nich ka pani aik jgh jme ho kr khshki nzh aii aor aisa hi hoa aor khda ni khshki ko zmin kha aor jo pani jme hogia tha asko smndr aor khda ni dikha kh achha hi aor khda ni kha zmin ghas aor bij dar botion ko aor phldar drkhton ko jo apni apni jns ki moafq phlin aor jo zmin pr apni ap hi min bij rkhin agaii aor aisa hi hoa tb zmin ni ghas aor botion ko jo apni apni jns ki moafq bij rkhin aor pldar drkhton ko jnki bij anki jns ki moafq an min hin agia aor khda ni dikha kh achha hi aor sham hoii aor sbh hoii so tisra dn hoa aor khda ni kha kh flk pr nir hon kh dn ko rat si alg krin aor oh nshanon aor zmanon aor dnnon aor brson ki amtiar ki lii hon aor flk pr anoar ki lii hon kh zmin pr roshni dalin aor aisa hi hoa khda ni do bri nir bnaii aik nir akbr kh dn ko hkm kri aor aik nir asghrkht rat pr hkm kri aor as ni staron ko bhi bnaia aor khda ni ankon flk pr rkha kh zmin pr roshni dalin aor dn pr aor rat pr hkm krin aor ajali ko andhiri si jda krin aor khda ni dikha kh achha hi aor sham hoii aor sbh hoii so chotha dn hoa aor khda ni kha kh pani jandaron ko kthrt si pida kri aor prndi zmin ki aopr fda min arin aor khda ni bri bri driaii janoron ko aor hr qsm ki jandar ko jo pani si bkthrt pida hoii thi anki jns ki moafq aor hr qsm ki prndon ko anki jns ki moafq pida kia aor khda ni dikha kh achha hi aor khda ni anko ih khkr brkt di kh phlo aor brho aor an smndron ki pani ko bhr do aor prndi zmin pr bht brh jaiin aor sham hoii aor sbh hoii so panchaoan dn hoa aor khda ni kha kh zmin jandaron ko anki jnski moafq chopaii aor ringni oali jandar aor jngli janor anki jns ki moafq pida kri aor aisa hi hoa aor khda ni jngli janoron aor chopaii ko anki jns ki moafq bnaia aor khda ni dikha kh achha hi phr khda ni kha kh hm ansan ko apni sort pr apni sbhik ki mannd bnaiin aor oh smndr ki mchhlion aor asman ki prndon aor chopaii aor tmam zmin aor sb jandaron pr jo zmin pr ringti hin akhtiar rkhin aor khda ni ansan ko apni sor t pr pida kia khda ki sort pr asko pida kia nr o nari anko pida kia khda ni anko brkt di aor kha kh phlo aor brho aor zmin ko memoro mhkom kro aor smndr ki mchhlion aor hoia ki prndon aor kl janoron pr jo zmin pr chlti hin akhtiar rkho aor khda ni kha kh dikho min tmam roi zmin ki kl bij dar sbzi aor hr drkht js min aska bij dar zmin ki kl bij dar sbzi aor hr drkht js min aska bij dar phl ho tmko dita hon ih tmhari khani ko hon aor zmin ki kl janoron ki lii aor hoia ki kl prndon ki aor an sb ki lii jo zmin pr ringni oali hin jn min zndgi ka dm hi kl hri botian khani ko dita hon aor aisa hi hoa aor khda ni sb pr jo as ni bnaia

tha nzh ki aor dikha kh bht achha hi aor sham hoii aor sbh hoii aor chhta dn hoa

2

so asman aor zmin aor anki kl lshkr ka bnaia khtm hoa aor khda ni apni kam koihi oh krta tha satoin dn khtm kia aor apni sari kam si jsi oh krrha tha satoin dn fargh hoa aor khda ni satoin dn ko brkt di aor asimqds thhraia kionkh as min khda sari kainat si jsi as ni pida kia aor bnaia fargh hoa ih hi asman aor zmin ki pidaish jb oh khlg hoii js dn khdaond khda ni zmin aor asman ko bnaia aor zmin pr ab khit ka koihi poda nh tha aor nh midan ki koihi sbzi ab tk agi thi kionkh khdaond khda ni zmin pr pani nhin brsaia tha aor nh zmin jo tni ko koihi ansan tha blkh zmin si khr atthi thi aor tmam roi zmin ko sirab rkht ki aor khdaond khda ni zmin ki mti si ansan ko bnaia aor aski nthnon min zndgi ka dm phonka to ansan jiti jan hoa aor khdaond khda ni mshrq ki trf edn min aik bagh lgaia aor ansan ko jsi as ni bnaia tha ohan rkha aor khda ond khda ni hr drkht ko jo dikhi min khoshnma aor khani ki lii achha tha zmin si agaia aor bagh ki bich min hiat ka drkht aor nik obd ki phchan ka drkht bhi lgaia aor edn si aik dria bagh ki sirab krni ko nkla aor ohan si charndion min tqsim hoa phli ka nam fison hi jo hoilh ki sari zmin ko jhan sona hota hi ghiri hoii hi aor as zmin ka sona chokha hi aor ohan moti aor sng slimani bhi hin aor dosri ndi ka nam jihon hi jo kosh ki sari zmin ko ghiri hoii hi aor tisri ndi ka nam djhl hi jo asor ki mshrq ko jati hi aor chothi ndi ka nam frat hi aor khdaond khda ni adm ko likr bagh edn min rkha kh aski baghbani aor nghbani kri aor khdaond khda ni adm ko hkm dia aor kha kh to bagh ki hr drkht ka phl bi rok tok kha skta hi likn nik o bd ki phchan ki drkht ka kbhi nh khana kionkh js roz to ni as min si khaita to mra aor khdaond khda ni kha kh adm ka aikla rhna achha nhin min as ki lii aik mddgar aski mannd bnao nga aor khdaond khda ni kl dshti janor aor hoa ki kl prndi mti si bnaii aor anko adm ki pas laia kh dikhi kh anki kha nam rkhta hi aor adm ni js janor ko jo kha ohi aska nam thhra aor adm ni kl chopaii aor hoa ki prndon aor kl dshti janoron ki nam rkhi pr adm ki lii koihi mdgar aski mannd nh mla aor khdaond khda ni adm pr ghri nind bhiji aor oh so gia aor as ni aski psion min aik ko nkali lia aor aski jgh gosht bhr dia aor khdaond khda as psli si jo as ni adm si nkali thi aik eort bna kr asi adm ki pas laia aor adm ni kha kh ih to ab miri hdon min si hdi aor miri gosht min si gosht hi aslii nari khlaigi kionkh oh nr si nkali gii as oasti mrd apni man bap ko chhoriga aor apni bioi si mla rhiga aor oh aik tn hongia aor adm aor aski bioi donon ngi thi aor shrmati nh thi

3

sang kl dshti janoron si jnko khdaond khda ni bnaia tha chalak tha aor as ni eort si kha kia oaqei khda ni kha hi kh bagh ki ksi drkht ka phl tm nh khana? eort ni sang si kha kh bagh ki drkhton ka phl to hm khati hin pr jo drkht bagh ki bich min hi aski phl ki babt khda ni kha hi kh tm nh to asi kha na aor nh

chhona orn h mr jao gi tb sanp ni eort si kha kh tm hr gz nh mro gi blkh khda janta hi kh js dn tm asi khao gi tmhari ankhin khl jaingi aor tm khda ki mannd nik o bd ki janni oali bn jao gi eort ni jo dikha kh oh drkht khani ki lli achha aor ankhon ko khoshnma melom hota hi aor eql bkhshni ki lli khob hi to aski phl min si lia aor khaia aor apni shohr ko bhi dia aor as ni khaia tb donon ki ankhin khl giin aor anko melom hoa kh oh nngi hin aor anhon ni anjir ki pton ko si kr apni lli lngian bnaiin aor anhon ni khdaond khda ki aozz gi thndi oqt bagh min phrta tha sni aor adm aor aski bioi ni ap ko khdaond khda ki h dor si bagh ki drkhton min chhpaia tb khdaond khda ni adm ko pkara aor as si kha kh ton kha hi? as ni kha min ni bagh min tiri aozz sni aor min dra kionkh min nga tha aor min ni apni ap ko chhpaia as ni kha tji ks ni btaia kh to nga hi ? kha to ni as drkht ka phl khaia jski babt min ni tjhko hkm dia tha kh asi nh khana? adm ni kha js eort ko to ni miri sath kia hi as ni mjhi as drkht ka phl dia aor min ni khaia tb khda ond khda ni eort si kha kh to ni ih kia kia ? eort ni kha kh sanp ni mjhko bhkaia to min ni khaia aor khdaond khda ni sanp si kha aslii kh toni ih kia to sb chopaion aor dshti janoron min mleon thhra to apni pit ki bl chliga aor apni emr bhr khak chatiga aor min tiri aor eort ki drman aor tiri nsl aor eort ki nsl ki drman edaot dalonga oh tiri sr ko kchliga aor to aski aitari pr katiga phr as ni eort si kha kh min tiri drdhml ko bht brhaonga to drd ki sath bchi jnigi aor tiri rghbt apni shohr ki trf hogi aor oh tji pr hkomt kriga aor adm si as ni kha chonkh to ni apni bioi ki bat mani aor as drkht ka phl khaia jski babt min ni tji hkm dia tha kh asi nh khana aslii zmin tiri sbb si lenti hoii mshqt ki sath to apni emr bhr aski pidaoar khaiga aor oh tiri lli kanti aor aontktari agaiigi aor to khit ki sbzi khaiga to apni mn h ki psini ki roti khaiga jb tk kh zmin min to phr lot nh jaii aslii kh to as si nkala gia hi kionkh to khak hi aor khak min phr lot jaiiga aor adm ni apni bioi ka nam hoa rkha aslii kh oh sb zndon ki man hi aor khdaond khda ni adm aor aski bioi ki oasti chmri ki krti bna kr anko phnaii aor khdaond khda ni kha dikho ansan nik o bd ki phchan min hm min si aik ki mannd ho gia ab khin aisa nh ho kh oh apna hath brhaii aor hiat ki drkht si bhi kchh likr khaai aor oh hmishh jita rhi aslii khdaond khda ni asko bagh edn si bahr kr dia ta kh oh as zmin ki js min si oh lia gia tha khiti rki chnanchh as ni adm ko nkal dia aor bagh edn ki mshrq ki trf krobion ko aor chogrd ghomni oali shelh zn tloar ko rkha kh oh zndgi ki drkht ki rah ki hfazt krin

4

aor adm apni bioi hoa ki pas gia aor oh hamll hoii aor aski qain pida hoa tb as ni kha mjhi khdaond si aik mrd mla phr qain ka bhaii habl pida hoa aor habl bhir bkriion ka chroaha aor qain ksan tha chnd roz ki bed ion hoa kh qain apni khit ki phl ka hdi h khdaond ki oasti laia aor habl bhi apni bhir bkriion ki kchh phlothi bechon ka aor kchh anki chrbhi ka hdi h laia aor khdaond ni habl ko aor aski hdi h ko mnzor kha pr qain ko aor aski hdi h ko mnzor nh kia aslii qain nhait ghdbnak hoa aor aska mn h bgra aor khdaond ni qain si kha to kion ghdbnak hoa ? aor tira mn h kion bgra

hoa? agr to bhla kri to kia mqbol nh hoga? aor agr to bhla nh kri to gnah droazh pr dbka bitha hi aor tira mshtaq hi par to as pr ghalb a aor qain ni apni bhaii habl ko kchh kha aor jb oh donon khit min thi to ion hoa kh qain ni apni bhaii habl pr hmll kia aor asi qtl kr dala tb khdaond ni qain si kha kh tira bhaii habl kha hi? as ni kha mjhi melom nhin kia min apni bhaii ka mahafz hon? phr as ni kha to ni kia kia ? tiri bhaii ka khon zmin si mjhko pkarta hi ab tozmin ki trf si lenti hoa js ni apni mn h psara kh tiri hath si tiri bhaii ka khon li aor zmin ko joti ga to ho ab tji apni pidaoar nh digi aor zmin pr to kxanh khrab aor aorh hoga tb qain ni khdaond si kha kh miri sza brdasht si bahr hi dikh aj to ni mjhi roi zmin si nkl dia hi aor min tiri h dor si roposh hoga nga aor zmin pr kxanh khrab aor aorh rhonga aor aisa hoga kh jo koi mjhi paiga qtl kr daliga tb khdaond ni asi kha nhin blkh jo qain ko qtl kri as si sat gna bdll lia jaiga aor khdaond ni qain ki lli aik nshan thhraia kh koi ai pakr mar nh dali so qain khdaond ki h dor si nkl gia aor edn ki mshrq ki trf nod ki elaqh min ja bsa aor qain apni bioi ki pas gia aor oh hamll hoii aor aski hnok pida hoa aor as ni aik shhr bsaia aor aska nam apni biti ki nam pr hnok rkha aor hnok si eirad pida hoa aor eirad si mhoia ail pida hoa aor mhoiaail si mtosaail pida hoa aor mtosaail si lmk pida hoa aor lmk do eortin biah laia aik ka nam edh aor dosri ka nam dlh tha aor edh ki iabl pida hoa oh an ka bap tha jo khimon min rhtiaor janor palti hin aor aski bhaii ka nam iobl tha oh bin aor bansli bjani oalon ka bap tha aor dlh ki bhi toblqain pida hoa jo pitl aor lohi ki sb tiz hthiaron ka bnani oalatha aor nmeh toblqain ki bhn thi aor lmk ni apni bioion si kha kh ai edh aor dlh miri bat snoai lmk ki bioio iri skhn pr kan lgaomin ni aik mrd ko js ni mjhi zkhmi kia mar dala aor aik joan ko js ni miri chot lgaai qtl kr dala agr qain ka bdll sat gna lia jaiga to lmk ka str aor sat gna aor adm phr apni bioi ki pas gia aor aski aik aor bita hoa aor aska nam sit rkha aor oh khni lgi kh khda ni habl ki eod jsko qain ni qtl kia mjhi dosra frznd dia aor sit ki han bhi aik bita pida hoa jska nam as ni anos rkha as oqt si log ihoah ka nam likr dea krni lgi

5

ih adm ka nsb namh hi js dn khda ni adm adm ko pida kia to asi apni shbih pr bnaia nr aor nari anko pida kia aor anko brkt di aor js roz oh khlq ho'i anka nam adm rkha adm aik so tis brs ka tha jb aski sort o shbih ka aik bita aski han pidahoa aor as ni as nam sit rkha aor sit ki pidaish ki bed adm ath so brs jita rha aor as si biti aor bitian pida hoiiin aor adm ki kl emr no so tis brs ki hoii tb oh mra aor sit aik sopanch brs ka tha jb as si anos pida hoa aor anos ki pidaish ki bed sit ath so sat brs jita rha aor as si biti aor bitian pida hoiiin aor sit ki kl emr no so barh brs ki hoii tb oh mra aor anos noii brs ka tha jb as si qinan pida hoa aor qinan ki pidaish ki bed anos ath so pndrh brs jita rha aor as si biti aor bitian pida hoiiin aor anos ki kl emr no so panch brs ki hoii tb oh mra aor qinan strbrs ka tha jb as si mhl ail pida hoa aormhll ail ki pidaish ki bed qinan ath so chalis brs jita rha aor as si biti aor bitian pida hoiiin aor qinan ki kl emr no so ds br s ki hoii tb

oh mra aor mhlil ail pinsth brs ka tha jb as si iard pida
 hoa aor iard ki pidaish ki bed mhlil ail ath so tis brs
 jita rha aor as si biti aor bitian pida hoiin aor mhlil ail
 ki emr ath so pchanoi brs ki hoiit tb oh mra aor iard
 aik so basth brs ka tha jb as si hnok pida hoa aor hnok
 ki pidaish ki bed iard ath so brs jita rha aor as si biti
 aor bitian pida hoiin aor iard ki kl emr no so basth
 brs ki hoiit tb oh mra aor hnok pinsth br ka tha jb as
 si mtoslh pida hoa aor mtoslh ki pidaish ki bed hnok
 tin so brs tk khda ki sath sath chltla rha aor as si biti
 aor bitian pida hoiin aor hnok ki kl emr tin so pinsth
 br s ki hoiit aor hnok khda ki sath sath chltla rha aor
 ghaib ho gia kionkh khda ni asi atha lia aor mtoslh
 aik so stasi brs ka tha jb as si lmk pida hoa aor lmk ki
 pidaish ki bed mtoslh sat so biasi brs jita rha aor as si
 biti aor bitian pida hoiin aor mtoslh ki kl emr no so
 anhttr brs ki hoiit tb oh mra aor almk aik so biasi brs
 ka tha jb as si aik bita pida hoa aor as ni as ka nam noh
 rkha aor kha kh ih hmari hathon ki mhnt aor mshqt
 si jo zmin ki sbb si hi js pr khd ni lent ki hi hmin aram
 diga aor noh ki pidaish ki bed lmk panch soo pchanoi
 brs jita rha aor as si biti aor bitian pida hoiin aor lmk
 ki kl emr sat so sthttr brs ki hoiit tb oh mra aor noh
 panch so brs ka tha jb as si sm ham aor iaft pida hoiit

6

jb roi zmin pr admi bht brhni lgi aor anki bitian pida
 hoiin to khda ki biton ni admi ki bition ko dikha kh
 oh khobsort hin aor jnko anhon ni chna an si bia kr
 lia khdaond ni kha kh miri roh ansan ki sath hmishh
 mzahmt nh krti rhigi kionkh oh bhi to bshr hi tobhi
 aski emr aik so bis brs ki hogi an dnon min zmin pr
 jbar thi aor bed min jb khda ki biti ansan ki bition
 ki pas gii to anki liian si aolad hoiit ihi qdim zmanh
 ki sorma hin jo bri namor hoihiin tb khdaond zmin
 pr ansan ko pida krni si mlol hoa aor dl min ghm kha
 aor khdaond ni kha kh min ansan ko jsi min ni pida
 kia roi zmin pr si mta dalonga ansan si likr hioan aor
 ringni oali jandar aor hoa ki prndon tk kionkh min
 anki bnani si mlol hon mgr noh khdaond ki nzz min
 mqbol hoa noh ka nsb bamh ih hi noh mrch rastbaz
 aor apni zmanh ki logon min bi eib tha aor noh khda
 ki sath sath chltla rha aor as si tin biti sm ham aor iaft
 pida hoiit pr zmin khda ki agi narast hogii aor oh zlm
 si bhri thi aor khda ni zmin pr nzz ki aor dikha kh
 oh narast hogii hi kionkh hr bshr ni zmin pr apna
 triqh bgar lia tha aor khda ni noh si kha kh tmam
 bshr ka khatmh miri samni apnhcha hi kionkh anki
 sbb si zmin zlm si bhr gii so dikh min zmin smit anko
 hlak kronga to go phr ki lkri ki aik kshti apni liibna
 as kshti min kothrian tiar krna aor aski andr aor bahr
 ral ligan aor aisa krna kh kshti ki lmba'i tin so hath
 aski choraii pchas hath aor aski aonchaii tis hath ho
 aor as kshti min aik roshndan bnana aor aopr si hath
 bhr chhor kr asi khtmt kr dina aor as kshti ka droazh
 aski phlo min rkhnna aor as min tin drji bnana nchla
 dosra aor tisra aor dikh min khod zmin pr pani ka
 tofan lani oala hon takh hr bshr ko js min zndgi ka
 dm hi dnia si hlak kr dalon aor sb jo zmin pr hin mr
 jaiingi pr tiri sath min apna ehd qaim kronga aor to
 kshti min jana to aor tiri sath tiri biti aor tiri bioi aor
 tiri biton ki bioian aor janoorn ki hr qsm min si do

do apni sath kshti min li lina kh oh tiri sath jiti bchin
 oh nr o madh hon aor prndon ki hr qsm min si aor
 chrndon ki hr qsm min si aor zmin pr ringni oalon
 ki hr qsm min si do do tiri pas aiin takh oh jiti bchin
 aor to hr trh ki khani ki chiz likr apni pas jme kr lina
 kionkh ihi tiri aor anki khani ko hoga aor noh ni ion
 hi kia jisa khda ni asi hkm dia tha oisa hi eml kia

7

aor khda ond ni noh si kha kh to apni pori khandan
 ki sath kshti min a kionkh min ni tjhi ko pni samni as
 zmanh min rastbaz dikha hi kl pak janoron min sath
 sat nr aor anki madh aor an min jo pak nhin hin do do
 nr aor anki madh apni sath li lina aor hoa ki prndon
 min si bhi sat sat nr aor madh lina takh zmin pr anki
 nsl baqi rhi kionkh sat dn ki bed min zmin pr chalis
 dn aor chalis rat pani brsaon gaaor hr jandar shi ko jsi
 min ni bnaiia zmin pr si mta dalonga aor noh ni oh sb
 jisa khdaond ni asi hkm dia tha kia aor noh chh sobrs
 ka tha jb pani ka zmin zmin pr aia tb noh aor aski biti
 aor aski bioi aor aski biton ki bioian aski sath tofan ki
 pani si bchni ki lli kshti min gii aor pak janoron min
 si aor an janoron min si jo pak nhin aor prndon min
 si aor zmin pr ki hr ringni oali jandar min si do do
 nr aor madh kshti min nohki pas g'i jisa khda ni noh
 ko hkm dia tha aor sat dn ki bed aisa hoa kh tofan ka
 pani zmin pr agia noh ki emr chh soan sal tha kh as
 ki dosri mhini ki thik strhoiin tariikh ko bhr smndr ki
 sb soti phot nkliar asman ki khrkian khl giin chalis
 dn aor chalis rat zmin pr barsh hoti rhi asi roz noh
 aor noh ki biti sm aor ham aor iaft aor noh ki bioi aor
 aski biton ki tinon bioian aor hr qsm ka janor aor hr
 qsm ka chopaih aor hr qsm ka zmin pr karingni oala
 jandar aor hr qsm ka prndh aor hr qsm ki chrria ih sb
 kshti min dakhil hoiit aor jo zndgi ka dm rkhti hin an
 min si do do kshti min noh ki pas aii aor joandrr aii oh
 jisa khda ni asi hkm dia tha sb janoron ki nr o madh
 thi tb khda ond ni asko bahr si bnd kr dia aor chalis dn
 tk zmin pr tofan rha aor pani brha aor as ni kshti ko
 aopratha diaso kshti zmin pr si ath gii aor panor zmin
 pr chrhta hi gia aor bht brha aor kshti pani ki aopr
 tirti rhi aor pani zmin pr bht hi ziadh chrhra aor sb
 aonchi phar jo dnai min hin chhp gii pani an si pndrh
 hath aor aopr chrhra aor phar doo gii aor sb janor jo
 zmin pr chlti thi prndi aor chopaii aor jngli janor aor
 zmin pr ki sb ringni oali jandar aor sb admi mr gii
 aor khshki ki sb jandar jnki nthnon min zndgi ka dm
 tha mrgii blkh hr jandar shi jo roi zmin pr thi mr mti
 kia ansan kia hioan kia ringni oala jandar kia hoa ka
 prndh ih sb ki sb zmin pr si mrmrti fqt aik nohbaqi
 bchia oh jo aski sath kshti min thi aor panor zmin pr
 aik so pchas dn tk chrhta rha

8

phr khda ni noh ko aor kl jandaron aor kl chopaiion
 ko jo aski sath kshti min thi iad kia aor khda ni zmin
 pr aik hoa chlaii aor panor rk gia aor smndr ki soti aor
 asman ki drichi bnd kii g'i aor asman si jo barsh horhi
 thi thm gii aor pani zmin pr si ghthti ghthti aik so pchas
 chn ki bedkm hoa aor satoiin mhini ki strhoiin tariikh

ko kshti arat ki pharon pr tk gii aor pani dsoin mhini tk brabr ghtha rha aor dsoin mhini ki phli tarikoh pharon ki chotia nza aain aor chalis di ki bed ion hoa kh noh ni kshti ki khrki jo as ni bnaii thi kholi aor as ni aik koi ko ara dia so oh nkla aor jb tk zmin pr si pani skh nh gia adhr adhr phrta rha phr as ni aik kbatri ko apni pas si ara di takh dikhi kh zmin pr pani ghata ia nhin pr kbatri ni pnjh tikni ki jgh nh pa'i aor anki pas kshti ko lot aii kionkh tmam roi zmin pr pani tha tb as ni hath brha kr asi li lia aor pni pas kshti min rkha aor sat dn thhr kr asi ni as kbatri ko phr kshti si ara dia aor oh kbatri sham ki oqt aski pas lot aii aor dikha to ziton ki aik tazh pti aski chonch min thi tb nohni melom kia kh pani zmin pr si km hogia tb oh sat dn aor thhra aski bed phr as kbatri ko araiia pr oh aski pas phr kbhi nh loti aor chh so phli brs ki phli mhini ki phli tarikoh ko ion hoa kh zmin pr si pani skh gia aor noh ni kshti ki chht kholi aor dikha kh zmin ki sth skh gii hi aor dosri mhini ki staisoon tarikoh ko zmin balkl sokh gii tb khda ni noh si kha kh kshti si bahr nkl a to aor tiri sath tiri bioi aor tiri biti aor tiri biton ki bioiaon aor andaron ko bhi bahr nkal la jo tiri sath hin kia prndi kia chopaii kia zmin ki ringni oali jandar takh oh zmin pr kthrt si bchi din aor barorhon aor zmin pr brh jaiin tb noh apni bioi aor apni biton aor apni biton ki bioion ki sath bahr nkla aor sb janor sb ringni oali jandar sb prndi aor sb jo zmin pr chlti hin apni apni jns ki sath kshti si nkl gii tb noh ni khdaond ki lii aik mdhbh bnaia aor sb pak chopaiion aor pak prndon min si thori si likr as mdhbh pr sokhtni qrbaniian chrhaiin aor khdaond nianki raht angiz khoshboli aor khdaond ni apni dl min kha kh ansan ki sbb si min phr kbhi zmin pr lent nhin bhijonga kionkh ansan ki dl ka khial lrkpn si br ahi aor nh phr sb jandaron ko jisa ab kia hi maronga blkh jb tk zmin qaim hi bij bona aor fsl katna srdi aor tpsh grmi aor jara dn aor rat moqof nh hongii

9

aor khda ni noh aor aski biton ko brkt di aor anko kha kh baror ho aor brho aor zmin ko memor kro aorzmin ki kl jandaron aor hoa ki kl prndon pr tmhari dhsht aor tmhara reb ho ga ih aor tmam kiri jn si zmin bhr pri hi aor smndr ki dl mchhlian tmhari hath min ki giin hr chltia phrta jandar tmhari khani ko hoga hri sbzi ki trh min ni sb ka sb tm ko didia mgr tm gosht ki sath khon ko jo aski jan hi nh khana min tmhari khon ka bdlh dror longa hr janor si aska bdkh longa admi ki jan ka bdlh admi si aor aski bhaii ki bhaii bnd si longa jo admi ka khon kri aska khon admi si hoga kionkh khda ni ansan ko apni sort pr bnaia hi aor tm barorhon aor brho aor zmin pr khob apni nsl brhao aor bht ziadh ho jao aor khda ni noh aor aski biton si kha dikho min khod tm si aor tmhari bed tmhari nsl si aor sb jandaron si jo tmhari sath hin kia prndi kia chopaii kia zmin ki janor ieni zmin ki an sb janoron ki bari min jo kshti si atri ehd krta hon min as ehd ko tmari sath qaim rkhangakh sb jandar tofan ki pani si phr hlak nh hongii aor nh kbhi zmin ko tbah krni ki lii phr tofan aiiga aor khda ni kha kh jo ehd min apni aor tmhari drmian aor sb jandaron ki drmian jo tmhari sath hin psht dr psht hmishh ki

lii krta hon aska nshan ih hi kh min apni kman ko badl min rkhta hon oh miri aor zmin ki drmian ehd ka nshan hogi aor aisa hoga kh jb min zmin pr badl laonga to miri kman badl min dkhaii digi aor min pni ehd ko jo miri aor tmhari aor hr trh ki jandar ki drimann hi iad kronga aor tmam jandaron ki hlakt ki lii pani ka tofan phr nh hoga aor kman badl min hogi aor min as pr ngah kronga takh as abdi ehd ko iad kron jo khda ki aor zmin ki sb trh ki jandar ki drimian hi ps khda ni nohshi kha kh ih as ehd ka nshan hi jo min apni aor zmin ki kl jandaron ki drmian qaim krta hon noh ki biti jo kshti si nkli sm ham aor iaft thi aor ham knean ka bap tha ihi tinon noh ki biti thi aor an hi ki nsl sari zmin pr phili aor noh kashtkari krni lga aor as ni aik angor ka bagh lgaia aor as ni aski mi pi aor asi nshh aia aor oh apni diri min brhnh hogia aor knean i bap ham ni apni bap ko brhnh dikha aor pani donon bhaiion ko pahr akr khbr di tb sm or iaft ni aik kpria lia aor asi apni kndhon pr dhra aor pichhi ko alti chl kr gii aor apni bap ki brhngi dhanki so anki mnh alti trf thi aor anhon ni apni bap ki brhngi nh dikhi jb noh apni mi ki nshh si hosh min aia to jo aski chhoti biti ni aski sath kia tha asi melom hoa aor as si kha khknean mleon hooh apni bhaiion ki ghlamon ka ghlam hoga phr kha khdaond sm ka khda mbark ho aorknean sm ka ghlam ho khda iaft ko philaiikh oh sm ki diron min bsi aor knean aska ghlam ho aor tofan ki bed noh sarhi tin so brs aor jita rha aor noh ki kl emr sarhi no so brs ki hoii tb as ni ofat paii

10

noh ki biton sm ham aor iaft ki aolad ih hin tofan ki bed anki han biti pida hoii bni iaft ih hin hmr aor ma-joaor madi aor iaooanaor tobl aor mskao tiras jmr ki biti ashknaz aor rift aor tjrmh aor iaooan ki biti alish aor trmsi kt aor dodani qomon ki jziri an hi ki nsl min bt kr hr aik ki zban aor qbilh ki mtabq mkhtlf mlk aor groh hogii aor bni hamih hin kosh aor msr aor fot aor knean aor bni kosh ih hin sba aor hoilh aor sbth aor emarh aor sbthik aor bni remah ih hin sba aor doan aor kosh si nmrod pida hoa oh roi zmin pr aik sorma hoa hi aslii ih mthl chli kh khdaond ki samni nmrod sa shkari sorma aor as ki badshahi ki abtda mlk snear min babl aor ark aor akad aor klh si hoii asi mlk si nkl kr oh asor min aia aor ninoh aor rhobot eir aor klh ko aor ninoh aor klh ki drmian rsn jo bra shhr hi bnaia aor msr si lodi aor enami aor lhabi aor nftohi aor ftrosi aor kslohi (jn si flsti nkli) aor kftori pida hoii aor knean si sida jo aska phlotha tha aor ht ibosi aor amori aor jjasi aor hoi aor erqi aor sini aor aroadi aorsmarmi aor hmati pida hoii aor bed min kneani qbili phli gii aor kneanion ki hdhi hi sida si ghzh tk jo jrar ki rasti pr hi phr ohan si lse tk jo sdom aor emorh aor admh aor dbian ki rah pr hi so bni ham ih hin jo apni apni mlk aor grohon min apni qbilon aor apni zbanon ki mtabq abad hin aor sm ki han bhi jo tmam bni ebr ka bap aor iaft ka bra bhaii tha aolad hoii bni sm ih hin eilam aor asor aor arfksdaor lod aor aram aor bni aram ih hin eod aor ho l aor jtr aor ms aor arfksd si slh pida hoa aor slh si ebr aor ebr ki han do biti pida hoii aik ka nam flj tha kionkh zmin aski aiam min bti aor aski bhaii ka nam iqtan tha aoriqtan

si almodad aor slf orhsar maot aor arakh aor hdooram aor aozal aor dqlh aor eobl aor abi maili aor sba aor aofir aor hoilh aor iobab pida hoii ih sb bni iqtan thi aor an ki abadi misa si mshrq ki aik phar sfar ki trf thi so bni sm ih hin jo apni apni mlk aor grohon min apni qbilon aor apni zbanon ki mtabq abad hin noh ki biton ki khandan anki grohon aor nslon ki aetbar si ihi hin aor tofan ki bed jo qomin zmin pr ja bja mn-sm hoii oh an hi min si thin

11

aor tmam zmin pr aik hi zban aor aik hi boli thi aor aisa hoa kh mshrq ki trf sfr krti krti anko mlk snear min aik midan mlaor oh ohan bs gii aor anhon ni aps min kha ao hm aintin bnaiin aor anko ag min khob pkaiin so anhon ni pthr ki jgh aint si aor choni ki jgh gari si kam lia phr oh khni lgi kh ao hm apni oasti aik shhr aor aik brjjski choti asman tk phnchi bnaiin aor zhan apna nam krin aisa nh ho kh hm tmam roi zmin pr prgnndh hojaiin aor khdaond as shhr aor brj ko jsi bni adm bnani lgi dikhni ko atra aor khdaond ni kha dikho ih log sb aik hin aor an sbhon ki aik hi zban hi oh jo ih krni lgi hin to ab kchh bhi jska oh aradh krin an si baqi nh chhotiga so ao hm ohan ja kr anki zan min akhtlaf dalin takh oh aik dosri ki bat smjh nh skin ps khdaond ni anko ohan si tmam roi zmin pr pragnndh kia so oh as shhr ki bani si baz aii aslii aska nam babl hoa kionkh khdaond ni ohan si khdaond ni anko tmam roi zmin pr pragnndh kia ih sm ka nsb namh hi sm aik so brs ka tha jb as si tofan ki do brs bed arfksd pida hoa aor arfksd ki pidaish ki bed sm panch so brs jita rha aor as si biti aor bitian pida hoiiin jb arfksd pintis brs ka hoa to as si slh pida hoa aor slh ki pidaish ki bed arfksd char so tin brs aor jita rha aor as si biti aor bitian pida hoiiin slh jb tis brs ka hoa to as si ebr pida hoa aor ebr ki pidish ki bed slh char so tin brs aor jita rha aor as si biti aor bitian pida hoiiin jb ebr chontis brs ka tha to as si flj pida hoa aor flj ki pidaish ki bed ebr char so tis brs aor jita rha aor as si biti aor bitian pida hoiiin flj brs ka tha jb as si reo pida hoa reo ki pidaish ki bed flj do so no brs aor jita rha aor as si biti aor bitian pida hoiiin aor reobtis brs ka tha jb as si sroj pida hoa aor sroj ki pidaish ki be reo do so sat brs aor jita rha aor aps si biti aor bitian pida hoiiin aor sroj tis brs ka tha jb as si nhor pida hoa ao r nhor ki pidaish ki bed sroj do so brs aor jita rha aor as si biti aor bitian pida hoiiin nhor antis brs ka tha jb as si tarh pida hoa tarh ki pidaish ki bed nhor aik so anis brs aor jita rha aor as si biti aor bitian pida hoiiin aor tarh str brs ka tha jb as si abram aor nhor aor haran pida hoii aor ih tarh siabram aor nhor aor haran pida hoii aor haran si lot pida hoa aor haran apni bap tarh ki agi apni zadbom ieni ksdion ki aor min mra aor abram aor nhor ni apna apna biah kr lia abram ki bioi ka nam sari aor nhor ki bioi ka nam mlkh tajo haran ki biti thi ohi mlkh ka ba aor askh ka bap tha aor sari banjh thi aski ko'i bal bchh nh tha aor tarh ni apni biti abram ko aor apni poti lot ko jo haran ka bita tha aor apni bho sari ko jo aski biti abram ki bioi th sath lia aor aoh shb ksdion ki aor si roanh hoii kh knean ki mlk min jaiin aor oh haran tk aii aor ohin rhni lgi aor tarh ki emr do so panch brs

ki hoii aor as ni haran min ofat paai

12

aor khdaond ni abram si kha kh to apni otn aor apni nati daron ki bich si aor apni bap ki ghr si nkl kr as mlk min jajo min tjhi dkhaonga aor min tjhi aik bri qom bnaonga aor brkt donga aor tira nam sfrzar kro-nga so to baeth brkt hoa jo tjhi mbark khin anko min brkt donga aor jo tjh pr lent kri as pr min lent kronga aor zmin ki sb qbili tiri osilh si brkt paaiing so abram khdaond ki khni ki mtabq chl pra aor lot as ki sath gia aor abram pchhtr brs ka tha jb oh haran si roanh hoa aor abram ni apni bioi sari aor pani btiji lot ko asor sb ma ko jo anhon ni jme kia tha aor an admion ko jo anko haran min ml gii thi sath lia aor oh mlk knean ko roanh hoii aor mlk knean min aii aor abram as mlk min si gzrta hoa mqam skm min morh ki blot tk phncha as oqt mlk min kneani rhti thi tb khdaond ni abram ko dkhaii dikr kha kh ihi mlk min tiri nsl ko donga aor as ni ohan khdaond ki lii jo asi dkhaii dia tha aik qrbn gah bnaii aor ohan si koch kr ki as phar ki trf gia jo bit ail ki mshrq min hi aor apna dira aisi lgaia kh bit ail mghbr min ei mshrq min hi pra aor ohan as ni khdaond ki lii aik qrbn gah bnaii aor khdaond si dea ki aor abram sfr krta krta jnob ki trf brh gia aor as mlk min kal pra aor abram msr ko gia kh hoan tka rhi kionkh mlk min skht kal tha aor aisa hoa kh jb oh msr min dakh honi ko tha to as ni apni bioi sari si kha kh dikh min janta hon kh to dikhni min khobsort eort hi aor ion hoga kh msri tjhi dikh kr khingi kh ih aski bioi hi so to ih mjhi toh mar dalangi mgr tjhi zndh rkh lingi so to ih khh dina kh min aski bhn hon ta kh tiri sbb si miri khir hoar miri jan tiri bdolt bchi rhi aor ion hoa kh jb abram msr min aia to msrion ni as eort ko dikha kh oh nhaat khobsort hi aor freon ki amra ni asi dikh kr freon ki hdoor min aski terif ki aor oh eort freon ki ghr min phnchaii gii aor as ni aski khatr abram pr ahsan kia aor bhir bkrian aor gaii bil aor gdhi aor ghlam aor londian aor gdhian aor aot pas hogii pr khdaond ni freon aor bni aski khandan pr abram ki bioi sari ki sbb si bri blaia nazl kin tb freon ni abram ko bla kr as si kha kh to ni mjh si ih kia kia ? to ni mjhi kion nh btaia kh ih tiri bioi hi ? ih kion kha kh oh miri bhn hi ? asi lii min ni asi lia kh oh miri bioi bni so dikh tiri bioi hadr hi asko li aor chla ja aor freon ni aski hq min apni admion ko hdait ki aor anhon ni asi aor aski bioi ko aski sb mal ki sath roanh kr dia

13

aor abram msr si apni bioi aor apni sb mal aor lot ko sath likr knean ki jnob ki trf chla aor abram ki pas chopaii aor sona chandi bkthrt tha aor oh knean ki jnob si sfr krta hoa bit ail min as jgh phncha jhan phli bitail aor ei ki drman aska dira tha ieni oh mqam jhan as ni shroe min qrbn gah bnaii thi aor ohan abram ni khdaond si dea ki aor lot ki pas bhi jo abram ka hm sfr the bhir bkrian gaii bil aor diri thi aor as mlk min atni gnaish nh thi kh oh akthi rhin kionkh anki pas atna mal tha kh oh akthi nhin rh skti thi aor abram

ki chroahon aor lot ki chroahon min jhgra hoa aor kneani aor frzai as oqt mlk min rhti thi tb abram ni lot si kha kh miri aor tiri drmian aor miri chroahon aor tiri chroahon ki drmian jhgranh hoa kri kionkh hm bhaii hin kia ih sara mlk tiri samni nhin ? so to mjh si alg ho ja agr to baiin jaii to min dhni jaonga aor agr to dhni jaii to min baiin jaonga tb lot ni ankh atha kr irdn ki sari traii pr jo dghr ki trf hi nqr doraii kionkh oh as si pishter kh khdaond ni sdom aor emorh ko tbah kia khdaond ki bagh aor msr ki mlk ki mannd khob sirab tho so lot ni irdn ki sari traii ko apni lii chn lia aor oh mshrq ki trf chla aor oh aik dosri si jda hogii abram to mlk knean min rha aor lot ni traii ki shhron min skont akhtiar ki aor sdom ki trf apna dira lgaia aor sdom ki log khdaond ki nqr min nhait bdkar aor gnhgar thi aor lot ki jda ho jani ki bed khdaond ni abram si kha kh apni ankh atha aor js jgh to hi ohan si shmal aor jnob aor mshrq aor mghrb ki trf nqr dora kionkh ih tmam mlk jo to dikh rha hi min tjh ko aor tiri nsl ko hmishh ki lii donga aor min tiri nsl ko khak ki dhron ki mand bnaonga aisa kh agr koi shkhs khak ki dhron ko gn ski to tiri nsl bhi gn li jaiigi ath aor as mlk ki tol o erd min sir kr kionkh min aasi tjh ko donga aor abram ni apna dira athaia aor mmzi ki bloton min jo hbton min hin ja kr rhni lga aor ohan khdaond ki lii aik qrbani gah bnaii

14

aor snear ki badshah amrafl aor alasar ki badshah ariok aor eilam ki badshah krlaemr aor joim ki badshah tdeal ki aiam min ion hoa kh anhon ni sdom ki badshah bre aor emorh ki badshah brshe aor admh ki badshah sni ab aor dboiim ki badshah shmibr aor bale ieni dghr ki badshah si jng ki ih sb sidm ieni driai shor ki oadi min akthi hoi barh brs tk oh kdr la emr ki mtie rhi pr tirhoin brs anhon ni sr kshi ki aor chodhoin brs kdr letr aor aski sath ki badshah a'i aor rfaiim ko estarat qrnim min aor zozion ko ham min aor aimko soa qritim min aor horion ko anki koh sheir min marti marti ail faran tk jo biaban si lga hoa hi aii phr oh lot kr ein msfat ieni qads phnchi aor emaliqion ki tmam mlk ko aor amorion ko jo hsison tmr min rhti thi mara tb sdom ka badshah aor emorh ka badshah aor admh ka badshah aor dboiim ka badshah aor bale ieni dghr ka badshah nkli aor anhon ni sidim ki oadi min merkh ara'i ki takh eilam ki badshah kdr laemr aor joim ki badshah tdeal aor snear ki badshah amrafl aor alasar ki badshah ariok si jng krin ih char badshah an panchon ki mqablh min thi sdim ki oadi min ja bja nft ki gri thi aor sdom emorh ki badshah bhagti bhagti ohan gri aor jo bchi phar pr bhag gii tb oh sdom aor emorh ka sb ma l aor ohan ka sb anaj likr chli gii aor abraki bhtiji lot ko aor aski mal ko bhi ligii kionkh oh sdom min rhta tha tb aik ni jo bch gia tha jakr abram ebraii ko khbr di jo askal aor eanir ki baii mmri amori ki bloton min rhta tha aor ih abram ki hm ehd thi jb abram ni sna kh aska bhaii grftar hoa to as ni apni tin so atharh mshaq kxanh zadon ko likr dan tk anka teaqb kia aor rat ko a s ni aor aski khadmon ni ghol ghol ho kr an pr dhaoa aor anko mara aor khobh tk jo dmshq ki baiin hath hi anka pichta kia aor oh sari mal ko aor apni bhaii lot ko aor aski mal aor eor-

ton ko bhi aor aor logon ko oaps phir laia aor jb oh kdr laemr aor aski sath ki badshahon ko mar kr pha to sdom ka badshah aski astqbal ko soi ki oadi tk jo badshahi oadi hi aia aor mlk sdq salm ka badshah roti aor mi laia aor oh khda tealia ka kahn tha aor as ni asko brkt dikr kha kh khda tealiaki trf si jo asman aor zmin ka malk hi abram mbark ho aor mbark hi khda tealia js ni tiri dshmon ko tiri hath min kr dia tb abram ni sb ka dsoan hsh asko dia aor sdom ki badshah ni abram si kha kh admion ko miji didi aor mal apni lii rkhl pr abram ni sdom ki badshah si kkhah kh min ni khdaond khda tealia asman aor zmin ki malk ki qsm khaai hi kh min nh to koi dhaga nh joti ka tsmh nh tiri aor koi chiz lon takh toih nh khi ski kh min ni abram ko doltmnd bna dia so aski jo joanon ni kha lia aor an admion ki hsi ki jo miri sath gii so eanir aor askal aor mmri apna apna hsh li lin

15

an baton ki bed khdaond ka klam roia min abram pr nazl hoa aor as ni frmaia ai abram to mt dr min tiri spr aor tira bht bra ajr hon abram ni kha ai khdaond khda to miji kia diga? kionkh min to bi aolad jata hon aor miri ghr ka mkhtar dmshqi aliez hi phr abram ni kha dikh to ni miji koi aolad nhin di aor dikh mira kxanh zad mira oarth hoga tb khdaond ka klam as pr nazl hoa aor as ni frmaia ih tira oarth nh hoga blkh oh jo tiri slb si pida hoga oh tira oarth hoga aor oh asko bahr li gia aor kha kh ab asman ki trf ngah kr aor agr to staron ko gn skta hi togn aor as si kha kh tiri aolad aisi hi hogi aor oh khdaond pr aiman laia aor asi as ni aski hq min rastbazi shmar kia aor as ni as si kha kh min khdaond hon jo tjhi ksdion ki aor si nkal lia kh tjhko ih mlk mirath min don aor as ni kha ai khdaond khda ! min kionkr janon kh min aska oarth hongat? as ni as si kha kh miri lii tin brs ki aik bchhia aor tin brs ka aik bkri aor tin brs ka aik midha aor aik qmri aor aik kbotr ka bchh li as ni an sbhon ko lia aor anko bich si do tkri kia aor hr tkri ko aski sath ki dosri tkri ki bqabl rkha mgr prndon ki tkri nh kii tb shkari prndi an tkron pr jptni lgi pr abram anko htkata rha sorj dbti oqt abram pr ghri nind ghalb hoi aor dikho aik bri holnak tariki as pr chha gii aor as ni abram si kha iqin jan kh tiri nsl ki log aisi mlk min jo anka nhin prdisi hongii aor ohan ki logon ki ghلامي kringi aor oh char so brs tk anko dkh dingi likn min as qom ki edalt kronga jski oh ghلامي kringi aor bed min bri dolt likr ohan si nkl aingi aor to shih slamt apni bap dada si jamliga aor nhait piri min dfn hoga aor oh chothi psht min ihan lot aingii kionkh amorion ki gnah ab tk pori nhin hoi aor jb sorj doba aor andhira chha gia to aik tnor js min si dhooan atha tha dkhaai dia aor aik jliti mshel an tkron ki bich min si ho kr gdhri asi roz khdaond ni abram si ehd kia aor frmaia kh ih mlk driai msr si likr as bri dira ieni driai frak tk qinion aor qnizion aor qdmonion aor htion aor frzion aor faim aor amorion aor kneanion aor jrjasion aor ibosion smit min ni tiri aolad ko dia hi

(bab nmbur 16) aor abram ki bioi sari ki koi aolad nh hoii aski aik msri londi thi jska nam hajrh tha aor sari ni abram si kha kh dikh khdaond ni mjhi to aolad si mhrmon rkha hi so to miri londi ki pas ja shaid as si mira ghr abad ho aor abram ni sari ki bat mani aor abram ko mlk knean min rhti ds brs hogii thi jb aski bioi sari ni apni msri londi asi di kh aski bioi bni aor oh hajrh ki pas gia aor oh hamlh ho giu to apni bi ki ko hajr janni lgi tb sari ni abram si kha kh jo zlm mjh pr hoa oh tiri grdn pr hi min ni apni londi tiri aghosh min di aor ab jo as ni ap ko hamlh dikha to min aski nzzr min hqir hogii so khdaond miri aor tiri drman ansaf kri abram ni sari si kha kh tiri londi tiri hath min hi jo tjhi bhla dkha di di so aski sath kr tb sari a s pr skhti krni lgi aor oh aki pas si bhag giu aor oh khdaond ki frshth ko biaban min pani ki aik chshmh ki pas mli ih ohi chshmh hi jo shor ki rah pr hi aor as ni kha ai sari ki londi hajrh to kha si aii aor kdhr jati hi? as ni kha kh min apni bi bi sari ki pas si bhag aii hon khdaond ki frshth ni as si kha kh min tiri aolad ko bht brhaonga ihan tk kh kthrt ki sbb si aska shmar nh hoskiga aor khdaond ki frshth ni as si kha kh to hamlh hi aor tiri bita hoga as ka nam asmaeil rkhta aslii kh khdaond ni tir dkh sn lia oh grkhr ki trh azad mrd hoga aska hath sb ki khlaf aor sb hath aski khlaf hongii aor oh apni sb bhaiion ki samni bsa rhiga aor hajrh ni khdaond ka js ni as si batin kin ataail rot nam rkha ieni ai khda to bsir hi kionkh as ni kha kia min ni ihan bhi apni dikhni oali ko jati hoii dikha? asi sbb si as koiin ka nam birlhi roti pr gia oh qads aor brd ki drman hi aor abram si hajrh ki aik bita hoa aor abram ni apni as biti ka nam jo hajrh si pida hoa asmaeil rkha aor jb abram si hajrh ki asmaeil pida hoa tb abram chhiasi brs ka tha

(bab nmbur 17) jb abram nnanoi brs ka hoa tb khdaond abram ko nzzr aia aor as si kha kh min khda qadr hon to miri hddor min chl aor kaml ho aor min apni aor tiri drman ehd bandhonga aor tjhi bht ziaadh brhaonga tb abram srngo hogia aor khda ni as si hmklam ho kr frmaia kh dikh mira ehd tiri sath hi aor to sb qomon ka bap hoga aor tira nam phr abram nhin khlaiga blkh tira nam abraham hoga kionkh min tjhi bht qomon ka bap thhra dia hi aor min tjhi bht bromnd kronga aor qomin tiri nsal si hongii aor badshah tiri aolad min si brpa hongii aormin apni aor tiri drman aor tiri bed tiri nsal ki drman anki sb pshton ki lii apna ehd jo abdi ehd hoga bandhonga takh min tria aor tiri bed tiri nsal ka khda rhon aor min tjh ko aor tiri bed tiri nsal ko knean ka tmam mlk js min to prdisi hi aisa donga kh oh daimi mlkit ho jaii aor min anka khda hongia phr khdani abraham si kha kh to miri ehd ko manna aor tiri bed tiri nsal psht dr psht asi mani aor mira ehd jo miri aor tiri drman aor tiri bed tiri nsal ki drman hi aor jsi tm mano gi so ih hi kh tm min si hr aik frznd nrinh ka khtnh kia jaii aor tm apni bdn ki khlri ka khtnh ka krna aor ih as ehd ka nshan hoga jo miri aor tmhari drman hi psht dr psht hr lrki ka khtnh jb oh ath roz ka ho kia jaiikhoah oh ghr min

pida ho khoah asi ksi prdisi si khrida ho jo tiri nsal ni nhin lazmi hi kh tiri kxanh zad aor tiri zr khrid ka khtnh kia jaii aor mira ehd tmhari jsm min abdi ehd hoga aor oh frznd nrinh jska khtnh nh hoa jska khtnh nh hoa ho apni logon min si kat dala jaii kionkh as ni mira ehd tora aor khda ni abram si kha kh sari jo tiri bioi hi so so asko sari nh pkarna aska nam sarh hoga aormin asi brkt donga aor as si bhhi tjhi aik bita bkshsonga iqina min asi brkt donga kh qomin aski nsal si hongii aor ealm ki badshah as si pida hongii tb abraham srngo hoa aor hns kr chl min knhi lga kh kia so brs ki bdhi si koi bchh hoga aor kia sarh ki jo noi brs ki hi aolad hogii? aor abraham ni khda si kha kh kash asmaeil hi tiri hddor jita rhi tb khda ni frmaia kh bishkr tiri bioi sarh ki tjh si bita hoga to aska nam adhaq rkha aor min as si aor phr aski aolad si apna ehd jo abdi ehd hi bandhonga aor asmaeil ki hg min bhi min ni tiri dea sni dikh min asi brkt donga aor asi bromnd kronga aor asi brhaonga aor as si barh sddar pida hongii aormin asi bri qom bnaonga likh min apna ehd adhaq si bandhonga jo agli sal asi oqt mein pr sarh si pida hoga aor jb khda abraham si batin kr chka to aski pas si aopr chla gia tb abraham ni apni biti asmaeil ko aor sb kxanh zadon aor apni sb zrkhridon ko eini apni ghr ki sb mrdon ko lia aor asi roz khda ki hkm ki mtabq anka khtnh kia abraham nnanoi brs ka tha jb aska khtnh hoa aor jb aski biti asmaeil ka khtnh hoa to oh tirh brs ka tha abraham aor aski biti asmaeil ka khtnh aik hi dn hoa aor aski ghr ki sb mrdon ka khtnh kxanh zadon aor anka bhi jo prdisiion si khridi giu thi aski sath hoa

phr khdaond mmri ki bloton min asi nzzr aia aor oh dn ko grmi ki oqt apni khimh ki droazh pr bitha tha aor a ni apni ankhnin atha kr nzzr ki aor kia dikhta hi kh tin mrd aski samni khtri hin oh anko dikh kr khimh ki droazh si an si mlni ko dor a aor zmin tk jka aor khni lga kh ai miri khdaand agr mjh pr ap ni krm ki nzzr ki hi to apni khadm ki pas si chlhi nh jaiin blkh thora sa pani laia jaii aor ap apni paon dho kr as drkht ki nichii aram krin min kchh roti lata hon ap tazh dm hojaiin tb agi brhin kionkh ap asi lii apni khadm ki han aii hin anhon ni kha jisa to ni kha hi oisa hi kr aor abraham diri min sarh ki pas dora gia aor kha kh tin pimanh barik ata jld li aor asi gondh kr phlki bna aor abraham glh ki trf dora aor aik mota tazh bchhra la kr aik joan ko dia aor as ni jldi jldi asi tia kha phr as ni mkhn aor dodh aor as bchhri ko jo as ni pkoiia tha likr anki samni rkha aor ap anki pas drkht ki nichii khra rha aor anhon ni khaia phr anhon ni as si pochha kh tiri bioi sarh kha hi? as ni kha oh diri min si tb as ni kha min phr mosm bhar min tiri pas aonga aordikh tiri bioi sarh ki bita hoga aski picchi diri ka droazh tha sarh ohan si sn rhi thi aor abraham aor sarh deif aor bri emr ki thi aor sarh ki oh halt nhin rhi thi jo eorton ki hoti hi tb sarh ni apni dl min hns hr kha kia as qdr emr rsidh honi pr bhi miri lii shadmani ho skti hi halankh mira khaond bhi deif hi? phr khdaond ni abraham si kha kh sarh kion ih khkr hns kh kia miri jo aisi brhia hon oaqei bita hoga? kia khdaond ki nzdik koi bat mshkl hi? mosm bhar min mein oqt pr min

tiri pas phr aonga aor sarh ki bita hoga tb sarh ankar kr gii kh min nshan hnsi kionkh oh drti thi pr as ni kha nhin to dror hnsi thi tb oh mrd ohan si athi aor anhon ni sdom ka rkh kia aor abraham anko rkht krni ko anki sath ho lia aor khdaond ni kha kh jo kchh min ko hon kia asi abrahm si poshidh rkhn? abraham si to iqina aik ri aor zbrdst qom pida hoga aor zmin ki sb qomin aski osilh si brkt paiingi kionkh min janta hon kh oh apni biton aor ghrani ko jo aski picchi rh jaiingi osit kriga kh oh khdaond ki rh min qaim rh kr edl aor ansaf krin ta kh jo kchh khdaond ni abrahm ki hq min frmaia hi asi pora kri phr khdaond ni frmaia chonkh sdom aor emorh ka shor brh gia aor ank jrm nhait sngin ho gia hi aslii min ab ja kr dikhonga kh kia anhon ni srar oisa hi kia hi jisa shor miri kan tk phncha hi aor agr nhin kia to min melom ko longa so oh mrd ohan si mri aor sdom ki trf chli pr abrahm khdaond ki hndor khra rha tb abrahm ni nzdiik ja kr kha kia to nik ko bd ki sath hlak kriga? shaid as shhr min pchas rastbaz hon kia to asi hlak kriga aor an pchas rastbazon ki khatr jo as min hon as mqam ko nh chhoriga? aisa krna tjh si beid hi kh nik ko bd ki sath mar dali aor nik bd ki brabr ho jaiin ih tjh si beid hi kia tmam dnia ka ansaf krni oala ansaf nh kriga ? aor khdaond ni frmaia kh agr mjhi sdom min shhr ki andr pchas rastbaz mlin to min anki khatr as mqam ko chhor donga tb abrahm ni joab dia aor kha dikhi! min ni khdaond si bat krni ki jrat ki agrchh min khak aor rakh hon shaid pchas rastbazon min panch km hon kia an panch ki kmi ki sbb si to tmam shhr ko nist kriga? as ni kha agr mjhi ohan pintalis mlin to min asi nist nhin kronga phr as ni kha kh shaid ohan chalis mlin tb as ni kha kh min an chalis ki khatr bhi ih nhin kronga phr as ni kha khdaond narad nh ho to min kchh aor erd kro shaid ohan tis mlin as ni kha agr mjhi ohan tis bhi mlin to bhi aisa nhin kronga phr as ni kha dikhi! min ni khdaond si bat krni ki jrat ki shaid ohan bis mlin as ni kha min bis ki khatr hi asi nist nhin kronga tb as ni kha min bis ki khatr bhi asi nist nhin kronga tb as ni kha khdaond narad nh ho to min ds ki khatr bhi apsi nist nhin kronga jb khdaond abrahm si batin kr chka to chla gia aor abrahm apni mkan ko lota

19

aor oh donon frshti sham ko sdom min aii aor lot sdom ki phatk pr bitha tha aor lot anko dikh kr an ki astqbal ki lli atha aor zmin tk jhka aor kha si miri khdaond apni khadm ki ghr tshrif li chlii aor rat bhr aram kiji aor apni paon dhoi aor sbh athkr apni rah lijii aor anhon ni kha nhin hm chok hi min rat kat lingi likn jb oh bht bjd hoa to oh sski sath chl kr aski ghr min aii aor as ni anki lli diaft tiar ki aor bi khmiri roti pkaii aor anhon ni khaia aor as si pisht kr oh aram krni ki lli litin sdom shhr ki mrdon ni joan si likr bdhi tk sb logon ni hr trf si as ghr ko ghir lia aor anhon ni lot ko pkar kr as si kha oh mrd jo aj rat tiri han aii kha hin? anko hmari pas bahr li a takh hm an si sbht krin tb lot nkl kr anki pas droazh pr gia aor apni picchi koar bnd kr dia aor kha kh ai bhaio! aisi bdi to nh kro dikho! miri dobitian hin jo mrd si oaqf nhin mrdi ho to min anko tmhari pas li aon aor jo

tmko bhla melom ho an si kro mgr an mrdon si kchh nh kha kionkh oh asi oasti miri pnah min aii hin anhon ni kha ihan si ht ja phr khni lgi kh ih shkhs hmari drmian qiam krni aia tha aor ab hkomt jata hi so hm tiri sath an si ziadh bdsloki kringi tb oh as mrd ieni lot pr pl pri aor nzdiik aii takh koar tor dalin likn an mrdon ni apni hath brha kr lot ko apni pas ghr min khinch lia aor droazh bnd kr dia aor an mrdon ko jo ghr ki droazh pr thi kia chhoti kia bri andha kr dia so oh droazh dhondti dhondti thk gii tb apn mrdon ni lot si kha kia ihan tira aor koi hi ? damad aor apni biton aor bition aor jo kii tira s shhr min ho sb ko as mqam si bahr nkal li ja kionkh hm as mqam ko nist kringi aslii kh anka shor khdaond ki hndor bht blnd hoa hi aor khdaond ni asi nist krni ko hmin bhija hi tb lot ni bahr jakr apni damadon si jnhon ni aski bitian biahi thin batin kin aor kha kh athaoar as mqam si nklo kionkh khdaond as shhr ko nist kriga likn oh apni damadon ki nzzr min mdhk sa melom hoa jb sbh hoii to frshton ni lot si jldi kraii aor kha kh ath apni bioi aor apni donon bition ko jo ihan hin li ja aisa nh ho kh to bhi as shhr ki bdi min grftar ho kr hlak ho jaii mgr as ni dir lgaii to an mrdon ni aska aor aski bioi aor aski donon bition ka hath pkra kionkh khdaond ki mhrbani as pr hoii aor asi nkal ki shhr si bahr kr dia aor ion hoa kh jb oh apko bahr nkal lai to as ni kha apni jan bchani ko bhag nh to picchi mr kr dikha nh khin midan min thhrna as phar ko chla ja tanh ho kh to hlak ho jaii lot ni an si kha kh ai miri khdaond aisa nh kr dikh to ni apni khadm pr krm ki nzzr ki hi aor aisa fdl kia kh miri jan bchaii min phar tk ja nhin skta khin aisa nh ho kh mjh pr msibt apri aor min mr jaon dikh ih shhr aisa nzdiik hi kh ohan bhag skta hon aor ih chhota bhi hi ajazt ho to min ohan kha jaon oh chhota sa bhi hi aor miri jan bch jaiigi as ni as si kha kh dikh min as bat min bhi tira lhaz krta hon kh as shhr ko jska to ni dhkr kia hi ghart nhin kronga jldi kr aor ohan chla ja kionkh min kchh nhin kr skta jb tk kh to ohan phnch nh jaii asi lli as shhr ka nam dghr khlaia aor zmin pr dhop nkl chki thi jb lot dghr min dakhil hoa tb khdaond ni apni trf si sdom aor emorh pr gndhk aor ag asman si brsaii aor as ni an shhr on ko aor as sari traii ko aor an shhron ki sb rhni oalon ko aor sb kchh jo zmin si aga tha ghart kia mgr aski bioi ni aski picchi si mr kr dikha aor oh nmk ka ston bn gii aor abrahm sbh soiri ath kr as jgh gia jhan oh khdaond ki hndor khra hoa tha as ni sdm aor emorh aor as traii ki sari zmin ki tf nzzr ki aor kia dikhta hi kh zmin pr si dhoan aisa ath rha hi jisi bhti ka dhoan aor ion hoa kh jb khda ni as traii ki shhron ko nist kia to khda ni abrahm ko iad kia aor an shhron ko jhan lot rhta tha ghart krti oqt lot ko as bla si bchaia aor lot dghr si nkl kr phar pr ja bsa aor as ki donon bitian aski sath thin kionkh asi dghr min bsti drlga aor oh aor aski donon bitian aik ghar min rhni lgi tb phlothi ni chhoti si kha kh hmara bap bd ha hi aor zmin pr koi mrd nhin jo dnia ki dstor ki mtabq hmari pas aii ao hm apni bap ko mi plain aor as si hm aghosh hon takh apni bap si nsl baqi rkhn so anhon ni asi rat apni bap ko mi plain aor phlothi andr gii aor apni bap si hm aghosh hoii pr as ni nh jana kh oh kb liti aor kb ath gii aor dosri roz ion hoa kh phlothi ni chhoti si kh kh dikh kl rat ko min apni bap si hm aghosh hoiaio aj

rat bhi asko mi plaiin aor to bhi ja kr as si hm aghosh ho ta kh hm apni bap si nsl baqi rkhin so as rat bhi anhon ni apni bap ko mi plaii aor chhoti gii aor as si hm aghosh hoi pr as ni nh jana kh oh kb liti aor kb ath gii so lot ki do bitian apni bap si hamlh hoiin aor bri ki aik bita hoa aor as ni as ka nam moab rkha ohi moabion ka bap hi jo ab tk mojud hin aor chhoti ki bhi aik bita hoa aor as ni aska nam bn emi rkha ohi bni emon ka bap hi jo ab tk mojud hin

20

(bab nmbR 20) aor abraham ohan si jnob ki mlk ki trf chla aor qads aor shor ki drmian thhra aor jrar min qiam kia aor abraham ni apni bioi sarh ki hq min kha kh oh miri bhn hi aor jrar ki badshah abi mlk ni sarh ko bloalia likn rat ko khda abi mlk ki pas khaob min aia aor a si kha kh dikh to as eort ki sbb si jsi to ni lia hi hlak ho ga kio nkh oh shohr oali hi pr abi mlk ni as si sbht nhin ki thi so as ni kha ai khdaond kia to sadq qom ko bhi mariga? kia as ni khod mjh si bhin kha kh ih miri bhn hi? aor oh ap bhi ihi khti thi kh oh mira bhahi hi min ni to apni schi dl aor pakizh hatho n si ih kia aor khda ni asi khaob min kha han min janta hon kh to ni apni schi dl si ih kia aor min ni bhi tjhi rkha kh to mira gna nh kri asi lii min ni tjhi asko chhoni nh dia ab to as mrd ki bioi ko oaps kr di kionkh oh nbi hi aor tiri lii dea kriga aor to jita rhiga pr agr to asi oaps nh kri to jan li kh to bhi aor tjhi tiri hin sb dror hlak hongit ab mlk ni sbh soiri ath kr apni sb nokron ko blaia aor anko ih sb batin kh snaiin tb oh log bht dr gii aor abi mlk ni abraham ko bla kr as si kha kh to ni hm si ih kia kha? aor mjh si tira kia qsor hoa bh to mjh pr aor miri badshahi pr aik gnah ezim laia? toni mjh si oh kam kii jn ka krna mnasb nh tha abi mlk ni abraham si ih bhi kha kh to ni kia smjh kr ih bat ki? abraham ni kh kh mira khial tha kh khda ka khof toas jgh hrgz nh hoga aor oh mjhi miri bioi ki sbb si mar dalingi aor fi alhqigt oh miri bhn bhi hi kionkh oh miri bap ki biti hi agrchh miri man ki biti nhin phr oh miri bioi hoi aor jib khda ni miri bap ki bhr si mjhi aoarh kia to min ni as si kha kh mjh pr ih tiri mhrbani hogi kh jhan khin hm jaiin to miri hq min khna kh ih mira bhahi hi tb abi mlk ni bhir bkrian aor gaii bil aor ghlam aor londian abraham ko din aor aski bioi sarh ko bhi asi oaps kr dia aor abi mlk ni kha kh dikh mira mlk tiri samni hi jhan ji chahi rh aor as ni sarh si kh kh dikh min ni tiri bhahi ko chandi ki hzar ski dii hin oh an sb ki samni jo tiri sath hin tiri lii ankh ka prdh hi aor sb ki samni tiri dad rsi hogii tb abraham ni khda si dea ki aor khda ni abi mlk aor aski bioi aor aski london ko shfa bkhshi aor anki aolad honi lgi kionkh khdaond ni abraham ki bioi sarh ki sbb si abi mlk ki khandan ki sb rhm bnd krdii thi

21

aor khdaond ni jisa as ni frmaia tha sarh pr nZR ki aor as ni apni oedh ki mtabq sarh si kia so sarh hamlh hoi aor abraham ki lii aski brhapi min asi mein oqt pr jska dhkr khda ni as si kia tha aski bita hoa aor abraham ni apni biti ka nam jo as si sarh ki pida hoa adhaq rkha

aor abraham ni khda ki hkm ki mtabq apni biti adhaq ka khtnh as oqt kia jib oh ath dn ka hoa aor jib aska bita adhaq as si pida hoa to abraham so br s ka tha aor sarh ni kha kh khda ni mjhi hnsaia aor sb snni oali miri sath hnsingi aor ih bhi kh kh bhla koi abraham si khh skta tha kh sarh lrkon ko dodh plaiigi? kionkh as si aski brhapi min miri aik bita hoa aor aski lrka brha aor aska dodh chhra ia gia aor adhaq ki dodh chhrani ki dn abraham ni bri diafi ki aor sarh ni dikha kh hajrh msri ka bita jo aski abraham si hoa tha ththi marta hi tb as ni abraham si khakh as londi ko aor aski biti ko nkal di kionkh as londi ka bita miri biti adhaq ki sath oarth nh hoga pr abraham ko aski biti ki baeth ih bat nhait bri melom hoi aor khda ni abraham si kha kh tjhi as lrki aor apni londi ki baeth bra nh lgi jo kchh sarh tjh si khti hi to aski bat man kionkh adhaq si tiri nsl ka nam chliga aor as londi ki biti si bhi min aik qom pida kronga aslii kh oh tiri nsl hi tb abraham ni sbh soiri ath kr roti aor pani ki aik mshk li aor apsi hajrh ko dia blkh asi aski kndhi pr dhr dia aor lrki ko bhi aski hoalh kr ki asi rkht si dia so oh chli gii aor bir sbe ki biaban min aoarh phrni lgi aor jib mshk ka pani khtn hogia to as ni lrki ko aski jhari ki nich daldia aor ap aski mqabl aik tir ki tpi pr dor ja bithi aor khni lgi kh min as lrki ka mrna to nh dikhon so oh aski mqabl bith gii aor chla chla kr roni lgi aor khda ni as lrki ki aoaz sni aor khda ki frshth ni asman si hajrh ko pkara aor as si kha ai hajrh tjh ko kia hoa? mt dr kionkh khda ni as jgh si jhan lrka pra hi aski aoaz sn li hi aor asi apni hath si snbal kionkh min asko aik bri qom bnaonga phr khdani aski ankhin kho lin aor as ni pani ka aik koan dikha aor ja kr mshk ko pani si bhr lia aor lrki ko plaia aor khda as lrki ki sath tha aor oh bra hoa aor biaban min rhni lga aor tir andaz bna aor oh faran ki bia ban min rhta tha aor aski man ni mlk msr si aski lii bioi li phr as oqt ion hoa kh abi mlk aor aski lshkr ki sdrar fikl ni abraham si kha kh hr kam min jo to krti hi khda tiri sath hi aslii to ab mjh si khda ki qsm kha kh to nh mjh si nh miri biti si aor nh miri poti si dgahkriga blkh jo mhrbani min ni tjh pr ki hi oisi hi to bhi mjh pr aor as mlk pr js min to ni qiam kia hi kriga tb abraham ni khamin qsm khaonga aor abraham ni pani ki aik koiin ko ojh si jsi abi mlk ki nokron ni zbrdsti chhin lia tha abi mlk ko jhrka abi mlk ni kha mjhi khbr nahan kh ks ni ih kam kia aor to ni bhi mjhi nhin btaia aor nh min ni aj si phli aski babt kchh sna phr abraham ni bhir bkrian aor gaii bil likr abi mlk ko dii aor donon ni aps min ehd kia aor abraham ni bhir ki sath madh bchon ko likr alg rkha aor abi mlk ni abraham si kha kh bhir ki an sat madh bchon ko alg rkhi si tira mtlb kia hi? as ni kha kh bhir ki an saton madh bchon ko to miri hath si li takh oh miri goah hon kh min ni ih koan khoda asi lii as mqam ka nam birsbe rkhakionkh ohin an donon ni qsm khaai so anhon ni birsbe min ehd kia tb abi mlk aor aski lshkr ka sdrar fikl donon ath khri hoi aor flstion ki mlk ko lot gii tb abraham birsbe min jhao ka aik drkht lgaia aor ohan as ni khdaond si jo abdi khda hi dea ki aor abraham bht dn on tk flstion ki mlk min rha

an baton ki bed ion hoa kh khda ni abraham ko azmaia aor asi kha ai abraham ! as ni kha min hadr hon tb as ni kha kh to apni biti adhaq ko jo tira aklotha hi aor jsi to piar krta hi sath likr moria ki mlk min ja aor ohan asi pharon min si aik phar pr jo min tjhi btaonga so khtni qrbani ki tor pr chrha tb abraham ni sbh soiri athkr apni gdhi pr charjamh ksa aor pni sath do joanon aor apni biti adhaq ko lia aor sokhtni qrbani ki lii lkrian chirin aor ath kr as jgh ko jo khda ni asi btaai thi roanh hoa tisri dn abraham ni ngah ki aor as jgh ko dor si dikha tb abraham ni apni joanon si kha tm ihin gdhi ki pas thhro min aor ih lrka donon zra ohan tk jati hin aor sjdh krki phr tmhari pas lot aingi aor abraham ni sokhtni qrbani ki lkrian likr apni biti adhaq pr rkhin aor ag aor chhri apni hath min li aor donon akthi roanh hoi tb adhaq ni apni bap abraham si khaai bap ! as ni joab dia kh ai miri biti min hadr hon as ni kha dikh ag aor lkrian to hin pr sokhtni qrbani ki lii brh kha n hi? abraham ni kha ai miri biti khda ap hi apni oasti sokhtni qrbani ki lii brh mhia krliga so oh donon agi chlti gii aor as jgh phnchi jo khda ni btaai thi ohan abraham ni qrbanga bnaai aor as pr lkrian chnin aor apni biti adhaq ko bandha aor asi qrbangah pr lkrian ki aopr rkha abraham ni hath brha kr chhri li kh apni biti ko dhhb kri tb khdaond ki frshth ni asi asman si pkara kh ai abraham ai abraham! as ni ka min hadr hon phr as ni kha kh to apna hath lrki pr nh chla aor nh as si kchh kr kionkh min abjan gia kh to khda si nh dr ta hi aslii kh to ni apni biti ko bhi jo tira aklotha hi mjh si drigh nh kia aor abraham ni ngah ki aor apni picchi aik mindha dikha jski sing jhari min atki thi tb abraham ni ja kr as mindi ko pkra aor apni biti ki bdli so khtni qrbani ki tor pr chrhaia aor abraham ni as mqam ka nam ihooah iri rkha chnanchh aj tk ih khaot hi kh khdaond ki phar pr mhia ka jaiga aor khdaond ki frshth ni asman si doabarh abraham ko pkara aor kha kh khdaond frmata hi chonkh to ni ih kam kia kh apni biti ko bhi jo tira aklotha hi drigh nh rkhaasliimin ni bhi apni dhat ki qsm khaai hi kh min tjhi brkt pr brkt donga aor tiri nsl ko brhati brhati asman ki taron aor smndr ki knari ki rit ki mannd kr donga aor tiri aolad apni dshmnon ki pha tk ki malk hogi aor tiri nsl ki osilsh si zmin ki sb qoman brkt paingi kionkh to ni miri bat mani tb abraham ni apni joanon ki pas lot gia aor oh athi aor akthi birsbe ko gii aor abraham birsbe min rha an baton ki bed ion hoa kh abraham ko ih khbr mli kh mkah ki bhi tiri bhaai nhor si biti hoi hi ieni eod jo aska phlottha hi aor aska bhaai boz aor qmoail aram ka bap aor ksd aor hzo aor fldas aor adlan aor btioail aor btioail si rbqh pida hoi ih athon abraham ki baii nhor si mlkah ki pida hoi aor aski hrm si bhi jska nam romh tha tnj aor jahm aor tkhs aor mekh pida hoi

aor sarh ki emr aik so staiis brs ki hoi sarh ki zndgi ki a,tni hi sal thi aor sarh ni qrbt arbe min ofat paii ih knean min hi aor hbron bhi khlata hi aor abraham sarh ki lii matm aor nohh krni ko ohan gia phr abraham mit ki pas si ath kr bni ht si batin krni lga aor kha kh min

tmhari drman prdisi aor ghrib alotn hon tm apni han gorstan ki lii koi mlkit mji do ta kh min apni mrhdh ko ankh ki samni si hta kr dfn kr don tb bni ht ni abraham ko joab dia kh ai khdaond hmari sn to hmari drman zbrdst sdrar hi hmari qbron min jo sb si achhi ho as min to apni mrhdh ko dfn kr hm min aisa koi nhin jo tjh si apni qbr ka ankar kri ta kh to apna mrhdh dfn nh kr ski abraham ni ath kr aor bni ht ki agi jo as mlk ki log hin adab bja la kr an si ion gftgo ki kh agr tmhari mrdi ho kh min apni mrhdh ko ankh ki samni si hta kr dfn krdo to miri erd sno aor shr ki biti efron si miri sfarsh kro kh oh mkfilh ki ghar kojo aska hi aor aski khit ki knari pr hi aski pori qimt likr mjhi didi ta kh oh gorstan kilii tmhari drman miri mlkit ho jaii aor efron bni ht ki drman bitha tha tb efron hti ni bni ht ki samni an sb logon ki ro bro jo aski shhr ki droazh si dakhli hoti thi abraham ko joab dia ai miri khdaond ion nh hoga blkh miri sn min ih khit tjhi dita hon aor oh ghar bhi jo as min hi tjhi dii dita hon ih min apni qom ki logon ki samni tjhi dita hon to pni mrhdh ko dfn kr tb abraham a s mlk ki logon ki samni jhka phr a s ni mlk ki logon ki snti hoi efron si khakh agr to dina hi chahta hi to miri sn min tjhi as khit ka dam donga ih to mjh si li li tomin apni mrhdh ko ohan dfn kronga efron ni abraham ko joab dia ai miri khdaond miri bat sn ih zmin chandi ki char so mthqal ki hi so miri aor tiri drman ih hi kh? ps apna mrhdh dfn kronga aor abraham ni efron ni abraham ki bat man li so abraham ni efron ko atni hi chandi ki char so mthqal jo sodagron min raji thi so efron ka oh khit jo mkfilh min mmri ki samni tha aor oh ghar jo as min tha aor sb drkht jo as khit min aor aski charon trf ki hdd min thi ih sb bni ht ki aor an sb ki robro jo aski shhr ki droazh si dklh hoti thi abraham ki khas mlkit qar dii gii aski bed abraham ni apni bioi sarh ko mkfilh ki khit ki ghar min jo mlk knean min mmri ieni hbron ki samni hi dfn kia chnanchh oh khit aor oh ghr jo as min tha bni ht ki tfr si gorstan ki lii abraham ki mlkit qarar dii gii

aor abraham deif aor emr rsidh hoa aor khdaond ni sb baton min abraham ko brkt bkshsi thi abraham ni apni ghr ki salkhordh nokr si jo aski sb chizon ka mkhtar tha kh a to apna hath dhra miri ran ki nichu rkh kh min tjh si khdaond ki jo zmin o asman ka khda hi qsm lon kh to kneanion ki bition min si jn min min rhta hon ksi ko miri biti si nhin biadhiga blkh to miri otn min miri rshtth daron ki pas ja kr miri biti adhaq ki lii bioi laiga as nokr ni as si kha shaid oh eort as mlk min miri sath ana nh chahi to kia min tiri biti ko as mlk min jhan si to aia phr li jaon ? tb abraham ni as si kha khbrdar tpo miri biti ko ohan hr gz nh li jana khdaond asman ka khda jo mjhi miri bap ki ghr aor miri zad bom si nkal laia aor js ni mjh si batin kin aor qsm kha kr mjh si kha kh min tiri nsl ko ih mlk donga ohi tiri agi agi apna frshth bhijiga kh to ohan si miri biti ki lii bioi laia aor agr oh eort tiri sath ana nh chahi to tomiri as qsm si chhot pr miri biti ko hrzg ohan nh li jana as nokr ni apna hath apni aqa abraham ki ran ki nichu rkh kr as s as bat ki qsm khaai tb oh nokr apni aqa ki anton min si aont likr roanh hoa aor aski

aqa ki achhi achhi chizin aski pas thin aor oh athkr
 msopmtani min nhor ki shhr ko gia aor sham ko js
 oqt eortin pani bhni ati hin as ni as shhr ki bahr baoli
 ki pas aonton ko bthaia aor kha ai miri khdaond miri
 aqa brham ki khd min tiri mnt krta hon kh aj tomira
 kam bna di aor miri aqa abraham pr krm kr dikh pani
 ki chshmh pr khra hon aor as shhr ki logon ki bitian
 pani bhni ko ati hin so aisa ho kh js lrki si min khon
 kh to dhra apna ghra jhka di to min pani pi lon aor oh
 kh khi li pi aor min tiri aonton ko bhi plaongi to oh
 ohi ho jsi to ni apni bndh adhaq ki lii thhraia hi aor
 asi si min smjh longa kh to ni miri aqa pr krm kia hi
 oh ih khkh hi rha tha kh rbqh jo abraham ki bhahi nhor
 ki bioi mlkah ki biti bioail si pida hoi thi apna ghra
 kndi pr lli ho'i nkli oh lrki nhait khor bsort aor knoari
 aor mrd si naoaqf thi oh nichu pani ki chshmh ki pas
 giu aor apna ghra bhr kr aopr ko aii tb oh nokr as si
 mlmi ko dora aor kha kh dhra apni ghri si thor sa pani
 mji pla di asni kha pijii sahba aor fora ghri ko hath pr
 atar asi pani plaia jb asi pla chki to khni lgi kh min tiri
 aonton ko bhi pani bhr bhr laongi jb tk oh pi nh chkin
 aor fora apni ghri ko hod min khali krki phr baoli ki
 tr pani bhni dori giu aor aski sb aonton ki lli bhra oh
 admi chp chap asi ghor si dikhta rha ta kh melom kri
 kh khdaond ni aska sfr mbark kia hi ia nhin jb aont
 pi chki to as shkhs ni nsf mthqal soni ki aski nth aor
 ds mthqal soni i do kri aski hathon ki lli nkali aor kha
 kh dhra mjhi bta kh to ks ki biti hi? aor kia tiri bap
 ki ghr min hmari tkni ki jgh hi? as ni as si kha kh
 min bitoail ki biti hon oh mlkah ka bita hi jo nhor
 si aski hoa aor ih bhi as si kha kh hmari pas bhosa
 aor chara bht hi aor tkni ki jgh bhi hi tb as admi ni
 jhk kr khdaond ko sjdh kia aor kha khdaond miri aqa
 abraham ka khda mbark ho js ni miri aqa ko pani krm
 aor rasti si mhrom nhin rkha aor mjhi to khdaond
 thik rah pr chla kr miri aqa ki bhaoi n ki ghr laia tb
 as lrki ni dor kr apni man ki ghr min ih sb hal khkh
 snaiar aor rbqh ka aik bhahi tha jska nam labn tha oh
 bahr pani ki chshmh ki pas as admi ki pas dora gia aor
 ion hoa kh jb as ni oh nth dikhi aor oh kri bhj jo aski
 bhn ki hathon min thi aor apni bhn rbqh ka bian bhi
 sn lia kh as shkhs ni mjh si aisi aisi batin khin to oh as
 admi ki pas aia aor dikha kh oh chshmh ki nzdik i pas
 khra hi tb as si kha ai to jo khdaond ki trf si mbark hi
 andr chl bahr kion khra hi? min ni ghr ko aor aonton
 ki lli bhi jgh ko tiar kr lia hi ps oh admi ghr min aia
 aor as ni aski aonton ko khola aor aonton ki lli bhosa
 aor chara aor aski aor aski admion ki paon bhi dhoni
 ko pani dia aor khar aski agi rkha gia pr as ni kha
 kh min jb tk apna mtlb bian nh kr lon nhin khaonga
 as ni kha achha khkh tb as ni kha kh min abraham ka
 nokr hon aor khdaond ni miri aqa ko bri brkt di hi
 aor oh bht bra admi ho gia hi aor as ni asi bhirkrian
 aor gaii bil aor sona chandi aor londian aor ghlam aor
 aont aor gdhi bkhshi hin aor miri aqa ki bioi sarh jb
 oh brhia hogii as si aik bita hoa asi ko as ni apna sb
 kchh didiahi aor miri aqa ni mjhi qsm dikr kha hi kh
 to kneanon ki bition min si jnki mlk min min rhta
 hon ksi ko miri biti si nh biahna blkh to miri bap ki
 ghr aor miri rshtdaron min jana aor miri biti ki lli
 bioi lana tb min ni apni aqa si kha shai oh eort miri
 sath ana nh chahi tb as ni mjh si kha kh khdaond jski
 hdor min chltta rha hon apna frsht tiri sath bhijiga

aor tira sfr mbark kriga to miri rshtdaron aor miri
 bap ki khandan min miri biti ki lli bioi lana aor jb to
 miri khandan min ja phnchiga tb miri qsm si chhota
 so min aj pani ki as chshmh pr akr khni lga ai khdaond
 miri aqa abraham ki khda agr to miri sfr ko jo min kr
 rha hon mbark krta hi to dikh min pani ki chshmh
 ki pas khra hota hon aor aisa ho kh jo lrki pani bhni
 nkli aor min as si khon kh dhra pni ghri si thora pani
 mjhi pla di aor oh mjhi khi kh to bhi pi aor min tiri
 aonton ki lli bhi bhrdongi to oh hi eort ho jsi khdaond
 ni miri aqa ki biti ki lli thhraia hi min di hin kh hi
 rha tha kh rbqh apna ghra kndhi pr lli hoi bahr nkli
 aor nichu chshmh ki pas giu aor pani bhra tb min ni as
 si kha dhra mjhi pani pla di as ni fora apna ghra kndhi
 pr si atara aor kha li pi aor min tiri aonton ko bhi pla
 dongi so min ni pia aor as ni miri aonton ko bhi plaia
 phr min ni as si pochha kh to ks ki biti hi? as ni kha
 min bito ail ki biti hon oh nhor ka bit hi jo mlkah si
 pida hoa phr min ni aski nak min nth aor aski hath
 min kri phna dii aor min ni jhk kr khdaond ko sjdh
 kia aor khdaond apni aqa abraham ki khda ko mbark
 kha js ni mjhi thik rh pr chlaia kh apni aqa ki bhahi
 ki biti aski biti ki oasti lijaon so ab agr tm krm aor rasi
 si miri aqa ki sath pish ana chahti ho to mjhi btao aor
 agr nhin to khdo takh min dhni ia baiin trf phr jaon
 tb labn aor bitoail ni joab dia kh ih bat khdaond ki trf
 si hoi hi hm tji kchh bra ia bhla nhin khkh skti dikh
 rbqh tiri samni mojud hi asi li aor ja aor khdaond ki
 qol ki mtabq apni aqa ki biti si asi biah di jb abraham
 ki nokr ni anki batin snin to zmin tk jhk kr khdaond ko
 sjdh kia aor nokr ni chandi aor soni ki zior aor lbas
 nkal kr rbqh ko dii aor aski bhahi aor aski man ko bhi
 qimti chizin din aor as ni aor aski sath ki admion ni
 khaia pia aor rat bhr ohin rhi sbh ko oh athi aor as ni
 kha kh mjhi miri aqa ki pas roanhr ko do rbqh ki bhahi
 aor man ni kha kh lrki ko kchh roz km si km ds roz
 hmari pas rhni di aski bed oh chli jaigi as ni an si kha
 kh mji nh roko kionkh khdaond ni mira sfr mbark
 kia hi mjhi rksh kr do ta kh min apni aqa ki pas jaon
 anhon ni kha kh hm lrki ko bla kr pochhti hin kh oh
 kia khti hi tb anhon ni rbqh ko bla kr as si pochha kia
 to as admi ki sath jaigi? as ni kha jaongi tb anhon
 ni apni bhn rbqh aor aski daih aor abraham ki nokr
 aor aski admion ko rksh aor anhon ni rbqh ko
 dea di aor as si kha ai hmari bhn to lakhon ki man ho
 aor tiri nsl apni kinrh khni oalon ki phatk ki malh ko
 aor rbqh aor aski shilian ath kr aonton pr soar hotin
 aor as admi ki picchhi holin so oh admi rbqh ko sath
 likr roanhr hoa aor adhaq birlihi roti si ho kr chla arha
 tha kionkh oh jnob ki miri rhtas tha oh shkh min
 oqt adhaq sochni ko midan min gia aor as ni jo apni
 ankhin athaiin aor nzrki to kia dikhta hi kh aont chli
 arhi hin aor rbqh ni ngah aor adhaq ko dikh kr aont
 pr si atr pri aor as ni nokr si pochha kh ih shkhs kon
 hi jo hm si mlmi ko midan min chla arha hi? as nokr
 ni kha ih mira aqa hi tb as ni brq likr apni aopr dal
 lia nokr ni jo jo kia tha sb adhaq ko btaia aor adhaq
 rbqhko apni man sarh ki diri min li gia tb as ni rbqh
 si biah kr lia aor as ni mhbt ki aor adhaq ni pani man
 ki mrni ki bed tsi paai

aor abraham ni phr aik aor bioi ki jska nam qtor tha aor as si zmran aor iqsan aor mdan aor mdian aor as-baq aor skh pida hoii aor ddan pida hoii aor aor ddan ki aolad si asori aor ltoni aor lomi thi aor mdian ki biti eifah aor efr aor hnok aor abidae aor aldoea thi ih sb bni qtorh thi aor abraham ni apna sb kchh adhaq ko dia aor apni hrmon ki biton ko abraham ni bht kchh aneam dikr apni jiti ji anko apni biti adhaq ki pas si mshrq ki trf ieni mshrq ki mlk min bhij dia aor abraham ki kl emr jb tk kh oh jita rha aik so pchhtr brs ki hoii tb abraham ni dm chhor dia aor khob brhapi min nhait deif aor pori emr ka ho kr ofat paii aor apni logo min ja mla aor aski biti adhaq aor asmael ni mk-filkh ki ghar min jo mmri ki samni hti shr ki biti efron ki khit min hi asi dfn kia ih ohi khit hi jsi abraham ni bni ht si khrida tha ohin abraham aor aski bioi sarh dfn hoii aor abraham ki ofat ki bed khda ni aski biti adhaq ko brkt bkhshi aor adhaq birhl roii ki nzdik rhta tha ih nsb namh abraham ki biti asmeil ka ih aor abraham si sarh ki londi hajrh msri ki btn si pida hoa aor asmeil ki biton ki nam ih hin ih nam trtib oar anki pidaish ki mtabq hin asmeil ka phlotha nbaioi tha phr qidar aor aboii aor msbam aor mshmae aor domh aor msa hdd aor tima aor itor aor nfis aor qdmh ih asmeil ki biti hin aor an hi ki namon si anki bstian aor chhao-nian namzd hoii aor ih barh apni apni qbilh ki sr-dar hoii aor asmeil ki kl emr aik so sintis brs ki hoii tb as ni dm chor dia aor ofat paii aor apni logon min ja mla aor aski aolad hoilh si shor tk jo msr ki samni as rasth pr hi js si asor ko jati hin abad thi ih log apni sb bhaion ki samni bht hoii thi aor abraham ki biti adhaq ka nsb namh ih hi abraham si adhaq pida hoa adhaq chalis brs ka tha jb as ni rbqh si biah kia jo fdan aram ki bashndh bitoail arami ki biti aor labn arami ki bhn thi aor adhaq ni apni bioi ki lli khdaond si dea ki kionkh oh banjh thi aor khdaond ni aski dea qbol ki aor aski rbqh hamll hoii aor aski pit min do lrki aps min mzahmt krni lgi tb as ni kha agr aisa hi hi to min jiti kion hon? aor oh khdaond si pochhni gi khdaond ni asi kha do qomin tiri pit min hin aor do qbili tiri btn si nklti hi alg alg ho jaiingi aor aik qbilh dosri qbilh si zor aor hoga aor bra chhoti ki khdmr kriga aor jb aski ode hml ki dn pori hoii to kia dikhti hin kh aski pit min toam hin aor phla jo pida hoa to srkh tha aor aopr si aisa jisi pshminh aor anhon ni aska nam eiso rkha aski bed aska bhapi pida hoa aor aska hath eiso ki airi ko pkri hoii tha aor aska nam iqob rkha gia jb oh rbqh si pida hoii to adhaq sath brs ka tha aor oh lrki brhi aor eiso shkar min mahr hogia aor jngl min rhni lga aor iqob sadh mzaj diron min rhni oala admi tha aor adhaq eiso ko piar krta tha kionkh oh aski shkar ka gosht khata tha aor rbqh iqob ko piar krta thi aor iqob ni dal pkaai aor eiso jngl si aia aor bi dm ho rha tha aor eiso ni iqob si kha kh jo lal lal hi mjhi khla di kionkh min bi dm ho rha hon asi lii aska nam adom bhi ho gia tb iqob ni kha to aj apna phlothi ka hq miri hath bich di eiso ni kha dikh min to mra jata hon phlothi ka hq miri ks kam aiga tb iqob ni kha kh aj hi mjh si qsm kha as ni as si qsm khaii aor as ni apna phlothi ka hq iqob ki hath bich dia tb iqob ni eiso ko roti aor msor ki

dal di oh kha pi kr atha aor chla gia ion eiso ni apni phlothi ki hq ko nachiz jana

26

aor as mlk min as phli kal ki elaoh jo abraham ki aiam min pra tha phr kal pra tb adhaq jrar ko flston ki bad-shah abi mlk ki pas gia aor khdaond ni as pr zahr ho kr kha kh msr ko nh ja blkh jo mlk min tjhi btaon as min rh to asi mlk min qiam rkh aor min tiri sath rhonga aor tjhi brkt bkhshonga kionkh min tjhi aor tiri nsl ko ih sb mlk donga aor min as qsm ko jo min ni tiri bap abraham si khaii pora kronga aor min tiri aolad ko brha kr asman ki taron ki ma nnd kr donga aor ih sb mlk tiri nsl ko donga aor zmin ki sb qomin tiri nsl ki osilh si brkt paiaingi aslii kh abraham ni miri bat mani aor miri nsiht aor miri hkmon aor qoanin o aiin pr eml kia pas adhaq jrar min rhni lga aor ohan ki bashndon ni as si aski bioi ki babt pochha as ni kha oh miri bhn hi kionkh oh asi apni bioi btani si dra ih soch kr kh khin rbqh ki sbb si ohan ki log asi qtl nh kr dalin kionkh oh khobsort thi jb asi ohan rhti bht dn hogii flstion ki badshah abi mlk ni khrki min jhank kr nzzr ki aor dikha kh adhaq apni bioi rbqh si hnsti khil kr rha hi tb pr rshk ani lga aor anhon ni sb koiin jo hqit min tiri bioi hi phr to ni kionkr asi apni bhn btaia? adhaq ni as si kha aslii kh mjhi khial hoa kh khin min aski sbb si mara nh jaon abi mlk ni kha hm si kia kia? ion to asani si an logon min koi tiri bioi ki sath mbashrt kr lita aor to hm pr alzam lata tb abi mlk ni sb logon ko ih hkm kia kh jo koi as mrd ko ia aski bioi ko chhoiiga so mar dalat jaiiga aor adhaq ni as mlk min khiti ki aor asi sal apsi sogna phl mla aor khdaond ni asi brkt bkhshi aor oh brh gia aor aski trqi hoti gi ihan tk kh oh bht bra admi hogia aor aski pas bhirbkrian aor gaii bil aor bht si nokr chakr thi aor flstion ko as pr rshk ani lga aor anhon ni sb koiin jo aski bap ki nokron ni aski bap abraham ki oqt min khodi thi bnd kr dii aor anko mti si bhr dia aor abi mlk ni adhaq si kha kh to hmari pas si chla ja kionkh to hm si ziadh zor aor hogia hi tb adhaq ni ohan si jrar ki oadi min ja kr apna dira lgaia aor ohan rhni lga aor adhaq ni pani ki an koon ko jo aski bap abraham ki aiam min kho di giu thi phr kdooia kionkh flstion ni abraham ki mnni ki bed anko bnd kr dia tha aor as ni apnki phr ohi nam rkhi jo aski bap ni rkhi thi aor adhaq ki nokron ko oadi min khodti khodti bhti pani ka iak so taml gia tb jrar ki chroahon ni adhaq ki chroahon si jhgria kia aor khni lgi kh ih pani hmara hi aor as ni as koiin ka nam esq rkha kionkh anhon ni as si jhgria kia aor anhon ni dosra koan khoda aor aski lii bhi oh jhgri lgi aor as ni aska nam stnh rkha so oh ohan si dosri jgh chla gia aor aik aor koan khoda jski lii anhon ni jhgria nh kia aor as ni aska nam rhobot rkha aor kha kh ab khdaond ni hmari lii jgh nkali aor hm as mlk min bromnd hongii ohan si oh birsbe ko gia aor khdaond asi rat as pr zahr hoia aor kha kh min tiri bap abraham ka khda hon mt dr kionkh min tiri sath hon aor tjhi brkt donga aor apni bndh abraham ki khatr tiri nsl brhaonga aor as ni ohan mdhbh bnaia aor khdaond si dea ki aor apna dira ohin lga lia aor ohan adhaq ki nokron ni aik koan khoda tb abi mlk apni dost akhort aor apni sph salarfikl ko sath likr jrar

si aski pas gia adhaq ni an si kha kh tm miri pas kionkr aii halankh mjh si kinh rkhti ho aor mjh ko apni pas si nkala dia anhon ni kha hm ni khob sfaii si dikha kh khdaond tiri sath hi so hm ni kha kh hmari aor tiri driman qsm hojaii aor hm tiri sath eid krin kh jisi hm ni tjhi chhoa tk nhin aor soa niki ki tjh si aor korch nhin kia aor tjh ko slamt rkhtst kia to bhi hm si koi bdi nh kriga kionkh to ab khdaond ki trf si mbark hi tb as ni anki lii diaft tiar ki aor anhon ni khaia pia aor oh sbh soiri athi aor aps min qsm khaii aor adhaq ni anko rkhtst kia aor oh aski pas si slamt chli gi asi roz adhaq ki nokron ni akr as si as koiin ka dhkr kia jsi anon ni khoda tha aor kha kh hmko pani ml gia so as ni aska nam sbe rkha asi lii oh shhr aj tk bir sbe khlata hi jb eiso chalis brs ka hoo to as ni biri hti ki biti ihodth aor ailon hti ki biti bshasth si biah kia aor oh adhaq aor rbqh ki lii obal jan hoiin

27

jb adhaq dief hogia aor aski ankhin aisi dhndla giin kh asi dkhaii nh dita tha to as ni apni bri biti eiso ko blaia aor kha ai miri biti! as ni kha min hadr hon tb as ni kha dikh! min to seif ho gia aor mjhi apni mot ka dn melom nhin so ab to dhra apna hthiar apna trksh aor apni kman likr jngl ko nkl ja aor miri lii shkar mar la aor miri hsb psnd ldhidh khana miri lii tiar kr ki miri agi li ata kh min khaon aor apni mrni si phli dl si tjhi dea don aor jb adhaq apni biti eiso si batin kr rha tha to rbqh sn rhi thi aor eiso jngl ko nkl gia kh shkar mar kr lai tb rbqh ni apni biti iqeqob si kha kh dikh min ni tiri bap ko tiri bhaii eiso si ih khti sna kh miri liishkar mar kr ldhidh khana miri oasti tiar kr ta kh min khaon aor apni mrni si pishttr khdaond ki agi tjhi dea don so ai miri biti as hkm ki mtabq jo min tjhi diti hon miri bat ko man aor ja kr rior min si bkri ki do achhi achhi bchi mjhi la di aor min anko likr tiri bap ki lii aski hsb psnd lzid khana tiar kr dongi aor to asi apni bap ki agi lijana ta kh oh khaii aor pni mrni si pishttr tjhi dea di tb iqeqob ni apni man rbqh si kha dikh miri bhaii eiso ki js pr bal lin aor mira jsm saf hi shaid mira bap mjhi ttoli to min aski nzt min dgha baz thhr onga aor brkt nhin blkh lent kmaonga aski man ni asi kha ai miri biti ! tiri lent mjh pr aii to srf miri bat man aor ja kr oh bchi mjhi ladi tb oh agia aor anko la kr apni man ko dia aor aski man ni aski bap ki hsb psnd ldhidh khana tiar kia aor rbqh ni apni bri biti eiso ki nfas lbas jo aski pas ghr min thi likr anko apni chhoti biti iqeqob ko phnaia aor bkri ki bchon ki khalin aski hathon aor aski grdn pr jhan bal nh thi lpit din aor oh ldhidh khana aor roti jo as ni tiar ki thi apni biti iqeqob ki hath min didi tb as ni bap ki pas akr kha ai miri bap ! as ni kha min hadr hon to kon hi miri biti? iqeqob ni apni bap si kha min tira phlotha bita eisohon min ni tiri khni ki mtabq kia hi so dhra ath aor bith kr miri shkar ka gosht kha ta kh to chl si mjhi dea di tb adhaq ni apni biti si kha bita! tjhi ih as qdr jld kisi ml gia? as ni kha aslii kh khdaond tiri khda ni mira kam bna dia tb adhaq ni kha ai miri biti dhra nzdik akh min tjhi ttolon kh to mira bita eiso hi ia nhin aor iqeqob apni bap adhaq ki nzdik gia aor as ni asi ttol kr kha kh aoaz to iqeqob ki hi pr hath eiso ki hin aor as ni asi nh phchana aslii kh aski

hatho n pr aski bhaii eiso ki hathon ki trh bal thi so as ni asi dea di aor as ni pochha kh kia to mira bita eiso hi hi as ni kha min oh hon tb as ni kha khana miri agi li a aor min apni biti ki shkar ka gosht khaonga tkh dl si tjhi dea don so oh asi aski nzdik li aia aor as ni khaia aor oh aski lii mi laia aor as ni pi phr aski bap adhaq ni as si kha ai miri biti ! ab pas akr mjhi chom as ni pas ja kr asi choma tb as ni aski lbas ki khoshbo paii aor asi dea dikr kha dikho ! miri biti ki mhk as khit ki mhk ki mannd hiji khdaond ni brkt di ho khda asman ki aas aor zmin ki frbhi aor bht sa anaj aor mi tjhi bkshsi qomin tiri khdmnt krin aor qbili tiri samni jhkin!to apni bhaion ka sdrar ho aor tiri man ki biti tiri agi jhkin !jo tjh pr lent kri oh khd lent ho aor jo mjhi dea di oh brkt paii! jb adhaq iqeqob ko dea di chka aor iqeqob apni bap adhaq ki pas si nkla hi tha kh aska bhaii eiso apni shkar si lota oh bhi ldhidh khana pka kr apni bap ki pas laia aor aps ni apni bap si kha mira bap ath kr apni biti ki shkar ka gosht khaii ta kh chl si mjhi dea di aski bap adhaq ni as si pochha kh to kon hi? as ni kha min tira phlotha bita eiso hon tb to adhaq bsdht kanpni lga aor as ni kha phr oh kon tha jo shkar mar kr miri pas li aia aor min ni tiri ani si phli sb min si thora thora khaia aor asi dea di ? aor mbark bhi oh hoga eiso apni bap ki batin senti hi bri blnd aor hstrnak aoaz si chla atha aor apni bap si kha mjh ko bhi dea di ai miri bap! mjh ko bhi as ni kha tira bhaii dgha si aia aor tiri brkt li gia tb as ni kha kia aska nam iqeqob thik nhin rkha gia ?kionkh as ni doabarh mjhi arnga mara as ni mira phloti ka hq to li hi lia tha aor dikh ! ab oh miri brkt bhi li gia phr as ni kha kia to ni miri lii koi brkt nhin rkh chhori hi? adhaq ni eiso ko joab dia kh dikh min ni asi tira sdrar thhraia aor aski sb bhaion ko aski sprd kia kh khadm hon aor anaj aor mi aski prorsh ki lii btaii ab ai miri biti tiri lii min kia kron ? tb eiso ni apni bap si kha kia tiri pas chla chla kr roia tb aski bap adhaq ni as si kha dikh! zrkhez zmin min tira msd ho aor apni si asman ki shbnm as pr pri! tiri aoqat bsri tiri tloar si ho aor to apni bhaii ki khdmnt krilaor jb to azad hoto apni bhaii ka joa apni grdn pr si atar phinki aor eiso ni iqeqob si as brkt ki sbb si jo aski bap ni asi bkshsi kinh rkha aor eiso ni apni dl minkha kh miri bap ki matm ki dn nzdik hin phr min apni bhaii iqeqob ko ma dalonga aor rbqh ko aski bri biti eiso ki ih batin btaii giin tb as ni apni chhoti biti iqeqob ko bloa kr as si kha kh dikh tira baii eiso tjhi mar dalni pr hi aor ihi soch soch kr apni ko tsi di rha hi so ai miri biti to miri bat man aor ath kr haran ko miri baii lbn ki pas bhag ja aor thori dn aski sath rh jb tk kh tiri baii ki khfgi atr nh jaii ieni jb tk tiri bhaii ka qhr tiri trf si thnda nh ho aor oh as bat ko jo to ni as si ki hi bhol nh jaii tb min tjhi ohan si bloa bhijongi min aik hi dn min tm donon ko kion kho bithon?(aor rbqh ni adhaq si kha min hti lrkion ki sbb si ani zndgi si tng hon so agr iqeqob hti lrkion min si jisi as mlk ki lrkian hin ksi si bia h kr li to miri zndgi min kia ltf rhiga

28

tb adhaq ni iqeqob ko blaia aor asi dea di aor asi takid ki kh to kneani lrkion min si ksi si biah nh krna t ath kr fdan aram ko apni nanna bitoail ki ghr ja aor ohan si

si apni mamon labn ki bition min si aik ko biah la aor qadr mtlq khda tji brkt bkshsi aor tji bromnd kri aor brhai ki pas ji qomon ki jthi pida hon aor oh abraham ki brkt tji aor tiri sath tiri nsl ko di kh tiri msaftr ki ih srzmin jo khda ni abraham ko di tiri mirath ho jai so adhaq ni ieqob ko rksth kia aor oh fdan aram min la bn ki tji jo aarami bitoail ka bita aor ieqob aor eiso ki man rbqh ka baii tha ia ps jb eiso ni dikha kh adhaq ni ieqob ko dea dkr asi fdan aram ko bida hi ta kh oh hoan si bioi biah kr laii aor asi dea diti oqt ih takid bhi ki hi kh to kneani lrkion min si ksi si biah nh krna aor ieqob apni man bap ki bat man kr fdan aram ko chla gia aor eiso ni ih bhi dikha kh kneani lrkian aski bap adhaq ko bri lgti hin to eiso asmeil ki pas gia aor mhlrt ko jo asmiel bn abraham ki biti aor nbaot ki bhn th biah kr asi apni aor bioion min shaml kia aor ieqob birsbe si nkl kr haran ki trf chla aor aik jgh phnch kr sari rat ohin rha kionkh sorj dob gia tha aor as ni as jgh ki pthron min si aik atha kr apni srhani dhr lia aor asi jgh soni ko lit gia aor khoab min kiadikhta hi kh aski sirhi zmin pr khri hi aor aska sra asman tk phncha hoa hi aor khda ki frshti as pr si chrhti atrti hin aor khdaond aski aopr khra khri rha hi kh min khdaond tiri bap abraham ka khda aor adhaq ka khda hon min ih zmin js pr to lita hi tji aor tiri nsl ko donga aor tiri nsl zmin ki grd ki dhron ki mannd hogi aor to mshrq aor mghrb aor shmal aor jnob min phil jaiga aor zmin ki sb qbili tiri aor tiri nsl ki osilh si brkt pai- ingi aor dikh min tiri sath hon aor jr jgh jhan khin to jaii tiri hfazt kronga aor tji ko as mlk min phr laonga aor jo man ni tji si kha hi jb tk asi pora nh kr lon tji nhin choronga tb ieqob jag atha aor khni lga kh iqina khdaond as jgh hi aor mjhi melom nh tha aor as ni dr kr kha hi kisi bhiank jgh hi ! so ih khda ki ghr aor as- man ki astanh ki soa aor kchh nh hoga aor ieqob sbh soiri atha aor as pthr ko jsi as ni apni srhani dhra tha likr ston ki trh khra kia aor aski sri pr til dala aor as jgh ka nam bit ail rkha likn phli as bsti ka nam loz tha aor ieqob ni mnt mani aor kha kh agr khda miri sath rhi aor jo sfr min kr rha hon aor as min miri hfazt kri aor mjhi khani ko roti aor phnni ko kpra diti rhi aor min apni bap ki ghr slant lot aon to khdaond mira khda hoga aor ih pthr jo min ni ston sa khra kia hi khda ka ghr hoga aor jo kchh to mjhi di aska dsoan hsh dror hi tji dia kronga

29

aor ieqob agi chl kr mshrq logon ki mlk min phncha aor as ni dikha kh midan min aik koan hi aor koiin ki nzdik bhir bkriion ki tin rior bithi hin kionkh chroahi asi koiin si rioron ko pani plati thi aor koiin ki mnph pr aik bra pthr dhra rhta tha aor jb sb rior ohan akhti hoti thi tb oh as pthr ko koiin ki mnph pr si dhlkati aor bhiron ko pani pla kr as pthr ko phr asi jgh koiin ki mnph pr rkx diti thi tb ieqob ni an si kha ai miri bhaiion tm khan ki ho? anhon ni kha hm haran ki hin phr as ni pochha kh tm nhor ki biti labn si oaqf ho anhon ni kha kh hm oaqf hin as ni pochha kia oh khirrit si hi ? anhon ni kha khirrit si hi aor oh dikh aski biti rakhil bhir bkriion ki sath chli ati hi aor as ni kha dikho abhi to dn bht hi aor chopaion ki jme honi ka oqt nhin tm bhir bkriion ko pani pla kr phr chrani

ko li jao anhon ni kha hm aisa nhin kr skti jb tk kh sb rior jme nh ho jaiin tb hm as pthr hm a s pthr ko koiin ki mnph pr si dhlkati hin aor bhir bkriion ko pani plati hin oh an si batin kr hi rha tha kh rakhil apni bap ki bhir bkriion ki sath aii kionkh oh anko chraia krti thi jb ieqob ni apni mamon labn ki biti rakhil ko aor apni mamon labn ki rior ko dikha to oh nzdik gia aor pthr ko koiin ki mnph pr si dhlka kr apni mamon labn ki rior ko pani plaia aor ieqob ni rakhil si ko choma aor chla chla kr roia aor ieqob ni rakhil si kha kh min tiri bap ka rshth dar aor rbqh ka bakti hon tb as ni dor kr apni bap ko khbr di labn apni bhanchi ki khbr pati hi as si mlni ko dora aor asko gli lgaia aor choma aor asi apni ghr lia tb as ni labn ko apna sara hla btaia labn ni asi kha kh to oaqei miri hdi aor mira gosht hi so oh aik mhinah aski sath rha tb labn ni ieqob si kha chonkh to mira rshth dar hi to kia aslii lazmi hi kh to miri khdmrt mft kr? so mjhi bta kh tiri ajrt kia hogi ? aor labn ki do bitian thin bri ka nam liaa aor chhori ka nam rakhil tha liah ki ankhin chndhi thin pr rakhil hsin aor khobsort thi aor ieqob rakhil pr frifith tha so aps ni kha kh tiri chhoti biti rakhil ki khattr min sat brs tiri khdmrt kr donga labn ni kha asi ghair admi ko dini ki jgh to tji ko dina bht hi to miri pas rh chnanchh ieqob sat br s tk rakhil ki khattr khdmrt krta rha pr oh asi rakhil ki mht ki sbb si chnd dnion ki brabr melom hoii aor ieqob ni labn si kha kh miri mdt pori ho gii so miri bioi mjhi di ta kh min aski pas jaon tb labn ni as jgh ki sb logon ko bla kr jme kia aor anki diaft ki aor jb sham hogi to apni biti liah ko aski pas li aia aor ieqob as si hm aghosh hoa aor labn ni apni londi zlff apni biti liah ki sath kr di kh aski londi ho jb sbh ko melom hoa kh ih to liah hi tb as ni labn si kh kh to ni mjhi si ih kia kia? kha min ni jo tiri khdmrt ki oha rakl ki khattr nh thi? phr toni kion mjhi dhoka dia ? labn ni kha hmari mlk min ih dstor nhin kh phloti si phli chhoti ko biah din to aska hfth pora kr di phr hm dosri bhi tji didingi jski khattr tji sat brs aor miri khdmrt krni hogi ieqob ni aasa hi kha kh iah ka hfth pora kia tb lbn ni apni biti rakhil bhi asi biah di aor apni londi blah apni biti rakhil ki sath kr di kh aski londi ho so oh rakhil si bhi hm aghosh hoa aor oh iah si zidah rakhil ko chahta tha aor st brs aor sath rh kr labn ki khdmrt ki aor jb khdaond ni dikha kh liah si nfrt ki gii to as ni aska rhm khola mgr rakhil banjh rhi aor liah hamhl hoii aor aski bita hoa aor as ni aska nam robn rkha kionkh as ni kha kh khdaond ni mira dkh dikh lia so mira shohr ab mjhi pira kriga oh phr hamhl hoii aor aski bita hoa tb as ni kha kh ab as bar miri shohr ko mjhi si lgn hogi kionkh as si miri tin biti hoii aslii ask anam laoi rkha gia aor oh phr hamhl hoii aor aski bita hoa tb as ni kha kh ab min khdaond ki staish krongi aslii aska nam ihodah rkha phr aski aolad honi min toqf hoa

30

aor jb rakhil ni dikha kh ieqob si aski aolad nhin hoti to rakhil ko apni bhn pr rshk aia so oh ieqob si khni lgi kh mjhi bhi aold di nhin to min mr jaongi tb ieqob ka qhr rakhil pr bhrka aor as ni kha kha min khda ki jgh

hon js ni tjh ko aolad si mrom rkha hi ? as ni kha dikh miri londi blhah hadr hi aski pas ja takh miri lii as si aolad ho aor oh aolad miri thhri aor as ni apni londi blhah ko asi dia kh aski bioi bni aor ieqob aski pas gia aor blhah hamlh hoii aor ieqob si aski bita hoa tb rakhl ni kha kh khda ni mira ansaf kia aor miri friad bhi sni aor mjh ko bita bkhsa aslii as ni aska nam dan rkha aor rakhl ni ki londi blhah phr hamlh hoii aor ieqob si aski dosra bita hoa tb rakhl ni kha min apni bhn ki sath nhait zor mar mar kr kshti lri aor min ni fth paai so aps ni aska nam nftali rkha jb liah ni dikha kh oh jnni si rh gii to as ni apni londi zlfh ko likr ieqob ko dia kh aski bioi bni aor liah ki londi zlfh ki bhi ieqob si aik bita hoa tb liah kha zhi qsmt ! so as ni aska nam jd rkha tb liah ki londi zlfh ki ieqob si phr aik bita hoa tb liah ni kha kh min khosh qsmt hon eortin mji khosh qsmt khangi aor as ni aska nam ashr rkha aor robn gihon katni ki mossi min ghr si nkla aor asi khit min mrdm giah ml gii aor oh apni man liah ki pas li aia tb rakhl ni liah si kha kh apni biti ki mrdm giah min si mji bhi kchh didi as ni kha kha ih chhoti bat hi kh to ni miri shohr ko li lia aor ab kia miri biti ki mrdm giah bhi liah chahti hi? rakhl ni kha bs to aj rat oh tiri biti ki mrdm giah ki khatr tiri sath soiga jb ieqob sham ko khit si arha tha to liah agi si as si mlai ko gii aor khni lgi kh tjhi miri pas ana hoga kionkh min ni apni biti ki mrdm giah ki bdli tjhi ajrt pr lia hi so oh as rat asi ki sath soia aor khda ni liah ki sni aor oh hamlh hoii aor ieqob si aski panchon bita hoa tb liah ni kha kh khda ni miri ajrt mji di kionkh min ni apni shohr ko apni londi di aor as ni aska nam abshka rkha aor liah phr hamlh hoii aor ieqob si aski chhta bita hoa tb liah ni kha kh khda ni a achha mhr mji bkhsa ab mira shohr miri sath rhiga kionkh miri as si chh biti ho chki hin so as ni as ka nam zblon rkha aski bed aski aik biti hoii aor as ni aska nam oinh rkha aor khda ni rakhl ko iad kia aor khda ni aski sn kr aski rhm ko khola aor oh hamlh hoii aor aski bita hoa tb as ni kha kh khda ni mjh si rsoaii dor ki aor as ni ask anam iosf ih khk kr rkha kh khdaond mjh ko aik aor bita bkhsa aor jb rakhl si iosf pida hoa to ieqob ni labn si kha mji rkst kr kh min apni ghr aor apni otn ko jaon miri bioian aor miri bal bchi jnki khatr min ni tiri khdmr ki hi miri hoalh kr aor mji jani di kionkh to ap janta hi kh min ni tiri kisi khdmr ki hi tb labn ni asi kha agr mjh pr tiri krm ki nzt hi to ihin rh kionkh min jan gia hon kh khdaond ni tiri sbb si mjh ko brkt bkshsi hi aor ih bhi kha kh mjh si apni ajrt thhrali aor man tjhi dia kronga as ni asi kha kh to ap janta hi kh min ni tiri kisi khdmr ki aor tiri janor miri sath kisi rhi kionkh miri ani si phli ih thori thi aor ab brh kr bht si ho gii hin aor khdaond ni jhan jhan miri qdm pri tjhi brkt bkshsi ab min apni ghr ka bndobst kb kro? a s ni kha tjhi min kia don? ieqob ni kha to mji kchh nh dina pr agr to miri lii aik kam krdi to min tiri bhir bkrior ko phr chraonga aor anki ngbhani kronga min ajrt jb sb bhir bkrior min chkr lgaonga aor jtni bhirin chtli aor ablg aor kali hon aor jtni bkria ablg aor chtli hon an sb ko alg aik trf krdonga an hi ko min apni ajrt thhrata hon aoraindh jb kbhi miri ajrt ka hsab tiri samni ho to miri sdaq ap miri trf si a,s trh bol athigi kh jo bkrior chtli aor ablg nhin aor jo bhirin kali nhin

agr oh miri pas hon to chraii hoii smjhi jaiingi labn ni kha min radi hon jo to khi ohi shi aor as ni asi roz dhar idar aor ablg bkrior ko aor sb chtli aor ablg bkrior ko jn min kchh sfid i thi aor timam kali biron ko alg krk i anko apni biton ki hoalh kia aor as ni apni aor ieqob ki drman tin dn ki sfr ka faslh thhraia aor ieqob labn ki baqi rioron ko chrani lga aor ieqob ni sfidh aor badam aor chnar ki hri hri chhrian lin aor anko chhil chhil kr as trh gndidar bna lia kh an chhrian ki sfidi dkhaii dini lgi aor as ni oh gndidar chhrian bhir bkrior ki samni hodon aor nalion min jhan oh pani pini ati thin khri kr din aor jb oh pani pini aiin so gabhn hogiin aor an chhrian ki agi gabn honi ki ojh si anhon ni dharidar chtli aor ablg bchi dii aor ieqob ni ghir bkrior ki an bchon ko alg kia aor labn ki bhir bkrior ki mnh dharidar aor kali bchon ki trf phir dii aor as ni apni rioron ko jda kia aor labn ki bhir bkrior min mlai nh dia aor jb mdbot bhir bkrior gabhn hoti thin to ieqob chhrian ko nalion min an ki ankhan ki samni rkha dita tha takh oh an chhrian ki agi gabhn hon pr jb bhir bkrior dli hotin to oh anko ohan nhin rkhta tha so doli to labn ki rhin aor mdbot ieqob ki hogiin chnanchh oh nhait brhta gia aor aski pas bht si rior aor londian aor nokr chakr aor aont aor gdhi hogii

31

aor as ni labn ki bition ki ih batin snin kh ieqob ni hmari bap ka sb kchh li lia aor hmari bap ki mal ki bdolt aski ih sari shan o shokt hi aor ieqob ni labn ki chhri ko dikh kr tar lia kh aska rk phli si bdla hoa hi aor khdaond ni ieqob si kha kh to apni bap dada ki mlk ko aor apni rshth daron ki pas lot ja aor min tiri sath rhonga tb ieqob ni rakhl aor liah ko midan min jhan aski bhir bkrior thin bloaia aor an si kha min dikhta hon kh tmhari bap ka rk phli si bdla hoa hi pr miri bap ka khda miri sath rha tm to janti ho kh min ni apni mqdor bhr tmhari bap ki khdmr ki hi likn tmhari bap ni mji dhoka dikr ds bar miri mzdori bdli pr khda ni asko mji nqos pnchnani nh dia jb as ni ih kha kh chtli bchi dini lgin aor jb kha kh dhar idar bchi tiri hongti to bhir bkrior chtli bchi dini lgin aor jb kha kh dharidar bchi tiri hongti to bhir bkrior ni dhariad bchi dii hon khda ni tmhari bap ki janor likr mji didii aor jb bhir bkrior ga bhn hoii to min ni khoab min dikha kh jo bkrior pr chhr rhi hin so dariad chtli aorchtkbri hin aor khda ki frsht ni khoab min mji si kha ai ieqob ! min ni kha min hadr hon tb as ni kha kh ab to apni ankh atha kr dikh kh sb bkri jo bkrior pr chhr rhi hin dharidar chtli aor chtkbr hin kionkh jo kchh labn tjh si krta hi min ni dikha min bit ail ka khda hon jhan to ni ston pr til dala aor miri mnt mani ps ab ath aor as mlk si nkl kr apni zadom ko lot ja tb rakhl aor liah ni asi joab dia kia ab bhi hmari bap ki ghr min kchh hmara bkhrh iamirath hi? kia oh hm ko ajnbi ki brabr nhin smjta? kionkh aps ni hmko bhi bich dala aor hmari ropi bhi kha bitha aslii ab jo dolt kda ni hmari bap si li oh hmari aor hmari frzndon ki hi ps jo kchh khda ni tjh si kha hi ohi kr tb ieqob ni ath kr apni bal bchon aor bioion ko aonton pr bthiaa aor apni sb janoron aor mal o asbab ko jo as ni akthakia tha ieni oh janor jo asi fdan aram min ajrt

min mli thi likr chla ta kh mlk knean min apni bap adhaq ki pas jaii aor labn apni bhiron ko psm ktrni ko gia hwa tha so rakhl apni bap ki bton ko chrali gii aor ieqob labn arami ki pas si chori si chla gia konkh asi as ni apni bhagni ki khbr nh di so oh apna sb kchh likr bhaga aor dria par ho kr apna rkh ko jlead ki trf kia aor tsiri dn labn ko khbr hoii kh ieqob bhag gia tb as ni apni bhaiion ko hmra likr sat mnzl tk aska teaqb kia aor jlead ki phar pr asi ja pkra aor rat ko khda labn arami ki pas khaob min aia aor as si kha khbrdar to ieqob kr braia bhla kchh nh khna aor labn ieqob ki brabr ja phncha aor ieqob ni apna khimh phar pr khra kr rkha tha so labn ni bhi apni bhaiion ki sath jlead ki phar pr dira lga lia tb labn ni iqob si kha kh to ni ih kia kia kh miri pas si chori si chla aia aor miri bition ko bhi as trh li aia goia oh tloar si asirki gii hi? to chhp kr kion bhaga aor miri pas si chori si kion chla aia aor mji kchh kha bhi nhin ornh min tji khoshi khoshi tbli aor brbt ki sath gati bjati roanh krta? aor mjhi apni biton aor nition ko chomni bhi nh dia? ih to ni bihodh kam kia mjh min atna mqdor hi kh tm ko dkh don likn tiri bap ki khda ni kl rat mjhi ion kh kh khbrdar to ieqob ko bra ia bhla kchh nh khna khir! ab tpo chla aia to chla aia kionkh to apni bap ki ghr ka bht mshtaq hi lin miri bton ko kion chralaia? tb ieqob ni labn si kh aaslii kh min dra kionkh min ni socha kh khin to apni bition ki jbra! mjh si chhin nh li ab jski pas tjhitiri bt mlin oh jita nhin bchiga tira jo kchh miri pas nkli asi an bhaiion ki agi phchan kr lili kionkh ieqob ko melom nh tha kh rakhl an bton ko chralaia hi chnanchh labn ieqob aor liah aor donon london ki khimon min gia pr anko ohan nh paia tb oh liah ki khimh si nkl kr rakhl ki khimh min dakhil hoa aor rakhl an bton ko likr aor anko aont ki khah oh min rkh kr an pr bith gii thi aor labn ni sari khimh min ttol ttol kr dikh lia pr anko nh paia tb oh apni bap si khni lgi kh ai miri bzrg! to as bat si narad nh hona kh min ni tiri agi at nhin skti kionkh min aisi hal min hon jo eorton ka hwa kr ta hi so as ni dhonda pr oh bt asko nh mli tb ieqob ni ghdbnak ho kr labn ko mlamt ki aor ieqob labn si khni lga kh mira kia jrm aor kia qsor hi kh to ni aisi tndi si mira teaqb kia? to ni jo mira sara asbab ttol ttol kr dikh lia to tji tiri ghr ki asbab min si kia chiz mli? agr kchh hi to asi miri aor apni an bhaiion ki agi rkh kh oh hm donon ki drman ansaf krin min pori bis brr tiri sath rha nh to kbhi tiri bhiron aor bkriion ka gabh gra aor nh tiri rior ki mindi min ni khaii jsi drndon ni phara min asi tiri pas nh laia aska nqsan min ni sha jo dn ko ia rat ko chori gia asi toni mjh si tlb kia mira hal ih rha kh min dn ko grmi aor rat ko srdis min mra aor miri ankho si nind dor rhti thi min bis brr tk tiri ghr min rha chodh brr tk to min ni tiri donon bition ki khatar aor chh brr tk tiri bhirkriion ki khatar tiri khndmt ki aor to ni ds bar miri mzdori bdl dali agr miri bap ka khda abraham kamebod jska reb adhaq manta tha miri trf nh hota to dror hi tpo ab mjhi khali hth jani dita khda ni miri msibt aor miri hathon ki mhnt dikhi hi aor kl rat tji danta bhi tb labn ni ieqob ko joab dia kh ih bitian miri aor ih lrki bhi miri aor ih bhirkriion bhi miri hin blkh jo kchh tji dkhaii dita ih oh shb mira hi hi so min aj ki dn apni hi bition si ia anki lrkon si jo anki hoii kia krskta hon? ps ab akh min aor to

donon ml kr aps min aik ehd bandhin aor ohi miri aor tiri drman goah rhi aor ieqob ni aik pthr likr asi ston ki trh khra kia aor ieqob ni apni bhaiion si kha kh pthr jme kro anhon ni pthr jme krki dhir lga dia aor ohin as dhir ki pas anhon ni ni khana khaia aor labn ni aska nam ihbr shahdo tha aor ieqob ni jlead rkha aor labn ni kha kh ih dhir aj ki dn miri aor tiri drman goah ho asi lli jlead rkha gia aor msfah bhi kionkh labn ni kha kh jb hm aik dosri si ghir hadr hon to khdaond miri aor tiri bich ngrani krta rhi agr to miri bition ko dkh di aor anki soa aor bioian kri to koi admi hmari sath nhin hi pr dikh khda miri aor tiri bich min goah hi labn ni ieqob si ih bhi kha kh as dhir ko dikh aor as ston ko dikh jo min ni apni aor tiri bich min khra kia hi ih dhir goah ho aor ih ston goah ho drr phnchani ki lli nh to min as dhir si adhr tiri trf tjaoz kron aor nh to as dhir aor ston si adhr miri trf tjaoz kri abraham ka khda aor nhor ka khda aor anki bap ka khda hmari bich min ansaf kri aor ieqob ni as dhat ki qsm khaii jska reb ska bap adhaq manta tha tb ieqob ni ohin phar pr qrbani chrhaii aor apni bhaiion ko khani pr blaia aor anhon ni khana khaia aor rat phar pr kati aor labn sbh soiri atha aor apni biton aor apni bition ko choma aor anko dea dikr roanh ho gia aor apni mkan kolota

32

aor ieqob ni bhi apni rah li aor khda ki frshni asi mli aor ieqob ni anko dikh kr kha kh ih khda ka lshkr hi aor as jgh ka nam mnaim rkha aor ieqob ni apni agi agi qasdon ko adom ki mlk ko jo sheir ki sr zmin min hi apni bhaii eiso ki pas bhija aor anko hkm dia kh tm miri khdaond eiso si ih khna kh ap ka bndh ieqob khta hi kh min labn ki han mqim tha aor ab tk ohin rha aor miri pas gaii biil aor gdhi aor bhirkriion aor nokr chakr aor london hin aor min apni bap khdaond ki pas aslii khbr bhijta hon kh mjh pr ap ki krm ki nzzr ho ps qasd ieqob ki pas lot kr aiaaor khni lgi kh hm tiri bhaii eiso ki pas gii thi oh char so admion ko sath likr tiri mlaqat ko arha hi tb ieqob nhait dr gia aor prishan hwa aor as ni apni sath ki logon aor bhirkriion aor gaii bilon aor aontion ki do ghol kii aor socha kh agr eisoaik ghol pr apri aor asi mari to dora ghol bchh kr bhag jaiiga aor ieqob ni kha ai miri bap abraham ki dda aor miri bap adhaq ki khda ! ai khdaond js ni mjhi ih frmaia kh to apni mlk ko apni rsath daron ki pas lot ja aor min tiri sath bhilaii kronga min tiri sb rhmtion aor ofadari ki mqablih min jo to ni apni bndh ki sath brti hi balkl hich hon kionkh min srf apni lathi likr as irdn ki par gia tha aor ab aisa hon kh miri do ghol hin min tiri mnt kr ta hon kh mjhi miri bhai eiso ki hath si bchali kionkh min as si drta hon kh khin oh akr mjhi aor bchon ko man smit mar nh dali ih tira hi frman hi kh min tiri sath dror bhilaii kronga aor tiri nsl ko dria ki rit ki mannd bnaonga jo kthrt ki sbb si gni nhin ja skti aor oh as rat ohin rha aor jo aski pas tha as min si apni bhaii eiso ki lli ih ndhranh lia do so bkriion aor bis bkri do so bhiran aor bis mindi aor tis dodh dini oali aontnian bchon smit aor chalis gaiin aor ds bil bis gdhiian aor ds gdhi aor anko jda dda ghol krki nokron ko shonpa aor an si kha kh tm miri agi agi par jao aor gholon ko zra dor dor rkhana aor as ni sb si agli ghol

ki rkhoali ko hkm dia kh j b mira bhaii eiso tji mli aor tji si pochhi kh to ks ka nokr hi aor khan jata hi aor ih janor jo tiri agi agi hin ks ki hin? to khna kh ih tiri khadm ieqob ki hin ih ndhranh hi jo miri khdaond eiso ki lii bhija gia hi aor oh khod bhi hmari pichhi pichhi arha hi aor as ni dosri aor tisri ko aor gholon ki sb rkhoalon ko hkm dia kh j b eiso tmko mli to tm iha bat khna aor ih bhi khna kh tirkadm pichhi pichhi arha hi as ni ih socha kh min as ndhranh si jo mjh si phli ohan jaiga asi radi kr lon tb ask amnh dikhonga shaid ion oh mjhko qbol kri chnanchh oh ndhranh aski agi agi par gia pr oh khod as rat apni diri min rha aor oh asi rat atha aor apni donon bioion donon londion aor giarh bition ko likr anko iboq ki ghat si par atara aor anko likr ndi par kraia aor apna sb kchh par bhij dia aor ieqob akila rh gia aor pophtni ki oqt tk aik shkhs ohan as si kshti lrti rha as ni dikha kh oh as pr ghalb nhin hota to apski ran ko andr ki trf chhoa aor ieqob ki ran ki ns aski sath kshti krni pr chrhi gii aor as ni kha mji jani di kionkh popht chli ieqob ni kha kh j b tk to mji brkt nh di min tji jani nhin donga tb as ni as si pochha kh tira kia nam hi? as ni joab dia ieqob as ni kha kh tira nam agi ko ieqob nhin blkh asraail hoga kionkh to ni khda aor admion ki sath zor azmai ki aor ghalb hoa tb ieqob ni as si kha kh min tiri mnt rta hon to mji apna nam bta di as ni kha kh to mira nam kion pochtha hi? aor as ni asi ohan brkt di aor ieqob ni as jgh ka nam fni ail rkha aor kha kh main ni khda ko robro dikha to bhi miri jan bchi rhi aor j b oh fni ail si gdhr rha tha to aftab tloe hoa aor oh apni ran si lngarta tha asi sbb si bni asraail as ns ko jo ran min andr ki trf hi aj tk nhin khati kionkh aps shkhs ni ieqob ki ran ki ns ko jo andr ki trf si chrh gii thi chho dia tha

33

aor ieqob ni apni ankhin atha kr nzzr ki aor kia eikhta hi kh eiso char so admi sath lii chla arha hi tb as ni liah aor rakhil aor donon londion ko bchi bant dii aor londion aor anki bchon ko sb si agi aor liah aor aski bchon ko pichhi aor rakhil aor iosf ko sb si pichhi rkha aor oh khd anki agi agi chla aor apni bhaii ki pas phnchti phnchti sat bar zmin tk jhka aor eiso as si mlnei ko dora aor aps si bghligr hoa aor asi agi lgaia aor choma aor oh donon roii phr as ni ankhin athaiin aor eorton aor bchon ko dikha aor kha kh ih tiri sath kon hin? as ni kha ih oh bchi hin jo khda ni tiri khadm ko enait kii hin tb londion aor anki bchi nzdik aii aor apni ap ko jhkaia phr liat apni bchon ki sath nzdik aii aor oh jhki akhr ko iosf aor rakhil pas aii aor anhon ni apni ap ko jhkaia phr as ni kha kh as bri ghol si jo mji mla tira kia mtlb hi? as ni kha ih kh min apni khdaond ki nzzr min mqbol thhron tb eiso ni kha miri pas bht hi so ai miri bhajii jo tira hi oh tira hi rhi ieqob ni kha nhin agr mjh pr tiri krm ki nzzr hoii hi to mira ndhranh miri hath si qbol kr kionkh min ni tira mnh aisa dikha jisa ko i khda ka mnh dikhta hi aor to mjh si radi hoa so mira ndhranh jo tiri hdon pish hoa qbol kr li kionkh khda ni mjh pr bra fdl kia hi aor miri pas sb kchh hi ghrrd as ni asi mjbora dia tb as ni asi li liah aor as ni kha kh ab hm koch krin aor chl prin aor min tiri agi agi holonga as ni asi joab dia mira

khdaond janta hi kh miri sath nazk bchi aor dodh plani oali bhir bkrian aor gaiin hin agr anko aik dn bhi hd si zidah hnkaain to sb bhir bkrian mr jaiingi so mira khdaond apni khadm si pishter roanh ho jaii aor min chopaion aor bchon ki rfat ki mtabq ahstah ahstah chhta hoa apni khdaond ki pas sheir min ajaonga tb eiso ni kha kh mrdi ho to min jo log miri hmrah hin an min si thori tiri sath chhorta jaon as ni kha aski kia drort hi? miri khdaond ki nzzr krm miri lii kafi hi tb eiso asi roz alti paon sheir ko lota aor ieqob sfr krta hoa askat min aia aor apni lii aik ghr bnaon aor apni chopaion ki lii jhonpri khri kii asi sbb si as jgh ka nam skat prgia aor ieqob j b fdan aram si chla to mlk knean ki aik shhr skm ki nzdik shih o slamt phncha aor as shhr ki samni apni diri lgaai aor zmin ki js qteh pr as ni apna khimh khra kia tha asi as ni skm ki bap hmar ki lrkon si chandi ki so ski dikr khrid liah aor as ni ohan aik mdhbh bnaia aor aska nam ail alh asraail rkha

34

liah ki biti dinh jo ieqob si aski pida hoii thi as mlk ki lrkion ki dikhni ko bahr gii tb as mlk ki amir hoi hmar ki biti skm ni asi dikha aor asi li ja kr aski sath mbashrt ki aor asi dlhil kia aor aska dl ieqob ki biti dinh si lg gia aor as ni as lrki si eshq min mithi mithi batin kin aor skm ni apni bap hmar si kha kh as lrki ko miri lii biah la di aor ieqob ko melom hoa kh as ni aski biti dinh ko bi hrmt kia hi pr aski biti chopaion ki sath jngl min thi so ieqob anki ani tk chpka rha tb skm ka bap hmar nkl kr ieqob si bat chit krni ko aski pas gia aor ieqob ki biti ih bat snti hi jngl si aii ih mrd bri nrjhid aor ghdbnak thi kionkh as ni jo ieqob ki biti si mbashrt ki to bni asraail min aisa mkroh fel kia jo hrgz mnasb nh tha tb hmar ansi khni lga kh mira bita skm tmhari biti ko dl si chahta hi asi aski sath biah do hm smdhianh kolo apni bitian hmko do aor hmari bitian a p lo to tm hmari sath bsi rho gi aor ih mlk tmhari samni hi as min bod o bash aor tjart krna aor apni apni jaidadin khri kr lina aor skm ni as lrki ki bap aor bhaiion si kha kh mjh pr bs tmhari krm ki nzzr ho jaii phr jo kchh tm mjh si kho gi min donga min tmhari khni ki mtabq jtna mhr aor jhiz tm mjh si tlb kr donga likn lrki ko mjh si bia do tb ieqob ki biton ni as sbb si kh as ni anki bhn dinh ko bi hrmt kia tha ria si skm aor aski bap hmar ko joab dia aor khni lgi kh hm ih nhin kr skti kh namkhton mrd ko apni bhn din kionkh as min hmari bri rsoaii hi likn jisi hm hin agr tm oisi hi ho jao kh tmhari hr mrd ka khtnh kr dia jaii to hm radi ho jaiingi aor hm apni bitian tmhin dingi aor tmhari bitian lingi aor tmhari sath rhingi aor hm sb aik qom ho jaiingi aor agr tm ktnh krani ki lii hmari bat nh mano to hm apni lrki likr chli jaiingi anki batin hmar aor aski biti skm ko psnd aiin aor aps joan ni as kam min takhir nh ki kionkh ieqob ki biti ka ashtiaq tha aor oh api bap ki sar ghraani min sb si mezz tha phr hmar aor aska bita skm apni shhr ki phatk pr gii aor apni shhr ki logon si ion gftko krni lgi kh ih log hm si mil jol rkhti hin ps oh as mlk min rh kr sodagri krin kionkh as mlk min anki lii gnjaish hi aor hm anki bitian biah lin aor apni bitian anko din aor oh bhi hmari sath rhni aor aik qom bn jani ko radi

hin mgr fqt as shrt pr kh hm min si hr mrd ka khtnh
 dia jaii jisi anka hoa hi kua anki chopaii aor mal aor sb
 janor hmari nh hojaiingi hm fqt anki man lin aor oh
 hmari sath rhni lgingi tb an sbhon ni jo aski shhr ki
 phatk si aia jaii krti thi hmor aor aski biti skm ki bat
 mani aor jtni aski shhr ki phatk si amd o rft krti thi
 an min si hr mrd ni khtnh kraia aor tisri dn jb oh drd
 min mbtla thi to ion hoa kh ieqob ki biton min dinh ki
 do bhiai shmeon aor laoi apni apni tloar li kr na ghan
 shhr pr a pri aor sb mrdon ko qtl kua aor hmor aor aski
 biti skm ko bhi tloar si qtl kr dala aor skm ki ghr si
 dinh ko nkal li gii aor ieqob ki biti mqtolon pr aii aor
 shhr ko lota aslii kh anhon ni anki bhn ko bi hrmt kua
 tha anhon ni anki bhir bkrian aor gaii bil aor gdhi aor
 jo kchh shhr aor khit min thali lia aor anki sb dolt loti
 aor anki bchon aor bioion ko asir kr lia aor jo kchh
 ghr min tha sb lot ghsot kr ligii tb ieqob ni shmeon aor
 laoi si kha kh tm ni mjhi krhaia kionkh tm ni mjhias
 mlk ki bashndon ieni kneanion aor frzion min nfrt
 angiz bna dia kionkh miri sath to thori hi admi hin so
 oh ml kr miri mqablh ko aingi aor mjhi qtl kr dingi
 aor min apni ghrani smit brbad hojaonga anhon ni
 kha to kua asi mnasb tha kh oh hmari bhn ki sath ksi
 ki trh brtao krta fqala: «anzir zanihi ifel bakhtna?».

35

aor khda a ni ieqob si kha kh ath bit ail ko ja aor ohi
 rah aor ohan khda ki lli jo tjhi as oqt dkhaii dia jb to
 apni bhaii eiso ki pas si bhaga jarha tha aik mdhbb
 bna tb ieqob ni apni ghrani aor apni sb sathion si kha
 kh biganh diotaon ko jo tmhari drman hin dor kro
 aor thart krki apni kpri bdl dalo aor ao hm roanh hon
 aor bit ail ko jaiin ohan min khda ki lli js ni miri tngi
 ki dn miri dea qbol ki aor js rah min min chla miri
 sath rha mdhbb bnaonga tb anhon ni sb biganh dio-
 taon ko jo anki pas thai aor mndron ko jo anki kanon
 min thi ieqob ko didia aor ieqob ni anko as blot ki
 drkht ki nich i jo skm ki nzdik tha dba dia aor anhon
 ni koch kua aor anki as pas ki shhron pr aisa bra khof
 chhaia hoa tha kh anhon ni ieqob ki biton ka pichha
 nh kua aor ieqob an sb logon smit jo aski sath thi loz
 phncha bit ail ihi hi aor mlk kneann min hi aor as ni
 ohan mzbh bnaia aor aps mqam ka nam ail bit ail rkha
 kionkh jo oh apni bhaii ki pas si bhaga ja rha tha to
 khda ohin as pr zahr hoa tha aor rbqh ki daih dhorh
 mrgii aor oh bit ail atraii min blot ki drkht ki nich dfn
 hoii aor as blot ka nam anon bkot rkha gia aor ieqob
 ki fdan aram si ani ki bed khda asi phr dkhaii dia aor
 asi brkt bkshsi aor khda ni asi kha kh tira nam ieqob
 hi tira nam agi si ieqob nh khlaigai blkh tira nam as-
 raiil hoga so aps ni aska nam asraiil rkha phr khda ni
 asi kha kh min khda qadr mtql hon to bromnd ho
 aor bht ho ja tjhi si aik qom blkh qomon ki jithi pida
 hongia aor badshah tiri slb si nklingi aor ih mlk jo min
 ni abraham aor adhaq ko dia hi so tjh ko donga aor tiri
 bed tiri nsal ko bhi ihi mlk donga aor khda js jgh as si
 hmklam hoa ohin si aski pas si aopr chla gia tb ieqob
 ni as jgh jhan oh as si hmklam hoa pthr ka aik ston
 khra kua aor til dala aor ieqob ni aps mqam ka nam
 jhan khda as si hmklam hoa bit ail rkha aor oh bit ail si
 chlii aor aftrat thori hi dor rh gia tha kh rakhl ki drdzh
 lga aor ode hml min nhait dqt hoii aor jb oh skht drd

min mbtla thi to daai ni as si kha dr mt ab ki bhi tiri
 bita hi hoga aor ion hoa kh as ni mrti mrti aska nam
 bnoni rkha aor mr gii pr aski bap ni aska nam bnimin
 rkha aor rakhl mr gii aor aftrat ieni bit alhm ki rasth
 min dfn hoii aor ieqob ni aski qbr pr aski ston khra kr
 dia rakhl ki qbr ka ih ston aj tk mojud hi aor asraiil
 agi brha aor edr ki brj ki prli trf apna dira lgaia aor
 asraiil ki as mlk min rhti hoii ion hoa kh robn ni ja kr
 apni bap ki hrm blhah si mbashrt ki aor asraiil ko ih
 melom ho gia as oqt ieqob ki barh biti thi liah ki bit
 ih thi robn ieqob ka phlotho aor shmeon aor laoi aor
 ihodah aor ashkar aor zbolon aor rakhl ki biti iosf aor
 bnimin thi aor rakhl ki londi blhah ki biti dan aor nf-
 tali thi aor liah ki londi zlfh ki biti jd aor ashr thi ih sb
 ieqob ki biti hin jo fdan aram min pida hoii aor ieqob
 mmri min jo qrit arbe ieni hbron hi jhann abraham aor
 adhaq ni dira kua tha apni bap adhaq ki pas aia aor ad-
 haq aqi so asi brs ka hoa tb adhaq ni dm chhor dia aor
 ofat paai aor borha aor pori emr ka ho kr apni logon
 min ja mla aor aski biton eiso aor ieqob ni asi dfn kua

36

aor eiso ieni adom ka nsb namh ih hi eiso kneani
 lrkion min si hti ailon ki biti edh ko aor ho sbeon
 ki noasi aor enh ki biti ahlibamh o asmeail ki biti
 aor nbaiot ki bhn bshamh ko biah laia aor eiso si edh
 ki alifz pida hoa aor bshamh ki reoail pida hoa aor
 ahlibamh ki ieos aor ielam aor qorh pida hoii ih eiso
 ki biti hin jo mlk knean min pida hoii aor eiso apni
 bioion aor biti bition aor apni ghr ki sb nokr chakron
 aor apni chopaiion aor tmam janoron aor apni sb mal
 asbab ko jo as ni mlk knean min jme kua tha likr apni
 bhaii ieqob ki pas si aik dosri mlk chla gia kionkh anki
 pas as qdr saman ho gia tha kh oh aik jgh rh nhin skti
 thi aor anki chopaiion ki kthrt ki sbb si aps zmin min
 jhan apnka qiam tha gnjaish nh thi ps eiso jsi adom
 bhi khti hin koh sheir min rhni lga aor eiso jo koh
 sheir ki adomion ka bap hi ih jsb namh hi eiso ki biton
 ki nam ih hin alifz eiso ki bioi edh ka bita aor reoail
 eiso ki bio i bshamh ka bita alifz ki biti timan aor ao-
 qmr aor sfar aor jetam aor qnz thi aor tmne sio ki biti
 alifz ki hrm thi aor alifz aor jetam aor qnz thi tmne
 eiso ki biti alifz ki hrm thi aor alifz si aski emaliq pida
 hoa so eiso ki bioi edh ki biti ih thi reoail ki biti ih hin
 nht aor zarh aor smh aor mzh ih eiso ki bioi bshamh
 ki biti thi aor ahlibamh ki biti jo enh ki biti sbeon ki
 noasi aor eiso ki bioi thi ih hin eiso si aski ieos aor
 ielam aor qorh pida hoii aor eiso ki aolad min jo riis
 thi so ih hin eiso ki phlothi biti alifz ki aolad min riis
 timan riis aomr riis sfar riis qnz riis qorh riis jetam
 riis emaliq ih oh riis hin jo alifz si mlk adom min pida
 hoii aor oedh ki frznd thi aor reoail bn eiso ki biti ih
 hin riis nht riis zah riis smh riis mzh ih oh riis hin jo
 eisoki bioi bshamh ki frznd thi aor eiso ki bioi ahliba
 ki aolad ih hin riis ki bioi asamh bnt enh ki frznd thi
 so eiso ieni adom ki aolad aor anki riis ih hin aor sheir
 hori ki biti jo as mlk ki bashndi thi ih hin lotan aor
 sobl aor sbeon aor enh aor dison aor aisar aor disan bni
 sheir min si jo hori riis mlk adom min hoii ih hin hori
 aor himam lotan ki biti aor tmne lotan ki bhn thi aor
 ih sobl ki biti hin eloan aor manht aor eibal aor sfo aor
 aonam aor sbeon ki biti ih hin aih aor enh ih oh enh

hi jsi apni bap ki gdhon ko biaban min chrati oqt grm chshmi mli aor enh ki aolad ih hi dison aor ahlilbamb bnt enh aor dison ki biti ih hin hmdan aor asghan aor itran aor kran ih aisr ki biti hin blhan aor zean aor eqan disan ki biti ih hin eod aor aran jo horion min si riis hoihi oh ih hin riis lotan riis hoihi oh ih hin riis lotan riis sobl riis sbeon riis enh riis lotan riis aisr riis disan ih an horion ki riis hin jo mlk sheir min thi ihi oh badshah hin jo mlk adom pr pishtar as si kh asraail ka koi badshah ho mslt thi bale bn beor adom min aik badshah tha aor aski shhr ka nam dnhaba tha bale mrga aor iobab bn zadh jo bsrahi tha aski jgh badshah hoa phr iobab mr gia aor hshim jo timanion ki mlk ka bashedh tha aska janshin hoa aor hshim mr ga aor hddin bdd js ni moab ki midan min mdianion ko mara aska janshin hoa aor aski shhr ka nam eoit tha aor hdd mrgia aor shmlh jo msrqh ka tha aska janshin hoa aor shmlh mr gia aor saol aska janshin hoa ih rhobt ka tha jo dria frat ki brabr hi aor saol mr gia aor belhnan bn ekbok aska janshin hoa aor belhnan bn ekbok mrgia aor hdr aska janshin hoa aor aski shhr ka nam po aor aski bioi ka nam mhit ail tha jo mtrd ki biti aor midahab ki noasi thi ps eiso ki riison ki nam anki khandanon aor mqamon aor namon ki moafq ih hin riis tmne riis mtit riis ahlilbamb riis ailh riis finon riis qnz riis timan riis mbsar riis mjd ail riis eram adom ki riis ihi hin jn ki nam anki mqbodh mlk min anki mskn ki mtabq dii gi hin ih hal adomion ki bap eiso ka hi

37

aor ieqob mlk knean min rhta tha jhan aska bap msafir ki trh rha tha ieqob ki nsl ka hal ih hi kh iosf strh brs ki emr min apni bhaiion ki sath bhir bkrian chraia krta tha ih lrka apni bap ki bioion blhah aor zlhf ki biton ki sath rhta tha aor oh anki brki kamon ki khbr bap tk phnchadita tha aor asraail iosf ko apni sb biton si ziadh piar krta tha kionkh oh aski brhapi ka bita tha aor as ni asi ai bo qlmon qba bhi bnoadi aoraski bhaiion ni dikha kh anka bap aski sb bhaiion si ziadh asi ko piar krta hi so oh as si bgdh rkhn lgi aor thik tor pr bat bhi nhin krte thi aor iosf ni aik khoab dikha jsi as ni apni bhaiion ko btaia to oh as si aor bhi bghs rkhn lgi aor as ni an si kha dhra oh khoab to sno jo min jo min ni dikha hi hm khit min poli bandhti thi aor kia dikhta hon kh mira pola atha aor sidha khra hogia aor tmhari polon ni miri poli ko charon trf si ghir liaaor asi sdjh kia tb aski bhaiion ni a s si kha kh kia to sch mch hm pr slntn kriga hm pr tira tslt hoga? aor anhon ni aski khoabon aor aski baton ki sbb si as si aor bhi ziadh bghs rkha phr as ni kha dikho mjhi aik aor khoab dikhaii dia hi kh sorj aor chand aor giarh staron ni mjhi sdjh kia aor as ni asi apni bap aor bhaiion donon ko btaia tb aski bap ni asi danta aor kha kh ih khoab kia hi jo to ni dikha hi? kia min aor tiri man aor tiri bhaii sch mch tiri agi zmin pr jhk kr tjhi sdjh kringi? aor aski bhaiion ko as si hsd hogia likn aski bap ni ih bat iad rkhi aor aski bhaii apni bap ki bhir bkrian chrani skm ko giu tb asraail ni iosf si kha tiri bhaii skm min bhir bkrian ko chra rhi hongis oakh min tjhi anki pas bhijon as ni asi kha min tiar hon tb as ni kha to ja kr dikh kh tiri bhaiion ka aor

bhir bkrian ka kia hal hi aor akr mjhi khbr di so as ni asi hbron ki oadi si bhija aor oh skm min aia aor aik shkhs ni asi midan min adhr adhr aorahr phrti paia ih dikh kr as shkhs ni as si pochha kh to kia dhondta hi? as ni kha min apni bhaiion ko dhondta hon dhra mjhi bta di kh oh bhir bkrian ko khan chrarhi hin as shkhs ni kha oh ihan si chlhi giu kionkh min ni anko ih khti sna kh chlo hm do tin ko jaiin chnanchh iosf apni bhaiion ki tlash min chla aor anko dotin min paia aor jon hi anhon ni asi dor si dikha to pishtar as si kh oh nzdik phnchi aski qtl ka mnsobh bandha aor aps min khni lgi dikho khoabon ka dikhn oala arha hi ao ab hm asi mar dalin aor ksi grhi min dal din aor ih khdingi kh koi bra drndh asi kha gia phr dikhingi kh aski khoabon ka anjam kia hota hi tb robn ni ih sn kr asi anki hathon si bchaia aor kha hm aski jan nh lin aor robn ni an si ih bhi kha kh khon nh bhao blkh asi as grhi min jo biaban min hi daldo likn as pr hath nh athao oh chahta tha kh asi anki hath si bcha kr askibap ki pas slamt phncha di aor ion hoa kh jb iosf apni bhaiion ki pas phncha to anhon ni aski bo qlmon qba ko jo oh phni tha atar lia aor asi tha kr grhi min daldia oh grha sokha tha as min dhra bhi pani nh tha aor oh khana khani bithi aor ankh athaii to dikha kh asmaeilion ka aik qafil jlead si arha hi aor grm msalh aor roghn blsan aor m aonton pr ladi hoiis mrg ko lii j rha hi tb ihodah ni apni bhaiion si kha kh agr hm apni bhaii ko mar dalin aor aska kon chhpaiin to kia nfe hoga? ao asi asmaeilion ki hath bich dalin kh hmara hath as pr nh athi kionkh oh hmara bhaii aor hmar khon hi as ki bhaiion ni aski bat man li phr oh mdiani sodagr adhr si gdhri tb anhon ni iosf ko khinch kr grhi si bahr nkala aor asi asmaeilion ki hath bis ropi ko bich dala aor oh iosf msr min li giu jb robn grhi pr lot kr aia aor dikha kh iosf as min nhin hi to apna pirahn chak kia aor bhaiion ki pas alta phra aor khni lga kh lrka to ohan nhin hi ab min khan jaon? phr anhon ni iosf ki qba likr aor aik bkra dhbh kr ki asi aski khon si tr kia aor anhon ni as boqlmon qba ko bhijoa dia so oh asi anki bap ki pas li aii aor kha kh hm ko ih chiz pri mli ab to phnchan kh ih tiri biti ki qba hi ia nhin? aor anhon ni asi phnchan lia aor kha kh ih to miri biti ki qba hi koi bra drndh asi kha gia hi iosf bishk phara gia tb ieqob ni apna pirahn chak kia aor tat apni kmr si lpita aor bht dnont tk apni biti ki lii matm krta rha aor aski sb biti bitian apsi tsi dini janti thi pr asi tsi nh hoti thi oh ihi khta rha kh min to matm hi krta hoa qbr min apni biti si jamlonga so aska bap aski lii rota rha aor mdianion ni asi msr min fotifar ki hath jo freon ka aik hakm aor jlodaron ka sdrar tha bicha

38

anhni dnont min aisa hoa kh ihodah apni bhaiion si jda ho kr aik edlami admi ki pas jska nam hirh tha gia aor ihodah ni ohan snoe nam ksi nekani ki biti ko dikha aor as si biah krki aski pas gia oh hamlh hoiis aor aski aik bita hoa jska nam as ni eir rkha aor phr hamlh hoiis aor aik bita hoa aska nam aonan rkha phr aski aik aor bita hoa aor aska nam silh rkha aor ihodah kzib min tha jb as eort ki ih lrka hoa aor ihodah apni phlothi biti eir ki lii aik eort biah laia jska nam tmr tha aor ihodah ka phlothi bita eir khdaond ki ngah min shrir

tha so khdaond ni asi hlak kr dia tb ihodah ni aonan si kha kh apni bhaai ki bioi ki pas ja aor dior ka hq ada kr takh tiri bhaai ki nam si nsl chli aor aonan janta tha kh ih nsl miri nh khlaigi so ion hoa kh jb oh apni bhaai ki bioi ki pas jata to ntth ko zmin pr gra dita tha kh mbada aski bha ii ki nam si nsl chli aor aska ih kam khdaond ki nzzr min bht bra tha aslii as ni asi bhi hlak kia tb ihodah ni apni bho tmr si kh kh miri biti silh ki balgh honi tk to apni bap ki ghr bioh bithi rh kionkh as ni socha kh khin ih bhi apni bhaion ki rh hlak nh ho jaii so tmr apni bap ki ghr min ja kr rhni lgi aor aik ersh ki bed aisa hoa kh soe ki biti jo ihodah ki bioi thhi mr gii aor jb ihodah ko aska ghm bhola to oh apni edlami dost hirh ki sath apni bhiron ki pshm ki ktrni oalon ki pas tmnt ko gia aor tmr ko ih khbr mli kh tira khsr apni bhiron ki pshm ktrni ki lli tmnt ko ja rha hi tb as ni apni rnda pi ki kpron ko atar phinka aor brqe aotha aor apni ko dhanga aor einim ki phatk ki brabr jo tmnt ki rh pr hi ja bithi kionkh as ni dikha kh silh balgh ho gia mgr ih as si biahi nhin gii ihodah asi dikh kr smjha kh koii ksbi hi kionkh as ni apna mnh dhank rkha tha so oh rasth si aski trf ko phra aor as si khni lga kh dhra mjhi apni sath mbashrt kr lini di kionkh asi balkl nhin melom tha kh oh aski bho hi as ni kha to mjhi kia diga ta kh miri sath mbashrt kri? as ni kha min rior min si bkri ka aik bchh tjhi bhijdonga as ni kha as kh aski bhijni tk to miri pas kchh rhn kr diga? as ni kha tjhi rhn kia don ? as ni kha apni mhr aor apna bazo bnd aor apni lathi jo tiri hath min hi as ni ih chizini asi din aor as ki sath mbashrt ki aor oh as si hamlh hogii phr oh ath kr chli gii aor brqe atar kr rndapi ka jora phn lia aor ihoda h ni apni edlami dost ki hath bkri ka bchh bhija ta kh as eort ki pas si apna rhn oaps mngaii pr oh eort asi nh mli tb as ni as jgh ki logo si pochha kh oh ksbi jo einim min rasth ki brabr bithi thi khan hi ? anhon ni kha ihan koii ksbi nh thi tb as ni ihodah ni kha khir ! as rhn ko ohi rkhi hm to bdnam nh hon min ni to bkri ka bchh bhija pr oh tjhi nhin mli aor qriba tin mhini ki bed ihodah ni kha kh asi bahr nkal lao kh oh jlaii jaii jb asi bahr nkala to as ni apni khsr ko khla bhija kh miri asi shkhs ka hml hi jski ih chizini hin so to pchhan to shi kh ih mhraor bazo bnd aor lathi ks ki hi? tb ihodah ni aqrar kia aor kha kh oh mjh si ziadh sadq hi kionkh min ni asi apni biti silh si nhin biaha aor oh phr kbhi aski pas nh gia aor aski ode hml ki oqt melom hoa kh aski pit min toam hin aor jb oh jnni lgi to aik bchi ka hath bahr aia aor daai ni pkr kr aski hath min lal dora bandh dia aor khni lgi kh ih phli pida hoa aor ion hoa kh as ni apna hath phr kinch lia atni min aska bhaai pida ho gia tb oh daai bol athi kh kisi zbrdsti nkl pra? so aska nam fars rkha gia phr aska baai jski hath min lal dorabndha tha pida hoa aor aska nam zarh rkha gia

39

aor iosf ko msr min lai aor fotifar msri ni j freon ka iak hakm aor jlodaron ka sdrar tha asko asmaeilion ki hath si jo asi ohan li gii thi khrid lia aor khdaond iosf ki sath tha aor oh aqbalmdnd hoa aor apni msri aqa ki ghr min rhta tha aor aski aqa ni dikha kh khdaond aski sath hi aor js kam ko oh hath lgata hi khdaond as min asi aqbalmdnd krta hi chnanchh iosf aski nzzr min

mqbol thhra aor ohi aski khdmr krta tha aor as ni asi apni ghr ka mkhtar bna kr apna sb kchh asi sonp dia aor jb as ni asi ghr ka aor sari mal ka mkhtar bnaia to khdaond ni as msri ki ghr min iosf ki khatr brkt bkhshi aor aski sb chizon pr jo ghr min aor khit min thin khdaond ki brkt honi lgi aor as ni apna sb kchh iosf ki hath min chhor dia aor soa roti ki jshi oh kha lita tha asi apni ksi chiz ka hosh nh tha aor iosf khobsort aor hsin tha an baton ki bed ion hoa kh aski aqa ki bioi ki ankh iosf pr lgi aor as ni as si kha kh miri sath hm bstr ho likn as ni ankar kia aor apni aqa ki bioi si kha kh dikh miri aqa ko khbr bhhi nhin kh as ghr min miri pas kia kia hi aor as ni apna sb kchh miri hath min chhor dia hi as ghr min mjh si bra koii nhin aor as ni tiri soa koii chiz mjh si baz nhin rkhi kionkh to aski bioi hi so bhla min kion aisi bri bdi kron aor khda ka gnhgar bnor ? aor oh chnd roz iosf ki sr hoti rhi pr as ni aski bat nh mani kh as si hm bstr honi ki lli aski sath liti aor aik dn ion hoa kh oh apna kam krni ki lli ghr min gia aor ghr ki admion min si koii bhi andr nh tha tb as eort ni aska pirahn pkr kr kha kh miri sath hm bstr ho oh apna pirahn aski hath min chhor kr bhag gia to as ni apni ghr ki admion ko bla kr an si kha kh dikho oh aik ebri ko hm si mdhaq krni ki lli hmari pas li aia hi ih mjh si hm bstr honi ko andr ghs aia aor min blnd aoz si chlani lgi jb as ni dikha kh min zor zor si chla rhi hon to apna pirahn miri pas chhor kr bhaga aor bahr nkl gia aor oh aska pirahn aski aqa ki ghr lotni tk apni pas rkhi rhi tb as ni ih ihi batin as si khin kh ih ebri ghlaam jo to lia hi miri pas andr ghs aia kh mjh si mdhaq kri jb min zor zor si chla ni lgi to oh apna pirahn miri hi pas chhor kr bahr bhag gia jb aski aqa ni apni bioi ki oh batin jo as ni as si khin sn lin kh tiri ghlaam ni mjh si aisa aisa kia to aska ghdb bhrka aor iosf ki aqa ni asko likr qid khanh min jhan badshah ki qidi bnd thi daldia so oh ohan qid khanh min rha likn khdaond iosf ki sath tha as ni as pr hm kia aor qid khanh ki darogh ki nzzr min asi mqbol bnaia aor qid kha khanh ki darogh ni sb qidion ko jo qid min thi iosf ki hath min sonpa aor jo kchh oh krta apsi ki hkm si krta thi aor qid khanh ka darogh sb kamon ki trf si jo aski hath min thi bi fkr tha asi kh khdaond aski sath tha aor jo kchh oh krta khdaond as min aqbalmdnd i bkhshita tha

40

an baton ki bed ion hoa kh shah msr ka saqi aor nan pz apni khdaon dshah msr ki mjrm hoii freon apni an donon hakmon si jn si min aik saqion aor dsra nan przon ka sdrar tha narad hogia aor s ni anko jlodaron ki sdrar ki ghr min asi jgh jhan iosf hrast min tha qid khanh min nzzr bnd kradai jlodaron ki sdrar ni anko iosf ki hoali kia aor oh anki khdmr krni lga aor oh aik mdt tk nzzr bnd rhi aor shah msr ki saqi aor nan pz donon ni jo qid khanh nzzr bnd thi aik hi rat min apni apni ho nhar ki mtabaq aik aik khoab dikhta aor iosf sbh ko anki pas andr aia aor dikha kh oh adas hin aor as ni freon ki hakmon si jo aski sath aski aqa ki ghr min nzzr bnd thi pochhakh aj tm kion aisi adao nzzr ati ho? anhon ni as si kha hm ni aik khoab dikha hi jski tebir krni oala koii nhin iosf ni an si kha kh tebir ki qdrt khda ko nhin ? mjhi dhrah khoab btao tb sdrar

saqi ni apna khoab iosf si bian kia as ni kha min ni khoab min dikha kh angor ki bil miri samni hi aor as bil min tin shakhin hin aoraisa dkhaii dia kh as min klian lgin aor phol ii aor apski gchhon min pki pki angor lgi aor freon ka pialh miri hath min hi aor min ni an angoron ko likr freon ki pialh min nchora aor oh pialh min ni freon ki hath min dia iosf ni as si kha aski tebir ih hi kh oh tin shakhin tin dn hin so ab si tin dn ki andr freon tjhi srfzrfzmaiga aor tjhi phr tiri mnsb pr bhal krdiga aor phli ki trh jb to aska saqi tha pialh freon ki hath min dia kriga likn jb to khoshhal ho jaii to mjhi iad krna aor dhra mjh si mhrbani si pish ana aor freon si mira dhkr krna aor mjhas hgr si chhtkara dloana kionkh ebranian ki mlk si mjhi chrakr li aii hin aor ihan bhi min ni aisa koi kam nhin kia jski sbb si qid kxanh min dala jaon jb srdar nan pz ni dikha kh tebir ahi ngli to iosf si kha kh min ni bhi aik khoab dikha kh miri sr pr sfid roii ki tin tin tokrian hin aor aopr kio tokri min hr qsm ka pka hoa khana freon ki lii hi aor prndi miri srpr ki tokri min si kha rhi hin iosf ni asi kha aski tebir ih hi kh oh tin tokrian tin dn hin so ab si tin dn ki andr freon tira sr tiri tn si jda krki tjhi aik drkht pr tngoadiga aor prndi tira gosht noch noch kr khaiingi aor tisri dn jo freon ki salgrh ka dn tha ion hoa kh as ni apni sb nokron ki diaft ki aor as ni srdar saqi aor srdar nan pz ko apni nokron ki sath iad frmaia aor as ni srdar saqi ko phr aski khdmr pr bhal kia aor freon ki hath min pialh dini lga pr as ni srdar nan pz ko phansi dloaii jisa iosf ni tebir krki anko btaia tha likn srdar saqi ni iosf ko ia nh ka blkh asi bhol gia

41

pori do brs ki bed freon ni khoab min dikha kh oh lb dhra khra hi aor as dria min si sat khobsort aor moti moti gainn nkl kr nistan min chrni lgin anki bed aor sat bdshkl aor dbli dbli gainn dria si nkli aor dosri gaion ki brabr dria ki knari ja khri hoiin aor ih bd shkl aor dbli dbli gainn an saton khobsort aor moti moti gaion ko kha giin tb freon jag atha aor oh phr so gia aor as ni dosra khoab dikha kh aik dnthi min anaj ki sat moti aor achhi achhi balin nklin anki bed aor sat ptli aor porbi hoa ki mari mrjhaai hoi balin nklin ih ptli balin an saton moti aor bhri hoi balon ko ngl giin aor freon jag gia aor asi melom hoa kh ih khoab tha aor sbh ko ion hoa kh aska ji ghbraia tb as ni msr ki sb jadogron aor sb danshmndon ko bloa bhija aor apna khoab anko btaia pr an min si koi freon ki agi anki tebir nh kr ska as oqt srdar saqi ni freon si kha kh miri khtaiin aj mjhi iad aiin jb freon apni khadmon si narad tha aor as ni mjhi aor srdar nan pz ko jlodaron ki srdar ki ghr min nqr bnd krodia min ni aor as ni aik hi rat min aik aik khoab dikha ih khoab hm ni apni apni honhar ki mtabq dikhi ohan aik ebri joan jlodaron ki srdar ka nokr hmari sath tha hm ni asi apni khoab btaai aor as ni anki tebir ki aor hm min si hr aik ko hmari khoab ki mtabq as ni tebir btaai aor jo tebir as ni btaai thi oisa hi hoa kionkh mjhi to as ni miri mnsb pr bhal kia tha aor asi phansi di thi tb freon ni iosf ko bloa bhija so anhon ni jld asi qid kxanh si bahr nkala aor as ni hjamt bnoaii aor kpri bdl kr freon ki samni aia freon ni iosf si kha min ni aik khoab dikha

hi jski tebir ko ii nhin kr skta aor mjh si tiri bari min khti hin kh to khoab ko sn kr aski tebir krta hi iosf ni freon ko joab dia kh min kchh nhin janta khda hi freon ko slamti bkshh joab diga tb freon ni iosf si kha kh min ni khoab min dikha kh min dria ki knari khra hon aor as dria min si sath moti aor khobsort gainn nkl kr nistan min chrni lgin an ki bed aor sat khrab aor nhait bd shkl aor dbli gainn nklin aor oh as qdr bri thin kh min ni sari mlk msr min aisi kbhi nhin dikhin aor oh dbli aor bd shkl gainn an phli satonmoti gaion ko gha giin aor anki kha jani ki bed ih melom bhi nhin hota tha kh anhon ni anko kha lia hi blkh oh phli ki trh jisi ki tisi bd shkl rhin tb min jag gia aor phr khoab min dikha kh aik dnthi min sat bhri aor achhi achhi balin nklin aor anki bed aor sat skhi aor ptli aor porbi hoa ki mari mrjhaai hoi balin nklin aor ih ptli balin an saton achhi achhi balon ko ngl giin aor min ni an jadogron si aska bian kia pr aisa koti nh nkla jo mjhi aska mtlb btaia tb iosf ni freon si kha kh freon ka khoab aik hi hi jo kchh khda krni ko hi asi as ni freon pr zahr kia hi oh sat achhi achhi gainn sat brs hin aor oh sat achhi achhi balin bhi sat brs hin khoab aik hi hi aor oh sat bdshkl aor dbli gainn jo anki bed nklin aor oh sat khali aor porbi hoa ki mari mrjha ii hoi balin bhi sat brs hin mgr kal ki sat brs ih oh bat hi jo min freon si kh chka hon kh jo kchh khda krni ko hi hi asi as ni freon pr zahr kia hi dikh ! sari mlk msr min sat brs to pidaoar kthir ki hongai anki bed sat brs kal ki aiingi aor tmam mlk msr min loab as sari pidaoar ko bhol jaiingi aor ih kal mlk ko tgha krdiga aor arzani mlk min iad bhi nhin rhigi kionkh jo kal bed min priga oh nhait hi skht hoga aor freon ni jo ih khoab do dfekh dikha to aska sbb ih hi kh ih bat khda ki trf si mqrq ho chki hi aor khda asi jld pora kriga aslii freon ko chahiti kh aik danshor aor eqqlmnd admi ko tlash kr li aor asi mlk msr pr mkhtar bnaii freon ih kri takh as admi ko akhtiar ho kh oh mlk min nazron ko mqr kr di aor arzani ki sat brson min sari mlk msr ki pidaoar ka panchon hsh lili aor an achhi brson min jo ati hin sb khani ki chizim jme krin aor shhr shhr min ghllh jo freon ki akhtiar ho kh oh khosh ki lii frahm krki aski hfazt krin ihi ghllh mlk ki lii dhkhirh hoga aor saton brs ki lii jb tk mlk min kal rhiga kafi hoga ta kh kal ki ojh si mlk brbad nh ho jaii ih bat freon aor aski sb khadmon ko psnd aii so freon ni apni khadmon si kha kh kia hmko aisa admi jisa ih hi js min khda ki roh hi ml skta hi? aor freon ni iosf si kha chonkh khda ni tjhi ih sb kchh smjha dia hi aslii tiri mannd danshor aor eqqlmnd koi nhin so to miri ghr ka mkhtar hoga aor miri sari reaia tiri hkm pr chligi fqt tkht ka malk honi ki sbb si min bzrgtr hongia freon ni iosf si kha kh dikh min tjhi sari mlk msr ka hakm bnata hon aor freon ni apni angshtri apni hath si nkalkr iosf ki hath min phna di aor asi barik ktan ki lbas min rasth krakr soni ka toq as ki gli min phnaia aor as ni asi apni dosri rth min soar kra kr aski agi agi ih mnadi kroadi kh ghtni tiko aor as ni asi sari mlk msr ka hakm bna dia aor freon ni iosf si kha min freon hon aor tiri hkm ki bghir koi admi as sari mlk msr min apna hath ia paon hlani nh paiga aor freon ni iosf ka nam sfnat fenihr rkha aor as ni aon ki pjari fofire ki biti asnath ko as si bia h dia aor iosf mlk msr min dorh krni lga

aor iosf tis brs ka tha jb oh msr ki badshah freon ki samni gia aor as ni freon ki pas si rkshst ho kr sari mlk msr ka dorh kia aor arzani ki sath brson min afrat si fsl hoi aor oh lgatar saton brs hr qsm ki khorsh jo mlk msr min pida hoti thi jme kr krki shhron min aska dhkhirh krta gia hr shhr kr charon atraf ki khrsh oh asi shhr min rkhta gia aor iosf ni ghlh smndr ki rit ki mannd nhait kthrt si dhkhirh kia ihan tk kh hsab rkhnha bhi chhor dia kionkh oh bi hsab tha aor kal si phli aon ki pjari fo tifr e ki biti asnath ki iosf si do biti pida hoi aor iosf ni phlohti ka nam mnsii ih khh kr rkha kh khda ni miri aor miri bap ki ghr ki sb mshqt mjh si bhla di aor dosri ka nam afraim ih khkr rkha kh khda ni mjhi miri msibt ki mlk min phldar kia aor arzani ki oh sat brs jomlk msr min hoi tmaoh ho gi aor iosf ki khni ki mtabq kal ki sath brs shroe hoi aor aor sb mlkon min to kal tha pr mlk msr min hr jgh khrsh mojud thi aor jb mlk msr min log bhokon mrni lgi to roti ki lii freon ki agi chlaii freon ni msrion si kha kh iosf ki pas jao jokchh oh tm si khi so kro aor tmaoh roa i zmin pr kal tha aor iosf anaj ki khton ko khlao kr msrion ki hath bichni lga aor mlk msr min skht kal hogia aor sb mlkon ki log anaj mol lini ki lii iosf ki pas msr min ani lgi kionkh sari zmin pr skht kal pra tha

42

aor ieqob ko melom hoa kh msr min ghlh hi tb as ni apni biton si kha kh tm kion aik dosri ka mnh takti ho? dikho min ni sna hi kh msr min ghlh hi tm ohan jao aor ohan si hmari lii anaj mol li ao takh hm zndh rhin aor hlak nh hon so iosf ki ds bhaii ghlh mol lini ko msr min aii pr ieqob ni iosf ki bhaii bnimin ko aski bhaiion ki sath nh bhijakionkh as ni kkha kh khin as pr koi aft nh ajai so jo log ghlh khrid ni aii anki sath asraail ki biti bhi aii kionkh knean ki mlk min kal tha aor iosf mlk msr ka hakm tha aor ohi mlk ki sb logon ki hath ghlh bichta tha so iosf ki bhaii aii aor apni sr zmin tik kr aski hdoz adab bja laii iosf apni bhaiion ko dikh kr anko phchan gia pr as ni anki samni apni ap ko anjan bna lia aor an si skht lhjh min pochha tm khaan si aii ho? anhon ni kha knean ki mlk si anaj mol lini ko iosf ni apni bhaiion ko phchan lia tha pr anhon ni asi nh phchana aor iosf an khaobon ko jo as ni anki babt dikhi thi iad kr ki an si khni lga kh tm jasos ho tm aii ho kh as mlk ki bri halt driaft kro anhon ni as si kha nhin khdaond tiri ghlam anaj mol lini aiihin hm sb aik hi shkhs ki biti hin hm schi hin tiri ghlam jasos nhin hin as ni kha nhin blkh tm as mlk ki bri halt driaft krni ko aii ho tb anhon ni kha tiri ghlam barh bhaii aik hi shkhs ki biti hin jo mlk knean min hi sb si chhota as oqt hmari bap ki pas hi aor aik ka kchl pta nhin tb iosf ni an si kha min to tm si khh chka kh tm jasos ho so tmhari azmaish as trh kijaiigi kh freon ki hiat ki qsm tm ihan si jani nh pao gi jb tk tmhara sb si chhota bhaii ihan nh ajai so apni min si ksi aik ko bhijo kh oh tmhari bha4i ko li +4i aor tm qid rho ta kh tmhari baton ki tsdiq ho kh tm schi ho ia nhin ornfh freon ki hiat ki qsm tm dror hi jasos ho aor as ni an sb ko tin dn tk akhti nzzr bnd rkha aor tisri dn iosf ni an si kha aik kam kro to zndh rho gi kionkh mjhi khda ka khof hi agr tm schi ho to apni bhaiion min

si aik ko qid khaan min bnd rhni do aor tm apni ghr oalon ki khani ki lii ki khani ki lii anaj lijao aor apni sb si chhoti bhaii ko miri pas li ao ion tmhari baton ki tsdiq ho jaiigi aor tm hlak nh hogi so anhon ni aisa hi kia aor oh aps min khni lgi kh hm drasl apni bhaii ki sbb si mjrm thhri hin kionkh jb as ni hm si mnt ki to hm ni ih dikh kr bhi kh aski jan kisi msibt min hi aski nh sni asi lii ih msibt hm pr apri hi tb robn bol atha kia min ni tm si nh kha tha kh as bchi pr zlm nh kro aor tm ni nh sna so dikh lo ab aski khon ka bdllh lia jata hi aor anko melom nh tha kh iosf anki batin smjhta hi aslii kh anki drmian aik trjman tha tb oh anki pas si ht gia aor roia aor phr anki pas akr an si batin kin aor an min si shmeon ko likr anki ankhon ki samni asi bndhoadia phr iosf ni hkm kia kh anki boron min anaj bhrin aor hr shkhs ki nqdi asi ki bori min rkh din aor anko zad rh bhi didin chnanchh anki lii aisa hi kiagia aor anhon ni apni gdhon pr ghlh lad lia aor ohan si roanh hoi jb an min si aik ni mnnzl pr apni gdhi ko chara dini ki lii apna bora khola to apni nqdi bori ki mnh min rkhi dikhi tb as ni apni bhaiion si kha kh miri nqdi phir di gi hi oh miri bori min hi dikh lo! phr to oh hoas bakthh ho gi aor hka bka ho kr aik dosri ko dikhni aor khni lgi khda ni hm si ih kia kia? aor oh mlk knean min apni bap ieqob ki pas aii aor sari oardat asi btaii aor khni lgi kh as shkhs ni jo as mlk kamalk hi hm si skht lhjh min batin kin aor hmko as mlk ki jasos smjha hm ni as si kha kh hm schi admi hin hm jasos nhin hm barh bhaii aik hi bap ki biti hin hm min si aik ka kchl pta nhin aor sb si chhota as oqt hmari bap ki pas mlk knean min hi tb as shkhs ni jo mlk ka malk hi hm si kha min asi si jan longa kh tm schi ho kh apni bhaiion min si ksi ko miri pas chhor do aor apni ghr oalon ki khani ki lii anaj likr chli jao aor apni sb si chhoti bhaii ko miri pas li ao tb min jan longa kh tm jasos nhin blkh schi admi ho aor min tmhari bhaii ko tmhari hoalh kr donga phr tm mlk min sodagri krna aor ion hoa kh jb anhon ni apni apni bori khali kii to hr shkhs ki nqdi ki thili asi ki bori min rkhi dikhi aor oh aor anka bap nqdi ki thilian dikh kr dr gi aor anki bap ieqob ni an si kha tm ni mjhi bi aolad kr dia iosf nhin rha aor shmeon bhi nhin hi aor bnimin ko bhi lijana chahti ho ih shb batin miri khlaf hin tb robn ni apni bap si kha gr min asi tiri pas nh li aon to miri donon biton ko qtl kr dalna asi miri hath min sonp diaor min asi phr tiri pas phnchao nga as ni kha mira bita tmhari sath nhin jaiiga kionkh aska bhaii mrgia aor oh akila hi agr rasth min jati jati as pr koi aft a pri to tm miri sfid balon ko ghm ki sath gormin atarogi

43

aor kal mlk min aor bhi skht ho gia aor ion hoa kh jb as ghlh ko jsi msr si laii thi kha chki to anki bap ni an si kha kh ja kr hmari lii phr anaj mol li do tb ihodah ni asi kha kh as shkhs ni hmko nhait takid si khh dia tha kh tm mira mnh nh dikho gi jb tk tmhara bhaii tmhari sath nh ho so agr to hmari bhaii ko hmari sath bhij di to hm jaiigi aor tiri lii anaj mol laiangi agr to asi nh bhiji to hm nhin jaiigi kionkh as shkhs ni khh dia hi kh tm mira mnh nh dikho gi jb tk tmhara bhaii tmhari sath nh ho tb asrail ni kha kh tm ni mjhi si kion

ih bdsloki ki kh as shkhs ko bta dia kh hmara aik bhahi aor bhi hi ? anhon ni kha as zhkhs ni bjd ho kr hmara aor hmari khandan ka hal pochha kh kia tmhara bap ab tk jita hi ? aor kia tmhara koi aor bhahi hi? to hm ni an soalon ki mtabq asi bta dia hm kia chanti thi kh oh khiga kh apni bhahi ko li ao to ihodah ni apni bap asrail si kha kh as lrki ko miri sath kr di to hm chli jaiingi ta kh hm aor to aor hmari bal bchi zndh rhin aor hlak nh hon aormin aska damn hota hon to asko miri hath si oaps mangna agr min asi tiri pas phncha kr samni khra nh krdon to min hmishh ki lili nghtar thhronga agr hm dir nh lgati to ab tk dosri dfch lot kr abhi jati tb anki bap asraii ni an si kha agr ihi bat hi to aisa kro kh apni brtnon min as mlk ki mshhor pidaaor min si kchh as shkhs ki lili ndhranh liti jao jisi thora sa roghn bslan thora sa shhid kchh grm msalh aor mr aor psth aor badam aor donadam apni hath min li lo aor oh nqdi jo phir di gi aor tmhari boron ki mnh min rkhi mli apni sath oaps li jao kionkh shaid bhol hogii hogi apni bhahi ko bhi sath lo aor ath kr phr as shkhs ki pas jao aor khdaa qadr as shkhs ko tm pr mhrban kri ta kh oh tmhari dosri bhahi ko aor binmin ko tmhari sath bhij di min agr bi aolad hoa to hoa tb anhon ni ndhranh lia aor oh nadm bhi hath min li lia aor binmin ko likr chl pri aor msr phnch kr iosf ki samni ja khri hoii jb iosf ni binmin ko anki sath dikha to as ni apni ghr ki mtmtz si kha an admion ko ghr min li ja aor koi janor dhbh kr ki khana tiar kro a kionkh ih admi dophr ko miri sath khana khaingii as shkhs ni jisa iosf ni frmaia tha kha aor an admion ko iosf ki ghr min li gia jb anko iosf ki ghr min phncha dia to dr ki mari khni lgi kh oh nqdi jo phli dfch hmari boro min rkch kr oaps kr di giu thi asi ki sbb si hmko andr kroa dia hi takh asi hmari khlaif bhanh ml jaii aor oh hm pr hmlh krki hmko ghlam bnali aor hmari gdhon ko chhin li aor oh iosf ki ghr ki mtmtz ki pas giu aor droazh pr khri ho kr as si khni lgi jnab! hm phli bhi ihan anaj mol lini aii thi aor ion hooa kh jb hm ni mnzlr pr atr kr apni boron ko khola to apni apni pori tli hoii nqdi apni apni bori ki mnh min rkhi dikhi so hm asi apni sath oaps liti aii hin aor hm anaj mol lini ko aor bhi nqdi sath laii hin ih hm nhin janta kh hmari nqdi ks ni hmari boron min rkch di as ni kha kh tmhari slamti ho mt dro tmhari khda aor tmhari bap ki khda ni tmhari boron min tmko khzanh dia hoga mjhi to tmhari nqdi ml chki phr oh shmeon ko nkal kr anki pas li aia aor as shkhs ni anko iosf ki ghr min la kr pani dia aor anhon ni apni paon dhoii aor anki gdhon ko chara dia phr anhon ni iosf ki antzar min kh oh dophr ko aigia ndhranh tiar krki rkha kionkh anhon sna tha kh anko ohin roti khani hi jb iosf ghr aia to oh as ndhranh ko jo anki pas tha aski samni li giu aor zmin pr jhk kr aski hdor adab bja laii as ni an ki khir o eafit pochhi aor kha kh tmhara borha bap jska tm dhkr kia tha achha to hi ? kia oh abtk jita hi ? anhon ni joab dia tira khadm hmara bap khirit si hi aor ab tk jita hi phr oh sr jhka jhka kr aski hdor adab bja laii phr as ni ankh atha kr apni bhahi binmin ko jo aski man ka bita tha dikha aor kha kh tmhara sb si chhota bhahi jska dhkr tm mjhi si kia tha ihi hi? phr kha kh ai miri biti ! khda tih pr mhrban rhi tb iosf ni jldi ki kionkh bhahi ko dikh kr aska ji bhr aia aor oh chahta tha kh khin ja kr roii so oh apni kothri min ja kr ohan

roni lga phr oh apna mnhdho kr bahr nkla aor apni ko dbt krki hkm dia kh khana chno aor anhon ni aski lili jo aski sath khati thi jda khana chna kionkh msr ki log ebranon ki sath khana nhin kha skti thi kionkh msrion ko as si krahit hi aor iosf ki bhahi aski samni trtib oar apni emr ki braii aor chhotaii ki mtabq bithi aor aps min hiran thi phr oh apni samni si khana atha kr hsi kr kr ki anko dini lga aor binmin ko hsh anki hsh si panch gna dhiadh tha aor anhon ni mi pi aor aski sath khoshi mnaii

44

phr as ni apni ghr kimntzm ko hkm kia kh an admion ki boron min jtna anaj oh li jaskin bhr di aor hr shkhs ki nqdi asi ki bori ki mnh min rkch di aor mira chandi ka pialh sb si chhori ki bori ki mnh min aski nqdi ki sath rkha chnanchh as ni iosf ki frmani ki mtabq eml kia sbh roshni hoti hi ih admi apni gdon ki sath rkshst kr diii giu oh shhr si nkl kr abhi dor bhi nhin giu thei kh iosf ni apni ghr ki mtmtz si kha kh ja an logon ka pichha kr aor jb tk anko jali to an si khna kh niki ki eod tm ni bdi kion ki ? kia ih ohi chiz nhin js si mira aqa pita aor asi si thik fal bhi khola krta hi ? tm ni jo ih kia so bra kia aor as ni anko ja lia aor ihi batin an si khin tb anhon ni as si kha kh hmara khdaond aisi batin kion khta hi ? khda nh kr kh tiri khadm aisa kam krin bhla jo nqdi hmko apni boron ki mnh min mli asi to hm mlk knean si tiri pas oaps li aii phr tiri aqa ki ghr si chandi ia sona kionkr chraskti hin ? so tiri khadmon min si js ksi ki pas oh nkli oh mar dia jaii aor hm bhi apni khdaond ki ghlam ho jaiingi as ni kha kh tmhara hi khna shi jski pas oh nkl aii oh mira ghlam ho ga aor tm bi gnah thhro gi tb anhon ni jldi ki aor aik aik ni apna bora zmin pr atar lia aor hr shkhs ni apna bora khola dia so oh dhondni lga aor sb si bri si shroe krki sb si chhoti pr tlashi khtm ki aor pialh binmin ki bori min mla tb anhon ni apni pirahn chak kii aor hr aik apni gdhi ko lad alta shhr ko phra aor ihodah aor askibhahi iosf ki ghr aii oh ab tk ohin tha so oh askiagi zmin pr gri tb iosf ni an si kha tm ni ih kisa kam kia? kia tmko melom nhin kh mjh sa admi thik fal kholta hi? ihodah ni kha kh hm apni khdaond si kia khin? hm kia bat krin ia kionkr apni ko bri thhraii ? khda ni tiri khadmon ki bdi pkr li so dikhl! hm bhi aor oh bhi jski pas pialh nkla donon apni khdaond ki ghlam hin as ni kha khda nh kr ki kh min aisa kron js shkhs ki pas ih pialh nkla ohi mira ghlam hoga aor tm apni bap ki pas slamt chli jao tb ihodah aski nzdik ja kr khni lga ai miri khdaond dhra apni khadm ko ajazt di kh apni khdaond ki kan min aik bat kii aor tira ghdb tiri khadm pr nh bhrki kionkh to freon ki mannd hi miri khdaond ni apni khadmon si soal kia tha kh tmhara bap ia tmhara bhahi hi? aor hm ni apni khdaond si kha tha kh hmara aik borha bap hi aor as ki brhapi ka aik chhota lrka bhi hi aor aska bhahi mrgiahi aor oh apni man ka aik hi rh gia hi so aska bap as pr jan dita hi tb to ni apni khadmon si kha kh asi miri pas li ao kh min asi dikhon hm ni apni khdaond ko btaia kh oh lrka apni bap ko chhor nhin skta kionkh agr oh apni bap ko chhori to aska bap mr jaiiga phr to ni apni khadmon si kha kh jb tk tmhara khol ta bhahi tmhari sath nh aii tm phr mira

mnh nh dikho gi aor ion hoa kh jb hm apni bap ki pas jo tira khadm hi phnchi to hm ni apni khdaond ki batin as si khin hmari bap ni kha phr ja kr hmari lii kchh anaj mol lao hm ni kha hm nhin jaski agr hmara sb tk chhota bharii hmari sath ho to hm jaiingi kionkh jb tk hmara sb si chhota bharii hmari sath nh ho hm as shkhs ka mnh nh dikhangi aor tiri khadm miri bap ni hm si kha tm janti ho kh miri bioi ki mjh si do biti hoi ai to mjhi chor hi gia aor min ni khial kia kh oh dror phar dala gia hoga aor min ni asi as oqt si phr nhin dikha ab agr tm miri sfid balon ko ghm ki sath qbr min atarogi so ab agr min tiri khadm apni bap ki pas jaon aor ih lrka hmari sath nh ho to chonkh aski jan as lrki ki jan ki sath oabsth hi oh ih dikh kr kh lrka nhin aia mr jaiga aor tiri khadm apni bap ki jo tira khadm hi sfid balon ko ghm ki sath qbr min ataringi aor tira khadm apni bap ki samni as lrki ka damn bhi ho chka hi aor ih kha hi kh agr min asi tiri pas oaps nh phnachadon to min hmishh ki lii apni bap ka ghngar thhronga aslii ab tiri khadm ko ajast ho kh oh as lrki ki bdli apni khdaond ka ghlam ho kr rh jaii aor ih lrka apni bhation ki sath chla jaii kionkh lrki ki bghir min kia mnh likr apni bap ki pas jaon ? khin aisa nh ho kh mjhi oh msibt dikhni pri jo aisi hal min miri bap pr aiigi

45

tb iosf anki agi jo aski as pas khri thi apni ko dbt nh kr ska aor chla kr kha hr aik admi ko miri pas si bahr kr do chnanchh jb iosf ni apni ap ko apni bhation pr zahr kia as oqt aor koi aski sath nh tha aor oh chla chla kr roni lga aor msrion ni sna kh freon ki mhl min bhi aoaz gi aor iosf ni apni bhation si kha min iosf hon kia mira bap ab tk jita hi? aor aski bharii asi kchh joab nh diski kionkh oh aski samni ghbra gi aor iosf ni apni bhation si kha dhra nzdik ajao aor oh nzdik aii tb as ni kha min tmhara bharii iosf hon js ko tm ni bich kr msr phnchoaia aor as bat si kh tm ni mjhi bich kr ihan phnchoaia nh to ghmgin ho aor nh apni apni dl min prishan ho kionkh khda ni janon ko bchani ki lii mjhi tm si agi bhija as lii kh ab do brs si mlk min kal hi aor abhi panch brs aor aisi hin jn min nh to hl chliga aor nh fsi ktigi aor khda ni mjkho tmhari agi bhija ta kh tmhara bqjh zmin pr slamr rkhi aor tmko bni rhaai ki osilh si zndh rkhi ps tm ni nhin blkh khda ni mjhi ihan bhija aor aps ni mjhi goia freon ka bap aor aski sari ghr ka khdaond aor sari mlk msr ka hakm bnaia so tm jld miri bap ki pas ja kr asi si kho kh tira bita iosf ion khata hi kh khda ni mjh ko sari msr ka malk kr dia hi to miri pas chla a dir nh kr to jshn ki elaqh min rhna aor to aor tiri biti aor tiri poti aor tiri bhir bkrian aor gaii aor bil aor tira mal o mtae ih sb miri nzdik hongu aor ohin min tiri prorsh kronga ta nh ho kh thhko aor tiri ghrani aor tiri mal o mtae ko mflsi adbaai kionkh kal ki abhi panch brs aor hin aor dikho tmhari ankhin aor miri bharii binmin ki ankhin dikhti hin kh khod miri mnh si ih batin tm si ho rhi hin aor tm miri bap si miri sari shan o shokt ka jo mjhi msr min hasl hi aor jo kchh tm ni dikha hi sb ka dhkr krna aor tm bht jld miri bap ko ihan li ana aor apni bharii binmin ki gli lg kr roia aor binmin bhi aski gli lg kr roia aor as ni sb bhation kochoma aor an si mlkr roia

aski bed aski bharii aps si batin krni lgi aor freon kimhl min as bat ka dhkr hoa kh iosf ki bharii aii hin aor as si freon aor aski nokr chakr bht khosh hoi aor freon ni iosf si kha kh apni bhation si kchh tm ih kam kro kh apni janoron ko lad kr mlk knean ko chli jao aor apni bap ko aor apni apni ghrani ko likr miri pas ajao aor jo aor jo kchh mlk msr min achhi si achha hi oh min tmko donga aor tm as mlk ki emdh emdh chizin khana tjhi hkm ml gia hi kh an si khi tm ih kro kh apni bal bchon aor apni bioion ki lii mlk msr si apni sath garian lijao aor apni bap ko bhi sath likr chli aor aor apni asbab ka kchh afsos nh krna kionkh mlk msr ki sb achhi chizin tmhari lii hin aor asraail ki biton ni aisa hi ka aor iosf nih freon ki hkm ki mtabq anko garian din aor zad rah bhi dia aor as ni an min si hr aik ko aik aik jora kpra dia likn binmin ko chandi ki tin so ski aor panch chori kpri dii aor apni bap ki lii as ni ih chizin bhijin ieni ds gdhi jo msr ki achhi chizon si ldi hoi thi aor ds gdhian jo aski bap ki rasth ki lii ghllh aor roti aor zad rah si ldi hoi thin chnanchh as ni apni bhation ko roanh kia aor oh chl pri aor as ni an si kha dikhna ! khin rasth min tm jhgra nh krna aor oh msr si roanh hoi aor mlk knean min apni bap iqeqob ki pas phnchi aor as si kha iosf ab tk jita hi aor ohi sari mlk msr ka hakm hi aor iqeqob ka dl dhk si rh gia kionkh as ni anka iqin nh kia tb anhon ni asi oh sb batin jo iosf ni an si khi thin btaiin aor jb anki bap iqeqob ni oh garian dikh lin jo iosf ni aski lani ko bhiji thin tb aski jan min jan aii aor asraail khni lga ih bs hi kh mira bita iosf ab tk jita hi min apni mrni si pishtar ja kr asi dikh to longa

46

asraail apna sb kchh likr chla aor birsbe min akr apni bap adhaq ki khda ki lii qrbana nian gdhranin aor khda ni rat ko roia min asraail si batin krna aor kha aiiieqob aieqob ! as ni joab dia min hadr hon as ni kha min khda tiri bap ka khda hon msr min jani si nh dr kionkh min ohan tjh si aik bri qom pida kronga (44) min tiri sath msr ko jaongaor phr tjhi dror lota bhi laonga aor iosf apna hath tiri ankhon pr lgaiga tb iqeqob bir sbe si roanh hoa aor asraail ki biti apni bap iqeqob ko aor api bal bchon aor apni bioion ko an garion pr li gi jo freon ni anki lani ko bhiji thin aor oh apni chopaion aor sari mal o asbab ko jo anhon ni mlk knean min jme kia tha likr msr min aii aor iqeqob ki sath aski sari aolad thi oh apni biton aor bition aor poton aor potion ghrd apni kl nsl ko apni sath msr min li aia aor iqeqob ki sath jo asraaili ieni askibiti oghirh msr min aii anki nam ih hin robn iqeqob ka phlotha aor bni robn ih hin hnok aor flo aor hsrn aodkrmi aor bni shmeon ih hin imoail aor imin aor ahd aor rikin aor shr aor saol jo aik kneani eort si pida ho atha aor bni laoi ih hin jirson aor qhat aor mrari aor bni idhod ih hin eir aor aonan aor silh aor fars aor zarh an min si eir aor aonan mlk knean min mr chki thi aor fars ki biti ih hin hsrn aor hmol aor bni ashkar ih hin tole aor fooh aor iob aor smron aor bni zbolon ih hin srd aor ailon aor bjli ail ih sb iqeqob ki an biton ki aolad hin jo fdan aram min liah si pida hoti asi bi bsn si aski biti dinh thi ihan tk to aski sb biti bition ka shmar tintis hoa bni jdih hin sfian aor hji aor soni aor asban

aor eiri aor arodi aor arili aor bni ashr ih hin imnh aor asoah aor asoi aor brieah aor srh anki bhn aor bni brieah ih hin hbr aor mlki ail ih sb ieqob ki an biton ki aolad hin jo zlfh londi si pida hoi jsi labn ni apni biti ko dia tha anka shmar solh tha aor ieqob ki biti iosf aor binmin rakhil si pida hoi thi aor iosf msr min aon ki pjari fotifir e ki biti asnath kimnsi aor afraim pida hoi aor bni binmin ih hin bale aor bkr aor ash-bil aor jira aor neman akhi aor ros mfim aor hfim aor arid ijh sb ieqob ki an biton ki aolad hin jo rakhil si pida hoi ih sb shmar min chodh thi aor dan ki biti ka nam hshim tha aor bni nftali ih hin ihsi ail aor joni aor isr aor slim ih sb ieqob ki an biton ki aolad hin jo bl-hah londi si pida hoi jsi labn ni apni biti rakhil ko dia tha anka shmar sat tha ieqob ki slb si jo log pida hoti aor aski sath msr min aii oh aski bhoon ko chhor kr shmar min chhiasth thi iosf ki do biti thi jo msr min aii oh sb mlkr shtr hoi aor as ni ihodah ko apni si agi iosf ki pas bhija takh oh asi jshn ka rasth dkhai aor oh jshn ki elaqh min aii aor iosf apna rth tiar kroa ki apni bap asraail ki astqbal ki lii jshn ko gia aor aski pas ja kr aski gli si lpt gia aor ohin lpta hoa dir tk rota rha tb asraail niiosf si kha ab chahi min mr jaon kionkh tira mnh dikh chka kh to abhi jita hi aor iosf ni apni bhaiion si aor apni bap ki ghrani si kha min abhi ja kr freon ko khbr kr donga aor as si khdonga kh miri bhiai aor miri bap ki ghrani ki log jo mlk knean min thi miri pas agii hin aor oh chopan hin kionkh brabr chopacon ko palti aii hin aor oh apni bhbr bkrian aor gaii bil aor jo kchh anka hi tb li aiilhin ps jib freon tmko bla kr pochhi kh tmhara pishh kia hi ? to tm ih khna kh tiri khadm hm bhi aor hmari bap dada bhi lrpkn si likr aj tk chopaii palti aii hin tb tm jshn ki elaqh min rh sko gi aslii kh msrion ko chopanon si nfrt hi

47

tb iosf ni akr freon ko khbr di kh mira bap aor miri bhiai aor anki bhir bkrian aor gaii bil aor anka sara mal ol mtae mlk knean si agia hi aor abhi to oh sb jshn ki elaqh min hin phr as ni apni bhaiion min si panch ko apni sath lia aor anko freon ki samni hadr kia freon niaski bhaiion si pochha tmhara pishh kia hi ? anhon ni freon si kha tiri khadm chopan hin jisi hmari bap dada thi phr anhon ni freon si kha kh hm as mlk min msafr anh tor pr rhni aii hin kionkh mlk knean min skht kal honi ki ojh si ohan tiri khadmon ki chopacon ki lii chraii nhin rhi so krm krki apni khadmon ko jshn ki elaqh min rhni di tb freon ni iosf si kha kh tira bap aor tiri bhiai tiri pas agii hin msr ka mlk tiri agi pra hi ihan ki achhi elaqh min apni bap aor bhaiion ko bsa di ieni jshn hi ki elaqh min anko rhni di aor agr tiri danst min an min hoshiar admi bhi hon to anko miri chopacon pr mqrr kr di iosf apni bap ieqob ko andr laia aor asi freon samni hadr kia aor ieqob ni freon ko dea di aor freon ni ieqob si pochha kh tiri emr ktini sal ki hi ? ieqob ni freon si khakh miri msafrt ki brs aik so tis hin miri zndgi ki aiam thori aor dkh si bhri hoi rhi aor abhi ih atni hoi bhi nhin hin jtni miri bap dada ki zndgi ki aiam thori aor dkh si bhri hoi rhi aor bhi atni hoi bhi nhin hin jtni miri bap dada ki zndgi ki aiam anki dor msafrt min hoi aor ieqob freon ko dea dikraski pas si chla gia aor iosf ni apni bap aor

bhaiion ko bsa dia aor freon ki hkm ki mtabq remis si ki elaqh ko jo mlk msr ka nhait zrkhih khth hi anki ja-gir thhraia aor iosf apni bap aor apni bhaiion aor apni bap ki ghr ki sb admion ki prorsh aik aik ki khandan ki drort ki mtabq anaj si krni lga aor as sari mlk min khani ko kchh nh rha kionkh kal aisa skht tha kh mlk msr aor mlk knean donon kal ki sbb si tbah ho gii thi aor jtna ropih mlk msr aor mlk knean min tha oh sb iosf ni as ghllh ki bdli jsi log khridti thi li likr jme kr lia aor sb ropi ko as ni freon ki mhl min phncha dia aor jb oh sara ropih jo msr aor knean ki mlk min tha khrch hogia to msri iosf ki pas akr khni lgi hmko anaj di kionkh ropih to hmari pas rha nhin hm tiri ohti hoi kion mrrin ? iosf ni kha kh agr ropih nhin hi to apni chopaii do aor min tmhari chopacon ki bdli tmko anaj donga so oh apni chopaii iosf ki pas lani lgi aor iosf ghoron aor bhir bkrian aor gaii bilon aor gdhon ki bdli anko anaj dini lga aor pori sal bhr anko sb chopacon ki bdli anaj khlaia jb ih sal gdhr gia to oh dosri sal aski pas akr khni lgi kh as min hm apni khdaond si kchh nhin chhpati kh hmara sara ropih khrch ho chka aor hmari chopacon ki glon ka mal bhi hmara khdaond hogia hi aor hmara khdaond dikh chka hi kh ab hmari jsm aor hmari zmin ki soa kchh baqi nhin ps aisa kion ho kh tiri dikhti dikhti hm bhi mrrin aor hmari zmin bhi ajr jaii? so to hm ko hmari zmin ko anaj ki bdli khridli kh hm freon ki ghlam bn jaiin aor hmari zmin ka mal bhi oh ho jaii aor hmko bij di takh hm hlak nh hon aor iosf ni msr ki sari zmin freon ki nam pr khridli kionkh kal si tnk akr msrion min si hr shkhs ni apna khit bich dala so sari zmin freon ki ho gii aor msr ki aik sri si likr dosri sri tik jo log rhti thi ankoas ni shhron min bsaia likn pjarion ko rsd mlti thi so oh apni apni rsd jo freon anko dita tha khathi thi aslii anhonni ni apni zmin nh bichi tb iosf ni ohan ki logon si kha kh dikho min ni aj ki dn tmko aor tmhari zmin ko freon ki nam pr khrid liia hi so tm apni lii ihan si bij lo aor khit bo dalo aor fsl pr panchaon hsh freon ko didina aor baqi char tmhari rhi takh khiti ki lii bij ki bhi kam aiin aor tmhari aor tmhari ghr ki admion aor tmhari bal bchon ki lii khani ko bhi hon anhon ni kha kh to ni hmari jan bchaii hi hm pr hmari khdaond ki krm ki nizr rhi aor hm freon ki ghlam bn kr rthingi aor iosf ni ih aiin jo aj tk hi msr ki zmin ki lii thhraia kh freon pi-daoar ka panchaon hsh lia kri so fqt pjarion ki zmin aisi thi jo freon ki nh hoi aor asraaili mlk msr min jshn ki elaqh min rhti thi aor anhon ni apni jaidadin khri kr lin aor oh bri aor bht ziadth hogii aor ieqob mlk msr min strh brs aor jia so ieqob ki kl emr aik so sintalis brs ki hoi aor asraaili ki mrni ka oqt nzdik aia tb aps ni apni biti iosf ko bla kr as si kha agr mjh pr tiri krm ki nizr hi to apna hath miri ran ki nichri rkh aor dikh ! mhrbani aor sdaq si miri sath pish ana mjh ko msr min dfn nh krna blkh jb min apni bap dada ki sath so jaon to mjhi msr si lija kr anki qbrstan min dfn krna as ni khka joab dia jisa toni kha hi min oisa hi kronga aor as ni kha kh to mjh si qsm kha aor as ni aps si qsm khaii tb asraail apni bstr pr srhani ki trf sjdlh min hogia

an baton ki bed ion hoa kh kshi ni iosf si kha tira
 bab bimar hi so oh apni donon biton mnsi aor afraim
 ko sath likr chla aor iqeb si kha gia kh tira bita iosf
 tiri pas arha hi aor asraail apni ko snbhal kr plng pr
 bith gia aor iqeb ni iosf si khakh khda qadr mtlq
 mjhi lozmin jo mlk knean min hi dkhai dia aor mjhi
 brkt di aor as ni mjhi si kha min tjhi bromnd kro-
 nga aor brhaonga aor tjhi si qomon ka aik zmrh pida
 kronga aor tiri bed ih zmin tiri nsl ko donga takh
 ih anki daimi mlkit ho jaii so tiri donon biti jo mlk
 msr min miri ani si phli pida hoii miri hin ieni robn
 aor shmeon ki trh afraim aor mnsi bhi miri hi hongu
 aor jo aolad ab anki bed tjhi si hogi oh tiri thhrigi pr
 apni mirath min apni bhaiion ki nam si oh log namrd
 hongu aor min jb fdan si ata tha to rakhli ni rasth hi min
 jb aftrat thoridor rh gia tha miri samni mlk knean min
 ofat paii aor min ni asi ohin aftrat ki rasth min dfn kia
 bit allhm ohi hi phr asraail ni iosf ki biton ko dikh kr
 pochha ih kon hin ? iosf ni apni bap si kha ih miri biti
 hin jo khda ni mjhi idhan dii hin as ni kha anko dhra
 miri pas la min anko brkt donga likn asraail ki ankhin
 brhapi ki sbb si dhndla gii thin aor asi dkhaii nhin dita
 tha so iosf anko aski nzdik li aia tb as ni anko chom
 kr gli lga lia aor asraail ni iosf si kha mjhi khial bhi
 nh tha kh tira mnkh dikhongalikn khda ni tiri aolad
 bhi mjhi dkhaii aor iosf anko apni ghtnon ki bich si
 hta kr mnkh ki bl zmin tk jhka aor iosf an donon ko
 likr ieni afraim ako apni dhnti hath si asraail ki baiin
 hath ki mqabl aor mnsi ko apni baiin hath ki mqabl
 aor mnsi ko apni baiin hath si asraail ki dhni hath ki
 mqabl kr ki anko aski nzdik laia aor asraail ni apna
 dhna hath brha kr afrahim ki sr pr jo chhota tha aor
 baian hath mnsi ki sr pr rkh dia as ni jan bojhr kr apni
 hath ion rkhi kionkh phlotha to mnsi hi tha aor as ni
 iosf ko brkt di aor kha kh khda jski samni miri bap
 abraham aor adhaq ni apna dhor pora kia oh khda js ni
 sari emr aj ki dn tk miri pasbani ki aor oh frshth js ni
 mjhi sb blaon si bchaia an lrkon ko brkt di aor jo mira
 aor miri bap dada abraham aor adhaq ka nam hi asi si
 ih namzdh hon aor zmin pr nhait kthrt si brh jaiin aor
 iosf ih dikh kr kh aski bap ni apna dhna hath afraim
 ki sr pr rkha nakhosh hoa aor as ni apni bap ka hath
 tham lia ta kh asi afraim ki sr pr si hta kr mnsi ki sr
 pr rkhi aor iosf ni apni bap si kha kh ai miri biti ! mjhi
 khob melom hi as si bhi aik groh pida hogi aor ih bhi
 bzrg hoga aor aski nsl si bht si qomin hongu aor as ni
 anko as dn brkt bkshsi aor kha kh asraaili tira nam li
 likr ion dea dia kringi kh khda tjhi ko afraim aor mnsi
 ki mannd aqbalmdnd kri! so as ni afraim ko mnsi pr
 fdilt di aor asraail ni iosf si kkhamin to mrta hon likn
 khda tmhari sath hoga aor tmko phr tmhari bap dada
 ki mlk lijaiga aor min tjhi tiri bhaiion si zidah aik hsh
 jo min ni amorion ki hath si apni tloar aor kman si lia
 dita hon

aor iqeb nhi apni biton ko ih khkr bloaia kh tm sb
 jme ho jao takh min tmko btaon kh akhri dn on min

tm pr kia kia gdhriga ai iqeb ki bito jme ho kr sno
 aor apni bap asraail ki trf kan lgao ai robn ! to mira
 phlotha miri qot aor miri shhzori ka phla phl hi to
 miri reb ki aor miri taqt ki shan hi to pani ki trh bi
 thbat hi aslii mjhi fdilt nhin mligi kionkh to apni bap
 ki bstr pr chrha to ni asi njs kia robn miri bchhoni
 pr chrh gia shmeon aor laoi to bha ii bhahi hin anki
 tloarin zlm ki hthiar hin ai miri jan ! anki mshorh
 min shrik nh ho ai miri bzrgi! anki mpls min shamll
 nh ho kionkh anhon ni apni ghdb min aik mrd ko qtl
 kia aor apni khodrai si bilon ko nchin katin lent anki
 ghdb pr kionkh oh tnd tha aor anki qhr pr kionkh oh
 skht tha min anhin iqeb min alg alg aor asraail min
 pragndh krdonga ai miri ihodah ! tiri bhahi tiri mdh
 kringi tira hath tiri dshmon ki grdn pr hoga tiri bap
 ki aolad tiri agi rngon hogi ihodah shir bbr ka bchh hi
 ai miri biti ! to shkar mar kr chl dia hi oh shir bbr blkh
 shirni ki trh dbk kr bith gia kon asi chhiri ? ihodah
 si sltnt nhin chhotigi aor nh aski nsl si hkomt ka esa
 moqof hoga jb tk shiloh nh aii aor qomin aski mtie
 hongu oh apna joan gdha angor ki drkht si aorapni
 gdhi ka bchh aelia drjh ki angor ki drkht si bandh kr
 iga aor oh apna lbas mi min aor apni poshak ang ang
 min dhoya kriga aski ankhin mi ki sbb si lal aor aski
 dant dodh ki ojh si sfid rha kringi zbolon smndr ki
 knari bsiga aor jhazon ki lli bnd ka kam diga aor aski
 hd sida tk phili hogi ashkar mdobt gdha hi jo dobhira-
 salon ki drmian bitha hi as ni aik achhi aramgah aor
 khoshnma zmin ko dikh kr apna kndha bojhr athani
 ko jhkaia aor bigar min ghlam ki trh kam krni lga dan
 asraail ki qbilon min si aik ki mannd apni logon ka
 ansaf kriga dan rasti ka sanp hi oh rah gzar ka afei hi
 jo ghoiri ki eqb ko aisa dsta hi kh aska soar pchhar kha
 kr gr prta hi ai khdaond ! min tiri njat ki rah dikhta
 aia hon jd pr aik foj hmlh krigi pr oh aski dnbalh pr
 chhapa mariga ashtr nfas anaj pida kia kriga aor bad-
 shahon ki laiq ldhidh ashia mhia kriga nftali aisa hi
 jisi chhoti hoii hrni oh mithi mithi batin krta hi iosf
 aik phldar poda hi aisa phldar poda jo pani ki chshmh
 ki pas lga hoa ho aor aski shakhin dioar pr phli gii hon
 tirandazon ni asi bht chhira aor mara aor staia hi likn
 aski kman mdobt rhi aor aski hathon aor bazoon ni
 iqeb ki qadr ki hath si qot paii (ohin si oh chopan
 atha hi jo asraail ki chtan hi) ih tiri bap ki khda kak-
 lam hi jo tiri mdd krigaasi qadr mtlq ka kam jo aopr
 si asman ki brktin aor nichu si ghri smndr ki brktin
 aor chhation aor rhmon ki brktin eta kriga tiri bap
 ki brktin miri bap dada ki brktin si khin ziadh hin
 aorqdim pharon ki antha tk phnchi hin oh iosf ki sr
 blkh aski sr ki chandi pr jo apni bhaiion si jida hoa nazl
 hongu bnimin pharni oala bhiria hi oh sbh ko shkar
 khaiga aor sham ko lot ka mal bantiga asraail ki barh
 qbili ihi hin aor anki bap ni jo jo batin khkr anko brkt
 di oh bhi ihi hin hr aik ko aps ki brkt ki moafq as ni
 brkt di phr as ni anko hkm kia aor kha kh min apni
 logo n min shamll honi pr hon mjhi miri bap dada ki
 pas as mgharh min jo efron hti ki khit min hi dfn krna
 ieni aps mgharh min jo mlk knean min mmri ki samni
 mkfilh ki khit min hi jsi abraham ni khit smit efron hti
 si mol lia tha ta kh gorstan ki lli oh aski mlkit bn jaii
 ohan anhon i abraham ko aor aski bioi sarh ko dfn kia
 ohin anhon ni adhaq aor aski bioi rbqh ko dfn kia aor
 ohin min ni bhi liah ko dfn kia ieni asi khit ki mgharh

min jo bni ht si khrida tha aor jb ieqob apni biton ko osit kr chka to as ni apni paon bchhoni pr smit lii aor dm chhor dia aor apni logon min jamla

ka ho kr ofat paii aor anhon ni aski lash min khoshbo bhri aor asi msr hi min tabot min rkha

50

tb iosf apni bap ki mnsh si lpt kr as pr roia aor asko choma aor iosf ni an tbibon ko jo aski nokr ghi apni bap ki lash min khoshbo bhri ka hkm dia so tbibon ni asraail ki lash min khoshbo bhri aor aski chalis dn pori hoii kionkh khoshbo bhri min atni hi dn lgti hin aor msri aski lii str dn tk matm krti rhi aor jb matm ki dn gdhr gii to iosf ni freon ki ghr ki logon si kha agr mjh pr tmhari krm ki nqr hi to freon si dhra erd krdo kh miri bap ni mjh si qsm likr kha hi kh min to mrta hon to mjh ko miri gor min jo min ni mlk knean min apni lii khdoaii hi dfn krna aslii dhra mji ajazt di kh min ohan ja kr apni bap ko dfn kron aor min lot kr ajaonga freon ni kha kh ja aor apni bap ko jisi as ni tjh si qsm li hi dfn kr so iosf apni bap ko dfn krni chla aor freon ki sb khadm aor aski ghr ki mshaikh aor mlk msr ki sb mshaikh aor iosf ki ghr ki sb log aor aski bhaii aor aski bap ki ghr ki admi aski sath gii oh srf apni bal bchi aor bhir bkrian aor gaii bil jshn ki elaqh min chhor gii aor aski sath rth aor soar bhi gii so aik bra anboh aski sath tha aor oh atd ki khlihan pr jo irdn ki par hi phnchi aor ohan anhon ni blnd aor dloz aoaz si nohh kia aor iosf ni apni bap ki lii sat dn tk matm kraia aor jb as mlk ki bashndon ieni kneanion ni atd min khlihan pr as trh ka matm dikha to khni lgi kh msrion ka ih bra drdnak matm hi so oh jgh abil msrim khlaai aor oh irdn ki par hi aor ieqob ki biton ni jisa as ni anko hkm kia tha oisa hi aski lii kia kionkh anhon ni asi mlk knean min lija kr mmri ki samni mkfilh ki khit ki mgharh min jsi abraham ni efron hti si khrid kr gorstan ki lii apni mlkit bnalia tha dfn kia aoriosf apni bap ko dfn kr ki apni bhaiion aor apnki sath jo aski bap ko dfn krni ki lii aski sath gii thi msr ko lota aor iosf ki bhaii ih dikh kr kh anka bap mr gia khni lgi kh iosf shaid hm si dshmini kri aor sari bdi ka jo hm ni as si ki hi pora bdhl li so anhon ni iosf ko ih khla bhija kh tiri bap ni apni mrni si agi ih hkm kiatha kh tm iosf si khna kh apni bhaiion ki khta aor anka gnah ab bkhsh di kionkh anhon ni tjh si bdi ki so ab to apni bap ki khda ki bndon ki khta bkhsh di aor iosf anki ih batin sn kr roia aor aski bhaiion ni khod bhi aski samni jakr apni sr tik dii aor kha dikh hm tiri khadm hin iosf ni an si kha mt dro kia min khda ki jgh pr hon ? (tm ni to mjh si bdi krni ka a,radh kia tha likn khda ni asi si niki ka qsd kia takh bht si logon ki jan bchaii chnanchh aj ki dn aisa hi ho rha hi aslii tm mt dro min tmhari aor tmhari bal bchon ki pr orsh krta rhonga ion as ni apni mlaaim baton si anki khatr jme ki aor iosf aor aski bap ki ghr ki log msr min rhi aor iosf aik so ds brs tk jita rha aor iosf ni afraim ki aolad tisri psht tk dikhi aor mnai ki biti mkir ki aolad ko bhi iosf ni apni ghtnon pr khlaia aor iosf nhi apni bhaiion si kha min mrta hon aor khda iqina tmko iad kriga aor tmko as mlk si nkal kr as mlk min phnchaiiga jski dini ki qsm as ni abraham aor adhaq aor ieqob si khaii thi aor iosf ni bni asraail si qsm likr kha khda iqina tmko iad kriga so tm dror hi miri hdon ko iha n si lijana aor iosf ni aik so ds brs

asraail ki biton ki nam jo apni apni ghrani koli kr
ieqob ki sath msr min ai ih hi robn shmeon laoi iho-
dah ashkarabolobnmin dannftalijdashr aor sb janin
jo iqob ki slb si pida hoiiin str thin aor iosf to msr min
phli hi si tha aor iosf aor as ki sb bha ii aor as psht
ki sb log mr mti aor asraail ki aolad bromndaor kthi-
raltedad aorfroaon aor nhat zoraor ho gii aor oh mlk
an si bhr gia tb msr min aik nia badshah hoj aor iosf ko
nhin janta tha aor as ni apni qom ki logon si kha dikho
asraaili hm si ziadh aor qoi ho gii hin so ao hm anki
sath hkmt si pish aiin ta nh ho kh jb oh aor ziadh ho
jaiin aor as oqt jng chhr jaii to oh hmari dshmnt si
ml kr hm si lrin aor mlk si nkl jaiin as lii anhon ni an
pr bigar lini oali mqr kii jo an si skht kam li kr an ko
stain so anhon ni freon ki lii dhkhirh si shhr ptom
aor remis bnaai pr anhon ni jtna anko stiaa oh atna
hi ziadh brhti aor philti gii as lii oh log bni asraail ki trf
si fkr mnd ho gii aor msrion ni bni asraail pr tshdd kr
ki an si kam kraia aor anhon ni an si skht mhnt si gara
aor aint bnoa kr aor khit min hr qsm ki khdmt li likr
anki zndgi tlkh ki anki sb khdmtn jo oh an si krati
thi tshdd ki thin tb msr ki badshah ni ebrani daaion
si jn min aik ka nam sfrh aor dosri ka foeht tha batin
kin aor kha kh jb ebrani eorton ki tm bchh jnao aor
anko pthrki bithkonpr bithi dikhoto agr bitaho to asi
ma r dalna aor agr biti ho to oh jiti r hi likn oh daaian
khda si drti thin so anhon ni msr ki badshah ka hkm
ni mana blkh lrkon ko jita chhorditi thin phr msr ki
badshah ni daaion ko bloa kr an si kha tm ni aisa kion
kia kh lrkon ko jita rhni dia) daaion ni freon si kha
ebrani eortin msri eorton ki trh nhin hin oh aisi md-
bot ho ti hin kh daaion ki phnchni si phli hi jn kr fargh
ho ja ti hin) ps khda ni daaion ka bhla kia aor log brhi
aor bht zbrdst ho gii) aor as sbb si kh daaian khda si
drin as ni anki ghr abad kr dii) aorfreon ni apni qom
ki sb logon ko takid a kha kh an min jo bita pida ho
tm asi dria main dal dina aorjobiti ho asi jiti chhorna

aor ladi ki ghrani ki aik shkhs ni ja kr laoi ki nsl ki aik
eort si biah kia oh eort hamlh ho ii aor aski bita ho
as ni ih dikh kr kh bchh khobsort hi tin mhini tk asi
chhpa kr rkha aor jb asi aor ziadh chhpa nh ski to as
ni sr kndon ka aik tokra lia aor as pr chkni mti aor
ral lga kr lrki ko as min rkha aor asi dria ki knari jhao
min chhor aii aor aski bhn dor khtri rhi takh dikhi kh
aski sath kia ho ta hi aor freon ki biti dria pr ghsl kr
ni aii aor aski shilian dria ki kna ri kna ri thlni lgin
tb as ni jhao min oh tokra dikh kr apni shili ko bhija
kh asi atha laii jb as ni asi khola to lrki ko dikha to oh
bchh ro rha tha asi as pr rhm aia aor khni lgi ih kisi
ebrani ka bchh hi tb aski bhn ni freon ki biti si kha
kia min ja kr ebrani eorton min si aik daai tiri pas bla
laon jo tir i lii as bchi ke dodh pla ia kri ? freon ki biti
ni asi kha ja oh lrki ja kr as ki man ko bla laii freon
ki biti ni asi kha to as bchi ko li ja kr mirilii dodh pla
min tjhi tiri ajrt dia krongi oh eort as bchi ko li ja kr
dodh plangi lgi jb bchh kchh bra ho ta oh asi freon
ki biti ki pas li gii aor oh aska bita thhra aor as ni as
ka nam mosia ih khkh kr rkha kh min ni asi pani si

nkala atni min jb mosia bra ho to bahr apni bhaaion
ki pas gia aor anki mshqton pr aski nqr pri aor as ni
dikha ki aik msri aski aik ebr ani bhaai ko mar rha hi
phr as ni adhr adhr nga h ki aor jb dikha kh ohan ko
ii dosra admi nhin hi to as msri ko jan si mar kr asi
rit min chhpa dia phr dosri dno oh bahr gia aor dikha
kh oh ebrani aps min mar pit kr rhi hin tb as ni asi
jska qsor tha kha kh to apni sathi ko kion marta hi
as ni kha tjhi ks ni hm pr hkm ia mnsf mqr kia ?kia
js trh to ni as msri i ko mar dalna mjhi bhi ma dalna
chahta hi ?tb mosiaih soch kr dra kh blashk ih bhid
fash ho gia jb freon ni ih sna to chaha kh mosia ko qtl
kri pr mosia freon ki hghor si bhag kr mlk mdian min
ja bsa ohan oh aik koiin ki nzdik bitha tha aor mdian
ki ka hn ki sat bitian thin oh aiin aor pani bhr bhr
kr khttron min dalni lgin takh apni bap ki bhirbkrion
ko laiin aor gdrii akr anko bhgani lgi likn mosia khra
hogiaaor as ni a n ki mdd ki aor an ki bhir bkrion ko
pani plaia aor jb oh apni bap reoail ki pas lotin to as ni
pochha kh aj tm as qdr jld kisi agii? anhon ni kha aik
msri ni hm ko gdriion ki hath si bchaiaaor hmari bdli
pani bhr bhr kr bhir bkrion ko plaia as ni apni bition
si kha kh oh admi kxanhi?tm asi kion chhor aiin?asi
bla laioikh roti khaii aor mosia as shkhs ki sath rhni
ko radi ho giatb as ni apni biti sdorh mosia ko biah di
aor as ki aik bita ho aor mosia ni as ka nam jirsom ih
khkh kr rkha kh min ajnbi mlk min msarf hon aor aik
mdt ki bed ion ho kh msr ka badshah mr gia aor bni
asraail apni ghlami ki sbb si ah bhrni lgi aor roii aor
anka rona jo anki ghlami ki baeth tha khda tk phncha
aor khda ni an ka krahna sna aor khda ni apni ehd ko
jo abraham aor adhaq aor ieqob ki sath tha iad kia aor
khda ni bni asraail pr nqr ki aor anki hal ko melom kia

aor mosia apni ssr itro ki jo mdian ka kahn tha bhir
bkrian chrata tha aor oh bhir bkrion ko hnkata ho a
anko biaban ki prli trf si khda ki phar ki nzdik ki aia
aor khdaond ka aik frshth jhari min si ak ki shellh min
as pr zahr ho as ni nga h ki aor kia dikhta hi kh aik
jhari min ag lgi ho ii hi pr oh jhari bhsm nhin ho ti tb
mosia ni kha kh min ab dhra adhr ktra kr as bri mnzr
ko dikhon kh ih jhari kion ni nhin jl jati hi jb khdaond
ni dikha kh oh dikhni ko ktra kr ar ha hi to khda ni asi
jhari min si pkara aor kha ai mosia!ai mosia !as ni kha
min hadr hon tb as ni kha kh adhr pas mt a apni paon
si jota atar kionkh js jgh to khra hi oh mqds zmin hi
phr as ni kha kh min tiri bap ka khda ieni abraham ka
khda aor adhaq ka khda aor ieqob ka khda hon mosia
ni apna mnh chhpaia kionkh oh khda pr ntr krni si
drta tha aor khdaond ni kha kh min ni apni logon ki
tklif jo msr min hin khob dikhi aor ankh friad jo bi-
gar lini oalon ki sbb si hi sni aor min an ki dkhon ko
janta ho n aor min atra ho n ki an ko msrion ki hath
si chhraaon aor as mlk si nkal kr anko aik achhi aor
osie mlk min jhan dodh aor shhd bhta hi ieni knean-
ion aor htion aor amorion aor frzion aor hoion aor
ibosion ki mlk min phnchaon dikh bni asraail ki friad
mjh tk phnchi hi aor min ni oh zlm bhi jo msr i an
pr krthi hin dikha hi soab amin tjhi freon ki pas bhi-
jta ho n kh to miri qom bni asraail ko msr si nkal laii
mosia ni khda si kha min kon hon jofreon ki pas jaon

aor bni asraail ko msr si nkal lao n ? as ni kha min dror tir i sath rhonga aor aska kh min ni tjhi bhija hi tiri lii ih nshan ho ga kh jb to an logon ko msr si nkal laiiga to tm as phar pr khda ki ebadt kro gi tb mosia ni khda si kha jb min bni asraail ki pas ja kr anko khon kh tmhari bap dada ki khda ni mjhi tmhari pas bhija hi aor oh mjhi khin kh as ka nam kia hi ? to min anko kia btaon ? khda ni mosia si kha min jo ho n so min hon so to bni asraail si io n khna kh min jo ho n ni mjhi tmhari pas bhija hi phr khda ni mosia si kha kh tobni asraail si ion khna kh khda ond tmhari bap dada ki khda abraham ki khda aor adhaq ki khda aor ieqob ki khda ni mjhi tmhari pas bhija hi abd tk mira ihi nam hi aor sb nslon min asi si mira dhkr ho ga ja kr asraaili bzrgon aik jgh jme kr aor anko khkh kh khdaond tmhari bap dada ki khda abraham aor adhaq aor ieqob ki khda ni mjhi dkhaii di kr ih kha hi kh min ni tmko bhi aor jo kchh brtao tmhari sath msr min kia ja rha hi asi bhi khob dikha hi aor min ni kha hi kh min tmko msr ki dkh min si nkal kr kneanion aor htion aor amorion aor frzion aor hoion aor ibosion ki mlk min lichlonga jhan dodh aor shhd bhta hi aor oh rtir i bat maingri aor to asraaili bzrgon ko sath li kr msr ki badshah ki pas jana aor as si khna kh khdaond ebranion ki khda aki hm si mlaqat hoii ab to hm ko tin dn ki mnzl tk biaban min jani di takh hm khdaond apni khda ki lii qrbani krin aor min janta ho n kh msr ka badshah tmko nh ion jani di ga nh bri zor si so min apna hath brhao nga aor msr ko an sb ejaib si jo min as min kronga msibt min daloonga aski bed oh tm ko jani diga aor min an logon ko msrion ki nqr min ezt bkshonga aor io n ho ga kh jb tm nklo gi to khali hath nh nklo gi blkh tmhari aik aik eort apni apni prosn si aor apni apni ghr ki mhman prosn chandi ki zior aor lbas mang ligi anko tm apni biton aor bition ko phnao gi aor msrio n ko lot lo gi

4

tb mosia ni joab dia likn oh to mira iqin hi nhin krnigi nh miri bat sningi oh khi gi khdaond tjhi dkhaii nhin dia aor khdaond ni mosia si kha kh ih tir i hath min kia hi ? as ni kha lathi phr as ni kha kh asi zmin pr dal di as ni asi zmin pr dala aor oh sanp bn gii aor mosia as ki samni si bha ga tb khdaond ni mosia si kha hath brha kr aski dm pkr li (as ni hath brhaia aor asi pkrli oh as ki hath min la thi bn ga) takh oh iqin krin kh khdaond an ki ba p dada ka khda abraham ka khda aor ieqob ka khda tjhko dkhaii dia phr khdaond ni asi ih bhi kha kh to apna hath apni sinh pr rkhr dhank li as ni apna hath apni sinh pr rkhr dhank lia aor jb as ni asi nkalkr dikha to as ka hath korh si brf ki mannd sfid tha as ni kha kh to apna hath phr apni sinh pr rkhr dhank li (as ni phr asi sinh pr rkhr dhank lia jb as ni asi bahr nkal kr dkha to oh phr asi baqi jsm ki mannd ho gia) aor io n ho ga kh agr oh tira iqin nh kr in aor phli mejzh ko bhi nh manin to oh dosri mejzh ki sbb si iqin kr nigi aor agr oh an donon mejzon ki sbb si iqin nh krin aor tir i bat nh snin toto dria ka pani li kr khshk jgh pr chhrk dina aor oh pani jo to dria si li ga khshk zmin pr khon ho jaiga tb mosia ni khdaond si kha ai khdaond ! min fsih nhin nh to phli hi tha aor nh jb si to ni apni bnd i si klam kia blkh rk rk kr bolta

ho n aor mir i zban kndhi tb khda ond ni asi kha kh admi ka mnkh ks ni bnaia hi ? aor kon gonga ia bhra ia binaia andha kr ta hi ? kia min hi jo khdaond ho n ih nhin krta ? so ab to ja aor min tiri zban ka dhmh lita ho n aor tjhi sikha ta rhonga kh to kia kha khi tb as ni kha kh ai khda ond min tiri mnt kria ho n ksi aor ki hath si jsi to chahi ih pigham bhij tb khdaond ka qhr mosia pr bhrka aor as ni kha kia ladio n min si haron tira bharii nhin hi ? min janta hon kh oh fsih hi aor oh tiri mlaqat ko bhi a rha hi aor tjhi dikh kr dl min kho sh ho ga so to asi sb kchh btana aor ih sb ba tin a si skhata aor mintir i aoras zban ka dhmh lita ho n aor tmko skhata rhonga kh tm kia kia kro aor oh tiri trf si logon si batin kriga aor oh tira mnkh bniga aor to a s ki lii goia khda ho ga aor to as lathi ko apni hath min lii ja aor asi si an mejzon ko dkhana tb mosai lot kr apni ssr itro ki pas gia aor as si kha kh mjhidhra ajazt di kh apnibhaion ki pas jo msr min hin ja on aor dikhon kh oh ab tk tjiti hin kh nhin itro ni mosia si kha slamt ja aor khdaond ni mdian min mosia si kha kh msr ko lot ja kionkh oh sb jo tiri jan ki khoahan thi mr gii tb mosia apni bioi aor apni biton ko likr aor anko aik gdhi pr chrra kr msr ko lota aor mosia ni khda ki lathi apni hath min li li aor khdaond ni mosia si kha kh jb to msr min pnchi to dikh oh sb kramat jo min ni tiri hath min rkhi hin freon ki agi dkha na likn min as ki dl ko skht kronga aor oh an logon ko ja ni nhin diga aor to freon si khna kh khdaond ion frmata hi kh asraail mira bita blkh mira phlotha hi aor min tjhi khkh chka ho n kh miri biti ko jani di takh oh miri ebadt krin aor to ni ab tk asi jani dini si ankar kia hi so dikh min tiri biti koblkh tiri phlothi ko mar dalonga aor rasth min mnzl pr khdaond asi mla aor chaha kh asi mar dali tb sforh ni chqm q ka aik pthr li kr apni biti ki khlri kat dali aor asi mosia ki paon pr phink kr kha to bishk miri lii khoni dlha thhra tb as ni asi chhor dia ps as ni kha kh khtnh ki sbb si to khoni dlha hi aor khdaond ni haron si kha kh biaban min ja kr mosia si mla qat kr oh gia aor khda ki phar pr as si mla aor asi bosh dia aor mosia ni haron ko bta ia kh khda ni kia kia ba tin khkh kr asi bhija aor kon kon si mejzi dkhani ka asi hkm d ia hi tb mosia aor haron ni ja kr bni asraail ki sb bzrgon ko aik jgh jme kia aor haron ni sb batin jo khdaond ni mosia si khi thin an ko btaian aor logon ki samni mejzi kii tb logon ni an ka iqin kia aor ih sn kr khdaond ni bni asraail ki khbr li aor anki dkhon pr nqr ki anhon ni apni sr jhka kr sjdh kia

5

as ki bed mosia aor haron ni ja kr freon si kha kh khdaond asraail ka khda ion frmata hi kh miri logo n ko jani di takh oh biaban min miri lii eid krin freon ni kh khdaond kon hi kh min aski bat ko man kr bni asraail ko jani don ? min khdaond ko nhin janta aor min bni asraail ko jani bhi nhin donga tb anhon ni kha kh ebranion ka khda hm si mla hi so hm ko ajazt di kh hm tin dn ki mnzl biaban min ja kr khdaond apni khda ki lii qrbani krin tanh ho kh oh hm min oba bhij di ia hmko tloar si mroa di tb msr ki badshah ni an ko kha ai mosia aor haron tm kion an logon ko an ki kam si chhroati ho?tm jakr apni apni bojh ko athaio

aor freon ni ih bhi kha dikho ih log as mlk min bht ho gi hin aor tm an ko an ki kam si bthati ho aor asi dn freon bigar lini oalon aor srdaron ko jo logon pr thi hkm kia kh ab agi ko tm an logon ko aintin bnani kilii bhs nh dinajisi ab tk diti rhioh khod hi ja kr apni lii bhs btorin aor an si atni hi aintin bnoana jtni oh ab tk bnati aii hintm as min si kchh nh ghtana kionkh oh kahl ho gii hinasii lii chla chla kr khti hin kh hm ko jani dokh hm apni khda ki lii qrbani krin so an si ziadh skht mhnt li jaii ta kh kam min mshghol rhiaor jhoti baton si dl nh lgaiin tb bigar lini oalon aor srdaron ni jo logon pr thi ja kr an si kha kh freon khta himin tm ko bhs nhin dini ka tm khod hi jao aor jhan khin tm ko bhs mli ohan si laio kionkh tmara kam kchh bhi ghtaia nhin jaii ga chnanchh oh log tmam msr min mari mari phrni lgi kh bhs ki eod khonti jme krin aor aik bigar lini oali ih khh kr jldi krati thi kh tm apna roz ka kam jisi bhs pa kr krti thi ab bhi kro aor bni asraail min si jo jo freon ki bigar lini oalon ki trf si an logon pr sdrar mqrr hoi thi an pr mar pri aor an si pochha gia kh kia sbb hi kh tm ni phli ki trh aj aor kl pori poti aintin nhin bnoaiin tb an srdaron ni jo bni asraail min si mqrr hoi thi freon ki agi ja kr friad ki aor kha kh to apni khadmon si aisa slok kion kr ta hi tiri khadmon kobhs to dia nhin jata aor oh hm si khti rhti hin kh aintin bnaioaor dikh tiri khadm mar bhi khati hin pr qsor tiri logon ka hi as ni kha tm sb kahl hokahl asi lii tm khti ho kh hm ko jani di kh khdaond ki lii qrbani krin so ab tm jo kam kro kionkh bhs tm ko mli gaor ainton ko tmhin as hsb si dina pri ga jb bni asraail kh srdaron si ih kha gia kh tm apni ainton aor rozmrh kh kam min kchh bhi kmi nhin krni paio gi to oh jan gii kh oh kisi obal min phnsi hoihi hin jb oh freon ki pas si nkli a rhi thi to anko mosia aor haron mlaqat kilii rasth pr khri mli tb anhon ni an si khh kh khdaond hi dikhiaor tmhara ansaf kri kionkh tm nihm ko freon aor as ki khadmon ki ngah min aisa ghnona kia hi kh hmari qtl ki lii an ki hath min tloar di di hi tb mosia khdaond ki pas lot kr gia aorkha kh ai khdaond to ni an logon ko kion dkh min dala aor mjhi kio n bhija kio nkhh jb si min freon ki pas tir i nam si batin krni gia as ni an logon si braii hi braii ki aor to ni apni logon ko dhra bhi rhaii nh bkshsi

6

tb khdaond ni mosia si kha kh ab to dikhiiga kh min freon ki sath kia krta hon tb oh zor aor hath ki sbb si anko jani diga aor zoraor hath hi ki sbb si oh anko apni mlk si nkai di ga phr khda ni mosia si kha min khdaond hon aor min abraham aor adhaq aor ieqob ko khda i qadrmql ki tor pr dkhaii dia likn apni ihooh nam si an pr zahr nh ko aor min ni an ki sath apna ehd bhi bandha hi kh mlk kenan jo anki msaftr ka mlk tha aor js min oh prdisi thi anko donga aor min ni bni asraail ki krahhni ko bhi sn kr jnko msrion ni gh-lami min rkh chhor a hi apni as ehd ko iad kia hi so to bni asraail si khh kh min khdaond hon aor min tmko msrion ki bojhon ki nichii si nkai longa aor min tmko anki ghلامي si azad kronga aor min apna hath brha kr aor anko bri bri saaiin dikr tmko rhaii donga aor min tmko lilonga kh miri qom bn jao aor min tmhara khda hongaa aor tm jan lon gi kh min khdaond tmhara

khda hon jo tm ko msrion ki bojhon ki nichii si nkai hon aor js mlk ko abraham aor adhaq aor ieqob ko dini ki qsm min ni khaii thi as min tm ko phncha kr asi mirath kr donga khdaond min hon aor mosia ni bni asraail ko ih baitn sna di pr anhon ni dl ki krhn aor ghلامي ki skhti ki sbb si mosia ki bat nh sni phr khdaond ni mosia ko frmaia kh ja kr msr ki badshah freon si khh kh bni asraail ko apni mlk min si jani di mosia ni khdaond si kha kh dikh bni asraail ni to miri sni nhin ps min jo namkhton hont rkhta ho n freon miri kionkr sniga ? tb khdaond ni mosia aor haron ko bni asraail aor msr ki badshah ki hq min as mdmon ka hkm dia kh oh bni asraail ko mlk msr si nkai li jaiin anki abaii khandanon ki sdrarih thi robn jo asraail ka phlotho tha aski biti hnok aor floaor hson aor krmi thi ih robn ki gh-rani thi bni shmeon ih thi imoail aor imin aor ahd aor ikin aor shra aor saol jo aik kneani eort si pida hoa tha ih shmeon ki gh-rani thi aor bni laoi jn si anki nsl chli anki nam ih hin jirson aor qhat aor mrari aor laoi ki emr aik so sintis brs ki hoihi bni jirson lbni aor smei thi an hi si anki khandan chli aor bni qhat emram aor adhar a or khbron aor eziil thi aor qhat ki emr aik so tintis br s ki ho ii aor bni mrari mhli aor moshi thi laoiin ki gh-rani jn si anki nsl chli ihi thi aor emram ni apni bap ki bhn iokbd si biah kia as eort ki as si haron aor mosia pida hoihi aor emram ki emr aik so sintis brs ki hoihi bni adhar qorh aor nfi aor zkri thi aor bni eziil isail aor alsfn aor stri thi aor haron ni nhson ki bhn emindab ki biti alisbe si biah kia as si ndb aor abhio aor aliezr aor atmripda hoihi aor bni qorh ashir aor alqnh aor abiasf thi aor ih qorchon ki gh-rani thi aor haron ki biti aliezr ni fottiil ki bition min si aik ki sath biah kia as si finhas pida hoa laoiin ki bap dada ki gh-ranon ki sdrar jn si an ki khandan chli ihi thi ih oh paron aor mosia hin jn ko khdaond ni frmaia kh bni asraail ko anki jthon ki mtabq mlk msr si nkai li jao ih oh hin jn hon ni msr ki badshah freon si kha kh bni asraail ko msr si nkai li jai- ingi ih ohi mosia aor haron hin jb khdaond ni mlk msr min mosia si batin kin to ion hoa kh khdaond ni mosia si kha min khdaond hon jo kchh min tjhi khon to asi msr ki bad shah freon si khna mosia ni khdaond si kha dikh miri to honto n ka khtnh nhin ho a freon kionkr miri sniga ?

7

phr khda ond ni mosia si kha dikh min ni tjhi freon ki lii goia khda thhria aor tira bhaii haron tira pigmbr ho ga jo jo hkm min tjhidon so to khna aor tira bhaii haron asi freon si khh kh oh bni asraail ko anpi mlk si jani di aor min freon ki dl ko skht kronga aor apni nshan aor ejaib mlk msr min kthrt si dkha onga to bhi freon tmhari nh sniga tb min msr ko hath lgaonga aor asi bri bri saaiin di kr apni logon bni asraail ki jthon ko mlk msr si nkai laonga aor min jb msr pr hath chlaonga aor bni asraail ko an min si nkai laonga tb msri janiingi kh min kakhdaond hon mosia aor haron ni jisa khdaond ni an ko hkm dia oisa hi kia aor mosia asi brs aor haron trasi brs ka tha jb oh freon si hm klam hoihi aor khdaond ni mosia aor haron si kha kh jb freon tm ko khi kh apna mejzh dkha to haron si khna kh apni lathi ko li kr freon kh samni dal di

takh oh sanp bn jaii aor mosia aor haron freon kh pas gii aor anhon ni khdaond ki hkm kh mtabq kia aor haron ni apni lathi freon aor as kh khadmon kh samni dal di aor oh sanp bn gii tb freo n ni bhi danaon aor jadogron ko bloaia aor msr kh jado gron ni bhi apni jado si aisa hi kia kionkh anhon ni bhi apni apni lathi samni dali aor oh sanp bn giin likn haron ki lathi an ki lathion ko ngl gii aor freon ka dl skht hogia aor jisa khdaond ni khdia tha as ni an ki nh sni tb khdaond ni mosia si kha kh freon ka dl mtsb hi oh an logon ko jani nhin dita ab to sbh ko freon kh pas jaoh dria pr jaiigasato to lb dria as ki mlaqat ki lii khra rhna aor jo lathi sanp bn gii thi asi hath min li lina aor as si khnakh khdaond ebranon kh khda ni mjhi tiri pas ih khni ko bhija hi kh miri logon ko jani di takh oh biaban min miri ebadt krinaor ab tk to ni kchh smaet nhin ki ps khdaond ion frmata hi kh to asi si jan liga kh min khdaond hondikh min apni hath ki lathi ko dria kh pani pr maronga aor oh khon ho jaiiga aor jo mchhlian dria min hin mr jaiingi aor dria si tefn athiga aor msrion ko dria ka pani pini si kr ahit ho gi aor khdaond ni mosia si kha kh haron si khh apni lathi li aor msr min jtna pani hi ieni dria on aor nhron aor jhilon aor talabon pr apna hath brha takh oh kon bn jaiin aor sar imlk msr min pthr aor lkri ki brtnon min bhi khon hi khon ho ga aor mosia aor haron ni khdaond ki hkm ki mtabq kia as ni lathi atha kr asi freon aor as ki khadmon ki samni dria ki pani pr mara aor dria ka pani sb khon ho ga aor dria ki mchhlian mr giin aor dria si tefn athni lga aor msr i dria ka pani pi nh ski aor tmam mlk msr min khon hi khon ho ga tb msr ki jadogron ni bhi apni jado si aisa hi kia pr freon ka dl skht ho ga aor jisa khdaond ni khh dia tha as ni an ki nh sni aor freon lotkr apni ghr chla ga aor aski dl pr kchh athr nh hoa aor sb msrion ni dria ki as pas pini ki pani ki lii koiin khoddali kionkh oh dria ka pani nhin pi skti thi aor jb si khdaond ni dria ko mara aski bed sat dn gzri

8

phr khdaond ni mosia si kha kh freon ki pas ja aor as si khh khdaond ion frmata hi kh miri logon ko jani di takh oh miri ebadt krin aor agr to an ko jani nh di ga to dikh min tiri mlk ko mindkon si maronga aor dria bishmar mindkon si bhr jaii ga aor oh a kr tiri ghr min aor tir i aram gah min aor tiri plng pr aor tiri mlazmon ki ghron min aor tiri renit pr aor tiri tnoron aor ata gondhni ki lgnon min ghti phringi aor tjh pr aor tiri reit aor tiri nokron pr chrh jaiingi aor khdaond ni mosia ko frmaia kh haron si khh apni lathi li kr apna hath dria aor nhron aor jhilon pr brha aor mindkon ko mlk msr pr chrha la chnanchh jtna pani msr min tha as pr haron ni apna hath brhaia aor mindk chrh ai aor mlk msr ko dhank lia aor jadogron ni bhi apni jado si aisa hi kia aor mlk msr pr mindk chrha laii tb freon ni mosia aor haron ko bloa kr kha kh khdaond si shfaet kro kh mindkon ko mjh si aor miri reit si dfe kri aor min an logon ko jani donga takh oh khdaond ki lii qrbani krin mosia ni freon si kha tjhi mjh pr ihi fkrh rhi min tiri aor tiri nokron aor tiri reit ki oasti kb ki lii shfaet kron kh mindk tjh si aor tiri ghron si dfe hon aor dria hi min rhin as ni kha kl ki lii tb as ni kha

tiri hi khni ki mtabq ho ga ta kh to jani ki khdaond hmari khda ki mannd koiin nhin aor mindk tjh si aor tiri ghron si aor tiri nokron si aor tiri reit si dor ho kr dria hi min rha krin gi phr mosia aor freon ki pas si nkl kr chl gi aor mosia ni khdaond si mindkon ki bari min jo as ni freon pr bhiji th friad ki aor khdaond ni mosia ki drkhaost ki moafq kia aor sb ghron aor shnon aor khithon ki mindk mr gii aor logon ni an ko jme kr kr ki an ki dhr lga di aor zmin si bdbdo ani lgi pr jb freon ni dikha kh chhtkkr ml gia to as ni apna dl skht kr lia aor jisa khdaond ni khh dia tha an ki nh sni tb khdaond ni mosia si kha haron si khh apni lathi brha kr zmin ki grd ko mar takh oh tmam mlk msr min joiin bn jaii anhon ni aisa hi kia aor haron ni apni lathi li kr apna hath brhaia aor zmin ki grd ko mara aor ansan aor hioan pr jo iin hogiin aor tmam mlk msr min zmin ki sari grd joiin bn gii aor jadogron ni koshsh ki kh apni jado si joiin pida krin pr nh kr ski aor ansan aor hioan donon pr joiin chrhi rhin tb jadogron ni freon si kha kh ih khdaka kam hi pr freon ka dl skht ho ga aor jisa khdaond ni khh dia tha as ni an ki nh sni tb khdaond ni mosia si kha bsh soiri ath kr freon ki agi ja khra ho na oh dria pr aii ga so to as si khna khdaond ion frmata hi kh miri logon ko jani di kh oh miri ebadt krin ornh agr to an ko jani nh di ga to dikh min tjh pr aor tiri nokron aor tiri reit pr aor tiri gron min mchhron ki ghol ki ghol bhijonga aor msrion ki ghr aor tmam zmin jhan jhan oh hin mchhron ki gholon si bhr jaiigi aor min as dn jshn ki elaqh ko js min miri log rhti hin jda kr onga aor as min mchhron ki ghol nh ho ngita kh to jan li kh dnia min khdaond min hi hon aor min apni logon aor tiri logon min frq kronga aor kl tk ih nshan zhor min aiiga chnanchh khdaond ni aisa hi kia aor freon ki ghr aor a s ki nokrn ki ghron aor sari mlk msr min mchhron ki ghol ki ghol bhr giaor an mchhron ki gholon ki sbb si mlk ka nas ho ga tb freon ni mosia aor haron ko bloa kr kha kh tm jaiio aor apni khda kilii asi mlk min qrbani kro moia ni kha aisa krna mnasb nhin kionkh hm khdaond apnikhda kilii as chiz ki qrbani krin gi js chiz si msri nfrt krti hinso agr hm msrion ki ankhon ki agi as chiz ki qrbani krin js si oh nfrt rkhti hin to kia oh hm ko sngsar nh kr dalingi ps hm tin dn ki rah biaban min ja kr khdaond apni khda kilii jisa oh hm ko hkm di gaqrbani krin gi freon ni kha min tm ko jani donga ta kh tm khdaond apni khda kilii biaban min qrbani krolkn tm bht dor mt janaaor miri lii shfaet krna mosia ni kha dikh min tiri pas si jakr khdaond si shfaet kronga kh mchhron ki ghol freon aoras ki nokron aor as ki reit ki pas si kl hi dor ho jaii fqt atna ho kh freon agi ko dea kr kh logon ko khdaond ki lii qrbani krni ko janidini si ankar nh kr di aor mosia ni freon ki pas ja kr khdaond si shfaet ki khdaond ni mosia ki drkhaost ki moafq kia aor as ni mchhron ki gholon ko freon aor as ki nokron aor as ki reit ki pas si dor kr dia ihan tk ki kh aik bhi baqi nh rha pr freon ni as bar bhi apna dl skht kr lia aor an logon ko jani nh dia

9

tb khdaond ni mosia si kha freon ki pas ja kr as si khh kh khdaond ebranon ka khda ion frmata hi kh

miri logon ko jani di ta kh oh miri ebadt krin kionkh agr to ankar kri aor an ko jani nh di aor ab bhi an ko roki rkhi to dikh khdaond ka ha th tiri chopaion pr jo khiton min hin ieni ghoron ,gdhon,aonton ,gaii bilon aor bhir bkriion pr aisa pri ga kh an min bri bhari mri phil jaigi khdaond asraail ki chopaion ko msrion ki chopaion si jda kri ga aor jobni asraail ki hi an min si aik bhi nhin mri ga aor khdaond ni aik oqt mqrri kr dia aor bta dia kh kl khdaond as mlk min ihi kam kri ga aor khdaond ni dosri dn aisa hi kia aor msrion kh sb chopaii mr giilkin bni asraail ki chopaion min si aik bhi nh mra chnanchh freon ni admi bhiji to melom hoa kh asraailion ki chopaion min si aik bhi nhin mra hilikn freon ka dl mtsb tha aor as ni logon ko jani nh dia aor khdaond ni mosia aor haron si kha kh tm donon bhti kh rakh apni mthion min liloaor mosia asi freon ki samni asman ki trf ara di aor oh sari mlk msr min barik grd ho kr msr ki admion aor janoron ki jsm pr phori aor phpolibn jaii gi so oh bhti ki rakh li kr freon ki agi ja khri hoi aor mosia ni asi asman ki trf ara dia aor oh admion aor janoron ki jsm pr phori aor phpoli bn gii aor jadogr phoron ki sbb simosia ki agi khri nh rh ski kionkh jado gron aor sb msrion ki phori nkli hoi thi aor khdaond ni freon ki dl ko skht kr dia aor as ni jisa khdaond ni mosia si khh dia tha an ki nh sni prh khdaond ni mosia si khh kh sbh soiri ath kr freon ki agi ja khtra ho aor asi khh kh khdaond ebranion ka khda ion frmata hi kh miri logon ko jani di takh oh miri ebadt kri kionkh min ab ki bar apni sb mlaaiin tiri dl aortir i nokron aor tiri reit prnazl kro-ngata kh to jan li kh tmam dnia min miri mannd koi nhin hi aor min ni to abhi hath brha kr tjhi aor tiri reit ko oba si mara hota aor to zmin pr si hlak ho jata pr min ni tjhi fi alhqiat aslii qaim rkha hi kh apni qot tjhi dkhaon ta kh mira nam sari dnia min mshhor ho jaii kia to ab bhi miri logon ki mqabl min tkbr krta hi kh an ko jani nhin dita dikh min kl si asi oqt aisi bri aoli brsaonga jo msr min jb si as ki bniad dali gii aj tk nhin pri ps admi bhij kr apni chopaion ko aor jo kchh tira mal khiton min hias ko andr kr li kionkh jtni admi aor janor midan min hongia aor ghr min nhin phnchajii jaiin gi an pr aoli pri gi aor oh hlak ho jaiin gi so freon kh khadmon min jojo khdaond ki klam si drta tha oh apni nokron aor chopaion koghr min bhga li aia aor jnhon ni khdaond ki klam ka lhaz nh kia anhon ni apni nokron aor chopaion ko midan min rhni dia aor khdaond ni mosia si khh kh apna hath asman ki trf brha takh sb mlk msr min nsan aor hioan khit ki sbzi pr jo mlk msr min hiaoili grin aor mosia ni apni lathi asman ki trf athaai aor khdaond ni red aor aoli bhijiaor ag zmin tk ani lgi aor khdaond ni mlk msr praoli brsaii ps aoli gri aoraolon ki sath ag mli hoi thi aor oh aoli aisi bhari thi jb si msri qom abad hoi aisi aoli mlk min kbhi nhin pri thi aor aolon ni sari mlk msr min an ko jo midan min thi kia ansan kia hioan sb ko maraor khiton ki sari sbzi ko bhi aoli mar gii aor midan ki bhi sb drkhton ko tor dala mgr jshn ki elaqh min jhan bni asraail rhti thi aoli nhin gri tb freon ni mosia aor haron ko bloa kr an si kha kh min ni as dfeg gnah kiakhdaond sadq hi aor miri qom hm donon bdkar hi khdaond si shfaet kro kionkh kh ih zor ka grina aor aolon ka brsna bht ho chkaaor min tm ko jani dongaor tm ab rki nhin rho gi tb mosia

ni asi kha kh min shhr si bahr nklti hi khdaond ki agi hath philaongaor red moqof hojaii gaaor aoli bhi phr nh prnigitakh to jan li kh dnia khdaond ki hi hi likn min janta hon kh to aor tiri nokr ab bhi khdaond khda si nhin dro gi ps sn aor jo ko to aoli mar giikionkh jo ki balin nkl chki thi aor sn min phol lgi hoi thi pr gi-hon aor kthia gihon mari nh gikionkh oh brhi nh thi aor mosia ni freon ki pas si shhr ki bahr ja kr khdaond ki agi hath philaiiso red aor aoli moqof hogiaor zmin pr barsh tm gii jb freon ni dikha kh minh aor aoli aor red moqof ho gi to as ni aor as ki khadmon ni aor zi-adh gnah kia kh apna dl skht kr lia aor freon ka dl skht ho gia aor as ni bni asraail ko jisa khdaond ni mosia ki merft khh dia tha jani nh dia

10

aorkhdaond ni mosia si kha kh freon ki pas ja kionkh min hi ni aski dl aor anki nokron ki dl ko skht kr dia hi takh min apni ih nshan anki bich dkhaon aor to apni biti aor apni poti ko miri nshan aor oh kam jo min ni msr min anki drmian kii snaii aor tm jan lo kh khdaond min hi hon aor mosia aor haron ni freon ki pas ja kr as si kha kh khdaond ebranion ka khda ion frmata hi kh to kb tk mri samni nicha bni si ankar kriga?miri logon ko janidi kh oh miri ebadt krin ornh agr to miri logon ko jani nh diga to dikh kl min tiri mlk min tdian li aonga aor oh zmin ki sth ko aisa dhank lingi kh koi zmin ko dikh bhi nh skiga aor tmhara jo kchh aolon si bch rha hi oh asi kha jaiingi aor tmhari jtni drkht midan min lgi hin anko bhi cht kr jaiingi aor oh tiri aor tiri nokron blkh sb msrion ki ghron min bhr jaiingi aor aisa tiri abaoa-jdad ni jb si oh pida hoi as oqt si aj tk nhin dikha hoga aor oh notkr freon ki pas si chla gia tb freon ki nokr freon si khni lgi kh ih shkhs kb tk hmari lii phnda bna rhiga ?an logon ko jani di takh oh khdaond apni khda ki ebadt krin kia tjhi khbr nhin kh msr brbad hogia ? tb mosia aor haron freon ki pas phr blalii gii aor as ni anko kha kh jaoaor khdaond apni khda ki ebadt kro pr oh kon kon hin jaiingi ? mosia ni kha kh hm apni joanon aor bdhon aor apni biton aor bition aor apni bhir bkriion aor apni gaii bilon smit jaiingi kionkh hmko apni khda ki eid kr ni hi tb as ni anko kha kh khdaond hi tmhari sath rhi min to dror hi tmko bchon smit jani donga khbrdar ho jao as min tmhari kharabi hi nhin aisa nhin honi paigga so tm mrd hi mrd jakr khdaond ki ebadt kro kionkh tm ihi chahti thi aor oh freon ki pas si nkal dii gi tb khdaond ni mosia si kha kh mlk msr pr apna hath brha takh tdia n mlk msr pr aain aor hr qsm ki sbzi ko jo as mlk min aolon si bch rhi hi cht kr jaiin ps mosia ni mlk msr pr apni lathi brhaii aor khdaond ni as sari dn aor sari rat proaandhi chlaii aor sbh hoti hoti proaandhi tdian li aii aortdian sari mlk msr pr chhagiin aor ohin msr ki hdod min bsira kin aor anka dl aisa bhari tha kh nh to an si phli aisi tdian kbhi aain nh anki bed phr aiingi kionkh anhon ni tmam roi zmin ko dhank lia aisa kh mlk min andhira hogia aor anhon ni as mlk ki aik aik sbzi ko aor drkhton ki mioon ko joaolon si bch gii thi cht kr lia aor mlk msr min nh to ksi drkht ki nh khit ki ksi sbzi ki hriali baqi rhi tb freon ni jld mosia aor haron ko bloa kr kha

kh min khdaond tmhari khda ka aor tmhara gnhgar hon so fqt as bar mira gnah bkhsho aor khdaond apni khda si shfaet kro kh oh srf as mot ko mjh si dor kr di so as ni freon ki pas si nklkr khdaond si shfaet ki aor khdaond ni bichhoandhi bhiji jo tdion ko ara kr li gai aor anko bhr qqlzm min daldia aor msr ki hdd min aik tdi bhi baqi nh rhi pr khdaond ni freon ki dl ko skht kr dia aor as ni bni asraail ko jani nh dia phr khdaond ni mosia si kha kh apna hath asman ki trf brha takh mlk msr min tariki chha jaii aisi tariki jsi ttol skin aor mosia ni apna hath asman ki trf brhaia aor tin dn tk sari mlk msr min ghri tariki rhi tin dn tk nh to ksi ni ksi kodikhaaor nh koi apni jgh si hla pr sb bni asraail ki mkanon min ajala rha tb freon ni mosia ko bloakr khakh tm jao aor khdaond ki ebadt kro fqt apni bhir bkrion aor gaii bilon ko ihin chhor jao aor jo tmhari bal bchi hin anko bhi sath liti jao mosia ni kha kh tjhi hmko qrbanon aor sokhtni qrbanon ki lii janor dini pringi takh hm khdaond apni khda ki agi qrbani krin so hmari chopaii bhi hmari sath jaiingi aor anka aik khr tk bhi picchi nhin chhora jaiiga kionkh an hi min si hmko khdaond apni khda ki ebadt ka saman lina priga aor jb tk hm ohan phnch nh jaiin hm nhin janti kh kia kia likr hmko khdaond kii ebadt kr ni hogi likn khdaond ni freon ki dl ko skht kr dia aor as ni anko jani hi nh dia aor freon ni asi kha miri samni si chlaja aor hoshiar rh phr mira mnh dikhni ko mt ana kionkh js dn to ni mira mnh dikha to mara jaiiga tb mosia ni kha kh to ni thik kha hi min phr tira mnh kbhi nhin dikhonga

11

aor khdaond ni mosia si kha kh min freon aor msrion pr aik bla aor laongaas ki bed oh tm ko ihan si jani di ga aor jb oh tm ko jani diiga to iqinatm sb ko ihan si balkl nkaldiiga so ab to logon ki kan min ih bat dal di ki an min si hr shkhs apni prosa aor hr eort apni prosn si soni chandi ki zior li aor khdaond ni an logon pr msrion ko mhrban kr dia aor ih admi mosia bhi mlk msr min freon ki khadmon ki nzdik aor an logon ki ngah min bra bzrg tha aor mosia ni kha kh khdaond ion frmata ih kh min adhi rat ko nkl kr msr ki bich min jaonga aor mlk msr ki sb phlohti freon jo tkht pr bitha hi as ki phlohti si likr oh londi jo chki pisti hi as ki phlohti tk aor sb chopaiion ki phlohti mr jaii gi aor sari mlk msr min aisa bra matm ho ga jisa nh kbhi phli hoa aor nh phr kbhi ho ga likn asraailon min si ksi pr khoah ansan ho khoah hioan aik kta bhi nhin bhonkiga ta kh tm jan lo kh khdaond msrion aor asraailon min kisa frq krta hi aor tiri ih sb nokr miri pas akr miri agi sr ngo n hongia aor kthingi kh to bhi nkl aor tiri sb piro bhi nklinas ki bed min nkl jaonga ih khkh kr oh bri tish min freon ki pas si nkl kr chla gia aorkhdaond ni mosia si kha kh freon tmari asi sbb si nhin snigatakha ejaib mlk msr min bht ziahd ho jaiin aor mosia aor haron ni ih kramat freon ko dkhaiin aor khdaond ni freon ki dl ko skht kr dia kh as ni apni mlk si bni asraail ko jani nh dia

phr khdaond ni mlk msr min mosia aor haron si khakh ih mhin tmhari lii mhinon ka shroe aor sal ka phla mhin ho ps asraailon ki sari jmaet si ih khkh dokh asi mhini kidsoin dn hr shkhs apni aba ii khandan ki mtabq ghr picchi aik brh li aor agr ksi kighraniminbrh ko khaniki lii adi km hon to oh aor aska hmsaii jo askighr ki brabrhta ho donon mlkr nfri ki shmar ki moafq aik brh li rkhn tm hr aik admi ki khani ki mqdarki mtabq brh ka hsb lgana tmara brh bi eib aor iksalh nr ho aor aisa bchh iato bhiron min si chn kr lina ia bkr ion min si aor tm asi as mhini ki chodhoi tk rkhh chhorna aor asraailon ki qbilon ki sari jmaet sham ko aasi zbh krin aor thora sa khon li kr jn ghron min oh asi khaain an ki droazon ki donon bazoon aor aopr ki chokht pr lga din aor oh as ki gosht ko asi rat ag pr bhon kr bikhmiri roti aor krois sag pat ki sath kha lin asi kcha ia pani min abal kr hrgz nh khana blkh as ko sr aor paai aor androni aeda smit ag pr bhon kr khana aor as min si kchh bhi sbh tk baqi nh chhorna aor agr kchh as min si sbh tk baqi rh jaii to asi ag min jladina aor tm asi as trh khana apni kmr bandhi aor apni jotian paon min phni aor apni lathi hath min lii hoii tm asi jldi jldi khana kionkh ih fsh khdaond ki hi as lii kh min as rat mlk msr min si ho kr gzronga aor ansan aor hioan ki sb phlothon ko jo mlk msr min hin maronga aor msr ki sb diotaon ko bhi sza donga min khdaond hon aor jn ghron min tm ho an pr oh khon tmhari trf si nshan thhrga aor min as khon ko diikh kr tm ko chhorta jaonga aor jb min msrion ko maronga to oba tmhari pas phtkni ki bhi nhin kh tm ko hlak kri aor oh dn tmhari lii aik iadgar hoga aor tm as ko khdaond ki eidka dn smjh kr manna tm asi hmishh ki rsm kr ki as dn ko nsl dr nsl eid ka dn manna sat dn tk tm bikhmiri roti khana aor phli hi dn si khmir apni apni ghr si bahr kr dina as lii kh jo koi phli dn si satoin dn tk khmiri roti khaai jo shkhs asraail min si kat dala jaii ga aor phli dn tmhara mqds mjme ho aor satoin dn bhi mqds mjme ho an donon dnon min koi kam nh kia jaii soa as khani ki jisi hr aik admi khaaii fqt ihi kia jaii aor tm bikhmiri roti ki ih eid mnana kionkh min asi dn tmhari jthon ko mlk msr si nka longa as lii tm as dn ko hmishh ki rsm kr ki nsl drnsl manna phli mhini ki chodhoi tarikh ki sham si aksioin tarikh ki sham tk tm bi khmiri roti khana sat dn tk tmhari ghron min kchh bhi khmir nh ho kionkh jo koai ksi khmiri chiz ko kha ii oh khmiri chiz ko khaioh khoah msafr hokhoah aski pidaish asi mlk ki ho asraail ki jmaet si kat dala jaiiga tm koi khmiri chiz nh khana blkh apni sb bstion min bi khmiri roti khana tb mosia ni asraail ki sb bzrgon ko bloakr an ko kha kh apni apni khandan ki mtabq aik aik brh nkal rkho aor ih fsh ka brh dhhb krna aortm zofi ka aik gehha likr as khon min jo basn min ho ga dbona aor asi basn ki khon min si kchh aopr ki chokht aor droazh ki donon bazoon pr lga dina aor tm min si koi sbh tk apni ghr ki droazh si bahr nh jaii kio nkh khdaond msrion ko marta ho a gzigra aor jb khdaond aopr ki chokht aor droazh ki donon bazoon pr khon dikhiga to oh a s droazh ko chhor jaiiga aor hlak krni oali ko tm ko marni ki lii ghr ki

andr ani nh diga aor tm as bat ko apni aor apni aolad ki lii hmishh ki rsm kr ki manna aor jb tm as mlk min jo khdonnd tmko apni oedh ki masfa diga dakhl ho jaio to as ebadt ko brabr jari rkhn aor jb tmhari aolad tm si pochhi kh a s ebadt si tmharamqsd kiah i to tm ih khna kh ih khdaond ki fsh ki qrbani hi jo msr min msrion ko marti oqt bni asraail kighron kochhorgiaaorionhmarighronkobchaliatb logon nisrjhkakrsjdjh kia aor bni asraail nijakrjisakhddand-nimosi aorharon kofrmaithaaoisahi kia aoradhi rat kokhdondnimlk msrki sb phlothonkofreon joapnitkht prbithathaaskiphlothisilikr oh qidi joqidkhanh min thaaskiphlothisikr blkh chopaiion kiphlothon kobhi hlak kr dia aor freon aoraskisb nokraorsb msri rat hi ko ath bithi aormsrmin brakhram mcha kionkh aik bhi aisa ghr nh tha jsn min koiu nh mra ho tb as ni rat hi rat min mosi aor haron kobloakrkha kh tm bni asraail ko likr miri qom ki logon min si nkl ja o aor jisa khti hojakr khdaond ki ebat kro aorapni khni ki mtabq apni bhirbkrian aor gaii bil bhi liti jao aor miri lii bhi deakrna aor msri an logon si bjd honilgi takh anko mlk msr si jld bahr chlt krin kionkh oh smjhi kh hm sb mrjaingi soan logon ni apni gndhi gndhaii ati ko bghir khmir dii lgnon smit kpron min ba ndh kr apni kndhon pr dhrila aor bni asraail ko likr miri khni ki moafq ih bhi kia kh msrion si soni chandi ki zior aor kpri mang lii aor khdaond ni an logon ko msrion ki ngah min aisi ezt bkshsi kh jo kchh anhon ni ma nga anhon ni di dia so anhon ni msr io n ko lo t lia aor bni asraail ni nrmis si skat tk pidr sflr kia aor bal bchon ko chhor kr oh koiu chh lakh mrd thi aor anki sath aik mli jli groh bhi gi aor bhir bkrian aor gaii bil aor bht chopaii anki sath thi aor anhon ni as gndhi ho ii ati ki jsi oh msr si laii thi bikhmiri rotian pkaiin kionkh oh as min khmir dini nh paii thi aslii kh oh msr si aisi jbra nkal dii giu kh ohan thr nh ski aor nh kchh khana apni lii tiar krni paii aor bni asraail ko msr min bodobash krti hoii charso tis brs hoii thi aor an char so tis brson ki gzrjani pr thik asi roz khdaond ka lshkr mlk msr si nkl gia ih oh rat hi jsi khdaond ki khatar manna bht mnasb hi kionkh as min oh anko mlk msr si nkal laia khdaond ki ih ohi rat hi jsi lazmi hi kh sb bni asraail nsl dr nsl knob manin phr khdaond ni mosia aor haron si kha kh fsh ki rsm ih hi kh koiu biganah asi khani nh paii likn agr koiu shkhs ksi ka zrkhrd ghlam ho aor to ni as ka khtnh kr dia ho to oh asi khaii pr ajnbi aor mzdor asi khani nh paii aor asi aik hi ghr min khaiin ieni aska dhrba bhi gosht to ghr si bahr nh li jana aor tm aski koiu hdi torna asraail ki sari jmaet as pr eml kri aor agr koiu ajnbi tiri sath mqim ho aor khdaond ki fsh ko manna chahta ho aski han ki sb mrd apna khtnh kraiiin tb o h pas akr fsh kri ion oh aisa smjhajaiga goia asi mlk ki aski pidaish hi pr koiu na mkhton admi asi khani nh paii otni aor as ajnbi ki lii jo tmhari bich mqim ho aik hi shriet hogi ps sb bni asraail ni jisa khdaond ni mosia aor haron ko fr maia oisa hi kia aor thik asi roz khdaond bni asraail ki sb jthon ko mlk msr si nkal li gia

13

aor khdaond ni mosia ko frmaia kh sb phlothon ko ieni jo bni asraail min khoah ansan ho khoah hioan phlothi ki bchi hon anko miri lii mqds thhrakionkh oh miri hin aor mosia ni logon si kha kh tm as dn ko iad rkhn si jin tm msr si jo ghلامي ka ghr hi nkli kionkh khdaond apni zor bazo si tm ko ohan si nkal laia as min khmiri roti khaii nh jaii tm abib ki mhini min aj ki dn nkli ho so jb khdaond tjh ko kneanion aor htion aor amorion aor hoion aor ibosion ki mlk min phncha di jsi tjh ko dini ki qsm as ni tiri bap dada si khaii thi aor js min dodh aor shhd bhta hi to to asi mhini min ih ebadt kia krna sat dn tk to to bi khmiri roti khana aor satoain dn khdaond ki eid mnana bi khmiri roti saton dn khaii jaii aor khmiri roti tiri pas dkhaii bhi nh di aor nh tiri mlk ki hdod min khin kchh khmir nhr aii aor to as roz apni biti ko ih btana kh as dn ko min as kam ki sbb si manta hon jo khdaond ni miri lii as oqt kia jb min mlk msr si nkla ih hi tiri pas goia tiri hath min aik nshan aor tiri donon ankhon kh samni aik iadgar thhri takh khdaond ki shriet tiri zban pr hokionkh khdaond ni tjh ko apni zor bazo si mlk msr si nkla ps to as rsm ko asi oqt mein min sal bsal manakrna aor jb khdaond as qsm ki mtabq jo as ni tjh si aor tiri bap dada si khaii tjh ko kneanion ki mlk min phncha kr oh mlk tjhko di di to to phlothi ki bchon ko aor janoron ki phlothon ko khdaond kilii alg kr dina sb nr bchi khdaond ki hongt aor gdhi ki phli bchi ki fdih min brh dina aor agr to aska fdih nh di to aski grdn tordalna aor tiri biton min jtni phlothi hon an sb ka fdih tjh ko dina hoga aor jb aindh zmanh min tira bita tjh si soal kri kh ih kia hi ?to to asi ih joab dina kh khdaond hmko msr sijo ghلامي ka ghr hi bzorbazo nkal laia aor jb freon ni hmko jani dina nh chaha to khdaond ni mlk msr min ansan aor hioan donon ki phlothi mar dii aslii min janoron ki sb nr bchon ko apni apni man ki rhm ko kholti hin khdaond ki agi qrbani krta hon likn apni biton ki sb phlothon ka fdih dita hon aor ih tiri hath pr aik nshan aor tiri pishani pr tikon ki mannd hon kionkh khdaond apni zor bazo si hmko msr si nkal laia aor jb freon ni an logon ko jani ki ajast di di to khda anko flstion ki mlk ki rasth si nhin li gia agrchh adhr si nzdik prta kionkh khda ni kha aisa nh ho kh ih log Iraii bhraii dikr kr pchhta ni lgin aor msr ko lot jaiin blkh khda anko chkr khla kr bhr qlzm ki biaban ki rasth si li gia aor bni asraail mlkmsr si mslh nkli thi aor mosia iosf ki hdion ko sath lita gia kio nkhs as ni bni asraailis khkr kh khda dhr aor rat ko roshni dini ki lii ag ki ston min ho kr anki agi chlkr ta tha takh oh dn aor rat donon chl skin oh badl ka ston dn ko aor ag ka ston rat ko an logon ki agi htta nh tha

14

aor khdaond ni mosia si frmaia kh bni asraail ko hkm di ki oh lotkr mdjal aor smndr ki bich fi khkhirot ki mqabl lebl sfon ki agi diri lgaain asi ki agi smndr ki

knari knari diri lgana freon bni asraail ki khq min khi ga kh oh zmin ki aljhnon min akr biaban min ghr gii hin aor min freon ki dl ko skht kronga aor oh an ka pichha kriga aor min freon aor as ki sari lshkr pr mm-taz hongaa aor msri jan lingi kh khdaond min hon aor anhon ni aisa hi kia jb msr ki badshah ko khbr mli kh oh log chl dii to freon aor as ki khadmon ka dl an lo-gon ki trf si phr gia aor oh khni lgi kh hm ni ih kia kia kh asraailion koapni khdmst si chhti di kr an ko jani dia tb as ni apna rth tiar kroaia aor apni qom ki logon ko sath lia aor as ni chhi so chni ho ii rth blkh msr ki sb rth lii aor an sbhon min sraron ko bthaia aor khdaond ni msr ki badshah freon ki dl ko skht kr dia aor as ni bni asraail ka pichha kia kio nkx bni asraail bri fkhrr si nkli thi aor msri foj ni freon ki sb ghoron aor rthon aor soaron smt an ka pichha kia aor an ko jb oh smndr ki knari fi hkhivot ki pas bghl sfon ki samni diral lga rhi thi ja lia aor jb freon nzdik a gia tb bni as-raail ni ankx atha kr dikha kh msri an ka pichha kii chli ati hin aor oh nhait khof dhdh ho gii tb bni as-raail ni khdaond si friad ki aor mosia si khni lgi kia msr min qbrin nh thin jo to hm ko ohan si mnni ki lii bia ban min li aia hi , to ni hm si ih kia kia kh hm ko msr si nkal laia kia hm tjh si msr min ih bat nh khti thi kh hm ko rhni di kh hm msrion ki khdmst krin ? kionkh hmari lii msrion ki khdmst krna biaban min mnni si bhtr ho ta tb mosia ni logon si kha dro mt chp chap khtr i ho kr khdaond ki njat ki kam ko dikho jo oh aj tmhari lii kriga kio nkx jn msrion ko tm aj dikhti ho an ko phr kbhi abdtk nh dikhogi khdaond tmhari trf si jng kriga aor tm khamosh rhogi aor khdaond ni masia si kha kh to kion mjh si friad kr rha hi ? bni asraail si khkh oh agi brhin aor to apni lathi atha kr apna hath smndr ki aopr brha aor asi do hsi kr aor bni asraail smndr ki bich min si khshk zmin pr chl kr nkl jaiingi aor dikh min msrion ki dl skht kr donga aor oh an ka pichha krin gi aor min freon aor as ki spah aor as ki rthon aor soaron pr mm-taz hongaa aor jb min freon aor aski rthon aor soaron pr mm-taz ho jaionga to msri jan lingi kh min hi khdaond hon aor khda ka frshth jo asraaili lshkrki agi agi chla krta tha ja kr an ki pichhi ho gia aor badl ka ston an ki samni si htkr anki pichhi ja thhra ion oh msrion ki lshkr aor asrai-ili lshkr to bich min ho gia so ohan badl bhi tha aor andhira bhi to bhi min ko as si roshni rhi ps oh rat bhr aik dosri ki pas nhin aii phr mosia ni apna hath smndr ki aopr brhaia aor khdaond ni rat bhr tndporbi andhi chla kr aor smndr ko pichhi hta kr asi khshk zmin bna dia aor pani dohsi ho gia aor bni asraail smndr ki bich min si khshk zmin pr chlkr nkl gii aor anki dhni aor baiin hath pani dioar ki trh tha aor msrion ni teaqb kia aor freon ki sb ghorii aor rth aor soar anki pichhi pichhi smndr ki bich min chli gii aor rat ki pchhli phr khdaond ni ag aor badl ki ston min si msrion ki lshkr pr nzkri aor anki lshkr ko ghbra dia aor as ni anki rthon ki phion ko nkal dala so anka chлана mshkl ho gia tb msri khni lgi ao hm asraailion ki samni si bha-gin kio nkx khdaond anki trf si msrion ki sath jng krta hi aor khaond ni masia si kha kh apna hath smndr ki aopr brha takh pani msrion aor anki rthon aor soaron pr phr bhni lgi aor mosia ni apna hath smndr ki aopr brhaia aor sbh hoti ho ti smndr phr apni asli qot pr a gia aor msri alti bhagni lgi saor khdaond ni

smndr ki bich hi min msrion ko th obala kr dia aor pani plt kr aia aor as ni rthon aor soaron aor freon ki sari lshkr ko jo asraailion ka pichha krta hoa smndr min gia tha ghrq kr dia aor aik bhi an min si baqi nh chho ta pr bni asraail smndr ki bich min si khshk zmin pr chlkr nkl gii aor pani anki dhni aor baiin hath dioar ki trh rha so khdaond ni as dn asraailion ko msrion ki hath si as trh bchaia aor asraailion ni msrion ko smndr ki knari mri hoii pri dikha aor asraailion ni oh bri qdrd jo khdaond ni msrion pr zahr ki dikhi aor oh log khdaond si dri aor khdaond pr aor aski bndh mosia pr aiman laii

15

aor ion khni lgi : min khdaond ki thna gaionga kionkh oh jal ki sath fthmnd hoa as ni ghorii ko soar smt smndr min dal dia khdaond mira zor aor rag hi ohii miri njat bhi thhra oh mira khda himin a ski braii kronga oh miri bap ka khdaahi min aski bzrgi kronga khdaond sakbh jng hi ihodah aska nam hi freon ki rthon aor lshkr ko as ni smndrmin daldia aor aski chidh srdar bhr qlzm min ghrq hoii ghri pani nianko chhpa liaoh pthr ki mannd th min chli gii ai khdaond ; tira dhna hath qdrd ki sbb si jlali hi ai khdaond ; tira dhna hath dshmn ko chknua chor kr dita hi to apni ezmt ki zor si apni mkhalafon ko th o bala krta hi to apna qhr bhijta hi aor oh an ko kho nti ki mannd bhsrn kr dalta hi tiri ntthon ki dm si pani ka dhir lg gia silab to di ki trh sidhi khri ho gii aor ghra pani smndr ki bich min jm gia dshmn ni to ih ka tha min pichha kronga min ja pkrongaa min lot ka mal tqsim kronga an ki tbahi si mira kljhh thnda ho ga anko apni tloar khnch kr apni hi hath si an ko hlak kronga to ni apni andhi ki phonk mari to smndr ni anko chhpalia oh zor kipani min sisi ki trh dob gii mbeodon min asi khdaond tiri mannd kon hi ? kon hi jo tiri mannd apni tqds ki baeth jlali aor apni mdh ki sbb si reb oalaaor sahb kramat hi ? to ni apna dhna hath brhaia to zmin anko ngl gii apni rhmt si to an logon ki jnko to ni khlasii bkshii rahnmiai ki aor apni zor si to anko apni mqds mkan ko li chla hi qomin snkr thra gii hin aor flstin ki bashndon ki jan pr abni hi adom ki riis hiran hin moab ki phloanon ko kpkpi lg gii hi knean ki sb bashndon ki dl pgkli jati hin khof ohras an pr tari hi tiri bazo ki ezmt ki sbb si oh pthr ki trh bi hs o hrkt hin jb tk ai khdaond tiri log jnko to ni khrida hi par nh ho jaain to anko ohan li ja kr apni mirath ki phar prdrkht ki trh lgaiga to anko asi jgh li jaiga jsi to ni apni skont ki lii bnaia hi ai khdaond ! oh tiri jai mqds hi jsi tiri hathon ni qaim kia hi khdaond abdalabad sltnt kr iga as git ka sbb ih tha kh freon ki soar ghoron aor rthon smit smndr hin gii aor khdaond smndr ki pani ko an pr lota laia likn bni asraail smndr ki bich min khshk zmin pr chlkr nkl gii tb haron ki bhn mrim nbih ni df hath min lia aor sb eortin df lii nachti hoii aski pichhi chlin aor mrim anki gani ki joab min ih gati thi : khdaond ki hmdothna gao kionkh oh jal ki sath fthmnd hioa hi as ni ghorii ko aski soar smit smndr min daldiahi phr mosia bni asraail ko bhrqlzm si agi li gia aor oh shor ki biaban min aii aor biaban min chlti hoii tin dn tk anko koii pani ka chshmh nh mla aor jb oh marh min min aii to marh ka pani pi nh ski

kionkh oh kroa tha asi lii as jgh ka nam marh prgia tb oh log mosia pr brbra kr khni lgi kh hm kia piin as ni khdaond si friad ki khdaond ni asi aik pirdkhaia jsi jb as ni pani min dalato pani mitha hogia ohin khdaond ni anki lii aik aiin aor shriet bnaai aor ohin ih khkr anki azmaish ki kh agr to dl lga kr khdaond apni khda ki bat sni aor ohi kam kri jo aski nzzr min bhla hi aor aski hkmon ko mani aor aski aiin pr eml kri to min an bimarion min si jo min ni msrion pr bhijin tjh pr koihi bhijonga kionkh min min khdaond tja shafi hon phr oh ailim min aii jhan pani ki barh chshmi aor khjor ki str drkht thi aor ohin pani pani ki qrib anhon ni apni diri lgaai

16

phr oh ailim si roanh hoi aor bni asraail ki sari jmaet mlk msr si nklai ki bed dosri mhini kipndrhoin tarikh ko sin ki biaban min joailim aor sina ki drman hi phnchi aor as biaban min sari jmaet mosia aor haron pr br brani lgi aor bni asraail khni ka shkh hm khdaond ki sath si mlk msr min jb hi mar dii jati hm gosht ki handion ki pas bith kr dl bhr kr roti khati thi kionkh tm to hm ko as biaban min aslii li aii ho kh sari mjme ko bhoka maro tb khdaond ni mosia si kha min asman si tmhari lii rotian brsangaso ih log nkl nkl kr fqt aik aik dn ka hsh hr roz btor lia krin kh as si min an ki azmaish kronga kh oh mri shriet pr chlingi ia nhin aor as chhti dn aisa ho ga kh oh hr roz jitta pkaiingih oh as si jita roz jme krti hin dona ho ga tb mosia aor haron ni sb bni asraail si kha kh sham ko tm jan lo gi kh jo tmko mlk msr si nkalkr laia hi oh khdaond hi aor sbh ko tm khdaond ka jal dikho gi kionkh tm jo khdaond pr brbrani lgti ho asi oh snta hi aor hm kon hin jo tm hm pr br brati ho? aor mosia ni ih bhi kha kh sham ko khdaond tmko khani ko gosht aor sbh ko pit bhr kr khani ko di gaktionkh tm jo khdaond pr br brati ho asi op snta hi aor hmari kia hqiqt hi?tmhara br brana hm pr nhin blkh khda ond pr hi phr mosia aor haron ni bni asraail ki sari jmaet si kha kh tm khdaond ki nzdik aio kionkh as ni tmhara brbrana sn lia hi aor jb asraail bni asraail si ih batin khkh rha tha to anhon ni biaban ki trf nzzr kh aor anko khdaond ka jlal badl min nzzr aia aor khdaond ni mosia si khkh min ni bni asraail ka br brana sn lia hi so to an si khkh dikh sham ko tm gosht khaio gi aor sbh ko roti si sir hogiaor tm jan lo kh min khdaond tmhara khda hon aor ion hoa kh sham ko atni birin aiin kh an ka khamh gah ko dhank lia aor sbh ko khimh gah kh as pas aos pr hoihi thi aor jb oh aos jo pri thi sokh gi to kia dikhti hin kh biaba n min aik chhoti chhoti gol gol chiz aisi pri jisi pali ki dani hoti hin zmin pr pri hi bni asraail asi dikhkr aps min khni lgi mn? kionkh oh nhin janti thi kh oh kia hitb mosia ni kha kh ohi roti hi jo khdaond ni tmko khani ko di hi so khdaond ka hkm ih hi kh tm asi apni apni khani ki mqdar ki moafq ieni apnt admion ki shmar ki mtabq fi ks aik aomr jme krna aor hr shkhs atni hi admion kilii jme kri jtni aski diri min hon bni asraail ni aisa hi kia aor ksi ni ziaadh aor ksi ni km jme kia aor jb anho n ni asi aomr si napa to js ni ziaadh jme kia kchh ziaadh nh paia aor aska js ni km jme kia tha km nh hoa an an min si hr aik ni apni khani ki mqdar ki mtabq jme kia tha aor mosia ni an si khda

tha kh koihi as min si kchh sbh tk baqi nh chhori to bhi anhon ni mosia ki bat nh mani blkh bedon ni sbh ki lii kchh baqi rhni dia so as min kiro pr giu aor oh sr giaso mosia an si narad hoa aor oh hr sbh apni apni khani ki mqdar ki mtabq jme kr liti thi aor dhop tiz hoti hi oh pghl jata tha aor chhti roz aisa hoa kh jtni roti oh roz jme krti thi as si doni jme ki ieni fi ks do aomraor jmaet ki sb srdaron ni akr ih mosia ko btaia as ni an ko hkm dia kh khdaond ka hkm ih hi kh kl khas aram ka dn ieni khdaond ka sbt ka dn hi jo tmko pkana ho pka lo aor jo abalna ho abal lo aor jo bch rhi so ko apni lii sbh ki lii mhfoz rkho chnanchh anhon ni jisa mosia ni kha tha asi sbh tk rhni dia aor oh nh sra aor nh as min kiro pri aor mosia ni kha aj asi ko khaio kionkh aj khdaond ka sbt hiaslii oh tmko aj midan min nhin mliga chh dn tm asi jme krna pr satoin dn sbt hias min oh nhin mliga aor satoin dn aisa hoa kh an min si bed admi mn btorni giipr an ko kchh nhin mla tb khdaond ni an si kha kh tm log kb tk miri shriet ko manni si ankar krti rho gi? dikho chonkh khdaond ni tmko sbt ka dn dia hi asi lii oh chhti dn do dn ka khana dia hiso tm apni apni jgh rho aor satoin dn koihi apni jgh si bahr nh jaii chnanchh logon ni satoin dn aram kia aor bni asraail ni aska nam mn rkha aor oh dhni ki bij ki trh aor aska mzh shhd ki poii ki trh tha aor mosia ni kha kh khdaond ih hkm dita hi kh aska aik aomr bhr kr apni nsl kilii rkh lota kh oh as roti ko dikhti jo min ni tmko biaban min khlaai jb min tmko mlk msr si nkalkr laia aor mosia ni haron si kha aik mrtban li aor aik aomr mn as min bhr kr asi khdaond ki agi rkh di takh oh tmhari nsl kilii rkhta rhi aor jisa khdaond ni mosia ko hkm dia tha asi ki mtabq haron ni asi shhadt ki sndoq ki agi rkh dia takh oh rkhta rhi aor bni asraail jb tk abao mlk min nh aii ieni chalis brs tk mn khati rhialghrd jb tk oh mlk knean ki hdod tk nh aii mn khati rhi aor aik aomr aifh ka dsaoan hsh hi

17

phr bni asraail ki sari jmaet nsin ki biaban si chli aor khdaond ki hkm ki mtabq sfrkrti ho ii rfidim min akr dira kia ohan an logon ki bini ko pani nh mla ohan oh log mosia si jghra kr ki khni lgi kh hm ko pini ko pani di mosia ni an si kha tm mjhi si kion jghrti ho aor khdaond ko kion azmati ho? ohan an logon ko bri pias lgi so oh log mosia pr brbrani lgi aor kha kh tm hm ko aor hmari bchon aor chop a ion ko piasa mrni ki lii hm logon ko kion mlk msr si nkalkr laia? mosia ni khdaond si friad kr ki kha kh min an logon si kia kron? oh sb to abhi mjhi sngsar krni ko tiar hin khdaond ni mosia si kha kh logon ki agi ho kr chl aor bni asraail ki bzrgon min si chnd ko apni sath lili aor js lathi si to ni dria pr mara tha asi apni hath min lita ja dikh min tiri agi ja kr ohan horb ki aik chtan pr khra rhonga aor to as chtan pr marna to as min si pani nkli ga kh ih log piin chnanchh mosia ni bni asraail ki bzrgon ki samni ihi kia aor as ni as jgh ka nam mtsh aor mribh rkha kionkh bni asraail ni ohan jghra kia aor ih khkh kr khdaond ka amthan kia kh khdaond hmari bich min hi ia nhin tb emaliq akr rfidim min bni asraail si lrni lgi aor mosia ni ishoe si kha kh hmari tr f ki kjh admi chn kr li ja aor emaliqion si lr aor min kl khda ki lathi

apni hath min lii hoii phar ki choti pr khra rhonga so mosia ki hkm ki mtabq ishoe emaliquon si lrni lga aor mosia aor haron aor hor phar ki choti pr chrh gii aor jb tk mosia apna hath athaii rhta tha bni asraail ghalb rhti thi aor jb oh hath ltka dita tha tb emaliqui ghaib hoti thi aor jb mosia ki hath bhr gii to anhon ni aik pthr likr mosia ki nichri rkx dia aor oh as pr bith gia aor haron aor hor aik adhr si dosra adhr si aski hathon ko snbhali rhi tb aski hath aftab ki ghrob honi tk mdboti si athi rhi aor ishoe ni emaliqu aor aski logon ko thoar ki dhar si shkst di tb khdaond ni mosia si kha as bat ki iad gari ki lii ktav min lkh di aor ishoe ko sna di kh min emaliqu ka nam o nshan dnai si balkl mta donga aor mosia ni aik qrbangah bnaii aor as ka nam ihoah nsi rkha aor as ni kha khdaond ni qsm khaii hi so khdaond emaliquon si nsl dr nsl jng krta rhiga

18

aor jo kchh khdaond nimosia aor apni qom asraail ki lii kia aor js trsh si khdaond ni asraail ko msr si nkala sb mosia kissr itro nijo mdian ka kahn tha sna aor mosia ki ssr itro ni mosia ki bioi sfroh ko jo mikhi bhij di gii thi aor aski donon biton ko sath lia an min si aik ka nam mosia ni ih khkr aliez jr som rkha tha kh min pr dis min msافر hon aor dosri ka nam aliezr ih khkr rkha tha kh miri bap ka khda mira mdd gar hoa aor as ni mjhi freon ki thoar si bchaia aor mosia ka ssr itro aski biton aor bioi ko likr mosia ki pas as biaban min aia jhan khda ki pharki pas aska dira lgatha aor mosia si kha kh min tira ssr itro tiri bioi ko aor aski sath aski donon biton ko likr tiri pas aia hon tb mosia apni ssr si mlmi ko bahr nkla aor ko rnsh bja la kr asko choma aor oh aik dosri ki khiroeafit pochhti hoii khimh min aii aor mosia ni apni ssr ko btaia kh khdaond ni asraail ki khatr freon ki sath kia kia aor an logon pr rasth min kia kia msibtin prin aor khdaond anko ks ks trh bchata aia aor tio an sb ahsanon ki sbb si khdaond ni asraail pr kii kh anko msrion ki hath si njat bkhshi bagh bagh hoa aor tironi kha khdaond mbark ho js ni tmko msrion ki hath aor freon ki hath si njat bkhshi aor js ni as qom ko msrion ki pnjh si chhraia ab min jan gia kh khdaond sb mebedon si bra hi kionkh oh an kamon min jo anho n ni ghrorsi kri an pr ghalb hoa aor mosia ki ssr tiro ni khda ki lii sokhtni qrbani aordhbihi chrhaii aor haron aor asraail ki sbb bzrg mosia ki ssr ki sath khda ki hdon khana khani aii aor dosri dn mosia logon ki edalt krni bitha aor log mosi-aki as pas sbh si sham tk khri rhi aor jb mosia ki ssr ni sb kchh jo oh logon ki lii krta tha dikh lia to as si kha ih kia kam hi jo to logon ki lii krta hi ? to kion ap akila bithta hi aor sb log sbh sisham tk tiri as pas khri rhti hin mosia ni apni ssr si kha aska sbb ih hi kh log miri pas khda si driaft krni ki lii ati hin jb an min kchh jghra hota hito oh miri pas atihin aor min anki drmian ansaf krta aor khdakia khamaor shrlet anko btata hon tb mosia ki ssr ni as si kha kh to achha kam nhin krta as si to blkh ih log bhi jo tiri sath hin qti ghl ja iingi kio nkx ih kam tiri lii bht bhari hi to akila asi nhin kr skta so ab to miri bat sn min tji slah dita hon aor khda tiri sath rhi to an logon ki lii khda ki samni jaia kr aor anki sb meamli khda ki pas phncha dia kr aor to rsom aor shrlet ki batin anko skhaia kr

aor js rasth anko chlana aor hr kam anko krna ho oh anko bta ia kr aor to an logon min si aisailaq ashkhas chn li jo khda trs aor schi aor rshot ki dshmn hon aor anko hzar hzar aor so so aor pchas pchas aor ds ds admio n pr hakm bna di kh oh hr oqt logon ka andaf kia krin aor aisa ho kr bri bri mqdmi to oh tiri pas laiin aor chhoti chhoti baton ka fislh hod hi kr dia krin ion tira bojhl hka ho ja iiga aor oh bhi aski athani min tiri shrk hongr agr to ih kam kri aor khda bhi tji aisa hi hkm di to to sb kchh jhil skiga aor ih log bhi apni jgh atminan sija iingi aor baton ni apni ssr ki bat mankr jisa as ni btaia tha oisa h hi kia chnanchh mosia ni sb asraailion min si la lq ashkhas chni aor anko hzar hzar aor so so aor pchas pchas aor ds ds admion ki aopr hakm mqrr kia so ihi hr oqt logon ka andaf lgi mshkl mqdmat to oh mosia ki pas li ati thi pr chhoti chhoti baton ka fislh khod hi kr diti thi phr mosia ni apni ssr ko rkht kia aor oh apni otn ko roanh ho gia

19

aor bni asraail ko js dn mlk msr si nkli tin mhini ho ii asi dn oh sina ki biaban min aii aor jb oh rfidim si roanh ho kr sina ki biaban min aii to bia ban hi min diri lgaai so ohin phar ki samni asraailion ki diri lgi aor mosia as pr chrhkr khda ki pas gia aor khdaond ni asi phar pr si pkar kr kha kh to iqeqo ki khandan si ion khh aor bni asraail ko sna di kh tmka ni dikha kh min ni msrion si kha kia aor kha goia eqab ki pron bithakr apni pas li aia so ab agr tm miri bat mano aor miri ehd pr chlo to sb qomon min si tm hi mirimiri khas mlkit thhro gi kio nkx sari zmin miri hi aor tm miri lii kahnon ki aik mmlkt aor aik mqds qom hogi an hi baton ko to bni asraail ko sna dina tb mosia ni akr aor an logon ki bzrgon ko bla kr anki robro oh sb batin jo khda ond ni asi frmai thin bian kin aor sb logon ni mlkr joab dia kh jo kchh khdaond ni frmaia hi oh sb hm kr ingi aor mosia ni logon ka joab khdaond ko ja kr sna ia aor khdaond ni mosia si kha kh dikh min kali badl min aslii tiri pas ata hon kh tb min tji si batin kron to ih log sninaor sda tira iqin krin aor mosia ni logon ki batin khdaond si bian kin aor khdaond ni mosia kha kh logon ki pas ja aor aj aor kl anko pak kr aor oh apni kpri dholin aor tisi dn tiar rhin kionkh khdaond tisi dn logon ko dikhti dikhti koh sina pr atriga aor to logon ki lii trf hd bandh kr an si khh dina kh khbrdar tm nh as phar pr chrhna aor nh aski damn ko chhona jo koi phar ko chhoii dror jan si mardla jaii mgr asi koi hath nh lgaii blkh oh la klam sngsar kia jaii ia tiri chhida jaii khoah oh ansan ho khoah ho hioan oh jita nh chhora jaii aor jb nr snga dir tk phonka jaii to oh sb phar ki pas ajaiin tb mosia phar pr si atrkr logon ki pas gia aor as ni logon ko pak saf kia aor anhon ni apni kpri dholii aor as ni logon si khh kh tisi dn tiar rhna aor eort ki nzdik nh jana jb tisra dn aia to sbh hoti hi badl grjni aor bjli chmkn lgi aor phar pr kali ghta chha gii aor qrnaki aoaz bht blnd hoii aor sb log diron min kanp gii aor mosia logon ko khimh gah si bahr laia kh khda si mlaai aor oh phar si nichri akhri hoii aor koh sina aopr si nichri tk dhoiin si bhr gia kionkh khdaond shelh min ho kr as pr atra aor dhoan tnor ki dhoiin ki trh aopr ko ath rha tha aor oh sara phar zor si hl rha

tha aor jb qrnaki aoaz nhait hi blnd hoti gii to mosia bolni lga aor khdani aoaz ki dhrieh si asi joab dia aor khdaond koh sina ki choti pr atraaor khdaond ni phar ki choti pr mosia ko blaiaso mosia aopr chrh gia aor khdaond ni mosia si kha kh nich i atr kr logon ko takid a smjha di ta aisa nh ho kh oh dikhni ki lli hdon ko tor kr khdaond ki pas ajaiin aor an min si bhtiri hlak ho jaiin aor kahn bhi jo khdaond ki nz dik aia krti hin apni tiin pak krin khin aisa nh ho kh khaond an pr tot pri tb mosia ni khdaond si kha kh log koh sina pr nhin chrh skti kionkh to ni to hmko takida kha hi kh phar ki chogrd hd bndi krki asi pak rkho khadond ni asi kha nich i atr ja aor haron ko apni sath likra pr kahn aor eoam hdiin tor kr khdaond ki pas aopr nh aiin ta nh pr i chnanchh mosia nich i atr kr logon ki pas gia aor ih batin anko btaiin

20

aor khda ni ih sb batin anko btaiin khdaondtira khda jo tjihi mlk msr si ghlami ki ghr si nkal laia min hon miri hdon to ghir mebedon ko nh manna to apni lli koi trashi hoii mort nh bna na nh ksi chiz ki sort bnana jo asman min ia nich i zmin pr ia zmin ki nich i pani min hi to anki agi sjdj nh anki ebadt krna kionkh min khdaond tira khda ghior khda hon aor jo mjh si edaot rkhti hin anki aolad ko tisri aor chothi psht tk bap dada ki bdkari ki sza dita hon aor hzaron pr jo mjh si mhbt rkhti aor miri hkmon ko manti hin rhm krta hon to khdaond apni khda ka nam bi faidh nh lina kionkh jo aska nam bi faidh lita hi khdaond asi bi gnah thhraiga iad kr ki sbt ka dn pak manna chh dn tk to mhnt kr ki apna sara kam kaj krna likn satoan dn khdaond tiri khda ka sbt hi as min nh koi kam kri nh tirabita nh tiri biti nh tira ghlam nh tiri londi nh tira chopaih nh koi msafro jo tiri han tiri phatkon ki andr ho kionkh khdaond ni chh dn min asman aor zmin aor smndr jo kchh an min hi oh sb bnaia aor satoan dn aram kia aslii khdaond ni sbt ki dn ko brkt di aor asi mqds thhraia to apni bap aor apni man ki ezt krna takh tiri emr as mlkk min jo khdaond tira khda tjihi dita hi draz ho to khon nh kr to znanh kr) to chori nh kr to apni pros i ki khlaf jhoti goahi dina to apni pros i ki ghr ka lalch nh krna to apni pros i ki bioi ka lalch nh krna aor nh aski ghlam aor aski londi aor aski bil aor aski gdhi ka aor nh apni pros i ki ksi aor chiz ka lalch krna aor sb logon ni badl grtji aor bjli chmkti aor qrnaki aoaz hoti aor phar si dhoan athti dikha aor jb logon ni dikha to kanp atthi aor dor khtri hogii aor mosia si khni lgi to hi hm si batin kia kr aor hm sn lia krin gi likn khda hm si batin nh kri tanh ho kh hm mr jaii mosia ni logon si kha kh tm dro mt kio nkx khda as lli aia hi kh tmhara amthan kri aor tm ko as ka khof ho takh tm gnah nh kro aor oh logon dor hi khri rhi aor mosia as ghri tariki ki nzdik gia jhan khda tha aor khdaond ni mosia si kha to bni asraail si ih khna kh tm ni khod dikhakh min ni asman pr si tmhari sath batin kin tm miri sath ksi ko shrik nh krna ieni chandi ia soni ki diota apni lli nh ghrlina aor to mti ki aik qrbangah miri lli bnaia krna aor as pr apni bhir bkron aor gaii bilon ki sokhtni qrbanian aor slamti ki qrbanian chrhna jhan jhanmin apni nam ki iad gari kraonga ohan min tiri pas okr tjihi

brkt donga aor agr to miri lli pthr ki qrbangah bnaai to trashi hoii pthr si bnana kionkh agr to as pr apni aoaz lgaai to to asi napak kr diga aor to as psririon n si hr gz nh chrhnatanh ho kh tiri brhngi as pr zahr ho

21

oh ahkam jo tjihi anko btani hin ih hin agr to koi ebrani ghlam khridi to oh chh brs khdmrt kri aor satoan brs mft azad ho kr chlajaii agr oh akilaia ho to akila hi chla jaii aor agr oh biaha ho to aski bioi bhi aski sath jaii agr aski aqani aska bia h kraia ho aor as eort ki si biti aor bitian hoii hon to oh eort aor aski bchias aqa ki ho kr rhin aor oh akila chla jaii pr agr oh ghlam saf khhi di kh min apni aqa si aor apni bioi aor bchon si mhbt rkhta hon min azad ho kr nhin jaionga to aska aqa asi khda ki pas li jaii aor asi droazh pr ia droazh ki chokht pr lakr stari si aska kan chhidi tb oh hmishh aski khdmrt krta rhi aor agr koi shkhs apni biti ko londi honi ki lli bich dali to oh ghla mon ki trh chli nh jaii agr a saka aqa js ni as si nsbt ki hi asi khosh nh ho to oh aska fdih mnztor kri pr asi ih akhtiar nh ho ga kh asko ksi ajnbi qom ki hath bichi kionkh as ni as si dghabazi ki aor agr oh aski nsbt apni biti si kr di to oh as si bition sa slok kri agr oh dosri eort kr li to bhi oh as ki kha ni kpri aor shadi ki frd si qasr nh ho aor agr oh as si ih tinon batin nh kri to oh mft bi ropi dii chli jaii agr koi ksi admi ko aisa mari kh oh mrjaii to oh qtei jan si mara jaii pr agr oh shkhs ghat lga kr nh bitha ho blkx khda hi ni asi aski hoalh kr dia ho to min aisi hal min aik jgh btadonga jhan oh bhag jaii aor agr koi didh odansth apni hmsaih pr chrh aii takh asi mkr si mar dali to to asi miri qrbangah h si jda kr dina takh oh mara jaii aor jo koi apni bap ia apni man ko mari oh qtei jan si mara jaii aor jo koi ksi admi ko chraii khaoh oh asi bich dali khaoh oh aski han mli oh qtei mar dala jaii aor jo apni bap ia apni man pr lent kri oh qtei mar dala jai aor agr oh shkhs jhgrin aor aik dosri ko pthr ia mka mari aor oh mr i to nhin pr bstr pr pra rhi to jb oh athkr apni lathi ki shari bahr chlni phrni lgi tb oh js ni mara tha bri ho jaii aor fqt aska hrjanh bhr di aor aska pora elaj kra di aor agr koi apni ghlam ia londi ko lathi si aisa mari kh oh aski hath si mr jaii to asi dror sza di jaii likn agr oh aik do dn jita rhi to aqa ko sza nh di jaii aslii kh oh ghlam aska mal hi agr log aps min mar pit krin aor ksi hamlh ko aisi chot phnchaiin kh asi asqat ho jaii pr aor koi nqsan nh ho to as si jtna jрманh aska shohr tjoiz kri lia jaii aor oh jo ts trh qadi fislh krin jрманh bhr di likn agr nqsan ho jaii to to jan ki bdli jan li aor ankh ki bdli ankh dant ki bdli dant aor hath ki bdli hath paon ki bdli paon jlani ki bdli jlana zkhm ki bdli zkhm aor chot ki bdli chot aor agr koi apni ghlam ia apni londi ki ankh pr aisa mari kh oh phot jaii to oh aski ankh ki bdli asi azad kr di agr koi apni ghlam ia apni londi ka dant mar kr tor di to oh aski dant ki bdli asi azad kr di agr bil ksi mrd ia eort ko aisa sing mari kh oh mr jaii to oh bil dror sngsar kia jaii aor aska gosht kha ia nh jaii likn bil ka malk bi gnah thhri pr agr as bil ki phli si sing marni ki eadt thi aor aski malk ko bta bhi dia gia tha to bhi as ni asi bandhkr nhin rkha aor as ni ksi mrd ia eort ko mar dia ho to bil sngsar kia jaii aor aska malk bhi mara jaii

aor agr as si khon bhamanga jaii to asi apni jan ki fdih min jtna aski lii thhraia jaii atna hi dina priga khoah asni ksi ki biti ko mara ho ia biti ko asi hkm ki moafq aski sath eml kia jaii agr bil ksi ki khlam ia londi ko sing si mari to malk as ghlam ia londi ki malk ko tis mthqal ropi di aor bil sngsar kia jaii aor agr koi admi grha kholi ia khodi aor aska mnh nh dhanpi aor koi bil ia gdha as min gr jai to grhi ka malk aska nqsan bhr di aor ani ki malk ko qmit diaor mri ho ii janor ko khod lili aor agr ksi ka bil dosri ki bil ko aisi chot phnchaii kh oh mr jaii to oh jiti bil ko bichin aor aska dam adha adha aps min bant lin aor as mri ho ii bil ko aisi hi bant lin aor agr melom ho jaii kh as bil ki phli si hi sing marni ki eadt thi aor aski malk ni asi bandhkr nhin rkha to asi qte bil ki bdli bil dina ho ga aor oh mra hoa janor aska hoga

22

agr koi admi bil ia bhirchrali aor asi dhhb kr di ia bich dali to oh aik bil ki ki bdli panch bil aor aik bhirk bdli char bhirin bhri agr chor sindh marti ho ii pkra jaii aor as pr aisi mar pri kh oh mr jaii to aski khon ka koi jrm nhin agr sorj nkl chki to as ka khon jrm ho ga blkh as nqsan bhrna priga aor agr aski pas kchh nh ho to oh chori ki lii bicha jaii agr chori ka mal aski pas jita mli khoah oh bil ho ia gdha ia bhir to oh aska dona bhr di agr koi admi ksi khit ia takstan ko khloa di aor apni janor ko chhor di kh oh dosri ki khit ko chrli to apni khit ia takstan ki achhi si achhi pidaor min si aska meaoth di agr ag bhr ki aor kanto n min lg jaii aor anaj ki dhir ia khri fsl ia khit ko jala kr bhsn kr di to js ni ag jlaii ho oh dror meaoth di agr koi admi hmsaih ko nqd ia jns rkhi ni di aor oh as shkhs ki ghr si chori ho jaii to agr chor pkra jaii to dona asko bhrna priga pr agr chor pkra nh jaii to as ghr ka malk khda ki agi laia jaii ta kh melom ho jaii kh as ni apni hmsaih ki mal ko hath nhin lgaia hr qsm ki khiant ki meamlh min khoah bil ka khoah gdhi ia bhiria kpri ia lsi aor khooi hoii chiz ka hojski nsbt ko ii bol athi kh oh chiz ih hi to friqin ka mqdmh khda ki hdo la ia jaii aor jsi khda mjrm thhraii oh apni hmsaih ko dona bhr di agr koi admi hmsaih ki pas gdha ia bil ia bhiria koi aor janor amant rkhi aor oh bghir ksi ki dikhi mr jaii ia chot kha ii ia hnka dia jaii to an donon ki drman khdaond ki qsm ho kh as ni apni hmsaih ki mal ko hath nhin lgaia aor mal ko hath nhin lgaia aor malk asi sch mani aor dosra aska meaoth nh di pr agr oh aski pas si chori ho jaii to oh aski malk ko meaoth di aor agr asko ksi drndi ni phar dala ho to oh asko goahi ki tor pish kr di aor phari hoii ka nqsan nh bhri agr koi shkhs apni hmsaih si koi janor earit li aor oh zkhmi hojii ia mr jaii aor malk ohan mojud nh ho to oh dror aska meaoth di pr agr malk sath ho to aska nqsan nh bhri aor agr kraih ki hoii chiz ho to aska nqsan aski kraih min agia agr koi admi ksi knoari ko jski nsbt nh hoii ho phsla kr as si mba shrt kri to oh dror hi asi mhr dikr as si biah kri likn agr aska bap hrgz radi nh ho kh as lrki ko asi di to oh knoaron ki mhr ki moafq asi nqdi di to jado grni ko jini nh dina jo koi ksj janor si mba shrt kri oh qte jan si marajaii jo koi oahd khdaond ko chhor kr ksi aor mebod ki agi qrbani chrhaii oh balkl na bod kr dia jaii aor to msaf

ko nh stana nh as pr stm krna asliib kh tm bhi mlk msr min msaf thi tm ksi bioh ia itim lrki ko dkh nh dina agr to anko ksi trh si dkh di aor oh mjh si friad krin to min dror anki friad snonga aor mira qhr bhr kiga aor min tmko tloar si mar dalonga aor tmhari bioian bioh aor tmhari bchi itim hoja iingi agr to miri logon min si ksi mhtaj ko jo tiri pas rhta oh kchh qrd di to as si qrdkhoah ki trh slok nh krna aor nh as si sod lina agr to ksi oqt apni hmsaih ki kpri grd rkh bhi li to sorj ki dobnit tk asko oaps kr dina kionkh fqt ohi aska aik aorhna hi aski jsm ka ohi lbas hi phr oh kia aorhkr soiga ? ps jb oh friad kriga to min aski snonga kionkh min mhrban hon to khda ko nh sna aor nh apni qom ki srdr pr lent bhijna to apni kthir pida aor apni ko lho ki rs min si mjhi ndhr dnoazdini s min dir nh kr na aor apni biton min si phlothi ko mjhi dina apni gaion aor bhiron si bhi aisa hi kr na sat dn tk to bchh apni man ki sath rhi athoin dn to as ko mjhi dina aor tm miri lii pak admi ho na asi sbb si drndon ki phari ho ii janor ka gosht jo midan min pra ho a mli mt kha na tm asi kton ki agi phink dina

23

to jhoti bat nh philana aor na rast goah ho ni ki lii shriron ka sath nh dina braii krni ki lii ksi bhir ki piroi nh krna aor nh ksi mqdmh min ansaf ka khon krani ki lii bhir ka mnh dikh kr kchh khna aor nh mqdmh min kngal ki trfdari krna to tiri dshmn ka bil ia gdha tjhi bhtkta hoa mli to to dror asi aski pas phir kr li ana agr to apni dshmn ki gdhi ko bojhi ki nicha dba hoa dikhi aor aski mdd krni ko ji bhi nh chahta ho to bhi dror asi mdd dina to apni kngal logon ki mqdmh min ansaf ka khon nh kr na jhoti meamlh si dor rhna aor bi gnahon aor sadqon ko qtl nh krna kio nkh min shrirko rast nhin thhraonga to rshot nh lina kio nkh rshot binaon ko andha kr diti hi aor sadqon ki ba ton ko plt diti hi aor prdisi pr zlm nh krna kio nkh tm prdisi ki dl ko janti ho aslii kh tm khod bhi mlk msr min prdisi thi aor chh brs tk to zmin min bona aor aska ghali jme kr na pr saton brs asi ion hi chhordina kh prt rhi takh tiri qom ki mskini asi khaiin aor jo an si bchi asi jngl ki janor chrlin apni angor aor ziton ki bagh si bhi aisa hi krna chh dn tk apna kam kaj krna aor satoin dn aram krna takh tiri bil aor gdhi ko aram mli aor tiri londi ka bita aor prdisi tazh dm ho jaiin aor tm sb baton min jo min ni tm si khi hin hoshar rhna aor dosri mebodon ka nam tk nh lina blkh oh tiri mnh si snaii bhi nh di to sal bhr min tin bar miri lii eid mnana eid ftir ko manna aps min miri hkm ki mtabq abib mhini ki mqrrh oqt pr sat dn tk bi khmire rotian khana (kio nkh asi mhini min to msr si nkla tha) aor ko ii miri agi khali hath ni aii aor jb tiri khit min jsi to ni mhnt si boia phla phl aii to fsl ka tni ki eid manna aor sal ki akhr min jb to apni mhnt ka phl khit si jme kri to jme krni ki eid mnana aor sal min tinon mrtbh tmhari han ki sb mrd khdaond khda ki agi hadr ho a krin to khmire roti ki sath miri dhibihh ka khon nh prha na aor miri eid ki chrbi sbh tk baqi nh rhni dina to apni zmin ki phli phlon ka phla hsh khdaond apni khda ki ghr min lana to hloan ko aski man ki dodh min nh pkana dikh min aik frsht tiri agi bhijta hon kh rasth min tira nghban ho aor tjhi as jgh phncha di

jsi min ni tiar kia hi tm aski agi hoshar rhna aor aski bat manna asi narad nh krna kio nkh oh tmhari khta nhin bkhshiga aslii kh mira nam as min rhta hi pr agr to sch mch aski bat mani aor jo min khta hon oh sb kri to min tiri dshmnon ka dshmn aor tiri mkhalfoon ka mkhalff hongaa aslii kh mira frshth tiri agi agi chlaga aor tjhi amorian aor htion aor frzioon aor kneanion aor hoion aor ibosion min phncha diga aor min anko hlak kr dalonga to anki menodon ko sjdh nh kr na nh anki ebadt kr na nh anki si kam kr na blkh anko balkl alt dina aor anki stonon ko tkri tkri kr dalna aor tm khdaond apni khda ki ebadt krna tb oh tiri roti aor pani pr brkt diga aor min tiri bich si bimari ko dor kr donga aor tiri mlk min nh to ksi ki asqat ho ga aor nh koi banjh rhigi aor min tiri emr pori kronga min apni hibit ko tiri agi agi bhijonga aor min an sb logon ko jnki pas to jaiiga shkt donga aor min aisa kronga kh tiri sb dshmn tiri agi apni psht phirdingi min tiri agi znboron bhijonga jo hoi aor kneani aor hti ko tiri samni si bhga dingi min anko aik hi sal min tiri agi si dor nhin kronga ta nh ho kh zmin oiran ho jaii aor jngli drndi ziadh ho kr tjhi stani lgin blkh min thora thora kr ki anko tiri samni si dor krta rhonga jb tk to shmar min brh kr mlk ka oarth nh ho jaii min bhrqlzm si li kr flstion ki smndr tk aor biaban si likr nhr frat tk tiri hdin ba ndhonga kionkh min as mlk ki bashndon ko tmhari hath min krdonga aor to anko apni agi si nka l diga to an si ia anki mebedon si koi ehnd nh bandhna oh tiri mlk min rhni nh paiin ta nh ho kh oh tjh si miri khlafr gnah kraain kio nkh agr to an ki mebedon ki eba dt kri to ih tiri lii dror phndahojaigaa

24

aor as ni mosia sikha kh to haron aor ndb aor abhio aor bni asraail ki str bzrgo n ko likr khpaond ki pas aopr aor tm dor hi si sjdh krna aor mo sia akila khdaond ki nzdik aii pr oh nzdik nh aiin aor aor lo g aski sath aopr nh chrhin aor mo sia ni lo go n ki pas ja kr khdaond ki sb ba tin aorahkam anko bta dii aor sb lo go n ni hm aoaz ho kr jo ab dia kh jtni ba tin khdaond ni frma ii hin hm an sb ma inigi aor mo sia ni khdaond kisb ba tin lkh lin aor sbh ko so iri ath kr phar ki nichii aik qr ba ngah aor bni asraail ki barh qbilon ki hsab si barh ston bnaai aor as ni bni asraail ki jo ano n ko bhija jnhon ni so khtni qr ba nian chrha iin aor bilon ko dhhb kr ki slamti ki dhhbii khdaond ki lii gdhrani aor mosia ni adha khon likr ba snon min rkha aor adha qrbangah pr chrhr dia phr as ni ehnd namh lia aor lo gon ko prhrk sna ia anhon ni kha kh jo kchh khdaond ni frma ia hi as sb ko hm kr nigri aor ta be rhi giu tb mo sia ni as khon ko likr lo gon pr chrhrka aor kha dikho hi as ehdkha khon hi jo khdaond ni an sb ba ton ki bari min tmhari sath ba nd ha hi tb mo sia aor ha ron aor ndb aor abhio aor bni asraail ki strbzrg aopr gii aor anhon ni asraail ki khda ko dikha aor aski paon ki nichii nilm ki pthr ka chbotra sa tha jo asman ki ma nnd shfaf tha aor as ni bni asraail ki shrfra pr apna ha th nh brha ia so anhon ni khda ko dikha aor kha ia aor pia aor khdaond ni mosia si kha kh pharpr miri pas aor ohin thhra rh aor min tjhi pthr ki lo hin aor shrjet aor ahkam jo min ni lkhihin donga takh to anko skha ii aor mosia aor aska khadm

ishoe athi aor mosia khda ki phar ki aopr gia aor bzrgon si khgh gia kh jb tk hm lotkr tmhari pas nh aja iin tm hmari lii ihin thhr i r ho aor dikho ha ron aor jo tmhari sath hin js ksi ka ko ii mqdmh ho oh anki pas ja ii tb mosia phar ki aopr gia aor phar pr ghta chha gii aor khdaond ka jlal koh sina pr akr thhr a aor chh dn tk ghta as pr chha ii r hi aor satoin dn as ni ghta min si mosia ko blaia aor bni asraail ki ngah min phar ki cho ti pr khdaond ki jlal ka mnzrbhsm kr ni oali ag ki mannd tha aor mosia ghta ki bich min ho kr phar pr chrh gia aor oh phar pr cha lis dn aor cha lis rat r ha

25

aor khdaond ni mosia ko frmaia bni asraaili si ih khna kh miri lii ndhr la iin aor tm an hi si miri ndhr lina jo apni dl ki khoshi si din aor jn chizon ki ndhr tmko an si lini hi oh ih hin : so na aor chand i aor pitl aor asmani aor arghoani aor sr kh rng ka kpra aor barik ktan aor bkri ki psham aor mindhon ki srkh rng ho ii khalin aor tkhs ki khalin aor likr ki lkri aor chragh ki lii til aor msh kr ni ki til ki lii aor bkhor ki lii msa lh aor sng slimani aor afod aor sinh bnd min jrani ki ngini aor oh miri lii aik mqds bnaiin takh min anki drmian skont kron aor mskn aor aski sari saman ka jo nmonh min tjhi dkhaon thik asi ki mtabq tm asi bnana aor oh likr ki lkri ki aik sndoq bna iin jski lmbaii dhaai ha th aor choraai dirh aor aor aonchaai dirh ha th ho aor to aski andr aor ba hr kha ls so na mndhna aor aski aopr grdagrd aik zrin ta j aor aski lii so ni ki char kri dhalkraski charon pa ion min lga na do kri aik trf ho n aor dohi sndoq trf aor likr ki lkri ki chobin bna kr an pr so na mndhna aor an chobon ko sndoq ki atraf ki kron min dalna kh anki shari sndoq ath ja ii cho bin sndoq ki kron ki andr lgi rhin aor as si alg nh ki ja iin aor to as shhadt na mh ko jo min tjhi-donga asi sndoq min rkha aor to kfarh ka sr posh khals so ni ka bna na jska tol dhaai hath aor erd dirh hath ho aor soni ki do krobi srposh ki donon sron pr ghkr bna na aik kr obi ko aik sri pr aor dosri krobi ko dosri sri pr lgana aor tm sr po sh ko aor dono n sron ki krobion ko aik hi tkri si bna na aor oh krobi as trh aopr koapni pr philaihion kh sr posh ko apni prosh dhank li aor an ki mnh amni samni sr posh ki trh hon aor to as sr posh ko as sndoq ki aopr lga ia aor oh ehnd na mh jo min donga asi as sndoq ki andr rkha ohan min tjh si mla kronga aor as sr posh ki aopr si aor krobion ki bich min si jo ehnd na mh ki sndoq ki aopr ho ngi an sb ahkam ki bari min jo min bni asraail ki lii tjhi donga tjh si bat chit kia krrnga aor to do ha th lmbi aor aik hath cho ri aor dirh ha th aonchi kikir ki lkri ki aik miz bhi bna na aor asko kha ls so ni si mndhna aor aski grda grd aik zrin taj bna na aor aski chogrdchar angl chori aik kngni lgana aor as kngni ki grda grd aik zrin ta j bna na aor so ni ki char kri aski lii bna kr kron ko charon ko no n min lga na jo charon paion ki mqabl ho ngi oh kri kngni ki pas hi hon takh chobon ki oasti jnki shari miz athaii ja ii ghron ka kam din aor kikir ki lkri ki chobin bna kr anko soni si mnd hna takh miz anhi si athaii jaii aor to aski tbaq aor chmchi aor aftabi aor andilni ki bri bri ktori sb khals so ni ki bna na aor to as miz pr ndhr ki ro tian hmishh miri

ro bro rkhnā aor tokhals so ni ka aik shmedan bna na oh shmedan aor aska pailh aor dndi sb ghr kr bna ii ja iin aor aski pialian aor lto aor aski phol sb aik hi tkri ki bni hon aor aski donon phloon si chh sha khin ba hr ko nklti ho n tin sha khin shmedan ki aik phlo si nklin aor tin dosri phlo si aik sha kh min ba dam ki phol ki sort ki tin pia lia n aik lto aor aik phol ho aor dosri sha kh min bhi ba dam ki pho l ki sort ki tin pia lia n aik lto aor aik phol ho asi trh shmedan ki chhon sha khon min ih sb lga ho a h aor khod shmedan min badam ki phol ki sort ki char pia lia apni apni lto aor phol smit ho n aor do sha khon ki nichī aik lto sb aik hi tkri ki hon aor phr do shakho n ki nichī aik lto sb aik hi tkri ki hon shmedan ki chhon ba hr ko nklti ho ii sha khin aisi hi ho n ieni lto aor shakhin aor shmedan sb aik hi tkri ki bni hon ih sb ka sb kha ls so ni ki aik hi tkri si ghr kr bna ia ja ii aor to aski lii chragh bna na ihi chralaiin takh shmedan ki samni roshni ho aor aski glgir aor gldan kha ls so ni ki hon shmedan aor ih sb zrof aik qntar kha ls so ni ki bni ho ii hon aor dikh to anko thik anki nmnonh ki mtabq jo tji phar pr dkhaia gia bna na

26

aor to mskn ki lii ds bnana ih bti ho ii barik ktan aor asmani qrmzi aor srkh rng ki kpron ki ho n aor an min ksi mahr astad si krobion ki sort krhoana hr prdh ki lmbaii athaiis hath aor choraii char hath ho aor sb prdi aik hi na p ki hon aor pa nch pr di aik dosri si jo ri ja iin aor to aik bri prdh ki ha shih min bti ho ii kna ri ki trf jo jo ra ja iiga asmani rng ki tkmi bna na aor aisi h dosri bri prdh ki ha shih min jo aski sath mla ia ja iiga tkmi bna na pchas tkmi aik bri prdh min bna na aor pchas hi dosri bri prdh ki ha shih min jo aski sath mla ia ja iiga bna na aor sb tkmi aik dosri ki amni sa mni ho n aor so ni ki pchas ghndia n bna kr an prdon ko an hi ghndion si aik dosr i ki sath jor dina tb oh mskn aik ho jaiga aor to bkri ki bal ki prdi bna na takh mskn ki aopr khimh ka kam din aisi prdi giarh ho n aor hr prdh ki lmba ii tis hath aor cho raii char ha th ho oh giarh hon prdi aik hi na p ki ho n aor to pa nch prdi aik jgh aor chh pr di aik jgh aps min jor dina aor chhti prdh ko khimh ki samni mor kr dhra hr dina aor to pcha s tkmi as prdh ki hashih min jo ba hr si mla ia jaiga aor pchas hi tkmi dosri trf ki prdi ki hashih min jo ba hr si mla ia ja iiga bna na aor pitl ki pchas ghndian bna kr an ghndion ko tkmon min phna dina aor khimh ko jo r dina takh ohaik ho ja ii aor khimh ki hr don ka ltka ho a hsh ieni adha prdh jo bch rhigaoh mskn ki pchhli trf ltka r hi aor khimh ki prdon ki lmbaii ki ba qī hsh min si aik ha th pr dh adhr si aor aik ha th pr dh adhr si mskn ki donon trf adhr aor adhr ltka r hi ta kh asi dha nk li aor to as khimh ki lii mindho n ki srkh rngi ho ii khalon ka ghlaif aor aski aopr tkhsion ki kha lo n ka ghlaif bnana aor to mskn ki lii kikir ki lkri ki tkhti bnana kh khri kii jaiin hr tktht ki lmba ii ds ha th aor choraii dirh ha th ho aor hr tktht min do do choloin ho n jo aik do sri si mli ho ii ho n mskn ki sb tkhti asi trh ki bna na aor mskn ki lii jo tkhti to bna iiga an min si bis tkhti jnobi smt ki lii hon aor an bison tkhton ki nichī cha ndi ki cha lis kha ni bna na ieni hr aik tktht ki nichī aski donon cholon

ki lii do do kha ni aor mskn ki dosri trf ieni shma li smt ki lii bis tkhti ho n aor anki lii bhi cha ndi ki cha lis hi kha ni ho n ieni aik tktht ki tkhti do do kha ni aor mskn ki pchhli hsh ki lii mghrbi smt min chh tkhti bna na aor asi pchhli hshmin mskn ki ko no n ki lii do tkhti bna na ih nichī si dhr i ho n aor asi trh aopr ki sr i tk akr aik hlqh min mla ii ja iin do no n tkhti asi dhb ki ho n ih tkhti do no n ko no n ki lii ho ngi ps ath tkhti aor cha ndi ki so lh kha ni ho ngi ieni aik aik tktht ki lii do do kha ni aor to kikir ki lkri ki bindi bna na pa nch bindi mskn ki aik phlo ki tkhton ki lii aor pa nch bindi mskn ki dosri phlo ki tkhton ki lii aor pa nch bindi mskn ki pchhli hsh ieni smt ki tkhton ki lii aor osti minda jo tkhton ki bich min ho oh khimh ki aik hd si dosri hdtk phnchi aor to tkhton ko so ni si mndhna aor bindon ki ghron ki lii so ni ki kri bna na aor bindon ko bhi so ni si mndhna aor to mskn ko asi nmnonh ki mtabq bna na jo pha r pr tji dkha ia gia hi aor to asma ni arghoani aor srkh ki kpron aor ba rik bti ho ii ktan ka aik prdh bna na aor as min ksi ma hr astad si krobion ki sort krhoana aor asi so ni si mndhi ho ii kikir ki cha r stonon pr ltka na anki kndi so ni ki ho n aor cha nd i ki char kha non pr khri kii ja iin aor prdh ko ghndio n ki nichī ltka na aor shhadt ki sndoq ko ohin prdh ki andr li ja na aor ih prdh tmhari lii pa k mqam ko pak trin mqam si alg kriga aor to sr posh ko pak trin mqam min shhadt ki sndoq pr rkhnā aor miz ko prdh ki bahr dhr kr shmedan ko aski mqabl mskn ki jnobi smt min rkhnā ieni miz shmaili smt min rkhnā aor to aik prdh ki droazh ki lii asmani arghoani aor srkh rng ki kpron aor barik bti ho ii ktan aor as pr bil bo ti krhi hoii hon aor as prdh ki lii kikir ki lkri ki panch ston bnana aor anko soni si mndhna aor anki kndi soni ki ho n jnki lii to pitl ki panch khani dha lkr bna na

27

aor to kikir ki lkri ki qrbangah panch hath lmbi aor panch hath chori bnanaoh qr bangah chokhonti aor aski aonchhaii tin hath ho aor to aski lii charon konon pr sing bnana aor oh sing aor qr bangah sb aik hi tkri ki hon aor to anko pitl si mndhna aor to aski rakh athani ki lii digin aor bilchi aor ktori aor sikhin aor angthian bnana aski sb zrof pitl ki bnana aor aski lii pitl ki jali ki jhnjri bnana aor as jali ki charon konon pr pitl ki char kri lgana aor as jhnjri ko qrbangah ki charon trf ki knari ki nichī as trh lgana kh oh aonchhaii min qrbangah ki adhi dor tk phnchi aor to qr bangah ki lii kikir ki lkri ki chobin bnakr anko pitl si mndhna aor to an chobon ko kron min phna dina kh jb kbhi qr bangah athaii jaii oh chobin aski donon trf rhin tkhton si oh qrbangah bnana aor oh khokhli ho oh asi aisi hi bnaiin jisi tji phar pr dkhaii giu hi phr to mskn ki lii shn bnana as shn ki jnobi smt ki lii barik bti hoii ktan ki prdi hon jo mla kr so hath lmbi ho n ih sb aik hi smt min hon aor anki lii bis ston bnin aor stonon ki lii pitl ki bis hi khani bnin aor an stonon ki kndi aor ptian chandi ki hon asi trh shmaili smt ki lii prdi mlakr lmbaii min sohat ho n anki lii bhi bi hi ston aor stonon ki lii bis hi pitl ki khani bnin aor stonon ki kndi aor ptian chandi ki hon aor shn ki mghrbi smt ki choraii min pchas hath ki prdi hon anki lii ds ston aor

stonon ki lii ds hi khani bnin aor mshrqī smt min shn ho aor shn ki droazh ki aik phlo ki lii pndrh hath ki prdi hon jnki lii tin ston aor stonon ki lii tin hi khani bnin aor dosri phlo ki lii bhi pndrh hath ki prdi aor tin ston hi khani bnin aor shn ki droazh ki lii bis hath ka aik prdh ho jo asmani arghoani aor srkh rng ki kpron aor barik btiho ii ktan ka bna hoa ho aor as pr bil boti krhi hon aski ston char aor stonon ki khani bhi char hi hon aor shn ki as pas sb ston chandi ki ption si jri hoihi hon aor anki kndi chandi ki aor anki khani ptil ki hon shn ki lmbaii so hath aor choraii hr jgh pchas hath aor qnat ki aaonchaii panch hath ho prdi barik bti hoihi ktan ki aor stonon ki khani ptil ki ho n mskn ki qsm qsm ki kam ki sb saman aor ohan ki mikhin aor shn ki mikhin ih sb ptil ki hon aor bni asraiil ko hkm dina kh tiri pas ko tkr nkla hoa ztion ka khals til roshni ki lii laiin takh chragh hmishh jlta rhi khimh ajtmae min as prdh ki bahr jo shhadat ki sndoq ki samni hoga haron aor aski bitisham si sbh tk shmedan ko khdaond ki robro arasth rkhin ih dstor aleml bni asraiil ki lii nsl dr nsl sda qaim rhiga

28

aor to bni asraiil min si haron ko jo tira bhaii hi aor aski sath aski biton ko apni nzdik kr lina takh haron aor aski biti ndb aor abhioaor alieez aor atmkrhant ki ehdh pr ho kr miri khdmnt krin aor to apni bhaii haron ki lii ezt aor znit ki oasti mqds lbas bna dina aor to an sb roshn dmiron si jnko min ni hkmt ki roh si bhra hi khh kh oh haron ki lii lbas bnaain takh oh mqds ho kr miri lii kahn ki khdmnt ko anjam di aor jo lbas oh bnaaingi ih hin ieni sinh bnd aor afod aor jbnh aor char khani ka krth aor emamh aor kmr bnd oh tiri bhaii haron aor aski biton ki oasti ih pak lbas bnaain takh oh miri lii kahn ki khdmnt ko anjam di aor oh sona aor asmani aor arghoani aor srkh rng ki kpri aor mhin ktan lin aor oh afod soni aor asmani aor arghoani aor srkh rng ki kpron aor barik bti ho ii ktan ka bnaain jo ksi mahr astad ki hath ka kam ho aor oh as trh si jora jaii kh aski donon mondhon ki sri aps min mla dii jahin aor aski aopr jo karigri si bna hoa ptaaski bandhni ki lii ho ga as pr afod ki trh kam ho a aor oh asi kpri ka ho aor soni aor asmani aor arghoani aor sr kh rng ki kpron aor barik bti ho ii ktan ka bna hoa ho aor to do slimani pthr likr an pr asraiil ki biton ki nam kndh kr ana an min si chh nam dosri pthr pr anki pidaish ki trtib ki moafq hon to pthr ki kndh kar ko lga kr angshtri ki nqsh ki trh asraiil ki biton ki nam an donon pthron pr kndh kraki anko soni ki khaanon min jroana aor donon pthron ko afod ki donon mondhon pr lgana takh ih pthr asraiil ki biton ka iad gari ki liikndhon pr iadgari ki lii lgaii rhi aor to so ni khani bna na aor khals soni ki do znjiron dori ki trh gndhi ho ii bnana aor an gndhi ho ii znjirko khaanon min jrdina aor edl ka sinh bnd ksi mahr astad si bnoana aor afod ki trh soni aor asmani aor arghoani aor srkh rng ki kpron aor barik bti ho ii ktan ka bnoana oh chokhonta aor dhrhao aski lmbaii aik balsht aor choraii bhi aik hi balsht ho aor charon qtaron min as pr joahr jrna phli qtar min ia qot srkh aor mkhpraj aor gohrshb chragh ho dosri qtar min zmrda aor nilm aor hira tisri qtar Ishm aor

ishm aor qot chothi qtar min firozh aor sng slimani aor zbrjd ih sb soni ki khaanon min jri jaiin ih joahr asraiil ki biton ki namon ki mtabq shmar min barh hon aor angshtri ki nqsh ki trh ih nam jo barh qbilon ki nam hongai an pr kndh kii jaiin aor to sinh bnd pr dori ki trh gndhi ho ii khals soni ki do znjiron lgana aor sinh bnd ki lii soni ki do hlqi bna kr anko sinh bnd ki donon sron pr lgana aor soni ki donon gndhi hoihi znjiron ko an donon hlqon min jo sinh bnd ki donon sron pr ho ngl lga dina aor donon gndhi hoihi znjiron ki baqi donon sron ko donon pthron ki khaanon min jrkr anko afod ki donon mondhon pr samni ki trf lga dina aor soni ki aor do hlqi bnagr anko sinh bnd ki donon sron ki as hashih min lgana jo andr ki trf hi phr soni ki do hlqi aor bna kr anko afod ki donon mondhon ki nicha aski agli hsh min lgana jhan afod jora jaiiga takh oh afod ki karigri si bti hoihi ptki ki aopr r hi aor oh sinh bnd ko likr aski hlqon ko aik nili fiti si bandh din takh ih sinh bnd afod ki karigri si bti hoihi ptki ki aopr bhi rhi aor afod si bhi alg ni honi paii aor haron asraiil ki biton ki nam edl ki sinh bnd pr apni sinh pak mqam min dakhil honi ki oqt khdaond ki robrolgaii rhi takh hmishh anki iad gari hoa kri aor to edl ki sinh bnd min aorim aor tmim ko rkhaa aor jb haron khdaond ki hdor jaii to ih aski dl ki aoprhon ion haron bni asraiil ki fislh ko apni dl ki aopr khdaond ki robro hmishh lii rhiga aor to afod ka jbh balkl asmani rng ka bnana aor aska gr iban bich min ho aor zrkh ki griban ki tr h aski griban ki grda grd bni hoihi qot t ho t kh oh pthni nh pa ii aor aski damn ki ghirmint charon trf asmani arghoani aor srkh rng ki anar bnana aor anki drmian charon trf soni ki ghntian lgana ieni jbh ki damn ki pori ghir min aik soni ki ghnti ho aor aski bed anar as jbh kiharon khdmnt ki oqt phna kri takh jb oh pak mqam ki andr khdaond ki hdor jaii ia ohan si nkli to aski aozas snaii di aisa nh ho kh oh mr jaii aor to khals soni ka aik pthr bnagr as pr angshtri ki nqsh ki trh ih kndh krna khdaond ki lii mqds aor asi nili fiti si bandhna takh oh emamh pr ieni emamh ki samni ki hsh pr ho aor ih haron ki pishani pr rhi takh jo kchh bni asraiil apni pak hdion ki dhrieh si mqds thhraian an mqds thhraihi hoihi chizon ki bdi haron athaii aor ih aski pishani pr hmishh rhi takh oh khdaond ki hdor mqbol hon aor krth barik ktan ka bna hoa a aor char khani ka ho aor emamh bhi barik ktan hi ka bnana aor barik kmrbnd bnana js pr bil boti krhi ho n aor haron ki biton ki lii krti bnana aor ezt aor zint ki oasti anki lii kmr bnd aor pgrian bnana aor to ih sb apni bhaii haron aor aski sath aski biton ko phnana aor anko msh aor mkhsos aor mqds kr na takh oh sb miri lii kahn ki khdmnt ko anjam din aor tpo an ki lii ktan ki pajami bna dina takh anka bdn dhka rhi ih kmrsi ran tk ki hon aor haron aor aski biti jb jbh khimh ajtmae min dakhil hon ia khdmnt krni ko pak mkan ki andr qr bangah ki nzdik jaiin anko phna kr in ta ais nh ho kh gnghar thhrin aor mr ja iin ih dstor aleml aski aor aski nsl ki lii hmishh rhiga

29

aor anko pak kr ni ki khatr takh oh miri lii kahn ki khdmnt ko anjam din to anki oasti ih krna kh aik

bchhra aor oh bi eib mindhi lina aor bi khmiri roti aor bi khmiri klchi jnki sath til mla ho aor til ki chpri hoi bi khmiri chpatian lina ih sb ghion ki midh ki bnana aor anko aik tokri min rkhr as tokri ko bchhri aor donon mindhon smit agi li ana phr haron aor aski biton ko khimh ajtmae ki droazh pr la kr anko pani si nhlana aor oh lbas likr haron ko krth aor afod ka jbh aor afod aor sinh bnd phnana aor afod ka karigri si bna hoa kmr bnd aski band h dina aor emamh ko aski sr pr rkhr as emamh ki aopr mqds taj lga dina aor msh kr ni ka til likr aski sr pr dalna aor asko msh kr na phr aski biton ko agi la kr anko krti phnana aor haron aor aski biton ki kmr bnd lpit kr anki pgrian-bandhna takh khand ki mnsb pr hmishh ki lii anka hq r hi aor haron aor aski bito ko mkhsos kr na phr to as bchhri ko khimh ajtmae ki samni lana aor haron aor aski biti apni hath as bchhri ki sr pr rkhin phr as bchhri ko khdaond ki agi khimh ajtmae ki droazh pr dhhb kr na aor as bchhri ki khon min si kchh likr asi apni angli si qrbangah ki singon pr lgana aor baqi sara khon qrbangah ki paih pr andil dina phr as chrbi ko js si anttrian dhki r hti hin aor jgr pr ki chhli ko aor donon grdon ko aor anki aopr ki chr bi ko likr sb qr bangah pr jlana likn as bchhri kigoshit aor khal aor govr ko khimh gah ki bahar ag si jladina as lii kh ih khta ki qr bani hi phr to aik mindhi ko lina aor haron aor aski biti apni hath as mindhi ki sr pr rkhin aor to as mindhi ko ko dhhb kr na aor aska khon likr qrbangah pr charon trf chhrkna aor to mindhi ko tkri tkri katna aor aski antrion aor paion ko dhokr aski tkron aor aski sr ki sath mla dina phr as pori mindhi ko qrbangah pr jlana ih khdaond ki lii sokhtni qrbani hi ih raht angizkhoshboieni khdaond ki lii atshin qrbani hi phr dosri mindhi ko lina aor haron aor aski biti apni hath as mindhi ki sr pr rkhin aor to as mindhi ko dhhb kr na aor as ka khon min si kchh likr haron aor aski biton ki dhni kan ki lovr aor dhni hath aor dhni paon ki angothon pr lgana aor khon ko qrbangah pr charon trf chhrk dina aor qr bangah pr ki khon aor msh kr ni ki til min si kchh kchh li kr haron aor aski lbas pr aor aski sath aski biton aor anki lbas pr chhr kna tb oh apni lbas smit aor aski sath hi aski biti apni apni lbas smit mqds hongu aor to mindhi ki chrbi aor moti dm ko aor js chrbi di anttrian dhki rhti hin asko aor jgr pr ki jhli ko aor donon grdon ko aor anki aopr ki chrbi ko aor dhni ran ko lina as lii kh ih tkhsisi mindha hi aor bi khmiri roti ki tokri min si jo khdaond ki agi dhri ho gii roti ka aik grdh aor aik klchh js min til mla hoa ho aor aik chpati lina aor an sbhon ko haron aor aski biton ki hathon pr rkhr anko khdaond ki robo hlana takh ih hlani ka hdih ho phr anko anki hathon si likr qr bangah pr sokhtni qrbani ki aopr jladina takh oh khdaond ki agi raht angiz khoshbo ho ih khdaond ki lii atshin qrbani hi aor to haron ki tkhsisi mindhi ka sinh li kr asko khdaond ki robo hlana takh oh hlani ka hdih ho ih tira hsh thhriga aor to haron aor aski biton ki tkhsisi mindhi ki hlani ki hdih ki sinh ko jo hlaia ja chka hi aor athaii jani ki hdih ki ran ko jo athaii ja chki hi li kr an donon ko pak thhrana takh ih sb bni asraail ki trf si hmishh ki lii haron aor aski biton ka hq ho kionkh ih athaii jani ka hdih ho so ih bni asraail ki trf si an ki slamti ki dhhbion min si athaii jani ka hdih ho ga jo anki trf si khdaond ki lii athaia gia hi

aor haron ki bed aski pak lbas aski aolad ki lii hongu takh an hi min oh msh oa mkhsos kii jaii as ka jo bita aski jgh kahn ho oh jb pak mqam min khodmt krni ko khimh ajtmae min dakhil ho to anko sat dn tk phni rhin aor totkhsisi mindhi ko li kr aski gosht ko kisi pak jgh min abalna aor haron aor aski biti mindhi ka gosht aor tokri ki rotian khimh ajtmae ki droazh pr khaiin aor jn chizon si anko mkhsos aor pak krni ki lii kfarh dia jaii oh an ko bhi khaiin likn ajnbi shkhs an min si kchh nh khani paii kio nkx ih chizinn pak hin agr mkhsos krni ki gosht ia roti min si kchh sbh tk bcha rh jaiin to as bchi ho ii ko ag si jladina oh hrgz nh khaia jaii as lii kh oh pak hi aor to haron aor aski biton ki sath jo kchh min ni hkm dia hi oh sb eml min lana aor sat dn tk anki tkhsisi trf r hna aor to r roz khta ki qrbani ki bchhr iko kfarh ki oasti dhhb krna aor to qrbangah ko as ki kfarh dini ki oqt saf krna aor asi msh krna takh oh pak ho jaii to sat dn tk qrbangah ki lii kfarh dina aor asi pak krna to qrbangah nhait pak ho jaii gii aor jo kchh as si chhojaiga oh bhi pak thhri ga aor to hr roz sda aik aik brs ki do do bri qrbangah pr chrhaia krna aik brh sbh ko aor dosra brh zoal aor ghrob ki drman chrhana aor aik brh ki sath aifh ki dsoin hsh ki brabr midh dina js min bin ki chothi hsh ki mqdar min kotkr nkala hoa til mla ho a ho aor bin ki chothi hsh ki mqdar min tpaon ki lii bhi dina aor to dosri brh ko zoal aor ghro b ki drman chrhana aor aski sath sbh ki trh ndhr ki qrbani aor oisa hi tpaon dina js si oh khdaond ki lii raht angiz khoshboaor atshin qrbani thhri aisi hi so khtni qrbani tmhari psht rd psht khimh ajtmae ki droazh pr khdaond ki agi hmishh hoa kri ohan min tm si mlonga aor tjh si batin kronga aor ohin min bni asraail si mlaqat kronga aor oh mqam miri lii jal si mqds ho ga aor min khimh ajtmae koaor qrbangah ko mqds kronga aor min haron aor aski biton ko mqds kronga takh oh miri lii kahn ki khodmt ko anjam din aor min bni asraail ki drman skont kronga aor anka khda honi ka to oh jan lingi kh min khdaond anka khda hon jo anko mlk msr si as lii nkalkr lia kh min an ki drman skont kron min hi khdaond anka khda hon

30

aor to bkhor jlani ki lii kikir ki lkri ki aik qrbangah bnana aski lmbaii aik hath aor choraii aik hath ho oh cho khonti rhi aor aski aonchai do hath ho aor aski sing asi tkri si bnaii jaiin aor to aski aopr ki sth aor charon phloon ko jo aski grda grdhn aor aski singon ko khals soni si mdhna aor aski lii grda grd aik zrinn taj bnana aor to as taj ki nichai aski donon phloon min soni ki do kri aski donon trf bnana oh aski athani ki chobon ki lii khaan ka kam dingi aor chobis kikir ki lkri ki bna kr anko soni si mdhna aor to asko as prdh ki agi rkhn jo shhadt ki sndoq ki samni hi oh sr posh ki samni rhi jo shhadt ki sndoq ki aopr hi jhan min tjh si mla kronga asi pr haron khoshbodor bkhor jlaia kri hr sbh chraghon ko thik krti oqt bkhor jlaia aor zoal oghrob ki drman bhi jh haron chraghonko roshn kri tb bkhor jlaia khdaond ki hdor tmhari psht rd psht hmishh jlaia jaii aor tm as pr aor trh ka bkhor nh jlana nh as pr sokhtni qrbani aor ndhr ki qrbani chrhana aor koi tpaon bhi as pr nh tpana aor haron

sal min aik bar aski singon pr kfarh di tmhari psht dr psht sal min aik bar as khta ki qrbani ki khon si jo kfarh ki lli ho a aski oasti kfarh dia jaii ih khdaond ki lli sb ziyadh pak hi aor khaond ni mosia si kha jb to bni asraail ka shmar kri jtnon ka shmar hoa oh fi mrd shmar ki oqt apni jan ka fdih khdaond ki lli din takh jb to anka shmar kr rha ho as oqt ko ii oba an min philni nh paii hr aik jo nkl nkl kr shmar kii hoon min mlta jaii oh mqds ki mthqal ki hsab si nim mthqal di mthqal bis jirh ki ho ti hi ih nim mthqal khdaond ki lli ndhr hi jtni bis brs ki ia as si ziyadh emr ki nkl nkl kr shmar kii hoon min mlti ja iin an min si hr aik khdaond ki ndhr di jb tmhari janon ki kfarh ki lli khdaond ki ndhr di jaii to doltmnd nim mthqal si ziyadh nh di aor nh ghrib as si km di aor to bni a sraail si kfarh ki nqdi likr asi khimh ajtmae ki kam min lgana takh oh bni asraail ki trf si tmhari janon ki kfarh ki lli khdaond ki hodor iad gar ho phr khdaond ni mosia si kha to dhoni ki lli pitl ka aik hod aor pitl hi ki aski krsi bnana aor asi khimh ajtmae aor qrbangah ki bich min rkhr as min pani bhr dina aor haron aor aski biti apni hath paon as si dhoya kr in khimh ajtmae min dakhil ho ti oqt pani si dholia kr in takh hlak nh hon ia jb oh qrbangah ki nzdik khdmr ki oasti ieni khdaond ki lli sokhtni qr bani chrhani ko aini to apni apni hath paon dhoin takh mr nh jaiin ih aski aor apski aolad ki lli nsl drnsl daimi rsm ho aor khdaond ni mosia si kha kh to mqds ki mthqal ki hsab si khas khas khoshbodar msalh lina ieni apni ap nkla hoa mrpa pkshomthqal aor aska adha ieni dhaai so mthqal dar chini aor khoshbodar agr dhaii somthqal aor tjpa pksho mthqal aor ziton ka til aik hin aor to an si msh krni ka pak til bnana ieni anko gndhi ki hkmt ki mtabq mla kr aik khoshbo dar roghn tiar krna ihi msh kr ni ka pak til ho ga asi si to khimh ajtmae ko aor shhadt ki sndoq ko aor miz ko aski zrof smit aor shmedan ko aski zrof smit aor bkhor jlani ki qrbangah ko saor so khtni qrbani chrhani ki mdhbh ko aski sb zrof smit aor hod ko aor aski krsi ko msh krna aor to anko mqds krna takh oh nhait pak ho jaiin jo kchh an si chhojaiiga oh pak thhriga aor to haron aor aski biton ko msh krna aor anko mqds krna takh oh miri lli kahn ki khdmr ko anjam din aor to bni asraail si khh dina kh ih til miri lli tmhari psht dr psht msh krni ka pak til ho ga ih ksi admi ki jsm pr nh dala jaii aor nh tm ko ii aor roghn aski trkib si bnana aslii kh ih mqds hi ia as min si kchh ksi ajnbi pr lgaii oh apni qom min si kat dala jaii aor khdaond ni mosia si kha to khoshbodar msalh mraor mstki aor lon aor khoshbodar msalh ki sath khals lban ozn min brabr brabr lina aor nmk mla kr an si gndhi ki hkmt ki mtabq khoshbo dar roghn ki trh saf aor pak bkhor bnana aor as min si kchh khob barik pis kr khimh ajtmae min shhadt ki sndoq ki samni jhan min tijh si mla kronga krhna ih tmhari lli nhait pak thhri aor jo bkhor to bna ii aski trkib ki mta bq tm apni lli kchh nh bnana oh bkhor tiri nzdik khdaond ki lli pak ho jo koi songhni ki lli bhi aski trh kchh bnaii oh apni qom min si kat dala jaii

31

phr khdaond ni mosia si kha dikh min ni bdli ail bn aori bn hor ko ihodah ki qbilh min si nam likr blaia hi aor min ni asko hkmt aor fhm aor elm aor hr trh ki snet min roh alhh si memor kia hi ar takh hnr mndi ki kamon ko aiajd kri aor soni aor chandi aor pitl ki chizin bnaii ar aor pthr ko jrni ki lli kati aor lkri ko trashi js si sb trh ki karigri ka kam ho aor dikh min ni ahliab ko jo akhismk ka bita aor dan ki qbilh min si hi aska sa thi mqrr kia hi aor min ni sb roshn dmiron ki dl min aisi smjh rkhi hi kh jn jn chizon ka min ni tijh ko hkm dia hi an sbhon ko oh bna skin ieni khimih ajtmae aor shhadt ka sndoq aor sr posh jo aski aopr rhiga aor khimh ka sb saman aor miz aor aski zrof aor khals soni ka shmedan aor aski sb zrof aor bkhor jlani ki qrbangah aor sokhtni qrbani ki qrbangah aor aski sb zrof aor hod aor aski krsi aor bil bo ti krhi ho ii jami aor haron kahn ki mqds lbas aor aski biton ki lbas takh kahn ki khdmr ko anjam din aor msh krni ka til aor mqds ki lli khoshbo dar msalh ka bkhor an sbhon ko oh jisa kam kaj kia jaii likn satoan dn aram ka sbt hi jo khdaond ni mosia si kha to bni asraail si ih bhi khh dina kh tm miri sbton ko dror manna aslii kh ih miri aor tmhari drman tmhari psht dr psht aik nshan rhiga takh tm janokh min khdaond tmhara pak krni oala hon ps tm sbt ko manna aslii kh oh tmhari lli mqds hi jo koi aski bi hrmti kri oh dror mar dala jaii jo as min kchh kam kri oh apni qom min si kat dala ja ii chh dn kam kaj kia jaii likn satoan dn aram ka sbt hi jo khdaond ni mosia si kha to bni asraail sbt ko manin aor psht dr psht asi daimi ehdjankr aska lhaz rkhin miri aor bni asraail ki drman ih hmishh ki lli aik nshan rhiga aslii kh chh dn min khdaond ni asman aor zmin ko pida kia aor satoan dn aram krki tazh dm hoa aor jb khdaond koh sina pr mosia si batin kr chka to as ni asi shhadt ki dolohin dn oh lohin pthr ki aor khda ki hath ki lkhi hoi thin

32

aor jb logon ni dikha kh mosii ni phar si atr ni min dir lgaii to oh haron ki pas jme ho kr as si khni lgi kh ath hmari lli diota bna di jo hmari agi agi chli kio nkhh hm nhin janti kh as mrd mosia ko jo hm ko mlk msr si nka lkr laia kia ho ga haron ni an si kha tmhari bioion aor lrrkon aor lrrkion ki kanon min jo soni ki balian hin anko atar kr miri pas li oa chnanchh sb log anki kanon si soni ki balia n ata r atar kr anko haron ki pas li aai aor as ni anko anki hathon si likr aik dhala hoa bchhra bna ia js ki sort chhini si thik ki tb oh khni lgi ai asraail ih tira oh diota hi jo tjh ko mlk msr si nka lkr laia ih dikh kh haron ni aski agi aik qrbangah bnaii aor as ni aelan kr dia kh ki khdaond ki lli eid ho gi aor dosri dn sbh soiri athkr anhon ni qrbanian chrhaiin aor slamti ki qr banian gdhranin phr an logon ni bith kr khaia pia aor ath kr khil kod min lg gii tb khdaond ni mosia ko kha nicha ja kio nkhh tiri log jnko to mlk msr si nkal laia bgr gii hin oh as rah si jska min ni anko hkm dia tha bht jld phr gii hin anhon ni apni lli dhala hoa bchhra bna ia aor asi po ja aor aski lli qr bani chrha kr ih bhi kha kh ai asraail ih tira oh diota

hi jo tjh ko mlk msr si nka l kr laia aor khdaond ni mosia si kha min as qom ko dikhta ho n kh ih grdn ksh qom hi aslii to mjhi ab chhor di kh mira ghdb san pr bhrki aor min anko bhsr krdon aor min tji aik bri qom bnaonga tb mosia ni khdaond apni khda ki agi smnt kr ki kha ai khdaond kion tira ghdb apni logon pr bhrkta hi jnko to qot ezim aor dst qoi si mlk msr si nkal kr laia hi msr log ih kion khni paiin kh oh anko braii ki lii nkal li gia takh anko pharon min mar dali aor anko roi zmin pr si fna kr di ? so to apni qhr o ghdb si baz rh aor apni logo n si as braii krni ki khial ko chhor di to apni bndon abraham aor adhaq aor ieqob ko iad kr jn si to ni apni hi qsm kha kr ih kha tha kh min tmhari nsl ko asman ki taron ki mannd brhaonga aor ih sara mlk jska min ni dhkr kia hi tmhari nsl ko bkshsonga kh oh sda aski malk rhin tb khdaond ni aps braii ki khial ko chhor dia jo as ni kha tha kh apni logon si kr iga aor mosia shhadt ki donon lohin hath min lii ho ii alta phra aor phar si nicha atra aor oh lohin adhr si aor adhr si donon trf si lkhi ho ii thin aor oh lohin khda hi ki bnaii hoi thin aor jo lkha hoa tha oh bhi khda ka hi lkha aor an pr kndh kia hoa tha aor jb ishoe ni logon ki llkar ki aoaz sni to mosia si kha kh lshkr gah min lraii ka shor ho rha hi mosia ni kha ih aoaz nh to ftmdon ka nerh hi nh mghlobonki friad blkh mjhi to gani oalon ki aoaz snaii diti hi aor lshkr gah ki nzdik akr as ni oh bchhra aor anka nachna dikha tb mosia ka ghdb bhrka aor as ni an lohon ko apni hathon min si ptk dia aor anko phar ki nicha trf dala aor as ni as bchhri ko jsi anhon ni bnaia tha lia aor asko ag min jlaia aor asi barik pis kr pani pr chhrka aor asi min si bni asraii ko ploia aor mosia ni haron si kha kh an logon nitiri sath kia kiatha jo to ni anko atni bri gnah min phnsa dia haron ni kha kh miri mlk ka ghdb nh bhrki to an logon ko janta hi bdi pr tli rhti hin chnanchh anhi ni mjhi kha kh hmari lii diota bna di jo hmari agi chlhi kionkh hm nhin janti kh as admi mosia ko jo hmko mlk msr si nkal kr laia kia ho gia tb min an si kha kh js js ki han sona ho oh asi atar lai ps anho n ni asi mjh ko dia aor min ni asi ag min dala to ih bchhra nkl pra jb mosia ni dikha kh log bi qabo ho gii kionkh haron ni anko bi lgam chhor kr anko anki dshmnon ki drmian dhlil kr dia to mosia ni lshkr gah ki droazh pr khri ho kr kha jo khdaond ki trf hi oh miri pas ajaii tb sb bni la oi aski pas jme ho gii aor as ni an si kha kh khdaond asraii la khdaon frmatahi kh tm apni apni ran si tloar ltkar phatk phatk ghom ghom kr sari lshkr gah min apni apni bhaiion aor apni apni sathion aorapni apni prosion ko qtl krti phro aor bni laoi ni mo sia ki khni ki moafq eml kia chna nchh as dn logon min si qriba tin hzar mrd khit aii aor mosia ni kha kh aj khdaond ki lii apni ap ko mkhsos roko blkh hr shkhs apni hi biti aor apni hi bhaii ki khlaf hotakh oh tmko aj hi brkt di aor dosri dn mosia ni logon si kha kh tm ni brag nah kia aor ab min khdaond ki pas aopr jatahon shaid min tmhari gnah ka kfarh di skon aor mosia khdaond ki pas lotkr gia aor khni lga haii an logon ni bra gnah kia kh apni lii soni ka diota bnaia aor ab agr to anka gnah meaf kr di to khir orn miranam as ktav min si jo toni lkhi hi htadi aor khdaond ni mosia kha kh js ni gnah kia hi min asi ki nam ko apni ktav min si mtaionga ab to roanh ho aor logon ko as jgh li ja jo

min ni tji btaii hi dikh mira frsht tiri agi agi chliga likn min apni mtalbh ki dn anki gnah ki sza donga aor khdaond ni an logon min mri bhiji kionkh jo bchhra haron ni bnaia oh an hi ka bnaia hoa tha

33

aor khdaond ni mosia si kha kh an logon ko apni sath likr jnko to mlk msr si nkal kr laia ihan si as ki trf roanh jski ki bari min abraham aor adhaq aor ieqob si min ni qsm kha kr kha tha kh asi min tiri nsl ko donga aor min tiri agiagi frsht ko bhijonga aor min kneanion aor amorion aor jtion aorfrzion aorhoion aor ibosion ko nkal donga as mlk min dodh aor shhd bhta hi aor chonkh to grdn ksh qom hi aslii min tiri bich min hokrnkh chlonga taaisanh ho kh min tjh ko rah min fna kr dalon log as ohshtnak khbr ko snkr ghmgin hoi aor ksi ni apni zior nh phni kionkh khdaond nimosia si khda tha kh bni asraii si khna kh tm grdn ksh log ho agr min aik lmhh bhi tiri bich min ho kr chlton to tjh ko fna krdongasoto apni zior atar dal takh mjhi melom ho kh tiri sath kia krna chahii chnanchh bni asraii horb phar si likr agi agi apni zioron ko atai rhi aor mosia khimh ko li kr asi lshkr gah si bahr lshkr gah si dor lga lia krta tha aor as kanam khimh ajtmae rkha aor jo khdaond ka talb hota oh lshkr gah ki bahr asi khimh ki trf chla jata aor jb mosia bahr khimh ki trf jata to sb log ath kr apni apni diri ki droazh pr khri ho jati aor mosia ki picchi dikhti rhti thi jb tk oh khimh ki andr dakhil nh ho jata aor jb mosia khimh ki andr chla jata to abr ka ston atr kr khimh ki droazh pr thhra rhta aor khdaond mosia si batin krni lgta aor sb log ath kr apni apni diri ki droazh pr si asi sjdh krti thi aor jisi koii shkhs apni dost si bat krta hi oisi hi khdaond ro bro ho kr mosia lshkr gah ko lot ada tha pr aska khadm ishoe jo non ka bita aor joan admi tha khimh si bahr nhin nklitaha aor mosia ni khdaond si kha dikh to mjh si khta hi kh an logon ko li chl pr mjhi ih nhin btaia kh to ks ko miri pas bhijiga halankh to ni ih kha hi kh min tjhko bnam janta hon kr aor tjh pr miri krm ki nzh hi ps agr mjh pr tiri krm ki nzh hi to mjh ko apni rah bta js si min tji phchan lon takh mjh pr tiri krm ki nzh rhi aor ih khial rkx kh ih qom tiri hi amt hi tb as ni kha min sath chlo nga aor tji aaram dhonga mosia ni kha agr to sath nh chli to hmko ihan si agi nh li ja kionkh ih kionkr melom hoga kh mjh pr aor tiri logon pr tiri krm ki nzh hi?kia asi triq si nhin kh to hmari sath sath chli takh min aortirilog roi zmin ki sb qomon si nrali thhrin khdaond ni mo sia si kha min ih ka m bhi jska to ni zkr kia hi kro nga kio nkx tjh pr miri krm ki nzh hi aor min tjh ko bnam phchanta hon tb oh bol atha kh min tiri mnt kr ta hon mjhi apna jlal dkha di as ni kha min apni sari niki tiri samni zahr kronga aor tiri hi samni khdaond ki nam ka aelan kr onga aor min js pr mhrbani hon mhrban hongra aor js pr krna chahon rhm kronga aor ih bhi kha to mira chhrh nhin dikh skta kionkh ansan mjhi dikh kr zndh nhin rhiga phr khdaond ni khadikh miri qrib hi aik jgh hi so to as chta n pr khtra ho aor jb tk mira jlal gztarhiga min tji as chtan ki shgaf min rkho nga aor jb tk min nkl nh jaon tji apnihath si dhanki rhonga aski bed min apna hath atha longa aor to mira piccha dikhiga likn mira chhrh dkhahi nhin

phr khdaond ni mosia si kha phli lohon ki mannd pthr ki do lohin apni lii trash lina ar min an lohon pr ohi batin lkh donga jo phli lohon pr jnko to ni tor dala mrqom thin aor sbh tk tiar ho jana aor soiri hi koh sina pr a kr ohan phar ki chothi pr miri samni hadr hona pr tiri sath ko ii aor admi nh aii aor nh phar pr khin ko ii dosra shkhs dkhaii di bhir bkrian aor gaii bil bhi phar ki samni chorni nh paiin aor mosia ni phli lohon ki mannd pthr ki do lohin trashin aor sbh soiri ath kr pthr ki donon lohin hath min lii ho ii khdaond ki hkm ki mtabq koh sina pr chrh gia tb khdaond abr min ho kr aski sath ohan khri ho kr khdaond ki nam ka aelan kia aor khdaond aski agi si hi lkharta hoa gzra khdaond khdaond khda rhim aor mhrban qhr krni min dhima aor shftq aor ofa min ghni hzaron pr fdl krni oala gnah aor tqsir aor khta ka bkshshni oala likn oh mirm ko hrgzbri nhin kriga blkh bap dada ki gnah ki sza anki biton aor poton ko tisri aor chothi psht tk dita hi tb mosia ni jldi si sr jhka kr sjdh kia aor kha ai khdaond agr mjh pr tiri krm ki nzrhi to ai khdaond min tiri mnt krta hon kh hmari bich min ho kr chl go ih qom grdn ksh hi aor to hmari gnah aor khta ko meaf kraor hm ko apni mirath kr li as ni kha dikh min ehd ba nd hta hon kh tiri sb logon ki samni aisi kramat kronga jo dnia bhr min aor ksi qom min kbhi ki ihn giin aor oh sb log jnki bich to rhta hi khdaond ki kam ko dikhing kionkh jo min tm logon si krni ko hon oh hibn nak kam hoga aj ki dn jo hkm min tjhi ditahan to asi iad rkhaa dikh min amorion aor knea nion aor htion aor frzion aor hoion aor ibosion ko tiri agi si nkalta hon so khbrdar rhna kh jsn mlk ko to jata hi aski bashndon si koi ehdnd bandhna aisa nh ho kh oh tiri lii phndaathri blkh tm anki qrbanga hon ko dhadina aor anki stonon ki ktrikrikrdnia aor anki isirtionkokat dalna kionkh tjhko ksi dosri mebodki prstsh nhin krnihogi aslikh khdaond ksha nam ghior hi oh khda aighior hi bhi soaisanh ho jk to as mlk ki bashndon sikohi ehdbandhli aor jb oh apni mebodon ki piroi min znakar thhrin aor apni mebodon ki lii qrbani krin aor koi tjhko deot di aor to aski qrbani min si kchh kha li ao to an ki bitan apni biton si biahi aor anki bitan apni mebodon ki piroi min zna kar thhrin aor tiri biton ko bhi apni mebodon ki piroi min zna kar bna din to apni lii dhahi ho ii diota nh bna lina to bi khmiri roti ki eid mana kr na miri hkm ki mtabq sat dn tk abib ki mhini min oqt mein pr bi khmiri rotian khana kionkh mahaa bib min to msr si nkla tha sb phlothi miri hin aor tiri chopaion min jo nr phlothi hon kia bchhri kia bri sb mir i ho ngi likn gdhi ki phli bchi ka fdih brh dikr ho ga aor agr to fdih nh cha hi to aski grdn tor dalna pr apni samni sb khali hath dkhaii nh di chh dn kam kaj krna likn satoen dn aram krnahlj jotni aor fsl katni ki mosm min bhi aram krna aor to ghion ki phli phl katni ki oqt hftonki eid aor sal ki akhr min fsl jme kr ni ki eid mana krna tiri sb mrd sa l min tin ar khdaond khda ki agi jo asraiil ka khda hi hadr hon kionkh min qomon ko tiri agi si nkai kr tirisrhdon ko br ha donga aor jb sal min tin bar to khdaond apni khdaki agi hadr ho ga to koi tiri zmin

ka lalch nhin kri iga to miri qrbani ka khon khmiri roti ki sath nh gzarana aor eid fsh ki qrbani si kchh sbh tk nh rhni dina apni zmin ki phli pidaor ka phl khdaond apni khda ki ghr min lana hlo an ko asi ki ma n ki dodh min nh pkana aor khdaond mosia si kha kh to ih ba tin lkh kionkh an hi baton ki mfhom ki mtabq tjh si asraiil si ehd bandhta hon so oh chalis rat ohin khdaond ki pas rha aor nh roti khaii nh pani pia aor as ni an lohonpras ehd ki baton ko ieni ds ahkam ko lkha aor jb mosia shhadt ki donon lohin apni hath min lii hoii koh siina si atra ata tha to phar si nicha atr ti oqt asi khbrnh thi kh khdaond ki sath ba tin kr ni ki ojh si aska chhrh chmk rha tha aor jb haron aor bni asraiil ni mosia pr nzzr ki aor aski chhrh ko chmkti dikha to aski nzdik ani si dri tb mosia ni anko bla ia aor haron aor jma et kti sb srdar aski pa s lo t aii aor mosia an si ba tin krni lga aor bed min sb bni asraiil nzdik aii aor as ni oh sb ahkam jo khdaond ni koh siina pr ba tin kr ti oqt asi dii thi anko btaii aor jb mo sia an si batin kr chka to as ni apni mnh pr nqab dal lia aor jb mo sia khdaond si batin krni ki lii aski sa mni jata to ba hrnkli ki oqt nqab ko atari rhta tha aor jo hkm asi mlta tha oh asi bahr akr bni asraiil ko bta dita tha aor bni asraiil mosia ki chhrh ko dikhti thi kh aski chhrh ki jld chmk rhi hi aor jb tk mosia khdaond si ba tin krni nh jata tb tk apni mnh pr nqab dali rhta tha

35

aor mosia ni bni asraiil ki sari jmaet ko jme kr ki kha jn baton pr eml krni ka hkm khdaond ni tm ko dia hi oh ih hi chh dn kam kaj kia jaii likn satoen dn tmhari lii roz mqds ieni khdaond ki aram ka sbt ho jo koi as min kchh kam kri oh mara dala jaii tm sbt ki dn apni ghron min khin bhi ag nh jlana aor mosia ni bni asraiil ki sari jmaet si kha js bat ka hkm khdaond ni dia hi oh ih hi kh tm apni pas si khdaond ki lii hdih laia kro js ksi ki dl ki khoshi ho oh khdaond ka hdih laii sona aor chandi aor pitl aor asmani rng aor arghoani rng aor srkh rng ki kpri aor mhin ktan aor bkrior ki pshm aor mindho n ki srkh rng ho ii khalin aor tkhs ki khalin aor kikk ki lkri aor jlani ka til aor msh krni ki til kilii aor khoshbodar bkhor ki lii msalh aor afod aor sinh bnd ki lii slimani pthr aor aorjraopthr aor tmhari drmian jo roshn dmir hin oh akr oh chizin bnaian jnka hkm khdaond ni dia hi ieni mskn aor aska khimh aor ghlaif aor aski ghndian aor tkhti aor bindi aor aski ston aor khani sndoq aor aski chobin sr posh aor bich ka prdh mnt aor aski chobin aor aski sb zrof aor ndhr ki rotian aor roshni ki lii shmedan aor aski brtn aor chragh aor jlani ka til aor bkhor jlani ki qr bangah aor aski chobin aor msh krni ka til aor khoshbo dar bkhor aor mskn ki droazh ki lii droazh ka prdh aor sokhtni qrbani ka mdhbh aor aski lii pitl ki jhnjri aor aski chobin aor aski sb zrof aor hod aor aski krsi aor shn ki prdi stonon smit aor anki khani aor shn ki droazh ka prdh aor mskn ki mikhin aor shn ki mikhin aor an donon ki rsian aor mqds ki khdmnt kilii bil boti krhi ho ii lbas aor haron kahn ki lii mqds lbas aor aski biton ki lbas takh oh kahn ki khdmnt ko anjam din tb bni asraiil ki sari jmaet mosia ki pas si rkshst ho ii aor js js ka ji chaha aor js js ki dl min rghbt ho ii oh khimh ajtmae ki kam aor ohan ki ebadt aor

mqds lbas ki lli khdaond ka hdih laia aor kia mrd kia eort jtnon ka dl chaha oh sb jgno balian angshtrian aor bazo bnd sb soni ki zior thi lani lgi as triqh si logo n ni khdaond ko soni ka hdih dia aor js js ki pas asmani rng aorarghoani rng aor srkh rng ki kpri aor mhin ktan aor bkrian ki pshm aor mindhon ki srkh rngi ho ii kha lin aor tkhs ki khalin thin oi anko li aii js ni chandi ia pitl ka hdih dina cha ha oh oisa hi hd ih khdaond ki lli la ia aor js ksi ki pas kikir ki lkri thi oh asi ko li aia aor jtni eortin ho shar thin anhon ni apni hathon si kat katkrasmani arghoani aor srkh rng ki aor mhin ktan ki tar lakr dii aorjtni eorton ki dl hkmt ki trf mail thi anhon ni bkrian ki pshm kati aor jo sr-dar thi oh afod aor sinh sbnd ki lli slimani pthr aor aor jrao pthr aor roshni aor msh kr ni ki til aor khoshbo dar bkhori ki lli msa lh aor til laii ion bni asraail apni hi khoshi si khdaond ki lli hdi laii ieni js si smrd ia eort ka ji chaha kh an ka mon ki lli jnki bnni ka hkm khdaond ni mosia ki merft dia tha kchh di oh anhon ni dia saor mosia ni bni asraail si kha dikho khdaond ni bdli ail bnaori bn hor ko jo ihodah ki qbilh min si hi nam likr blaia hi aor as ni asi hkmt aor fhm aor dansh aor hr trh ki snet ki lli roh allad si memor kia hi aor sent kari min aor soni chandi aor pitl ki kam min aor jrao pthr aor lkri ki trashi min ghrd hr aik badrkam ki bnani min mahr kia hi aor as ni asi akhismk ki biti ahliab ko bhi jo dan ki qbilh ka hi hnr skhani ki qabliti bkhshi hi aor anki dlo n min aisi hkmt bhr di hi js si oh hr trh ki sent min ma hr ho n ao kndh kar ka aor ma hr asta d ka zrdoz ko asmani arghoani aor srkh rng ki kpri aor mhin kta n pr glkari ka ta hi aor jo lahi ka aor hr trh ki dstkar ka kam kr skin aor ejib aor na drchizin aijad kr in

36

ps bdli ail aor ahliab aor sb roshn dmir admi kam krin jnko khdaond ni hkmt aor fhm si mala mal kia hi takh oh mqds ki ebadt ki sb kam ko khdaond ki hkm ki mtabq anjam din tb mosia ni bdli ail aor ahliab aor sb roshn dmir admion ko blaia jnki dl min khdaond ni hkmt bhr di thi ieni jnki dl thrik hoi kh ja kr kam krin aor jo jo hdi bni asraail laii thi kh an si mqds ki ebadt ki chizin bnaii jaiin oh sb anhon ni mosia si li lli aor log phr bhi apni khoshi hi hr sbh aski pas hdih lati rhi tb oh sb eql mnd kar igr jo mqds ki sb kam bnar hi thi apni apni kam ko chhor kr mosia ki pas aii aor mosia si khni lgi skh log as kam ki sranjam ki lli jski bnani ka hkm khdaond ni dia hi drort si bht ziyadh li aii hin tb mosia ni jo hkm dia aska aelan anhon ni tmam lshkrgh min kraia kh koii mrd ia eort ab si mqds ki lli hdih dini ki ghrd si kchh aor kam nh bnaii ion oh log aor lani si rok dii gii kionkh jo saman anki pas phnch chka tha oh sari kam ko tia r kr ni ki lli nh fqt ka fi blkh ziyadh tha aor kam kr ni min jtni roshn dmir thi anhon ni mqds ki oasti barik bti ho ii ktan ki aor asmani aor argoani aor srkh rng ki kpri ki ds prdi bnaii jn pr ma hr astad ki hath ki krhi hoi ki obi thi hr prdi ki lmbaii athaiis hath aor choraii char hath thi aor oh sb prdi aik hi nap ki thi aor as ni panch prdi aik dosri ki sath jor di aor dosri panch prdi bhi aik dosri ki sath jor di aor as ni aik bri prdi ki hashih min aski mlani ki rkh pr asmani rng ki tkmi bna ii aisi hi

tkmi a s ni dosri bri prdi ki as trf ki hashih min bna ii jd hr mlani ka rkh tha pchas tkmi as ni aik pr dh min aor pchas hi dosri prdi ki ha shih min aski mla ni ki rkh pr bna ii ih tkmi aps min aik dosri ki mqabl thi aor as ni soni ki pchas ghndia n bna iin aoe an hi ghndion si pr don ko aps min aisa jo r dia kh mskn ml kr aik ho pchas aor mkri ki ba lon si gia rh pr di tk mskn ki aopr ki khimh ki lli bna ii hr pr di ki lmba ii tis ha th aor choraii char ha th thi aor oh gia rh pr di aik hi na p ki thi aor as ni panch pr di to aik sath jo ri aor chh aik sath aor pchas tkmi an jri ho iin pr don min si kna rh ki pr dh ki ha shih min bna aor pchas hi tkmi an dosri jri ho ii pr don min si kna rh ki pr dh ki ha shih min bna ii aor as ni pitl ki pchas ghnd ian bhi bna iin ta kh an si as khimh ko aisa jo rdi kh oh aik ho ja ii aor khimh ki lli aik ghla f tkhs ki khalon ka bna ia aor as ni mskn ki oasti kikir ki lkri ki tkhti bna ii kh khri kii ja iin hr tkth ki lmba ii ds ha th aor choraii dirh ha th thi aor as ni aik aik tkth ki lli do do jri ho ii cholin mskn ki sb tkhton ki cholin aisi hi bnaii aor mskn ki lli jo tkhti bni thi an min si bis tkhti jnobi smt min lga ii aor as ni an bison tkhton ki nich chandi ki cha lis kha ni bna ii ieni hr tkth ki donon cholon ki lli do do kha ni aor mskn ki dosri trf ieni shmal smt ki lli bis tkhti bnaii aor anki lli bhi cha nd i cha lis hi kha ni bna ii ieni aik tkth ki nich do do kha ni aor mskn ki pchhli hsh ieni mghrbi smt ki lli chh tkhti bna ii aor do tkhti mskn ki donon ko non ki lli pchhli hsh min bna ii ih nich si dhr i thi aor asi thr aor pr ki sr tk akr aik hi hlqh min mla dii gii thi as ni donon ko no n ki donon tkhti asi ddb ki bna ii ps ath tkhti thi aor anki lli chandi ki solh khanieni aik aik tkth ki lli do do khani aor as ni kikir ki lkri ki bindi bnaii panch bindi mskn ki aik trf ki tkhton ki lli aor panch bindi mskn ki dosri trf ki tkhton ki lli aor panch bindi mskn ki pchhli hsh min mghri trf ki tkhton ki lli bnaii aor as ni osti bindi ko aisa bnaia kh tkhton ki bich min si ho kr aik sri si dosri sri tk phnchi aor tkhton ko soni si mndha aor soni ki kri bnaii takh bindon ki lli khanon kakam din aorbindon ko soni si mndha aor as ni bich ka prdh asmani arghoani aor srkh rng ki kpri aor barik bti hoi ktan ka bnaia js pr mahr astad ki hath ki krobi krhi hoi thi aor aski lli kikir ki charston bnaii aor anko soni si mndha anki kndi soni ki thi aor as ni anki lli chandi ki charkhani dhal kr nbaii aor as ni khimh ki droazh ki lli aik prdh asmani arghoani aor srkh rng ki kpri aor barik bti hoi ktan ka bnaia oh bil boti dar tha aor aski lli panch ston kndon smit bnaii aor anki sron aor ptiion ko soni si mndha anki lli jo panch khani thi oh pitl ki bni hoi thi

37

bdli ail ni oh sndoq kikir ki lkri ka bnaia aski lmbaii dha ii hath aor choraii dirh hath aor aonchaii dirh hath thi aor as ni aski andr aor bahr hals sona mndha aor aski lli grdagrd aik soni ka taj bnaia s aor as ni aski charon paion pr lgan ko soni ki charkri dhalido kri to aski aik trf aor do dosri trf thi aor as ni kikir ki lkri ki chobin bna kr anko soni si mndha aor chobon ko sndoq ki donon trf ki kron min dala takh sndoq athaia jaii aor as ni sr po sh khals soni ka bnaia aski

Imbaii dhaii hath aor choraii dirh hath thi aor as ni srposh ki donon sron pr soni ki do krobi ghr kr bnaii aik krobi ko as ni aik sri pr rkha aor dosri ko dosri sri prdonon sron ki krobi aor srposh aik hi tkri si bni thi aor kroibon ki bazo aopr si phili hoii thi aor anki bazoon si srposh dhka hoa tha aor an krobion ki chhri srposh ki trf aor aik dosriki mqabl thi aor as ni oh mirnkikr ki lkri ki bnaii aski lmbaii do hath aor choraii aik hath aor anchaii dirh hath thi aor as ni asko khals soni si mndha aor aski lii grdagrd soni ka aik taj bnaia aor as ni aik kngni char angr chori aski charon trf rkhi saor as kngni pr grda grd so ni ka taj bna ia aor as ni aski lii soni ki char kri dha lkr anko aski charon paion ki cha ron ko no n min lga ia ih kri kngni ki pas thi ta kh miz atha ni ki cho bon ki kha non ka ka m din aor as ni miz atha ni ki oh cho bin kikir ki lkri ki bna iin aor anko so ni si mndha aor as ni miz pr ki sb trof ieni aski tbaq aor chmchi aor bri bri pia li aor andlini ki aftabi khals so ni ki bna ii aor as ni shmedan khals soni ka bna ia oh shmedan aor aska pa ih aor aski dndi ghri ho ii thi ih sb aor aski pia lian aor lto aor phol aik hi tkri ki bni ho ii thi aor chh sha khin aski donon trf si nkli ho ii thin shmedan ki tin sha khin to aski aik trf si aor tin sha khin aski dosri trf si aor aik sha kh min ba dam ki phol ki shkl ki tin pia lia n aor aik lto aor aik phol tha aor do sri sha kh min bhi ba dam ki phol ki shkl ki tin pia lian aor aik lto aor aik phol tha ghrd as shmedan ki chhon sha khon min sb kchh aisa hi tha aor khod shmedan min ba dam ki phol ki shkl ki chaor pia li n apni apni lto aor phol smit bni thin aor shmedan ki chhon nkli ho ii shakhon min si do do sha khin aor aik lto aik hi tkri ki thi anki lto aor anki sha khin sb aik hi tkri ki thi sara shmedan khals soni ka aor aik hi tkri ka ghra ho a tha aor as ni aski lii sat chragh bnaii aor aski glgir aor gland kha ls se ni ki thi aor as ni a sko aor as ki sb zrof ko aik qntar khals soni si bna ia aor as ni bkhor jlani ki qr bangah kikir ki lkri ki bna ii aski lmba ii aoncha ii do ha th thi aor oh aor aski sing aik hi tkri ki thi aor as ni aski ao pr ki sth aor grda gr d ki atraf aor singo n ko kha ls so ni si mndha aor aski liisoni ka aik ta j grda grd bnaia aor as ni as ki donon trf ki dono n phloon min ta j ki nicho so ni ki do kri bna ii jo as ki atha ni ki cho bo n ki lii kha no n ka ka m din aor cho bin kikir ki lkri ki bna iin aor anko so ni si mndha aor as ni msh kr ni ka pa k til aor khoshbodar msalh ka khals bkhor gndhi ki hkmt ki mtabq tia r kia

38

aor as ni so khtni qr bani ka mdhbb kikir ki lkri ka bna ia as ki lmbaii panch hath aor choraii panch hath thi oh chokhota tha aor aski aonchaii tin hath thi aor as ni aski charon ko non pr sing bna ii sing aor oh mdhbb donon aik hi tkri ki thi aor as ni asko pitl si mndha aor as ni mdhbb ki sb zrof ieni oigin aor bilchi aor ktori aor sihin aor angithian bna iin aski sb zrof pitl ki thi aor as ni mdhbb ki lii aski charon trf kna ri ki nicho pitl ki ja li ki jhnjri as trh lgaai kh oh aski adhi dor tk phnchti thi aor as ni pitl ki jhnjri ki charon ko no n min lga ni ki lii cha r kri dha li ta kh cho bo n ki lii khano n ka ka m din aor cho bin kikir ki lkri ki bna kr anko pitl si mndha aor as ni oh cho bin mdhbb ki

do no n trf ki kron min aski atha ni ki lii dal din oh kho khla tkhton ka bna hoa tha aor jo khdmt gdhar eortin khimh ajtmae ki droazh pr khdmt kr ti thin anki aiinon ki pitl si as ni pitl ka hod aor pitl hi ki aski krsi bnaii phr as ni shn bna ia aor jnobi smt ki lii as shn ki prdi barik bti ho ii ktan ki thi aor sb mla kr hath lmbi thi anki lii bis ston aor anki oasti pitl ki bis kha ni thi aor stonon ki kndi aor ptian chandi ki thin aor shmali smt min bhi oh so hath lmbi aor anki lii bis ston aor anki oasti bhi hi pitl ki khani thi aor stonon ki kndi aor ptian chandi ki thin aor mghrbi smt ki lii sb prdi mla kr pchas hath ki thi anki lii ds ston aor ds hi anki khani thi aor stonon ki kndi aor ptian chandi ki thin aor mshrq smt min bhi oh pchas hi hath ki thi aski droazh ki trf pndrh hath ki prdi aor anki lii tin ston aor tin khani thi aor dosri trf bhi oisa hi tha ps shn ki droazh ki adhr adhr pndrh pndrh hathki prdi thi anki lii tin tin ston aor thi hi tin khani thi shn ki grda grd ki sb prdi barik bti hoii ktan ki bni hoii thi aor stonon ki khani pitl ki aor anki aor ptian chandi ki thin anki sri chandi si mndhi hoii aor shn ki ki ston chandi ki ption si jri hoii thi aor shn ki droazh ki prdh pr bil boti ka kam tha aor oh asmani aor arghoani aor srkh rng ki kpron aor barik bti hoii ktan k bna hoa tha aski lmbaii bis hath aor anchaoii shn ki prdon ki choraii ki mtabq panch hath thi anki kndi chandi ki thi aor anki sron pr chandi mndhi hoii aor anki ptian bhi chandi ki thin aor mskn ki aor shn ki grda grd ki sb mikhin pitl ki thin aor mskn ieni mskn shhadt ki jo saman laion ki khdmt ki lii bni aor jnko mosia kihkm ki mtabq haron kahn ki biti atmr ni gnah anka hsb ih hi bdli ail bn aori bn hor ni jo ihodah ki qbilh ka tha sb kchh jo khdaond ni mosia ko frmaia tha bnaia aor aski sath dan ki qbilh ka ahliab bn akhimk tha jo kndh kar aor mahr karigr tha aor asmani aor arghoani aor srkh rng ki kpron aor barik ktan pr bil boti kartha tha sb sona jo mqds ki chizon ki kam min lga ieni hdih ka sona antis qntar aor mqds ki mthqal ki hsb si sat so tis mthqal tha aor jmaet min si gni hoii logon ki hdih ki chandi aik so qntar aor mqds ki mthqal ki hsb si aik hzar sat so pchhtr mthqal thi mqds ki mthqal ki hsb si fi admi jo nkllr shmar kii hoion min ml gia aik bika ieni nim mthqal bisn brs aor as si ziadh emr ki logon si lia gia tha ih chh lakh tin hzar sarhi panchso mrd thi as so qntar chandi si mqds ki aor bich ki prdh ki khani dhali gii so qntar si sohi khani bni ieni aik aik qntar aik aik khani min lga aor aik hzar sat so pchhtr mthqal chandi si stonon ki kndi bni aor anki miri mndhi gii aor anki liiptian tiar hoiiin aor hdih ka pitl str qntar aor do hzar char so mthqal tha as si as ni khimh ajtmae ki droazh ki khani aor pitl ka mdhbb aor askilii pitl ki jhnjri aor mdhbb ki sb zrof aor shn ki grdagrd ki khani aor shn ki droazh ki khani aor mskn ki mikhin aor shn ki charon trf ki mikhin bnaiin

39

aor anhon ni mqds min khdmt kr ni ki lii asmani aor arghoani aor sr kh bil bo ti kri ho ii lbas aor haron ki oasti mqds lbas jisa khdaond ni mosia ko hkm dia tha bna ii aor as ni so ni aor asma ni aor arghoani aor sr kh rng ki kpron aor ba rik bti ho ii ktan ka afod bna

ia aor anho n ni so na pit pit kr ptli ptli ptr aor ptron ko ka t r ka tkr ta r bna ii ta kh asmani aor arghoani aor srkh rng ki kpron aor ba rik bti ho ii ktan pr ma hr astad ki trh an si zrdozi kr in aor afod ko jo rni ki lii anhon ni do mondhi bna aor anki dono n sron ko mla kr ba ndh dia aor aski ksnii ki lii karigri si bna hoa kmr bnd aski aopr tha oh bhi asi tkr aor bna ot ka tha ieni so ni aor asma ni aor arghoani aor srkh rng ki kpron aor ba rik bti ho ii kta n ka bna hoa tha jisa khdaond ni mosia ko hkm kia tha aor anhon ni slimani pthr ka tkr saf kii jo so ni ki kha non min jri gii aor an pr angshtri ki nqsh ki trh bni asraail ki nam kndh thi aor as ni anko afod ki mondhon pr lgaia takh oh bni asraail ki iad gari ki pthr hon jisa khdaond ni mosia ko hkm kia tha aor as ni afod ki bna ot ka sinh bnd tiar kia jo mahr astad ki hath ka kam tha ieni oh so ni aor asma ni aor arghoani aor srkh rng ki kpron aor ba rik bti ho ii ktan ka bna hoa tha oh chokhontatha anhon ni as sinh bnd ko dhra bna ia aor dhri ho ni pr aski lmba ii aik ba lsht aor choraii aik ba lsht thi as pr cha r qtaron min anhon ni jo ahr jri ia qot sr kh aor pkhraj aor zmrd ki qtar to phli qta r thi aor dosri qtar min gohr shb chragh aor nilm aor hira tisri qtar lshn aor ishm aor ia qot chothi qtar min firozh aor sng slimani aor zbrjd ih sb alg alg so ni ki so ni ki kha non min jri ho ii thi aor ih pthr asraail ki biton ki na mon ki shmar ki mtabq ba rh thi aor angshtri ki nqsh ki trh ba rh qbilon min si aik aik ka nam alg alg aik aik pthr pr kndh tha aor anho n ni sinh bnd pr dori ki trh gndhi ho ii kha ls so ni ki znjirin bnaian aor anhon ni so ni ki do kha ni aor so ni ki do kri bna ii aor donon kron ko sinh bnd ki donon sron pr lga ia aor so ni ki donon gndhi ho ii znjirin an kron min phna iin jo sinh bnd ki sron pr thi aor do no n gndhi ho ii znjiron ki ba qi do no n sron ko donon kha non min jrkr anko afod ki donon mondhon pr samni ki rkh lgaia aor anhon ni so ni ki kri aor bna kr anko sinh ki donon sron ki as hashih min lga ia js ka rkh andr afod ki trf tha aor anho n ni so ni ki do kri aor bna kr anko afod ki do non mondhon ki samni ki hsh min andr ki rkh jhan afod jra tha lga ia takh oh afodki karigri si bniho ii ptki ki aopr r hi aor anhon ni sinh bnd ko likr aski kron ko afod ki kron ki sath aik nili fiti si as trh bandha kh oh afod ki karigri si bni hoii ptki ki aopr rhi aor sinh bnd dhlaho kr afod si alg nh ho ni paaii jisa khdaond ni mosia ko hkm dia tha aor as ni afod ka jbh bna kr balkl asmani rng ka bna ia aor aska griban zrh ki griban ki trh bich min tha aor aski grda grd got lgi hoii thi takh oh pht nh jaii aor anhon ni as ki damn kighirmin asmani aor arghoani aor srkh rng ki bti hoii tari anar bnaai aor khals soni ki ghntian bna kr anko jbh ki damn ki ghir min charon trf anaron ki drman lgaia ps jbh ki damn ki sari ghir min khdmr kr ni ki lii aik aik ghnti thi aor phr aik aik anar jisa khdaond ni mo sia ko hkm dia tha aor anhon ni barik ktan ki bni ho ii krti haron aor aski biton ki lii bna ii aor ba rik kta n ka ema mh aor ba rik ktan ki khobsort pgrian aor ba rik bti ho ii ktan ki ba ja mi aor srkh rng ki kpron ka bil boti dar kmr bnd bhi bna ia jisa khdaond ni mosia ko hkm kia tha aor anhon ni mqds taj ka ptr khals soni ka bnakr aps pr angshtri ki nqsh ki trh ih kndh kia khdaond ki lii mqds aor asi emamh ki sath aopr bandhni ki lii as min aik nila fith lgaia

jisa khdaond ni mosia ko hkm kia tha as trh khimh ajtmae ki mskn ka sb ka m khtm ho a aor bni asraail ni sb kchh jisa khdaond ni mo sia ko hkm dia tha oisa hi kia aor oh mskn ko mosia ki pas laii ieni khimh aor aska sara saman aski ghndian aor tkti aor bindi aor ston aor khani aor ghta top mindhon ki srkh rngi ho ii khalon ka ghlaf aor tkhs ki khalon ki ghlaf aor bich ka prdh shhadt ka sndoq aor aski chobin aor sr posh aor miz aor aski sb zrof aor ndhr ki roti aor pak shmedan aor aski sjaot ki chragh aor aski sb zrof aor jla ni ka til aor zrin qrbangah aor msh kr ni ka til aor khoshbo dar bkhorr aor khimh ki droazh ka prdh aor pitl mdmha ho a mdhbh aor pitl ki jhnjri aor aski cho bin aor aski sb zrof aor hod aor aski krsi shn ki prdi aor anki ston aor khani aor shn ki droazh ka prdh aor aski rsian aor mikhin aor khimh ajtmae ki kam ki lii mskn ki ebadt ki sb saman aor pak mqam ki khdmr ki lii krhi hoii lbas aor haron kahn ki mqds lbas aor aski biton ki lbas jnko phn kr anko ka hn ki khdmr ko anjam dina tha jo kchh khdaond ni mosia ko hkmkia tha asi ki mtabq bni asraail ni sb kam bna ia aor mosia ni sb kam ka mlahzh kia aor dikha kh anhon ni asi kr lia hi jisa khdaond ni hkm dia tha anhon ni sb kchh oisahi kia aor mo sia ni anko br kt di

40

aor khdaondni mosia si kha phli mhini ki phli tarikhh ko to khimh ajtmae ki mskn ko khra kr dina aor as min shhadt ka sndoq rkh kr sndoq pr bich ka pr dh khinch dina aor miz ko and r li ja kr as pr ki sb chizin trtib si sja dina aor shmedan ko andr kr ki aski chragh roshn kr dina aor bkhorr jla ni ki zrin qrbangah ko shhadt ki sndoq ki samni rkhn aor mskn ki droazh ka pr dh lga dina aor so khtni qrbani ni ka mdhbh khimh ajtmae ki mskn ki droazh ki samni rkhn aor hod ko khimh ajtmae aor mdhbh ki bich min rkh kr as min pa ni bhr dina aor shn ko charon trf si ghir kr shn ki droazh min prdh ltka dina aor msh kr ni ka til likr mskn ko aor aski andr ki sb chizon ko msh kr na aor ion asi sb zrof ko mqds kr na th oh mqds thhr lga aor to so khtni qrbani ki mdhbh aor aski sb zrof ko msh kr ki mdhbh ko mqds kr na aor mdhbh nhait hi mqds thhrigaar to hod aor aski krsi ko bhi msh kr ki mqds kr na aor ha ron aor aski biton ko khimh ajtmae ki droazh pr la kr anko pa ni si ghsl dlana aor haron ko mqds lbas phnana aor asi msh aor mqds kr na ta kh oh miri lii ka hn ki khdmr ko anjam di aor aski biton ko la kr anko krti phnana aor jisi anki bap msh kri oisi hi anko bhi msh krna takh oh miri lii ka hn ki khdmr ko anjam din aor anka msh ho na anki lii nsl dr nsl abdi khant ka nshan ho ga aor mosia ni sb kchh jisa khdaond ni asko hkm kia tha asi ki mtabq kia aor dosri sal ki phli mhini ki phli tarikhh ko mskn khra kia gia aor mosia ni mskn ko khra kia aor khaanon ko dhr an min tkhti lga anki bindi khinch dii aor aski stonon ko khra kr dia aor mskn ki aopr khimhko tan dia aor khimh pr aska ghlaf chrha dia jisa khdaond ni mosia ko hkm kia tha aor shha dt namh ko likr sndoq min rkha aor cho bon ko sndoq min lga kr sr posh ko sndoq ki aopr dhra phr as sndoq ko mskn ki and la ia aor bich ka prdh lga kr shhadt ki sndoq ko prdh ki andr kia jisa khdaond ni mosia ko hkm kia tha

aor miz ko as prdh ki bahr mskn ki shma li smt min
khimh ajtmae ki and rkha aor as pr khdaond ki ro-
bro roti sja kr rkhi jisa khdaond ni mosia ko hkm kia
tha aor khimh ajtmae ki andr hi miz ki samni mskn ki
jnobi smt min shmedan ko rkha aor chragh khdaond
ki robro roshn krdii jisa khdaond ni mosia ko hkm
kia tha aor zrin qrba ngah ko khimh ajtma e ki and
prdh ki samni rkha aor as pr khoshbo dar msalh ka
bkhorr jlaia jisa khdaond ni mosia ko hkm kia tha aor
as ni mskn ki droazh min prdh lgaia aor khimh ajtmae
ki mskn ki droazh pr so khtni qr ba ni ka mdhbbh rkh
kr as pr so khtni qrba ni aor ndhr ki qr ba ni chrha ii
jis khdaond ni mo sia ko hkm kia tha aor as ni hod ko
khimh ajtmae aor mdhbbh ki bich min rkh kr as min
dhoni ki lii pa ni bhr dia aor mosia aor ha ron aor aski
biton ni apni apni hath paon as min dho ii jb jb oh
khimh ajtma ki andr dakhil ho ti aor jb jb oh mdhbbh
ki nzdik ja ti to apni ap ko dho kr ja ti thi jisa khdaond
ni mo sia ko hkm kia tha aor as ni mskn aor mdhbbh ki
grda grd shn ko ghirkrr shn ki droazh ka prdh daldia
ion mosia ni as kam ko khtm kia tb khimh ajtmae pr
abrchrha gia aor mskn khdaond ki jlal si memor ho gia
aor mosia khimh ajtmae min dakhil nh ho ska kio nkh
oh abr as pr thhra ho a tha aor mskn khdaond ki jlal si
memor tha aor bni asraail ki sari sfr min ih ho ta rha
kh jb oh abr mskn ki aopr si ath jata to oh agi brhti
pr agr oh abr nh athta to oh as dn tk sfr nhin kr ti thi
jb tk oh ath nh jata kio nkh khdaond ka abrasraail ki
sari ghrani ki samni aor anki sari sfr min dn ki oqt to
mskn ki aopr thhra rhta aor rat ko as min ag r hti thi

1

aor khdaond ni khimh ajtmae min si mosia ko bla kr as si kha bni asraail si khh kr jb tm min si koi khdaond ki lli chrhaao chrha ii to min chopan ieni gaii bil aor bhir mkri ka chrhaao chrhana agr as ka chrhaao gaii bil ki sokhtni qrbani hoto oh bi eib nrkr lakr asi khimh ajtmae ki droazi pr chrhaii takh oh khod khdaond ki hdor mqbol thhri aor oh sokhtni qrbani ki janor ki sr pr apna hath rkhi tb oh as ki trf si mqbol hoga takh as ki lli kfara ho aor oh as bchhri kokhdaond ki hdor dhhb kri aor haron ki biti jo kahn hin khon ko lakr asi as mdhbb pr grdagrd chrkrin jo khimh ajtmae ki droazh pr hi tb oh as sokhtni qrbani ki janor ki khal khinchi aor as ki ghdo edoko kat kr jdajda kri phr haron kahn ki biti mdhbb pr ag rkhin aor ag pr lkrian trtib si chn din aorharon ki biti jo kahn hin as ki aedako aor sraorchri ko an lkrian pr jo mdhbb ki ag pr hongr trtib si rkhdin likn oh as ki antrion aor paion ko pani si dholi tb kahn sb ko mdhbb pr jlaii kh oh sokhtni qrbani ieni khdaond ki lli raht angiz khoshbo ki atshin qrbani ho aor agr as ka chrhaoar iorin si bhir ia bkr i ki sokhtni qrbani ho to oh bi eib nrko laiia aor oh asi mdhbb ki shmali smt min khdaond ki agi dhhb kri aor haron ki biti jo kahn hin as ki khon ko mdhbb pr grda grd chrkrin phr oh as ki edo edo ko aor sraor chrbi kat kr jdajda kri aor kahn an ko trtib si an lkrian pr jo mdhbb ki ag pr hongr chn di oh antrion aor paion ki pani si dholi tb kahn sb ko likr mdhbb pr jladi oh sokhtni qrbani ieni khdaond ki lli raht angizkhoshboki atshin ki atshin qrbani hi aor agr as ka chrhaao khdaond ki lli prndon ki sokhtni qrbani ho to oh qmron ia kbotr ki bchon ka chrhaao chrhaii aor kahn as ka khon mdhbb ki pr lakr as ka sr mror dali aor asi mdhbb pr jladi aor as ka khon mdhbb ki phlo pr grjani di aor as ki poti ko alaish smit li jakr mdhbb ki mshrq smt min rakh ki jgh min dal di aor oh as ki donon bazoon ko pkr kr asi chiri pr alg alg nh kri tb kahn asi mdhbb pr an lkrian ki aopr rkhd kr jo ag pr hongr jladi oh sokhtni qrbani ieni khdaond ki lli raht angiz khoshbo ki atshin qrbani hi

2

aor agr koi khdaond ki lli ndhrki qrbani ka chrhaao laiia to apni chrhaoi ki lli midh li aor as min til dal kr as ki aopr lban rkhi aor oh a si haron ki biton ki pas jo kahn hin laiia aor til mli hoi midh min si as trh apni mthi bhr kr nkali kh sb lban as min ajaii tb kahn asi ndhr ki ki qrbani ki iad gari ki tor pr mdhbb ki aopr jlaii ih khdaond ki lli raht angiz khoshbo ki atshin qrbani ho gi aor jo kchh as ndhr ki qrbani min si baqi rh jaii oh haron aor as ki biton kaho gi ih khdaond ki atshin qrbani min paktrn chiz hi aor jb to tnor ka pka hoa ndhr ki qrbani ka chrhaao laiia to oh til mli hoi midh ki bi khmiri grdi ia til chpri hoi bi khmiri chpatian hon aor agr tiri ndhr ki qrbani ka chrhaao toi ka pka hoa ho to til mli hoi bi khmiri midh ka ho as ko tkri tkri kr ki as pr til dalna to oh ndhr ki qrbani ho gi aor agr tiri ndhr ki qrbani ka chrhaao krahi ka tla hoa ho to oh midh si til min bnaia jaii to an chizon ki ndhr ki qrbani ka chrhaao khdaond ki pas lana oh kahn ko dia jaii aor oh asi mdhbb ki

pas laiia aor kahn as ndhr ki qrbani min si as ki iad gari ka hsh atha kr mdhbb pr jlaii ih khdaond ki lli raht angizkhoshboki atshin qrbani hoga aor jo kchh as ndhr ki qrbani min si bch rhi oh haron aor as ki biton ka ho ga ih khdaond ki atshin qrbani min paktrn chiz hi koi ndhr ki qrbani jo tm khdaond ki hdor chrhaoh oh kmir mla kr nh bnaia jaii tm kbhi atshin qrbani ki tor pr khdaond ki hdor kmir ia shhd nh jlana tm an ko phli phlon ki chrhaoi ki tor pr khdaond ki hdor lana pr raht angiz khoshbo ki lli oh mdhbb pr nh chrhaii jaiin aor to apni ndhr ki qrbani ki hr chrhaoi ko nmkin bnana aor apni ksi ndhr ki qrbani ko apni khda ki ehd ki nmk bgir nh rhni dina apni sb chrhaoon ki sath nmk bhi chrhaao aor agr to phli phlon ki ndhr ka chrhaao khdaond ki hdor chrhaii to apni phli phlon ki ndhr ki chrhaoi ki lli anaj ki bhni hoi balin ieni hri hri balon min si hath si mlkr nkali hoi anaj ko chrhaao aor as min til dalna aor as ki aopr lban rkha to oh ndhr ki qrbani hoga aor kahn as ki iad gari ki hsh ko ieni thori si mlkr nkali hoi danon ko aro thori si til ko aor sari lban ko jladi ih khdaond ki lli atshin qrbani hoga

3

aor agr as ka chrhaii to khoah oh nr ho aor oh gaii bil min si ksi ko chrhaii to khoah oh nr ho ia madh pr jo bi eib ho asi ko khdaond ki hdor chrhaii aor oh apna hath apni chrhaoi ki janor ki sr pr rkhi aor khmih ajtmae ki droazh pr asi dhhb kri aor haron ki biti o kahn hin as ki khon ko mdhbb pr grdagrd chrkrin aor oh slamti ki dhhbih min si khdaond ki liatshin qrbani gdhrani ieni js chrbi si antrian dhki rhti hin aor oh sari chrbi jo kmr ki pas rhti hiao jgr pr ki jhli grdon smit an sbhon ko oh jda kri aor haron ki biti anhin mdhbb pr sokhtni qrbani ki aopr jlaiin jo an lkrian pr hogi jo ag ki aopr hin ih khdaond ki lli raht angiz khoshbo ki atshin qrbani hi aor agr as ka slamti ki dhhbihi ka chrhaao khdaond ki lli bhir bkri min si ho to khoah nr ho ia madh pr jo bi eib ho asi ko oh chrhaii agr oh hr chrhaoh ho to asi khdaond ki hdor chrhaii aor apna hath apni chrhaoi ki janor ki sr pr rkhi aor asi khimh ajtmae ki samni dhhb kri aor haron ki biti as ki khon ko mdhbb pr grdagrd chrkrin aor slamti ki dhhbih min si khdaond ki lli atshin qrbani gzrani ineni as ki pori chrbi bhri dm ko oh rirh ki pas si alg kri aor js chrbi si antrian dhki thti hin aor oh sari chrbi jo antrion pr lpti rhti hi aor donon grdi aor anki aopr ki chrbi jo kmri pas rhti hi aor jgr pr ki jhli grdon smit sbhon ko oh alg kri aor kahn anhin mdhbb pr jlaii, ih as atshin qrbani ki ghda hi jo khdaond ko gdhrani jati hi aor agr oh bkraia bkri chrhaoh ho to asi khdaond ki hdor chrhaii aor oh apna hath as ki sr pr rkhi aor asi khimh ajtmae ki samni dhhb kri aor haron ki biti as ki khon ko dhhb pr grdagrd chrkrin aor oh as min si apna chrhaao atshin qrbani ki tor pr khdaond ki hdor gdhrani ieni js chrbi si antrian dhki rhti hin aor oh sb chrbi jo antrion pr lpti rhti hi aor donon grdi aor an ki aopr ki chrbi jo kmri ki pas rhti hi aor jgr pr ki jhli grdon smit an sbhon ko oh alg kri aor kahn an ko mdhbb pr jlaii ih as atshin qrbani ki ghda hi jo rast angiz khoshbo ki lli hoti hi sari chrbi khdaond ki hi ih tmhari sb skont ga-

hon min nsl drnsl aik daimi qanon rhga kh tm chrbi
ia khon mtlq nh khao

4

aor khdaond ni mosi si kha kh bni asraail si khh kh
agr koi an kamon min si jnko khdaond ni mne kia hi
ksi kam ko kri aor as si nadansth khta ho jaii agr Kahn
mmsoh ki oasti jo as ni ki hi aik bi eib bchhra khta ki
qrbani ki tor pr khdaond ki hdoz gzrani oh as bchhri
ko khimh ajtmae ki droazh pr khdaond ki agi laii aor
bchhri ki sr pr apna hath rkhi aor as ko khdaond ki
agi dhhb kri aor oh Kahn mmsoh as bchhri ki khon
min si kchh likr asi khimh ajtmae min li jaii aor Kahn
apni angli khon min dbo dbo kr aor khon min si li
likr asi mqds ki prdh ki samni sat bar khdaond ki agi
jhrki aor Kahn asi khon min si khoshbe dar bkhor
jlani ki qrbangah ki singon pr jo khimh ajtmae min
hi khdaond ki agi lgaai aor as bchri ki baqi sb khon ko
sokhtni qrbani ki mdhbh ki paih pr jo khimh ajtmae
ki droazh pr hi andil di phr oh khta ki qrbani ki bchhri
ki sb chrbi ko as si alg kri ieni js chrbi si antrian dhki
rhti hin aor oh sb chrbi jo antrion pr lpti rhti hi aor
donon grdi aor an ki aopr ki chrbi jo kmrki pas rhti
hiaor donon grdi aor an ki aopr ki chrbi jo kmrki pas
rhti hi aor jgr pr ki jhli grdon smit an sbhon ko oh oisi
hi alg kri jisi slamti ki dhhbih ki bchhri si oh alg kri
jati hin aor Kahn an ko sokhtni qrbani ki dhhb pr jlaii
aor as bchhri ki khal aor as ka sb gosht aor sr aor paii
aor antrian aor gobr ieni pori bchhri ko lshkr gah ki
bahr ksi saf jgh min jhan rakh prti hi ljaai aor sb kchh
lkri on pr rkh kr ag si jlaii oh ohin jlaia jaii jhan rakh
dali jati hi agr bni asraail ki sari jmaet si anjani chok ho
jaii aor ih bat jmaet si ankhon si chhpi to ho to bhi oh
an kamon min si jnhin khdaond ni mne kia hi ksi kam
ko krki mjrm ho gi ho to as khta ki js ki oh qsor oar
hon melom ho jani pr jmoet aik bchhra khta ki qrbani
ki tor pr chrhani ki lii khimh ajtmae ki samni laii aor
jmaet ki bzrg apni apni hath khdaond ki agi as bchhri
ki sr prrkhin aor bchhra khdaond ki agi dhhb kiajiai
aor Kahn mmsoh as bchhri ki kon min si kchh khimh
ajtmae min li jaii aor Kahn apni angli as khon min dbo
kr asi prdh ki samni sat barkhdaond ki agichhrki aor
asi khon min si mdhbh ki singon pr khdaond ki agi
khimh ajtmae min li lgaai aor baqi sara khon sokhtni
qrbani ki mdhbh ki paih pr jo khimh ajtmae ki droazh
pr hi andil di aor as ki sb chrbi as si alg kr ki asi mdhbh
pr jlaii oh bchhri si ihi kri ieni jo kchh khta ki qrbani
ki bchhri si kia tha ohi as bchhri si kri ion Kahn an ki
lii kfarh di to anhin meafi mli gi aor oh as bchhri ko
lshkr gah ki bahr li ja kr jlaii jisi phli bchhri ko jlaia
tha ihi jmaet ki khta ki qrbani hi aor jb ksi sdras si
khta srzd ho aor oh an kamon min si jnhin khdaond
ni mne kia hi ksi kam ka nadansth kr bithi aor mjrm
ho jaii to jb oh khta jo as si srzd hoii hi asi btadi jaii
to oh aik bi eib bkra apni qrbani ki oasti laii aor apna
hath as bkri ki sr pr rkhi aor asias jgh dhhb kri jhan
sokhtni qrbani ki janor khdaond ki agi dhhb krti hin
ih khta ki qrbani hi aor Kahn khta ki qrbani ka kchh
khon apni angli pr likr asi sokhtni qrbani ki mdhbh
ki singon pr lgaai aor aska baqi sb khon sokhtni qrbani
ki mdhbh ki paih pr andil di aor slamti ki dhhbih
ki chrbi ki trh as ki sb chrbi mdhbh pr jlaiiion Kahn

as ki khta ka kfarh di to asi meafi mli gi aor agr koi
eam admion min si nadansth khta kri aor an kamon
min si jnhin khdaond ni mne kia hi ksi kam ko kr ki
mjrm ho jai to jb oh khta jo as ni ki asi btadi jaii to
oh apni as khta ki oasti jo as si srzd hoii hi aik bi eib
bkri laii aor oh apna hath khta ki qrbani ki janor ko
sokhtni qrbani ki jgh pr dhhb kri aor Kahn as ka kchh
khonapni angli pr likr asi sokhtni qrbani ki mdhbh ki
singon pr lgaai aor aska baqi sb khon mdhbh ki paih
pr andil di aor oh aski sari chrbi ko alg kri jisi slamti
ki dhhbih ki chrbi algki jati hi aor Kahn asi mdhbh pr
raht angiz khoshbo ki tor pr khdaond ki liii jlaii ion
Kahn as ki lii kfarh di to asi meafi mli gi aor agr khta
ki qrbani ki lii as ka chrhaoa brh ho to oh bi eib madh
laai aor apna hath khta ki qrbani ki janor ki srpr rkhi
aor asi khta ki qrbani ki tor pr as jgh dhhb kri jhan
sokhtni qrbani dhhb krti hin aor Kahn khta ki qrbani
ka kchh khon apni angli pr likr asi sokhtni qrbani ki
mdhbh ki singon pr lgaai aor aska baqi sb khon mdhbh
ki paih pr andil di aor aski sb chrbi ko alg kri jisi
slamti ki dhhbih ki brh ki chrbi alg ki jati hi aor Kahn
as ko mdhbh pr khdaond ki atshin qrbani on ki aopr
jlaiiion Kahn as ki lii as ki khta ka jo as si hoii hi kfarh
di to asi meafi mli gi

5

aor agr koi as trh khta kri kh oh goah ho aor asi qsm
di jaii kh aia as ni kchh dikha ia asi kchh melom hi
aor oh nh btaii to aska gnah asi ki sr lgiga ia ag koi
shkhs ksi napak chiz ko chholi khoah oh napak janor
ia napak chopaii ia napak ringni oali jandar ki lash ho
to chahi asi melom bhi nh ho kh oh napak ho gia hi
to bhi oh mjrm thhriga ia agr oh ansan ki an njaston
min si jn si oi njs ho jata hi ksi njast ko chholi aor asi
melom nh ho to oh as oqt mjrm thhiga jb asi melom
ho jaigai ia agr koi bghirsochi apni zban si braii ia
bhlaai krni ki qsm khali to qsm kha kr ohadmi chahi
kisi hi bat bghir sochi khdi bshrtikh asi melom hojaii
iga aor jb oh an baton min si ksi min mjrm ho to js amr
min as si khta hoii hi oh as ka aqar kri aor khdaond
ki hdoz apni mjrm ki qrbani laii ieni jo khta as si hoii
hias ki kii rior min si alg madh ieni aik bhiria bkri
khta ki qrbani ki tor pr gizrani aor Kahn as ki khta
ka kfarh di aor agr asi bhir dini ka mqdor nh ho to
oh apni khta ki lii jrm ki qrbani ki tor pr do qmrian
ia botr ki do bchi khdaond gzrani aik khta ki qrbani
ki lii aor dosra sokhtni qrbani ki lii oh anhin Kahn ki
pas li aii jo phli asi jo khta ki qrbani ki lii hi gizrani aor
as ka sr grdn ki pas si mror dali pr asi alg nh kri aor
khta ki qrbani ka kchh khon mdhbh ki phlo pr chhrki
aor baqi khon ko mdhbh ki paih pr gr jani di ih khta
ki qrbani hi aordosri prndi ko hkm ki moafq sokhtni
qrbani ki tor pr chrhiiion Kahn as ki khta ka jo as ni
ki hi kfarh di to asi meafi mli gi aor agr asi doqmrian
ia kbotr ki do bchi lani ka bhi mqdor nh ho to apni
khta ki oasti apni chrhaoi ki tor pr aifh ki dsion hsh
ki brabr midh khta ki qrbani ki lii la4i as pr nh to oh
til dali nh lban rkhi kionkh ih khta ki qrbani hi oh asi
Kahn ki pas laii aor Kahn as min si apni mthi bhr kr as
ki iad gari ka hsh mdhbh pr khdaond ki atshin qrbani
ki aopr jlaiiion khta ki qrbani hi ion Kahn as ki lii an ba-
ton min si js ksi min si khta hoii hi as khta ka kfarh di

to asi meafi mli gi aor jo kchh baqi rh jaii ga oh ndr ki qrbani ki trh kahn ka ho ga aor khdaond ni mosi si kha kh agr khdaond ki pak chizon min ksi si tqsir ho aor oh nadansth khta kri to oh apni jrm ki qrbani ki tor pr rior min si bi eib mindha khdaond ki hqdr chrhaiijrm ki qrbani ki lli as ki qimt mqds ki mthqal ki hsaab si chandi ki atni hi mthqalin hon jitni to mqrr kr di aor js pak chiz min as si tqsir hoii hi oh as ka meaoth di aor as min panchoon hsh aor brha kr asi kahn ki hoalh kriion kahn jrm ki qrbani ka mindha chhra kr as ka kfarh di to asi meafi mli gi aor agr koi khta kri aor an kamon min si jnhin khdaond ni mne kia hi ksi kam ko kri to chahi oh ih bat janta bhi nh ho to bhi mjrm thhriaga aor as ka gnah asi ki sr lgi ga ps oh rior min si aik bi eib mindha atni hi dam ka jo to mqrr kr di jrm ki qrbani ki toor pr kahn ki pas lai-ionkahn as ki as bat ka js min as si nadansth chok ho gii kfarh di to asi meafi mli gi ih jrm ki qrbani hi kionkh oh iqina khdaond ki agi jmrn hi

6

phr khdaond ni mosi si kha agr ksi si ih khta ho kh oh khdaond ka qsor kri aor amant ia lin din ia lot ki meamhl min apni hmsaih ko frib di ia apni hmsaih pr zlm kri ia ksi khoii hoii chiz ko pakr frib di aor chhoti qsm bhi khaii ps an min si khoah koi bat ho js min ksi shkhs si khta ho gii hi so agr as si khta hoii hi aor oh mjrm thhra hi to jo chiz as ni loti ia jo chiz as ni zlm kr ki chhini ia jo chiz as ki pas amant thi ia jo khoii hoii chiz asi mli ia js chiz ki bari min as ni jhoti qsm khaii as chiz ko oh dror pora oaps kri aor asl ki sath panchoon hsh bhi brha kr di js dn ih melom ho kh oh mjrm hi asi dn oh asi as ki malk ko oaps di aor apni jrm ki qrbani khdaond ki hqdr chrhaiiaor jitna dam to mqrr kri atni dam ka aik bi eib mindha rior min hi jrm ki qrbani ki tor pr kahn ki pas lai i kahn as ki lli khdaond ki hqdr kfarh di to js kam ko kri oh mjrm thhra hi as ki asi meafi mli gi phr khdaond ni mosi si kha haron aor aski biton ko ion hkm di kh sokhtni qrbani ki bari min shre ih hi kh sokhtni qrbani mdhbh ki aopr atshdan pr tmam rat sbh tk rhi aor mdhbh ki ag as pr jlthi rhi aor kahn apna ktan ka lbas phni aor ktan ki pajami ko apni tn pr dali aor ag ni jo sokhtni qrbani ko mdhbh pr bhsr kr ki rakh kr dia hi as rakh ko atha kr asi mdhbh ki aik trf rkhi phr oh apni lbas ko atar kr dosri kpri phni aor as rakh ko atha kr lshkr gah ki bahr ksi saf jgh min lijaii aor mdhbh pr ag jlthi rhi aor kbhi bjhni nh paii aor kahn hr sbh ko as pr lkrian jla kr sokhtni qrbani ko as ki aopr chn di aor slamti ki dhibhon ki chrbi ko as ki aopr jlaia rhi mdhbh pr ag hmishh jlthi rkhi jaiioh kbhi bjhni nh paii aor ndr ki qrbani ki bari min shre ih hi kh haron ki biti asi mdhbh ki agi khdaond ki hqdr gzara nin aor oh ndr ki qrbani min si apni mthi bhr as trh nkali kh as min thora sa midh aor kchh til jo as min pra ho ga aor ndr ki qrbani ka sb lban ajaiiaor as iadri ki hsh ko mdhbh pr khdaond ki hqdr raht aniz khoshbo ki tor pr jlaia aor jo baqi jgh min khaaia jaii ieni oh khimh ajtmae ki shn min asi khaaiin oh khimr ki sath pkaia nh jaii min ni ih apni atshin qrbanon min si an ka hsh dia hi aor ih khta ki qrbani aor jrm ki qrbani ki trh nhait pak hi haron ki aolad ki sb mrd as min si khaain tmhari psht

dr psht khdaond ki atshin qrbanon min si ih anka hq ho ga jo koi anhin chhoii oh pak thhriaga aor khdaond ni mosi si kha kh js dn haron ko msh kia jaii as dn oh aor as ki biti khdaond ki hqdr ih chrhaoa chrhaiin kh aifh ki dsoin hsh ki brabr midh adha sbh ko aor adha sham ko hmishh ndr ki qrbani ki lli laiin oh toi pr til min pkaia jaii jb oh tr ho jaii to to asi li ana as ndr ki qrbani ko pkoan ki tkron ki sort min gzmna takh oh khdaond ki lli raht angiz khoshbo bhi ho aor jo as ki biton min si as ki jgh kahn mmsoh ho oh asi gdhraanih daimi qanon ho ga kh oh khdaond ki hqdr balkl jlaia jaii kahn ki hr aik ndr ki qrbani balkl jlaia jaii oh kbhi khaii nh jaii aor khdaond ni mosi si kha haron aoraski biton si khh kh khta ki qrbani ki bari min shre ih hi kh js jgh sokhtni qrbani ka janor dhhb kia jata hi ohin khta ki qrbani ka janor bhi khdaond ki agi dhhb kia jaii oh nhait pak hi jo kahn asi khta ki lli gdhraani oh asi khaai oh aik jgh min ieni khimh ajtmae ki shn min khaia jaii jo kchh as ki gosht si chho jaii oh pak thhriaga aor agr ksi kpri pr aski khon ki chhint pr jaii to js kpri pr aski chhint pri hi to asi ksi pak jgh min dhona aor mti ka oh brtn js min oh pkaia jaii tordia jaii pr agr oh pitl ki brtn min pkaia jaii to as brtn ko manj kr pani si dho lia jaii aor kahnnon min si hr mrd asi khaai oh nhait pak hi pr js khta ki qrbani ka kchh khon khimh ajtmae ki andr pak mqam min kfarh ki lli phnchaia gia hi aska gosht kbhi nh khaia jaii blkh oh ag si jladia jaii

7

aor jrm ki qrbani ki bari min shre ih hi oh nhait mqds hi js jgh sokhtni qrbani ka janor ko mdhbh krti hino-hin oh jrm ki qrbani ka janor ko bhi dhhb krin aor oh as ki khon ko mdhbh ki grdagrd chhrki aor oh as ki sb chrbi ko chrhaii ieni as ki soii dm ko aor as chrbi ko js si antrian dhki rhti hin aor donon grdi aor anki aopr ki chrbi jo kmrki pas rhti hi aor jgr pr ki jhli grdon smitan sb ko oh alg kri aor kahn anko mdhbh pr khdaond ki hqdr atshin qrbani ki tor pr jlaia ih jrm ki qrbani hi aor kahnnon min si hr mrd asi khaai aor ksi pak pak jgh min asi khaaiinoh nhait pak hi jrm ki qrbani disi hi hi jisi khta ki qrbani hi aor anki lli aik hi shre hi aor anhin oh kahn li jo an si kfarh dita hi aor jo kahn ksi shkhs ki trf si sokhtni qrbani gdhraanta hiohi kahn as sokhtni qrbani ki khal ko jo as ni gdhraani apni oasti lili aor hr aik ndr ki qrbani jo tnor min pkaia jaii aor oh bhi jo krahi min tiar ki jaii aor toi ki pki hoii bhi asi kahn ki jo as gdhraani aor hr aik ndr ki qrbani khoah as min til mla hoa ho ia oh kshkh ho brabr haron ki sb biton ki lli ho aor slamti ki dhibh ki bari min jsi koi khdaond ki hqdr chrhaii shre ih hi kh oh agr shkranh ki tor pr asi chrhaii to oh shkranh ki dhibh ki sath til mli hoii bi khimri klchi aor til chpri hoii bi khimri chpatian aor til mli hoii midh ki tr klchi bhi gdhraani aor slamti ki dhibh ki qrbani ki sath jo shkranh ki lli ho gi oh khimri roti ki grdi apni chrhaoi pr gdhraani aor hr chrhaoi min si oh aik ko likr asi khdaond ki robro hlani ki qrbani ki tor pr chrhaii aor ih as kahn ka ho jo slamti ki dhibh ka khon chhrkta hi aor slamti ki dhibhon ki as qrbani ka gosht jo aski trf si shkranh ki tor pr hogi qrbani chrhani ki dn hi khalia jaii oh as min si kchh sbh tk

baqi nh chhori pr agr aski chrhaoi ki qrbani mnt ka ia rda ka hdih ho to oh as dn khaii jaii js dn oh apni qrbani gdhrani aor jo kchh as min i bch rhi oh dosri dn khaii jaii pr jo kchh as qrbani ki gosht min si tisri dn tk rh jaii oh ag min jladii jaii aor aski slamti ki dhibihon ki qrbani ki gosht min si agr kchh tisri dn khaii jaii to oh mnzor nh ho ga aor nh aska thoab qrbani dini oali ki trf mnsob hoga blkh ih mkroh bat hogi aor jo as min si khaii aska gnah asi ki srliga aor jo gosht ksi napak chiz si chho jaii khaii nh jaii oh ag min jlaii jaii aor dhibih ki gosht ko pak hi oh to khaii likn jo shkhs njast ki halt min khdaond ki slamti ki dhibihh ka gosht khaii oh apni logon min si kat dala jaii aor jo koi ksi napak chiz ko chhoii khoah oh ansan ki njast ho ia napak janor ho ia koi njs mkroh shi ho aor phr khdaond ki slamti ki dhibihh ki gosht min si khaii oh bhi apni logon min si kat dala jaii aor khdaond ni mosi si kha bni asraail si khh kh tm log nh to til ki nh bhir ki aor nh bkri ki kchh chrbi khana jo janor khod bkhod mrgia ho aor jsko drndon ni phara ho anki chrbi aor aor kam min lao to lao pr asi tm ksi hal min nh khana kionkh jo koi aisi chopaii ki chrbi khaii jsi log atshin qrbani ki tor pr khdaond ki hodor chrhati hin oh khani oala admi apni logon min si kat dala jaii aor tm apni skont gahon min khin bhi ksi trh ka khon khoah prndi ka hoia chopaii ka hrgz nh khana jo koi ksi trh ka khon khaii oi shkhs apni logon min si kat dala jaii aor khdaond ni mosi si kha bni asraail si khh kh jo koi apna slamti ka dhibihh khdaond ki hodor gdhrani oh khod hi apni slamti ki dhibihh ki qrbani min si apna chrhaoa khdaond kihdor lai oh apni hi hathon min khond ki atshin qrbani ko lai ieni chrbi ko sinh smit lai kh sinh mlani ki qrbani ki tor pr hlaia jaii aor kahn chrbi ko mdhbh pr jlai pr sinh poron aor aski biton koho aor tm slamti ki dhibihon ki dhni ran athani ki qrbani ki tor pr kahn ko dina haron ki biton min si jo slamti ki dhibihon ka khon aor chrbi gdhrani ohi oh dhni ran apna hsh li kionkh bni asraail ki slamti ki dhibihon min si hlani ki qrbani ka sinh aor athani ki qrbani ki ran ko likr min ni haron kahn aor aski biton ko dia hi kh ih hmishh bni asraail ki trf si anka hq ho ih khdaond ki atshin qrbani min si haron ki mmsoh honi ka aor aski biton ki mmsoh honi ka hsh hi jo as dn mqrri hoib oh khdaond ki hodor kahn ki khdmr ko anjam dini ki lii hadr kii gi ieni js dn khdaond ni anhin msh kia as dn as ni ih hkm dia bni asraail ki trf si anhin ih mla kri so anki nsl dr nsl ih anka hq rhiga sokhtni qrbaniaor ndhr ki qrbani aor khta ki qrbani aor jrm ki qrbani aor tkhsis aor slamti ki dhibihh ki bari min shre ih hi jska hkm khdaond ni mosi ko as dn kosina pr dia js dn as ni bni asraail ko frmaia kh sina ki biaban min khdaond ki hodor apni qrbani gdhrani

8

aor khdaond ni mosi si kha haron aor aski sath aski biton ko aor lbas ko aor msh krni ki til ko aor khta ki qrbani ki bchhri aor donon mindhon aor bi khimri rotion ki tokri ko li aor sari jmaet ko khimh ajtmae ki droazh pr jme kr chnanchi osi ni khdaond ki hkm ki mtabq eml kia aorsari jmaet khimh ajtmae ki droazh pr jme hoii tb mosi ni jmaet si kha ih oh kam hi jski

krni ka hkm khdaond ni dia hi phr mosi haron aor aski biton ko agi laia aor anko pani si ghsl dlaia aor asko krta phna kr as pr kmr bnd lpita aor asko jbh phna kr as pr afod lgaia aor afod ki karigri si bni hoii kmr bnd ko as pr lpita aor asi si asko aopr ks dia aor sinh bnd ko aski aopr lga kr sinh bnd min aorim aor tmim lgadii aor aski sr pr emamh rkha aor emamh pr samni soni ki ptr ieni mqds taj ko lgaia jisa khdaond ni mosi ko hkm kia tha aor mosi ni msh krni ka til lia aor mskn ko jo as min tha sb ko msh kr ki mqds kia aor as min si thora sa likr mdhbh pr sat bar chhrka aor mdhbh aor aski sb zrof ko aor hod aor aski krsi ko msh kia takh anhin mqds kri aor msh krni ki til min si thora sa haron ki sr pr dala aor asi msh kia takh oh mqds ho phr mosi haron ki biton ko agi laia aor anko krti phnaii aor an pr kmr bnd lpiti aor anko pgrian phnaii jisa khdaond ni mosi ko hkm kiatha aor oh khta ki qrbani ki bchhriko agi laia aor haron aor aski biton ni apni apni hath khta ki qrbani ki bchhri ki sr pr rkhi phr as ni asko dhhb kia aor mosi ni khon ko likrmdhbh ki grda grd aski singon pr apni angli si lgaia aor mdhbh ko pak kia aor baqi khon mdhbh ki paih pr andil kr aska kfarh dia takh oh mqds ho aor mosi ni antrion ki aopr ki sari chrbi aor jgr pr ki jhli aordonon grdon aor anki chrbi ko lia aor nhin mdhbh pr jlaia likn bchhri ko aski khal aor gosht aor govr smit lshkr gah ki bahr ag min jlaia jisa khdaond ni mosi ko hkm kia tha phr as ni sokhtni qrbani ki mindhi ko hadr kia aor haron aor aski biton ni apni apni hath as mindhi ki sr pr rkhi aor as ni askodhbh kia aor mosi ni khon ko mdhbhki aopr grda grd chhrka phr as ni mindhi ki edo edo ko kat kr alg kia aor mosi ni sr aor aeda aor chrbi ko jlaia aor as ni antrion aor paion ko pani si dhoia aor mosi ni pori mindhi ko mdhbh pr jlaiaih sokhtni qrbani raht angiz khoshbo ki lii thiih khdaond ki atshin qrbani thi jisa khdaond ni mosi ko hkm kia tha aor as ni dosri mindhi ko jo tkhsisi mindha tha hadr kia aor haron aor aski biton ni apni apni hath as mindhi ki sr pr rkhi aor as ni asko dhhb kia aor mosi ni aska kchh khon likr asi haron ki dhni kan ki lo pr aor dhni hath ki angothi aor dhni paion ki angothi pr lgaia aor baqi khon ko as ni mdhbh ki aopr grdagrd chhrka aor as ni chrbi aor moti dm aor antrion ki aopr ki chrbi aor jgr pr k jhli aor donon grdi aor anki chrbi aor dhni ran an sbhon ko lia aor bi khmir rotion ki tokri min si jo khdaond ki hodor rhti thi bi khmiri roti ka aik groh aor til chpri hoii roti ka aik groh aor aik chpati nkalkranhin chrbi aor dhni ran pr rkha aor an sbhon ko haron aor aski biton ki hothon pr rkh kr an ko hlani ki qrbani ki tor pr khond hlaia phr mosi ni an ko anki hathon si li lia aor an ko mdhbh pr sokhtni qrbani ki aopr jlaia ih raht angiz khshbo ki lii tkhsisi qrbani thi ih khdaondki atshin qrbani thi phr mosi ni sinh ko lia aor asko hlani ki qrbani ki tor pr khdaond ki hodor hlaiaas tkhsisi mindhi min si ihi mosi ka hsh tha jisa khdaond ni mosi ko hkm kia tha aor mosi ni msh krni ki til aor mdhbh ki aopr ki khon min si kchh kchh likr asi haron aor aski lbas pr aor sath hi aski biton pr aor anki lbas pr chhrka aor haron aor aski lbas ko

aor aski biton ko aor anki lbas ko mqds kia aormosi ni haron aor aski biton si kha kh ih goshtkhimh ajtmae ki droazh pr pkao aor asko ohin as roti ki sath jo tkhsisi tokri min hi khao jisa min ni hkm kia hi kh haron aor aski biti khaiin aor asgosht aor roti min ssi jo kchh bch rhi asi ag min jladina aor jb tk tmhari tkhsis ki aiam pori nh hon tb tk ieni sat dn tk oh tmhari tkhsis krta rhiga jisa aj kia gia hi oisa hi krni ka hkm khdaond ni dia hi takh tmhari lli kfarh ho so tm khimh ajtmae ki droazh pr sat roz tk dn rat thhri rhna aor khdaond ki hkm ko mnna takh tm mr nh jao kionkh aisa hi hkm mjh ko mla hi ps haron aor aski biton ni sb kam khdaond ki hkm ki mtabq kia jo as ni mosi ki merft dia tha

9

athoin dn mosi ni haron aor aski biton ko aor bni asraiil ki bzrgon ko blaia aor haron si kha kh khta ki qrbani ki lli aik bi eib bchhra aor sokhtni qrbani ki lli aik bi eib mindha to apni oasti li aor anko khdaond ki hkor gdhran aor bni asraiil si khh kh tm khta ki qrbani ki lli aik bkra aor sokhtni qrbani ki lli aik bchhra aor aik brh jo icksalh aor bi eib hon lo aor slamti ki dhhbih ki lli khdaond ki hkor chhrani ki oasti aik bil aor aik mindha aor til mli hoi ndhr ki qrbani bhi lo kionkh aj khdaond tm pr zahr hoga aor oh jo kchh mosi ni hkm kia tha sb khimh ajtmae ki samni li aii aor sari jmaet nzdik akr khdaond ki hkor khri hoi mosi ni kha ih oh kam hi jski babt khdaond ni hkm dia hi kh tm asi kro aor khdaond ka jal tm pr zahr ho ga aor mosi ni haron si kha kh mdhbh ki nzdik ja aor apni khta ki qrbani aor apni sokhtni qrbani gdhran aor apni lli aor qom ki liikfarh di aor jmaet ki chrhadi ko gdhran aor anki lli kfarh di jisa khdaond ni hkm kia hi so haronni mdhbh ki pas ja kr as bchhri ko jo aski khta ki qrbani ki lli thadhkh kia aor haron ki biti khon ko aski pas li gii aor as ni apni angli as min dbo dbo kr asi mdhbh ki singon pr lgaia aor baqi khon mdhbh ki paih pr andil dia likn khta ki qrbani ki chrbi aor grdon aor jgr pr ki jhli ko pr si mdhbh pr jlaia jisa khdaond ni mosi ko hkm kia tha aor gosht aor khal ko lshkrgha ki bahr ag min jlaia phr as ni sokhtni qrbani ki janor ko dhhbhkia aor haron ki biton ni khon asi dia aor as ni askomdhhb ki grdagrd chhrka aor sokhtni qrbani ko aik aik tkra kr ki sr smit asko dia aor as ni anhin mdhbh pr jlaia aor as ni antrion aor paion ko dhoia aor anko mdhbh pr sokhtni qrbani ki aopr jlaia phr jmaet ki chrhaoi ko agi lakt aor as bkri ko jo jmaet ki khta ki qrbani ki liitha likr asko dhhb kia aor phliki trh asi bhi khta ki lli gdhrana aor sokhtni qrbani ki janor ko agi lakras ni asi hkm ki mtabq gdhrana phr ndhr ki qrbani ko agi laia aor as min si aik mthi likr sbh ki sokhtni qrbani ki elaoah asi jlaia aor as ni bil aor mindhi ko jo logon ki trf si slamti ki dhhbihi thi dhhb kia aor haron ki biton ni khon asi dia aor as ni asko mdhbh pr grda grd chhrka aor anhon ni bil ki chrbi ko aor mindhi ki moti dm ko aor as chrbi ko js si antrian dhki rhti hin aor donon grdon aor jgrd pr ki jhli ko bhi asi dia aor chrbi sinon pr dhrdisoas ni oh chrbi mdhbh pr jlaia aor sinh aor dhni ran ko haron ni mosi ki hkm ki mtabq hlanti ki qrbani ki tor pr khdaondki hkor hlaia aor haron ni

jmaet ki trf apni hath brha kr anko brkt di aor khta ki qrbani aor sokhtni qrbani aor slamti ki qrbani gdhran kr nich iatraia aor mosi aor haron khimh ajtmae min dakhil hoi aor bahr nkl kr logon ko brkt ditb sb logon pr khdaond ka jal nmodar hoaaor khdaond ki hkor si ag nkl aor sokhtni qrbani aor chrbi ko mdhbh ki aopr bhsr kr dialogon ni ih dikhkr neri mari aor srngon ho gii

10

aorndb aor abhio ni jo haron ki biti thi apni apni bkhordan ko likr an min ag bhri aor as pr aor aopr ag jska hkm khdaond ni anko nhin dia tha khdaond ki hkor gdhrani aor khdaond ki hkor si ag nkl aor an donon ko khagii aor oh khdaond ki hkor ki hkor mrgii tb mosi ni haron si kha ih ohi bat hi jo khdaond ni khi thi kh jo miri nzdik aiin dror hi kh oh mjhi mqds janin aor sb logon ki agi miri tmjid krin aor haron chp rha phr mosi ni misaiil aor alsfn ko jo haron ki chcha ezi ail ki biti thi bla kr an ni nkh nzdik ao aor apni bhaiion ko mqds ki samni si atha kr lshkrgha ki bahr li jao ps oh nzdik gii aor anhinanki krton smit atha krmosi ki hkm ki mtabq lshkrgha ki bahr li gii aor mosi ni haron aor aski biton aliezr atmr si kha kh nh tmhari sr ki bal bkhrni paiin aor nh tm apni kpri pharna takh nh tm hi mrd aor nh sari jmaet pr aska ghdb nazl ho asraiil ki sb ghrani ki log jo tmhari bhaai hin as ag pr jo khdaond ni lgaai ih nohh krin aor tm khimh ajtmae ki droazh si bahr nh jana tha aisa nh ho kh tm mrjao kionkh khdaond ka msh krni ka til tm pr lga hoa hi so anhon ni mosi ksi khni kimtabq eml kia aor khdaond ni haron si kha kh to ia tiri biti mi ia shrab pikr kbhi khimh ajtmae ki andr dakhil nh hota takh tm mr nh jaoih tmhari lli nsl drnsl hmishh tk aik qanon rhiga takh tm mqds aor eam ashia min aor pak aor napak min tmiz krsko aor bni asraiil ko oh sb aiin skha sko jo khdaond ni mosi ki merft anko frmiai hin phr mosi haron aor aski biton aliezr aor atmr si jobaqi rh gii thi kha kh khdaond ki atshin qrbanon min si jondhr ki qrbani bch rhi hi asi li lo aor bghr khmir ki asko mdhbh ki pas khao kionkh ih nhait mqds hi aor tm asi ksi pak jgh min khanaaslii kh khdaond ki atshin qrbanon min si tira aor tiri biton ka ih hq hi kionkh mjhi aisa hi hkm mla hi aor hlani ki qrbani ki sinh ko aor athani ki qrbani ki ran ko tm log ieni thiiri sath tiri biti aor bitian bhi ksi saf jgh min khana kionkh bni asraiil ki slamti ki dhhbihon min si ih tira aor tiri biton ka hq hi jo dia gia hi aor athani ki qrbani ki ran aor hlani ki qrbani ka sinh jsi oh chrbi ki atshin qrbanon ki sath laingi takh oh khond ki hkor hlani ki qrbani ki tor pr hlaai jaiin ih donon hmishh ki lli khdaond ki hkm ki mtabq tira aor tiri biton ka hq ho ga phr mosi ni khta ki qrbani ki bkri ko jo bht tlash kia to kia dikhta hi kh oh jl chka hi tb oh haron ki biton aliezr aor atmr pr jo bch rhi thi narad hoa aor khni lga kh khta ki qrbani jo nhait mqds hi aor jsi khdaond ni tm ko aslii dia hi kh tm jmaet ki gnah ko apni aopr atha kr khdaond ki hkor anki lli kfarho tm ni aska gosht mqds min kion nh khaia? dikholaska khon mqds min to laia hi nhin gia tha ps tmko lazam tha kh miri hkm ki mtabq tm asi mqds min khaliti tb haron ni mosi si kha dikhl! aj hi anhon ni apni khta

ki qrbani aor apni sokhtni qrbani khdaond ni hđor gđhrani aor mjh pr aisi aisi hadthi gđhr giips agr min aj khta ki qrbani ka gosht khata to kia ih bat khdaond ki nżrmin bhli hoti jb mosi ni ih sna asi psnd aia

11

phr khdaond ni mosi aor haron si kha tm bni asraii si kхо kҳ zmin ki sb hioanatmin si jn janoron ko tm kha skti ho oh ih hin janoron min jnki paon alg aor chri hoiі hin aor oh jgali krti hin tm anko khao mgr jo jgali krti hin ia jnki paon alg hin an min si tm an janoron ko nh khana ieni aont ko kionkh oh jgali krti hi pr aski paonalg nhinso oh tmhari lii napak hi aor safan ko kionkh oh jgali krti hi pr aski paon alg nhin oh bhi tmhari lii napak hi aor khrogosh ko kionkh oh jgali to krti hi pr aski paon nhinoh bhi tmhari lii napak hi aor soar ko kionkh aski paon alg aor chri hoiі hin pr oh jgali nhin krtaoх bhi tmhari lii napak hi tm anka gosht nh khana aor anki lashon ko nh chhonaoh tmhari lii napak hin jojanor pani min rhti hin an min si tm anko khana ieni smndron aor driaon oghirh ki janoron min jnki pr aor jhlki hon tm anhin khao likn oh sb jandar jo pani min ieni smndron aor driaon oghirh min chlti phrti aor rhti hin likn anki pr aor chhlki nhin hoti oh tmhari lii mkroh hin aor oh tmhari lii mkroh hi rhintm anka gosht nh khana aor anki lashon si krahit krna pani ki js ksi jandar ki nh prhon aor nh chhlki oh tmhari lii mkroh hi aor prndon min jo mkroh honi ki sbb si kbhi khai- inh jaiin aor jn si tmhin krahit krna hi so ih hineqab aor astkhoan khoar aor lgr aor chil aor hr qsm ka baz aor hr qsm ki koiі aor shtrmrgh aor chghd aor kokl aor hr qsm ki shahin aor bom aor hrgila aor alo aor qaz aor hoasl aor gđh aor lqlq aor sb qsm ki bgli aor hdhd aor chmgadr aor sb prdarringni oali jandar jitni char paon ki bl chlti hin oh tmhari lii mkroh hin mgr prdar ringni oali jandron min si jo char paon ki bl chlti hin tm an jandron ko kha skti ho jnki zmin ki aopr kodni bhandni ko paon ki aopr tangin hoti hin oh jnhin tm khaskti hoiі hinhr qsm ki tdi aor hr qsm ka sleam aor hr qsm ka jhinger aor hr qsm ka tda pr sb prdar ringni oali jandar jnki char paon hin ohtmhari lii mkroh hin aor an si tm napak thhro gijo koiі an min si ksi ki lash ko chhoii oh sham tk napak rhiga aorjokoiі anki lash min si kchh bhi athaiі oh apni kpri dhodali aor oh sham tk napak rhiga aor sb char paiі jnki paon alg hin pr oh chri hoiі nhin aor nh oh jgali krti hin oh tmhari lii napak hinjo koiі anko chhoii oh napak thhriga aor charpaon pr chlni oali janoron min si jtni apni pnjon ki bl chlti hinoх bhi tmhari lii napak hinjo koiі anki lash ko chhoii oh sham tk napak rhiga aor jo koiі anki lash ko athaiі oh apni kpri dhodali aor oh sham tk napak rhiga ih sb tmhari lii napak hin aor zmin pr ki ringni oali janoron min si jo tmhari lii napak hin oh ih hin ieni niola choha aor hr qsm ki bri chhpkli aor hrdhon aor goh aor chhpkli aor sand aor grgt sb ringni oali jandaron min si ih tmhari lii napak hin jo koiіanki mri picchi anko chhoii oh sham tk napak rhiga aor js chiz pr oh mri picchi grin oh chiz napak hogi khoah oh lkri ka brtn ho ia kpri ia chmra ia bora ho khoah ksi ka kisa hi brtn ho dror hi kh oh pani min dala jaiі aor oh sham tk napak rhiga aski bed

oh pak thhriga aor agr an min si koiі ksi mti ki brtn min gr jaiі to jo kchh as min hi oh napak ho ga aor brtn ko tm tordalna aski andr agr khani ki koiі chiz ho js min pani pra hoa ho to oh bhi napak thhrigi aor agr aisi brtn min pini ki lii kchh ho to oh napak hoga aor js chiz pr anki lash ka koiі hsh gri khoah oh tnorho ia cholha oh napak hogi aor tor dali jaiіaisi chizin napak hoti hin aor oh tmhari lii bhi napak hon mgr chshmh ia talab js min bht pani ho oh pak rhiga prjo kchh anki lash si chho jaiі oh napak hoga aor agr anki lash ka chh hsh ksi boni ki bij pr gri to oh bij pak rhiga pr agr bij pr pani dala gia ho aor aski bed anki lash min sikchh as pr gra ho to oh tmhari lii napak hoga aor jn janoron ko tm kha skti hho agr an min si koiі mr jaiі to jo koiі aski lash ko chhoii oh sham tk napak rhiga aor jo koiі anki lash min si kchh khaiі oh apni kpri dhodali aor oh sham tk napak rhiga aor jo koiі anki lash ko athaiі oh apni kpri dhodali aor oh sham tk napak rhiga aor ab ringni oali jandar jo zmin pr ringti hin mkroh hin aor kbhi khaiinh jaiin aor zmin pr ki sb ringni oali jandaron min si jtni pit ia char paon ki bl chlti hin ia jngi bht si paon hotihin anko tm nh khana kionkh oh mkroh hin aor tm ksi ringni oali jandar ki sbb si jo zmin pr ringta hi apni ap ko mkroh nh bna lina aor an si apni ap ko napak krna njs ho jao kionkh min khdaond tmhara khda honasliі apni ap ko mqds krna aor pak hona kionkh min qdos honso tm ksi trh ki ringni oali jandar si jo zmin pr chlti hi apni ap ko napak nh krna kionkh min khdaond hon aor tmko mlkmsr asi lii nkal kr laia hon oh min tmhara khda thhronasliі tm mqds hona kionkh min qdos hon hionat aor prndon aor abi janoron aor zmin pr kisb ringni oali jandaron ki bari min shrh ihi hi takh pak aor napak min aor jo janor khaiі ja skti hin aor jo nhin khaiі ja skti anki drmian amtiāz kia jaiі

12

aor khdaond ni mosi si kha bni asraii si khh kh agr koiі eort hamlh ho aor aski lrka ho to oh sat dn napak rhigi jisi hid ki aiam min rhti hi aor athoin dn lrki ka khtnh kia jaiі aski bed tintis dn tk oh thart ki khon min rhi aor jb tn aski thart ki aiam pori nh hon tb tk nh to ksi mqds chiz ko chhoii aor mqds min dakhl ho aor agr aski lrki ho to oh do hfti napak rhigi jisi hid ki aiam min rhti hiaski bed oh chhiasth dn tk thart ki khon min rhi aor jb aski thart ki aiam pori ho jaiin to khoah aski bita hoa ho ia biti oh sokhtni qrbani ki lii aik iksalh brh aor khta ki qrbani ki lii kbotr ka aik bchh aik qmri khimh ajtmae ki droazh pr kahn ki pas laiі aor kahn asi khdaond ni hđor gđhrani aor aski lii kfard hi to oh apni jrian khon si pak thhrigiі eort ki lrka ia lrki ho aski bari min shre ih hi aor agr asko brh lani ka mqdor nh ho tooh do qmrian ia kbotr ki do bchi aik sokhtni qrbani ki liiaor dosra khta ki qrbani ki lii laiіin kahn aski lii kfard hi to oh pak thh- rigi

13

phr khdaond ni mosi aor haron si kha agr ksi ki jsm kī jld min orm ia ppri ia sfid chmkta hoa dagh ho aor

aski jsm ki jld min korh si bla ho to asi haron kahn ki pas ia aski biton min si jo kahn hin ksi ki pas li jaiin aor kahn askijsm ki jld ki bla ko dikhaigi ar bla ki jgh ki bal sfid ho gii hon aor oh bladikhni min khal si ghri ho to oh korh ka mrd hi aor kahn as shkhs ko dikh kr asi napak qarar di aor agr aski jsm ki jld ka chmktka hoa dagh sfid to ho pr khal si ghra nh dkhaai di aor nh aski aopr ki bal sfid ho gii hon to kahn as shkhs ko sat dn tk bnd rkhi aor satoin dn kahn asi mlakht kri aor agr oh bla asi ohinki ohin dkhaai diaor jld pr phil nh gii ho to kahn asi sat dn aor bnd rkhi aor satoin dn kahn asi phr mlakht kri aor agr dikhi kh as bla ki chmkt km hi aor oh jld ki aopr phili bhi nhin hi to kahn asi pak qarar di kionkh oh ppri hiso oh apni kpri dhodali aor saf ho jaii likn agr kahn ki as mlakht ki bed js min oh saf qarar dia gia tha oh ppri aski jld pr bht phil jaii to oh shkhs kahn ko phr dkhaia jaii aor kahn asi mlakhth kri aor agr dikhi kh oh ppri jld pr phil gii hi to oh asi napak qarar di kionkh oh korh hi agr ksi shkhs ko korh ka mrd ho to asi kahn ki pas li jaiin aor kahn asi mlakhth kri aor agr dikhi kh jld pr sfid orm hi aor as ni balon ko sfid kr dia hi as orm ki jgh ka gosht jita aor kcha hi to ih aski jsm ki jld min prana korh hisokah asi napak qarar di pr asi bnd nh kri kionkh oh napak hi aor agr korh jld min charon trf phot aii aor jhan tk kahn ko dkhaai dita hi ihi melom ho ksh aski jld sr si paon tk korh si dhk gii hi to kahn ghor si dikhi aor agr as shkhs ka sara jsm korh si dhka hoa nkli to kahn as mrid ko pak qarar di kionkh oh sb sfid ho gia hiao or pak hi pr js dn jita aor kcha gosht as pr dkhaai di oh napak hoga aor kahn as kchi gosht ko dikh kr as shkhs ko napak qarar dikcha gosht napak hota hioh korh hi aor agr oh kcha gosht phr kr sfid ho jaii to oh kahn ki pas jaii aor kahn asi mlakhth kri aor agr dikhi kh mrd ki jgh sb sfid ho gii hi to kahn mrid ko pak qarar di oh pak hi aor agr ksi ki jsm ki jld pr phora ho kr achha ho jaii aor phori ki jgh sfid orm ia srkhi mail chmktka hoa sfid dagh ho to oh kahn ko dkhaia jaii aor kahn asi mlakht kri aor agr dikhi kh oh khal si ghra nvr ataor aspr ki bal bhi sfid ho gii hin to kahn as shkhs ko napak qarar di kionkh oh korh hi jo phori min si phot kr nkla hi pr agr kahn dikhi kh as pr sfid bal nhin aor oh khal si ghra bhi nhin hi aor aski chmkt km hi to kahn asi sat dn tk bnd rkhi aor agr oh jld pr charon trf phil jaii to kahn asi napak qarar di kionkh oh korh ki bla hi pr agr oh chmktka hoa dagh apni jgh pr ohin ka ohin rhi aor phil nh jaii to oh phori ka dagh hips kahn as shkhs ko pak qarar di ia agr jsm ki khal khin si jl jaii aor as jli hoii jgh ka jitagosht aik srkhi mail chmktka hoa sfid dagh ia balkl hi sfid dagh bn jaii to kahn asi mla kht kri aor agr dikhi kh as chmktki hoii dagh ki bal sfid ho gii hin aor oh khal si ghra dkhaai dita hi to oh korh hi jo as jl jani si pida hoa hi aor kahn as shkhs ko napak qarar di kionkh asi korh ki imari hi likn agr kahn dikhi kh as chmktki hoii dagh pr sfid bal nhin aor nh khal si ghra hiblk aski chmkt bhi km hi to oh asi sat dn tk bnd rkhi aor satoin dn kahn asi dikhiagr oh jld pr bht phil gia ho to kahn as shkhs ko napak qarar di kionkh asi korh ki bimari hi aor agr oh chmktka hoa dagh apni jgh pr ohin ka ohin rhi aor jld pr phila ho nh ho blk aski chmkt bhi km ho to oh fqt jl jani ki baeth phola hoa hi aor kahn as shkhs ko pak qarar di kionkh oh dagh jl jani ki sbb si hi agr ksi mrd ia eort ki sr ia

thori min dagh ho to kahn as dagh ko mla kht kri aor agr dikhi kh oh khal si ghra melom hota hi as pr zrd zrd barik rongti hinto kahn as shkhs ko napak qarar di kionkh oh sefh hi jo sr ia thori ka korh hi aor agr kahn dikhi kh oh sefh ki bla khal si ghri nhin melom hoti aor as pr siah bal nhin hin to kahn as shkhs ko jsi sefh ka mrd hi sat dn tk bnd rkhi aor satoin dn kahn as bla ka mlakht kri aor agr dikhi kh sefh phila nhin aor as pr koi zrd bal bhi nhin aor sefh khal si ghra nhin melom hota to as shkhs ki bal mondi jaiin likn jhan sefh ho oh jgh nh mondi jaii aor kahn as shkhs ko jsi sefh ka mrd hi sat dn aor bnd rkhi phr satoin roz kahn sefh ka mla kht kri aor agr dikhi kh sefh jld min phila nhin aor nh oh khal si ghra dkhaai dita hi to kahn as shkhs ko pak qarar di aor oh apni kpri dhoii aor saf ho jaii pr agr aski sfaii ki bed sefh aski jld pr bht phil jaii to kahn asi dikhi aor agr sefh aski jld pr phila hoa nvr aii to kahn zrd bal ko nh dhondi kionkh oh shkhs napak hi pr agr asko sefh apni jgh pr ohin ka ohin dkhaai di aor as pr siah bal nkli hoii hon to sefh achha ho giaoh shkhs pak hi aor kah asi pak qarar di aor agr ksi mrd ia eort ki jsm ki jld min chmktki hoii dagh ia sfid chmktki hoii dagh hon to kahn dikhi aor agr anki jsm ki jld ki dagh siahi mail sfid rng ki hon to oh chhip hi jo jld min phot nkli hioh shkhs pak hi aor js shkhs ki sr ki bal gr gii hon oh gnja to hi mgr pak hi aor js shkhs ki sr ki bal pishani ki trf si gr gii hon oh chndla to hi mgr pak hi likn as gnji ia chndli sr pr srkhi mail sfid dagh ho to ih korh hi jo aski gnji ia chndli sr pr nkla hi to kahn asi mlakht kri aor agr oh dikhi kh aski gnji ia chndli sr pr oh daghaisa srkhi mail sfid rng lli hoii hi jisa jld ki korh min hota hi to oh admi korhi hioh napak hi aor kahn asi drorhi napak qarar di kionkh oh mrd aski sr pr hi aor jo korhi as bla min mbtla ho aski kpri phti aor aski sr ki bal bkhr rhin aor oh apni aopr ki hont ko dhanki aor chla chla kr khi napak napak jtni dn on tk oh as bla min mbtla rhi oh napak rhiga aor oh hi bhi napak ps oh askila rha kriaska mkan lshkr gah ki bahr ho aor oh kpri bhi js min korh ki bla khoah oh aon ka ho iaktan ka aor oh bla bhi khoah ktan ia aon ki kpri ki tani min ia aski bani min ho ia oh chmri min ho ia chmri ki bni hoii ksi chiz min ho agr oh bla kpri min ia kpri minkpri ki tani min ia bani min iachmri ki ksi chiz min sbzi mail ia srkhi mail rng ki ho to oh korh ki bla hi aor kahn ko dkhaai jaii aor kahn as bla ko dikhi aor as chiz ko js min oh bla hi sat dn tk bnd rkhi aor satoin dn asko dikhiagr oh bla kpri ki tani min ia bani min ia chmri pr ia chmri ki bni hoii ksi chiz pr phil gii to oh kha jani oala korh hi aor napak hi aor as aon iaktan ki kpri ko jski tani min ia bani min oh bla hi ia chmri ki as chiz ko js min oh hi jla di kionkh ih kha jani oala korh hioh ag min jlaia jaii aor agr kahn dikhi kh oh bla kpri ki tani min ia bani min ia chmri ki ksi chiz min phili hoii nvr nhin ati to kahn hkm kri kh as chiz ko js min oh bla hi dhoiin aor oh phr asi aor sat dn tk bnd rkhi aor as bla ki dhoii jani ki bed kahn phr asi mla kht kri aor agr dikhi kh as bla ka rng nhin bdla aor oh phili bhi nhin hi to oh napak hi to as kpri ko ag min jla dina kionkh oh kha jani oali bla hi khoah aska fsad androni ho ia bironi aor agr kahn dikhi kh dhoni ki bed as bla ki chmkt km ho gii hi to oh asi as kpri si ia chmri sitani iabani si phar kr nkali phinki aor agr oh

bla phr bhi kpri ki tani ia bani min ia chmri ki chiz min dkhahi di to oh phot kr nkl rhi hips to as chiz ko jn min oh bla hi ag min jla dina aor agr as kpri ki tani ia bani min si ia chmri ki chiz min si jsi to ni dhoia hi oh bla jati rhi to oh chiz dobarh dhoii jaii aor oh pak thhriiga aor iaktan ki tani ia bani min ia chmri ki ksi chiz min agr korh ki bla ho to asi pak ia napak qarar dini ki lii shre ihi hi

14

phr khdaond ni mosi si kha kh korhi ki lii js dn oh pak qarar dia jaii ih shre hi kh asi kahn ki pas li jaiin aor kahn lshkr ki bahr jaii aor kahn khod korhi ko mlakht kri aor agr dikhi kh aska korh achha ho gia hi to kahn hkm di kh oh jo pak qarar dia jani ko hi aski lii ohzndh pak prndi aor diodar ki lkri aor srkh kpri aor zdfalin aor kahn hkm di kh an min si aik prndh ksi mti ki brtn min bhiti hoii pani ki aopr dhhb kia jaii phr oh zndh prndh ko aor diodar ki lkri aor srkh kpri aor zofa ko li aor anko aor as zndh prndh ko as prndi ki khon min ghoch di jo bhiti pani pr dhhb ho chka hi aor as shkhs pr jo korh si pak qarar dia jani ko hi sat bar chhrkr kr asi pak qarar di aor zndh prndh ko khli midan min chhor di aor oh jo pak qarar dia jaiiga apni kpri dhoii aor sari bal mndaii aor pani min ghsl kraitb oh pak rhhriigaaski bed oh lshkr gah min aii pr sat dn tk apni khimh ki bahr hi rhi aor satoin roz apni sr ki sb bal aor apni darhi aor apni abro ghrd apni sari bal mndaii aor apni kpri dhoii aor pani min nhaii tb oh pak thhriiga aor oh athoin dn dobi eib nr bri aor aik bi eib ikсал madh brh aor ndhrki qrbani ki lii aifh ki tin dhaai hsh ki brabr til mla hoa midh aor loj bhr til li tb oh kahn jo asi pak qarar diga as shkhs ko jo pak qarar dia jaiiga aor an chizon ko khdaond ki hkor khimh ajtmae ki droazh pr hadr kri aor kahn nr bron min si aik ko likr jrm ki qrbani ki lii asi aor as loj bhr til ko nzdik laii aor anko hlani ki qrbani ki tor pr khdaond ki hkor laii aor as brh ko mqds min as jgh dhhb kri jhan khta ki qrbani aor sokhtni qrbani ki janor dhhb kii jati hin kionkh jrm ki qrbani khta ki qrbani ki trh ka hsh thhriigioh nhait mqds hi aor kahn jrm ki qrbani ka kchh khon li aor jo shkhs pak qarar dia jaiiga aski dhni kan ki lo pr aor rhni hath ki angothi pr aor dhni paon ki angothi pr asi lgaai aor kahn as loj bhr til min si kchh likr apni baiin hath ki hthili min dali aor kahn apni dhni angli ko apni baiin hath ki til min dhoii aor khdaond ki hkor kchh til sat bar apni angli si chhrki aor kahn apni hath ki baqi til min si kchh li aor jo shkhs pak qarar dia jaiiga aski dhni kan ki lo pr aor aski dhni hath ki angothi aor dhni paon ki angothi pr jrm ki qrbani ki khon ki aopr lgaai aor jo til kahn ki hath min baqi bchi asi oh as shkhs ki sr min dal di jo pak qarar dia jaiigaon kahn aski lii khdaond ki hkor kfarh di aor kahn khta ki qrbani bhi gdhrani aor aski lii jo apni napaki si pak qarar dia jaiigakfarh diaski bed oh sokhtni qrbani ki janor ko dhhb kri phr kahn sokhtni qrbani aor ndhr ki qrbani ko dhhb pr chrhaaiion kahn aski lii kfarh di to oh aik thhriiga aor agr oh ghrib ho aor atna asi mqdornh ho to oh hlani ki oasti jrm ki qrbani ki lii aik nr brh li takh aski lii kfarh dia jaii aor ndhr ki qrbani ki lii aifh ki dioin hsh ki brabr til mlahoa midh aor loj bhr til aor apni mqdor

ki mtabq do qmrian ia kbotr ki do bchi bhi li jn min si aik to khta ki qrbani ki lii aor dosra sokhtni qrbani ki lii hoa anhin oh athoin dn apni pak qarar dii jani ki lii kahn ki pas khimh ajtmae ki droazh pr khdaond ki hkor laii aor kahn jrm ki qrbani ki brh ko aor as loj bhr til ko likr anko khdaond ki hkor hlani ki qrbani ki tor hlani phr kahn jrm ki qrbani ki brh ko dhhb kri aor oh jrm ki qrbani ka kchh khon likr jo shkhs pak qarar dia jaiiga aski dhni kan ki lo pr aor dhni hath ki angothi aor dhni paon ki angothi pr asi lgaai phr kahn as til min si kchh apni baiin hath ki hthili min dali aor oh apni baiin hath ki til min si kchh apni dhni angli si khdaond ki hdoorsat bar chhrki phr kahn kchh apni hath ki til min si li aor jo shkhs pak qarar dia jaiiga aski dhni kan ki lo pr aor aski dhni hath ki angothi aor dhni paon ki angothi pr jrm ki qrbani ki khon ki jgh asi lgaai aor jo til kahn ki hath min baqi bchi oh asi as shkhs ki sr min dal di jo pak qarar dia jaiiga takh aski lii khdaond ki hkor kfarh dia jaii phr oh qmrian ia kbotr ki bchon min si jnhin oh la ska ho aik ko chrhaai ieni jo kchh asi misr hoa ho as min si aik ko khta ki qrbani ki tore pr aor dosri ko sokhtni qrbani ki tor pr ndhr ki qrbani ki sath gdhraniion kahn as shkhs ki lii jo pak qarar dia jaiiga khdaond ki hkor kfarh di as korhi ki lii jo apni qarar dii jani ki saman ko lani ka mqdor nh ktha ho shre ihi phr khdaond ni mosi aor haron si kha kh jb tm mlk knean min jsi min tmhari mlkit kii dita hon dakhli ho aor min tmhari mirathi mlk ki ksi ghr min korh ki bla bhijon to as ghr ka malk ja kr kahn ko khbrdi kh mjhi aisa melom hota hi kh as ghr min kchh bla si hi tb kahn hkmkri kh as si pishter kh as bla ko dikhni ki lii kahn ohan jaii log as ghr ko khali krin takh jo kchh ghr min oh napak nh thhraia jaiiaski bed kahn ghr dikhni ko andrjaii aor as bla ko mlakht kri aor agr dikhi kh oh bla as ghr ki dioron min sbzi ia srkhi mail ghri lkiron ki sort min hi aor dioar min sth ki andr nzrati hi to kahn ghr si bahr nkl kr ghr ki droazh pr jaii aor ghr ko sat dn ki lii bnd kr di aor oh satoin dn phr akr asi dikhiagr oh bla ghr ki dioaron min phili hoii nzzr aii to kahn hkm di kh an pthron ko jn min oh bla hi nkalkr anhin shhr ki bahr ksi napak jgh min phink dn phr oh as ghr ko andr hi andr charon trfi si khr choaii aor asr khrchi hoii mti ko shhr ki bahr ksi napak jgh min dalin aor oh an pthron ki jgh aor pthr likr lgaaiin aor kahn tazh gari si as ghr ki astrkari kraaii aor agr pthron ki nkali jani aor as ghr ki khrchi aor astrkari kraaii jani ki bed bhi oh bla phr ajaii aor as ghr min phot nkli to kahn andr ja kr mla kht kri aor agr dikhi kh oh bla ghr min phil gii hi to as ghr min kha jani oala korh hioh napak hi to oh as ghr ko aski pthron aor lkiron aor aski sari mti ko gra di aor oh anko shhr ki bahr nkalkrksi napak jgh min li jaii masoaski agr koi as ghr ki bnd kr dii jani ki dn on min asi andr dakhli ho to oh sham tk to kahn rhiga aor jo koi as ghr min soii oh apni kpri dhodali aor jo koi as ghr min kchh khaai oh bhi apni kpri dhoii aor agr kahn andr ja kr mla kht kri aor dikhi kh ghr ki astrkari ki bed oh blaas ghr min nhin phili to oh as ghr ko pak qarar di kionkh oh bla dor hogii aor oh as ghr ko pak qarar dini ki lii do prndi aor dioarki lkri aor srkh kpri aor zofa li aor oh an prndon min si aik ko mti ki ksi brtn min bhiti hoii pani pr dhhb kri phr oh diodar ki lkri aor zofa aor srkh kpri aor as zndh prndh

ko likr anko as dhhb kii hooi prndh ki khon min aor as bhti hooi pani min ghoth di aor sat bar as ghr pr chhrki aor oh as prndi ki khon si aor bhti hooi pani aor zndh prndh aor diodor ki lkri aor zofa aor srkh kpri si as ghr ko pak kri aor as zndh prndh ko shhr ki bahr khli midan min chhor diion oh ghr ki lli kfarh di to oh pak thhriga korh ki hr qsm ki bla ki aor sefh ki lli aor kpri aor ghr ki korh ki lli aor orm aor ppri aor chmkti hooi dagh ki lli shre ih hi takh btaia jaii kh kb oh napak aor kb pak qarar dii jaiinokorh kilii shre ih hi

15

aor khdaond ni mosi aor haron si kha kh bni asraail si kho kh agr ksi shkhs ko jrian ka mrd ho to oh jrian ki sbb si napak hi aor jrian ki sbb si aski napaki ion hogi kh koah dhat bhti ho ia dhat ka bhna moqof ho gia ho oh napak hi js bstr pr jrian ka mrid soii oh bstr napak ho ga aor js chiz pr oh bithi oh chiz napak ho gi aor jo kooi aski bstr ko chhoii oh apni kpri dhoii aor pani si ghsl kri aor sham tk napak rhi aor jo kooi as chiz pr bithi js pr jrian ka mrid bitha ho oh apni kpri dhoii aor pani si ghsl kri aor sham tk napak rhi aor jokooi jrian ki mrid ki jsm ko chhoii oh bhi apni kpri dhoii aor pani si ghsl kri aor sham tk napak rhi aor agr jrian ka mrid ksi shkhs pr jo pak hithok di to oh shkhs apni kpri dhoii aor pani si ghsl kri aor sham tk napak rhi aor js zin jrian ka mrid soar ho oh ain napak ho ga aor jo kooi ksi chiz ko jo as mrid ki nich i rhi ho chhoii oh sham tk napak rhi aor jo kooi an chizon koathaii oh apni kpri dhoii aor pani si ghsl kri aor sham tk napak rhi aor js shkhs ko jrian ka mrid bghir hath dhoii chhoii oh apni kpri dhoii aor pani si ghsl kri aor sham tk napak rhi aor mti ki js brtn ko jrian ka mrid chhoii oh tor dala jaii pr chobi brtn pani si dhoia jaii aor jb jrian ki mrid ko shfa ho jaii to oh apni pak thhrni ki lli sat dn gniaski bed oh apni kpri dhoii aor bhti hooi min nhaii tb oh pak ho ga aor athoin dn do qmrian ia kbotr ki do bchi likr oh khdaond ki hdor khimh ajtmae ki droazh pr jaii aor anko kahn ki hoali kri aor kahn aik ko khta ki qrbani ki lli aor dosri ko sokhtni qrbani ki lli gdhraniion kahn aski lli aski jrian ki sbb si khdaond ki hdor kfarh di aor agr ksi mrd ki dhat bhti ho to oh pani min nhaii aor sham tk napak rhi aor js kpri ia mri pr ntff lg jaii oh kpri ia chmra pani si dhoia jaii aor sham tk napak rhiaor oh eort bhi jski sath mrd sbht kri aor mnzl ho to oh donon pani si ghsl krin aor sham tk napak rhin aor agr ksi eort ko aisa jrian ho kh hid ka khon aii to oh sat dn tk napak rhigi aor jo kooi asi chhoii oh sham tk napak rhiga aor js chiz pr bithi oh bhi napak ho jaiigi aor jo kooi aski bstrko chhoii oh apni kpri dhoii aor pani si ghsl kri aor sham tk napak rhi aorjo kooi as chiz ko js pr oh bithi ho chhoii oh apni kpri dhoii aor pani si nhaii aor sham tk napak rhi aor agr khon aski bstr pr ia js chiz pr oh bithi ho as pr lga hoa ho aor as oqt kooi as chiz ko chhoii to oh sham tk napak rhi aor agr mrd aski sath sbht kri aor aski hid ka khon asi lg jaii oh sat dn tk napak rhiga aor hr aik bstr js pr oh mrd soiiaga napak hoga aor agr ksi eort ko aiam hid ko chhor kr ion bht dn on tk khon aii ia hid ki mdt gdhrjani pr bhi khon jari rhi to jb tk asko ih mila khon ata rhiga tb tk oapsi hi rhigi jisi hid ki dn on min rhti hioh napak hi

aor as jrian khon ki kl aiam min js js bstr pr oh soiiigi oh hid ki bstr ki trh napak hoga aor js js chiz pr oh bithi gi oh chiz hid ki njast ki trh napak ho gi aor jo kooi an chizon ko chhoii oh napak hogaoh apni kpri dhoii aor pani si ghsl kri aor sham tk napak rhi aor jb oh apni jrian sishfa pa jaii to sat dn gni tb aski bed oh pak thhrigi aor athoin dn oh do qmrian ia kbotr ki do bchi likr anko khimh ajtmae ki droazh pr kahn ki pas laii aor kahn aik ko khta ki qrbani ki lli aor dosri ko sokhtni qrbani ki lli gdhraniion kahn aski napak khon ki jrian ki lli khdaond ki hdor aski trf si kfarh di 9as triq si tm bni asraail ko anki njast si alg rkhnata kh dosri mqds ko jo anki drmian hi napak krni ki ojh si apni njast min hlak nh hon aski lli jsi jrian ka mrd ho aor aski lli jski dhat bhti ho aor oh aski baeth napak ho jaii aor aski lli jo hid si ho aor as mrd aor eort ki lli jnko jrian ka mrd ho aor as mrd ki liijo napak eort ki sath sbht kri shre ih hi

16

aor haron ki do biton ki ofat ki bed oh jb khdaond ki nzdik aii aor mr gii khdaond mosi si hmklam hoa aor khdaond ni mosi si kha apni bhaii haron si khkh oh hr oqt prdh ki andr ki paktrin mqam min srposh ki pas jo sndoq ki aopr hi nh aia kri takh oh mr nh jaii kionkh min srposh pr abr min dkhaai donga aor haron paktrin mqam min as trh aii kh khta ki qrbani ki lli aik bhra aor sokhtni qrbani ki lli aik mind-halarii aor oh ktan ka mqds krth phni aor aski tn pr ktan ka pajamhho aor ktan ki kmr bnd si aski kmr ksi hooi ho aor ktan hi ka emamh aski st pr bndha hoih mqds lbas hin aor oh anko pani si nhakr phni aor bni asraail ki jmaet si khta ki qrbani ki lli do bkri aor sokhtni qrbani ki lli aik mnidhali aor haron khta ki qrbani ki bhri ko jo aski trf si hi gdhran kr apni aor apni ghr ki lli kfarh di phr an donon bkron ko likr anko khimh ajtmae ki droazh pr khdaond ki hdor khra kri aor haron an donon bkron pr chhtian dali-aik chhtikhdaond ki lli aor dosri ezazil ki lli ho aor js bkri pr khdaond ki nam ki chhti nkli asi haron likr khta ki qrbani ki lli chrhaii likn js bkri pr ezazil ki nam ki chhti nkli oh khdaond ki hdor zndh khra kia jaii takh as si kfarh dia jaii aor oh ezazil ki lli biaban min chhor dia jaii aor haron khta ki qrbani ki bchhri ko jo aski trf si hi agi la kr apni aor apni ghr ki lli kfarh di aor as bchhri ko jo aski trf si khta ki qrbani ki lli hi dhhb kri aor oh aik bkhor dan ko li js min khdaond ki mdhbh pr ki ag ki angari bhri hon aor apni mthian barik khoshbo dar bkhor si bhr i aor asi prdh ki andr laii aor as bkhor ko khdaond ki hdor ag min dali takh bkhor ka dhoan srposh ko jo shhadt ki sndoq ki aopr hi chhpali kh oh hlak nh ho phr oh as bchhri ka kchh khon likr asi apni angli si mshrq ki trf srposh ki aopr chhrki aor srposh ki agi bhi kchh khon apni angli sisat bar chhrki phr oh khta ki qrbani ki as bkri ko dhhb kri jo jmaet ki trf si hi aor aski khon ko prdh ki andr laqr jo kchh as ni bchhri ki khon si kia tha ohi as si bhi kri aor asi srposh ki aopr aor aski samni chhrki aor bni asraail ki sari njaston aor gnahon aor khtaon ki sbb si paktrin mqam ki lli kfarh di aor aisa hi oh khimh ajtmaeki lli bhi kri jo anki sath anki njaston ki drmian rhta hi aor jb oh kfarh dini ko paktrin mqam

ki andr jaii to jb tk oh apni aor apni ghrani aor bni asraail ki sari jmaet ki lii kfarh dikr bahr nhajaii as oqt tk koiu admi khimh ajtmae ki andr nh rhi phr oh klr as dhhb ki pas jo khdaond ki hdon hi jaii aor aski lii kfarh di aor as bchhri aor bkri ka thora thora sa khon likr dhhb ki singon pr grda grd lgaii aor kchh khon aski aopr sat bar apni angli si chhrki aor aor bni asraail ki njaston si pak aor mqds kri aor jb oh paktrin mqam aor khimh ajtmae aor mdhbb ki lii kfarh di chki to as zndh bkri ko agi lai aor haron apni donon hath as zndh bkri ki sr pr rkh kr aski aopr bni asraail ki sb bdkarion aor anki sb gnahon aor khtaon ka aqrar kri aor anko as bkri ki srpr dhr kr asi ksi shkhs ki hath jo as kam ki lii tiar ho biaban min bhjoo di aor oh bkra an ki sb bdkarian apni aopr ladi hoii ksi oiranh min li jaiiga,soohas bkri ko biaban min chhordi phr haron khimh ajtmae min akr ktan ki sari lbas ko jsi as ni paktrin mqam min jati oqt phna tha atari aor asko ohin rhni di phroh ksi pak jgh min pani si ghsl krki apni kpri phn li aor bahr akr apni sokhtni qrbani aor jmaet ki sokhtni qrbani gdhrani aor apni lii aor jmaet ki lii kfarh di aor khta ki qrbani ki chrbhi ko mdhbb pr jlaai aor jo admi bkri ko ezazil ki lii chhor kr aior apni kpri dhoii aor pani si nhaii aski bed oh lshkr gah min dakhil ho aor khta ki qrbani ki bchhri ko aor khta ki qrbani ki bkri ko jnka khon paktrin mqam min kfarh ki lii phncha jaii anko oh lshkr gah si bahr li jaiin aor anki khal aor gosht aor fdlat ko ag min jladin aor jo anko jlaai oh apni kpri dhoii aor pani si ghsl kri aski bed oh shkrgh min dakhil ho aor ih tmhari lii aik daimi qanon ho kh satoin mhini ki dsoin tarikh ko tm apni apni jan ko dkh dina aor as dn koiu faidh oh diso ho ia prdisi jo tmhari bich bodobash rkhta ho ksi trh ka kam nh kri kionkh as roz tmhari oasti tm ko pak krni ki lii kfarh dia jaiigaos tmapni sb gnahon si khdaond ki hdon pak thhrogi ih tmhari lii khas aram ka sht ho gatm as dn apni apni jan ko dkh dinaih daimi qanon hi aor jo apni bap ki jgh kahn honi ki lii msh aor mkhsos kia jaii oh kahn kfarh dia kri ieni ktan ki mqds lbas ko phn kr oh mqds ki lii kfarh di aor khimh ajtmae aor mdhbb ki lii kfarh di aor kahnnon aor jmaet ki sb logon ki lii kfarh di soih tmhari lii aik daimi qanon ho kh tm bni asraail ki oasti sal min aik dfeh anki sb gnahon ka kfarh do aor as ni jisa khdaond ni mosi ko hkm dia tha oisa hi kia

17

phr khdaond ni mosi si kha haron aor aski biton si aor sb bni asraail si khkh kh khdaond ni ih hkm dia hi kh asraail ki ghrani ka jo ko4i shkhs bil ia brh ia bkri ko kshoah lshkr gah min ia lshkrgha ki bahr dhhb krki asi khimh ajtmae ki droazh pr khdaond ki mskn ki agi khdaond ki hdon chhrani ko nh li jaii as shkhs pr khon ka alzam hoga kh as ni khon kia hi aor oh shkhs apni logon min si kat dala jaii as si mqsd ih hi kh bni asraail apni qrbanian jnko oh khli midan min dhhb krti hin anhin khdaond ki hdon khimh ajtmae ki droazh pr kahn ki pas laiin aor anko khdaond ki hdon slamti ki dhhbihon ki tor pr gdhranin aor kahn as khon ko khimh ajtmae ki droazh pr khdaond ki mdhbb ki aopr chhrki aor chrbhi jo jlaai takh khdaond ki lii raht angiz khoshho ho aor aindh kbhi oh an bkron ki lii

jnki piro ho kr oh zna kar thhri hin apni qrbanian nh gzraninanki lii nsl drnsl ih daimi qanon hoga so to an si khkh di kh asraail ki ghrani ka ia an prdision min jo an min bodobash krti hin jo koiu sokhtni qrbani ia koiu dhhbih gdhran kr asi khimh ajtmae ki droazh pr khdaond ki hdon chhrani ko nh lai oh apni logon min si kat dala jaii aor asraail ki ghrani ka ia an prdision min si jo an min bodobash krti hin jo koiu ksi trh ka khon khaii min as khon khani oali ki khlaf honga aor asi aski logon min si kat dalonga kionkh jsn ki jan khon min hi aor min ni mdhbb pr tmhari janon ki kfarh ki lii asi tm ko dia hi kh as si tmhari janon ki kfarh ho kionkh jan rkhn hi ki sbb si khon kfarh dita hi asi lii min ni bni asraail si kha hi kh tm min si koiu shkhs khon kbhi nh khaii aor nh koiu prdisi jo tm min bodobash krti ho kbhi khon ko khaii aor bni asraail min si ia an prdision min si jo an min bodobash krti hin jo koiu shkar min aisi janor ia prdisi pr jsko khana thik hi to oh aski khon ko nkal kr asi dhank di kionkh jsn ki jan jo hi oh aska khon hi jo aski jan ki sath aik hi asi lii min ni bni asraail ko hkm kia hi kh tm ksi qsm ki janor ka khon nh khana kionkh hr janor ki jan aska khon hi hi jo koiu asi khaii oh kat dla jaiiga aor jo shkhs mrdar ko ia drndh ki phari hoii janor ko khaii oh khoah diso ho ia prdisi apni kpri dhoii aor pani si ghsl kri aor sham tk napak rhi th oh pak hoga likn agr oh anko nh dhoii aor ni ghsl kri to aska gnah asi ki srlgiga

18

phr khdaond ni mosi si kha bni asraail si khkh kh min khdaond tmhara khda hon tm mlk msr ki si kam js min tm rhti thi nh krna aor mlk knean ki si kam bhi jhan min tmhin lii jata hon nh krna aor nh anki rsmon pr chlnta tm miri hkmon pr eml krna aor miri aiin ko mankr an pr chlnta min khdaondtmhara khda hon so tm miri aiin aor ahkam manna jn pr agr koiu eml kri to oh an hi ki bdolt jita rhiga min khdaond hon tm min si koiu apniksi qribi rshtth dar hi pas aski bdn ko bi prdh krni ki lii nh jaiimin khdaond hon to apni man ki bdn ko jo tiri bap ka bdn hi bi prdh nh krna kionkh oh tiri man hito aski bdn ko ni prdh nh krna to apni bap ki bioi ki bdn ko bi prdh nh krna kionkh oh tiri bap ka bdn hito apni bhn ki bdn ko chahi oh tiri bap ki biti ho chahi tiri man ki khoah oh ghr min pida hoii ho khoah aor khin bi prdh nh krna to apni poti ia noasi ki bdn ko bi prdh nh krna kionkh anka bdn to tira hi bdn hi bap ki bioi ki biti jo tiri bap si pida hoii hi tiri bhn hito aski bdn ko bi prdh nh krna to apni phophi ki bdn ko bi prdh nh krna kionkh oh tiri bap ki qribi rshtth dar hi to apni khalh ki bdn ko bi prdh nh krna kionkh oh tiri man ki qribi rshtth dar hi to apni bap ki bhaii ki bdn ko bi prdh nh krna ieni aski bioi ki pas nh janaoh tiri chchi hi to apni bho ki bdn ko bi prdh nh krna kionkh oh tiri biti ki bioi hiso to aski bdn ko bi prdh nh krna to apni bhaoj ki bdn ko bi prdh nh krna kionkh oh tiri bhaii ka bdn hi to ksi eort aor aski biti donon ki bdn ki bi prdh nh krna aor nh to as eort ki poti ia noasi si biah krki an min si ksi ki bdn ko bi prdh krna kionkh oh donon as eort ki qribi rshtth dar hinih bri khbatht hi to apni sali sibiah kr ki asi apni bioi ki sokn nh bnana kh dsori ki jiti ji aski bdn ko

bhi bi prdh kri aor to eort ki pas jb tk oh hid ki sbb si napak hi aski bdn ko bi prdh krni ki lli nh jana aor to apni ko njs krni ki lli apni hmsaih ki bioi si shbt nh krna to apni aolad minsi ksi ko molk ki khatr ag min si gzarani ki lli nh dina nh apni khda ki nam ko napak thhranamin khdaond ho to mrd ki sath shbt nh krna jisi eort si krta hiih nhait mkroh kam hi to apni ko njs krni ki lli ksi janor si shbt nh krna aor nh koii eort ksi janor si hm shbt honi ki lli aski agi khri ho kionkh ih aondhi bat hi tm an klamon min si ksi min phnskr alodh nh ho jana kionkh jn qomon ko min tmhari agi si nkalta hon oh an sb kamon ki sbb si alodh hin aor anka mlk bhi alodh ho gia hi as lli min aski bdkari ki sza asi dita hon aisakh oh apni bashndon ko agli dita hi lldha tm miri aiin aor ahkam ko manna aor tm min si koii khoah oh diso ho ia prdisi jo tm min bodobash rkhta ho an mkrohat min si ksi kam ko nh kri kionkh as mlk ki bashndon ni jo tm si phli thi ih sb mkroh kam kii hinaor mlk alodh ho gia hi so aisa nh ho kh js trh as mlk ni as qom ko jo tm si phli ohan thi agl dia asi trh tm ko bhi jb tm asi alodh kro to agl di kionkh jo an mkroh kamonmin si ksi ko krigo oh apni logon min si kat dala jaiiga aslii miri shriet ko manna aor ih mkroh rsmin jo tm si phli ada ki jati thin an min si ksi ko eml min nh lana aor an min phnskr alodh nh ho janaminkhdaond tmhara khda hon

19

phr khdaond ni mosi si kha bni asraail ki sari jmaet si khkh kh tm pak rho kionkh min jo khdaond tmhara khda hon pak hon tm min si hr aik apni man aor apni bap si drta rhi aor tm miri sbton ko mannamin khdaond tmhara khda hon tm bton ki trf rjoe nh hona aor nh apni lli dhali hooi diota bnanamin khdaond tmhara khda hon aor jb tm khdaond ki hdon slamti ki dhbihi gdhrano to anko as trh gdhranna kh tm mqbol ho aor js dn asi gdhrano as dn aor dosi dn oh khaia jaii aor agr tisri dn tk kchh bcha rh jaii to oh ag min jla dia jaii aor agr oh dhra bhi tisri dn khaia jaii to mkroh thhriga aor mqbol nh hoga blkh jo koii asi khaaii aska gnah asi ki srlgia kionkh as ni khdaond ki pak chiz ko njs kiaso oh shkhs apni logon min si kat dala jaiiga aor jb tm apni zmin ki pidaoar ki fsl kato to apni khit ki koni koni tk pora pora nh katna aor nh ktaii ki gri pri balon ko chn lina aor to apni angorstan ka danh danh nh torlina aor nh apni angorstan ki gri hooi danon ko jme krnaanko ghribon aor msafon ki lli chhor di-namin khdaond tmhara khda hon tm chori nh krna aor nh dgaha dina aor nh aik dosri si jhot bolna aor tm mira namlikr jhoti qsm nh khana js si to apni khda ki nam ko napak thhraamin khdaond hon to apni prosa pr zlm nh krna nh asi lotnamzдор ki mzdori tiri pas sari rat sbh tk rhni nh paii to bhri ko nh kosna aor nh andhi ki agi thokr khilani ki chiz ko dharna blkh apni khda si drnamin khdaond hon tm fislm min narasti nh krnanh to ghrib ki reait krna aor nh bri admi ka lhaz blkh rasti ki sath apni hmsaih ka ansaf krna to apni qom min adhr adhr ltrapn nh krtri phrna aor nh apni hmsaih ka khon krni pr amadh honamin khdaond ho to apni dl min apni bhahi si bghd nh rkhaa aor apni hmsaih ko dror dantti bhi rhna takh aski sbb si tiri sr gnah nh lgi to antqam nh lina aor nh apni qom ki nsl

si kin rhkha blkh apni hmsaih si apni mannd mhbt krnamin khdaond hon tm miri shrieton ko manna to apni chopaijon ko ghir jns si bhroani nh dina aor apni khit min do qsm ki bij aik sath nh bona aor nh tjh pr do qsm ki mli jli tar ka kpura oh agr koii aisi eort si shbt kri jo londi aor ksi shkhs ki mgnitir ho aor nh aska fdih hi dia gia ho aor nh oh azad ki gii ho to an donon ko sza mli likn oh jan si mari nh jainaslii kh oh eort azad nh thi aor oh admi apni jrm ki qrbani ki lli khimh ajtmae ki droazh pr khdaond ki hdon aski mindha lai kh oi aski jrm ki qrbani ho aor kahn aski jrm ki qrbani ki mindhi si aski lli khdaond ki hdon kfarh ditb jo khta as ni ki hi oh asi meaf ki jaiigi aor jb tm as mlk min phnchr qsm qsm ki phl ki drkht lgao to tm anki phl ko goia namkhton smjhnaoh tmhari lli tin brs tk na mkhton ki brabr hon aor khaai nh jaiin aor chothi sal anka sara phl khdaond ki tmjid krni ki lli mqds hoga tb panchoin sari si anka phl khana takh oh tmhari lli afarat ki sath pida homin khdaond tmhara khda hon tm ksi chiz ko khon smit nh khana aor nh jado mntr krna nh shgon nkalna tm apni apni sr ki goshon ko bal kat pr gol nh bnana aor nh to apni darhi ki konon ko bgarna tm mrdon ki sbb si apni jsm ko zkhmi nh krna aor nh apni aopr kchh gdhanamin khdaond hon to apni biti ko ksbi bna kr napak nh honi dina ta aisa nh ho kh mlk min rndi baziphil jaii aor sara mllk bdgari si bhr jaii tm miri sbton ko manna aor miri mqds ki tezim krnamin khdaond hon jo jnat ki iar hin aor jo jado gr njs bnadinmin khdaond tmhara khda hon jnki sr ki bal sfid hin to anki samni ath khri hoda aor bri borhi ka adb krna aor apni khda si drna min khdaondhon aor agr koii prdisi tiri sath tmhari mlk min bodobash krta ho to tm asi azar nh phnchana blkh jo prdisi tmhari sath rhta ho asi diso ki mannd smjhna blkh to as si apni mannd mhbt krna aslii kh tm mlk msr min prdisi thimin tmhara khda hon tm ansaf aor pimaish aor ozn aor pimanh min narasti nh krna thiik trazothiki batpora aifoh aor pora rhin rkhnajo tmko mlk msr si nkalkr laia min hi hon khdaond tmhara khda so tm miri sb aiin aor sb ahkam manna aor an pr eml krnamin khdaond hon

20

phr khdaond ni mosi si kha to bni asraail si ih bhi khkh di kh bni asraail min si ia an prdision min si jo asraailion ki drman bodobash krte hin jo koii shkhs apni aolad min si ksi ko molk ki ndhr kri oh dror jan si mara jaiiahl mlk asi ngasar krin aor min bhi as shkhs ka mkhalf hongaa aor asi aski logon min si kat dalon-gaaslii kh as ni apni aolad ko molk ki ndhr kr ki miri mqds aor miri pak nam ko napak thhraia aor agr as oqt jb oh apni aolad min si ksi ko molk ki ndhr kri ahl mlk as shkhs ki trf si chshm poshi krki asi jan si nh marin to min khod as shkhs ka aor aski ghrani ka mkhalf ho kr asko aor an sbhon ko jo aski piroi min zna kar bnin aor molk ki sath zna krin anki qom min si kat dlona aor jo shkhs jnat ki iaron aor jadogron ki pas jaii kh anki piroi min zna krni min aska mkhalf hongaa aorasi aski qom min si kat dalonga aslii tm apni ap ko mqds kro aor pak rhomin khdaond tmhara khda hon aor tm miri aiin ko manna aor as pr eml krna min khdaond hon jo tmko mqds krta hon aor

jo kooi apni bap ia apni man pr lent kri oh dror jan si mara jaii as ni apni bap ia man pr lent ki hiso aska khon asi ki grdn pr hoga aor jo shkhs dosri ki bioi si ieni apni hmsaih ki bioi si zna kri oh zani aor zanih-donon dror jan si mar dii jaiin aor jo shkhs apni sotili man si sbht kri as ni apni bap ki bdn ko bi prdh kia oh donon dror jan si mari jaiinanka khon an hi ki grdn pr hoga aor agr kooi shkhs apni bho si sbht kri to oh donon dror jan si mari jaiinanhon ni aondhi bat ki hi anka khon an hi ki grdn pr hoga aor agr kooi mrd si sbht kri jisi eort si krti hin to an donon ni nhait mkroh kam kia hiso oh donon dror jan simari jaiinanka khon an hi ki grdn pr hoga aor agr kooi shkhs apni bioi aor apni sas donon ko rkhi to ih bri khabatht hiso oh admi aor oh eortin tinon ki tinon jladii jaiin takh tmhari drman khabatht nh rhi aor agr kooi mrd ksi janor si jmae kri to oh dror jan si mara jaii aor tm as janor ko bhi mar dalna aor agr kooi eort ksi janor ki pas jaii aor as si hm sbht ho to to as eort aor janor donon ko mar dalnaoh dror jan si marijainanka khon an hi ki grdn pr hoga aor agr kooi mrd apni bhn ko jo aski bap ki aski man ki biti ho likr aska bdn dikhi aor aski bhn aska bdn dikhi to ih shrm ki bat hioh donon apni qom ki logon ki ankhon ki samni qtl kii jaiinas ni apni bhn ki bdn ko bi prdh kiaaska gnah asi ki srlgiga aor agr mrd as eort si jo kpron si ho sbht krki aski bdn kobi prdh kri to as ni aska chshmh khola aor as eort ni apni khon ka chshmh khloaiao oh donon apni qom min si kat dali jaiin aor to apni khalh ia phophi ki bdn ko bi prdh ni krna kionkh jo aisa kri as ni apni qribi rshth dar ko bi prdh kia so an donon ka gnah an hi ki srlgiga aor agr kooi apni chchi ia taii si sbht kri to as ni apni chcha ia tao ki bdn ko bi prdh kiasoanka gnah anki srlgigaoh laold mrnigi agr kooi shkhs apni bhahi ki bioi ko rkhi to ih njast hias ni apni bhahi ki bdn ko bi prdh kiaoah laold rhingi so tm miri sb aiin aor ahkam manna aor pr eml krna takh oh mlk js min min tmko bsani ko lii jata hon tm ko agl nh di tman qomon ki dstoron pr jnko min tmhari agi si nkalta hon mt chlana kionkh anhon ni ih sb kam kiiasi lii mjhi an si nfrt hogii pr min ni tm si kha hi kh tmanki mlk ki oarth hogi aor min tmko oh mlk js min dodh aor shhd bhta hi tmhari mlkit honi ki lii dongamin khdaond tmhara khda hon js ni tmko aor qomon si alg kia hi so tm pak aor napak chopaion min aor pak aor napak prndon min frq krna aor tm ksi janor ia prndi ia zmin pr ki ringni oali jandar si jnko min ni tmhari lii napak thhra kr alg kia hi apni apko mkroh nh bnalina aor tm miri lii pak bni rhna kionkh min jo khdaond hon pak hon aor min ni tmko aor qomon si alg kia hi takh tm miri hi rho aor oh mrd ia eort js min jn ho iaoh jadogr ho to oh dror jan si mara jaiiaison ko alg sngsar krin,anka khon an hi ki grdn pr hoga

21

aor khdaond ni mosi si kha kh haron ki biton si jo kahn hin khh kh apni qbilh ki mrdh ki sbb si kooi apni ap ko njs nh kri apni qribi rshth daron ki sbb si jisi apni man ki sbb si aor apni bap ki sbb si aor apni biti biti ki sbb si aor apni bhahi ki sbb si aor apni sgi knoari bhn ki sbb si js ni shohrnkh kia hoanki khatr apni njs krkta hi chonkh oh apni logon min srdar hi aslii oh

apni ap ko aisa alodh nh kri kh napak ho jaii oh nh apni sr anki khatr bich si ghatoaain aor nh apni darhi ki ko ni mndoaaain aor nh apni ko zkhami krin oh apni khda ki lii pak rhinaor apni khda ki nam ko bi hrmt nh krin kionkh oh khdaond ki atshin qrbanian jo anki khda ki ghdda hingdhranti hinasliioh pak hin oh ksi fahshh ia napak eort si biah nh krin aor nh as eort si biah krin jsi aski shohr ni tlaq di ho kionkh kahn apni khda ki lii mqds hi ps to kahn ko mqds janna kionkh oh tiri khda ki ghdda gdhranta hiso oh tiri nzz min mqds thhri kionkh min khdaond jo tmko mqds krta hon qdos hon aor agr kahn kki biti fahshh bnkr apni ap ko napak kri to oh apni bap ko napak thhrati hioh eort ag min jlaii jaii aor oh jo apni bhaiaion ki drman srdar kahn ho jski sr pr msh krni ka til dala gia aor jo pak lbas phnni ki lii mkhsos kia gia oh apni sr ki bal bkhrni nh di aor nh apni kpri nh phari oh ksi mrdh ki pas nh jaii aor nh apni bap ia man ki khatr apni ap ko njs kri aor oh mqds ki bahr bhi nh nkli aor nh apni khda ki mqds ko bi hrmt kri kionkh aski khda ki msh krni ki til ka taj as pr himin khdaond hon aor oh knoari eort si biah kri jo bioh ia mtlqh ia napak eort ia fahshh ho an si oh biah nh kri blkh ohapni hi qom ki knoari ko biah li aor oh apni tkhm ko apni qom min napak nh thhraii kionkh min khdaondhon jo asi mqds krta hon pnr khdaond ni mosi si kha kh haron si khdi kh tiri nsl min psht drpsht agr kooi ksi trh ka eib rkhta ho to oh apni khda ki ghdda gdhranni ko nzzdik nh aii khaoh kooi ho js min eib ho oh nzzdik nh aikhaoh oh andha ho ia lngra ia nkchta ho ia zaidalaeda ia aska paon tota ho ia hath tota ho ia oh kbria bona ho ia aski abkh min kchh nqs ho ia khjli bhra ho ia aski pprian hon ia aski khsi pchki hon haron kahn nsl min si kooi jo eib dar ho khdaond ki atshin qrbanian gdhranni ko nzzdik nh aiioh eib dar hioh hr gzapni khda ki ghdda gdhranni ko pas nh aii oh apni khda ki nhait hi mqds aor pak donon trsh ki roti khaii likn prdh ki andr dakhl nh ho mdhbh ki pas aii aslii kh oh eib dar hi ta aisa nh ho kh oh miri mqds mqammon ko bi hrmt kri kionkh min khdaond anka mqds krni oala hon so mosi ni haron aor aski biton aor sb bni asraail si ih batin khin

22

aor khdaond ni mosi si kha kh haron aor aski biton si khh kh oh bni asraail ki pak chizon si jnko oh miri lii mqds krti hin apni apko bchaai rkhin aor miri pak nam ko bi hrmt nh krin anko khdi kh tmhari psht drpsht ko kooi tmhari nsl min si apni napaki ki halt min an pak chizon ki pas jaii jnko bni asraail khdaond ki lii mqds krti hin oh shkhs miri hdor si kat dala jaiigamin khdaond hon haron ki nsl min jo korhi ia jrian ka mrid ho oh jb tk pak nh ho jaii pak chizonmin si kchh nh khaii aor jo kooi aisi chiz ko jo mrdh ki sbb si napak ho gii hi ia as shkhs ko jski dhat bhti ho chhoii ia jo kooi ksi ringni oali jandar ko jski chhoii si oh napak ho skta hi chhoii ia ksi aisi shkhs ko chhoii js si aski napaki khaoh oh ksi qsm ki ho asko bhi lg skti ho to oi admi jo an min si ksi ko chhoii sham tk napak rhiga aor jb tk pani si ghsl nh krli pak chizon min si kchh nh khaii aor oh as oqt pak thhriga jb aftar ghrob ho jaiiasi bed oh pak chion min si khaii kionkh ih aski

khoraak hi aor mrdar ia drndh ki phari hoii janor ko khani si oh apni apko njs nh krlimin khdaond hon aslii oh miri shre ko manin ta nh ho kh aski sbb si anki sr gnah lgi aor aski bi hrmti krni ki ojh si oh mrbhi jaiinmin khdaond anka mqds krni oala hon koi ajnbi pak chiz ko nh khani paii khoah oh kahn hi ki han thhr ho ia aska nokr ho to bhi oh koi pak chiz nh khaii likn oh jsi jkahn ni apni zr si khrida ho asi kha skta hiao oh jo aski ghr min pida hoii hon oh bhi aski khani min si khaiin agr kahn ki biti ksi ajnbi si biahi gni ho to oh pak chizon ki qrbani min si kchh nh khaii(13pr agr kahn ki biti bioh ho jaii ia mtlqh ho aor bi aolad ho aor lrpkn ki dn on ki trh apni bap ki ghr min phr akr rhi to oh apni bap ki khani min si khaii likn koi ajnbi asi nh khaii aor agr koi nadansth pak chiz ko kha jaii to oh aski panchoin hsh ki brabr apni pas si as min mla kr oh pak chiz kahn ko di aor oh bni asraiil ki pak chizon ko jnko oh khdaond ki ndrhr krti hon bi hrmt krki anki sr as gnah ka jrm nh ladin jo anki pak chizon ki khani si ho ga kionkh minkhdaond anka mqds krni oala hon aor khdaond ni mosi si kha haron aor aski biton aor sb bni asraiil si khh kh asraiil ki ghrani ka ia an prdision min si jo asraiillon ki drmian rhti hin jo koi shkhs apni qrbani laii khoah oh koi mnt ki qrbani ho ia rda kiqr-bani jsi oh sokhtni qrbani ki tor pr khdaond ki hdoz gdrhana krti hin to apni mqbol honi ki lli tm bilon ia bron ia bkron min si bi eib nr chrhana aor js min eib ho asi nh chrhana kionkh oh tmhari trf si mqbol nh ho ga aor ko koi apni mnt pori krni ki lli ia rda ki qrbani ki tor pr gaii bil ia bhir bkri min si slamti ka dhibh khdaond ki hdoz gdrhani to oh janor mqbol thhrni ki lli bi eib hoas min koi nqs nh ho jo andha ia shksth edo ia lola ho ia jski rsoli ia khjli ia pprian hon aison ko khdaond ki hdoz chrhana aor nh md-hbh pr anki atshin qrbani khdaond ki hdoz gdrhanna js bchhri ia bri ka koi edo ziadh ia km ho asi to rda ki qrbani ki tor gdrhan skta hi pr mnt pori krni ki lli oh mqbol nh hoga js janor ki khsi kchli hoii ia chor kii hoii ia toti ia kti hoii hon asi tm khdaond ki hdoz nh chrhana aor nh apni mlk min aisa kam krna aor nh an min si ksi ko likr tm apni khda ki ghda prdisi ia ajnbi ki hath si chrhoana kionkh anka bgar an min mojud hota hian min eib hiso oh tmhari trf si mqbol nh hongt aor khdaond ni mosi si kha ja oqt bchhra ia bhir ia bkri ka bchh pida ho to sat dn tk oh apni man ki sath rhiao athoin dn si aski bed si oh khdaond ki atshin qrbani ki lli mqbol ho ga aor khoah gaii ho ia bhir bkri tm asi aor aski bchi donon ko aik hi dn dbbh nh krna aor jb tm khdaond ki shkranh ka dhibh qrbani kro to asi as trh qrbani krna kh tm mqbol thhro aor oh asi dn kha bhi lia jaiitm as min si kchh bhi dosri dn ki sbh tk baqi nh chhornamin khdaond hon so tm miri hkmon ko manna aor an pr eml krna min khdaond hon tm miri pak nam ko napak nh thhrana kionkh min bni asraiil ki drmian drorhi pak mana jaongamin khdaond mqds krni oala hon jo tmko mlk mrs si nkal laia hon takh tmhara khda bna rthonmin khdaond hon

aor khdaond ni mosi si kha kh bni asraiil si khh kh khdaond ki eidin jnka tmko mqds mjeon ki lli aelan dina hoga miri oh eidin ih hin chh dn kam kaj kia jaii pr satoin dn khas aram ka aor mqds mjeon ka sbt hias roz ksi trh ka kam nh krnaoh tmhari sb skont gahon minkhdaond ka sbt hi khdaond ki eidin jnka aelan tmko mqds mjeon ki lli oqt mein pr krna hoga so ih hin phli mhini ki chodhoi tarikh ko sham ki oqt khdaond ki fsh hoa kri aor asi mhini ki pndrhoin tarikh ko khdaond ki lli eid ftr hoas min tm sat dn tk bi khmiri roti khana phli dn tmhara mqds mjeon hoas min tm koi khadmanh kam nh krna aor satoin dn tm khdaond ki hdoz atshin qrbani gdrhanna aor satoin dn phr mqds mjeon hoas roz tm koi khadmanh kam nh krna aor khdaond ni mosi si kha bni asraiil si khh khjb tm as mlk min jo min tmko dita hon dakh ho jao aor aski fsl kato to tm apni fsl ki phli phlon ka aik pola kahn ki pas lana aor oh asi khdaond ki hdoz hlaii takh oh tmhari trf si qbol ho aor kahn asi sbt ki dosri dn sbh ko hlaii aor js dn tm poli ko hloaoasi dn aik nr bi eib iksalh brh sokhtni qrbani ki tor pr khdaond ki hdoz gdrhanna aor aski sath ndrhr qrbani ki lli til mla hoa mid aifh ki do dhaii hsh ki brabr ho takh oh atshin qrbani ki tor pr khdaond ki hdoz raht angiz khoshbo ki lli jaiijaii aor aski sath ka tpaon hin ki chothi hsh ki brabr mi likr krna aor jb tk tm apni khda ki lli ih chrhaoh nh li ao as dn tk nfi fsl ki roti ia bhna hoa anaj ia hri balin hrgz nh khanatmhari sb skont gahon min psht dr psht hmishh ihi aiin rhiga aor tm sbt ki dosri dn si js dn hlani ki qrbani ki lli bola lao gi gna shroe krna jb tk sat sbt pori nh hojaiin aor satoin sbt ki dosri dn tk pchas dn linatb tm khdaond ki lli ndrhrki nii qrbani granna tm apni ghron min si aifh ki do dhaii hsh ki ozn ki midh ki do grdi hlani ki qrbani ki lli anaoh khmir ki sath pkaii jaiin takh khdaond ki lli phli phl thhrin aor an grdon ki sath hi tm sat iksalh bi eib bri aor aik bchhra aor do mindhi lona takh oh apni apni ndrhr ki qrbani aor tpaon ki sath khdaond ki hdoz sokhtni qrbani ki tor pr gdrani jaiin aor khdaond ki hdoz raht angiz khoshbo ki atshin qrbani thhrin aor tm kha ki qrbani ki lli aik bkra aor slamti ki dhibh ki lli do iksalh nr bri chrhana aor kahn anko phli phl ki donon grdon ki sath likr an donon bron smit hlani ki qrbani ki tor pr khdaond ki hdoz hlaiioh khdaond ki lli mqds aor kahn ka hsh thhrin aor tm ein asi dn aelan krina as roz tmhara mqds mjeon ho tm as dn koi khadmanh kam nh krnatmhari sb skont gahon min psht dr psht sda ihi aiin rhiga aor jb tm apni zmin ki pidaoar ki fsl kato to to apni khit ko koni koni tk pora nh katna aor nh apni fsl ki gri pri balon ko jme krna blkh anko ghrbion aor msafon ki lli chhor dina min khdaond tmhara khda hon aor khdaond ni mosi si kha bni asraiil si khh kh satoin mhini ki phli tarikh tmhari lli khas aram ka dn hoas min iadgari ki lli nrsngi phonki jainaor mqds mjeon ho tm as roz koi khadmanh kam nh krna aor khdaond ki hdoz atshin qrbani gdrhanna aor khdaond ni mosi si kha asi satoin mhini ki dsion tarikh ko kfarh ka dn hias roz tmhara mqds mjeon ho aor tm apni janon ko dkh dina aor khdaond ki hdoz atshin qrbani gdrhanna tm as dn ksi trh kakam nh krna kionkh oh kfarh ka dn hi js min

aor khaaond ni koh sina pr mosi si kha kh bni asrail
 si khkh kh jb tm as mlk min jo min tmko dita hon dakh
 ho jao to aski zmin bhi khaaond ki lli sibt so mani
 to apni khit ko chh brs bona aor apni angorstan ko
 chh brs chhantna aor aska phl jme krna likn satoin
 sal zmin ki lli khas aaram ka sbt hoih sbt khaaond ki
 lli hoas min to nh apni khit ko bona aor nh apni ar
 goston ko chhantna aor nh apni khodrd fsl ko katna
 aor nh apni bi chhti takon ki angoron ko tornaihzmin
 ki lli khas aaram ka sal ho aor zmin ka hi sbt tiri aor
 tiri ghlamon aor tiri londion aor mzdoron aor an prd-
 ision ki lli jo tiri sath rhti hin tmhari khorak ka baeth
 hoga aor aski sari pidoar tiri chopaon aor tiri mlk
 ki aor janoron ki lli khosh thhrgi aor to brson ki sat
 sbton ko ieni sat gna sat sal gn lina aor tiri hsaab si br-
 son ki sat sbton ki mdt kl anchas sal hongt tb to satoin
 mhini ki ds ko bra nrsnga si phnkoanatm kfarh ki roz
 apni sari mlk min ih nrsnga phnkoana aor tm pcha-
 soin brs mqds janna aor tmam mlk min si bashndon
 ki lli azadi ki mnadi kranaih tmhari lli iobli hoas min
 tm min si hr aik apni mlkit ka malk ho aor hrshkhs
 apni khandan min phr shamh lo jaii oh pchasoanbrs
 tmhari lli iobli hotm as min kchh nh bona aor nh asi
 jo apni ap pida ho jaiikatna aor nh bi chhri takon ka
 angorjme krna kionkh oh sal iobli hogaso oh tmhari
 lli mqds thhritm aski pidaoar ko khit si li likr khana
 as sal iobli min min tm min si hr aik apni mlkit ka
 phr malk ho jaii aor agr to apni hmsaih ki sath kchh
 bichi ia apni hmsaih si kchh khridi to tm aik dosri pr
 andhiri nh krna iobli ki bed jtni brs gdhri hon anki
 shmar ki moafq to apni hmsaih si asi khridna aor oh
 asi fsl ki brson ki shmar ki mtabq tiri hath bichi jtni
 ziadh brs hon atna hi dam ziadh krna aor jtni km brs
 hon atni hi aski qimt ghтана kionkh brson ki shmar ki
 moafq oh anki fsl tiri hath bichta hi aor tm aik dosri pr
 andhirnh krna blkh to apni khda si drti rhna kionkh
 min khaaond tmhara hon so tm miri shriet pr eml
 krna aor miri hkmon ko manna aor an pr chlna to

tm as mlk min amn ki sath bsi hagi aor zmin phligi aor tm pit bhr kr khaogi aor ohan amn ki sath rha krogri aor agr tmko khial ho kh hm satoin brs kha ingi? kionkh dikho hmko nh to bona hi aor nh apni pidaoar ko jme krna hi to min chhti hi brs aisi brkt tm pr nazl kronga kh tinon sal ki lii kafi ghllh pida ho jai-iga aor athoinbrs phr jotna bona aor pchhla ghllh khati rhna blkh jb tk noin sal ki boii hoi ki fsl nh kat lo as oqt tk ohi pchhla ghllh khati rhogi aor zmin hmishh ki lii bichi nh jaii kionkh zmin miri hi aor tm miri msافر aor mhmnan ho blkh tm apni mlkit ki mlk min hr jgh zmin ko chhraia lini dina aor agr tmhara bharii mfls ho jaii aor apni mlkit ka kchh hsh bich dali to jo aska sb si qribi rshtth dar hi oh akr asko jsi aski bharii ni bich dala hi chhraia li aor agr as admi ka koi nh ho jo asi chhraii aor oh khod maldar ho jaii aor aski chhrani ki lii aski pas kafi ho to oh frokht ki bed ki brson ko lngr baqi dam asko jski hath zmin bichi hi phirditb oh phr apni mlkit ka mlk ho jaii likn agr as min atna mqdornh ho kh apni zmin oaps krati to jo kchh ass ni bich dala hi oh sal iobli tk khridar ki hath min rhi aor sal iobli min chhot jaiitb ih admi apni mlkit ka phr mlk ho jaii aor agr koi shkhs rhni ki aisi mkan ko bichi jo ksi fsil dar shhr min ho to oh aski bk jani ki bed sal bhr ki andr andr asi chhra skiga ieni pori aik sal tk oh asi chhrani ka hqdar rhiga aor agr oh pora aik sal ki mied ki andr chhraia nh jaii to as fsil dar shhr ki mkan pr khridar ka nsl dr nsl daimh qbdh ho jaii aor oh sal iobli min bhi nh chhoti likn jn dihat ki grd koi fsil nhin an ki mkanon ka hsh mlk ki khiton ki trh hogaoh chhraii bhi ja skingi aor sal iobli min oh chhot bhi jaiingi to bhi laoion ki jo shhr hin laoi apni mlkit ki shhron ki mkanon ko chahi ksi oqt chhralin aor agr koi dosra laoi anko chhra li to oh mkan jo bicha gia aore aski mlkit ka shhr donon sal iobli min chhot jaiin kionkh jo mkan laoion ki shhron min hin ohi bni asraail ki drmian laoion ki mlkit hin pr anki shhron ki noahi ki khit nhin bk skti kionkh oh anki daimi mlkit hin aor agr tira koi bharii mfls ho jaii aor oh tiri samni tng dst ho to to asi snbhalnaoh prdisi aor msافر ki trh tiri sath rhi to as si sod ia nfe mt lina blkh apni khda ka khof rkha takh tira bharii tiri sath zndgi bsr krski to apna ropih asi sod pr mt dina aor apna khana bhi asi nfe ki khial si nh dina min khdaond tmhara khda hon jo tmko asi lii mlk msr si nkalkr laia kh mlk kneam tmko don aor tmhara khda thhron aor agr tira koi bharii tiri samni aisa mfls ho jaii kh apni ko tiri hath bich dali to to as si ghlam ki mannd khdmt nh lina blkh oh mzdor aor msافر ki mannd tiri sath rhi aor sal iobli tk tiri khdmt kri aski bed ohbal bchon smit tiri passi chla jaii aor apni ghrani ki pas aor apni bap dada ki mlkit ki jgh ko lot jaii aslii kh oh miri khadm hin jnko min mlk msr si nkalkr laia honoh ghlamon ki trh bichi nh jaiin to an pr skhti si hkmrani nh krna blkh apni khda si drti rhna aor tiri jo ghlam aor tiri jo londian hon oh an qomon min si hon jo tmhari chogrd rhti hinan hi min si tm ghlam aor londian khrida krna masoa anki an prdision ki lrki balon min si bhi jo tm min bodbash krte hin aor anki ghranon min si jo tmhari mlk min pida hoi aor tmhari sath hin tm khrida krna aor oh tmhari hi mlkit hongri aor tm anko mirath ki tor pr apni aolad ki nam krдина kh oh anki morothi mlkit honan min si tm hmishh apni lii ghlam liakrna

likn bni asaail jo tmhari bharii hin an min si ksi pr tm skhti si hkmrani nh krna aor agr koi prdisi ia msافر jo tiri sath ho dooltmnd ho jaii aor tira bharii aski samni mfls ho kr apni ap ko as prdisi ia msافر ia prdisi ki khandan ki ksi admi ki hath bich dali to bk jani ki bed oh chhraia ja skta hiaski bhaiion min si koi asi chhra skta hi ia aska chcha ia tao ia aski chcha ia tao ka bita ia aski khandan ka koi aor admi jo aska qribi rshtth dar ho oh asko chhra skta hi ia agr oh maldar ho jaii to oh apna fdih dikr chhot skta hi oh apni khridar ki sath apni ko frokht krđini ki sal si likr iobli tk hshb kri aor aska hshb mzdor ki aiam ki trh aski sath hoga agr iobli ki abhi bht si brs baqi hon to jtni ropon min oh khrida gia tha an min si apni chhotni ki qimt atni hi brson ki hshb ki mtabq phirdi aor agr sal iobli ki thori si brs rhgii hon to aski sath hshb kri aor apni chhotni ki qimt atni hi brson ki mtabq asi phirdi aor oh as mzdor ki trh apni aqa ki sath rhi jski ajrt sal bsal thhraii jati ho aor aska aqa as pr tmhari samni skhti si hkmt nh krni paii aor agr oh an triqon si chhraia nh jaii to sal iobli min bal bchon smit chhot jaii kionkh bni asraail miri lii khadm hinoh miri khadm hin jnko min mlk msr si nkalkr laia hon min khdaond tmhara khda hon

26

tm apni lii bt nh bnana aor nh koi trashi hoi mort ia lat apni lii khri krna aor nh apni mlk min koi rshtth dar pthr rkha kh asi sjdh kro aslii kh min khdaond tmhara khda hon tm miri sbton ko manna aor miri mqds ki tezim krnamin khdaond hon agr tm miri shriet pr chlo aor miri hkmon ko manaor an pr eml kro to min tmhari lii broqt minh brsaonga aor zmin si anaj pida hoga aor midan ki drkht phlingi ihan tk kh angor jme krni ki oqt tk tm daorti rhogi aor jotni boni ki oqt tk angor jme kro gi aor pit bhr apni roti khaia krogri aor chin si apni mlk min bsi rho gi aor min mlk min amn bkshonga aor tm soo gi aor tmko koi nhin draaiga aor min bri drndon ko mlk si nist krdonga aor tloar tmhari mlk min nhin chligi aor tm apni dshmn non ka chichha kro gi aor oh tmhari agi agi tloar si mari jaiingi aor tmhari panch admi so ko rgidingiaor tmhari so admi ds hzar ko khdir dingi aor tmhari dshmn tloar si tmhari agi agi mari jaiingi aor min tm pr nqr enait rkhangia aor tmko bromnd kronga aor brhaonga aor jo mira ehd tmhari sath hi asi pora kronga aor tm ersh ka dhkhirh kia hoa prana anaj khao gi aor nii ki sbb si prani ko nkai bahr krogri aor min apna mskn tmhari drmian qaim rkhangia aor miri roh tm si nfrt nh krige aor min tmhari drmian chla phra kronga aor tmhara khda hongia aor tm miri qom hogi min khdaond tmhara khda hon jo tmko mlk msr si asi 14i nkalkr li aia kh tm anki ghlam nh rho aor min ni tmhari joii ki chobin tor dali hin aor tmko sidha khra krki chlaia likn agr tm miri nh sno aor an sb hkmon pr eml nh kro aor miri shriet ko trk kro aor tmhari rohon ko miri fison si nfrt ho aor tm miri sb hkmon pr eml nh kro blkh miri ehd ko toro to min bhi tmhari sath as trh pish aonga kh dhsht aor tp dq aor bkhar ko tm pr mqr krdonga jo tmhari ankhan ko chopt krđingi aor tmhari jan ko ghladalingi aor tmhari bij bona fdol hoga kionkh tmhari dshmn aski fsl khai-

ingi aor min khod bhi tmhara mkhalf ho jaonga aor tm apni dshmnon ki agi shkst kgahaogi aor jnko tm si edaot hi ohi tm pr hkmarani kringi aor jb kooi tmko rgidta bhi nh hoga tn bhi tm bhago gi aor agr atni baton pr bhi tm miri nh sno to min tmhari gnahon ki baeth tmko sat gni sza aor donga aor min tmhari shhzori ki fkrh ko tordalonga aor tmhari lii asman ko lohi ki trh aor zmin ko pitl ki mannd krdonga aor tmhari qot bi faidh srf hogi kionkh tmhari zmin si kchh pida nh hoga aor midan ki drkht plhni hi ki nhin aor agr tmhara chln miri khlaf hi rhi aor tm mira kha nh mano to min tmhari gnahon ki moafq tmhari aopr aor sat gni blaia laonga jngli drndi tmhari drmian chhor donga jo tmko bi aoklad krdingi aor tmhari chopai on ko nist kringi aor tmhara shmar ghtadingi aor tmhari stkin soni prjaiingi aor agr an baton pr bhi tm miri lii nh sdhro bkh miri khlaf hi chlti rho to min bhi tmhari khlaf chlonga aor min ap hi tmhari gnahon ki lii tmko aor sat gna maronga aor tm pr aik aisi tloar chloaonga jo ehd shkni ka pora pora antqam li ligi aor jb tm apni shhron ki andr ja ja kr akthi ho jao to min oba ko tmhari drmian bhijonga aor tm ghnim ki hath min sonp dii jaogi aor jb min tmhari roti ka slslh tor donga to ds eortin aik hi tnor min tmhari roti pkai- ingi aor tmhari an rotion ko tol tolkr diti jaiingi aor tm khati jaogi pr sir nh hogi aor agr tm an sb baton pr bhi miri nh sno aor miri khlaf hi chlti rho to min apni ghdb min tmhari br khlaf chlonga aor tmhari gnahon ki baeth tmko sat gni sza bhi donga aor tmko apni biton ka gosht aor apni bition ka gosht khana priga aor min tmhari prstsh ki blnd mqamon ko dhadonga aor tmhari sorj ki morton ka kat dalonga aor tmhari lashin tmhari bton pr dal donga aor miri roh ko tm si nfrt ho jaiigi aor min tmhari shhron ko oiran kr da- longa aor tmhari mqdson ko ajar bna donga aor tm- tmhari khoshboi shirin ki lpt ko min songhni ka bhi nhin aor min mlk ko sona krdonga aor tmhari dshmn jo ohan rhti hin as bat si hiran hongu aor min tmko ghir qomon min pragndh krdonga aor tmhari pichhi pichi tloar khinchirhonga aor tmhara mlk sona ho jaiga aor tmhari shhroiranb nh jaiingi aor ih zmin jb tk oiran rhigi aor tm dshmnon ki mlk min hogi tb tk oh apni sbt mnaigib hi as zmin ko aram bhi mliga aor oh apni sb bhi mnani paigii ih jb tk oiran rhigi tb hi tk aram bhi krigi jo asi kbhi tmhari sbton min jb tm as min rhti thi nsib nhin hoa tha aor jo tm min si bch jaiingi aor apni dshmnon ki mlkon min hongu anki dl ki andr min bi hmti pida krdonga aor arti hoii pti ki aoaz anko khdirigi aor oh aisi bhagigii jisi kooi tloar si bhagta ho aor halankh kooi pichhka bhi nh krta hoga to bhi oh gr gr pringi aor oh tloar ki khof si aik dosri si tka tkra jaiingi baajodikh kooi khdirta nh hoga aor tmko apni dshmnon ki mqabli ki tab nh hogi aor tm ghir qomon ki drmian pragndh ho kr hlak ho jao gi aor tmhari dshmnon ki zmin tmko khajaiigi aor tm min si jo baqi bchingi oh apni bdkari ki sbb si tmhari dshmnon ki mlkon min ghlti rhigi aor apni bap dada ki bdkari ki sbb si bhi oh an hi ki trh ghlti jaiingi tb oh apni aor apni bap dada ki as bdkari ka aqrar kringi kh anhon ni mjh si khlaf orzi krki miri hkm edoli ki aor ih bhi man lingi kh chonkh oh miri khlaf chlti thi aslii min bhi anka mkhalf hoa aor anko anko dshmn- non ki mlk min lochhoraagr as oqt anka namkhton

dl eajz bn jaii aor oh apni bdkari ki sza ko mnzor krin tb min apna ehd jo iqeq ki sath tha iad kronga aor jo ehd min ni adhaq ki sath aor jo ehd min ni abraham ki sath bandha tha anko bhi iad kronga aor as mlk ko iad kronga aor oh amin bhi an si chhot kr jb tk anki ghir hadri min soni pri rhigi tb tk apni sbton ko mnaigii aor oh apni bdkari ki sza komnzor krlingias sbb si kh anhon ni miri hkmon ko trk kia tha aor anki ro- hon ko miri shriet si nfrt hogii thi as pr bhi jb oh apni dshmnon ki mlk min hongu to min anko aisa trk nhin kronga aor nh mji an si aisi nfrt hogi kh min anko balkl fna krdon aor mira jo ehd anki sath hi asi tordon kionkh minkhdaond anka khda hon blkh min anki khatr anki bap dada ki ehd ko iad kronga jnko min ghir qomon ki ankhon ki samni mlk msr si nkalkr laia takh min abnka khda thhron min khdaond hon ih oh shriet aor ahkam aor qoanin hin jo khdaond ni koh sina pr apni aor bni asraail ki drmian mosi ki merft mqrr kii

27

phr khdaond ni mosi si kha kh bni asraail si khkh kh jb kooi shkhs apni mnt pori krni lgi to mnt ki admi tiri qimt thhrani ki moafq khdaond ki hongu so bis brs ki emr si likr sath brs ki emr tk ki mrd ki lii tiri thhraii hoii qimt mqds ki mthqal ki hsb si chandi ki pchas mthqal hon aor agr oh eort ho to tiri thhraii qimt tis mthqal hon aor agr panch brs si likr bis mthqal ki emr ho to tiri thhraii hoii qimt mrd ki lii bis mthqal aor eort ki lii ds mthqal hon pr agr emr aik mhini si likr panch brs tk ki ho to lrki ki lii chandi ki panch mthqal aor lrki ki lii chandi ki tin mthqal thhraii jain aor agr sath brs si likr aopr aopr ki emr ho to mrd ki lii pn- drh mthqal aor eort ki lii ds mthqal mqrr hon pr agr kooi tiri andazh ki nsbt km mqdar rkhta ho to oh kahn ki samni hadr kia jaii aor kahn aski qimt thhraii ieni js shkhs ni mnt mani hi aski jisi hitht ho oisi hi qimt kahn aski lii thhraii aor agr oh mnt ksi aisi janor ki hi jski qrbani log khdaond ki hdor chrhaia krti hin to jo janor kooi khdaond ki ndhr kri oh pak thhriga oh asi phr ksi trh nh bdlinh to achhi ki eod bradi aor nh bri ki eod achha di aor agr ksi hal min aik janor ki bdl di dosra janor di to oh aor aska bdl donon pak thhringii aor agr oh kooi napak janor ho jski qrbani khdaond ki hdor nhin gdhranti to oh asi kahn ki samni khra kri aor kkoah oh achha ho ia bra kahn aski qimt thhri- aor ai kahn ljo kchh to aska dam thhraiiagii oh rhiga aor agr oh chahi kh aska fdih dikr asi chhraii to jo qimt to ni thhraii hi as minaska panchoan hsh oh aor mla kr di aor agr kooi apni ghr mqds qrar di takh oh khdaond ki lii pak ho to khaoh oh achha ho ia bra kahn aski qimt thhraii aor jo kchh oh thhraii ohi aski qimt rhigi aor js ni as ghr ko mqds qrar dia hi agr oh chahi kh ghr ka fdih dikr asi chhraii to tiri thhraii hoii qimt min aska panchoan hsh aor mla kr tb oh ghr asi ka rhiga aor agr kooi shkhs apni morothi khit ka kooi hsh khdaond ki lii mqds qrar di to to qimt ka andazh krti oqt idikhna kh as min ktina bij boia jaiga agr kooi sal iobli si apna khit mqds qrar di to aski qimt jo to thhraii ohi rhigi pr agr oh sal iobli ki bed apni khit ko mods qrar di to jtni brs dosri sal iobli ki baqi hon an hi ki mtabq kahn aski lii ropi ka hsb kri aor jtna

hsab min aii atna tiri thhrai hoii qimt si km kia jaii
aor agr oh js ni as khit ko mqds qar dia hi ih chahi kh
aska fdih dikr asi chhrai to oh tiri thhrai hoii qimt ka
panchoan hsh aski sath aor mla kr di to oh khit asi ka
rhiga aor agr oh as khit ka fdih dikr asi nh chhrai ia
ksi dosri shkhs ki hath asi bich di to phr oh khit kbhi
nh chhraia jaii blkh oh khit jb sal iobli min chhoti to
oqf kii hoii khit ki trh oh khdaond ki lii mqds hoga
aor kahn ki mlkit thhri aor agr koi shkhs ksi khridi
hoii khit ko jo aska morothi nhin khdaond ki lii mqds
qar di to kahn jtni brs dosri sal iobli ki baqi hon anki
mtabq tiri thhrai hoii qimt ka hsab aski lii kri aor oh
asi dn tiri thhrai hoii qimt ko khdaond ki lii mqds
jankr di di aor sal iobli min oh khit asi ko oaps ho jaii
js si oh khrida gia tha aor js ki oh mlkit hi aor tiri sari
qimmt ki andazi mqds ki mthqal ki hsab si hon aor aik
mthqal bis jirah ka ho pr fqt chopaion ki phlothon ko
jo phlothi honi ki ojh si khdaond ki thhrchki hin koi
shkhs mqds qar nh di khoar oh bil ho ia bhir bkrioh
khdaond hi ka hi pr agr oh ksi napak janor ka phlotha
ho to oh shkhs tiri thhrai hoii qimt ka panchoan hsh
qimt min aor mla kr aska fdih di aor asi chhrai aor
agr aska fdih nh dia jaii to oh tiri thhrai hoii qimt
pr bicha jaii to bhi koi mkhsos ki hoii chiz jsi koi
shkhs apni sari mal min si khdaond ki lii mkhsos kri
khoah oh aska admi ia janor ia morothi zmin ho bichi
nh jaii aor nh aska fdih dia jaii, hr aik mkhsos ki hoii
chiz khdaond ki lii nhait pak hi agr admion min si
koi mkhsos kia jaii to aska fdih nh dia jaiioh dror jan
si mara jaii aor zmin ki pidaor ki sari dh iki khoah oh
zmin ki bij ki ia drkht ki phl ki ho khdaond ki hi aor
khdaond ki lii pak hi aor agr koi apni dh iki min si
kchh chhrana chahi to oh aska panchoan hsh as min
aor mlakr asi chhrai aor gaii bil aor bhir bkri ia jo
janor chroahi ki lathi ki nicha si gdhrta ho anki dhiki
ieni ds pichhi aik aik janor khdaond ki lii pak thhri
koi aski dikh bhal nh kri kh oh achha hi ia bra hi aor
nh asi bdli aor agr khin koi asi bdli to oh asl aor bdl
donon ki donon mqds thhrin aor aska fdih bhi nh dia
jaii jo ahkam khdaond ni koh sina pr bni asraiil ki lii
mosi ko dii oh ihi hin

bni asraail ki mlk msr si nkl ani ki dosri brs ki dosri mhini ki phli tarikoh ko koh sina ki biaba n min khdaond ni khimh ajtmae min mosi a si kha kh tm aik aik mrd ka nam li li kr gno aor anki namon ki tedad si bni asraail ki sari jmaet ki mrdm shmari ka hsb anki qbilon aor abaii khandanon ki mtabq kro bis brs aoras si aopr aopr ki emr ki jnti asraaili jng krni ki qabl hon an sbhon ko alg alg dlon ko tor kr to aor haron donon ml kr gn dalo aor hr qbilh si aik aik admi jo apni abaii khandan ka srdar hi tmhari sath ho aor jo asmi tmhari sath hon gi an ki nam ih hin robn ki qbilh si alisor bn shdi or shmeon ki qbilh si slomi ail bn sori shdi ihodah ki qbilh si nhson bn emindab shkar ki qbilh si ntnei ail bn sghr zbolon ki qbilh si aliab bn hilon iosf ki nsl si afraaim ka bita alise bn emihod aor mnsi ki qbilh ka jmli ail bn fda hsoor bnimin ki qbilh si abdan bn jdeoni dan ki qbilh si akhiezer bn eishdi ashr ki qbilh si fjei ail bn ekran jd ki qbilh si aliasf deoaail nftali ki qbilh si si akhire bn einan ihi ashkhas jo apni abaii khandanon ki riis aor bni asraail min hzaron ki srdar thi jmaet min si blaii gii aor mosia aor haron ni jn ki nam mdhkor hin apni sath lha aor dosri mhini ki phli tarikoh ko sari jmaet ko jme kia aor anhon ni bis brsa aor as si aopr aopr ki emr ki sb admion ka شمار kroaki apni apni qbilh aor abaii khandan ki mtabq apna apna hsb o nsl lkhoaia so jisa khdaond ni mosia ko hkm dia tha oisa hi as ni anko shdi sina min gna aor asraail ki phlothi robn ki nsl min si aik aik mrd jo bis brs ia as si aopr aopr ki emrka aor jng krni ki qabl tha oh apn ighrani aor abaii khandan ki mtabq apni nam si gna gia so robn ki qbilh ki jo admi شمار kii gii oh chhials hzar panch so thi so shmeon ki nsl min si aik aik mrd jo bis brs ia as si aopr aopr ki emrka aor jng krni ki qabl tha oh apn ighrani aor abaii khandan ki mtabq apni nam si gna gia so robn ki qbilh ki jo admi شمار kii gii oh ansth hzartin so thi aor jd ki nsl min si aik aik mrd jo bis brs ia as si aopr aopr ki emrka aor jng krni ki qabl tha oh apn ighrani aor abaii khandan ki mtabq apni nam si gna gia so robn ki qbilh ki jo admi شمار kii gii oh pntalis hzar chh so pchas thi aor ihodah ki nsl min si aik aik mrd jo bis brs ia as si aopr aopr ki emrka aor jng krni ki qabl tha oh apn ighrani aor abaii khandan ki mtabq apni nam si gna gia so robn ki qbilh ki jo admi شمار kii gii oh chohtz hzar chh so thi aor ashkar ki nsl min si aik aik mrd jo bis brs ia as si aopr aopr ki emrka aor jng krni ki qabl tha oh apn ighrani aor abaii khandan ki mtabq apni nam si gna gia so robn ki qbilh ki jo admi شمار kii gii oh chon hzar char so thi aor zbolon ki nsl min si aik aik mrd jo bis brs ia as si aopr aopr ki emrka aor jng krni ki qabl tha oh apn ighrani aor abaii khandan ki mtabq apni nam si gna gia so robn ki qbilh ki jo admi شمار kii gii oh chalis hzar panch so thi aormnsi ki nsl min si aik aik mrd jo bis brs ia as si aopr aopr ki emrka aor jng krni ki qabl tha oh apn ighrani aor abaii khandan ki mtabq apni nam si gna gia so robn ki qbilh ki

jo admi شمار kii gii obtis hzardo so thi aor bnimin ki nsl min si aik aik mrd jo bis brs ia as si aopr aopr ki emrka aor jng krni ki qabl tha oh apn ighrani aor abaii khandan ki mtabq apni nam si gna gia so robn ki qbilh ki jo admi شمار kii gii oh pntis hzar charso thi aor dan ki nsl min si aik aik mrd jo bis brs ia as si aopr aopr ki emrka aor jng krni ki qabl tha oh apn ighrani aor abaii khandan ki mtabq apni nam si gna gia so robn ki qbilh ki jo admi شمار kii gii oh basth hzar sat so thi aorashr ki nsl min si aik aik mrd jo bis brs ia as si aopr aopr ki emrka aor jng krni ki qabl tha oh apn ighrani aor abaii khandan ki mtabq apni nam si gna gia so robn ki qbilh ki jo admi شمار kii gii oh aktalis hzar panch so thi aornftali ki nsl min si aik aik mrd jo bis brs ia as si aopr aopr ki emrka aor jng krni ki qabl tha oh apn ighrani aor abaii khandan ki mtabq apni nam si gna gia so robn ki qbilh ki jo admi شمار kii gii oh trpn hzar charso thi ihi oh log hin jo gni gii aor an hi ko mosia aor haron aor bni asraail ki barh rison ni jo apni apni aobaii khandan ki srdar thi gna so bni asraail min si jtni admi bis brs ia as si aopr aopr ki emrka aor jng krni ki qabl thi oh sb gni gii aor an sbhon kashmar chh lakh tin hzar panchso pchas tha pr laoi abaii qbilh ki mtabq an ki sath nhin gni gii kionkh khdaond ni mosia si kha tha kh to laoi on ki qbilh ko nh gna aor nh bni asraail ki شمار min an ka شمار dakhil krna blkh to laoi on ki shhadt ki mskn aor as ki sb zrof aor aski ki sb loazm ki mtoli mqqr krna ohi mskn aor as ki sb zrof ka athaia krin aor ohi as min khdm bhi krin aor ohi as ki as pas diri bhi lga i krin aor jb mskn ko agi roanhn krni ka oqt ho to laoi asi atarin aor mskn ko lgani ka oqt ho to laoi asi khra krin aor agr koii ajnbi shkhs as ki nzdik aii to oh jan si mara jaii aor bni asraail ni apni apni dl aor apni apni chhaoni aorapni apni jhndi ka pas apni apni diri lgaii takh bni asraail ki jmaet pr ghdb nh ho aor laoi hi shhadt ki mskn ki nghbani krin chnanchh bni asraail ni jisa khdaond ni mosia ko hkm dia tha oisa hi kia

2

aor khdaod ni mosia aor haron si kha kh bni asraail apni apni diri apni apni jhndi ki pas aor apni apni abaii khandan ki elm ki sath khimh ajtmae ki mqabl aor as ki grda grd lgaain aor jo msrqr ki trf jdr hi sorj nklta hi apni diri apni dlon ki mtabq lgaain oh ihodah ki jhndi ki chhaoni ki log hon aor emindab ka bita nhson bni ihodah ka srdar ho aor as ki dl ki log jo شمار kii gii thi oh sb chohtz hzar thi aor an ki qrib ashkar ki qbilh ki log diri dalin aor sghr ka bita ntnei ail bni ashkar ka srdar ho aor as ki dl ki log jo شمار kii gii thi chon hzar char so thi phr zbolon ka qbilh ho aor hilon ka bita aliab bni zbolon ka srdar ho aor as ki dl ki log jo شمار kii gii thi oh staon hzar thi so jtni ihodah ki chhaoni min apni apni dl ki mtabq gni gii oh aik lakh chhiasi hzar char so thi phli ihi koch kha krin aor jnob ki trf apni dlon ki mtabq robn ki chhaoni ki jhndi ki log hon aor shdi or ka bita alisor bni robn ka srdar ho aor as ki dl ki log jo شمار kii gii thi oh chhialis hzar panch so thi aor an ki qrib shmeon ki qbilh ki log diri dalin aor sori shdi ka bita slomi ail bni shmeon ka srdar ho aor as ki dl ki log jo شمار kii gii thi ansth hzar tin so thi phr jd ka qbilh

ho eoail ka bita aliasf bni jd ka srdar ho aor as ki dl ki log jo shmar kii gii thi oh pntalis hzar chh so pchas thi so so jtni ihodah ki chhaoni min apni apni dl ki mtabq gni gii oh aik lakh akaon hzar char so pchas thi koch ki oqt dosri nobt an logon ki ho phr khimh ajtmae me laoiion ki chhaoni ki jo aor chhaonion ki bich ho gi agi jaii aor js trh si laoi diri lgaiin asi tr h si oh apni apni jgh aor apnia pni jhndi ki pas chlin aor mghrb ki trf apni dlon ki mtabq afraaam ki chhaoni ki jhndi ki log hon aor emihod ka bita alise bni afraaam ka srdar ho aor as ki dl ki log jo shmar kii gii thi oh chalis hzar panch so thi an ki qrib mnsi ka qbilh ho aor fd ahsor ka bita jmli ail bni mnsi ka srdar ho aor as ki dl ki log jo shmar kii gii thi bitis hzar do so thi phr bnimin ka qbilh ho aor jdeoni ka bita abdan bni bnimin ka srdar ho aor as ki dl ki log jo shmar kii gii thi oh pntis hzar char so thi so jtni afraaam ki chhaoni min apni dl ki mtabq gni gii oh aik lakh ath hzar aik so thi koch ki oqt tisri nobt an ki ho aor shmal ki tr f apni dlon ki mtabq dan ki chhaoni ki jhndi ki log hon aor emishdi ka bita akhieyr bni dan ka srdar ho aor as ki dl ki log jo shmar kii gii thi oh basth hzar sat so thi an ki qrib ashr ki qbilh ki log apni diri lgaiin aor ekran ka bit fjei ail bn ashr ka srdar ho aor as ki dl ki log jo shmar kii gii thi oh aktalis hzar panch so thi phr nftalh ka qbilh ho aor dinan ka bita akhire bni nftali ka srdar ho aor as ki dl ki log jo shmar kii gii thi oh trpn hzar char so thi so jtni dan ki chhaoni min gni gii oh aik lakh staon hzar chh so thi ih log apni apni jhndi ki pas pas ho kr sb si picchi koch kia krin bni asraail min si jo log apni abaii khandanon ki mtabq gni gii oh sb ihi hin aor sb chhaonion ki jtni lo g apni apni dl ki mtabq gni gii oh chh lakh trpn hzar panch so pchas thi likn laoi jisa khdaond ni mosia ko hkm dia tha bni asraail ki sath nhin gni gii aor bni asraail ni aisa hi kia aor jo jo khdaond ni mosia ko hkm dia tha asi ki mtabq oh apni jhndi ki pas aor apni abaii khandanon ki mtabq a pni ghrani ki sath diri lgati aor koch krti thi

3

aor js roz khdaond ni koh sina pr mosia si batin kin tb haron aor mosia ki pas ih aolad thi aor haron ki biton ki nam ih hin nd b jo phlotha tha aor abihoe aor aliezr aor atm r haorn ki biti ko khant ki lli mmsoh hoii aor jnko as ni khant ki khdm ki lli mkhsos kia anki nam ih hin nd b aor abihod to jb anhon ni dsht sina min khdaond ki hdoor aopri ag gdhrani tb hi khdaond ki samni mr gii aor oh bi aolad bhi thiaor aliezr aora tmr apni bap haron ki samni khant ki khdm ko anjam diti thi aor khdaond ni mosia si kha kh laoi ki qbilh ko nzdik la kr haron kahn ki agi hadrkr takh oh aski khdm krin aor jo kchh as ki trf siaor jmaet ki trf si anko sonpa jaii oh sb ki khimh ajtmae ki agi nghbani krin takh mskn ki khdm bja laiin aor khimh ajtmae ki sb saman ki aor bni asraail ki sari amant ki hfazt krin takh mskn ki khdm bja laiin aor to laoiion ko haron aor aski biton ki hath min sprdkr bni asraail ki trf si oh balkl asi di diii gii hin aor haron aor askibiton ko mqrkr ar aor oh apni khant ko mhfoz rkhn aor agr koii ajnbi nzdik aii to oh jan si mara jaii aor khdaond ni mosia si kha kh kh dikh min ni

bni asraail min si laoiion ko as sbhon ki bdli li lia hi joa sraailion min phlothi ki bchi thi so laoi miri hon kionkh sb phlothi miri hin kh js dn min ni mlk msr min sb phlothon ko mara asi dn min ni bni asraail ki sb phlothon ko kia ansan kia hioan apni lli mqds kia so oh dror miri hon min khdaond hon phr khdaond ni dsht sina min mosia si kha bni laoi ko anki abaii khandanon aor ghranon ki mtabq shmar kr ieni aik mhini aor as si aopr aopr ki hr lrki ko gnaa chnanchh mosia ni khdaond ki hkm ki mtabq jo as ni so ko dia tha anko gna jirson aor qhat aor mrari jirson ki biton ki nam jn si an ki khandan chli ih hin lbni aor sme aor qhat ki biton ki nam jn si an ki khandan chli emram aor adhar aor hbron aor ezi ail aor moshi hin laoiion ki ghrani an ki abaii khandanon ki mtabq ihi hin aor jirsonion si lbniion aor smeion ki khandan chli aor ih jisionion ki khandan hin an min jtni frznd nrinh aik mhinah aor as si aopr aopr ki thi oh sb gni gii aor an ka shmar sat hzar panch so tha jirsonion ki khandanon ki admi mskn ki picchi mghrb ki trf apni diri dala krin aor la ail ka bita liasf jirsonion ki abaii khandanon ka srdar ho aor khimh ajtmae ki jo saman bni jirson ki hfazt min sonpi jaiin oh ih hin mskn aor khimh aor as ka ghla f aor khimh ajtmae ki droazh ka prdh mskn aor mdhbh ki gr d ki prdi aorshn ki droazh ka prdh aoroh sb rsian jo as min kam ati hin aor qhat si emramion aor adharion aor hbronion aor ezi ailion ki khandan chli ih qhaton ki khandan hin anki frznd nrinh aik mhinah aor as ki aopr aopr ki ath hzar chh so thi mqd s ki nghbani anki dhmh thi bni qhat ki khandanon ki admi mskn ki jnobi smt min apni diri dala krin aor ezi ail ka bita alisfn qhaton ki ghrani ki abaii khandan ka srdar ho aor sndoq aor miz aor shmedan aor donon mdhbhi aor mqds ki zrot jo ebadt ki kam min ati hin aoprdr aor mqds min prtnti ka saman ih sb an ki dhmh ho aor haron kahn ka bita aliezr laoiion ki srdaron ka srdar aor mqds ki mtolion ka nazr ho mrari si mhlion aor moshion ki khandan chli ih mrarion ki khandan hin an min jtni frznd nrinh aor aik aik mhinah si aopr aopr ki thi oh chh hzar do so thi aor abi khil ka bita sori ail mrarion ki khandan ka srdar ho ih log mskn ki shmal si smt min pni diri dala krin aor mskn ki tkhton aor rbindon aor stonon aor khandan aor aski sb alat aor aski khdm ki sb loazm ki mhafzt aor shn ki grda grd ki stonon aor as ki khandan aor mikhon aor rsion ki ngrani bni mrari kidmh ho aor mskn ki agi mshrq ki trf jdhr si sorj nklta hi ieni khimh ajtmae ki agi mosia aor haron aor aski biti apni diri dala krin aor bni asraail ki bdli mqds ki hfazt kia krin aorjo ajnbi shkhs nzdik aii oh jan si mara jaii so laoiion min si jnti aik mhini aora s si aopr aopr ki emr ki thi anko mosia aor haron ni khdaond ni hkm ki moafq anki ghranon ki mtabq gna gia oh shmar min baiis hzar thi aor khdaond ni mosia si kha kh bni asraail ki sb nrinh phlothi aik mhini aor as si aopr aopr ki gn li aor ankinamonka shmar lga aor bni asraail ki sb phlothon ki eod laoiion aor aor bni asraail ki sb chopaion ki sb phlothon ki eod laoiion ki chapaion ki phlothon ko miriliili min khdaond hon chnanchh khdaond ki hkm ki mtabq bni asraail ki sb phlothon ko gna so jtni nrinh phlothi aik mhinah aor as si aopr aopr ki emr ki gn gii oh namon ki shmar ki mtabq baiis hzar do so thtr thi aor khdaond ni mosia si kha

kh bni asraail ki sb phlothon ki bdlilaon ko aor anki chopaion ki bdlilaon ki chopaion ko li aor laoi miri hon min khdaond hon aor bni asraail ki phlothon min jo do so thtr laon ki shmar si ziadh hin anki fdii ki lli so mqds ki mthqal ki hsb si fi ks panch mthqal lina (aik mthqal bs jira ka hota hi) aor anki fdii ka ropih jo shmar min ziadh hi to haron aor askibiton ko dina so jo an si jnko laon si chhraia tha shmar min ziadh nkli anki fdih ka ropih mosia ni an si lia ih ropih as ni bni asraail ki phlothon si lia so mqds ki mthqal ki hsb si aik hzar tin so pinsth mthqalin osol hoin aor mosia ni khdaond ki hkm ki mta bq fdih ka ropih jisa khdaond ni mosia ko frmaia tha haron aor aski biton kodia

4

aor khdaond ni mosia aor haron si khakh bni laoi min si qhation ko an ki ghranon aor abaii khandanon ki mtabq tis brs si li kr pchas brs ki emr ki jtni khimh ajtmae min kam krni ki lli mqds ki khdmnt min shaml hin an sbhon ko gno aor khimh ajtmae min pak trin chizon ki nsbt bni qhat ka ih kam ho ga kh jb lshkr koch kri to haron aor aski biti aiin aor bich ki prdh ko atarin aor as si shhadt si sndoq ko dhankin aor as pr tkhs ki khalon ka aik ghlaif dalin aor aopr balkl asmani rng ka kpra bchhaiin aor as min a s ki chobin lgaain aor ndhr ki roti ki miz pr asmani rng ka kpra bchha kr aski aopr tbaq aor chmchi aor andilni ki ktori aor piali rkkin aor daimi roti bhi as pr ho phr oh an pr srkh rng ka kpra bchhaiin tkhs ki khalon ki aik ghlaif si dhankin aor miz min aski chobin lga din phr asmani rng ka kpra li kr as si roshni dini oali shmedan ko aor as ki chraghon aor glkiron aor gldston aor til ki sb zrof ko jo shmedan ki lli kam min ati hin dhankin aor asko aor aski sb zrof ko tkhs ki khalon ki aik ghlaif ki andr rkhi kr as ghlaif ko chokhti pr dhr din aor zrin mdhbh pr asmani rng ka kpra bchhaiin aor asi tkhs ki khalon ki aik ghlaif ai dhankin aor aski chobin as min lga iin aor sb zro f ko jo mqds ki khdmnt ki kam ati hin likr anko asmani rng ki kpri min lptiin aor anko tkhs ki khalon ki aik ghlaif si dhank kr chokhti pr dhr din phr oh mdhbh pr si sb rakh ko atha kr aski aopr arghoani rng ka kpra bchhaiin as si sb brtn js si aski khdmnt krti hin jisi angthian aor sikhin aor bilchi aor ktori ghrd mdhbh ki sb brtn as pr rkkin aor as pr tkhs ki khalon ki aik ghlaif bchhaiin aor mdhbh min chobin lgaain aor jb haron aor aski biti mqds aor mqds ki sb chizon ko dhank chkin bt khimh gah ki koch ki oqt bn qhat as ki athani ki lli aiin likn oh mqds ko nh chhoiin ta nh ho kh oh mr jaiin khimh ajtmae ki ihi chizibni qhat ki atha ni ki hin aor roshni ki til aor khoshbo dar bkhor aor daimi ndhr ki qrbani aor msh krni ki til aor sari mskn aor aski loazm ki aor mqds aor aski saman ki nghbani haron kahn ki biti aliezr ki dhmh ho aor khdaond ni mosia si kha kh tm laon min si qhation ki qbilk ki khandanon ko nmqte honi nh dina blkhs as mqsd si kh jb oh pak trin chizon ki pas aiin to jiti rhin aor mr nh jaiin tm asn ki lli aisa krna kh haron aor as ki biti andr a kr an min si aik aik ka ka m aor bojhr mqrr kr din likn mqds ko dikhni ki khattr dm bhr ki lli bhi andr nh ani paiin ta nh ho kh oh mr jaiin phr khdaond ni mosia si kha bni jirson min si bhi

an ki abaii khandanon aor ghranon ki mtabq tis brs si emr si pchas brs si emr ki jtni khimh ajtmae min kam krni kilii mqds ki khdmnt ki oqt hadr rhti hin an sbhon ko gn jirsonion ki khandan ka kam khdmnt aor bojhr athani ka ih oh mskn ki prdon ko khimh ajtmae aor as ki ghlaif ko aor as ki aopr ki ghlaif ko jo tkhs ki khalon ka ih aor khimh ajtmae ki droazh kiprdh ko aor mskn ki mdhbh ki grda grd ki shn ki prdon ko aor shn ki droazh ki prdh ko aor anki rshon ko aor khdmnt ki sb zrof ka atha ia krin aor an chizon si jo jo kam lia jata hi oh bhi ihi log kia krin jirsonion ki aolad ka khdmnt krni aor bojhr athani ka sara ka m haron aor aski biton ki hkm ki mtabq ho aor tm an min si hr aik ka bojhr mqrr kr ki an ki spr d krna khimh ajtmae min si bni jirson ki khandanon ka ihi kam rhi aor oh haron kahn ki biti atmri ki matht rh kr khdmnt krin aor bni mrari min si an ki abaii khandanon aor ghranon min ki mtabq tis brs si li kr pchas brs ki emr tk ki jtni khimh ajtmae min kam krni kilii mqds ki khdmnt ki oqt hadr hin an sbhon ko gn aor khimh ajtmae min jn chizon ki athani ki khdmnt an ki dhmh ho oh ih hin mskn ki tkhti aor bindi aor ston aor stonon ki khani aor grda grd shn ki ston aor as ki khani aor aski mikhin aor rsian aor an ki sb alat aor sari saman aor jo chizibni an ki athani kilii tm mqrr kro an min si aik aik ka nam li kr an ki sprd kro bni mrari ki khandanon ko jo kchh khimh ajtmae min haron kahn ki biti atmri ki matht krna hi ihi hi chnanchh mosia aor haron aor jmaet ki sdraron ni qhation ki aolad min si an ki ghranon aor abaii khandanon ki mtabq tis brs si li kr pchas brs ki emr tk ki jtni khimh ajtmae min kam krni kilii mqds ki khdmnt ki oqt hadr hin an sbhon ko gn lia aor an min si jtni apni ghranon ki mtabq gni gii oh do hzar sat so pchas thi qhation ki khandan min si jtni khimh ajtmae min khdmnt krti thi an sbhon ka shmar atna hi tha jo hkm khdaond ni mosia ki merft dia tha aski mtabq mosia aor haron ni an ko gna aor bni jirson min si apni ghranon aor abaii khandanon ki mtabq tis brs si li kr pchas brs ki emr tk ki jtni khimh ajtmae min kam krni kilii mqds ki khdmnt min shaml thi oh sb gni gii aor i jtni apni ghranon ki mtabq gni gii oh do hzar chh so tis thi so bni jirson ki khandanon min si jtni khimh ajtmae min khdmnt krti thi aor jnko mosia aor haron ni khdaond ki hkm ki mtabq shmar kia oh atni hi thi aor bni mrari min si apni ghranon aor abaii khandanon ki mtabq tis brs si li kr pchas brs ki emr tk ki jtni khimh ajtmae min kam krni kilii mqds ki khdmnt min shaml thi oh sb gni gii jtni an min si apni ghranon kimoafq gni gii oh tin hzar do so thi so khdaond ki as hkm ki mtabq jo as ni mosia ki merft dia tha jtnon ko mosia aor haron ni bni mrari ki khandan min si gna oh ihi hin alghrd laon min si jnko mosia aor haron aor asraail ki sdraron ni an ki ghranon aor abaii khandanon ki mtabq gna) tis brs si li kr pchas brs ki emr tk ki jtni khimh ajtmae min kam krni aor bojhr athani ki kam ki lli hadr hoti thi an sbhon ka shmar ath hzar panch so asi tha oh khdaond ki hkm ki mtabq mosia ki merft apni apni khdmnt aor bojhr athani ki kam ki mtabq gni gii ion oh mosia ki merft jisa khdaond ni as ko hkm dia tha gni gii

prr khdaond ni mosia si kha kh bni asraail ko hkm di
 kh oh hr korthi ko aor jrian ki mrid ko aor aor jo mrdh
 ki sbb si napak ho asko lshkr gah si bahr krdir aison
 ko khaoh oh mrdh ho ia eort tm anko nkal kr lshkr gah
 ki bahr rkho takh oh anki lshkr gah ko js ki drmian
 min rhta hon napak nh krin chnanchh bni asraail ni
 aisa hi kia aor anko nkal kr lshkr gah ki bahr rkha jisa
 khdaond ni mosia ko hkm dia tha oisa hi bni asraail ni
 kia aor khdaond ni mosia si kha kh bni asraail si khh
 kh agr kooi mrd ia eort khdaond ki hkm edoli kr ki
 kooi aisa gnah kri jo admi krti hin aor qsor aor hoja
 to jo gnah as ni kia oh aska aqrar kri aor apni tfsir ki
 meaoth min pora dam aor as min as ka panchon hsh
 aor mlakr as shkhs ko di js ka as ni qsor kia hi likn
 agr as shkhs ka rshtd dar nh ho js ko tfsir ka meaoth
 dia jaii to tfsir ka jo meaoth khdaond ko dia jaii oh
 kahn ka ho elah kfarh ki as mindha ki js si as ka kfarh
 dia jaii aorjtni mqds chizin asraail atha ni ki qrbani ki
 tor pr kahn ki pas la iin oh asi ki hon aor hr shkhs
 ki mqds ki hooi chizin asi ki hon aor jo chizin ko ii
 shkhs kahn ko di oh bhi asi ki hon aor khdaond ni
 mosia si kha kh bni asraail sikhk kh agr ksi ki bioi
 gmrh ho kr as si bi ofaii kri aor kooi dosra admi as
 eor t ki sath mbashrt kri aor as ki shohr ko melom nh
 ho blkh ih as si poshidh rhi aor oh napak ho gii ho pr
 nh kooi shahd ho aor nh oh ein fel ki oqt pkri gii ho
 aor aski shohr ki dl min ghirt t aii aor oh apni bioi si
 ghiirt khani lgi halankh oh napak hooi ho ia aski shohr
 ki dl min ghirt aii aor oh apni bioi si ghiirt khani lgi
 halankh oh napak nhin hooi to oh shkhs apni bioi ko
 kahn ki pas hadr kri aor as eort kochrhaoh ki lii aifh
 dsoin hsh ki brabr jo ka ata lai pr as pr nh til dala
 nh lban rkhi kionkh ih ndhr ki qrbani ghiirt ki hi ieni ih
 iadgari ndhr ki qrbani hi js si gnah iad dilaia jata hi tb
 kahn as eort ko nzdik la kr khdaond ki hdor khri kri
 aor kahn mti ki aik baas min mqds pani li aor mskn
 ki frsh ki grd li kr as pani min dala phr kahn eort ko
 khdaond ki hdor khri krki as ki sr ki bal khloa di aor
 iadgari ki ndhr ki qrbani jo ghiirt ki ndhrki qrbani hi
 as ki hathon pr dhri aor kahn apni hath min as kro
 pani ko li jo lent ko lata hi phr kahn as eort ko qsm
 khla kr khi kh agr ksi shkhs ni tjh si sbht nhin ki
 to pni shohr ki hoti hooi napaki ki trf mail nhin hooi
 to as krooi pani ki tathir si jo lent la ta hi bchi hr likn
 agr shohr ki hoti hooi gmrh ho kr napak hogii hi aor
 tiri shohr ki so a ksi dosri shkhs ni tjh si sbht ki hi
 to kahn as eort ko lent ki qsm khla kr as si khi kh
 khdaond tjtiri qom min tiri ran ko sra kr aor tiri pit
 ko phla kr lent ar phtkar ka nshanh bnaii aor ih pani
 jo lent lata hi tiri antrion min ja kr tiri pit ko phlaii
 aor tiri ran ko srai aor eort amin amin khi phr kahn
 an lenton ko ksi ktav min lkhkr an ko asi krooi pani
 min dho dali aor oh kroa pani jo lent lata hi as eort
 ko plaii aor oh pani jo lent lata hi as eort ki pit minja
 kr kroa hojaii ga aor kahn as eort ki hath si ghiirt ki
 ndhr ki qrbani ko li kr khdaond ki hdor asi hlaii aor
 asi mdhbh ki pas lai phr kahn as ndhr ki qrbani min
 si iadgari ki tor pr aik mthi li kr asi mdhbh kr jlaii
 bed as ki oh pani as eort ko plaii aor jb oh asi oh pani
 pla chki ga toaisa ho ga kh oh agr napak hooi aor as
 ni apni shohr si bi ofaii ki to oh pani jo lent ko lata

hi aski pit min ja kr kroa ho jaii ga aoras ka pit phol
jaii ga aor as ki ran sr jaii gi aor oh eort apni qom min
lent ka nshanb hni gi pr agr oh napak nhni hoii blkh
pak hi to ho bi alzalm thhri gi aor as si aolad hogi ghrit
ki bari ihi shre hi khoaf eort apni shohr ki hoti hoii
gmrah ho kr napak ho jaii ia mrd pr ghrit soar ho aor
oh apni bioi si ghrit khani lgi aisi hal min oh as eort
ko khaadnd ki agi khri kri aor kahn as pr ih sari shriet
eml min laiit tb mrd gnah si br i thhri ga aor as eort ka
gnah asi ki sr lgiga

6

phr khaond ni mosia si kha kh bni asraail si khkh kh jv
 koii mrd ia eort ndhir ki mnt ieni apni ap ko khaond
 ki lii alg rknhni ki khas mnt mani to oh mi aor shrab
 si pr hizi kri aor mi ka ia shrab ka srkh nh pii aor nh
 angor ka rs pii aor nh tazh ia khshk angor r khaii aor
 rapni ndhrat ki tma m alam min bij si li kr chhliki tk
 jo kchh angor ki drkht min pida ho asi nh khaii aor
 aski ndhrat ki mnt kidnon min as ki sr pr astia nh
 phira jaii jb tk oh mdt js ki lii oh khaond ka ndhir
 bna hi pori nh ho tb tk oh mqds rhi aor apni sr ki
 balon ko brhni di an tmaa amin min jb oh khaond
 ka ndhir ho oh ksi lash ki pas nh jaii oh apni man ia
 bap ia bhaii ia bhn ki khatr bhi jb oh mmin apni ap ko
 njs nh kri kionkh as ki ndhrat jokhda ki lii aski sr pr
 hi oh apni ndhrat ki mdt tk khaond ki lii mqds hi aor
 agr koii admi naghan asi pas hi mr jaii aor aski ndhrat
 ki sr ko napak krdi to oh apni pak honi ki d n apna sr
 mndoaii ieni saton dn sr mndoaii aor athoin roz do
 qmria n ia kbort ki do bchi khimh ajtmae ki droazh
 pr kahn ki pas laii aor kahn aik khta ki qrbani ki lii
 aor dosri ko sokhtni qrbani ki lii gdhrani aor aski lii
 kfar di kionkh oh mrdh ki sbb si gnghar thhra hi aor
 as ki sr ko asi dn mqds kri phr oh apni ndhrat ki mdt
 ko khaond ki lii mqds kri aor aik iksalh nr brh jrm
 ki qrbani ki lii laii likn jo dn gdhr gii oh gni nhin jaiin
 jv kionkh as ki ndhrat napak hogii aor nzir ki lii shre
 ih hi kh jv aski ndhrat ki d n pori ho jaiin to oh khimh
 ajtmae ki droazh pr hadr kia ja ii aor khaond ki hdo
 apna chrhaao chrhaii ieni sokhtni qrbani ki lii aik bi
 eib iksalh nr brh aor khta ki qrbani ki lii aik bi eib mad
 h brh aor slamti ki qrbani ki lii aik bi eib mindha aor
 bi khmiri rotion ki aik tokri aor til mli hoi midi ki
 klchi aor til chpri hoi bi khmiri rotian aor anki ndhr
 ki qrbani aor tpaon laii aor kahn an ko khaond ki
 hdo la kr as ki trf si khta ki qrbani aor sokhtni
 qrbani gdhrani aor as mindh ko bi khmiri rotion ki
 tokri ki sath khaond ki hdo slamti ki qrbani ki tor
 pr gdhrani aor kahn aski ndhrki qrbani aor tpaon bhi
 chrhaii phr oh ndhir khimh ajtmae ki droazh pr apni
 ndhrat ki bal mndoaii aor ndhrat ki balon koas ag min
 dal di jo slamti ki qrbani ki nicho ho aor jv ndhir apni
 ndhrat ki bal mndoao chki to kahn as ki mindhi ka
 abala hoa shanh aora ik bi khmiri roti min si aor aik
 bi khmiri klchh li kr as ndhirki hathon pr an ko dhri
 phr khaond an ko hlani ki qrbani ki tor pr khaond
 ki hdo hlaai hlani ki qrbani ki sinh aor athani ki qrbani
 ki shanh ki sath ih bhi kahn ki lii mqds hin as
 ki bed ndhir mi pi ski ga ndhir jo mnt mani aor jo
 chrhaao apni ndhrat ki lii khaond ki hdo laii elao
 as ki jska asi mqdor ho an sbhon ki bari min shre ih

hi jisi mnt as ni mani ho oisa hi asko ndhrat ki shre ki mtabq eml krna priga aor khdaond ni mosia si kha kh haro n aor as ki biton si khkh kh oh bni asraail ko as trh dea dia krna tm an si khna khdaond tjhi brkt di aor mhfoz rkhi khdaond apna chhrh tjh pr jloh gr frmai aor tjh pr mhrban rhi khdaond apna chhrh tiri trf mtojh kri aor tjhi slanti bkhshi as trh oh miri nam ko bni asraail pr rkhin gi aor min anko brkt bkhshon ga

7

aor js dn mosia mskn khra kr ki fargh hoa aor asko aor as ki sb saman ko msh kia aor mqds kia aor md-hbh aor aski ki sb zrof ko bhi msh kia aor mqds kia to asraail riis jo apni abaii khandanon ki srdar aor aor qbilon ki riis aor shmar kii hoon kiao pr mqr t thi ndhranh laii oh apna hdih chh prdh dar garian aor barh bil khdaond ki hdor laii do do riison ki trf si aik aik gari aor hr riis ki tr f si aik bil tha anko anhon ni mskn ki samni hadr kia tb khdaond ni mosia si kha kh to an si li takh oh khimh ajtmae ki kam aiin aor to laioin min hr shkhs ki khdm t ki mtabq an min tqsim kr di so mosi a ni oh garian aor bil li hr laioin ko di dia bni jirson ko as ni anki khdm t ki lhaz si do gar-ian aor char bil diii aor char garian aor ath bil as ni bni mrari ko an ki khdm t ki lhaz si haorn kahn ki biti atmr ki matht kr dii lkmi bni qhat ko as ni koi gari nhn di kionkh an ki dhni mqds ki khdm t ki oh asi apni kndhon pr athati thi aor js dn oh mdhbh msh kia gia as dn oh riis as ki tqdis ki lii hdii laii aor apni hdion ko oh riis mdhbh ki agili jani lgi tb khdaond ni mosia si kha kh mdhbh ki tqdis ki lii aik aik riis aik aik dn apna hdih gdhrani so phli ihodah ki qbili min si emindab ki biti nhson ni apna hdih gdhrana aor aska hdih ih tha mqds ki mthqal ki hsb si aik so tis mthqal chandi ka aik tbaq aor str mthqal chandi ka aik ktora an donon min nzzr ki qrbani ki lii til mla hoa midh bhra tha ds mthqal soni ka aik chmch jo bkhor si bhra tha so khtni qrbani ki lii aik bchhra aik mindha aor aik nr iksalh brh khta ki qrbani ki lii aik bkra aor slanti ki qrbani ki lii do bil panch mindhi panch bkri panch nr iksalh bri ih emindab ki biti nhson ka hdih tha) so phli ihodah ki qbili min si emindab ki biti nhson ni apna hdih gdhrana dosri dn sghr ki biti ntnei ail nijo ashkar ki qbilh ka srdar tha apna hdih gdhrana aor aska hdih ih tha mqds ki mthqal ki hsb si aik so tis mthqal chandi ka aik tbaq aor str mthqal chandi ka aik ktora an donon min nzzr ki qrbani ki lii til mla hoa midh bhra tha ds mthqal soni ka aik chmch jo bkhor si bhra tha so khtni qrbani ki lii aik bchhra aik mindha aor aik nr iksalh brh khta ki qrbani ki lii aik bkra aor slanti ki qrbani ki lii do bil panch mindhi panch bkri panch nr iksalh bri dn sghr ki biti ntnei ail ka hdih tha aor tisri dn hilon ki biti aliab ni jo zbolon ki qbilh ka srdar tha apna hdih gdhrana aor aska hdih ih tha mqds ki mthqal ki hsb si aik so tis mthqal chandi ka aik tbaq aor str mthqal chandi ka aik ktora an donon min nzzr ki qrbani ki lii til mla hoa midh bhra tha ds mthqal soni ka aik chmch jo bkhor si bhra tha sokhtni qrbani ki lii aik bchhra aik mindha aor aik nr iksalh brh khta ki qrbani ki lii aik bkra aor slanti ki qrbani ki lii do bil panch mindhi

panch bkri panch nr iksalh bri ih hilon ki biti aliab ka hdih tha chothi dn shdior ki biti alisor ni ho robn ki qbilh ka srdar tha apna hdih gdhrana aor as ka hdih ih tha mqds mthqal ki hsb si aik so tis mthqal chandi ka aik tbaq aor str mthqal chandi ka aik ktora an donon min ndhr ki qrbani ki lii til mla midh bhr a tha ds mthqal soni ka aik chmch jo bkhor si bhra tha sokhtni qrbani ki lii aik bchhra aik mindha aik nr iksalh brh khta ki qrbani ki lii aik bkra aor slanti ki qrbani ki lii do bil panch mindhi panch bkri panch iksalh bri ih shdior ki biti alisor ka hdih tha aor panchoin dn sori shdi ki biti lomi ail ni jo shmeon ki qbilh ka srdar tha apna hdih gdhrana aor as ka hdih ih tha mqds mthqal ki hsb si aik so tis mthqal chandi ka aik tbaq aor str mthqal chandi ka aik ktora an donon min ndhr ki qrbani ki lii til mla midh bhr a tha ds mthqal soni ka aik chmch jo bkhor si bhra tha sokhtni qrbani ki lii aik bchhra aik mindha aik nr iksalh brh khta ki qrbani ki lii aik bkra aor slanti ki qrbani ki lii do bil panch mindhi panch bkri panch iksalh bri ih shdior ki biti alisor ka hdih tha aor satoin dn emihod ki biti alise ni afraim ki qbilh ka srdar tha apna hdih gdhrana aor as ka hdih ih tha mqds mthqal ki hsb si aik so tis mthqal chandi ka aik tbaq aor str mthqal chandi ka aik ktora an donon min ndhr ki qrbani ki lii til mla midh bhr a tha ds mthqal soni ka aik chmch jo bkhor si bhra tha sokhtni qrbani ki lii aik bchhra aik mindha aik nr iksalh brh khta ki qrbani ki lii aik bkra aor slanti ki qrbani ki lii do bil panch mindhi panch bkri panch iksalh bri ih emihod ki biti alise ka hdih tha aor athoin dn fda hsoz ki biti jmli ail ni jo mnsi ki qbilh ka srdar tha apna hdih gdhrana aor as ka hdih ih tha mqds mthqal ki hsb si aik so tis mthqal chandi ka aik tbaq aor str mthqal chandi ka aik ktora an donon min ndhr ki qrbani ki lii til mla midh bhr a tha ds mthqal soni ka aik chmch jo bkhor si bhra tha sokhtni qrbani ki lii aik bchhra aik mindha aik nr iksalh brh khta ki qrbani ki lii aik bkra aor slanti ki qrbani ki lii do bil panch mindhi panch bkri panch iksalh bri ih emihod ki biti alise ka hdih tha aor athoin dn fda hsoz ki biti jmli ail ni jo mnsi ki qbilh ka srdar tha apna hdih gdhrana aor as ka hdih ih tha mqds mthqal ki hsb si aik so tis mthqal chandi ka aik tbaq aor str mthqal chandi ka aik ktora an donon min ndhr ki qrbani ki lii til mla midh bhr a tha ds mthqal soni ka aik chmch jo bkhor si bhra tha sokhtni qrbani ki lii aik bchhra aik mindha aik nr iksalh brh khta ki qrbani ki lii aik bkra aor slanti ki qrbani ki lii do bil panch mindhi panch bkri panch iksalh bri dn jdeoni ki biti abdan ka hdih tha aor dsoin dn emishdi ki biti akhighr ni jo dan ki qbilh ka srdar tha apna hdih gdhrana aor as ka hdih ih tha mqds mthqal ki hsb si aik so tis mthqal chandi ka aik tbaq aor str mthqal chandi ka aik ktora

an donon min ndhr ki qrbani ki lili til mila midh bhr a tha ds mthqal soni ka aik chmch jo bkhor si bhra tha sokhtni qrbani ki lili aik bchhra aik mindha aik nr iksalh brh khta ki qrbani ki lili aik bkra aor slamti ki qrbani ki lili do bil panch mindhi panch bkri panch iksalh bri dn dn emishdi ki biti akhghrr ka hdih tha aor gearhoin dn ekran ki biti fjei ail ni jo ashr ki qbilh ka srdar tha apna hdih gdhrana aor as ka hdih ih tha mqds mthqal ki hsb si aik so tis mthqal chandi ka aik tbaq aor str mthqal chandi ka aik ktora an donon min ndhr ki qrbani ki lili til mila midh bhr a tha ds mthqal soni ka aik chmch jo bkhor si bhra tha sokhtni qrbani ki lili aik bchhra aik mindha aik nr iksalh brh khta ki qrbani ki lili aik bkra aor slamti ki qrbani ki lili do bil panch mindhi panch bkri panch iksalh bri dn ekran ki biti fjei ail ka hdih tha aor barhoin dn einan ki biti akhire ni jo bni nftali ki qbilh ka srdar tha apna hdih gdhrana aor as ka hdih ih tha mqds mthqal ki hsb si aik so tis mthqal chandi ka aik tbaq aor str mthqal chandi ka aik ktora an donon min ndhr ki qrbani ki lili til mila midh bhr a tha ds mthqal soni ka aik chmch jo bkhor si bhra tha sokhtni qrbani ki lili aik bchhra aik mindha aik nr iksalh brh khta ki qrbani ki lili aik bkra aor slamti ki qrbani ki lili do bil panch mindhi panch bkri panch iksalh bri dn einan ki biti akhire ka hdih tha mdhbh ki mmsoh honi ki dn jo hdi asraiili riison ki trf si gdhrani gii oh ihi thi ieni chandi ki barh tbaq chandi ki barh ktori soni ki barh chmch chandi ka hr tbaq ozn min aik so tis mthqal aor hr aik ktora str mthqal tha an brtnon ki sari chandi mqds ki mthqal ki hsb si do hzar char so mthqal thi bkhor si bhr i hoi soni ki barh chmch jo mqds ki mthqal ki tol ki mtbaq ozn min ds ds mthqal ki thi an chmchon ka sara sona aik so ds mthqal tha sokhtni qrbani ki lili kl barh bchhri barh mindhi barh nr iksalh bri apni apni ndhr ki qrbani smit thia or khta ki qrbani ki lili barh bkri thi aor slamti ki qrbani ki lili kl chobis bil sath mindhi sath bkri sath nr iksalh bri thi mdhbh ki tqdis ki lili jb oh mmsoh ho a atna hdih gdhrana gia aor jb mosia khdaond si batin krni ko khimh ajtmae min gia toas ni srposh pr si jo shhadt ki sndoq ki aopr tha dono n krbionki drman si oh aoaz sni jo as si mkhatb thi aor as ni as si batin kin

8

aor khdoand ni mosia si kha kh jb to chrachon ko roshn kr to satooin chrach ki roshni shmedan kisamni ho chnanchh haron ni aisa hi kia as ni chrachon ko aisi jlaia kh shmedan ki samni roshni pri jisa khdoand ni mosia ko hkm dia tha aor shmedan ki bnaot aisi thi kh oh paih si li kr pholo n tk ghri hoi soni ka bna ho a tha jo nmomh khdaond ni mosia ko dkaia asi ki moafq as ni shmedan ko bnaia aor khdaond ni mosia si kha kh laoiion ko bni asraiil si alg kr ki an ko pak kr aor anko pak krni ki lili an ki sath ih krna kh khta ka pani li kr an pr chrhkrna phr oh sari jsm pr astra phroaiin aor apni kpri dhooin aor apni ap ko saf krin aor tb oh aik bchhra a aor ndhr ki qrbani ki lili til mila ho a midh lin aor to khta ki qrbani ki lili aik dosra bchhra bhi lina aor to laoiion ko khimh ajtmae ki samni hadr krna aor bni asraiil ki sari jmaet ko jme krna phr laoiion ko khdaond ki agi lana tb bni asraiil apni apni

hath laoiion pr rkhin aor haron laoiion ko bni asraiil ki trf si hlani ki qrbani ki lili khdaond ki hddor gdhrani takh oh khdaond ki khdmtd krni pr rhin phr laoi apni apni hath bchhron ki sron pr rkhin aor to aik ko khta ki qrbani aor dosri ko sokhtni qrbani ki lili khdaond ki hddor gdhranna takh laoiion ki oasti kfarh dia jaii phr to laoiion ko haron aor as ki biton ki samni khra krna aor anko hlani ki qrbani ki lili khdaond ki hddor gdhranna ion to laoiion ko bni asraiil si alg krna aor laoi mir i hi thhrin gi as ki bed laoi khim ajtmae ki khdmtd ki lili andr aia krin so to anko pak kr aor hlani ki qrbani ki lili anko gdhran as lili kh oh sb ki sb bni asraiil min si mjhi balkl di dii gii kionkh min ni an hi ko an sbhon ki bdi jo asraiilion min phlothi ki bchi hin apni oasti li lia as lili bni asraiil ki sb phlothi kia ansan kia hioan sb miri hin min ni js dn mlk msr ki phlothon ko mara asi dn an ko apni lili mqds kia aor bni asraiil ki sb phlothon ki bdl min ni laoiion li lia aor min ni bni asraiil min si laoiion ko li kr asi haron aor aski biton ko eta kia takh oh khimh ajtmae min bni asraiil ki jgh khdmtd krin aor bni asraiil ki lili kfarh dia krin takh jb bni asraiil mqds ki nzdik aiin to an min ko ii oba nh phili chnanchh mosia aor haron aor bni asraiil ki sari jmaet ni laoiion ki sath aisa hi kia jo kchh khdaond ni laoiion ki bari mosia ko hkm dia tha oisa hi bni asraiil ni an ki sath kia aor laoiion ni apni ap ko gnah si pak kr ki apni kpri dhoii aor aor haron ni anko hlani ki qrbani ki lili khdaond ki hddor gdhrana aor haron ni anki trf si kfarh dia takh oh pak ho jaiin as ki bed laoi apni khdmtd bja lani ko haro n aor aski biton ki samni khimh ajtmae min jani lgi so jisa khdaond ni laoiion ki babt mosia ko ahkm dia tha anhon ni oisa hi an ki sath kia phr khdaond ni mosia si kha aor laoiion ki mtelq jo bat hi oh ih hi kh pchis brs si likr as si aopr aopr ki emr min oh khimh ajtmae ki khdmtd ki lili oh kam kilii andr hadr hoa krin aor jb pchas brs ki hon to phr as kam ki lili nh aiin aor khdmtd nh krin blkh khimh ajtmae min apni bhaaiion ki sath ngbhani ki kam min mshghol hon aor koi khdmtd nh krin laoiion ko jo kam sonpi jaiin anki mtelq to an si aisa hi krna

9

bni asraiil ki mlk msr si nklani ki dosri brs ki phli mhini min khdaond ni dsht sina min mosia si kha kh bni asraiil eid fsh as ki mien oqt pr mnaaiin asi mhini ki chodhooin tarikh ki sham ko tm mein oqt pr eid mnana aor jtnias ki aiin aor rsohm hin an sbho n ki mtbaq asi mnana so mosia ni bni asraiil ko hkm kia kh eid fsh krin aor anhon ni phli mhini ki chodhooin tarikh ki sham ko dsht sina min eid fsh ki aor bni asraiil ni sb pr jo khdaond ni mosia ko hkm dia tha eml kia aor kii admi aisi thi jo ksi lash ki sbb si napak ho gii thi oh as roz fsh nh kr ski so oh asi dn mo sia aor haron ki pas aii aor mosia si khni lgi kh hm aik lash ki sbb si napak ho rhi hin phr bhi hm aor asraiilion ki sath oqt mein pr khdaond ki qrbani gdhranni si kion roki jaiin? mosia ni an si kha kh thhr jao min dhra sn lon kh khdaond thari hq min ki hkm krta hiao khdaond ni mosia si kha kh bni asraiil si khh kh agr koi min si ia tmhari nsl min si ksi lash ki sbb si napak ho jaii ia oh khin dor sfr min ho to bhi khdaond ki lili eid fsh kri aor dosri mhini ki chodhooin

tarikhi ki sham ko ih eid mnaiin aor qrbani ki gosht ko ni khmiri rotion aor kroir trkarion ki sath khain aor oh as min si kchh bhi sbh ki lii baqi nh chhorin aor nh aski koi hdi torin aor fsh ko as ki sari aiin ki mtabq manin likn jo admi pak ho aor sfr min bhi nh ho agr oh fsh krni si baz rhi to oh admi apni qom si kat dala jaiga kionkh as ni mein oqt pr khdaond ki qrbani nhin gdhrani so as admi ka gnah asi ki sr lgi ga aor agr koi prdisi tm min bodobash krtaho aor khdaond ki lii fsh krna chahi to oh fsh ki aiin aor rsom ki mtabq asi mani tm disi aor prdisi donon ki lii aiki hi aiin rkha aor js dn mskn ieni khimh shhadt nsb hoia asi dn abr as pr chha gia aor sham ko mskn pr ag dkhaii diti thi aor jb mskn si oh abr ath jata to bni asraaili koch krti thi aor js jgh oh abr ja ke thhr jata ohin bni asraail khimi lgati thi khdaond ki hkm si bni asraaili koch krti aor khdaond hi ki hkm si oh khimi lgati thi aor jb tk abr mskn thhra rhta oh apni diri dala pri rhti thi aor jb abr mskn pr bht dnont tk thhra rhta to bni asraail khdaond ki hkm ko manti aor koch nhin krti thi aor kbhi kbhi oh abr chnd dnont tk mskn pr rhta aor tb bhi oh khdaond ki hkm si diri dala rhti aor khdaond hi ki hkm si oh koch krti thi phr kbhi kbhi oh abr sbh si sham tk hi rhta to jb oh sbh ko ath ja ta tb oh koch krti thi aor jb tk oh abr thhra rhta khoah oh do dn ia aik mhinhi ia aik brs ho tb tk bni asraail apni khimon min tqsim rhti aor koch nhin krti thi pr jb oh ath jata to oh koch krti thi ghrd khdaond ki hkm si mqam krti aor khdaond hi ki hkm si koch krti thi aor jo hkm khdaond ki merft mosia dita oh khdaond ki as hkm ko mana krti thi

10

aor khdaond ni mosia si kha kh apni lii do nrsngi bnoa oh donon ghr kr bnaii jaiin to anko jmaet ki blani aor lshkron ki koch ki lii kam min lana aor jb oh donon nrsngi phonkin to sari jmaet khimh ajtmae ki droazh ki pas tiri pas akhti ho jaii aor agr aik hi phonkin to oh riis jo hzaron asraailion ki srdar hin tiri pas jme hon aor jb tm sans bandh kr zor si phonko to oh lshkr jo mshrq ki trf hin koch krin aor jb tm do-barh sans bandh kr zor si phonko to an lshkron ka ja jnob ki trf hin koch ho so koch ki lii sans bandh kr zor si nrsnga phonka krin likn jb jmaet ko jme krna ho tb bhi phonkna pr sans bandh kr zor si nh phonkna aor haron ki biti jo kahn hin oh nrsngi phonka krin ihi aiin sda tmhari nsl nsl rhi aor jb tm apni mlk min aisi dshmn si jo tmhin stata ho lrniko nklo to tm nrsngon ko sans bandh kr zor si phonkna as hal min khdaond nmhari khda ki hdonr tmhari iad hogi aor tm apni dshmnon si njat pao gi aor tm apni khoshi ki dn aor apni mqr eido n ki d n aor apni mhinon ki shroe min apni sokhtni qrbaniion aor slamti ki qrbaniion ki oqt nrsngi phonkna takh an si tmhari khda ki hdonr tmhari iadgari ho min khdaond tmhara khda hon aor dosri sal ki dosri mhini ki bisoin tarikhi ko oh abr shhadt ki mskn pr si ath gia tb bni asraaili dsht sina si koch kr ki nkli aor oh abr dsht faran min thhr gia so khdaond ki as hkm ki mtabq jo as ni mosia ki merft dia tha anka phla koch hoia aor sb si phli bni ihodah ki lshkr ka jhnd roanh hoia aor oh apni dlon ki mtabq chli anki lshkr ka srdar emindab ka bita nhson tha aor

ashkar ki qbilh ka srdar dghr ka bita ntni ail tha aor zbolon ki qbilh ki lshkr ka srdar hilon ka bita aliab tha phr mskn atara gia aor bni jirson aor bni mrari jo mskn athati thi roanh hoii phr robn ki lshkr ka jhnd agi brha aor oh apni dlon ki mtabq chli shdiar ka bita alisor anki lshkr ka srdar tha aor shmeon ki qbilh ka lshkr ka srdar sori shdi ka bita slomei ail tha aor jd ki qbilh ka lshkr ka srdar deoail ka bita aliasf tha phr qhation ni jo mqds ko athaii thi koch kia aor anki ph-nchni tk mskn khra kr dia jata tha phr bni afraim ka lshkr ka jhnd nkla aor oh apni dlon ki mtabq chli anki lshkr ka srdar emihod ka bita alise tha aor mnsi ki qbilh ki lshkr ka srdar fda hsoar ka bita jmli ail tha aor bnimin ki qbilh ki lshkr ka srdar jdeoni ka bita abdan tha aor bni da n ki lshkr ka jhnd anki aor sb lshkron ki pichhi pichhi roanh hoia aor apni apni dlon ki mtabq chli anki lshkr ka srdar emishdi ka bita akhighrr tha aor ashr ki qbilh ki lshkr ka srdar ekan ka bita fei ail tha aor nftali ki qbilh ki lshkr ka srdareinan ka bita akhire tha so bni asraaili asi trh apni dlon ki mtabq koch krti aor agi roanh hoti rhi so mosia ni apni khsr reoail mdiani ki biti hobab si kha kh hm as jgh ja rhi hin js ki babt khdaond ni kha hi kh min asi tm ko donga so to bhi sa th chl aor hm tiri sath niki krin gi kionkh khdaond ni bni asraaili si niki ka oedh kia hi as ni joab dia kh min nhin chltla blkh min apni otn aor rshtd daron min lot kr jaon ga tb mosia ni kha kh hm ko chhor mt kionkh ih tjh ko melom hi kh hm ko biaban min ks trh khimh zn ho na chahii so to hmari ankhon ka kam di ga aor agr to hmari sath chli to atni bat dror hogi kh jo niki khdaond hm si kri ohi hm tjh si krin gi phr oh khdaond ki phar si sfr krki tin dn ki rah chli aor tinon dn khdaond ki ehd ka sndoq an ki lii aramgah tlash krti hoia an ki agi agi chltla rha aor jb oh lshkr gah si koch krti to khdaond ka abr dn bhran pr chhaia rhta tha aor sndoq ki koch ki oqt mosia ih kha krti tha ath ai khdaond tiri dshmn pragndh ho jaiin aor jo tjh si kinrh rkhti hin oh tiri agi si bhagin aor jb oh thhr jata to oh ih khta kh ai khdaond hzaron hzar asraailion min lot kr ja

11

phr log krkrani aor khdaond ki sniti bra khni lgi chnanchh khdaond ni sna aor aska ghdb bhrka aor khdaond ki ag anki drmian jl athi aor lshkr gah ko aik knarisi bhsrn krni lgi tb logon ni mosia si friad ki aor mosia ni khdaond si dea ki to ag bjh gi aor as jgh ka na bierh pra kionkh khdaond ki ag an min jl athi thi aor jo mli jli bhir an logon min thi oh trh trh ki hrs krni lgi aor bni asraaili bhi phr roni aor khni lgi kh hm ko ko n gosht khani ko di ga? hm ko oh mchhli iad ati hi jo hm msr min khati thi aor haai oh khiri aor oh khrbozi aor oh gndni aor piaz aor r lhn likn ab to hmari jan khshk ho gi ih ihan ko ii chiz misr nhin aor mn ki soa hm ko aor kchh dhaii nhin dita aor mn dhnti ki mannd tha aor aisa nzt aar tha jisi moti log adhr adhr ja kr asi jme krti aor asi pisti ia akhli min kot liti thi phr asi handion min abal kr rotian bnati thi aska mzh tazh til ka sa tha aor rat ko jb lshkr gah pr aos prt thi to as ki sath mn bhi grta tha aor mosia ni sb ghranon ki admion ko apni apni diri ki droazh pr roti sna aor khdaond ka qhr nhait bhrka aor mosia

ni bhi bra mana tb mosia ni khdaond si kha kh to ni apni khadm si ih skht prtao kion kia? aor mjh pr tiri krm ki nzzr kion nhin hoii jo to an sb logo n ka bojh mjh pr dalta hi? kia ih sb log miri pit min pri thi? kia ih sb mjh hi si pida hoii jo to kjhi khta hi kh js trh bap dodh piti bchh ko athaii athaii phrta hi asi trh min an logon ko atha kr as mlk min li jaon js ki dini ki qsm to ni an ki bap dada si kha ii hi min an sb logonko kha n si gosht la kr don kionkh oh ih khkh kr miri samni roti hinkh hmin gosht khani ko di min akila an sb logon ko nhin snbha l skta kionkh ih miri taqt si bahr hi aor jo tjhi miri sath ihi brtao krna hi to miri aopr agr tiri krm ki nzzr hoii to mjhi ik lkht jan si kar dal takh min apni bri gt dikhni nh paon khdaond ni mosia si kha kh bni asraiil ki bzrgon min si str mrd jnko to janta hi kh qom ki bzrg aor an ki sdrar hin miri hdoor jme kraor an ko khimh ajtmae ki pas li a takh oh miri sath ohan khri hon aor min atr kr tiri sath ohan batin kron ga aor min as roh min si jo tjh min hi li kr an min dal donga kh oh tiri sa th qom ka bojh athaiin ta kh to akila nh athaii aor logon si khkh kh kl ki lii apni ap ko pak rkho to tm gosht khao gi kionkh tm khdaond ki snti hoii ih khkh khkh kr roti ho kh hm ko kon gosht khani ko di ga? hm to msr hi min moj si thiso khdaond tm ko gosht diga aor tm khana aor tm aik ia do dn nhin aor nh panch ia ds ia bis dn blkh aik mhinhl kaml asi khati rho jb tk oh tmhari nthnon si nklni nh lgi aor as si tm ghn nh khani lgo kionkh tm ni khdaondko jo tmhari drman hi trk kia aor as ki samni ih khkh khkh kr roii kh hm msr si kion nkl aii phr mosia khni lga kh jn logon min min hon an min chh lakh to piadi hi hinaor to ni kha hi kh min an ko atna gosht don ga kh mhinhl bhr asi khati rhin gi to kia ih bhir bkrion ki rior aor gaii bilon ki jhnd an ki khatr dhbh hon kh an ki lii bs ho? ia smndr ki mchhlian anki khatr akthi ki jaiin kh an ki lii kafi hon khdaond ni mosia si kha kh kia khdaond ka hath chhota ho gia? abn to dikh lia ga kh jo kchh min ni tjh si kha oh pora hota hi ia nhin tb mosia ni bahr ja kr khdaondki batin an logon ko ja snaiin aor qom ki bzrgon min si str admi akthi kr ki anko khimh ajtmae ki grda grd khra kr dia tb khdaond abr min ho kr nkla aor as ni mosia si batin kin aor as roh min si jo as min thi li kr an str bzrgon min dala chnanchh jb roh an min aii to oh nbot krni lgi likn phr bed min kbhi nhin ki pr an minsi doshkhs lshkr gah min hi rh giiaik ka nam aldad aor dosri ka nam midad tha an min bhi roh aii ih bhi an hi minsi thi jn ki nam lkh lii giu thi pr ih khimh ki pas nh gii aor lshkr gah hi min nbot krni lgi tb ksi joan ni dor kr mosia ko khbr ki kh aldad aor midad lshkr gah min nbot kr rhi hin so non ki biti ishoh ni jo as ki chni hoii nojoanon min si tha mosia si kha kh ai miri malk mosia toan ko rok di mosia ni as si kha tjhi miri khatr rshk ata hi? kash khdaond sb log nbi hoii aor khdaond apni roh an sb min dalta phr mosia aor oh asraiili bzrg lshkr gah min giu aor khdaond ki trf si aik andhi chli aor smndr ki trf si btirin ja laii aor an ko lshkr ga h ki brabr aor as ki grda grd aik dn ki rah tk as trf aor aik hi dn ki rah tk dosri trf zmin si qriba do hath aopr dal dia aor logo n ni ath kr as sari dn aor sari rat aor aski dosri dn bhi btirin jme kin aor js ki pas km si km jme thin as ki pas bhi ds khomr ki brabr jme hogiin aor anhon ni apni lii lshkr gah ki charon

trf asi philadia aor anka gosht anhon ni danton si kata hi tha aor asi chbani bhi nhin paii thi kh khdaond ka qhr an logon pr bhkr atha aor khdaond ni an logon ko bri skht oba si mara so as mqam ka nam qbrot htaoh rkha gia kionkh anhon ni an logon ko jnhon ni hrs ki thi ohin dfn kia aor oh log qbrot htaoh si sfr kr ki hsrat ko giu aor ohin hsrat min rhni lgi

12

bab nmbr 12aor mosia ni aik koshi eort si biah kr liaso as koshi eort ki sbb si jsi mosia ni biah lia tha mrim aor haron as ki bdgoii krni lgi oh khni lgi kh kia fqt khdaond ni srf mosia hi si batin kin hin? kia as ni hm si batin nhin kin? aor khdaond ni ih sna aor mosia to roii zmin ki sb admion si ziadhl hlim tha so khdaond ni naghan mosia aor haron aor mrim si kha kh tm tinon nkl kr khimh ajtmae ki pas hadr ho so oh tinon ohan aii aor khdaond abr ki ston min ho kr atra aor khimh ki droazi pr khri ho kr haron aor mrim ko blaia oh donon pas giu tb as ni kha miri batin sno agr tm min si koi nbi ho to min jo khdaond ho n asi roia min dkhaii donga aor khoab min as si batin kronga pr mira khadm mosia aisa nhin ih oh miri sari khandan min amant dar hi min as si memon min nhin blkh ro bro aor srih tor pr batin krta hon aor asi khdaond ka didar bhi nsib hota hi so tm ko miri khadm mosia ki bdgoii krni hoii khof kion nh aia aor khdaond ka ghdb an pr bhkra aor o h chla gia aor abr khimh ki aopr si ht gia aor mrim korh si brf ki mannd sfid hogii aor haron ni jb mrim ki trf nzzr ki to dikha kh oh korhi hogii hi tb haron mosia ko khni lga kh haii miri malk as gnah ko hmari sr nh lga kionkh hm si nadani hoii aor hm ni khta ki aor mrim ko as mri hoii ki trh nh rhni di jska jsm aski pidaish ki oqt hi adha gla ho hota hi tb mosia khdaond si friad krni lga kh ai khda min tiri mant krta hon as shfa di aor khdaond ni mosia si kha kh agr aski bap ni as ki mnih pr fqt thoka hi hota to kia sat dn tk oh shrmndh nh rhti? so oh sat dn tk lshkr gah ki bahr bnd rhi as ki bed oh phr andr ani paii chnanchh mrim sath dn tk lshkr gah ki bahr bnd rhi aor logon ni jb tk oh andr ani nh paii koch nh kia as ki bed oh log hsrat si roanh hoii aor dsht faran min phnch kr anhon ni diri dali

13

aor khdaond ni mosia si kha kh to admion ko bhij kr oh mlk knean ka jo min bni asraiil ko dita hon hal dri- aft krin an ki bap dada ki hr qbilh si aik admi bhijna jo an ki han ka riis ho chnanchh mosia ni khdaond ki arshad ki moafq dsht faran si aisi admi roanh kii jo bni asraiil ki sdrar thi anki nam ih thi robn ki qbilh si zkor ka bita smoe aor shmeon ki qbilh si hori ka bita saft aor ihodah ki qbilh si ifnkh ka bita lb aor ashkar ki qbilh si iosf ka bita ajal aor afraaim ki qbilh si non ka bita hosie aor bnimin ki qbilh si rfo ka bita flti aor zbolon ki qbilh si sodi ka bita jdi ail aor iosf ki qbilh ieni mnai ki qbilh si sosi ka bita jdi aor dan ki qbilh si jmli ail ka bita emli ail aor ashur ki qbilh si mikai ail ka bita stor aor nftali ki qbilh si dfsi ka bita nkhiin aor jd ki qbilh si maki ka bita jioail ihi an logo n ki nam

hin jn ko mosia ni mlk ka hal driaft krni ko bhija tha aor non ki bito hosit ka nam mosia ni ishoe rkha aor mosia ni anko roanh kia takh mlk knean ka hal driaft krin aor an si kha kh tm adhr jnob ki trf si ja kr pharon min chli jana aor dikhna kh oh mlk kisa hi aor jo log ohan bsi hoi hinoth kisihih zor aor hin ia kmzor thori hin ia bht aor js mlk min oh abad hin oh kisa hi achha hi ia bra aor jn shhron min oh rhtihin oh kisi hin aia oh khimon min rhtihin ia gleon min aor ohan ki zmin kisi hi zrkchiz hi ia bnjr aor as min drkht hin ia nhin tmhari hm bndhi rhi aor as mlk ka phl liti ana aor o h mosm angor ki phli fsl ka tha so oh roanh hoi aor dsht sin si si rhob tk jo hmat ki rasti min hi mlk ko khob dikha bhala aor jnob ki trf oi hoti hoi jbron tk ghi jha n enaq ki bito akhiman aor sisi aor tmi rhti thi (aor jbron den si jo msr min si hi sath brs agi bsa tha) aor oh oadi askal min phnchi ohan anhon ni angor ki aik dali kat li js min aik hi gchha tha aor jsido admi aik lathi pr ltkai li kr gii aor oh kchh anar aor anjir bhi laii asi gchhi ki sbb si jsi asraailion ni ohan kata thaas jgh ka nam oadi askal pr gia aor chalis dn ki bed oh as mlk ka hal driaft kr ki loti aor oh chli aor mosia aor haron aor bni asraail ki sari jmaet ki pas dsht faran ki qads min aii aor anko aor sari jmaet ko sari kifit snai aor as mlk ka phl anko dkhiaa aor mosia si khni lgi kh js mlk min to ni hm ko bhija tha hm ohan ghi aor oaqei dodh aor shhd as min bhata hi aor ih ohan ka phl hi likn oh log jo ohan bsi hoi hin oh zor aor hin aor an ki shhr bri br i aor fsil dar hin aor hm ni bni enaq ko bhi ohan dikha as mlk ki jnobi hsh min to emaliqi abad hin aor hti aor ibosi aor amori pharon pr rhti hin aor smndr ki sahl pr aorirdn ki knari knari kneani bsi hoi hin tb kalb ni mosia ki samni logon ko chp kraia aor kha kh chlo hm aik dm ja kr as pr qbdh krin kionkh hm as qabl hin kh as pr tsrf kr lin likn jo aor admi as ki sath gii thi oh khni lgi kh hm as qabl nhin hin kh an logon pr hmllh krin kionkh oh hm si ziaadh taqt or hin an admion ni bni asraail ko jsi oh dikhni gii thi bri khbr dia aor ih kha kh oh mlk jska hal driaft krni ki lii hm as min si gzri aik aisa mlk hi jo apni bashndon ko kha jata hi aor ohan jtni admi hm ni dkihi oh bri qd aor hin aor hm ni ohan bni enaq ko bhi dikha jo jbar hin aor jbaron ki nsl si hin aor hm to apni hi ngah min aisi thi jisi tdi hoti hin aor aisi hin an ki ngah min thioqd raina hnak aljabrhh (bni enaq mn aljabrhh). fkn a fi aeinna kaljrad ohkdha kna fi aeinhm».

14

tb sari jmaet zor zor si chikhni lgi aor oh log as ra t roti hi rhi aor kl bni asraail mosia aor haron ki shkait krni lgi aor sari jmaet an si khni lgi haai kash! hm msr hi min mr jati ! ia kash as biaba n hi min mr jati khdaond kion hmin aas mlk min li ja kr tloar si qtl kroana chahta hi phr to hmari bioian aor bchi lot ka mal thhrin gi kia hmari lli bht rh ho ga kh hm msr ko oaps chli jaiin phr oh aps min khni lgi ao hm ksi ko apna srdar bna lin aor msr ko lot chlin tb mosia aor haron bni asraail ki sari jmaet ki samni aondhi mnh ho gii aor non ka bita ishoe aor infnh ka bita lb jo as mlk ka hal driaft krni oalon min si thi apni apni kpri pha r kr bni asraail ki sari jmaet si khni lgi kh oh mlk

js ka hal driaft krni ko hm as min si gdhri nhait achha mlk hi agr khda hm si radi rhi to oh hm ko as mlk min phnchai ga aor oh mlk js min doth aor shhd bhata hi hmko diga fqt atna ho kh tm khdaond si bghaot nh kro aor nh as mlk ki logon si dro oh to hmari khorak hin an ki pnah an ki sr pr si jati rhi hi aor hmari sath khda hi so anka khof nh kro tb sari jmaet bol athi kh an ko sngsar kro as oqt khimh ajtmae min sb bni asraail ki samni khda ka jlal nmaian hoa aor khdaond ni mosia si kha kh ih lo g kb tk miri tohin krti rhin gi? aor baoojan ds mejozn ki jo min ni an ki drman kii hin kb tk mjh pr aiman nhin laiin gi ? min anko oba si maron ga aor mirath si khari kron ga aor aor tjhi aik aisi qom bnaon ga jo an si khin bri aor zor aor ho mosia ni khdaond si kha kh tb to msr jn ki bich si to an logon apni zor bazo si nkal li aia ih snigi aor asi as mlk ki bashndon ko btaian gi anhon ni sna hi kh to jo khdaond hi an logon ki drman rhta hi kionkh to ai khda ! srih tor pr dkhaii dita hi aor tira abr an pr saih kii rhta hi aor tto dn ko abr ki ston min aor rat ko ag ki ston min ho kr an ki agi agi chhta hi ps agr to as qom ko aik akili admi ki trh jan si mar dali to oh qomin jn hon ni tiri shhadt sni hi khingi kh chonkh khdaond as qom ko as mlk min jsi as ni an ko dini ki qsm khaii thi phncha nh ska as lii as ni an ko biaba n min hlak kr dia so khdaond ki qdr ki ezmt tiri hi qol ki mtabq zahrro kh khdaond qdr krni min dhima aor shftq krni min ghni hi oh gnah aor khta ko bksh dita hi likn mjrm ko bri nhin kri ga kionkh bap daod ki gnah ki sza an ki aolad ko tsiri aor chothi psht tk di ga so to apni rhmt ki fraoani si as amt ka gnah jisi to mlk msr si li kr iha n tk an ko meaf krta rha hi ab bhi meaf kr di khdaond ni kha kh min tiri drkhaost ki mtabq meaf kha likn mjhi apni hiat ki qsm aor khda ki jlal ki qsm js sari zmin memor hogi kionkh an sb logo n ni baoojan miri jlal dikhni ki aor baoojan an mejozn ki jo min ni msr aor as biaban min dkhaii phr bhi ds ba r mjhi azmaia aor miri bap nhin mani as lii oh as mlk ko jsi dini ki qsm min ni an ki bap dada si khaii thi dikhni bhi nh paiin gi aor jnhon ni miri tohin ki hi an min si bhi koi asi dikhni nhin paii ga pr as lii kh miri bndh kalb ki kchh aor hi tbiet thi aor as ni miri pori piroi ki hi min as ko as mlk min jhan oh ho aia hi phnchaon ga aor aski aolad as ki oarth hogi aor oadi min to emaliqi aor kneani bsi hoi hin so kl tm ghom kr as rasth si jo bhr qlzm ko jata hi biaban min dakhil ho jao aor khdaond ni mosia aor haron si kha min kb tk as khbith groh ki jo miri shkait krti hi brdasht kron? bni asraail jo miri brkhlaf shkaitin krti rhtihin min ni oh sb shkaitin sni hin so tm an si khlh do kh khdaond khta hi kh mjhi apni hiat ki qsm hi kh jisa tm ni miri senti kha hi min tm si dror oisa hi kron ga tmhari lashin asi biaban min pri rhin gi aor tmhari sari tedad ieni bsi brs si li kr as si aopr aopr ki emr ki sb tm jtni gni gni aor mjh pr shkait krti rhi an min si koi as mlk min js ki babt min ni qsm khaii thi kh tm ko ohan bsaon ga jani nh paii ga soa infnh ki bito kalb aor non ki bito ishoe ki aor tmhari bal bchi jnki babt tm ni ih kha kh oh to lot ka mal thhrin gi an ko min ohan phnchaon ga aor js mlk ko tm ni hqir jana hi oh aski hqiqt phchanin gi aor tmhar a hal ih ho ga kh tmhari lashin asi biaba n min pri rhin gi aor tmhari larki bali chalis brs tk biaban min aorh phrti aor tmhari zna karion ka phl

pati rhin gi jb tk kh tmhari lashin biaban min gl nh jaiin an chalis dnon ki hsb si jn min tm as mlk ka hal driaft krti rhi thi ab dn picchi aik aik brs ieni chalis brs tk tm apni gnahon ka phl pati rho gi tb tm miri mkhalfo ho jani ko smjho gi min khdaond ih khk chka hon kh min as pori kbbith groh si jo miri mkhalft pr mtfg ih qtei aisa hi kron ga an ka khatmh asi biaba n min hoga aor oh ihin mrin gi aor jn admion ko mosia ni mlk ka hal driaft krni ko bhija tha jnhon ni lot kr as mlk ki aisi br i khbr snaii js si sari jmaet mosia pr krkrani lgi so oh admi jnhon ni mlk ki bri khbr di thi khdaond ki samni oba si mr gii pr jo admi as mlk ka hal driaft krni gii thi an min si non ka bita ishoe aor ifnh ka bita kalb donon jiti bchi rhi aor mosia ni ih batin sb bni asraail si khin aor oh log zar zar roii aor dosri dn sbh soiri ih khti hoi phar ki choti pr chrhni lgi kh hm hadr hin aor js jgh ka oedh khdaond ni kia hi ohan jaiin gi kionkh hm si khta hoi hi mosia ni kha tm kion ab khdaond ki hkm edoli krti ho ? as si koi faidh nh hoga aopr mt chrho kionkh khdaond tmari drmian nhin hi aisa nh ho kh apni dshmon ki mqabhl min shkst khao kionkh ohan tm si agi emaliqi aor kneani log hin so tm rtloar si mari jao gi kionkh khdaond si tm brgshth ho gii ho as lii khdaond tmhari sath nhin rhi ga likn oh shokhi kr ki phar ki choti tk chrhti chli gii pr khdaond ki ehd ka sndoq aor mosia lshkr gah si bahr nh nkli tb emaliqi aor kneani jo as phar pr rhti thi an pr a pri aor anko qtl kia aor hrmh tk anko marti chli aii

15

bab nmbr 15aor khdaond ni mosia si kha bni asraail si khk kh jb tm apni rhni ki mlk min jo min tm ko dita hon phncho aor khdaond ki hdor atshin qrbani ieni sokhtni qrbani ia khas mnt ka dhhbih ia rda ki qrbani gdhrano ia apni mien eidon min raht angiz khoshbo ki tor pr khdaond ki hdor gaii bil ia bhir bkri chrhao to jo shkhs apna chrhao laii oh khdaond ki hdor ndhr ki qrbani ki tor pr aifh ki dsoin hsh ki brabr midh js min chothaii hin ki brabr til mla hoa ho aor tpaon ki tor pr chothaii hin ki brabr mi bhi laii to apni sokhtni qrbani ia dhhbih ki hr brh ki sath atna hi tia r kia krna aor hr mindhi ki sath aifh ki panchoin hsh ki brabr midh js min thaii hin ki brabr til mla ho ndhr ki qrbani ki tor pr lana aor tpaon ki tor pr thaii hin ki brabr mi dina takh oh khdaond ki hdor raht angiz khoshbo thhri aor jb to khdaond ki hdor sokhtni qrbani ia khas mnt ki dhhbih ia slamti ki dhhbih kt tor pr bchhra gdhrani to oh as bchhri ki sath ndhr ki qrbani ki tor pr aifh ki tin thaii hsh ki brabr midh js min nsf hin ki brabr til mla hoa ho chrhaii aor to tpaon ki tor pr nsf hin ki brabr hin gdhranna takh oh khdaond ki hdor raht angiz khoshbo ki atshin qrbani thhri hr bchhri aor hr mindhi aor hr nr brh ia bkri ki bchh ki lii aisa hi kia jaii tm jtni janor lao anki shmar ki mtabq aik aik ki sath aisa hi krna jtni disl khdaond ki hdor raht angiz khoshbo ki atshin qrbani gdhranin oh as oqt ih sb ka m asi triqh si krin aor agr koi prdisi tmhari sath bodo bash krtaho ia jo koi pshton si tmhari sath rhta aia ho aor oh khdaond ki hdor raht angiz khshbo ki atshin qrbani gdhranna chahi to jisa tm krti ho oh bhi oisa hi kri mje ki lii ieni tmhari lii

aor as prdisi ki lii jo tm min rhta ho nsl dr nsl da aik hi aiin rhi ga khdaond ki agi prdisi bhi oisi hi ho n jisi tm ho tmhari lii prdision ki lii jo tmhari sath rhti hin aik hi shre aor aik hi qanon ho aor khdaond ni mosia si kha kh bni asraail si khk jb tm as mlk min phncho jhan min tm ko lii jata hon aor as mlk min roti khao to khdaond ki hdor athani ki qrbani gdhranna tm apni phli gondhi hoi ati ka aik grdh athani ki qrbani ki tor pr chrhana jisi khlihan ki athani ki qrbani ko likr athati ho oisi hi asi bhi athana tm apni psht dr psht apni phli hi gondhi ho ii ati min sikhch li kr asi khdaond ki hdor athani ki qrbani ki tor pr gdhranna aor agr tm si bhol ho jaiiaor tm ni an sb hkmon pr jo khdaond ni mosia ko dii eml nh kia ho ieni js dn di khdaond ni hkm dina shroe kia as dn si li kr agi agi jo kchh hkm khdaond ni tmhari nsl dr nsl mosia ki merft tm ko dia hi as min agr shoa koi khta hogii ho aor jmaet as si oafq nh ho to sari jmaet aik bchhra sokhtni qrbani ki lii gdhrani takh oh khdaond ki hdor raht angiz khoshbo ho aor as ki sath shre ki mtabq as ki ndhr ki qrbani aor aska tpaon bhi chrhaii aor khta ki qrbani ki lii aik bkra gdhrani ion kahn bni asraail ki sari jmaet ki lii kfarh di to anko meafi mli gi kionkh ih mhd bhol thi aor anhon ni as bhol ki bdli oh qrbani bhi chrhaii jo khdaond ni hdor atshin qrbani thhrti hi aor khta ki qrbani bhi khdaond ki hdor gdhrani tb bni asraail ki sari jmaet ko an prdisio n ko bhi jo an min rthihin meafi mligi kionkh jmaet ko aetbar si ih shoa hoa aor agr aik hi shkhs shoa khta kri to oh iksalh bkri khta ki qrbani ki lii chrhaii ion kahn as ki trf si js ni shoa khta ki aski khta ki lii khdaond ki hdor kfarh di to asi meafi mli gi js shkhs ni shoa z khta ki ho tm as ki lii aik hi shre rkhaa khoah oh bni asraail min si ho ia prdisi jo an min rhta hi likn jo shkhs bi bak ho kr gnah kri khoah oh disi ho ia prdisi oh khdaond ki ahant krti hi oh shkhs apni logon min si kat dala jaii ga kionkh as ni khdaond ki klam ki hqart ki aor as ki hkm ko tor dala oh shkhs balkl kat dala jaii ga as ka gnah asi ki sr lgia aor jb bni asraail biaba n min rhti thi to an dnon aik admi sbt ki dn an ko lkrian akthi krtahoa mla aor jn ko oh lkrian akthi krti hua mla oh asi mosia aor haron aor sari jmaet ki pas li gii anhon ni asi hoalat min rkha kionkh an ko ih nhin btaia gia tha kh as ki sath kia krna chahii tb khdaond ni mosia si kha kh ih shkhs dror jan si mara ja ii sari jmaet lshkr gah ki bahr asi sngsar kri chnanchh jisa khdaond ni mosia ko hkm dia tha aski mtabq sari jmaet ni asi lshkr gah si bahr li ja kr sngsar kia aor oh mr gia aor khdaond ni mosia si kha bni asraail si khk do kh oh nsl dr nsl apni pirahnon ki knari pr jhalr lgaiin aor hr jhalr ki knari kr aopr asmani rng ka dora tankin ih jhalr tmhari lii aisi ho kh jb tm asi dikho to khdaond ki sb hkmonko iad krki an pr eml kro aor apni anknon ki khoahshon ki piroi min zna kari nh krti phro jisa krti aii ho blkh miri sb hkmonko iad krki anko eml min lao aor pni khda ki lii mqds ho min khdaond rtmhara khda ho n jo tm ko mlk msr si nka l kr laia takh tmhara khda thhron min khdaond tmhara khda hon

aor qorh bn adhar bn qhat bn laoi ni bni robn min si aliah ki biton datn aor abiram aor plt ki biti aon kisath ml kr aor admion ko sath lia aor oh bni asraail min si arhaii so aor ashkhas jo jmaet si srdar aor chidh aor mshhor admi thi mosia ki mqablh min athi aor mosia aor haron ki khlaf akthi hokar an si khni lgi tmhari to bri deoi ho chli kionkh jmaet ka aik aiah aor mqds hi so tm apni a p ko khdaond ki jmaet si bra kion thhrati ho ? mosia ih snkr mnkh ki bl gra phr as ni qorh aor as ki kl friq si kha kh kl sbh khdaond dkha di ga kh ko n as ka hi aor ko n mqds hi aor oh asi ko apni nzdik ani diga kionkh jsi oh khod chni ga asi oh apni qrbt bhi di ga so ai qorh aor aski friq ki logo ! tm ion kro kh apna apna bkhorr dan lo aor an min ag bhr o aor khdaond ki hddor kl an min ag jlaot th si shkhs ko khdaond chn li ga ohi mqds thhri ga ai laoi ki biton ! bri bri deoi to tmhari hin phr mosia ni qorh ki trf mkhatb ho kr kha kh ai bni laoi sno kia ih tm ko chhoti bat dkhaii diti hi kh asraail ki khda ni tm ko bni asraail ki jmaet min si chn kr alg kia takh oh tm apni qrbt bkhshi aor tm khdaond ki mskn ki khdmr kro aor jmaet ki agi khri ho kr as ki bhi khdmr bja lao aor tji aor tiri bhaion ko jo bni laoi hin nzdik ani dia ? so kia tm ag khant ko bhi chahti ho ? asi lii to aor tiri friq ki log aor ih sb ki sb khdaond ki khlaf akthi hoii aor haron kon hi jo tm as ki shkairt krti ho ? phr mosiaa ni datn aor abiram ko jo aliah ki biti thi bloa bhija anhon ni kha hm nhin ati kia ih aik chhoti bat hikh to hm ko aik aisi mlk si js min dodh aor shhd bhta hi nkal laia hi kh hm ko biaba n min hlak kri aor as pr bhi ih trh hi kh ab to srdr bn kr hm pr hkamt jata hi ? masoa aski to ni hm ko as mlk min bhi nhin phnchaia jha n dodh aor shhd bhta hi aor nh hm ko khitor aor takstano n ka oarth bnaia kia to an logon ki ankhin nkal dali ga ? hm to nhin ani ki tb khdaond mosia tish min a kr khdaond si khni lga to an ki hdihi ki trf tojh mt kr min ni an si aik gdha bhi nhin lia nh an min si ksi ko koii nqsan phnchaia hi phr mosia ni qorh si kha kl to apni sari friq ki logon ko li kr khdaond ki agi hadr ho to bhi ho aor oh bhi ho n aor haron bhi ho aor tm min si hr aik shkhs apna bkhorr dan li kr as min bkhorr dali aor tm apni apni bkhorr dan ko jo shmar min dhaii so hongii khdaond ki hddor lao to bhi apna bkhorr lana aor haron bhi laii so anhon ni apna apna bkhorr dan likr an min bkhorr dala aor ag rkh kr as pr bkhorr dala o khimh ajtmae ki droazh pr mosia aor haron a kr khri hoii aor qorh ni sari jmaet ko khimh ajtmae ki droazh pr an ki khlaf jme kr lia tha tb khdaond ka jlal sari jmaet ki samni nmaian hoa aor khdaond ni mosia aor haron si kha kh tm apni ap ko as jmaet si balkl alg kr lo takh min an ko aik pl min bhsrn kron tb oh mnkh ki bl gr kr khni lgi ai khda ! sb bshr ki rohon ki khda ! kia aik admi ki gnah ki sbb si tira qhr sari jmaet pr hoga ? tb khdaond ni mosia si kha to jmaet si khkh kh oh qorh aor datn aor abiram ki khimon ki as pas si dor ht jao aor mosia ath kr datn aor abiram ki trf gia aor bni asraail ki bzrg as ki picchi picchi gii aor as ni jmaet si kha kh an shrir admion ki khimh si nkl jao ta nh ho kh tm bhi an ki sb gnahon ki sbb si nist ho jao so oh log qorh datn aor abiram ki khimon ki as pas si dor ht gii aor datn aor abiram apni bioi aor bito n aor bal

bchon smit nkl kr apni khimonki droazon pr khtri hoii tb mosia ni kha kh as si tm jan lo gi kh khdaond ni mjhi bhija hi kh ih sb kam kron kionkh min ni apni mrdsi si kchh nhin kia agr ih admi oisi hi mot si mrin jo sb logon ko ati hi ia an pr aisi hi hadthi gdhrin jo sb pr gdhrti hin to min khdaond ka bhija hoa nhin ho n pr agr khdaond apna nia krshmh dkhaii aor zmin apna mnkh khol di aor anko anki ghr bar smit ngl jaii aor ih jiti ji patal min sma jaiin to tm janna kh anhon ni khdaond ki thqir ki hi as ni ih batin khtm hi kin thin kh zmin an ki paon liti pht gii aor zmin ni apna mnkh khol dia aor anko anki ghr bar ko aor qorh ki han sb admion ko aor an ki sb mal o asbab ko ngl gii so oh aor anka sara ghr bar jiti ji patal min sma gii aor zmin an ki aopr brabr ho gii aor oh jmaet min si nabod hogii aor sb asraaili jo an ki as pas thi an ka chlana sn kr ih khti ho ii bhagi kh khin zmin hm ko bhi nh ngl nh li aor khdaond ki hddor si ag nkli aor an dhaii so admion ko jnhon ni bkhorr gdhrana tha bhsrn kr dala aor khdaond ni mosia si kha kh haro n kahn ki biti aliezrsi khkh kh oh bkhorr ko danon ki shelon min si atha li aor ag ki angaron ko adhr hi bkhirr di kionkh oh pak hin jo khta kar apni hi jan ki dshmn ho ii an ki bkhorr danon ki pit pit kr ptr bnaai jaiin takh oh mdhbh pr mndh jaiin kionkh anhon ni asi khdaond ki hddor rkha tha as lii oh pak hin aor bni asraail ki lii aik nshan bhi thhrin gi tb aliezr kahn ni pitl ki an bkhorr danonko atha lia jn min anhon ni jo bhsrn kr dii gii thi bkhorr gdhrana tha aor mdhbh pr mndhni ki lii anki ptr bnoaii takh bni asraail ki lii aik iad gar ho kh koii ghirr shkhs jo haron ki nsl si nhin khdaond ki hddor bkhorr jlani ko nh jaii ta nh ho kh oh qorh aor aski friq ki trh hlak ho jisa khdaond ni as so mosia ki merft bta dia tha likn dosr i dn bni asraail ki sari jmaet ni mosia aor haron ki shkairt ki aor khni lgi kh tm ni khdaond ki logon ko mar dala hi aor jb oh jmaet mosia aor haron ki khlaf akthi ho rhi thi to anhon ni khimh ajtmae ki trf nzzr ki aor dikha kh as pr abr chhaia hoa hi aor khdaond ka jlal nmaian hi tb mosia aor haron khimh ajtmae ki samni aii aor khdaond ni mosia si kha kh tm as jmaet ki bich si ht jao to min aik pl min an ko bhsrn kr dalon tb oh mnkh ki bl gri aor mosia aor haron si kha kh apna bkhorr dan li aor mdhbh pr si ag li kr as min dal aor as pr bkhorr jla aor jld jmaet ki pas ja kr an ki lii kfar di kionkh khdaond ka qhr nazl hoa hi aor oba shroeg hoii mosia ki khni ki mtbaq haron bkhorr dan li kr jmaet ki bich dorta hoa gia aor dikha kh oba logon min philiin lgi hi so as ni bkhorr jlaia aor an logon ki lii kfar di aor oh mrdon aor zndon ki bich min khra hoa tb oba moqof hoii so elao an ki jo qorh ki meamlh ki sbb si hlak hoii thi chodh hzar sat so admi oba si chhij gii phr haron lot kr khimh ajtmae ki droazh pr mosia ki pas aia aor oba moqof hogii

17

bab nmbr 17 phr khdaond ni mosia si kha kh bni asraail si gftgo krki anki sb srardon si an ki abaii khandanon ki mtbaq fi khandan ki hsab si barh lathia n li aor hr srdar ka nam asi lathi pr lkh aor laoi ki lathi pr haron ka nam lkhna kionkh an ki abaii khandanon ki hr srdar ki lii aik lathi hogi aor anko li kr khimh

ajtmae min shhadt ki sndoq ki samni jhan min tm si mlaqat krta hon rkh dina aor js shkhs ko min chnon ga as ki lathi si klian phot nklm gi aor bni asraail jo tm pr krkrati rhtihin oh krkranamin apni pas si dfe kro- nga so mosia ni bni asraail si gftgo ki aor an ki hr s- rdar ni apni abaii khandanon ki mtabq fi srdar ki h- sab si barh lathian asko din aor haron ki lathi bhi an ki lathion min thi aor mosia ni an lathion ko shhadt ki khimh min khdaond ki hndor rkh dia aor dosri dn jb mosi a shhadt ki khimh min gia to dikha kh haron ki lathi minjo laoi khandan ki nam thi klian photi hoii aor shgofi khli ho ii aor pki badam lgi thi aor mosia an sb lathion ko khdaond ki hndor si nkalkr sb bni as- raail ki pas li gia aor anhon ni dikha aor pr shkhs ni apni lathi li lo aor khdaond ni mosia si kha kh haron ki lathi shhadt ki sndoq ki agi dhr di takh oh ftnh an- gizon ki lii aik nshan ki tor pr rkhi rhi aor as trh to anki shkaitin jo miri khalf hoti hin bnd kr di takh oh hlak nh ho n aor mosia ni jisa khdaond ni asi hkm dia tha oisa hi kia bni asraailon ni mosia si kha, "hm janti hin kh hm mrin gi hmin tbah hona hi hi nzdik jata hi dror mr jata hi kia hm sb log fna hojaiin gi "

18

bab nmbr 18aor khdaond ni mosia si kha mqds ka gnah tjh pr aor tiri biton pr aor tiri abaii khandan pr hoga aor to laoi ki qbilh ieni apni bap dada ki qbilh ki logon ko jotiri bhaii hin apni sath li aia kr takh oh tir i sath rh kr tiri khdmr krin aor shhadt ki khimh ki agi to aor tiri biti hi aia krin oh tiri khdmr aor md- hbh ki mhafzt krin fqt oh mqds aor ki zrof aor md- hbh ki nzik nh jaiia krin ta nh ho kh oh bhi aor tm bhi hlak ho jao so oh tiri sath ho kr khimh aor khaimh ki sb chizon ki mhafzt krin aor koi ghir shkhs tmhari nzdik nh ani paii aor tm mqds aor mdhbh ki hfazt kro takh agi ko bni asraail pr qhr nazl nh ho aor dikho min ni bni laoi ko jo tmhari bha ii hin bni asraail si alg kr ki tmhari khatr bkshsh ki tor pr tm ko sprd kia takh oh khimh ajtmae ki khdmr krin pr mdhbh ki aor aor prdh ki andr ki khdmr tiri aor tiri biton ki dhmh hi so as ki lii tm apni khant ki hfazt krna khant ki khdmr ta shrf min tm ko bkshsta hon aor jo ghir shkhs nzdik aii oh jan si mara jaii phr khdaond ni haron si kha kh dikh min ni bni asraail ki sb pak chizon min si athani ki qrbanian tji di di hin min ni anko tiri mmsoh honi ka hq thhra kr tjhia or tiri biton ko hmishh ki lii di dia hi sb si pak chizon min si jo kchh ag si bchaia jaii ga oh tiri ghanaaki sb chrhaoui ieni ndhr ki qrbani khta ki qrbani aor jrm ki qrbani jnko oh miri hndor gdhranin oh tiri aor tiri bito n ki lii bht mqds thhrin aor to an ko nhait mqds jan kr khana mrd hi mrd an ko khaiin oh tiri lii pak hin aor apni hdihi ki tor pr jo kchh bni asraail athani ki qrbani aor hlan iki qrbani ki tor pr gdhranin oh bhi tira ho an ko min tji ho aor tiri biton ko hmishh ki hq ki tor pr dita hon tiri ghrani min jtni pak hin oh anko khaiin achhi si achha til aor achhi si achhi mi aor achhi si achha gi- hon ieni an chizon min si oh jo kchh phli phl ki tor pr khdaond ki hndor gdhranin oh sn min ni tji dia anki mlk ki phli pidaoar ki phli pki phl jnko oh khdaond ki hndor laiin tiri hongitiri ghrani min jtni pak hin oh anko khaiin bni asraail ki hr mkhsos ki hoii chiz tiri hi

an jandaron min si jnko oh khdaond ki hndor gdhranti hin jtni phlo thi ki bchi hin khoah oh ansan ki hon khoah hion kioh sb tiri hon gi pr ansan phlothon ka fdih li kr anko dror chhor dina aor napak janoron ki phlothi bhi fdih si chhor dii jaiin aor jnka fdih dia jaii oh aik mhims ki hon to an ko apni thhrai hoii qimt ki mtabq mqds ki mthqal ki mtabq jo bis jbri ki hoti hi chandi ki panch mthqal li kr chhor dina likn gaii aor bhir bkri ki phlothon ka fdih nh lia jaii oh mqds hin to an ka khon li kr mdhbh pr chrhrka aor anki chrbi atshin qrbani ki tor pr jla dina takh oh khdaond ki hndor raht angiz khoshbo thhri aor an ka gosht tira ho ga js trh hlaii ho ii qrbani ka sinh aor dhni ran tiri hin aor jtni bhi chizib bni asraail athani ki qrbani ki tor pr khdaond ki hndor gdhranin an sbho n ko min ni tji aor tiri biton ko hmishh ki hq ki tor pr di dia hi ih khdaond ki hndor tiri or tiri nsl ki lii nmk ka daimi ehd hi aor khdaond ni haron si kha kh an ki mlk min tji koi mirath nhin mli gi aor nh an ki drman tira koi hsh ho ga kionkh bni asraii min tira hsh aor tiri mirath min hon aor bni laoi ko as khdmr ki meaoth min jo khimh ajtmae min krtni hin min ni bni asraail ki sari dh iki morothi hsh ki torpr di di hi aor agi ko bni asraail khimh ajtmae ki nzdik hrgz nh aiin ta nh ho kh gnah an ki sr lgi aor oh mr jaiin blkh bni laoi khimh ajtmae ki khdmr krin aor ohi an ka bar gnah athaiin tmhari psht dr psht ih aik daimi aiin ho aor bni as- raail ki drman an ko koi mirath nh mli bni asraail ki thani ki qrbani ki tor pr khdaond ki hndor gdhranin gi an ka morothi hsh krdaia si abb sb min ni an ki hq min kha hi kh bni asraail ki drman anko koi mi- rath nh mli aor khdaond ni mosia si kha kh to laoi n ko atna khh dina kh jb tm bni asraail si as dh iki ko lo jsi min an ki trf si tmhara morothi hq kr dia hi to tm as dh iki ki dh iki khdaond ki hndor athani ki qrbani ki tor pr gdhranna aor tmhari athaii ho ii qrbani tmhari trf si aisi hi smhji jaii gi jisi khlihan si atha ia hoa ghlh aor kolho ki mi smhji jati hi as triqh si tm bhi apni sb dh ikion min si jo tm ko bni asraail ki trf si mlingi khdaond ki hndor athani ki qrbani gdhranna aor khdaond ki ih athaii ho ii qrbani haron kahn ko dina jtni ndhrani tmko mlin an min si achhi si achha hsh jo mqds kia gia hi aor khdaond ka hi tm athani ki qrbani ki tor pr gdhranna so to an si khh dina kh jb tm an min si an ka achhi achha hsh athani ki qrbani ki tor pr gdhrano to laoi n ki hq min khliha n ki bhr ghlh aor kolho ki bhri mi ki brabr mhsob hoga aor an ko tm apni ghranon smit hr jgh kha skti ho kionkh ih as khdmr ki bdli tmhara ajr hi jo tm khimh ajtmae min kro gi aor jb tm as min si achhi si achha hsh athani ki qrbani ki torpr gdhrano to tm as ki sbb si gnah ga r nh thhro aor khbr dar bni asraail ki mqds chizon ko napak nh krnatakh tm hlak nh ho

19

aor khdaond ni mosia aor haron si kha kh shre ki js aiin ka hkm khdaond ni dia hi oh ih hi kh to bni asraail si khkh kh oh tiri pas aik bi dagh aor bi eib srkh rng ki bchia laiin js pr kbhi jao nh rkha gia ho aor tm asi li kr aliezz kahn ko dina aor oh asi li kr lshkr gah kibahr li jaii aor koi asi as ki samni dhbh krda aora liezz kahn apni angli si as ka kchh khon li kr asi khimh ajtmae ki

agi ki trf sat bar chhrki phr koi as ki ankhn ki samni as gaii ko jla di ieni as chmra aor gosht aor khon aor gobr as sb ko jla ii phr kahn diodar ki lkri aor zofa aor srkh kpra li kr as ag min js min gaii jlti ho dal di th kahn apni kpri dhoii aor pani si ghsl kri as ki bed oh lshkr gah ki andr aii phr bhi kahn sham tk napak rhiga aor jo as gaii ko jlaai oh bhi apni kpri pani si dhoii aor pani si ghsl kri aor oh bhi sham tk napak rhi ga aor koi pak shkhs as gaii ki rakh ko btori aor asi lshkr gah ki bahr ksi pak jgh min dhr di ih bni asraail ki lii napaki dor krni ki lii rkhi hi kionkh ih khta ki qrbani hi aor jo as gaii ki rakh ko btori oh shkhs bhi apni kpri dhoii aor oh bhi sham tk napak rhi ga aor ih bni asraail ki lii aor an prdision ki jo an min bodobash krti hin aik daimi aini hoga jo ko ii ksi admi ki lash ko chhoii oh sat dn tk napak rhi ga aisa admi tisri dn apni ap ko as rakh si pak kri to oh satoin dn pak thhri ga pr agr oh tisri dn apni ap ko saf nh kri to oh satoin dn pak nhin thhri ga jo ko ii admi lash ko chho kr apni ko saf nh kri oh khdaond ki mskn ko napak krta hi oh shkhs asraail min si kat dala jaii ga kionkh napaki dor krni ka pani as pr chhrka nhin gia as lii oh napak hi aski napaki ab tk as pr hi agr koi admi ksi diri min mr jaii to as ki bari min shre ih hi kh jtni as diri min aini aor jtni as diri min rhti hon oh sat dn tk napak rhin gi aor hr aik brtn jska dhkna as pr bndha nh oh napak thhri ga aor jo ko ii midan min tloar ki mqtol ko ia mrdh ko ia admi ki hdi ko ia ksi qbr ko chhoii oh sat dn tk napak rhi ga aor napak admi ki lii as jii hoi khta ki qrbani ki rakh ko brtn min li kr as pr bhta pani dalin phr ko ii pak admi zofa li kr aor asi pani min dho dho kr as diri pr aor jtni brtn aor admi ohan ho n an pr aor js shkhs ni hdi ko ia mqtol ko ia mrdh ko ia qbr ko chhoa hi as pr chhrki oh pak admi tisri dn aor satoin ds as napak admi pr pani ko chhrki aor satoin dn asi saf kri phr apni kpri dhoii aor pani si nhaai to oh sham ko pak hoga likn jo napak ho aor apni sfaii nh kri oh shkhs jmaet min si kat dala jaii ga kionkh as ni khdaond ki mqds ko napak kia napaki dor krni ka pani as pr chhrka nhin gia as lii oh napak hi aor ih an ki lii aik daimi aini ho jo napaki dor krni ki pani ko li kr chhrki oh apni kpri dhoii aor jo koi napaki dor krni ki pani ko chhoii oh bhi sham tk napak rhi ga aor js ksi chiz ko oh napak admi chhoii oh napak thhri gi aor jo koi as chiz ko chho li oh bhi sham tk napak hi ga

20

aor phli mhini min bni asraail ki sari jmaet dsht sin min agii aor log qads min rhni lgi aor mrim ni ohan ofat paii aor ohin dfn hoi aor jmaet k i logon ki lii ohan pani nh mla so oh mosia aor haron ki khlaf akthihoi aor log mosia si jghri aor khni lgihaii kash hm bhi asi oqt mr jati jb hmari bhaai khdaond kihdor mri tm khdaond ki jmaet ko iha n dsht min kion li aii ho kh hm bhi aor hmari janor bhi iha n mrim? aor tm ni hm ko kion msr si nkal kr as bri jgh phnchaia hi? ih to boni ki aor anjiron ki aor anaron ki jgh nhin hi blkh ihan to pini kilii pani tk misr nhin hi aor mosia aor haron jmaet ki pas si ja kr khaimh ajtmae ki droazi pr aondhi mnh gri tb khdaond ka jlal an pr zahr hoa aor khdaond ni mosia si kha kh as lathi ko li aor to

aor tira bhaai haron donon jmaet ko aktha kroaor an ki ankhn ki samni as chtan si kho kh oh pani di aor an ki lii chtan hi si pani nklina ion jmaet ko aor anki chopaion ko plana chnanchh mosia ni khdaond kihdor si hkm ki mtabq oh lathi li aor mosia aor haron ni as jmaet ko chtan ki samni aktha kia aor as ni an si kha kh sno ai baghio ! kia hm tmhari lii as chtan si pani nkalin? tb mosia ni apna hath athaia aor chtan pr dobarh lathi mari aor kthrt si pani bhk nkla aor jmaet ni aor anki chopaion ni pia pr mosia aor haron ni khdaond si kha kh chonkh tm ni mira iqin nhin kia kh bni asraail ki samni miri tqdis krtias lii tm as jmaet ko as mlk min jo min ni anko dia hi nhin phnchani pao gi mribh ka chshmh ihi hi kionkh bni asraail ni khdaond si jghra kia aor oh an ki drman qdos thabt ho a aor mosia ni qads si adom ki badshah ki pas ailchi roanh kii aor khla bhija kh tira bhaai asraail ih erd krta hi ko ho to hmari sb msibton si jo hm pr aini oaqf hi hmari bap dada msr min gii aor hm bht mdt tk msr min rhi aor msrion ni hm si aor hmari bap dada si bra brtao kia aor jb hi tm ni khdaond si friad ki to as ni hmari sni aor aik frshth bhij kr hm ko msr si nkal li aia aor hm qads shhr min hin jo tiri srhd ki akhr min oaqe hi so hm ko apni mlk min si ho kr jani ki ajazt di hm khiton aor takstano nmin si ho kr nhin gdhrin gi aor nh koon ka pani piin gi hm shahrah pr chlin gi aor dhni ia baiin nhin mrim gi jb tk tiri srhd si bahr nh nkl jaiin pr shah adom ni khla bhija kh to miri mlk si ho kr jani nhin paii ga aor nh min tloar li kr tira mqabli kron ga bni asraail ni asi phr khla bhija kh hm srk srk hi jaiin gi aor agr hm ia hmari chopaii tira pani bhi piin to as ka dam din gi hm ko kchh nhin chahiisoaii as ki kh to hmko paon paon chl kr jani di pr as ni kha kh to hrgz nklin nhin paii ga aor adom askimqablkh ki lii bht si admi aor hthiar li kr nkl aia ion adom ni asraail ko apni hdot si gdhrni ka rasth dini si ankar kia as lii asraail aski trf si mr gia aor bni asraail ki sari jmaet qads si roanh ho kr koh hor phnchi aor khdaond ni koh hor pr jo adom ki srhd si mla hoa tha mosia aor haron si kha haron apni logon min ja mli ga kionkh oh as mlk min jo min ni asraail ko dia hi jani nhin paii ga as lii kh mribh ki chshmh pr tm ni miri klam ki khlaf eml kia so to haron aor as ki biti aliezr ko apni sath li kr koh hor ki aopr a ja aor haron ki lbas ko atar kr as ki biti aliezr ko phna dia kionkh haron ohin ofat pa kr apni logon min ja mla aor mosia ni khdaond ki hkm ki mtabq eml kia aor oh sari jmaet ki ankhn ki samni koh hor pr chhr gii aor mosia ni haron ki lbas ko atar kr aski biti aliezr ko phna dia aor haron ni ohin phar ki choti pr rhl ki tb mosia aor aliezr phar pr si atr aii jb jmaet ni dikha kh haron ni ofat paii to asraail ki sari ghrani ki log haron pr tis dn tk matm krti rhi

21

bab nmbr 21jb erad ki kneani badshah ni jo jno b ki trf rhta tha sna kh asraaili atharm ki rah si a rhi hin to oh asraailion si ira aor an min si kii ko asir kr lia tb asraailion ni khdaond ki hdot mnt mani aor kha kh agr to sch mch an logon ko hmari hoalh kr di to hm an ki shhron ko nist kr diin gi aor khdaond ni an ki friad sni aor kneanion ko anki hoalh kr dia aor an-

hon ni anko aor anki shhron ko nist kr dia chnanchh as jgh ka nam bhi hrhm pr gia phr anhon ni koh hor si ho kr bhr qlzm ka rasth tak mlk adom ki bahr bahr ghom kr jaiin likn an logon ki jan as rasth si eajz a gii aor log khda ki aor mosia ki shkait kr ki khni lgi kh tm kion hmin msr si biaban min mrni kilii li aii? ihan to nhti hinh pani aor hmara ji as nkmi khorak si krahit krta hi tb khdaond ni an logon min jlani oali sanp bhiji anhon ni logon ko kata aor bht si asraaili mr gii th oh log mosia ki pas a kr khni lgi kh hm ni gnah kia kionkh hm ni khdaond ki aor tiri shka it ki so to khdaond si dea kr kh an sanpon ko hm si dor kri chnanchh mosia ni logon ki lii dea ki tb khdaond ni mosia si kha kh aik jlani oala sanp bna li aor asi aik bli pr ltka di aor jo sanp ka dsa ho as pr nzz kri ga oh jita bchi ga chnanchh mosia ni pitl ka aik sanp bna kr asi bli pr ltka dia aor aisa hoa kh js js sanp ki dsi ho ii admi ni as pitl ki sanp pr ngah ki oh jita bch gia aor bni asraail ni ohan si koch kia aor aobot min a kr diri dali phr aobot si koch kia eii ebarim min jo mshrq ki trf moab ki samni ki biaban min oaqe hi diri dali ohan si koch kr ki oadi zrd min diri dali jh ohan si tli to arnon si par ho kr jo amorion ki srhd si nkl kr biaban min bhti hi diri dali kionkh moab aor amorion ki drmian arnon moab ki srhd hi asi sbb si khdaond ki jng namh min ih lkha hioahib jo sofh min hi aor arnon ki nali aor an nalon ka dhlan jo ear shhr tk jata hi aor moab ki srhd si mtsl hi phr as jgh si oh bir ko gii ih ohi koan hi js ki bar i khdaond ni mosia si kha tha kh an logon ko aik jgh jme kr aor min anko pani donga tb asraail ni ih git gaia ai koiin to abl a tm as koiin ki terif gao ih ohi kaan hi jsi riison ni bnaia aor qom ki asiron ni apni esa aor lathion si khodatb oh as dsht si mtmh ko gii aor mtmh si nhli ail aor nhli ail si bamat ko aor bamat si as oadi min phnch kr jo moab ki midan min hi psgh ki as choti tk nkl gii jhan si ishimon nzzrata hi aor asraailion ni amorion ki badshah sihon ki pas ailchi roanh kii aor ih khla bhija kh hm ko apni mlk si gdhr jani di hm khiton aor angor ki baghon min nhin ghsingi aor nh koon ka pani piiin gi blkh shahrah si sidhi chlijaiin gi jb tk tiri srhd si bahr nh ho jaiin pr sihon ni asraailion ko apni srhd si gzrni nh diablkh sihon apni lo gon ko aktha kr ki asraailion ki mqablh ki lii biaban min phncha aor as ni ihd min a kr asraailion si jng ki aor asraail si asi tloar ki dhar si mara aor aski mlk pr arnon si li kr iboq tk jhan bni emon ki srhd hi qbdh kr lia kionkh bni emon ki srhd mdbot thi so bni asraail ni ihan ki sb shhron ko li lia aor aor sb shhron min ieni hson aor as ki as pas ki qsqon min bni asraail bs gii hson amorion ki badshah sihon ka shhr tha as ni mob ki agli badshah si lr kr as ki sari mlk ko arnon tk as si chhin lia tha asi sbb si mthl khni oalon ki ih khaot hikh hson min aotakh hson ka shhr bnaia aor mdbot kia jaii kionkh hson siag nkli sihon ki shhr si shelh bramd hoas ni moab ki eat shhr ko aor arnon ki aonchi mqamat ki srdaron ko bhm kia ai moab ! tjhr pr nohhai kmos ki manni oalon ! tm hlak hoi ai as ni apni biton ko jo bhagti thi aor apni biton ko asiron ki mannd amorion ki badshah sihon ki hoalh kia hm ni an pr tir chlai so hson dibon tk tbah ho gia blkh hm ni nfh tk sb kchh ajar dia oh nfh jo midba si mtsl hi bni asraail amorion ki mlk min rhni lgi aor mosia ni ezir ki jasosi kraii phr anhon ni as ki gaon li lii aor

amorin ko jo ohan thi nkal dia aor oh ghom kr bsn ki rasth si agi ko brhi aor bsn ka badshah eoj apni lshkr kr li kr nkla takh adrei min an si jng kri aor khdaond ni mosia si kha kh as si mt dr kionkh min ni as ko aor aski sari lshkr ko aor as ki sari mlk ko tiri hoalh kr dia hi so jisa to ni amorion ki badshah sihon ki sath jo hson min rhta tha kia oisa hi as ka shat bhi krna chnanchh anhon ni asko aor aski bito n aor asb logon ko ihan tk mara kh aska koi baqi nh rha aor as ki mlk ko apni qbdh min kr lia

22

bab nmbr 22phr bni asraail ni koch kia aor driaii irdn ki par moab ki midanon min iriho ki mqabl khimi khri kii aor jo kchh bni asraail ni amorion ki sath kia tha oh sb lqn bn sfor ni dikha as lii moabion ko an logon si bra khof aiakionkh oh bht si thi ghrd moabi bni asraail ki sbb si prishan hoi so moabion ni mdi-ani bzrgon si kha kh jo kchh hmari as pas hi asi annoh aisa cht kr jaii ga jisi bil midan ki gha s ko cht kr jata hi as oqt blq bn sfor moabion ka badshah tha so as ni beor ki biti bleam ki pas ffor ko jo bri dria ki pas ki knar i as ki qom ki logon ka mlk tha qasd roanh kii kh asi bla laiin aor ih khla bhija kh dikh aik qom msr si nkl kr aii hi an si zmin ki sth chhp gii hi ab oh miri mqabl hi a kr jm gii hin so to ab a kr an logon pr lent kr kionkh ih mjh si bht qoi hin phr mmkn hi kh min ghalb aor aor hm an ko mar kr as mlk si nkal din kionkh min janta hon kh jsi to brkt dita hi asi brkt mlti hi aor js pr to lent krta hi oh mleon ho ta hi so moab ki bzrg aor mdian ki bzrg fal kho,ni ka aneam li kr sath roanh hoi aor bleam ki pas phnchi aor blq ka pigham asi dia as ni an si kha kh aj rat tm ihin thhro aor jo kchh khdaond mjh si khi ga as ki mtabq min tm ko joab donga chnanchh moab ki amra bleam si sath thhrgii aor khdaond ni bleam ki pas a kr kha kh tiri pas ih admi kon hin ? bleam ni khda si kha kh moab ki badshah blq bn sfor ni miri pas khla bhija hi kh jo qom msr si nkl kr aii hi as si zmin chhp gii hi so to ab a kr miri khatr an pr lent kr phr mmkn hikh min an si lr skon aor an ko nkal don khda ni bleam si kha to an ki sath mt jana to an logon pr lent nh krna kionkh oh mbark hin bleam ni sbh ath kr blq ki amra si kha tm apni mlk ko lot jao kionkh khdaond mjhi tmhari sath jani ki ajazt nhin dita aor moab ki amra chli gii aor oaps ja kr kha kh bleam hmari sath ani si ankar krta hi tb dosri dfeh blq ni aor amra ko bhija jo phlo n si brhkr mezz aor shmar min ziaadh thi anhon ni bleam ki pas ja kr kha kh blq sfo r ni ih kha hi kh miri pas ani min tiri lii ko ii rkaot nh ho kionkh min nhait ealia mnsb pr tjhi mmtaz kron ga aor jo kchh to mjh si khi ohi kron ga so to a ja aor miri khatr an logon pr lent kr bleam ni blq ki khadmon ko joab dia agr blq apna ghr bhi chandi aor soni si bhr kr mjhi di to bhi min khdaond apni khda ki hkm si tjaoz nhin kr skta kh ai ghta kr ia brha kr manon so tm bhi aj rat ihin thhro takh min dikhon kh khdaond mjhi aor kia khta hi aor khda ni rat ko bleam ki pas a kr kha kh agr ih admi tjhi blani ki lii aii hoi hin to atkhr an ki sath ja mgr jo bat min tjh si khon asi ph eml krna so bleam atha aor apni gdhi pr zin ks kr moab ki amra ki hmrah chla aor aski jani ki sbb si khda ka ghdb as

pr bhrka aor khdaond ka frshth as si mzhahmt krni ki lii rasth rok kr khra ho gia oh to apni gdhi pr soar tha aor as ki sath do mlazm thi aor as gdhi ki pas lot kr aia aor kia dikhta hi kh oh apni sokhtni qrbani ki pas moab ki sb amra smit khra hi tb as ni apni mthl shroe ki aor khni lga blq ni mjhi aram sieni shah moab ni mshrq ki pharon si bloaiakh a ja aor miri khatr ieqob pr lent kr a asraail ko phtkar min as pr lent kisi kron j pr khda ni lent nhin ki? min asi kisi phtkaron jsi khda ni nhin phtkara? chtanon ki choti pr si oh mjhi nzi at hin aor pharon pr si min an ko dikhta hon dik! ih oh qom hi jo akili bsi rhi gi aor dosri qomon ki sath ml kr aska shmar nh hoga ieqob ki grd ki dhron ko kon gn skta hi? kash! min sadqon ki mot mron laor miri eqabt bhi an hi ki mannd ho! tb blq ni bleam si kha kh ih to ni mjh si kia kia? min ni tjhi bloaia takh to miri dshmnon pr lent kri aor to ni anko brkt hi brkt di as ni joab dia aor kha min asi bat ka khial nh kron jo khdaond miri mnh min dali? phr blq ni as si kha kh ab miri sath dosri jgh chl jhan si to an ko dikh bhi ski ga oh sb ki sb to tjhi nhin dkhaai din gi pr jo dor dor pri hin an ko dikh li ga phr to ohan si miri khatr an pr lent krna so oh asi pskh ki choti pr jha n dofim ka midan hi li gia ohin as ni sat mdhbhi bnaii aor hr mdhbh pr aik bchhra aor aik mindha chrhaia tb as ni blq si kha kh to ihan apni sokhtni qrbani ki pas thhra hr jb kh min adhr ja kr khdaond ni ml kr aon aor bleam khdaond si mla aor as ni as ki mnh min aik bat dali aor kha blq ki pas lot ja aor ion khna aor jb oh as ki pa s lota to kia dikhta hikh oh apni sokhtni qrbani ki pas moab ki amra smit khra hi tb blq ni as si pochha khdaond ni kia kha hi? tb as ni apni mthl shroe ki aor khni lga ath ai blq aor snai sfor ki biti miri baton pr kan lga khda ansan nhin kh jhot boli aor nh adm zad hi kh apna aradh bdlikia jo kchh as ni kha asi nh kri? ia jo kchh as ni frmaia asipora nh kri? dikh! mjhi to brkt dini ka hkm mla hi as n ibrkt di aor min asi plt nhin skta oh ieqob min ko ii bdi nhin pata aor nh asraail min koi khrabi dikhta hikhdaond aska khda as ki sath hi aor badshah ki si llka r an logon ki bich hi khda an ko msr si nkal kr lii a rha hian min jngli sandh ki si taqt hi ieqob pr koi asfion nhin chhta aor nh asraail ki khlaf fal koi chiz hi blkh ieqob aor asraail ki hq min ab ih kha jaii ga kh khda ni kisi kisi kam kii dikh ih groh shirni ki trh atthi hi oh ab nhin litni ki jb tk shkar nh kha li aor mqtolon ka khon nh pi li tb blq ni bleam si kha nh to to an pr lent hi kr aor nh an ko brkt hi di bleam ni joab dia aor blq si kha kia min ni tjh si nhin kha kh jo kchh khdaond khi oh mjhi krna pri ga? tb blq ni bleam si kha kh achha a min tjh ko aik aor jgh li jaon shaid khda ko psnd aii kh to miri khatr ohan si an pr lent kri tb blq bleam ko fghor ki choti pr jhan si ishmoo nzi ata hi li gia aor bleam ni blq si kha kh miri lii iha n sat mdhbh bnua aor sat bil aor sat hi mindhi miri lii tiar krrkh chnanchh blq ni jisa bleam ni kha oisa hi kia aor hr mdhbh pr aik bil aor aik mindha chrhaia

23

aor bleam ni blq si kha kh miri lii iha n sat mdhbhi bnua di aor sat bchhriaor sat mnidhi miri lii iha n tiar kr ki rkh blq ni bleam ki khni ki mtabq kia aor blq aor bleam ni hr mdhbh pr aik bchhra aor aik mindha chrhaia phr bleam ni blq si kha kh to apni sokhtni qrbani ki pas khr a rh aor min jata hon aor mmkn hi kh khdaond mjh si mla qat krni ko aii so jo kchh oh mjh pr zahr kri ga min tjhi btaon ga aor roh aiki brhn phari pr chla gia aor khdaond bleam si mla as ni as si kha kh min sat mdhbhi tiar kii hin aor an pr aik

aik bchhra aor aik aik mindha chrhaia hi tb khdaond ni aik bat bleam ki mnh min dali aor kha blq ki pas lot ja aor ion khna so oh as ki pas lot kr aia aor kia dikhta hi kh oh apni sokhtni qrbani ki pas moab ki sb amra smit khra hi tb as ni apni mthl shroe ki aor khni lga blq ni mjhi aram sieni shah moab ni mshrq ki pharon si bloaiakh a ja aor miri khatr ieqob pr lent kr a asraail ko phtkar min as pr lent kisi kron j pr khda ni lent nhin ki? min asi kisi phtkaron jsi khda ni nhin phtkara? chtanon ki choti pr si oh mjhi nzi at hin aor pharon pr si min an ko dikhta hon dik! ih oh qom hi jo akili bsi rhi gi aor dosri qomon ki sath ml kr aska shmar nh hoga ieqob ki grd ki dhron ko kon gn skta hi? kash! min sadqon ki mot mron laor miri eqabt bhi an hi ki mannd ho! tb blq ni bleam si kha kh ih to ni mjh si kia kia? min ni tjhi bloaia takh to miri dshmnon pr lent kri aor to ni anko brkt hi brkt di as ni joab dia aor kha min asi bat ka khial nh kron jo khdaond miri mnh min dali? phr blq ni as si kha kh ab miri sath dosri jgh chl jhan si to an ko dikh bhi ski ga oh sb ki sb to tjhi nhin dkhaai din gi pr jo dor dor pri hin an ko dikh li ga phr to ohan si miri khatr an pr lent krna so oh asi pskh ki choti pr jha n dofim ka midan hi li gia ohin as ni sat mdhbhi bnaii aor hr mdhbh pr aik bchhra aor aik mindha chrhaia tb as ni blq si kha kh to ihan apni sokhtni qrbani ki pas thhra hr jb kh min adhr ja kr khdaond ni ml kr aon aor bleam khdaond si mla aor as ni as ki mnh min aik bat dali aor kha blq ki pas lot ja aor ion khna aor jb oh as ki pa s lota to kia dikhta hikh oh apni sokhtni qrbani ki pas moab ki amra smit khra hi tb blq ni as si pochha khdaond ni kia kha hi? tb as ni apni mthl shroe ki aor khni lga ath ai blq aor snai sfor ki biti miri baton pr kan lga khda ansan nhin kh jhot boli aor nh adm zad hi kh apna aradh bdlikia jo kchh as ni kha asi nh kri? ia jo kchh as ni frmaia asipora nh kri? dikh! mjhi to brkt dini ka hkm mla hi as n ibrkt di aor min asi plt nhin skta oh ieqob min ko ii bdi nhin pata aor nh asraail min koi khrabi dikhta hikhdaond aska khda as ki sath hi aor badshah ki si llka r an logon ki bich hi khda an ko msr si nkal kr lii a rha hian min jngli sandh ki si taqt hi ieqob pr koi asfion nhin chhta aor nh asraail ki khlaf fal koi chiz hi blkh ieqob aor asraail ki hq min ab ih kha jaii ga kh khda ni kisi kisi kam kii dikh ih groh shirni ki trh atthi hi oh ab nhin litni ki jb tk shkar nh kha li aor mqtolon ka khon nh pi li tb blq ni bleam si kha nh to to an pr lent hi kr aor nh an ko brkt hi di bleam ni joab dia aor blq si kha kia min ni tjh si nhin kha kh jo kchh khdaond khi oh mjhi krna pri ga? tb blq ni bleam si kha kh achha a min tjh ko aik aor jgh li jaon shaid khda ko psnd aii kh to miri khatr ohan si an pr lent kri tb blq bleam ko fghor ki choti pr jhan si ishmoo nzi ata hi li gia aor bleam ni blq si kha kh miri lii iha n sat mdhbh bnua aor sat bil aor sat hi mindhi miri lii tiar krrkh chnanchh blq ni jisa bleam ni kha oisa hi kia aor hr mdhbh pr aik bil aor aik mindha chrhaia

24

jb bleam ni dikha kh khda ko ihi mnzo r hi kh oh asraail ko brkt di to phli ki trh shgon dikhni ko adhr adhr nh gia blkh biaban ki trf apna mnh kr lia aor

bleam ni ngah ki aor dikha kh bni asraail apni apni qbili ki trtib si mqim hin aor khdaondki roh as pr nazl hoii aor as ni apni mthl shroe ki aor khni lga beor ka bita bleam khta hiieni ohi shkhs js ki ankhin bnd thin ih khta hi blkh ih asi ka khna hi jo khdaondki batin snta hi aor sjdh min pra hoa khli ankhon siqadr mtlq ki roia dikhta hi ai ieqob nazi diri ai asraail tiri khimi ktai khoshnma hin oh aisi phili hoii hin jisi oad- dian aor dria ki knari bagh aor khdaondki lgaii hoii eod ki drkht aor ndion ki knari diodar ki drkht aski ki chrsn si pani bhi ga aor sirab khiton si aska bij prigaaska badshah ajaj si brh kr hogaor aski slnt ko eroj hasi hoga khda asi msr si nkal kr li a rha hi as min jngli sandh ki si taqt hio h an qomon ko jo as ki dshmn hin cht kr jaiga aor anki hdion ko tor daliga aor an ko tiron si chhid chhid kr mari ga oh dbk kr bitha hi oh shir ki trtblkh shirni ki mannd lit gia hi ab ko n asi chhiri?jo tbi brkt di oh mbark aor jo tjh pr lent kri oh mleon ho bt blq ko bleam pr tish aia aor oh apni hath pitni lga phr as ni bleam si kha kh min ni tji blaiia kh to miri dshmnon pr lent kri likn to ni tiron bar an ko brkt hi brkt di so ab to apni mlk ko bha g ja min ni to socha tha kh tji eali mnsb pr mmta z kron ga likn khdaond ni tji aisi aezaz si mhrom rkha bleam ni blq ko joab dia kia min ni tiri an ailchion ko bhi jn ko to ni miri pas bhija tha ih nhin khn dia tha kh agr blq apna ghr soni aor chandi si bhr kr di to bhi min apni mrdi si bhla ia bra krni ki khatr khdaond ki hkm si tja oz nhin kr skta blkh jo khdaond khiga min ohi khon ga? aor ab apni qom ki pas lot kr jata hon so to a min tji agah krdon kh ih log akhri dnon min kia kia krin gi chnanchh as ni apni mthl shroe ki aor khni lgabeor ka bita bleam ih khta hiieni ohi shkhs jski ankhin bnd thin ih khta hi blkh ih asi ka khna hi jo khdaond ki batin snta hi aor hq tealia ka erfana rkhta hi aor sjdh min pra hoa khli ankhon si qadr mtlq ki roia dikhta hi min asi dikhon ga to shi pr abhi nhin oh mjhi nzzr aii ga pr nzzdik si nhin ieqob min si aik starh nkli gaaor asraail min si aik esa athi ga aor moab ki noahi ko mar mar kr saf kri ga aor sb hngamh krni oalon ko hlak kri daliga aor as ki dshmn adom ki aor sheir aor asraail dilaori kri ga aor ieqob hi ki nsl si oh frmanroa athi ga jo shhr ki baqi mandh logon ko nabad krdali ga phr as ni emaliq pr nzzr krki apni ih mthl shroe ki aor khni lga qomon min phli qom emaliq thi pr aska anjam hlzdi hi aor qinion ki trf ngah kr ki ih mthl shroe ki aor khni lga tira mskn mdbot hi aortira ashianh bhi chtan pr bna hoa hi to bhi qin kxanh khrab ho ga ihan tk kh amor tji asir kr ki li jaii ga aor as ni ih mthl bhi shroe ki aor khni lga haii afsos ! jb khda ih kri ga to kon jita bchi ga pr ktm ki sahl si jhaz aiin gi aor oh asor aor ebr donon ko dkh din giphr oh bhi hla k ho jaiga aski bed bleam ath kr apni mlk ko roanh hoa aor apni mlk ko lota aor blq nibhi apni rah li

25

aor asrailli shtim min rhti thi aor logon ni moabi eorto n ki sath hram kari shroe kr di kionkh oh eortin an logon ko apni diotaon ki qrbanon min aniki deot diti thin aor ih log khati aor an ki diotaon ko sjdh krti thi ion asrailli bel fghor ko pojni lgi tb khdaond ka qhr

bni asraail pr bhrka aor khdaond ni mosia si kha kh qom ki sb sardon ko pkr kr khdaond ki hdor dhop min tang di takh khdaond ka shdid qhr asraail pr si tl jaii so mosia ni bni asraail ki hakmon si kha kh tmhari jo jo admi bel fghor ki poja krnlgi an ko qtl kr dalo aor jb bni asraail ki jmaet khimh ajtmae ki droazi pr ro rhi thi to aik asraail mosia aor tmam logon ki ankhon ki samni aik mdiani eort ko apni sath apni bhaiion ki pas li aia jb fninhas bn aliezr bn haron kahn ni ih dikhta to an ni jmaet min si ath kr hath min aik brchhi li aor as mrd ki pichhi ja kr khimh ki andr ghsa aor as asrailli mrd aor eort ko pit chhid dia tb bni asraail min si oba jati rhi aor jtni as oba si mri an ka shmar chobis hzar tha aor khdaond ni mosia si kha kh finhas bni aliezr bn haron kahn ni miri qhr ko bni asraail pr si htaikionkh an ki bich asimiri lii ghirt aii as lii min ni bni asraail ko apni ghirt ki josh min nabad nhin kia so to khh di kh min ni as si apna slh ka ehod bandha aor oh as ki lii aor as ki bed as ki nsl ki lii khant ka daimi ehd hoga kionkh oh apni khda ki lii ghirt mnd ho a aor as ni bni asraail ki lii kfarh dia as asrailli mrd ka nam jo as mdiani eort ki sath mara gia tha zmri tha jo slo ka bita aor shmeon ki qbilh ki aik abaii khandan ka sdrar tha aor jo mdiani eort mari gii as ka nam kzbi tha oh sor ki biti thi jo mdian min aik abaii khandan ki logon ka sdrar tha aor khdaond ni mosia si kha kh mdianion ko sta na aor anko marna kionkh oh tm ko apni mkr ki dam min phnsa kr statihin jisa fghor ki meamlh min hoa aor kzbi ki meamlh min bhi hoa jo mdian ki sdrar ki biti aor mdianion ki bhn thi aor fghor hi ki meamlh min oba ki dn mari gii

26

aor oba ki bed khdaond ni mosia aor haron kahn ki biti aliezr si kha kh bni asraail ki jmaet min bs brs aor as si aopr aopr ki emr ki jtni asrailli jng krni ki qabl hin an sbho n ko anki abaii khandanon ki mtabq gno chnanchh mosia aor aliezr kahn ni moab ki midanon min jo irdn ki knari knari iriho ki mqabl hin an logon si kha kh bs brs aor as si aopr aopr ki emr ki admion ko oisi hi gn lo jisi khdaond ni mosia aor rbni asraail ko jb oh mlk msr min si nkl aii thi hkm kia tha robn jo asraail ka phlotha tha as ki biti ih hin ieni hnok js si hnokion ka khandan chla aor flo js si floion ka khandan chla hsr js si hsrnion ka khandan chla aor krmi js si krmion ka khandan chla ih bn robn ki khandan hin aor an min si jo gni gii aor ntalits hzar sa t so bis thi aor flo ka bita aliath tha aor alia b ki biti nmoail aor datn aor abiram thi aor ih ohi datn aor abiram hin jo jmaet ki chni hoii thi aor jb qorh ki friq ni khdaond si jhgra kia to ih to ih bhi as friq kisath ml kr mosia aor haron ki sath jhgri aor as bn an dhaii so admion ki ag min bhsm ho jani si oh friq nabad ho gia to asi moqe pr zmin ni mnh khol kr qorh smit an ko bhi ngl lia tha aor oh sb ebrt ka nshanh thhri likn qorh ki biti nhin mri thi aor shmeon ki biti jn si an ki khandan chli ih hin ieni nmoail js si nmoailion ka khandan chla aor inn js si imnion ka khandan chla aor ikin js si iknion ka khandan chla aor zarah js si zarhion ka khandan chla aor saol js si saolion ka khandan chla so bni shmeon ki khandanon min si baiis hzar do so admi gni gii aor jd ki biti js si as ki biton ki khandan

chli ih hin ieni sfon js si sfonion ka khandan chla aor hji js si hjon ka khandan chla aor soni js si sonion ka khandan chla aor azni js si aznion ka khandan chla aor eiri js si eirion ka khandan chla aor arod js si arodion ka khandan chla aor arili js si arilion ka khandan chla bni jd ihi ghani hin an min si jo gni gii oh chalis hzar panch so thi ihodah ki biton min si eir aor aona n to mlk knean min hi mr gii aor ihodah ki biti jn si an ki khandan chli oh ih hin ieni sila js si silanion ka khandan chla aor fars js si farsion ka khandan chla fars ki biti ih hin ieni hson js si hsonion ka khandan chla aor hmol js si hmolion ka khandan chla ih bni ihodah ki ghani hin an min si chhhtr hzar panch so admi gni gii aor ashkar ki biti js si anki khandan chli ih hin ieni tole js si toleion ka khandan chla aor foh js si foion ka khandan chla isob js si isobion kakhandan chla smran js si smronion ka khandan chla ih bni ashkar ki ghani hin an min si jo gni gii aoh chonsth hzar tin so thi aor zbolon ki biti jn si an ki khandan chli ih hin ieni srd js si srdion ka khandan chla ailon js si ailonion ka khandan chla ihli ail js si ihli ailion ka khandan chla ih bni zbolon ki ghani hin an min si sath hzar panch so admi gni gii aor iosf ki biti jn si an ki khandan chli ih hin ieni mnsi aor afraim aor mnsi ka bita mkir tha js simkiron ka khandan chla aor mkir si jlead pida hoa js si jleadion ka khandan chla aor jlead ki biti ih hin ieni aiezr js si aiezrion ka khandan chla aor khlg js si khlgion ka khandan chla aor asri ail js si asri ailion ka khandan chla aor skm js si skmion ka khandan chla aor smide js si smideion ka khandan chla aor hfr js si hfrion ka khandan chla aor hfr ki biti sla fhad ki han koi bita nhin blk bitian hi hoii aor slafhad ki bition ki nam ih hin mhlah noeah aorhila h aor mlka h aor trdah ih bni mnsi ki ghani hin an min si jo gni gii oh baon hzar sat so thi aor afraim jn si an ki khandan ki nam chli ih hin so tlh js si sotlhion ka khandan chla aor bkr js si bkrion ka khandan chla aor thn js si thnion ka khandan chla so tlh ka bita eiran tha js si eiranion ka khandan chla ih bni afraim ki ghani hin an min si jo gni gii oh btis hzar panch so thi iosf ki biton ki khandan ihi hin aor bnimin ki biti jn si an ki khandan ki nam chli ih hin ieni ble js si bleion ka khandan chla aor ashbil js si ashbilion ka khandan chla aor a khiram js si akhiramion ka khandan chla aor sofam js si sofamion ka khandan chla aor hofam js si hofamion ka khandan chla ble ki do biti js si aik ard js si ardion ka khandan chla aor dosra neman js si nemanion ka khandan chla ih bni bnimin ki ghani hin an min si jo gni gii oh pntalis hzar chhi so thi aor dan ka bita js si as ka khandan chla soeam tha as si soeamion ka khandan chla danion ka khandan ihi tha soeamion ka khandan ki jo admi gni gii oh chonsth hzar char so thi aor ashr ki biti jn si an ki khandan chli ih hin ieni innh js innion ka khandan chla aor asoi js si asoion ka khandan chla aor br ieah js si brieahion ka khandan chla bni brieah ih hin jbr js si jbrion ka khandan chla aor mlki ail js si mlki ailion ka khandan chla aor ashr ki biti ka nam sarh tha ih bni ashtr ki ghani hin aor jo an min si gni gii oh trpn hzar char so thi aor nftali ki biti jn si an ki khandan chli ih hin ihsi ail js si ihsi ailion ka khandan chla aor joni js si jonion ka khandan chla aor isr js si isrion ka khandan chla aor slim js si slimion ka khandan chla ih bni

nftali ki ghani hin aor jtni an min si gni gii oh pntalis hzar char so thi so bni asraim min si jtni gni gii oh sb mlakr chlh lakh aik hzar sat so tis thi aor khdaond ni mosia si kha an hi ko an ki namon ki shmar ki moafq oh zmin mirath ki tor pr bant di jaii js qbilh min zi-adh admi hon asi ziadh hsh mli aor js min km hon asi km hsh mli hr qbilh ki mirath aski gni hoii admiion ki shmar pr moqof ho likn zmin qreh si tqsim ki jaii oh apni abaii qbilon ki namon ki mtabq mirath pain aor khoah ziadh admiion ka qbilh ho ia thoron ka qreh an ki mirath tqsim ki jaii aor jo laoiion min si apni apni khandan ki mtabq gni gii oh ih hin ieni jirsonion si jirsonion ka ghana qhat si qhatation ka ghana mrari si mrarion ka ghana aor ih ih bhi laoiion ki ghani hin lbi ka ghana jron ka ghana mhl ka ghana aor moshi ka ghana aor qorh ka ghana aor qhat si emram pida hoa aor emram ki bioi ka nam iokbd tha jo laoi ki biti thi aor msr min laoi ki han pida hoii thi asi ki haron aor mosia aor anki bhn mrin emram si pida hoii aor haron ki biti ih thi ndb aor abiho aor aliezr aor atm aor ndb aor abiho to asi oqt mr gii jb anhon ni khdaond ki hdon aopri ag gdhrani thi so an min si aik mhin aor aas ki aop aop ki nrinh frznd gni gii oh tiis hzar thi ih bni asraim ki sath nhin gni gii kionkh an ko bni asraim ki sath mirath nhin mli so mosia aor aliezr kahn ni jn bni asraim ko moab midanon min jo irdn ki knari knari iriho ki mqabl min shmar kia gia oh ihi hin pr jn asraimion ko mosia aor haron ni dsht sina min gna tha an min si aik shkhs bhi an min si nh tha kionkh khdaond ni an ki hq min khh dia tha kh oh iqina bianan min mr jaiin gi chnanchh an min si soa ifnh ki biti kalb aor non ki biti ishoh ki aik bhi baqi nhin bcha tha

27

tb iosf ki biti mnsi ki aolad ki gharon min si slad-hfhad bn jeft bn jlead bn mkir bn mnsi ki bitian jn ki nam mhalah aor noeah aor hlah aor mlka h aor tr dah hin pas a kr khimh ajtmae ki droazh pr mosia aor aliezr aor sb amiron aor sb jmaet ki samni khri hoii aor khni lgin kh hmar a bap biaban min mra pr oh an logon min shaml nh tha jnion ni qorh ki friq ki sath ml kr khdaond ki khlaf sr athaia tha nlkh oh apni gnah min mra aor aski koii bita nh tha so bita nh honi ki sbb si hmari bap ka nam as ghani si kion mtni paii as lii hm ko bhi hmari bap bhaiion ki sath hsh do mosia an ki meamlh ko khdaond ki hdon li gia khdaond ni mosia si kha slafhad ki bitian thik khti hin to anko an ki bap ki bhaiion ki sath dror hi mirath min hsh dina ieni anko anki bap ki mirath mli aor bni asraim si khh kh agr koii shkhs mr jaii aor as k ikoii bita nh ho to as ki mirath koii bita ni dina aor agr as ki biti bhi nh ho to as kibhaiion ko as ki mirath dina aor agr aski bhaii bhi nh hon to as ki mirath as kiba p ki bhaiion ka dina aor agr as ki bap ka bhi koii bhaii nh ho to jo shkhs aski ghani min aska sb qribi rsht dar ho asi aski mirath dina oh aska oarth hoga aor hkm bni asraim ni jisa mosia ko frmaia oajbi frd hoga phr khdaond ni mosia si kha kht to ebarim ki as phar pr chrh kr as mlk ko jo min ni bni asraim ko enait kia hi dikh li aor jo to asi dikh li ga to to bhi apni logon min apni bhaii haron ki trh jamliga kionkh jb

dsht sin min jb jmaet ni mjh si jhgra kia to breks as ki kh ohan pani ki chshmh pr tm donon anki ankhon ki samni miri tqdis krti tm ni miri hkm si sr kshi ki ih ohi mrabh ka chshmh hi jo dsht sin ki qads min hi mosia ni khdaond si kha kh khdaond sari bshr ki rohon ka khda ksi admi ko as jmaet pr mqrri krijski am-dorft an ki robro ho aor anko bahr li jani aor and r li ani min an ka rahbr ho takh khdaond ki jmaet an bhi-ron ki mannd nh rhi jn ka koi chroaha nhin khdaond ni mosia si kha to non ki biti ishoe ko li kr as pr apna hath rkh kionkh as shkhs min roh hi aor asi aliezh kahn aor sari jmaet ki samni khra kr ki anki ankhon ki samni an ko osit kr aor apni reb dab si asi bhrh or kr di takh bni asraii ki sari jmaet aski frmanbrdari kri oh aliezh kahn ki agi khra hoa kri jo aski janb si khdaond ki hdor aorim ka hkm driaft kia kriga asi ki khni si oh aor bni asraii ki sari jmaet nkla krin aor asi ki khni si lota bhi krin so mosia si khdaond ki hkm ki mtabq eml kia aor as ni ishoe ko li kr asi aliezh kahn aor sari jmaet ki samni khra kia aor as ni apni hath as pr rkhi aor jisa khdaond ni asko hkm dia tha asi osit ki

28

aor khdaond ni mosia si kha kh bni asraii si khh kh mirachrhaoa ieni miri oh ghda ho raht angiz khoshbo ki atshin qrbani hi tm iad krki miri hdor mein oqt pr gdhrana krna to an si khh di kh jo atshin qrbani tm ko khdaond ki hdor gdhranna hi oh ih hi kh do bi eib iksalh nr bri hr roz daimi sokhtni qrbani ki lii chraha kro aik brh sbh aor aik sham ko chrhana aor sath hi aifh ki dsoin hsh ki brabr midh js min kotkr nkala hoa til chothaii hin ki brabr mla ho ndhr ki qrbani ki tor pr gdhranna ih ohi daimi sokhtni qrbani hi jo koh sina pr mqrri ki gii thi takh khdaond ki hdor raht angiz khoshbo ki atshin qrbani thhri aor hin ki chothaii brab mi fi brh tpaon ki lana mqds hi min khdaond ka ih tpaon chrhana aor dosri brh ko sham ki oqt chrhana aor aski sath bhi sbh ki trh oisi hi ndhr ki qrbani aor tpaon ho takh ih khdaond ki hdor raht angiz khoshboki atshin qrbani thhri aor sbt ki roz do iksalh bi eib nr bri aor ndhr ki qrbani ki tor pr aifh ki panchoin hsh ki brabr midh js min til mla ho tpaon ki sath gdhranna daimi sokhtni qrbani aor aski tpaon ki elaoth ih hr sbt ki sokhtni qrbani hi aor apni mhinon ki shroe min hr mah dobhchri aor aik mindha aor sat bi eib iksalh nr bri sokhtni qrbani ki tor pr khdaond ki hdor chraha krna aor aifh ki tin dhaii ki brabr midh js min til mla ho hr bchhri ki sath aor aifh ki panchoin hsh ki brabr midh js min til mla ho hr mindhi ki sath aor aifh ki dsoin hsh ki brabr midh js min til mla ho hr brh ki sath ndhr ki qrbani ki tor pr lana takh ih raht angiz khoshbo ki sokhtni qrbani ieni khdaond ki hdor atshin qrbani thhri aor an ki sath tpaon lii mi fi bchhra nsf hin ki brabr aor fi mindha thaii hin ki brabr aor fi brh chothaii hin ki brabr ho ih sal bhr ki hr mhini ki sokhtni qrbani hi aor as daimi sokhtni qrbani aor as ki tpaon ki elaoth aik bkra khta ki qrbani ki tor pr khdaond ki hdor gdhrana jaii aor phli mhini ki chodhoin tarikho khdaond ki fsh hoa kri aor asi mhini ki pndrhoin tarikho eid ho aor sat dn tk bi khmiri

roti khaii jaii phli roz mqds logon ka mjme ho tm as dn ko ii khadmanh ka m nh krna blkh tm atshin qrbani ieni khdaond ki hdor sokhtni qrbani ki tor pr do bchhriaor aik mindha aor sat iksalh nr bri chrhana aor ih sb bi eib hon aor an ki sath ndhr ki qrbani ki tor pr til mla hoa midh fi bchhra aifh ki tin dhaii hsh ki brabr aor fi mindha panchoin hsh ki brabr aor saton bron min si hr brh pichhi aifh ki dsoin hsh ki brabr gdhrana krna aor khta ki qrbani ki lii aik bkra ho takh as si tmhari lii kfarh dia jaii tm sbh ki sokhtni qrbani ki elaoth jo daimi sokhtni qrbani hi anko bhi gdhranna asi trh tm sat dn tk atshin qrbani ki ih ghda chrhana takh oh khdaond ki hdor raht angiz khoshbo thhri roz mrh ki daimi sokhtni qrbani aor tpaon ki elaoth ih bhi gdhrana jaii aor satoin dn phr tmhara mqds mjme ho as min tm koi khadmanh ka m nh krna aor phli phlon ki dn jb tm nii ndhr ki qrbani hfton ki eid min khdaond ki hdor gdhrano th bhi tmhara mqds mjme ho as roz koi khadmanh ka m nh krna blkh tm sokhtni qrbani ki tor pr do bchhriaor aik mindha aor sat iksalh nr bri gdhranna takh ih khdaond ki hdor raht angiz khoshbo ho aor anki sath ndhr ki qrbani ki torpr til mla hoa midh fi bchhra aifh ki tin dhaii hsh ki brabr aor fi mindha panchoin hsh ki brabr) aor saton bron min si hr brh pichhi aifh ki dsoin hsh ki brabr ho aor aik bkra ho takh as si tmhari lii kfarh dia jaii daimi sokhtni qrbani aor aski ndhr ki qrbani ki elaoth tm anko bhi gdhranna ih sb bi eib hon aor anki tpaon sath hon

29

aor satoin mhini ki phli tarikho ko tmhara mqds mjme ho as min ko ii khadmanh ka m nh krna ih tmhari nrsngi phonkni ka dn hi kh tm sokhtni qrbani ki tor pr do bchhriaor aik mindha aor sat iksalh nr bri gdhranna takh ih khdaond ki hdor raht angiz khoshbo thhri aor anki sath ndhr ki qrbani ki torpr til mla hoa midh fi bchhra aifh ki tin dhaii hsh ki brabr aor fi mindha panchoin hsh ki brabr) aor saton bron min si hr brh pichhi aifh ki dsoin hsh ki brabr ho aor aik bkra ho takh as si tmhari lii kfarh dia jaii nii chand ki sokhtni qrbani aor ndhr ki qrbani aor daimi sokhtni qrbani aor aski ndhr ki qrbani aor anki tpaonon ki elaoth jo apni apni aini ki mtabq gdhrani jaiin gi ih bhi raht angiz khoshbo ki atshin qrbani ki torpr khdaond ki hdor chraha jaiin phr asi satoin mhini ki dsoin tarikho ko tmhara mqds mjme jme ho tm apni apni jan ko dkh dina aor ksi trh ka kam nh krna blkh tm sokhtni qrbani ki tor pr do bchhriaor aik mindha aor sat iksalh nr bri khdaond ki hdor chrhana takh ih raht angiz khoshbo thhri aor ih sb ki sb bi eib hon) aor anki sath ndhr ki qrbani ki torpr til mla hoa midh fi bchhra aifh ki tin dhaii hsh ki brabr aor fi mindha panchoin hsh ki brabr) aor saton bron min si hr brh pichhi aifh ki dsoin hsh ki brabr ho aor khta ki qrbani ki lii aik bkra ho ih bhi as khta ki qrbani ki elaoth jo kfarh ki lii hi aor daimi sokhtni qrbani aor aski ndhr ki qrbani aor anki tpaonon ki elaoth chraha jaiin aor satoin mhini ki pndrhoin tarikho ko phr tmhara mqds mjme jme ho as dn tm ko ii khadmanh ka m nh krna aor sat dn tk khdaond ki lii eid mmana aor tm sokhtni qrbani ki tor pr tir bchhri do-

mindhi aor chodh iksalh nr bri chrhana takh ih raht angiz khoshbo thhri ih sb ki sb bi eib hon aor anki sath ndhr ki qrbani ki tor pr tirh bchhron min si hr bchhri picchi til mla ho midh aifh ki tin dhahi hsh ki brabr aor donon mindhon min si hr mindhi picchi panchoin hsh ki brabr aor chodh brn picchi hr brh picchi aifh ki dsoin hsh ki brabr ho aor aik bkra khta ki qrbani ki lli ho ih sb daimi sokhtni qrbani aor aski ndhr ki qrbani aor tpaon ki elao chrhaii jaiin aor dosr i dn barh bchhri do mindhi aor chodh bi eib iksalh nr bri chrhana aor bchhron aor mindho n aor bron ki sath an ki شمار aor aiin ki mtabq an ki ndhr ki qrbani aor tpaon ho aor aik bkra khta ki qrbani ki lli ho ih sb daimi sokhtni qrbani aor aski ndhr ki qrbani aor anki tpaonon ki elao chrhaii jaiin aor tisri dn giarh bchhri do mindhi aor chodh bi eib iksalh nr bri chrhana aor bchhron aor mindho n aor bron ki sath an ki شمار aor aiin ki mtabq an ki ndhr ki qrbani aor tpaon ho aor aik bkra khta ki qrbani ki lli ho ih sb daimi sokhtni qrbani aor aski ndhr ki qrbani aor anki tpaonon ki elao chrhaii jaiin aor chothi dn ds bchhri do mindhi aor chodh bi eib iksalh nr bri chrhana aor bchhron aor mindho n aor bron ki sath an ki شمار aor aiin ki mtabq an ki ndhr ki qrbani aor tpaon ho aor aik bkra khta ki qrbani ki lli ho ih sb daimi sokhtni qrbani aor aski ndhr ki qrbani aor anki tpaonon ki elao chrhaii jaiin aor chhti dn ath bchhri do mindhi aor chodh bi eib iksalh nr bri chrhana aor bchhron aor mindho n aor bron ki sath an ki شمار aor aiin ki mtabq an ki ndhr ki qrbani aor tpaon ho aor aik bkra khta ki qrbani ki lli ho ih sb daimi sokhtni qrbani aor aski ndhr ki qrbani aor anki tpaonon ki elao chrhaii jaiin) aorsatoin dn sat bchhri do mindhi aor chodh bi eib iksalh nr bri chrhana aor bchhron aor mindho n aor bron ki sath an ki شمار aor aiin ki mtabq an ki ndhr ki qrbani aor tpaon ho aor aik bkra khta ki qrbani ki lli ho ih sb daimi sokhtni qrbani aor aski ndhr ki qrbani aor anki tpaonon ki elao chrhaii jaiin aor athoin dn tmhara mqds mjme aktha ho aor as dn tm koii khadmanh kam nh krna blkh tm aik bchhra aik mindha aor sat iksalh bi eib nr bri sokhtni qrbani ki lli chrha na tah oh khdaond ki hdoor raht angiz khoshbo ki atshin qrbani thhri) aor bchhri aor mindhi aor bri ki sath an ki شمار aor aiin ki mtabq an ki ndhr ki qrbani aor tpaon ho aor aik bkra khta ki qrbani ki lli ho ih sb daimi sokhtni qrbani aor aski ndhr ki qrbani aor anki tpaonon ki elao chrhaii jaiin tm apni mqrr eidon min apni mnton aor rda ki qrbanian ki elao sokhtni qrbanian aor ndhr ki qrbanian aor tpaon aor slamti ki qrbanian gdhranna aor jo kchh khdaond ni mosia ko hkm dia oh sb mosia ni bni asraail ko bta dia

30

aor mosia ni bni asraail ki sdaron si kha kh js bat ka khdaond ni hkm dia hi oh ih hi kh jb koii mrd

khdaond ki mnt mani ia qsm kha kr apni aopr koii khas frd thhraii to oh apni ehd ko nh tori blkh jo kchh as ki mnsh si nkla hi asi pora kri aor agr koii eort khdaond ki mnt mani aor apni joani ki dn on min apni bap ki ghr hoti hoii apni aopr koii frd thhraii aor aska bap aski mnt aor aski frd ka hal jo as ni apni aopr thhraia hi sn kr chp ho rhi to oh sb mnton aor sb frd jo as eort ni apni aopr thhraii hin qaim rhin gi likn agr as ka bap js dn ih sni asi dn asi mne kri to as ni mnt ia koii frd jo as ni apni aopr thhraia qaim nh rhiga aor khdaond as eort ko medhor rkhi ga kionkh aski bap ni asi ajazt nhin di aor agr ksi admi si as ki nsbt hojaii halankh as ki mntin ia mnsh ki nkli hoii bat jo as ni apni aopr frd thhraii hi ab tk pori nh hoii ho aor as ka admi ih hal sn kr as dn as si kchh nh khi to as ki mntin qaim rhin gi aor jo batin as ni apni aopr frd thhraii hin oh bhi qaim rhin gi likn agr aska admi js dn ih sb sni aor asi dn asi mne kri to as ni goia as eort ki mnt ko aor as ki mnsh si nkli hoii bat ko jo as ni apni aopr frd thhraii tor dia aor khdaond as eort ko medhor rkhi ga pr bioh aor mtqh ki mntin aor frd thhraii hoii batin qaim rhin gi aor agr as ni apni shohr ki ghr hoti hoii koii mnt mani ia qsm kha kr apni aopr koii frd thhraia ho aor as ka shohr ih hal sn kr khamosh rha aor as ni asi mne nh kia ho to as ki mntin aor as ki sb frd jo as ni apni aopr thhraii qaim rhin gi pr agr as ki shohr ni js dn ih hal sna asi dn asi batl thhraia ho to jo kchh as eort ki mnsh si aski mnton aor aski thhraii hoii frd ki bari nkla hi oh qaim nhin rhi ga aski shohr ni as ko tor dala aor hi aor khdaond as eort ko medhor rkhi ga aski hr mnt ko aor pni jan ko dkh dini ki hr qsm ko aska shohr chahi to qaim rkhi ia agr chahi to batl thhraii pr agr aska shohr roz broz khamosh hi rhi to oh goia as ki sb mnton aor thhraii hoii frdon ko qaim krdiva hi as ni anko qaim ion kia kh js dn si sb sna oh khamosh hi rha pr agr oh an ko sn kr bed min an ko batl thhraii to oh as eort ka gnah athaii ga shohr aor bioi ki drman aor bap aor biti ki drman jb biti nojoani ki aiam min bap ki ghr ho an hi aiin ka khdaond ni mosia ko hkm dia

31

phr khdaond ni mosia si kha mdianion si bni asraail ka antqam li aski bed to apni logon min ja mli ga tb mosia ni logon si kha kh apni min si jng ki lli admion ko mslh kro takh oh mdianion pr hmllh krin aor mdianion si khdaond ka antqam lin aor asraail ki sb qbilon minsifi qbilh aik hzar admi li jng ki lli bhijna so hzaron hzar bni asraail min si fi qbilh aik hzar ki hsb si barh hzar admi jng ki lli chni gii ion mosia ni hr qbilh aik hzar admion ko jng ki lli bhija aora liezr kahn ki biti fnihas ko bhi jng pr roanh kia aor mqds ki zrof blnd aoaz ki nrsngi aski sath krdiva aor jisa khdaond ni mosia ko hkm dia tha oisa hi anhon ni mdianion ki sath jng ki aor sb mrdon ko qtl kia aor anhon ni an ki mqtolon ki soa eoi aor rqm aor sor aor hor aor rbe ko bhi jo mdian ki panch badshah thi jan si mara aor beor ki biti bleam ko bhi tloar si qtl kia aor bni asraail ni mdian ki eorton aor bchon ko asir kia aor an ki chopaii aor bhir bkrian aor mal o asbab sb kchh lot lia aor an ki skont gah ki sb shhron ko jn min oh rhti thi aor an ki sb chhaonion ko ag si phonk

dia aor anhon ni sar amal ghnimt aor sb asir kia ho ansan aor kia hioan sath li gii aor an asiron ko mosi a aor aliezr kahn aor bni asraail ki sari jmaet ki pas as lshkr gah min li aii jo iriho ki mqabl irdn ki knari knari moab ki midanon min thi tb mosia aor aliezr kahn aor jmaet ki sb srdar anjki astqbal ki lii lshkr gah ki bahr gii aor mosia an foki srdaron jo hzaron aor sinkron ki srdar thiaor jng si loti thi jhlaia aor an si khni lga kia tm ni sb eortin jiti bcha rkhi hin? dikho an hi ni blem ki slah si fghor ki meamlh min bni asraail si khdaond ki hkm edoli kraai aorion khdaond ki jmaet min oba phili as lii an bchon min si jnti larki hin an ko mar dalo aor jtni eortin mrd ka mnk dikh chki hin an ko qtl kr dalo likn an lrkion ko jo mrd si oaqf nhin aor achhoti hin apni lii zndh rkho aor tm sat dn lshkr gah ki bahr hi diri dali pri rho aor tm min si jtnon ni bhi ksi admi ko jan si mara ho aor jtnon ni ksi mqtol ka chhoa ho oh sb apni ap ko aor apni qidion ko tisi dn aor satoind dn pak krin aor tm apni kpri aor chmri aor bkri ki balon ki bni hoii sb chizon ko aor lkri ki sb brton ko pak krna aor aliezr kahn ni an spahion si jo jng pr gii thi kh shriet ka oh aiiin jska hkm khdaond ni mosia ko dia oh ihi hi kh sona chandi aor pitl aor loha aor ranga aor sisa ghrd jo kchh ag min thhr ski oh sb kchh tm ag min dalna tb oh sa f hoga aor to bhi napaki dor krni kilii aski pani si pak krna pri ga aor jo kchh ag min nh thhr ski asi tm pani min dalna aor tm satoind dn apni kpri dhona tb tm pak thhro gi as ki bed lshkr gah min dakhil hona aor khdaond ni mosia si kha kh aliezr kahn aor jmaet ki abaii khandanon ki srdaron ko sath li kr to an admion aor janoron ko shmarkr jo lot min aii hin aor lot ki as mal ko do hson min tqsim kr ki aik hsh an mrdon ko di jo lraii min gii thiaor dosra hsh jmaet ko di aor an jngi mrdon ki lii khaoh admi ho ia gaii bil ia gdhi ia bhir bkrian hr panchso pichhi aik ko hsh ki tor pr li an hi kinsf min si as hsh ko li kr aliezr kahn ko dina takh ih khdaond ki mahfzt krhi hin chnanchh mosia aor aliezr kahn ni jisa khdaond ni mosia si kha tha oisa hi kia aor jo kchh mal ghnimt jngi mrdon ki hath aia tha asi chho r kr lot ki mal min si chh lakh pchthr hzar bkrian thin aor bht hzar gah bil aor aksth hzar gdhi aor nfos ansani min si btis hzar aisi eortin jo mrd si naoaqf aor achhoti thin aor lot ki mal ki as nsf min si jo jngi mrdon ka hsh tha tin lakh sintis hzar panch so bhir bkrian thin jn min si chh si pchthr bhir bkria n khdaond ki hsh ki lii thin aor chhtis gaii bil thi jn min si bht khdaond ki hsh ki thi aor tin hzar panch so gdhi thi jn min si aksth gdhi khdaond ki thi aor nfos ansani ka shmar solh hzar tha jn min si btis janin khdaond ki hsh ki thin so mosia ni khdaond ki hkm ki mtabq as hsh ko jo khdaond ki athani ki qrbani thi aliezr kahn ko dia ab rha bni asraail ka nsf hsh jsi mosia ni jngi mrdon ki hsh si alg rkha tha so as nsf min si jo jmaet ko dia gia tin lakh sintis hzar panch so bhir bkrian thin aor chhtis hzar gaii bil aor tis hzar panch so gdhi aor solh hzar nfos ansani aor bni asraail ki as nsf mian si khdaond ki hkm ki moaqf kha ansa n kia hioan hr pchas pichhi aik ko li kr laoiion ko dia jo

khdaond ki mskn ki mahfzt krthi thi tb oh foji srdar jo hzaron aor sinkron spahion ki srdar thi mosia ki pas a kr kh tiri khadm ni an sb jgni mrdon ko hmar i matht hin gna aor an min si aik joan bi km nh hoa so hm min si jo kchh js ki hath lga ieni soni ki zior aor pazib aor kngn aor angothia n aor mndri aor bazo bnd aor ih sb hm khdaond ki hdhi ki tor pr li aii hin takh hmari janon ki lii khdaond ki hdor kfarh dia jaii chnanchh mosia aor aliezr kahn ni an ih sb soni ki ghri hoii zior lii aor as hdhi ka sara sona jo hzaron aor sinkron ki srdaron ni khdaond ki hdor gdhrana oh solh hzar sat so pchas mthqal tha kionkh jngi mrdon min si hr aik kchh nh kchh lot kr li aia tha so mosia aor aliezr kahn ni as soni ko jo anhon ni hzaron sinkron ki srdaron si lia tha khimh ajtmae min laii takh oh khdaond ki hdor bni asraail ki iad ga r thhri

32

aor bni robn aor bni jd ki pas chopaion ki bht bri gholt thi so jb anhon ni iezir aor jlead ki mlkon ko dikha kh ih mqam chopaion ki lii nhait achhi hin to anhon ni mosia aor aliezr kahn aor jmaet ki srdaron si kha kh etarat aor dibon aor iezir aor nmrh aor hson aor aliali aor shbam aor nbo aor beon ieni oh mlk js pr khdaond ni asraail ki jmaet ko fth dlaii hi chopaion ki lii bht achha hi aor tiri khadmon ki pas chapaii hin so agr hm pr tiri krm ki nzh hi to asi mlk ko apni khadmon ki mirath krdi aorhm irdn par nh li ja mosia ni bni robn aor bni jd di kha kh kia tmhari bhaii lraii min jaiin aor tm ihiin bithi rho? tm kion bni asraail ko par atr kr as mlk min jani si jo khdaond ni anko dia hi bi dl krthi ho? tmhari bap dada ni bhi jb min ni an ko qads brnie si bhija kh mlk ka hal driaft krin to aisa hi kia tha kionkh aor oadi aska l min phnchi aor as mlk ko dikha to anhon ni bni asraail ko bi dl kr dia takh oh as mlk min jo khdaond ni anko enait kha nh jaiin aor asi dn khdaond ka ghdb bhrka aor as ni qsm kha kr kha kh an logon min si jo msr si nkl kr aii bis brs aor as ki aopr aopr ki emr ka koi shkhs as mlk ko nhin dikhnii paai gi jsi dini ki qsm min si abrahm aor adhaq aor ieqob si khaii kionkh anhon ni miri pori piroi nhin ki mgr ifnh qnzi ka bita kalb aor non ka bita ishoo asi dikhin gi kionkh anhon ni khdaond ki pori piroi ki hi so khdaond ka qhr asraail pr bhrka aora s ni an ko chalis brs tk aoarh phraia jb tk kh as psht ki sb log jnhon ni khdaond ki robro gnah kia nabod nh ho gii aor dikho tm jo gnah garon ki nsl ho ab apni bap dada ki jgh athi ho takh khdaond ki qhr shdid ko asraail pr ziadh krao kionkh agr tm as ki piroi si phr jao to oh anko bianan min chhor di ga aor tm an logon ko hlak krao gi tb oh as ki nzdik a kr khni lgi kh hm apni chopaion kilii iha n bhir salia or apni bal bchon ki lii shhr bnain gi pr hm khod hthiar bandhi hoii tiar rhin gi kh bni asraail ki agi agi chlin jb tk anko anki jgh nh pincha din aor hmari bal bchi as mlk ki bashndon ki sbb si fsil dar shhron min rhin gi aor hm apni ghron ko tb tk oaps nhin aiin gi jb tk asraail ka aik aik admi apni mirath ka malk nh ho jaii aor hm an min shamh ho kr irdn ki as par ia as si agi mirath nh lin gi kionkh hmari mirath irdn ki as par mshrq ki trf hm ko ml gii mosia ni an si kha kh agr tm ih kam kro aor khdaond ki hdor mslh hokr lraii jao aortmhari hthiar bnd joan

irdn par jaiin jb tk kh khdaond apni dshmnon ko apni samni si dfe nh kri aor oh mlk khdaond ki hdor qbdh min nh a jaii to as ki bed tm oaps ao phr tm khdaond ki hdor aor asraail ki agi bi gnah thhro gi aorih mlk khdaond ki hdor thmari mlkit ho jaii ga likn agr tm aisa nh kro to tm khdaond ki gnah ga thhro gi aor ih jan lo kh tmhari gnah tm ko pkri ga so tm apni bal bchon ki lii shhr aor apni bhir bkrian ki lii bhir sali bnao jo tmhari mnsh si nkla hi ohi kro tb bni jd aor bni robn ni mosia si kha kh tiri khadm jisa hmari malk ka hkm hi oisa hi krin gi hmari bal bchi hmari bioian hmari bhir bkrian aor hmari sb chopaii jlead ki shhron min rhin gi pr hm jo tiri khadm hin hmara ik aik mslh joan khdaond ki hdor lrni ko par jaii ga jisa hmara malk khta hi tb mosia ni an ki bar i aliezzr kahn aor non ki biti ishoe aor asraaili qbail ki abaii khandanon ki srdaron ko osit ki aor an si ih kha kh agr bni jd aor bni robn ka aik aik mrd khdaond ki hdor mslh ho kr lraii min thmari sath jaii aor as mlk pr thmara qbdh ho jaii to tm jlead ka mlk an ki mirath kr dina pr agr oh hthia r bandh kr rtmhari sath par nh jaiin to an ko bhi mlk knean hi min tmhari bich mirath mli tb bni jd aor bni robn ni joab dia jisa khdaond ni tiri khadmon ko hkm kia hi hm oisa hi krin gi hm hthiar bandh kr as par mlk knean ko jaiin gi pr irdn ki as par hmari mirath rhi tb mosia ni amorion ki badshah sihon ki mmklkt aor bsn ki badshah eoj ki mmklkt ko ieni anki mlkon aor shhronko jo an ki atraf min thi aor as sari noahi shhron ko bni jd aor bni robn aor mnsi bn iosf ki adhi qbilh ko di dia so aski nsl ki lo g ohan skont krnilgi aor mnsi ki biti iaiir ni as noahi ki bstion ko ja kr li lia aor anka nam hoot iaiir rkha aor nobh ni qnat aor aski dihat ko apni tsrf min kr lia aor pni hi nam pr aska bhi nam nobh rkha

33

jb bni asraail mosia aor haron ki matht dl bandhi hoi mlk msr si nkl kr chli to dhil ki mnzlon pr anhon ni qiam kia aor mosia ni an ki sfr ka hal anki mnzlon ki mtabq khdaond ki hkm si qlm bnd kia so an ki sfr ki mnzlin ih iin phli mhini ki pndrhoin tarikh ko anhon ni remiss si koch kia fsh ki dosri dn bni asraail ki log sb msrion ki ankhn ki samni bri fkhrr si roanh hoi as oqt msri apni phlothon ko jinko khdaond ni mara tha dfn kr rhithi khdaond ni an ki diotaon ko bhi sza di thi so bni asraail ni remiss si koch kr ki skat min diri dali aor skat si koch krki aitam min jo biaban si mla hoa hi mqim hoi pr aitam si koch kr ki fi hikhrot ko jo bel sfon ki mqabl hi mr gii aor mjdal ki samni diri dali pr anhon ni fi hikhrot ki samni si koch kia aor smndr ki bich si gdhr kr biaban min dakhil hoi aor dsht aitam min tin dn ki rah chl kr marh min prao kia aor marh si koch krki ailim min aii aor ailim min pani ki barh achshmi aor kjhor ki str drkht thi so an-

hon ni ihin diri dal lii aor ailim si koch kr ki anhon ni bhr qlzm min diri khri kii aor bhr qlzm si chl kr dsht sin min khimh zn hoi aor dsht sin si koch kr ki dfqh min thhri aor dfqh si roanh ho kr alos min mqim hoi aor alos si chl kr rfidim min diri dali ihan an logon ko piniki lii pani nh mla aor rfidim si koch kr ki dsht sin min thhri aor dsht sinah si chl kr qbrot htaoh min khimi khri kii aor qbrot htaoh si koch kr ki hsrat min diri dali hsrat si koch kr ki rtmh min diri dali rtmh si roanh ho kr rmon fars min khimi khri kii rmon fars si jo chli to lbnah min ja ki mqim hoi aor lbnah si koch kr ki rish min diri dali aor rish si chl kr qhilath min diri khri kii aor qhilath si chl kr koh safr min dira kia koh saft si koch kr ki hradh min min khimh zn hoi aor hrada si sfr kr ki mqhilot min qiam kia mqhilot si roanh ho kr tkht min khimi khri kii tkht si jo chli to tarh min a kr diri dali aor tarh si koch kr ki mtqh min qiam kia aormtqh si roanh ho kr hshmonh min diri dali aor hshmonh si chl kr mosirot min diri khri kii aor mosirot si roanh hokr bni ieqan min diri dali aor bni ieqan si chl kr hor hjdjad min khimh zn hoi aor hjdjad si roanh ho kr iotbath min khimi khri kii aor iotbath si chl kr ebronh min diri dali aor ebronh si chl kr eison jabr min dira kia aor eison jabr si roanh ho kr dsht sin jo qads hi qiam kia aor qads si chl kr ko hor ki pas jo mlk adom ki srhd hi khimh zn hoi ihin haron kahn khdaond ki hkm si koh ho r pr chrh gia aor as ni bni asraail ki mlk msr si nlkni ki chalisoin br s ki panchoin mhiniki phli tarikh ko ohin ofat paii aor jb haron ni koh hor pr ofat paii to oh aik so tiis brs ka tha aor erad ki kneani badshah kojo mlk knean ki jnob min rhta tha bni asraail ki amd ki khbr mli aor asraail ko koh hor si koch krki dlmomh min thhri dlmomh si koch kr ki fonon min diri dali aor fonon si koch kr ki abot min qiam kia aor abot si koch krki ei ebarim min jo mlk moab ki srhd apr hi diridali aor eim si koch krki dibon jd min khimh zn hoi aor dibon si koch kr ki emlon dblh taim min khimi khri kii aor emlon dblh taim si koch kr ki ebarim ki kohsta n min jo nbo ki mqabl hi dira dala aor ebarim ki kohstan si chl kr moab ki midanon min jo iriho ki mqabl irdn ki knari oaqe hin khimh zn hoi aor irdn ki knari bit isimot si likr abil stim tk moab ki midanon min anhon ni diri dali aorkhdaond ni moab ki midanon jo iriho ki mqabl irdn ki knari oaqe hin mosia si kha kh bni asraail si ih khhd di kh jb tm irdn ko ebort krki mlk knean min dakhil ho to tm as mlk ki sb bashndon ko ohan si nkal dina aor anki shbih dar pthron ko aor an ki dhali hoi bton ko tor dalna aor an ki sb aonchi mqamon ko msmar kr dina aor js mas mlk pr qbdh kr ki as min bsna kionkh min ni oh mlk tm ko dia hi kh tm as ki malk bno aor tm greh dal kr as mlk ko apni ghranon min mirath ki tor pr bant lina js khandan min ziadh admi hon as ko ziadh aor js min thori hon as ko km mirath dina aor js admi ka greh js jgh ki lii nkli ohi as ko hsh min mli tm apni abaii qbail ki mtabq apni mirath lina likn agr tm as mlk ki bashndon ko apni agisi dor nh kro to jnko tm baqi rhni do gi oh tmhari ankhn min khar aor tmhari phlooon min kanti hongii aor as mlk min jhan tm bso gi tmko dq krin gi aor akhr ko ion ho ga kh jisa min ni an ki sath krni ka aradh kia oisa hi tm si kron ga

phr khdaond ni mosia si kha kh bni asraail ko hkm kr aor an si khh di kh jb tm mlk knean min dakhil ho (ih ohi mlk jo tmhari mirath hoga ieni knean ka mlk me apni hdod arbeh ki) to tmhari jnobi smt dsht sin si li kr mk adom ki knari knari ho aor tmhari jnobi srhd driai shor ki akhr si shroe ho kr mshrq ko jaii ohan si tmhari srhd eqrbim ki chrhaii tk pnch kr mri aor sin si hoti ho ii qads brnie ki jnob min ja kr nkli aor hsr adar si ho kr edmon tk pnchi phr ihi srhd edmon si ho kr ghomti hoii msr ki nhr tk jaii aor smndr ki sahl pr khtm ho aor mghrbi smt min bra smndr aor aska sahl ho so ih tmhari mghrbi srhd thhri aor shmaili min tm bri smndr si koh hor tk apni srhd rkha phr koh ho si hmat ki mdkhl tk tm as trh apni hdi mqr krna kh oh sdad si ja mli aor ohan si hoti hoii zfron ko nkl jaii aor hsr einan pr jakr khtm ho ih tmhari shmaili srhd ho aor tm apni mshrq srhd hsr einan si li kr sfam tk bandhna aor ih srhd sfam si rblh tk jo ein ki mshrq min hi jaii aor ohan si nichh ko atrti hoii knrt ki tk jhil ki mshrq knari tk pnchi phr irdn ki knari knar i nichu ko ja kr driai shor pr khtm ho an hdod ki andr ka mlk tmhara hoga so mosia ni bni asraail ko hkm dia kh ihi oh zmin hi jsi tm qreh dal kr mirath min logi aor asi ki babt khdaond ni hkm dia tha oh sarhi no qbilon ko di jaii kionkh bni robn ki qbilon ni apni abaii khandanon ki moafq aor bni jd ki qbilh ni bhi apni abaii khandanon ki mtabq mirath paai aor bni mnsi ki adhi qbilh ni bhi apni mirath pa li ieni an arhaii qbilon ko irdn ki asi par iriho ki mqabl mshrq ki trf jdr si sorj nkla hi mirath ml chki hi aor khdaond ni mosia si kha kh jo ashkhas as mlk ko mirath ki tor pr tm ko bant din gi anki nam ih hin ieni aliezr kahn aor non ka bita ishoe aor tm zmin ko mirath ki tor pr bantni kilii hr qbilh si aik srdarko lina aor an admion ki nam ih hin ihodah ki qbili si ifnh ka bita kalb aor bni shmeon ki qbilh si emihod ka bita smoiil aor bnimin ki qbilh si kslon ka bita alidad aor bni dan ki qbilh si aik srdar bqj bn igli aor bni iosf si ieni bni mnsi ki qbilh si aik srdar hin ail bn afod aor bni afraim ki qbilh si aik srdar qmoai bn sftan aor bni zbolon ki qbilh si aik srdar alisfn bn frnak aor bni ashkar ki qbilh si aik srdar fti ail bn ezan aor bni ashr ki qbilh si aik srdar akhihod bn shlomi aor bni nftali ki qbilh si aik srdar fda ahil bn emihod ih oh log hin jnko khdaond ni hkm dia kh mlk knean min bni asraail ko mirath tqsim krin

35

bab nmbr 35phr khdaond ni moab ki midanon min jo irdn ki knari oaqe hin mosia si kha kh bni asraail ko hkm kr ki anki mirath min si jo an ki tsrf min aii laoion ko rhni ki lii shhr din aor an shhron ko noahi bhi tm laoion ko di dina ihi shhr an ki rhni ki lii hon aor an ki noahi an ki chopoian aor mal aor sb janoron ki lii hon aor shhron ki noahi jo tm laoion ko do oh shhr ki dioar si shroe kr ki bahr charon trf hzar hzar hath ki phir min hon aor tm shhr ki bahr mshrq ki trf do hzar hath aor jnob ki trf do hzar hath aor mghrb ki trf do hzar hath aor shmal ki trf do hzar hath as trh pimaish krna kh shhr an ki bich min a jaii anki

ki shhr ki atni hi noahi hon aor laoion ki an shhron min si jo tm anko do chh pnah ki shhr thhra dina jin min khoni bha g jaiin aor an shhron ki laoh bialis aor shhr an ko dina ieni mla kr artalis shhr laoion ko dina aor an shhron ki sath an ki noahi bhi hon aor oh shhr bni asraail ki mirath mian si ion diii jaiin jnki qbdh min bht si shhr hon an si bht jin ki pas thori hon an si thori shhr lina hrqbilh apni mirath ki mtabq jska oh oarth ho laoion ki lii shhr di aor khdaond ni mosia si kha kh bni asraail si khdi kh jb tm irdn ko ebort krki mlk knea n min pnch jao to tm kii aisi shhr mqr kr na jo tmhari lii pnah ki shhr hon takh oh khoni js si shoa khon ho jaii ohan bha g ja ski an shhron min tmko antqam lini oali si pnah mli gi takh khoni jb tk oh fisil ki lii jmaet ki samni hadr nh ho tb tk mara nh jaii aor pnah ki jo shhr tm do gi oh chh hon tin shhr to irdn ki par aor tin shhr mlk knean min dina ihi pnah ki shhr hon gi an chhion shhron min bni asraail ko aor an msafron ko aor an prdision ko ja tm min bodobash krti hin pnah mli gi takh js ksi si shoa khon ho jaii oh oha n bhag ja ski aor agr koi ksi ko lohi ki hthiar si aisa mari kh oh mr jaii to oh khoni thhri ga aor oh khoni dror mara jaii ga ia koi aisa pthr hath min li kr js si admi mr skta hon ksi ko mari aor oh mr jaii to oh khoni thhri ga aor oh khoni dror mara jaii ia agr koi chobi alh hath min li kr js si admi mr skta hon ksi ko mari aor oh mr jaii to oh khoni thhri ga aor oh khoni dror mara jaii khon ka atqam lini oala khoni ko ap hi qtl kri jb oh asi mli tb hi asi mar dali aor agr koi ksi ko edaot si dhkil di ia ghat lga kr kr kchh as pr phink di aor oh mr jaii ia dshmini si asi apni hath si aisa mari kh oh mr jaii to oh js ni mara ho qtl kia jaii ga kionkh oh khoni hi khon ka antqam lini oala khoni ko jb oh asi mli mardali aor agr koi ksi ko bghir edaot ki baghan dhkili ia bghir ghat lgaai as pr koi chiz daldi ia asi bghir dikhi koi aisa pthr as pr phink si admi mr skta ho aor oh mr jaii pr ih nh to as ka dshmn aor na as ki nqsan ka khoahan tha to jmaet aisi qatl aor khon ka antqam lini oali ki drmia n an hi ahkam ki moafq fisil kri aor jmaet as qatl ko as antqam lini oali ki hath si chrhaii aor jmaet hi asi pnah ki as shhr min jhan oh bhag gia tha oaps phnchoa dia or jb tk srdar kahn jo mqds til si mmsoh hoa tha mr nh jaii tb tk oh ohin rhi likn agr oh khoni pnah ki srhd jhan oh bhag kr gia ho ksi oqt bahr nkli aor khon ka antqam lini oali ko oh pnah ki shhr ki srhd ki bahr ml jaii aor antqam lini oala qatl ko qtl kr dali to oh khon krni ka mdrn nh hoga kionkh khoni ko lazam tha kh srdar kahn ki ofat tk oh asi pnah ki shhr min rhta pr srdar kahn ki mrni ki bed khoni apni morothi jgh kolot jaii so tmhari skont gah min ih batin nsl dr nsl fisil ki lii qanon thhrin gi agr koi ksi ko mar dalito qatl goahon ki shhadt pr qtl kia jaii pr aik goah ki shhadt si koi nh mara jaii aor tm as qatl si jo oajb alqtl ho dit nh lina blkh oh dror hi mara jaii aor tm as si bhi jo pnah ki shhr si bhag gia ho as ghrr si dit nh lina kh oh srdar kahn ki mot si phli phr mlk min rhni ko lotni paii so tm as mlk ko jhan tm rhogi napak nh krna kionkh khon mlk ko napak kr dita hi aor as mlk ki lii js min khon bhaia jaii soa qatl ki khon ki aor ksi chiz ka kfarh nhin lia ja skta aor tm apni bodobash ki mlk ko js ki andr min rhonga gndh bhi nh kr na kionkh min khdaond ho n so bni asraail

aor bni iosf ki ghranon min si bni jlead bn mkirin mnsi ki abaii khandanon ki srdar jo bni asraiil ki abaii khandanon ki srdar thi khni lgi kh khdaond ni hmari malk ko hkm dia tha kh qreh dal kr ih mlk mirath ki torpr bni asraiil ko dina aor hmari malk ko khdaond ki trf si hkm mla tha kh hmari bharii slafhad ki mirath aski bition ko di jaii likn ag roh bni asraiil ki aor qblion ki admion si biahi jaiin to an ki mirath hmari bap dada ki mirath si nkl kr as qbilh ki mirath min shaml ki jaii gi js min oh biahi jaiin gi ion oh hmari qreh ki mirath so alg ho jaiigi aor jb bni asraiil ka sal iobli aii ga to an ki mirath asi qbilh ki mirath si mlhq ki jaii gi js si oh biahi jaiin gi ion hmari bap dada ki qbilh ki mirath si an ka hsh nkl jaii ga tb mosia ni khdaond ki klam ki mtabq bni asraiil ko hkm dia aor kha kh bni asraiil iosf ki qbilh ki log thik khti hin so slafhad ki bition ki hq min khdaond ka ih hkm hi kh oh jnko psnd krin an hi si biahi krin likn apni bap dada ki qbilh ki khandan min hi biahi jaiin ion bni asraiil ki mirath aik qbilh si dosr i qbilh min jani nhin paii gi kionkh hr asraiili ko apni bap dada ki qbilh ki mirath ko apni qbdh minrkhn ho ga aor agr bni asraiil ki ksi qbilh min jo lrki ho jo ksi mirath ki malk ho to oh apni bap ki qbilh ki ksi khandan min biahi kri takh hr asraiili apni bap dada ki mirath pr qaim rhi ion ksi ki mirath aik qbilh si dosri qbilh min nhin jani paii gi kionkh bni asraiil ki qbilon ko lazmi hi kh apni mirath apni qbjh min rkhn aor sla fhad ki bition ni jisa khdaond ni mosia ko hkm dia tha oisa hi kia kionkh mhlah aor trdah aor hylah aor mlkah aor noeah jo slafhad ki bitian bitian thin oh apni chchiri bhaiion ki sath biahi giin ieni oh iosf ki biti mnsi ki khandanon min biahi giin aor anki mirath anki abaii khandan ki qbilh min qaim rhi jo ahkam aor fisli khdaond ni mosia ki merft moab ki midanon min jo iriho ki mqabl irdn ki knari oaqe hin bni asraiil ko dii oh ihi hin

ih ohi batin hin jo mosia ni irdn ki as par biaban min ieni as midan min jo sof ki mqbāl aor faran aor tofl aor labn aor hsiat aor didhbb ki drmian hi sb asraail-ion si khin koh sheir ki rah si horb si qads brnie tk gi-arh dn ki mnzł hi aor chalisioin brs ki giarhoin mini ki phli tarikoh ko mosia ni an sb ahkam ki mtabq jo khdaond ni asi bni asraail ki lli dli thi an si ih batin kin ieni jb as ni amorin ki badshah sihon ko jo hsbōn min rha tha mara aor bsn ki badshah eojo ko jo estarat min rhta tha aor ei min qtl kia to as ki bed irdn ki par moab ki midan min mosia as shriet ko ion bian kni lga kh khdaond hmari khda ki horb min hm si ih kha tha kh tm as phar pr bht rh chki ho so ab phr o aor koch koch aor amorion ki kohstani mlk aor as ki as pas ki midan aor phari qteh aor nshib ki zmin aor jnobi atraf min smndr ki sahl tk jo kenanion ka mlk hi blkh koh lban aor driai frat tk jo aik bra dria hi chli jao dikho min ni as mlk ko tmhari samni kr dia hi ps jao aor as mlk ko apni qbdh min kr lo js ki bab nmbrt khdaond tmhari bap dada abraham aor adhaq aor ieqob si qsm kha kr ih kha tha kh oh asi anko aor anki bed anki nsl ko di ga as oqt min ni tm si kha tha kh min akila tmhara bojñ nhin atha skta khdaond tmhari khda ni tmko brhaia hi aor aj ki dn asman ki taron ki mannd tmhari kthrt hi khdaond tmhari khda ni tmko as si bhi hazar chnd brhaii aor jo oedh as ni tm si kha hi aski mtabq tmko brkt bkshsi min akila tmhari jñ-jal aor bojñ aor jññt ka kisi mthml ho skta hon? so tm apni apni qbilh si aisi admion ko chno jo danshor aor eqłmnd aor mshhor hon aor min anko tm pr srdar bna donga as ki joab min tm si mjñ si kha tha kh jo kchh to ni frmaia hi aska krna bhtr hi so min ni tmhari qbilon ki srdaron ko jo danshor aor mshhor thi likr anko tm pr mqrr kia takh oh tmhari qbilon ki mtabq hazaron ki srdar aor sinkron ki srdar aor pchas pchas ki srdar aor ds ds ki srdar hakm hon aor asi moqe pr min ni tmhari qadion si takid a ih kha kh tm apni bhaiion ki mqdson ko snna pr khoah bhaii bhaii ka meamlh ho ia prdisi ka tm anka fisalñ ansaf ki sath krna tmhari fisalñ min ksi ki ro reait nh ho jisi bñi admi ki bat sno gi oisi hi chhoti ki snna aor ksi admi ka mnñ dikh kr drññ jana kionkh ih edalt khda ki hi jo mqđmh tmhari lli mshkl ho asi miri pas li ana min asi snon ga aor min ni asi oqt sb kchh jo tm ko krna hi bta dia aor hm khdaond apni khda ki hkm ki mtabq horb si koch kr ki as bri aor holnak biaban min si ho kr gzri jsi tm ni amorion ki kohstani mlk ki rasth min dikha phr hm qads brnie min phnchi ohan min ni tm ko kha kh tm amorion ki kohstani mlk tk agii ho jsi khdaond hmara khda hmko dita hi dikh as mlk ko khdaond tiri khda ni tiri samni kr dia hi so to ja aor jisa khdaond tiri bap dada ki khda ni tñj si kha hi to as pr qbdh kr aor nh khof kha nh hrasan ho tb tm sb niri pas akr mjñ si khni lgi kh hm apni jani si phli ohan admi bhijin jo ja kr hmari khatr as mlk ka hal dñiaft krin aor akr hmko btaiin kh hmko ks rah si ohan si jana ho ga aor kon kon si shhr hmari rasth min prin gi ih bat mjñi bht psnd aii chñananch min ni qbilh picchiñ aik aik admi ki hñab si barh admi chñi aor oh roanñ hooii aor phar pr chñh gi aor oadi askal min phñch kr as mlk ka hal dñiaft kia aor as mlk ka

kchh phl hath min likr asi hmari pas laii aor hmko ih khbr di kh jo mlk khdaond hmara khda hmko dita hi oh achha hi to bñi tm ohan jani pr radiñ nh hoiñ blkh tm ni khdaond apni khda ki hkm si srkshi ki aor apni khimon min krkrani aor khni lgi kh khdaond ko hm si nfrt hi asi lli oh hmko mlk mñr si nkal laia takh oh hmko amorion ki hath min grftr kra di aor oh hmko hlak kr dalin hm kdñr ja rñi hin ? hmari bhaiion ni to ih bta kr hmara hosñh tor dia hi kh ohan ki log hm si bri bri aor lmbi hin aor ih anki shñr bri bri aor anki fñlin asman si batin krti hin , masoaii as ki hm ni ohan enaqim ki aolad ko bñi dikha tb min ni tmko kha kh khofzdh mt ho aor nh an si dro khdaond tmhara khda jo tmhari agi agi chłta hi ohi tmhari trf sijñg kri ga jisi as ni tmhari khatr mñr min tmhari ankhon ki samni sb kchh kia aor biaban min bñi to ni ihi dikha kh js trñ asman apni biti ko athaii hoiñ chłta hi asi trñ khdaond tira khda tiri as jgh phñchni tk sari راستi jhan jhan tm giñ tmko athaii rha to bñi as bat min tm ni khdaond apni khda ka iqin nh kia jo rah min tm si agi agi tmhari oasti diri dalni ki jgh tlash krni ki lli rat ko ag min aor dn ko abr min ho kr chla takh tm ko oh rasth dkhaii js si tm chlo aor khdaond tmhari batin snkr ghdbñak hoa aor as ni qsm kha kr kha kh as bri psñt ki logon min si aik bñi as achhi mlk ko dikhni nhin paai ga jsi anki bap dada ko dini ki qsm min ni khaii hi so aifñh ki biti kalb ki oh asi dikhi ga aor js zmin pr as ni qđm mara hi asi min asko aor aski nsl ko donga as lli kh as ni khdaond ki piroi pori tor pr ki aor tmhari hi sb si khdaond mjñ pr bñi ghñh hoa aor ih kha kh to bñi ohan jani nh paai ga non na bita ishōe jo tiri samni khra rhta hi ohan jaii ga so to aski hosñh afzaii kr kionkh ohi bñi asraail ko as mlk ka malk bñaii ga aor tmhari bal bñhi jñkbari min tm ni kha tha kh lot min jaiin gi aor tmhari lñki bali jñko aj bhli aor bri ki bñi tmiz nhin ih ohan jaiin gi aor ih mlk min an hi ko donga aor ih as pr qbdh krin gi pr tmhari lli ih hi kh tm loto aor bññ qlzm ki rah si biaban min jao tb tm ni mjñi joab dia kh hm ni khdaond ka gñah kia hi aor ab jo kchh khdaond hmari khda ni hmko hk dia hi as ki mtabq hm jaiin gi aor jñg krin gi so tm sb apni apni jñgi hñhiar bandh kr phar pr chñh jani ko a madh ho giñ tb khdaond ni mjñ si kha kh an si khñh di kh aopr mt chñro aor nh jñg kro kionkh min tmhari drmian nhin hon ta aisa nh ho kh tm apni dñshmon si shkst khao aor min ni tm si khñh bñi dia pr tm ni miri nh sni blkh tm ni khdaond ki hkm ki srkshi ki aor shokhi si phar pr chñh giñ tb amori jo as phar pr rñti thi tmhari mqabñh ko nkli aor anhon ni shñd ki mkñhion ki mannd tmhara picñha kia aor sheir min marti marti tmko hrñm tk phñcha dia tb tm lot kr khdaond ki agi roni lgi pr khdaond ni tmhari friadñ nhñi aor nh tmhari baton pr kan lgaia so tm qads min bñt dñon tk pri rñi ihan tk kh aik mdt ho giñ

2

aor jisa khdaond ni mjñi hkm dia tha aski mtabq hm loti aor bññ qlzm ki rah si biaban min aii aor bñt dñon tk koh sheir ki bahr bahr chñh rñi tb khdaond ni mjñ si kha kh tm as phar ki bahr bahr bñt chl chki shmal ki trf mr jao aor to an logon ko takid kr di kh tmko bñi eiso tmhari bhaii jo sheir min rñti hin anki srñd

ki pas si ho kr jana hi aor oh tm si hrasan ho ngi so tm khob ahtiat rkhnas aor an ko mt chhurna kionkh min anki zmin min si paon dhrti tk ki jgh bhi tmo nhin donga as lli kh min ni koh sheir eiso ko mirath min dia hi tm ropi dkr apni khani ki lli an si khorsh khridna aor pini ki lli pani bhi ropi dkr an si mol lina kionkh khdaond tira khda tiri hath ki kmai min brkt dita rha hi aor as bri biaban min jo tira chlna phrna hi oh asi janta hi an chalis brson min khdaond tira khda brabr tiri sath rha aor tjh ko ksi chiz ki kmi nhin hoi so hm apni bhaiion bni eiso ki pas si jo sheir min rhti hin ktra kr midan ki rah si ailat aor esion jabr hoti hoi gzri phr hm mri aor moab ki biaban ki rasth si chl phr khdaond ni mjh si kha kh moabion ko nh to stana aor nh an si jng krna as lli kh min tjh ko anki zmin ka koi hsh mlkit ki tor pr nhin donga kionkh min ni ear ko bni lot ki mirath kr dia hi (ohan phli aaimin bs hoi thi jo enaqim ki mannd bri bri aor lmbi aor lmbr aor shmar min bht thi aor enaqim hi ki trh oh bhi rfaim min gni jati thi likn moabi anko aaimin khti hin aor phli sheir min hori qom ki log bsi hoi thi likn bni eiso ni anko nkal dia aor anko apni samni si nist o nabad kr ki ap anki jgh bs gii jisi asraail ni apni mirath ki mlk min kia jsi khdaond ni anko dia) ab atho aor oadi zrd ki par jao chnanchh hm oadi zrd si par hoi aor hmari qads brnie si roanh honi si likr oadi zrd ki par honi tk artis brs ka ersh gdhra as athna min khdaond ki qsm ki mtabq as psht ki sb jngi mrd lshkr min si mr khp gii aor jb tk oh nabad nh hoi tb tk khdaond ka hath anko lshkr min si bni akr krni ko anki khla brha hi rha jb sb jngi mrd mr gii aor qom min si fna ho gii to khdaond ni mjh si kha aj tji ear shhri ho kr moab ki srhd si gdhrna hi aor jb to bni emon ki qrib ja phnchi to anko mst stana aor nh anko chhurna kionkh min bni emon ki zmin ka koi hsh tji mirath ki tor pr nhin donga as lli kh asi min ni bni lot ko mirath min dia hi (oh mlk bhi rfaim ka gna jata tha kionkh phli rfaiim jnko emoni log mzmzim khti thi ohan bsi hoi thi ih log bhi enaqim ki trh bri bri aor lmbi aor shmar min bht thi likn khdaond ni anko emonion ki samni si hlak kia aor oh anko nkalkr anki jgh ap bs gii thik oisi hi jisi as ni bni eiso ki samni si jo sheir min rhti thi horion ko hlak kia aor oh anko nkalkr aj tk an hi ki jgh bsi hoi hin aisi hi eoion ko jo apni bstion min ghzh tk bsi hoi thi kftorion ni jo kftorh si nkli thi hlak kia aor anki jgh ap bs gii so atho aor oadi arnon ki par jao dikho min ni hson ki badshah sihon ko jo amori hi aski mlk smit tmhari hath min kr dia hi so as pr qbdh krna shroe kro aor asi jng chhir do min aj hi si tira khof aorreb an qomon ki dl min dalna shroe kr donga jo roi zmin pr rhti hin oh tiri sni gin aor kanpin gin aor tiri sbb si bitab ho jain gi aor min ni dsht qdimat si hson ki badshah sihon ki pas slh ki pigham ki sath alchi roanh kii aor khla bhija kh mjhi apni mlk si gdhr jani di min shahrah si ho kr chlonga aor dhni aor bain hath nhin mronga to ropi likr miri hath miri khani ki lli khorsh bichna aor miri pini ki lli pani bhi mjhi ro likr dina fgt mjhi paon paon nkl jani di jisi bni eiso ni jo sheir min rhti hin aor moabion ni jo ear shhr min bsti hin miri sath kia jb tk kh min irdn ko ebor kr ki as mlk min phnch nh jaon jo khdaond hmara khda hm ko dita hi likn hson ki badshah sihon ni hmko apni han si gdhrni nh dia

kionkh khdaond tiri khda ni aska mzaj kra aor aska dl skht kr dia takh asi tiri hath min hoalh kr di jisa aj zahr hi aor khdaond ni mjh si kha dikh min sihon aor as ki mlk ko tiri hath min hoalh krni ko hon so to as pr qbdh krna shroe kr takh oh tiri mirath thhri tb sihon apni sb admion ko likr hmari mqabl min nkl aor jng krni ki lli ihd min aia aor khdaond hmari khda ni asi hmari hoalh kr dia aor hm ni asi as ki biton ko aor as ki sb admion ko mar lia aor hm ni asi oqt aski sb shhron ko li lia aor hr abad shhr ko eorton aor bchon smit balkl nabo d kr dia aor ksi ko baqi nh chhora likn chopaion ko aor shhron ki mal ko jo hmari hath lga lot kr hm ni apni lli rkh lia aor eroier si jo oadi arnon ki knari hi aor as shhr si jo oadi min hi jlead tk aisa koi shhr nh tha jsko sr krna hmari lli mshkl hoa khdaond hmari khda ni sb ko hmari qbdh min kr dia likn bni emon ki mlk ni nzdik aor dria i boq ki noahi aor kohstan ki shhron aor aor jhan jhan khdaond hmari khda ni hmo mne kia tha to nhin gia

3

phr hm ni mr kr bsn ka rasth lia aor bsn ka badshah eo adrei min apni sb admion ko likr hmari mqabl min jng krni ko aia aor khdaond ni mjh si kha as ni mt dro kionkh min ni asko aor aski sb admion aor mlk ko tiri qbdh min kr dia hi , jisa to ni amorion ki badshah sihon si jo hson min rhta tha kia oisa hi to as si bhi kri ga chnanchh khdaond hmar i khda ni bsn ki badshah eo ko bhi aski sb admion smit hmari qabo min kr dia aor hm ni anko ihan tk mara kh an min si joii baqi nh rha aor hm ni asi oqt aski sb shhr li lli aor aik shhr bhi aisa nh rha jo hm ni an si nh lia ho ion arjob ka sara mlk jo bsn min eo ki sltnt min shaml tha aor as min sath shhr thi hmari qbdh min aia ih sb shhr fsildar thi aor anki aonchi aonchi dioarin aor phatk aor bindi thi anki elaoth bht si aisi qbsi bht hi min ni li lli jo fsildar nh thi aor jisa hm ni hson ki badshah sihon ki han kia oisa hi an sb abad shhron ko me eorton aor bchon ki balkl nabad kr dala likn sb chopaion aor shhron ki mal ko lot kr hm ni apni lli rkh lia ion hm ni as oqt amorion ki donon badshahon ki hath si jo irdn par rhti thi anka mlk oadi arnon si koh hrmon tk li lia (as hrmon ko sidani srion aor amori snir khti hin) aor slkh aor adrei tk midan ki sb shhr aor sara jlead aor sara bsn ieni eo ki sltnt ki sb shhr jo bsn min shaml thi hm ni li lli (kionkh rfaiim ki nsl min si fqt bsn ka badshah eo baqi rha tha aska plng lohi ka bna hoa tha aor oh bni emon ki shhr rsh hm min mojud hi aor admi k hath ki nap ki mtabq no hath lmba aor char hath chora hi) so as mlk pr hm ni as oqt qbdh kr lia aor eroeir jo oadi arnon ki knari hi aor jlead ki kohstani mlk ka adha hsh aor aski shhr min ni robinion aor jdion ko dii aor jlead ka baqi hsh aor sara bsn ieni arjob ka sara mlk jo eo ki qlmro min tha min ni mnsi ki adhi qbilh ko dia (bsn rfaiim ka mlk khata tha aor mnsi ki bitti iaiir ka nam dia jo aj tk chla ata hi) aor jlead min ni mkir ko dia aor robinion aor jdion ko min ni jlead si oadi arnon tk ka mlk ieni as oadi ki bich ki hsh ko anki aik hd thhra kr driaiboq tk jo emonion ki srhd hi anko dia aor midan ko aor knrt si likr midan ki dria ieni dria i shor tk jo mshrq min psgh ki dhal tk phila hoa hi aor irdn aor aski sari noahi ko bhi min

ni an hi ko di dia aor min ni as oqt tmko hkm dia kh khdaond tmhari khda ni tmko ih mlk dia hi kh tm as pr qbdh kro so tm sb jngi mrd mslh ho kr apni bhaiion bni asraail ki agi agi par chlo mgr tmhari bioian aor tmhari bal bchi aor chopaii (kionkh mjhi melom hi kh tmhari pas chopaii bht hin) so ih sb tmhari an hi shhron min rh jain jo min ni tmko diii hin ta oqt kh khdaond tmhari bhaiion ko chin nh bkhshi jisi tmko bkhsha aor oh bhi as mlk pr jo khdaond tmhara khda irdn ki as par tmko dita hi qbdh nh kr lin tb tm sb apni mlkit min jo min ni tmko di hi lot kr ani pao gi aor asi moqe pr min ni ishoh ko hkm dia kh jo kchh khdaond tmhari khda ni an badshahon si kia oh sb to ni apni ankhon si dikha khdaond aisa hi as par an sb slnton ka hal kri ga jhan to ja rha hi tm an si nh drna kionkh khdaond tmhara khda tmhari trf si ap jng kr rha hi as oqt min ni khdaond si eajzi ki sath drkshoat ki kh ai khdaond khda to ni apni bndh ko apni ezmst aor apna zor aor hath dkhana shroe kia hi kionkh asma n min ia zmin pr aisa kon mebod hi jo tiri si kam ia kramat kr ski so min tiri mnt krta hon kh mjhi par jani di kh min bhi as achhi mlk ko jo irdn ki par hi aor as khoshnma phar aor lban ko dikho n likn khdaond tmhari sbb si mjh si narad tha aor as ni miri nh sni blkh khdaond ni mjh si kha kh sb kr as mdmon pr mjh si phr kbhi kchh nh khna to koh psgh ki choti pr chrh ja aor mghrb aor shmal aor jnob aor mshrq ki trf nqr dora kr asi apni ankhon si dikh li kionkh tpo a,s irdn ki par nhin jani paii ga pr ishoh ko osit kr aor aski hoslh afzaai kr ki asi mdbot kr kionkh oh an logon ki agi par jaii ga aor ohi an ko as mlk ka jsi to dikh li ga bnaaii ga chnanchh hm as oadi min jo bit fghor hi thhri rhi

4

aor ab ai asraailio ! jo aiin aor ahkam min tmko skhata hon tm an pr eml kr ni ki lii anko sn l takh tm zndh rho aor as mlk min jsi khdaond tmhari bap dada ka khda tmko dita hi dakhli ho kr as pr qbdh kr lo js bat ka min tmko hkm dita hon as min nh to kbh bhana aor nh kchh ghtana takh tm khdaond apni khda ki ahkam ko jo min tmko btata hon man sko jo kchh khdaond ni bel fghor ki sbb si kia oh tm ni apni ankhon si dikha hi ionkh an sb admion ko jnhon ni bel fghor ki piroi ki khdaond tiri khda ni tiri bich si nabod kr dia pr tm jo khdaond apni khda si lpti rhi ho sb ki sb aj tk zndh ho dikho ! jisa khdaond miri khda ni mjhi hkm dia as ki mtabq min ni tmko ain aor ahkamskha dii hin takh as mlk min an pr eml kro js pr qbdh krni ki lii ja rhi ho so tm anko manna aor eml min lana kionkh aor qomon ki samni ihi tmhari eql aor dansh thhrin gi oh an tmam aiin ko snkr khin gi kh iqina ih bzrg qom nhait eqlmnd aor danshor hi kionkh aisi bri qom kon hi jska mebod as qdr aski nzdik ho jisa khdaond hmara khda kh jb kbhi hm as si dea krin hmar i nzdik ho aor kon aisi bzrg qom hi jsi aiin aor ahkam aisi rast hin jisi ih sari shriet hi jsi min aj tmhari samni rkhta hon so to dror hi apni ahtiat rkha aor bri hfazi krna ta nh ho kh to oh batin jo to ni apni ankh si dikhi hin bhol jaii aor oh zndgi bhr ki lii tiri dl si jati rhin blkh to anko apni biton aor poton ko skhana khsoa as dn ki batin jb to khdaond apni khda ki hdor horb min

khra hoa kionkh khdaond ni mjh si kha tha kh qom ko miri hdor jme kr aor min anko apni batin snaonga takh mira khof manin ao r apni bal bchon ko bhi ihi skhaiin chnanchh tm nzdik ja kr as phar ki nich i khri hoii aor oh phar ag si dhk rha tha aor aski lo asman tk phnchti thi aor grda grd tariki aor ghta aor zplmt thi aor khdaond ni as sg min si ho kr tm si klam kia tm ni batin to snin likn koi sort nh dikhi fqt aoaz hi aoaz sni aor as ni tmko apni ehd ki dsn ahkam bta kr anki manni ka hkm dia aor anko pthr ki do lohon pr lkh bhi dia as oqt khdaond ni mjhi hkm dia kh tmko ih aiin aor ahkam skhaon takh tm as mlk min js pr qbdh krni ki lii ja rhi ho an pr eml kro so tm apni khob hi ahtiat rkha kionkh tm ni as dn jb khdaond ni ag min si ho kr horb min tm si klam kia ksi trh ki koi sort nhin dikhi ta nh ho kh tm bgr kr ksi shkl ia sort ki khodi hoii mort apni lii bna lo jski shbih ksi mrd ia eort ia zmin ki ksi hioan ia hoa min arni oali prndi ia zmin ki ringni oali jandar ia mchhli si jo zmin ki nich i pani min rhti hi mlti ho ia jb to asman ki trf nqr kri aor tmam ajram flk ieni sorj aor chand aor taron ko dikhi to gmrah ho kr an hi ko sjdh aor anki ebadt krni lgi jnko khdaond tiri khda ni roi zmin ki sb qomon ki lii rkha hi likn khdaond ni tmko chna aor tmko goia lohi ki bhti ieni msr si nkal li aia hi takh tm aski mirath ki log thhro jisa a j zahr hi aor tmhari hi sbb si khdaond ni mjh si narad ho kr qsm khaii kh min irdn par nh jaon aor nh as achhi mlk min phnchni paon jsi khdaond tira khda mirath ki tor pr tjh ko dita hi blkh mjhi asi mlk min mrna hi min irdn par nhin ja skta likn tm par ja kr as achhi mlk pr qbdh kro gi so tm ahtiat rkho ta nh ho kh tm khdaond apni khda ki as ehd ko jo as ni tm si bandha hi bhol jao aor apni lii ksi chiz ki shbih ki khodi hoii mort bna lo js si khdaond tiri khda ni tjh ko mne kia hi kionkh khdaond tira khda bshn krni oali ag hi oh ghior khda ai aor jb tjh si biti aor poti pida hon aor tmko as mlk min rhti hoii aik mdt ho jaii aor tm bgr kr ksi chiz ki shbih ki khodi hoii mort bna lo aor khdaond apni khda ki hdor shrart kr ki asi ghsh dlo to min aj ki dn tmhari br khlaf asman aor zmin ko goah bnata hon kh tm as mlk sijs pr qbdh krni ko irdn par jani pr jld balkl fna ho jao gi tm ohan bht dn rhni nh pao gi blkh balkl nabod kr dii jao gi aor khdaond tmko qomon min ttr btr kri ga aor jn qomon ki drmian khdaond tm ko phnchaii ga an min tm thori si rh jao gi aor ohan tm admion ki hath si bni hoii lkri aor pthr ki diotaon ki ebadt kro gi jo nh dikhti nh snti nh khati nh songhti hin likn ohan bi agr tm khdaond apni khda ki talb ho to oh tjh ko ml jaii ga bshrtikh to apni pori dl si aor apni sari jan si asi dhondi jb to msibt min pri ga aor ih sb batin tjh pr gdhrin gi to akhri dnon min to khdaond apni khda ki trf phri ga aor aski mani ga kionkh khdaond tira khda rhim khda hi oh tjh ko nh chhori ga aor nh hlak kri ga aor nh as ehd ko bholi ga jski qsm as ni tiri bap dada si khaii aor jb si ansan ko zmin pr pida kia tb si shroe kr ki to an gdhri aiam ka hal jo tjh si phli ho chki pochh aor asman ki aik sri si dosri sri tk driaft kr kh atni bri oardar ki trh kbhi koi bat hoii ia snni min bhi aii kia kbhi koi qom khda ki aoaz jisi to ni sni ag min si ati hoii snkr zndh bchi hi? ia kbhi khda ni aik qom ko ksi dosri qom ki bich si nkalni ka aradh kr ki amthanon aor nshanon aor

mejzon aor jng aor zor aor hath aorblnd baz aor hol-
nak majron ki osilh si anko apni khar br hzidh krni
ki lii oh kam kii jo khdaond tmhari khda ni tmhari
ankhon ki samni msr min tmhari lii kii ? ih sb kchh
tjh ko dkhaia gia ta kh to jani kh khdaond hi khda hi
aor as ki soa aor koihi hi hi nhin as ni apni aoaz asman
min si tjh ko snai takh tjh ko trbit kri aor zmin pr as
ni tjh ko apni bri aag dkhaii aor to ni aski batin ag ki
bich min si ati hoii snin aor chonkh asi tiri bap dada
si mhbt thi asi lii as ni anki bed anki nsl ko chn lia aor
tiri sath ho kr apni bri qdrt si tjh ko jma si nkal laia
takh tirisamni si an qomon ko jo tjh si bri aor zor aor
hin dfe kri aor tjh ko anki mlk min phnchaii aor asi
tjkh mirath ki torprdi jisa aj ki dn zahr hi ps aj ki dn
to jan li aor as bat ko apni dl min jma li kh aopr as-
man min aor nichu zmin pr khdaond hi khda hi aor
koihi dosra nhin so to as ki aain aor ahkam ko jo min
tjh ko aj btata hon manna takh tira aor tiri bed tiri
aolad ka bhla ho aor hmishh as mlk min jo khdaond
tira khda tjh ko dita hi tiri emr draz ho phr mosia ni
irdn ki par mshrq ki trf tin shhr alg kii takh aisa khoni
jo anjani bghir qdimi edaot ki apni prosu ko mar dali
oh ohan bhag jaii aor an shhron min si ksi min ja kr
jita bch rhi ieni robinion ki lii to shhr bsr ho jo traai
min biaban ki bich oaqe hi aor jdion ki lii shhr ramat
jo jlead min hi aor mnsion ki lii bsn ka shhr jolan ih
oh shhriet hi jo mosia ni bni asraail ki agi pish ki ihi
oh shhadin aor aiin aor ahkam hin jnko mosia ni bni
asraail ko anki msr si nkni ki bed irdn ki par as oadi
min jo bit fghor ki mqabi hi khh sna ia ieni amorion
ki badshah sihon ki mlk min jo hson min rhta tha jsi
mosia aor bni asraail ni mlk msr si nklni ki bed mara
aor phr as ki mlk ko aor bsn ki badshah eo j mlk ko
apni qbdh min kr lia amorion ki an donon badsha-
hon ka ih mlk irdn par mshrq ki trf eroeir si jo oadi
arnon ki knari oaqe hi koh sion tk jsi hrmon bhi khti
hin phila hoa hi asi min irdn par mshrq ki tr f midan
ki dria tk jo psgh ki dhal ki nichu bhta hi ohan ka sara
midan shaml hi

5

phr mosia ni sb asraailion ko bloa kr anko kha ai
asraailo! tm an aiin aor ahkam ko sn lo jnko min
aj tmko snata hon takh tm snko sikh kr an pr eml
kro khdaond hmari khda ni horb min hm s aik ehd
bandha khdaond ni ih ehd hmari bap dada si nhin
blkh khod hm si jo ihan aj ki dn jiti hin bandha
khdaond ni tm si as phar pr robro ag ki bich min
si batin kin (as oqt min tmhari aor khdaond ki dr-
mian khra hoa takh khdaond ka klam tm pr zahr kron
kionkh tm ag ki sbb si dri hoii thi aor phar pr nh
chrhi) tb as ni kha khdaond tira khda jo tjh ko mlk
msr ieni ghلامي ki ghr si nkal laia min hon miri agi
to aor mebodon ko nh manna to apni lii koihi trashi
hoii mort nh bnana nh ksi chiz ki sort bnana jo aopr
asman min ia nichu zmin pr ia zmin ki nichu pani min
hi to anki agi sjdh nh krna aor nh anki ebadt krna
kionkh min khdaond tira khda ghior khda hon aor jo
mjh si edaot rkhti hin anki aolad ko tisri aor chothi
psht tk bap dada ki bdkari ki sda dita hon aor hzaron
pr jo mjh si mhbt rkhti aor miri hkmon ko manti hin
rhm krta hon to khdaond apni khda ka nam bi faidh

nh lina kionkh khdaond asko jo aska nam bi faidh lita
hi bi gnah nh thhri ga to khdaond apni khda ki hkm
ki mtabq sbt ki dn ko iad kr ki pak manna chh dn tk
to mhnt kr ki apna sara kam kaj krna likn satoan dn
khdaond tiri khda ka sbt hi as min nh to koihi kam kri
nh tira bati nh tiri bati nh tira ghلام nh tiri londi nh
tira bil nh tira gdha nh tira aor koihi janor aor nh koihi
msafr jo tiri phatkon ki andr ho takh tira ghلام aor
tiri londi bhi tiri trh aram krin aor iad rkha kh to
mlk msr min ghلام tha aor ohan si khdaond tira khda
apni zor aor hath aor blnd bazo si tjh ko nkal laia as lii
khdaond tiri khda ni tjh ko sbt ki dn ko manni ka hkm
dia apni bap aor apni man ki ezt krna jisa khdaond
tiri khda ni tjhi hkm dia hi takh tiri emr draz ho aor
jo mlk khdaond tira khda tjhi dita hi as mn tira bhla
ho to khon nh krna to zna nh krna to chori nh krna to
apni prosu ki khlaf jhoti goahi nh dina to apni prosu ki
bioi ka lalh nh krna aor nh apni prosu ki ghr ia aski
khit ia ghلام ia londi ia bil ia gdhi ia ski ksi aor chiz
ka khoahan hona ihin batin khdaond ni as phar pr
ag aor ghta aor zlm min si tmhari sari jmaet ko blnd
aoaz si khin aor as si ziadh aor kchh nh kha aor an hi
ko as ni pthr ki do lohon pr lkha aor anko miri sprd
kia aor jb oh phar ag si dhk rha tha aor tm ni oh aoaz
andhiri min si ati sni to tm aor tmhari qbilon ki sr-
dar aor bzrg miri pas ai aor tm khni lgi kh khdaond
hmar i khda ni apni shokt aor ezmt hmko dkhaii aor
hm ni aski aoaz ag min si ati sni aj hm ni dikh lia kh
khdaond ansan si batin krta hi to bhi ansan zndh rhta
hi so ab hm kion apni jan dn kionki asi bri ag hmko
bhsm kr di gi agr hm khdaond apni khda ki aoaz phr
snin to mr hi jaiin gi kionkh aisa kon sa bshr hi js ni
zndh khda ki aoaz hmari trh ag min si ati sni ho aor
phr bhi jita rha ? so to hi nzdik ja kr jo kchh khdaond
hmara khda khi asi sn li aor to hi oh batin jo khdaond
hmara khda tjh si khi hm ko btana aor hm asi snin gi
aor as pr eml krin gi aor jb tm mjh si gftgo kr rhi thi
to khdaond ni tmhari batin snin tk khdaond ni mjh si
kha kh min an logon ki batin jo anhon ni tjh si khin
sni hin jo kchh anhon ni kha thik kha kash an min
aisa hi dl ho takh oh mira khof mankr hmishh miri
sb hkmon pr eml krti takh sda anka aor anki aolad
ka bhla hota so to ja kr an si kchh di kh tm apni diron
ko lot jao pr to ihin miri pas khra rh aor min oh sb
frman aor sb aiin aor ahkam jo tjhi anko skhani hin
tjh ko btaonga takh oh an pr as mlk min jo min anko
qbdh krni ki lii dita hon eml krin so tm ahtiat rkha
aor jisa khdaond tmhari khda ni tmko hkm dia hi oisa
hi krna aor dhni ia baiin hath ko nh mrna tm as sari
triq pr jska kham khdaond tmhari khadani tmko dia hi
chlna takh tm jiti rho aor tmhara bhla ho aor tmhari
emr as mlk min js pr tm qbdh kro gi draz ho

6

ih oh frmanaor aiin aor ahkam hin jnko khdaond
tmhari khda ni tmko skhani ka hkm dia hi takh tm
an pr as mlk min eml kro js pr qbdh krni ki lii par
jani ko ho aor to apni biton aor poton smit khdaond
apni khda ka khof mankr aski tmam aiin aor ahkam
pr jo min tjh ko btata hon zndgi bhr eml krna takh
tiri emr draz ho as lii ai asraail ! sn aor ahtiat kr ki
an pr eml kr takh tira bhla ho aor tm khdaond apni

bap dada ki khda ki oedh ki mtabq as mlk min js min dodh aor shhd bhta hi nhait brh jao sn ai asraail ! khdaond hmara khda aik hi khdaond hi to apni sari dl aor apni sari jan aor apni sari taqt si khdaond apni khda si mhbt rkh aor ih batin jnka hkm aj min tjhi dita hon tiri dl pr nqsh rhin aor to anko apni aolad ki dhhn nshin krna aor ghr bithi aor rah chlti aor litti aor athti oqt anka dhkr kia krna aor to nshan ki tor pr anko apni hath pr bandhna aoroh tiri pis-hani pr tikon ki mannd hon aor to anko apni ghr ki chokhton aor apni phatkon pr lkha aor jb khdaond tira khda tjh ko as mlk min phnchahi jsi tjh ko dini ki qsm as ni tiri bap dada abraham aor adhaq aor ieeob si khaii aor jb oh tjh ko bri bri aor achhi shhr jnko to ni nhin bnaia aor achhi achhi chizon si bhri hoi ghr jnko to ni nhin bhra aor khodi khdaai hod jo to ni nhin khodi aor angro r ki bagh aor ziton ki drkht jo to ni nhin lgaai enait kri aor to khaii aor sir ho to to hoshiar rhna ia aisa nh ho kh to khdaond ko jo tjh ko mlk msr ieni ghلامي ki ghr si nkal laia bhol jaii to khdaond apni khda ka khof manna aor asi ki ebadt krna aor aski nam ki qsm khana tm aor mebedon ki ieni an qomon ki mebedon ki jo tmhari as pas rhti hin piroi nh krna kionkh khdaond tira khda jo tiri drman hi ghior khda hi so aisa nh ho kh khdaond tiri khda ka ghdb tjh pr bhrki aor oh tjh ko roi zmin pr si fna k di tm khdaond apni khda ko mt azmana jisa tm ni asi msh min azmaia tha (17 tm janfshani si khdaond apni khda ki hkmon aor shhadton aor aiin ko jo as ni tjh ko frmai hin manna aor to shi krna jo khdaond ki nzt min drst aor achha hi takh tira bhla ho aor js achhi mlk ki bab nmbt khdaond ni tiri bap dada si qsm khaii to as min daktl ho kr as pr qbdh kr ski aor khdaond tiri sb dshmon ko tiri agi si dfe kri jisa as ni kha hi aor jb a'ndh zmanh min tiri biti tjh si soal krin kh jn shhadton aor aiin aor frman ki manni ka hkm khdaond hmari khda ni tmko dia hi anka mtlb kia hi ? to to apni biton ko ih joab dina kh jb hm msr min freon ki ghلام thi to khdaond apni zor aor hath si hmko msr si nkal laia aor khdaond ni bri bri aor holnak ejaib o nshan hmari samni ahl msr aor freon aor as ki sb ghrani pr kr ki dkhaii aor hmko ohan si nkal laia takh hm ko as mlk min jsi hmko dini ki qsm as ni hmari bap dada si khaii phnchahi so khdaond ni hmko an sb ahkam hr eml krni aor hmishh apni bh-laii ki lii khdaond apni khda ka khof manni ka hkm dia hi takh oh hmko zndh rkhi jisa aj ki dn zahr hi aor agr hm ahtiat rkhin kh khdaond apni khda ki hdot an sb hkmon ko manin jisa as ni hm si kha hi to asi min hmari sdaqt ho gi

7

jb khdaond tira khda tjh ko as mlk min js pr qbdh krni ki lii to ja rha hi phncha di aor tiri agi si an bht si qomon ko ieni htion aor jrjasion aor kenanion aor frzion aor hoion aor ibosion ko jo saton qomin tjh si bri aor zor aor hin nkal di aor jb khdaond tira khda anko tiri agi shkst dlati aor to anko mar li to to anko balkl nabod kr dalna to an si koii ehd nh bandhna aor nh an pr rhm krna to an si biah shadi bhi nh krna nh anki biton ko apni bitian dina aor nh apni biton ki lii an ki bitian lina kionkh oh tiri biton ko miri piroi si

brgshth kr din gi takh oh aor mebedon ki ebadt krin ion khdaond ka ghdb tm pr bhrki ga aor oh tjh ko jld hlak kr di ga blkh tm an si ih slok krna kh anki mzb-hon ko dha dina anki stonon ko tkri tkri kr dina aor anki isirton ko kat dalna aor anki trashi hoi mortin ag min jla dina kionkh to khdaond apni khda ki lii aik mqs qom hi khdaond tiri khda ni tjh ko roi zmin ki aor sb qomon min si chn lia hi takh aski khas amt thhri khdaond ni jo tm si mhbt ki aor tmko chn lia to aska sbb ih nh tha kh tm shmar min aor qomon si ziadth tiri kionkh tm sb qomon si shmar min km thi blkh chonkh khdaond ko tm si mhbt hi aor oh as qsm ko jo as ni tmhari bap dada si khaii pora krna chahta tha as lii khdaond tmko apni zor aor hath si nkal laia aor ghلامي ki ghr ieni msr ki badshah freon ki hath si tmko mkhlsi bkshsi so jan li kh khdaond tira khda ohi khda hi oh ofadar khda hi aor jo as si mhbt rkhti aor aski hkmon ko manti hin anki shakt hazr psht tk oh apni ehd ko qaim rkhta aor an pr rhm krta hi aor jo as si edaot rkhti hin anko anki dikhti hi dikhti bdh di ga as lii jo frman aor aiin aor ahkam min aj ki dn tjh ko btata hon to anko manna aor an pr eml krna aor tmhari an hkmon ko snni aor manni aor an pr eml krni ki sbb si khdaond tira khda bhi tiri sath as ehd aor rhmt ko qaim rkhi ga jnki qsm as ni tiri bap dada si khaii aor tjh si mhbt rkhi ga aor tjh ko brkt di ga aor brhaii ga aor as mlk min jsi tjh ko dini ki qsm as ni tiri bap dada si khaii oh tiri aolad pr aor tiri zmin ki pidaoar ieni tiri ghllh aor mi aor tl pr aor tiri gaii bil ki aor bhir bkriion ki bchion pr brkt nazl kri ga tjh ko sb qomon i ziadth brkt di jaii gi aor tm min ia tmhari chopaion min nh to koii eqim ho ga nh banjh aor khdaond hr qsm ki bimari tjh si dor kr i ga aor msr ki an bri logon ko jn si to oaqf hi tjh ko lgni nh di ga blkh anko an pr jo tjh si edaot rkhti hin nazl kri ga aor to an sb qomon ko jnko khdaond tira khda tiri qabo min kr di ga na bod kr dalna to an pr trs nh khana aor nh anki diotaon ki ebadt krna aor nh ih tiri lii aik jal ho ga aor agr tira dl bhi ih khi kh ih qomin to mjh si ziadth hin min anko kionkr nkal lon? to bhi to an si nh drna blkh jo kchh khdaond tiri khda ni freon aor msr ki si kia asi khob id rhna ieni an bri tiri tjrbon ko jnko tiri ankhon ni dikha aor an nshanon aor meizon aor zor aor hath aor blnd bazo ko jn si khdaond tira khda tjh ko nkal laia kionkh khdaond tira khda aisa hi an sb qomon si kri ga jn si to drta hi blkh khdaond tira khda an min znboron ko bhij di ga ihan tk kh jo an min si baqi bch kr chhp jaiin gi oh bhi tiri agi si hlak ho jaiin gi so to an si dshst nh khana kionkh khdaond tira khda tiri bich min hi aor oh khdaizim aor mhbi hi aor khdaond tira khda an qomon ko tiri agi si thora thora kr ki dfe kri ga to aik hi dm anko hlak nh krna aisa nh ho kh jngi drndi brh kr tjh pr hmli krn lgin blkh khdaond tira khda anko tiri hoalh kri ga aor anko aisi shkst fash di ga kh oh nabod ho jaiin gi aor oh anki badshahon ko tiri qabo min kr di ga aor to anka nam sfhh roz gar si mta dali ga aor koii mrd tira samna nh kr ski ga ihan tk kh to anko nabod kr di ga tm anki diotaon ki trashi hoi morton ko ag si jla dina aor jo chandi ia sona an pr ho aska to lalch nh krna aor nh asi lina ta nh ho kh to as ki phndi min phns jaii kionkh aisi bat khdaond tiri khda ki agi mkroh hi so to aisi mkroh chiz apni

ghr min min la kr aski trh nist kr dia jani ki lai q nh bn
jana blkh to as si azhd ghn khana aor as si balkl nfrt
rkhna kionkh oh mleon chiz hi

8

sb hkmon pr jo aj ki dn min tjh ko dita hon tm ahtiat
kr ki eml krna takh tm jiti aor brhti rho aor js mlk ki
bab nmbrt khdaond ni tmhari bap dada si qsm khaii
hi tm as min ja kr as pr qbdh kro aor to as sari triq ko
iad rkha js pran chalis brson min khdaond tiri khda
ni tjh ko as biaban min chlaia takh oh tjh ko eajz kr
ki azmaii aor tir dl ki bat driافت kri kh to aski hkmon
ko mani ga ia nhin aor as ni tjh ko eajz kia bhi aor
tjh ko bhoka honi dia aor oh mn jsi nh to nh tiri bap
dada janti thi tjh ko khlaia takh tjh ko skhaii kh anson
srf roti hi si jita nhin rhta blkh hr bat si jo khdaond
ki mnsh si nklti hi oh jita rhta hi an chalis brson min
nh to tiri tn pr tir i kpri prani hoii aor nh tiri paon
soji aor to apni dl min khial rkha kh js trh admi apni
biti ko tnbih krta hi oisi hi khdaond tiri khda tjh ko
tnbih krta hi so to khdaond apni khda ki rahon pr
chlai aor aska khof manni ki lii as ki hkmon pr eml
krna kionkh khdaond tira khda tjh ko aik achhi mlk
min lii jata hi oh pani ki ndion aor aisi chshmon aor
soton ka mlk hi jo oadion aor pharon si phot kr nklti
hin oh aisa mlk hi jhan gihon aor jo aor angor aor
anjir ki drkht aor anar hoti hin oh aisa mlk hi jhan
roghn dar ziton aor shhd bhi hi as mlk min tjh ko roti
ba frat mli gi aor tjh ko ksi chiz ki kmi nh ho gi kionkh
as mlk ki pthr bhi loha hin aor ohan ki pharon si to
tanba kho d kr nkal ski ja aor to khaii ga aor sir ho
ga aor as achhi mlk ki jsi tjh khdaond tira khda tjh ko
dita hi aska shkr bcha laii ga so khbrdar rhna kh khin
aisa nh ho kh to khdaond apni khda ko bhol kr aski
frmanon aor hkmon aor aiin ko jnko aj min tjh ko
snata hon manna chhor di aisa nh ho kh tjh ko kha kr
sir ho aor khoshnma ghr bna kr an min rhni lgi aor
tiri gaii bil ki gli aor bhir bkrian brh jaiin aor tiri pas
chandi aor sona aor mal bktrht ho jaii to tir i dl min
ghror smaai aor to khdaond apni khda ko bhol jaii jo
tjh ko mlk msr ieni ghلامي ki ghr si nkal laia hi aor aisi
osie aor holnak biaban min tira rhna hoa jhan jlani
oali sanp aor bchho thi aor jhan ki zmin bghir pani
ki sokhi pri thi ohan as ni tiri lii chmqk ki chtan si
pani nkala aor tjh ko biaban min oh mn khlaia jsi tiri
bap dada janti bhi nh thi takh tjh ko eajz kri aor tiri
azmaish kr ki akhr min tira bhla kri aor aisa nh ho kh
to apni dl min khni lgi kh miri hi taqt aor hath ki zor si
mjh ko ih dolt nsib hoii hi blkh to khdaond apni khda
ko iad rkha kionkh ohi tjh ko dolt hasl krni ki qot
as lii dita hi kh apni as ehd ko jski qsm as ni tiri bap
dada si khaii thi qaim rkhi jisa aj ki dn zahr hi aor agr
to kbhi khdaond apni khda ko bholi aor aor mebodon
ka piro bn kr anki ebadt aor prstsh kri to min aj ki dn
tmko agah ki dita hon kh tm dror hi nist ho jao gi jn
qomon ko khdaond tmhari samani hlak krni ko hi an
hi ki trh tm bhi khdaond apni khda ki bat nh manni
ki sbb si hlak ho jao gi

9

bab nmbr 9sn li ai asraiil aj tjhi irdn par as lii jana hi
kh to aisi qomon pr jo tjh si bri aor zor aor hin aor aisi
bri shhron pr jnki fslin asman si batin krhi hin qbdh
kri ohan enaqim ki aolad hin jo bri bri aor qd aor log
hin tjhi anka hal melom hi aor to ni anki bab nmbrt ih
khti sna hi kh bni enaq ka mqabllh kon kr skta hi ? ps
to aj ki dn jan li kh khdaond tira khda tiri agi agi bhs
krni oali ag ki trh pa ja rha hi oh anko fna ki ga aor oh
anko tiri agi pst kri ga aisa kh to anko nkal kr jld hlak
kr dali ga jisa khdaond ni tjh si kha hi aor jb khdaond
tira khda anko tiri agi si nkal chki to to apni dl min
ih nh khna kh miri sdaqti ki sbb si khdaond mijhi as
mlk pr qbdh krni ko ihan laia kionkh fi aloaqe anki
shrart ki sbb si khdaond an qomon ko tiri agi si nkalta
hi to apni sdaqti ia apni dl ki rasti ki sbb si as mlk pr
qbdh krni ko nhin ja rha hi blkh khdaond tira khda
an qomon ki shrart ki baeth anko tiri agi si khari krta
hi takh ion oh as oedh ko jski qsm as ni tiri bap dada
abraham aor adhaq aor iqeqb si khaii pira kr ghrd
to smjh li kh khdaond tira khda tiri sdaqti ki sbb si ih
achha mlk tjhi qbdh krni ki lii nhin di rha hi kionkh
to aik grdn ksh qom hi as ba t ko iad rkh aor kbhi
nh bhol kh to ni khdaond apni khda ko biaban min
ks ks trh ghsh dlaia blkh jb si tm mlk msr si nkli ho
tb si as jgh phnchni tk tm brabr khdaond si bghaot
hi krte rhi aor horb min bhi tm ni khdaond ko ghsh
dlaia chnanchh khdaond narad ho kr tmko nist o na-
bod krna chahta tha jb min pthr ki donon lohon ko
ieni as ehd ki lohon ko jo khdaond ni tm si bandha
lini ko phar pr chrh rha aor nh roti khaii nh pani pia
aor khdaond ni apni hath ki lkhi hoii pthr ki donon
lohin miri sprd kin aor an pr ohi batin lkhi thin jo
khdaond ni phar pr ag ki bich min si mjme ki dn tm
si khi thin aor chalis dn aor chalis rat ki bed khdaond
ni pthr ki oh donon lohin ieni ehd ki lohin mjh ko din
aor khdaond ni mjh si kha ath kr jld ihan si nicha ja
kionkh tiri log jnko to msr si nkal laia hi bgr gii hin
oh as rah si jska min ni anko hkm dia jld bgrshth ho
gii aor apni lii aik mort dha l kr bna li hi aor khdaond
ni mjh si ih bhi kha kh min ni an logon ko dikh lia ih
grdn ksh log hin so ab to mjhi anko hlak krni di takh
min anka nam sfhh roz gar si mta dalon aor min tjh si
aik qom jo an zor aor aor bri ho bnaonga tm min alta
phra aor phar ki nicha atra aor phar ag si dhk rha tha
aor ehd ki oh donon lohin miri donon hathon min
thin aor min ni dikha kh tm ni khdaond apni khda
ka gnah kia aor apni lii aik bchhra dhalkr bna lia hi
aor bht jld as rah si jska khdaond ni tmko hkm dia
tha bgrshth ho gii tb min ni an donon lohon ko apni
donon hathon si likr phink dia aor tmhari ankhon ki
samni anko tor dala aor min phli ki trh chalis dn aor
chalis rat khdaond ki agi aondha pra rha min ni nh
roti khaii nh pani pia kionkh tm si bra gnah srzd hoa
tha aor khdaond ko ghsh dlani ki lii tm ni oh kam kia
jo as ki zn min bra tha aor min khdaond ki qhr aor
ghdb si dr rha tha kionkh oh tm si skht narad ho kr
tmko nist o nabod krni ko tha likn khdaond ni as bar
bhi miri sn li aor khdaond haron si aisa ghsh tha kh
asi hlak krna chaha pr min ni as oqt haron ki lii bhi
dea ki aor min ni tmhari gnah ko ieni as bchhri ko
jo tm ni bnaia tha likr ag min jlaia phr asi kot kot kr

aia pisa kh oh grd ki mannd barik ho gia aor aski as rakh ko as ndi min jo phar si nkl kr nich bhti thi dal dia aor theirh aor msh aor qbrt hta oh min bhi tm ni khdaond ko ghsh dlaia aor jb khdaond ni tmkoqads brnie si ih khkh kr roanh kia kh jao aor as mlk pr jo min ni tmko dia hi qbdh kro to as oqt bhi tm ni khdaond apni khda ki hkm ko edol kia aor as pr aiman nh aii aor as ki bat nh mani js dn si miri tm si oaqfit hoi hi tm brabr khdaond si sr kshi krti rhi ho so oh chalis dn aor chalis rat jo min khdaond ki agi aondha pra rha asi lii pra rha kionkh khdaond ni khkh dia tha kh oh tmko hlak kri ga aor min ni khdaond si ih dea ki kh ai khdaond khda ! to apni qom aor apni mirath ki logon ko jnko to ni apni qdrt si njat bkshsi aor jnko to apni zor aor hath si msi si nkal laia hlak nh kr ta aisa nh ho kh js mlk si to hmko nkal laia hi ohan ki log khni lgin kh chonkh khdaond as mlk min jska oedh as ni an si kia tha phncha nh ska aor chonkh asi an si nfrt bhi thi as lii oh an ko nkal li gia takh anko biaban min hlak kr di akhr ih log tiri qo m aor tiri mirath hin jnko to apni bri zor aor blnd bazo si nkal laia hi

10

bab nmbr 10as oqt khdaond ni mjh si kha kh phli lohon ki mannd pthr ki do aor lohin trash li aor miri pas phar pr a ja aor aik chobi sndoq bhi bna li aor jo batin phli lohon pr jnko to ni tor dala lkhi thin ohi min an lohon pr bhi lk danga phr to anko as sndoq min dhr dina so min ni kirk ki lkri ka aik sndoq bnaia aor phli lohon ki mannd pthr ki do lohin trash lin aor an donon lohon ko apni hath min lii hoi phar pr chrh gia aor jo ds hkm khdaond ni mije ki dn phar pr ag ki bich min di tmko dii thi an hi ko phli thrir ki mtabq as ni an lohon pr lk dia phr an ko khdaond ni miri sprd kia tb min phar si lot kr nich aia aor an lohon ko as sndoq min jo min ni bnaia tha dhr dia aor khdaond ki hkm ki mtabq jo as ni miji dia tha oh ohin rkhi hoi hin (phr bni asraail birot bni ieqan si roanh ho kr mosirh min aii ohin haron ni rht ki aor dhn bhi ho aor aska bita aliez khant k mnsb pr mqrr ho kr as ki jgh khdmr krni lga ohan si oh jd jodh ko aor jd jodh si iotbat ko chli as mlk min pani ki ndian hin asi moqe pr khdaond ni laoi ki qbilh ko as ghrd si alg kia kh oh khdaond ni ehd ki sndoq ko athaia kri aor khdaond ki hkor khra ho kr as ki khdmr ko anjam di aor as ki nam si brkt dia kri jisa aj tk hota hi asi lii laoi ko koi hsh ia mirath aski bhai- ion ki sath nhin mli kionkh khdaond as ki mirath jisa khod khdaond tiri khda ni as si kha hi) aor min phli ki trh chalis dn aor chalis rat phar pr thhra rha aor as dfeh bhi khdaond ni miri sari aor nh chaha kh tjh ko hlak kri phr khdaond ni mjh si kha ath aor an logon ki agi roanh ho takh ih as mlk pr ja kr qbdh kr lin jsi anko dini ki qsm min ni anki bap dada si khaii thi ps ai asraail ! khdaond tira khda tjh si as ki soa aor kia chahta hi kh to khdaond apni khda ka khof mani aor aski sb rahon pr chli aor asi mhbt rkhi aor apni sari dl aor apni sari jan si khdaond apni khda ki bndgi kri aor khdaond ki jo ahkam aor aiin min tjh ko aj btata hon an pr eml kri takh tiri khir ho ? dikh asman aor asmanon ka asman aor zmin aor jo kchh zmin min hi ih sb khdaond tiri khda hi ka hi to bhi khdaond ni

tiri bap dada si khosh ho kr an si mhbt ki aor anki bed anki aoladko ieni tmko sb qomon min si brgzidh kia jisa aj ki dn zahr hi as lii apni dlon ka khtnh kro aor agi ko grdn ksh nh rho kionkh khdaond tmhara khda alhon ka alha khdaondon ka khda hi oh bzrgoar aor qadr aor mhib khda hi jo roearit nhin krta aor nh rshot lita hi oh itimon aor biooan ka ansaf krta hi aor prdisi si aisi mhbt rkhtahi kh asi khana aor kpria dita hi so tm prdision si mhbt rkha kionkh tm bhi mlk msi min prdisi thi to khdaond apni khda ka khof manna aski bndgi krna aor as si lpti rhna aor ki nam ki qsm khana ohi tir i hmd ka szaoar hi aor ohi tira khda hi js ni tiri lii oh bri aor holnak kam kii jnko to ni apni ankhon si dikha tiri bap dada jgh msi min gii to str admi thi pr ab khdaond tiri khda ni tjh ko brha kr asman ki staron ki mannd kr dia hi

11

so to khdaond apni khda si mhbt rkha aor aski shre aor aiin aor ahkam aor frmanon pr sda eml krna aor tm aj ki n khob smjh lo kionkh min tmhari bal bchon si klam nhin kr rha hon jnko nh to melom hi aor nh anhon ni dikha kh khdaond tmhari khda ki tnbih aor aski ezmt aor zor aor hath aor blnd bazo si kia kia ho aor msi ki bich msi ki badshah freon aor as ki mlk ki logon ko kisi kisi nshan aor kisi kramat dkhaain aor as ni msi ki lshkr aor anki ghoron aor rthon ka kia hal kia aor kisi s ni bhr qlzm ki pani min anko ghrg kia jb oh tmhara pichha kr rhi thi aor khdaond ni anko kisa hlak kia kh a j ki dn tk oh nabad hin aor tmhari as jgh phnchni tk as ni biaban min tm si kia kia aor datn aor abiram ka jo aliat bn robn ki biti thi kia hal bnaia kh sb asraailion ki samni zmin ni apna mnsh psar kr anko aor anki ghranon aor khimon aor hr dhi nfs ko jo anki sath tha ngl lia pr khdaond ki an sb bri bri kamon ko tm ni apni ankhon si dikha hi as lii an hkmon ko jo aj min tjh ko dita ion tm manna takh tm mdbot ho kr as mlk min js pr qbdh krni ki lii tm par ja rhi ho phnch jao aor as pr qbdh bhi kr lo aor as mlk min tmhari emr drax ho as min dodh aor shhd bhta hi aor jsi tmhari bap dada aor anki aolad ko dini ki qsm khdaond ni an si khaii thi kionkh js mlk pr to qbdh krni ko ja rha hi oh mlk msi ki mannd nhin hi jhan si tm nkl aii ho ohan to to bij bo kr asi sbzi ki bagh ki trh paon si nalian bna kr sinchta tha likn js mlk pr qbdh krni ki lii tm par jani ko ho oh pharon aor oadion ka mlk hi aor barsh ki pani si sirab ho krta hi as mlk pr khdaond tiri khda ki tojh rhi hi aor sal ki shroe si sal ki akhr tk khdaond tiri khda ki ankhin as pr lgi rhti hin , ao r agr tm miri hkmon ko jo aj min tm ko dita hon aor apni sari dl aor apni sari jan si aski bndgi kro to min tmhari mlk min ien oqt pr phla aor pchhla minh brsaonga takh to apna ghll aor mi ar til jme kr ski aor min tirichopaion ki lii midan min ghas pida kronga aor to khaii ga aor sir ho ga so tm khrdrar rhna ta aisa nh ho kh tmhar i dl dhoka khain aor tm bhk kr aor mebodon ki ebadt aor prstsh krni lgo aor khdaond ka ghdb tm pr bhrki aor oh asman ko bnd kr di takh minh nh brsi aor zmin min kchh pidaoar nh ho aor tm as achhi mlk si jo khdaond tm ko dita hi jld fna ho jao as lii miri an baton ko tm apni dl aor apni jan min mhfoz rkha aor nshan ki tor pr anko apni

hathon pr bandhna aor oh tmhari pishani pr tikon ki mannd hon aor tm anko apni lrkon ko skhana aor to ghr bithi aor rah chlti aor litti aor athti oqt an hi ka dhkr kia krna aor to anko apni ghr ki chokthon pr aor apni phatkon pr lkha krna takh jb tk zmin pr asman ka saih hi tmhari aor tmhari aolad ki emr as mlk min draz ho jsko khdaond ni tmhari bap dada ko dini ki qsm an si khaii thi kionkh agr tm an sb hkmon ko jo min tm ko dita hon janfshani si mano aor an r eml kro aor khdaond apni khda si mhbt rkho aor aski sb rahon pr chlo aor as si lpti rho to khdaond an sb qomon ko tmhari agi si nkal dali ga aor tm an qomon pr jo tm si bri aor zor aor hin qabd rho gi jhan jhan tmhari paon ka tloa atki oh jgh tmhari ho jaii gi ieni biaban aor lban si driai frat si mghrb ki smndr tk tmhari sr hd ho gi aor koi shkhs ohan tmhara mqabl nh kr ski ga kionkh khdaond tmhara khda tmhara reb aor khof as tmam mlk min jhan khin tmhari qdm prin pida kr di ga jisa as ni tm si kha hi dikho min aj ki dn tmhari agi brkt aor lent donon rkhi dita hon brkt as hal min jb tm khdaond apni khda ki hkmon ko jo aj min tm ko dita hon mano aor lent as oqt jb tm khdaond apni khda ki frmanbrdari nh kro aor as rah ko jski bab nmbrt min aj tm ko hkm dita hon chhor kr aor mebodon ki piroi kro jn si tm ab tk oaqf nhin aor jb khdaond tira khda tjh ko as mlk min js pr qbdh krni ko to ja rha hi phncha di to koh grzim si brkt aor koh eiban pr si lent snana oh donon phar irdn par mghrb ki trf an ke nansion ki mlk min oaqe hin jo jljal ki mqabl morh ki bloton ki qrib midan min rhti hin aor tm irdn par asi lii jani ko ho kh as mlk pr jo khdaond tmhara khda tm ko dita hi qbdh kro aor tm as pr qbdh kro gi bhi aor asi min bso gi so tm ahtiat kr ki an sb aiin aor ahkam pr eml krna jnko min aj tmhari samni pish krta hon

12

jb tk tm dnia min zndh rho tm ahtiat kr ki an hi aiin aor ahkam pr as mlk min eml krna jsi khond tiri bap dada ki khda ni tjh ko dia hi takh to as pr qbdh krni ohan tm dror an sb jghon o nist o nabad kr dina jhan jhan oh qomin jnki tm oarth ho gi aonchi aonchi pharon pr aor tilon pr aor hr aik hri drkht ki nicha apni diotaon ki poja krti thin tm anki mdhbhon ko dha dina aor anki stonon ko tor dalna aor anki isirtion ko ag lga dina aor anki diotaon ki khdi hoii morton ko kat kr gra dina aor as jgh si anki nam tk ko mta dalna pr khdaond apni khda si aisa nh krna blkh js jgh ko khdaond tmhara khda tmhari sb qbilon min si chn li takh ohan apna nam qaim kri tm aski asi mskn ki talb ho kr ohan jaia krna aor ohin tm apni sokhtni qrbanian aor dhibhion aor dh ikian aor athaniki qrbanian aor apni mnton ki chizon aor apni rda ki qrbanian aor gaii bilon aor bhir bkriion ki phlothon ko gdhranna aor ohin khdaond apni khda ki hdor khana aor apni ghranon smit apni hath ki kmaii ki khoshi bhi krna js min khdaond tiri khda ni tjh ko brkt bkshhi ho aor jisi hm ihan jo kam jsko thik dkhaii dita hi ohi krti hin aisi tm ohan nh krna kionkh tm ab tk as aram gah aor mirath ki jgh tk jo khdaond tira khda tjh ko dita hi nhin phnchi ho likn jb tm irdn par ja kr as mlk min jska malk khdaond tmhara khda tm ko bnata hi bs jao aor oh tmhari sb dshm-

non ki trf si jo grda grd hin tm ko raht di aor tm amn si rhni lgo to ohan js jgh ko khdaond tmhara khda apni nam ki mskn ki lii chn li ohin tm ih sb kchh jska min tm ko hkm dita hon li jaia krna ieni apni sokhtni qrbanian aor apni dhibhi aor apni dh ikian aor apni hath ki athaii hoii hdii aor apni khas ndhr ki chizin jnki mnt tm ni khdaond ki lii mani ho aor ohin tm aor tmhari biti bitian aor tmhari nokr chakr aor londian aor oh laoi bhi jo tmhari phatkon ki andr rhta ho aor jska koi hsh ia mirath tmhari sath nhin sb ki sb mlkr khdaond apni khda ki hdor khoshi mnana aor to khbrdar rhna ta aisa nh ho kh js jgh ko dikh li ohin apni sokhtni qrbani chrhaii blkh fqt asi jgh jsi khdaond tiri ksi qbil min chn li to apni sokhtni qrbanian gdhranna aor ohin sb kchh jska min tjh ko hkm dita hon krna pr gosht ko to apni sb phatkon ki andr apni dl ki rgibt aor khdaond apni khda ki di hoii brkt ki moafq dhhb kr ki kha ski ga pak aor napak donon trh ki admi asi khaskin gi jisi chakari aor hrn ko khati hin likn tm khon ko balkl nh khana blkh asi pani ki trh zmin pr andil dina aor to apni phatkon ki andr apni ghll aor mi aor til ki dh ikian aor gaii bilon aor bhir bkriion ki phlothi aor apni mnt mani hoii chizin aor rda ki qrbanian aor apni hath ki athaii hoii qrbanian kbhi nh khana blkh to aor tiri biti bitian aor tiri nokr chakr aor londian aor laoi bhi jo tiri phatkon ki andr ho an chizon ko khdaond apni khda ki hdor as jgh khana jsi khdaond tira khda chn li aor to khdaond apni khda ki hdor apni hath ki kmaii ki khoshi mnana aor khbrdar jb tk to apni mlk min jita rhi laotion ko chhor nh dina jb khdaond tira khda as oedh ki mtabq jo as ni tjh si kia hi tiri srhd ko brhaii aor tira ji gosht khani ko kri aor to khni lgi kh min to gosht khanonga to to jisa tira ji chahi gosht kha skta hi aor aqr oh jgh jsi khdaond tiri khda ni apni nam ko ohan qaim krni ki lii chna ho tiri mkan si bht dor ho to to apni gaii bil aor bhir bkri min si jnko khdaond ni tjh ko dia hi ksi ko dhhb kr lina aor jisa min ni tjh ko hkm dia hi to aski gosht ko apni dl ki rgibt ki mtabq apni phatkon ki andr khana jisi chakari aor hrn ko khati hin oisi hi to asi khana pak aor napak donon trh ki admi asi iksan kha skin gi fqt atni ahtiat dor rkha nh to khon ko nh khana kionkh khon hi to jan hi so to gosht ki sath jan ko hrgz nh khana to asko khana mt blkh asi pani ki trh zmin pr andil dina to asi nh khana takh tiri as kam ki krni si jo khdaond ki nzz min thik hi tira aor tiri sath tiri aolad ko bhi bhla ho pr apni mqds ashia jo to tiri pas hon aor apni mnton ki chizon ko asi jgh li jana jsi khdaond chn li aor ohin apni sokhtni qrbanian ka gosht aor khon donon khdaond apni khda ki mdhbh pr chrhana aor khdaond tiri khda hi ki mdhbh pr tiri dhibhion ka khon andila jaii mgr anka gosht to khana an sb baton ko jnka min tjh ko hkm dita hon ghor si sn li takh tiri as kam ki krni si jo khdaond tiri khda ki nzz min achha aor thik hi tira aor tir i bed tiri aolad ka bhla ho jb khdaond tira khda tiri samni si an qomon ko as jgh jhan to anka oarth honi ko ja rha hi kat dali aor to anka oarth ho kr anki mlk min bs jaii to to khbrdar rhna ta aisa nh ho kh jb oh tiri agi si nabad ho jaiin to to as phndi min phns jaii kh anki piroi kri aor anki diotaon ki bari min ih driaft kri kh ih qomin ks trh si apni diotaon ki poja krti hin ? min bhi oisa hi kronga to khdaond apni khda ki lii

aiaa nh krna kionkh jn jn kamon si khdaond ko nfrt aor edaot hi oh sb anhon ni apni diotaon ki lili kii hin blkh apni biton aor bition ko bhi oh apni diotaon ki nam pr ag min dalkr jla diti hin js js bat ka min hkm krta hon tm ahtiat kr ki as pr eml krna aor to as min nh to kchh brhana aor nh as min si kchh ghtana

13

agr tiri drman koi nbi ia khaob dikhni oala zahr ho aor tjh ko ksi nshan ia jib bat ki khbr di aor oh nshan ia ejib bat jski as ni tjh ko khbr di oqoe min aii aor oh tjh si khi kh a hm aor mebedon ki jn si to oaqf nhin piroi kr ki anki poja krin to to hr gz as nbi ia khaob dikhni oali ki bat ko nh snna kionkh khdaond tmhara khda tmko azmai ga takh jan li kh tm khdaond apni khda si apni sari dl aor apni sari jan si mhbt rkhti ho ia nhin tm khdaond apni khda ki piroi krna aor aska khof manna aor aski hkmon pr chlna aor aski bat snna tm asi ki bndgi krna aor asi si lpti rhna oh nbi ia khaob dikhni oala qtl kia ia ii kionkh as ni tm ko khdaond tmhari khda si (js ni tm ko mlk msr si nkala aor tjh ko ghلامي ki ghr si rhaai bkhshi) bghaot krni ki trghib di takh tjh ko as rah si js pr khdaond tiri khda ni tjh ko chlni ka hkm dia hi bhkaai ion to apni bich min si aisi bdi ko dor kr dina agr tira bhahi ia tiri man ka bita ia tira bita ia biti ia tiri hm aghosh bioi ia tira dost jsko to apni jan ki brabr eziz rkhta hi tjh ko chpki chpki phsla kr khi kh chlo hm aor diotaon ki poja krin jn si to aor tiri bap dada oaqf bhi nhin ieni an logon ki diota jo tmhari grda grd tiri nzdik rhti hin ia tjh s dor zmin ki as sri si as sri tk bsi hoi hin to to as pr as ki sath rda mind nh hona aor nh aski bat snna to as pr tsr bhi nh khana aor nh aski reait krna aor nh asi chhpana blkh to asko dror qtl krna aor asko qtl krni oqt phli tira hath as pr pri aski bed sb qom ka hath aor to asi snsar krna takh oh mr jaai kionkh as ni tjh ko khdaond tiri khda si jo tjh ko mlk msr ieni ghلامي ki ghr si nkal laia brgsth krna chaha tb sb as-raiil snkr drin gi aor tiri drman phr aisi shrart nhin krin gi aor jo shhr khdaond tiri khda ni tjh ko rhni ko dii hin agr an min si ksi ki bari min to ih afoah sni kh chnd kbbith admion ni tiri hi bich min si nklr apni shhr ki logon ko ih kh kr gmrah kr dia hi kh chlo ! hm aor mebedon ki jn si tm oaqf nhin poja krin to to driaft aor khob tftish kr ki pta lgana aor dikh agr ih sch ho aor qtei ihi bat nkli kh aisa mkroh kam tiri drman kia gia to to as shhr ki bashndon ko tloar si dror qtl kr dalna aor ohan ka sb kchh aor chopaii oghirh tloar hi si nist o nabad kr dina aor ohan ki sari lot ko chok ki bich jme kr ki as shhr ko aor ohan ki lot ko tnka tnka khdaond apni khda ki hkor ag si jla dina aor oh hmishh ko aik dhir sa pra rhi aor phr kbhi bnaia nh jaai aor an mkhsos ki hoi chizon min si kchh bhi tiri hath min nh rhi takh khdaond apni qhr shdid si baz aii aor jisa as ni tiri bap dada si qsm khai hi aski mtbq tjh pr rhm kri aor tr s khai aor tjh ko brhaii ih tb hi ho ga jr to khdaond apni khda ki bat mankr as ki hkmon pr jo aj min tjh ko dita hon chli aor jo kchh khdaond tiri khda ki nzz min thik hi asi ko kri

14

tm khdaond apni khda ki frznd ho tm mrdon ki sbb si apni ap ko zkhmi nh krna aor nh apni abro ki bal mndoana kionkh to khdaond apni khda ki mqds qom hi aor khdaond ni tjh ko roi zmin ki aor sb qomon min si chn lia hi takh to aski khas qom thhri to ksi ghnoni chiz ko mt khana jn chopaiion ko tm kha skti ho oh ih hin ieni ga4i bil aor bhir bkri aor hrn aor chhara aor chhota hrn aor bz kohl aor sabradr nil gaii aor jngli bhir aor chopaiion min si js js ki paon alg aor chri hoi hin aor oh jgali bhi krta ho tm asi kha skti ho likn an min si jo jgali krni hin ia anki paon chri hoi hin tm anko ieni aont aor khrgosh aor safan ko nh khana kionkh ih jgali krni hin likn anki paon chri hoi hin hin so ih tmhari lili napak hin aor soar tmhari lili as sbb si napak hi kh aski paon to chri hoi hin pr o h jgali nhin krta tm nh to anka gosht khana aor nh anki lash ko hath lgana abi janoron min si tm an hi ko khana jnki pr aor chhli hon likn js ki pr aor chhli nh hon tm asi mt khana oh tmhari lili napak hi pak prndon min si tm jsi chaho kha skti ho likn an min si tm ksi ko nh khana ieni eqab aor astkhoan khoar aor bhri eqab aor chil aor baz aor gdh aor anki aqsam hr qsm ka koa aor shtr mrgh aor chghd aor kokl aor qsm qsm ki shahin aor bom aor alo aor qaz aor hoasl aor khm aor hrgila aor lqlq aor hr qsm ka bgla aor hd hd aor chmgadr aor sb prdar ringni oali jandar tmhari lili napak hin oh khaii nh jaai aor pak prndon min si tm jsi chaho khao jo janor ap hi mr jaai tm asi khana to asi ksi prdisi ko jo tiri phatkon ki andr ho khani ko di skta hi ia asi ksi ajnbi admi ki hath bich skta hi kionkh to khdaond apni khda ki mqds qom hi to hloan ko asi ki man ki dodh min nh abalna to apni ghll min si jo sa l bsal tiri khtion min pida ho dh iki dina aor to khdaond apni khda ki hkor asi mqam min jsi oh apni nam ki mskn ki lili chni apni ghll aor mi aor til ki dh iki ko aor apni gaii bil aor bhir bkriion ki phlothon ko khana takh to hmishh khdaond apni khda ka khof manna sikhi aor agr oh jgh jsko khdaond tira khda apni nam ko ohan qaim krni ki lili chni tiri ghr si bht dor ho aor rasth bhi as qrd lmba ho kh to apni dh iki ko as hal min jb khdaond tira khda tjh ko brkt bkhshi oha n tk nh lija ski to to asi bich kr ropi ko bandh hath min lili oii as jgh chli jana jsi khdaond tira khda chni aor as ropi si jo kchh tira ji chahi khaoh gaii bil ia bhir bkri ia mi ia shrab mol likr asi apni ghrani smit ohan khdaond apni khda ki hkor khana aor khoshi mnana aor laoi ko jo tiri phatkon ki andr hi chhor nh dina kionkh aska tiri sath koi hsh ia mirath nhin hi tin tin br s ki bed to tisri brs ki mal ki sari dh iki nkalkr asi apni phatkon ki andr aktha krna tb laoi jska tiri sath koia hsh ia mirath nhin aor prdisi aor itim aor bioh eortin jo tiri phatkon ki andr hon aii aor kha kr sir hon takh khdaond tia khda tiri sb kamon min jnko to hath lgaii tjh ko brkt bkhshi

15

hr sat sal ki bed to chhtkaradia krna aor chhtkaradini ka triqh ih ho kh agr ksi ni apni prosi ko kchh qrd dia ho to oh asi chhor di aor apni prosi si ia bhahi si aska mtalb nh kri kionkh khdaond ki nam si as chhtkari

ka elan ho a hi prdisi si to aska mtalbh kr skta hi pr jo kchh tira tiri bhaai pr ata ho aski trf si dst brdar ho jana tiri drmian koi kngal nh rhi kionkh khdaond tjh ko as mlk min dror brkt bkhshi ga jsi khod khdaond tira khda mirath ki tor r tjh ko qbdh krni ko dita hi bsrtikh to khdaond apni khda ki bat mankr an sb ahkam pr chlni ki ahtiat rkhi jo min aj tjh ko dita hon kionkh khdaond tira khda jisa as ni tjh si oedh kiahhi tjh ko brkt bkhshi ga aor to bht si qomon ko qrd di ga pr tjh ko an si qrd lina nh pri ga aor to bht si qomon pr hkmrani kri ga pr oh tjh pr hkmrani krni nh paiin gi jo mlk khdaond tira khda tjh ko dita hi agr as min khin tiri phatkon ki andr tiri bhaaiion min si koi mfls ho to to apni as mfls bhaai ki trf si nh apna dl skht krna aor nh hi apni mthi bnd kr lina blkh aski ahtiaj rfe krni ko jo chiz asi drkar ho aski lii to dror frakh dsti si asi qrd dina khbrdar rhna kh tiri dl min ih bra khial nh gdhrrni paii kh satoan sal jo chhtkari ka sal hi nzdik hi aor tiri mfls bhaai ki trf si tiri nzzr bd ho jaii aor to asi kchh nh di aor oh tiri khlaf khdaond si fria d kri aor ih tiri lii gnah thhri blkh tjh ko asi dror dina ho ga aor asko diti oqt tiri dl ko bra bhi nh lgi as lii kh aisi bat ki sbb si khdaond tira khda tiri sb kamon min aor sb meamlon min jnko to apni hath min liga tjh ko brkt bkhshi ga aor chonkh mlk min kngal sda paii jaiin gi as lii min tjh ko hkm krta hon kh to apni mlk min apni bhaai ieni kngalon aor mhtajon ki lii apni mthi khlii rkhaa agr tir a koi bhaai khoah oh ebrani mrd ho ia ebrani eort tiri hath bki aor oh chh brs tk tiri khdmrt kari to to satoan sal l asko azad ho kr jani dina aor jb to asi azad kr ki apni pas si rkxst kr i to asi khali hath nh jani dina blkh to apni bhir bkri aor kthi aor kolhho min si dl khol kr asi dina ieni khdaond tiri khda ni jisi brkt tjh ko di ho as ki mtabq asi dina aor iad rkhaa kh mlk msr min to bhi ghlam tha aor khdaond tiri khda ni tjh ko chhraia asi lii min tjh ko as bat ka hkm aj dita hon aor agr oh as sbb si kh asi tjh si aor tiri ghrani si mhbt ho aor oh tiri sath khoshha l ho tjh si khni lgi kh min tiri pas si nhin jata to to aik stari likr aska kan droazh si lga kr chhid dina to oh sda tira ghlam bna rhi ga aor api londi si bhi aisa hi krna aor agr to asi azad kr ki apni pas si rkxst kri to asi mshkl nh grdanna kionkh as ni do mzdoron ki brabr chh brs tk tiri khdmrt ki aor khdaond tira khda tiri sb karobar min tjh ko brkt bkhshi ga tiri gaii bil aor bhir bkrion min jtni phlothi nr pida hon an sb ko khdaond apni khda ki lii mqds krna apni gaii bil ki phlothi si kchh kam nh lina aor nh apni bhir bkri ki phlothi ki bal ktrna to asi apni ghrani smit khdaond apni khda ki hodor asi jgh jsi khdaond chn lii sal bsal khaia krna aor agr as min koi nqs ho mthla oh lngra ia andha ho ia as min aor koi bra eib ho to khdaond apni khda ki lii aski qrbani nh gdhrranna to asi apni phatkon ki andr khana pak aor napak donon trh ki admi jisi chkari aor hrn ko khati hin oisi hi asi khaain pr aski khon ko hrgz nh khana blkh asko pani ki trh zmin pr andil dina

16

to abib ki mhini ko iad rkhaa aor as min khdaond apni khda ki fsh krna kionkh khdaond tira khda abib ki mhini min rat ki oqt tjh ko msr si nkal laia aor js

jgh ko khdaond apni nam ki mskn ki lii chni ohin to khdaond apni khda ki lii apni gaii bil aor bhir bkri min si fsh ki qrbani chrhana to aski sath khmiri roti nh khana blkh sat dn tk aski sath bi khmiri roti jo dkh ki roti hi khana kionkh to mlk msr si hrbr min nkla tha ion to emr bhr as dn ko jb to mlk msr si nkla ia d rkh ski ga aor tiri hodor ki andr sat dn tk khin khmir nzzr nh aii aor as qrbani min si jsko to phli dn ki sham ko chrhahi kchh gosht sbh tk baqi nh rhni paii to sfh ki qrbani ko apni phatkon ki andr jnko khdaond tiri khda ni tjh ko dia ho khin nh chrhana blkh js jgh ko khdaond tira khda apni nam ki mskn ki lii chni ga ohan to fsh ki qrbani ko as oqt jb to msr si nkla tha ieni sham ko sorj dobt oqt gdhrranna aor js jgh ko khdaond tira khda chni ohin asi bhon kr khana aor phr sbh ko apni apni diri ko lot jana chh dn tk bi khmiri roti khana aor satoan dn khdaond tiri khda ki khatr mqds mjme ho as min to koi kam nh krna phr to sat hfti ion gnna kh jb hnsoa likr fsl katni shroe kri tb si sat hfti gn lina tb jisi brkt khdaond tiri khda ni di ho aski mtabq apni hath ki rda ki qrbani ka hdih la kr khdaond apni khda ki lii hfton ki eid mnana aor asi jgh jsi khdaond tira khda apni nam ki mskn ki lii chni ga to aor tiri biti bitian aor tiri ghlam aor londian aor oh laoi jo tiri phatkon ki andr ho aor msaf aor itim aor bioh jo tiri drmian hon sb mlkr khdaond apni khda ki hodor khoshi mnana aor iad rkhaa kh to msr min ghlam tha aor an hkmom pr ahtiat kr ki eml krna jb to khlhian aor kolhoka mal jme kr chki to sat dn tk eid khiam krna aor to aor tiri biti bitian aor ghlam aor londian aor laoi aor msaf aor itim aor bioh jo tiri phatkon ki andr r hon sb tiri as eid min khoshi mnaian sat dn tk to khdaond apni khda ki lii asi jgh jsi khdaond chni eid krna as lii kh khdaond tira khda tiri sari mal min aor sb kamon min jnko to hath lgaii tjh ko brkt bkhshi ga so to pori pori khoshi krna aor sal min tin bar ieni bi khmiri roti ki ehd aor hfton ki eid aor eid khiam ki moqe pr tiri han ki sb mrd khdaond apni khda ki agi asi jgh hadr hoa krinjsi oh chni ga aor jb aiin to khdaond ki hodor khali hath nh aiin blkh hr mrd jisi brkt khdaond tiri khda ni tjh ko bkhshi ho apni tofiq ki mtabq to to apni qbilon ki sb bstion min jnko khdaond tira khda tjh ko di qadi aor hakm mqrr krna jo sdaqst si logon ki edalt krin to ansaf ka khon nh krna to nh to ksi ki ro reait krna aor nh rshot lina kionkh rshot dandshmd ki ankhon ko andha kr diti hi aor sadq ki baton ko plt dti hi jo kchh balkl hq hi to asi ki piroi krna takh to jita rhi aor as mlk ka malk bn jaii jo khdaond tira khda tjh ko dita hi jo mdhbh to khdaond apni khda ki lii bnaai aski qrib ksi qsm ki drkht ki isirt nh lgana aor nh koi ston apni lii khra kr lina js si khdaond tiri khda ko nfrt hi

17

to khdaond apni khda ki lii koi bil ia bhir bkri js min koi eib ia braii ho dhhb mt krna kionkh ih khdaond tiri khda ki nzdik mkroh hi agr tiri drmian tiri bstion min jnko khdaond tira khda tjh ko di khin koi mrd ia eort mli js ni khdaond tiri khda ki hodor ih bdkari ki ho kh aki ehd ko tora ho aor ja kr aor mebedon ki ia sorj ia chand ia ajram flk min si ksi ki jska hkm min ni tjh ko nhin dia poja aor prstsh ki ho aor ih bat tjh ko

btaii jaii aor tiri snni min aii to to janfshani si thqiat krna aor agr ih thik ho aor qtei tor pr thabt ho jaii kh asraail min aisa mkroh kam ho to to as mrd ia as eort ko js ni ih bra kam kia ho bahr apni phatkon pr nkal li jana aor anko aisa sngsar krna kh oh mr jaiin jo oajb alqtl thhri oh do ia tin admion ki goahi si mara nh jaii asko qtl krti oqt goahon ki hath phli as pr athin aski bed baqi sb logon ki ion to apni drmian si shrart ko dor kia krna agr tiri bstion min khin aps ki khon ia aps ki deoia ki mar pit ki bab nmbt koii jhgri ki bat athi aor aska fislh krna tiri lli nhait hi mshkl ho to to ath kr as jgh jsi khdaond tira khpda chni ga jana aor laoi kahnon aor an dnon ki qadion ki pas phnch kr an si driaft krna aor oh tjh ko fislh ki bat btaiin gi aor to asi fislh ki mtabq jo oh tjh ko as jgh si jsi khdaond chni ga btaiin eml krna jisa oh tjh koskhaini apsi ki mtabq sb kchh ahtiat kr ki manna shriet ki jo bat oh tjh ko skha4in aor jisa fislh tjh ko btaiin asi ki mtabq krna aor jo kchh ftoia oh din as si dhni ia baiin nh mrna aor agr koii shkhs gstakhi si pish aii kh as kahn ki bat jo khdaond tiri khda ki hndor khdmr ki lli khra rhta hi ia as qadi ka kha nh sni to oh shkhs mar dala jaii aor to asraail min si aisi braii ko dor kr dina aor sb lo g sn kr dr jaiin gi aor phr gstakhi si pish nhin aain gi jb to as mlk min jsi khdaond tira khda tjh ko dita hi phnch jaii aor as pr qbdh kr ki ohan rhni aor khni lgi kh an qomon ki trh jo miri grda hrd hin min bhi ksi ko apna badshah bnaon to to bhr hal fqt asi ko apna badshah bnana jsko khdaond thra khda chn li to apni bhaion min si hi ksi ko apna badshah bnana aor prdisi ko jo tira bhaii nhin apni aopr hakm nh kr lina atna dror hi kh oh apni lli bht ghorii nh brhaii aor nh logon ko msr min bhiji takh as ki pas bht si ghori ho jaiin as lli kh khdaond ni tm si kha hi kh tm as ra h si phr kbhi aodhr nh lotna aor oh bht si bioian bhi nh rkhi ta nh ho kh aska dl phr jaii aor nh oh apni lli sona chandi dhkhirh kri aor jb oh tkht slnt pr jlos kri to as shriet ki jo laoi kahnon ki pas rhi gi aik nql apni lli aik ktab min atar li aor oh asi apni pas rkhi aor apni sari emr asko prha kri takh oh khdaond apni khda ka khof manna aor as shriet aor aain ki sb baton pr eml krna sikhi js si aski dl min ghor nh ho kh oh apni bhaion ko hqir jani aor an ahkam si nh to dhni nh baiin mri takh asraailion ki drmian aski aor aski aolad ki slnt mdt tk rhi

18

laoi kahnon ieni laoi ki qbilh ka koii hsh aor mirath asraail ki sath nh ho oh khdaond ki atshin qrbanian aor aski ki mirath khaia krin as lli anki bhaion ki sath anko mirath nh mli khdaond anki mirath jisa as ni khd d an si kha hi aor jo log gaii bil ia bhir ia bkri ki qrbani gdhranti hin anki trf si kahnon ka ih hq ho ga kh oh kahn ko shanh aor knptian aor jhojh din aor to apni anaj aor mi aor til ki phli phl min si aor apni bhi-ron ki bal min si jo phli dfek ktri jaiin asi dina kionkh khdaond tiri khda ni asko tiri sb qbilon min si chn lia hi takh oh aor aski aolad hmishh khdaond ki nam si khdmr ki lli hadr rhin aor r tiri jo bstian sb asraailon min hin an min si agr koii laoi ksi bsti si jhan oh bod o bash krta tha aii aor apni dl ki pori rghbt si as jgh hadr ho jsko khdaond chni ga to apni sb laoi bhai-

ion ki trh jo ohan khdaond ki hndor khri rhti hin oh bhi khdaond apni khda ki nam si khdmr kri aor an sb ko khani ko brabr hsh mli soa as dam ki jo aski bap dada ki mirath bichni si asi hasl ho jb to as mlk min jo khdaond tira khda tjh ko dita hi phnch jaii to ohan ki qomon ki trh mkroh kam krni nh sikhna tjh min hr gz koii aisa nh ho jo apni biti ia biti ko ag min chloaii ia falgir ia shgon nkalni oala ia afson gr ia jado gr ia mntri ia jnat ka ashna ia rmal ia sahr ho kionkh oh sb jo aisi kam krti hin khdaond ki nzdik mkroh hin aor an hi mkrohat ki sbb si khdaond tira khda anko tiri samni si nkalni pr hi to khdaond apni khda ki hndor kam rhna kionkh oh qomin jnka to oarth ho ga shgon nkalni oalon aor falgiron ki sni hin pr tjh ko khdaond tiri khda ni aisa krni nh dia khdaond tira khda tiri lli tiri hi drmian si ieni tiri hi bhaion min si miri mannd aik nbi brpa kri ga tm aski snna ih tiri as drkhaost ki mtabq ho ga jo to ni khdaond apni khda si mjme ki dn horb min ki thi kh mjh ko nh to khdaond apni khda ki aoaz phr snni pri aor nh aisi bri ag hi ka nzarh ho takh min mr nh jaon aor khdaond ni mjh si kha kh oh jo kchh khti hin so thik khti hin min anki lli an hi ki bhaion min si tiri mannd aik nbi brpa kronga aor apna klam aski mnh min dalonga aor jo kchh min asi hkm donga ohi oh an si khi ga aor jo koii miri an baton ko jnko oh mira nam likr khi ga nh sni to min anka hsb as si longa likn jo nbi gsta kh bnkr koii aisi bat miri nam si khi jski khni ka min ni asko hkm nhin dia ia aor mebedon ki nam si kchh khi to oh nbi qtl kia jaii aor agr to apni dl min khi kh jo bat khdaond ni nhin khi hi asi hm kionkr phnchanin ? to phchan ih hi kh jb oh nbi khdaond ki nam si kchh khi aor aski khi ki mtabq kchh oaqe ia pora nh ho to oh bat khdaond ki khi hoiin nhin blkh as nbi ni oh bat khod gstakh bnkr khi hi to asi khof nh krna

19

jb khdaond tira khda an qomon ko jnka mlk khdaond tira khda tjh ko dita hi kat dai aor to anki jgh anki shhron aor ghron min rhni lgi to to as mlk min jsi khdaond tira khda tjh ko qbdh krni ko dita hi tin shhr apni lli alg kr lina aor to aik rasth bhi apni lli tiar krna aor apni as mlk ki zmin ko js pr khdaond tira khda tjh ko qbdh dlata hi tin hsi krna takh hr aik khoni ohin bhag jaii aor aps khoni ka jo ohan bhag kr apni jan bchaii hal ih ho kh as ni apni hmsaih ko nadansth aor bghir as si qdimi edaot rkhi mar dala ho mthla koii shkhs apni hmsaih ki sath lkrian katni ko jngl min jaii aor klhara hath min athaii takh drkht kati aor klhara dsti si nkl kr as ki hmsaih ki ja lgi aor oh mr jaii to oh an shhron min si ksi min bhag kr jita bchi ta aisa nh ho kh rasth ki lbaii ki sbb si khon ka antqam lini oala apni josh ghdb min khoni ka pichha kr ki asko ja pkri aor asi qtl kri halankh oh oajb alqtl nhin kionkh asi mqtol si qdimi edaot nh thi as lli min tjh ko hkm dita hon kh to apni lli tin shhr alg kr dina aor agr khdaond tira khda as qsm ki mtabq jo as ni tiri bap dada si khaii tiri sr hd ko brha kr oh sb mlk jski dini ka oedh as ni tiri bap dada si kia tha tjh ko di aor to an sb hkm on pr jo aj ki dn min tjh ko dita hon dhian kr ki eml kri aor khdaond apni khda si mhbt rkhi aor hmishh aski rahon pr chli to an tin shhron

ki elaoth tin shhr aor apni lli alg kr dina takh tiri mlk k bich jsi khdaond tira khda tjh ko mirath min dita hi bi gnah ka khon bhaia nh jaii aor oh khon ion tiri grdn pr ho likn agr koi shkhs apni hmsaih si edaot rkhta hoa aski ghat min lgi aor as pr hmlh kr ki asi aisa mri kh oh mr jaii aor oh khod an shhron min si ksi min bhag jaii to aski shhr ki bzrg logon ko bhij kr asi ohan si pkroa mngoaiin aor asko khdn ki antqam lini oali ki hath min hoalh kin takh oh qtl ho tjh ko as pr dhra trs nh aii blkh to as trh bi gnah ki khon ko asraail si dfe krna takh tira bhla ho to as mlk min jsi khdaond tira khda tjh ko qbdh krni ko dita hi apni hmsaih ki khd ka nshan jsko agli logon ni tiri mirath ki hsh min thhraia ho mt htana ksi shkhs ki khlaf aski ksi bdkari ia gnah ki bari min jo as si srzd ho aik hi goah bs nhin blkh do goahon ia tin goahon ki khni si ba t pki smjhi jaii agr koi jhota goah ath kr ksi admi ki bdi ki nsbt goahi di to oh donon admi jnki bich ih jghra ho khdaond ki hkor kahnon aor an dnkon ni qadion ki agi khri hon aor qadi khob thqiqat krin aor agr oh goah jhota nkli aor as ni apni bhaai ka khlaf jhota goahi di ho to jo hal as ni apni bhaai ka krna chaha tha ohi tm aska krna aor ion to aisi braii ko ahni drman si dfe kr dina aor dosri log snkr drin gi aor tiri bich phr aisi braii nhin krin gi aor tjh ko dhra trs nh aii jan ka bdllh jan ankh ka bdllh ankhi dant ka bdllh dant hath ka bdllh hath aor paon ka bdllh paon ho

20

jb to apni dshmnon si jng krni ko jaii aor ghoron aor rthon aor apni si brii foj ko dikhi to an si dr nh jana kionkh khdaond tira khda jo tjh ko mlk msr si nkal laia tiri sath hi aor jb merkh jng min tmhari mth bhir honi ko ho to kahn foj ki admion ki pas ja kr apnki trf mkhatb ho aor an si khi sno ai asraailio! tm aj ki dn apni dshmnon ki mqablh ki lli merkh jng min aii ho so tmhara dl hrasan nh ho tm nh khof krno nh kanpo nh an si dhsht khao kionkh khdaond tmhara khda tmhari sath sath chltu hi takh tm ko bchani ko tmhari trf si tmhari dshmnon si jng kri phr foji hkam logon si ion khin kh tm min si js ksi ni nia ghr bnaia ho aor asi mkhsos nh kia ho oh apni ghr ko lot jaii ta nh ho kh oh jng min qtl ho aor dosra shkhs asi mkhsos kri aor js ksi ni takstan lgaia ho pr ab tk aska phl astemal nh kia ho oh bhi apni ghr ko lot jaii ta nh ho kh oh jng min mara jaii aor dosra admi aska phl khaai aor js ni ksi eort si apni mngni to kr li ho pr asi biah kr nhin laia hi oh bhi apni ghr ko lot jaii ta nh ho kh oh lraii min mara jaii aor dosra mrd asi biah kr li aor jofi hkam logon ki trf si mkhatb ho kr an si ih bhi khin kh jo shkhs drpok aor kchi dl ka ho oh bhi apni ghr ko lot jaii ta nh ho kh aski trh aski bhaiaon ka hoslh bhi tot ja4i aor jb foji hkam ih sb kchh logon si khh chkin to lshkr ki srdaron ko an pr mqrr kr din jb to ksi shhr si jng krni ko aski nzdik phnchi to phli asi slh ka pigham dina aor agr oh tjh ko slh ka joab di aor apni phatk tiri lli khol di to ohan ki sb bashndi tiri bajghdar bnkr tiri khdmrt krin aor agr oh tjh si slh nh kri blkh tjh si lrna chahi to to aska mhasrh krna aor jb khdaond tira khda asi tir qbdh min kr di to ohan ki hr mrd ko tolar si qtl kr dalna likn eorton aor bal bchon aor chopaiion aor as shhr ki sb mal aor lot ko apni lli

rkh lina aor to apni dshmnon ki as lot ko jo khdaond tiri khda ni tjh ke di ho khana an sb shhron ka ihi hal krna jo tjh si bht dor hin aor an qomon ki shhr nhin hin pr an qomon ki shhron min jnko khdaond tira khda mirath ki tor pr tjh ko dita hi ksi dhi nfs ko jita nh bcha rkhaia blkh to anko tiri aor amori aor kenani aor frzi aor hoi aor ibosi qomon ko jisa khdaond tiri khda ni tjh ko hkm dia hi balkl nist kr dina takh oh tm ko apni si mkroh kam krni nh skha4in jo anhon ni apni diotaon ki lli kii hin aor ion tm khdaond apni khda ki khlaf gnah krni lgo jb to ksi shhr ko fth krni ki lli as si jng kri aor mdt tk aska mhasrh kii rhi to aski drkhton ko lkhari si nh kat dalna kionkh anka phl tiri khani ki kam min aia ga so to anko mt katna kionkh kia midan ka drkht ansan hi kh to aska mhasrh kri ? so fqt an hi drkhton ko kat kr ara dina jo tiri danst min khani ki mtlb ki nh hon aor to as shhr ki mqabl jo tjh si jng krta ho brjon ko bna lina jb tk oh sr nh ho jaii

21

agr as mlk min jsi khdaond tira khda tjh ko qbdh krni ko dita hi ksi mqtol ki lash midan min pri hoi mli aor ih melom nh ho kh aska qatl kon hi to tiri bzrg aor qadi nkl kr aps mqtol ki grda grd ki shhron ki faslh ko napin aor jo shhr as mqtol ki sb nzdik ho as shhr ki bzrg aik bchhia lin js si kbhi koi kam nh lia gia ho aor nh oh jo4i min joti gii ho aor as shhr ki bzrg as bchhia ko bhti pani ki oadi min js min nh hl chla ho aor nh as min kchh boia gia ho li jaiin aor ohan aps oadi min as bchhia ki grdn tor din tb bni laoi jo kahn hin nzdik ain kionkh khdaond tiri khda ni anko chn lia hi kh khdaond ki khdmrt krin aor aski nam si brkt dia krin aor an hi ki khni ki mtbq hr jghri aor mar pit ki mqdmh ka fislh hoa kri phr as shhr ki sb bzrg jo as mqtol ki sb si nzdik rhni oali hon as bchhia ki aopr jski grdn as oadi min tori gii apni apni hath dhoiin aor ion khin kh hmari hath si ih khon nhin hoa aor nh ih hmari ankhon ka dikha hoa hi so ai khdaond apni qom asraail ko jsi to ni chhraia hi meaf kr aor bi gnah ki khon ko apni qom asraail ki dhmh nh lga tb oh khon anko meaf kr dia ja4i ga ion to as kam ko kr ki jo khdaond ki nzdik drst hi bi gnah ki khon ki joab dhi ko apni aopr si dor o dfe krna jb to apni dshmnon si jng krni ko nkli aor khdaond tir khda anko tiri hath min kr di aor to anko asir kr lai aor an asiron min si ksi khobsort eort ko dikh kr to as pr frifh ho jaii aor asko biah lina chahi to to asi apni ghr li ana aor oh apna sr mndoaii aor apni nakhn trshoaii aor apni asiri ka lbas atar kr tiri ghr min rhi aor aik mhinht tk apni man bap ki lli matm kri aski bed to aski pas ja kr aska shohr hona aor oh tiri bioi bni aor agr oh tjh ko nh bhaai to jhan oh chahi asko jani dina likn ropi ki khatar asko hr gz nh bichna aor as si londi ka sa slok nh krna as lli kh to ni aski hrmt lili hi agr ksi mrd ki do bioian hon aor aik mhoboh aor dosri ghir mhoboh ho aor mhoboh aor ghir mhoboh donon si lrki hon aor phlotha bita ghir mhoboh si ho to jb oh apni biton ko apni mal ka oarth kri to oh mhoboh ki biti ko ghir mhoboh ki biti pr jo fi alhqiqt phlotha hi foqit dikr phlotha nh thhraii blkh oh ghir mhoboh ki biti ko apni sb mal ka dona hsh dikr asi phlotha mani

kionkh oh aski qot ki abtda hi aor phlothi ka hq asi ka hi agr ksi admi ka ddi aor grdn ksh bita ho jo apni bap ia man ki bat nh manta ho aor anki tnbh krni pr bhi anki nh snta ho to aski man bap asi pkr kr aor nkalkr as shhr ki bzrgon ki pas as jgh pr phatk pr l jaiin aor oh aski shhr ki bzrgon si erd krin kh ih hmara bita ddi aor grdn ksh hi ih hmari bat nhin manta aor arao aor shrabi hi tb aski shhr ki sb log asi snsgar krin kh oh mr jaii ion to aisi braii kr apni drmian si dor krna tb sb asraaili sn kr dr jaiin gi aor agr ksi ni koiu aisa gnah kia ho js si aska qtl oajb ho aor to asi mar kr drkht si tang di to aski lash rat bhr drkht pr ltki nh rhi blkh to asi dn asi dfn kr dina kionkh jsi phansi mlti hi oh khda ki trf si mleon hi ta nh ho kh to as mlk ko napak kr di jsi khdaond tira khda tjh ko mirath ki tor pr dita hi

22

to apni bhaai ki bil ia bhir ko bhtkti dikh kr as si ro poshi nh krna blkh dror to asko apni bhaai ki pas phncha dina aor agr tira bhaai tiri nzdik nh rhta ho ia to as si oaqf nh ho to to as janor ko apni ghr li ana aor oh tiri pas rhi jb tk tira bhaai aski tlash nh kri tb to asi asko di dina to apni gdhi aor aski kpri si bhi aisa hi krna ghrd jo kchh tiri bhaai si khoia jaii aor tjh ko mli to as si aisa hi krna aor roposhi nh krna to apni bhaai ka gdha ia bil rasth min gra hoa dikh kr as si roposhi nh krna blkh dror aski athani min aski mdd krna eort mrd ka lbas nh phni aor nh mrd eort ki poshak phni kionkh jo aisi kam krta hi oh khdaond tiri khda ki nzdik mkroh hi agr rah chlti atfaqa ksi prndh ka ghonsla drkht ia zmin pr bchon ia andon smit tjh ko ml jaii aor man bchon ia andon pr bithi hoii ho to to bchon ki man smit nh pkr lina bchon ko to li to li pr man ko dror chhor dina ia kh tira bhla ho aor tiri emr draz ho jb to koiu nia ghr bnaui to apni chht pr mndir dor lgana ta nh ho kh koiu admi ohan si gri aor tiri sbb si oh khon tiri hi ghr oalon pr ho to apni takstan min do qsm ki bij nh bona ta nh ho kh sara phl ienij bit to ni boia aor takstan ki pidaoar donon dbz kr lii jaiin to bil aor ghdi donon ko aik sath jot kr hl nh chlana to aon aor sn donon ki mlaot ka bna hoa kpura nh phnna to apni aorhni ki chadr ki charon knaron pr jhalr lgaia krna agr koiu mrd ksi eort ko bhaai aor aski pas jaii aor bed aski as si nfrt kr ki shrmnak batin aski hq min khi aor asi bdnam krni ki lii ih deoia kri kh min ni as eort si biah kia aor jb min aski pas gia to min ni knoari pn ki nshan as min nhin paii tb as lrki ka bap aor aski man as lrki ki knoari pn ki nshanon ko as shhr ki phatk pr bzrgon ki pas li jaiin aor as lrki ka bap bzrgon si khi kh min ni apni biti as shkhs ko biah di pr ih as si nfrt rkhta hi aor shrmnak batin as ki hq min khta aor ih deoia krta hi kh min ni tiri biti min knoari pn ki nshan ih mojud hin phr oh as chadr ko shhr ki bzrgon ki agi phila din tb shhr ki bzrg as shkhs ko pkr kr as ko kori lgaia aor as si chandi ki so mthqal jrmanh likr as lrki ki bap ko din as lii kh as ni aik asraaili knoari ko bdnam kia aor oh aski bioi bni rhi aor oh zndgi bhr asko tlaq nh dini paii pr agr ih bat sch ho kh lrki ni knoari pn ki nshan nhin paii gii to oh as lrki ko as ki bap ki ghr ki droazh pr nkal laiin aor as

ki shhr ki log asi snsgar krin kh oh mr jaii kionkh as ni asraaili kr drmian shrart ki kh apni bap ki ghr min fahshh pn kia ion to aisi braii ko apni drmian si dfe krna agr koiu mrd ksi shohr oali eort si zna krti pkra jaii to oh donon mar dai jaiin ieni oh mrd bhi js ni as eort si sbht ki aor oh eort bhi ion to asraaili min si aisi braii ko dfe krna agr koiu knoari lrki ksi shkhs si mnsob ho gii aor koiu dosra admi asi shhr min pa kr as si sbht kri to tm an donon ko as shhr ki phatk pr nkal lana aor an ko tm snsgar kr dina kh oh mr jaiin lrki ko as lii kh oh shhr min hoti hoii nh chlaii aor mrd ko as lii kh as ni apni hmsaih ki bioi ko bi hrmt kia ion to aisi braii ko apni drmian si dfe krna pr agr as admi ko ohi lrki js ki nsbt ho chki ho ksi midan ia khit min ml jaii aor oh admi jbra! as si sbht kri to fqt oh admi hi js ni sbht ki mar dala jaii pr as lrki si kchh nh krna kionkh lrki kaaisa gnah nhin js si oh qtl ki lai q thhri as lii kh ih bat aisi hi jisi koiu apni hmsaih pr hmhl kr aor asi mar dali kionkh oh lrki asi midan min mli aor oh mnsobh lrki chlaii bhi pr ohan koiu aisa nh tha jo asi chhrata agr ksi admi ko koiu knoari lrki ml jaii js ki nsbt nh hoii ho aor oh asi pkr kr asi sbht kri aor oh donon pkri jaiin to oh mrd js ni as si sbht ki ho lrki ki bap ko chandi ki pchas mthqal di ao r oh lrki as ki bioi bni kionkh as ni asi bi hrmt kia ao r oh asi apni zndgi bhr tlaq nh dini paii koiu shkhs apni bap ki bioi si biah nh kri aor apni bap ki damn ko nh kholi

23

js ki khshi kchli gii hon ia alt kat dali gii ho oh khdaond ki jmaet min ani nh paii koiu hramzadh khdaond ki jmaet min dakh nh ho dsion psht tk as nsl min si koiu khdaond ki jmaet min ani nh paii koiu emoni ia moabi khdaond ki jmaet min dakh nh ho dsion psht tk an ki nsl min si koiu khdaond ki jmaet min kbhi ani nh paii as lii kh jb tm msr si nkl kr a rhi thi to anhon ni roti aor pani li kr rasth min tmhara astqbal nhin kia blkh beor ki biti bleam ko misopotamih ki ffor si ajrt pr bloaia takh oh tjh pr lent kri likn khdaond tiri khda ni bleam ki nh sni blkh khdaond tiri khda ni tiri lii as lent ko brkt si bdl dia as lii kh khdaond tiri khda ko tjh si mhbt thi to apni zndgi bhr kbhi an ki slamti ia seadt ka khoahan nh hona to ksi adomi si nfrt nh rkha kionkh oh tira bhaai hi to ksi msri si bh nfrt nh rkha kionkh to as ki mlk min prdisi ho kr rha tha an ki tisri psht ki jo lrki pida hon oh khdaond ki jmaet min ani paiin jb to apni dshmnon ko lrni ki lii dl bandh kr nkli to apni ko hr biri chiz si bchaai rkha agr tmhari drmian koiu aisa admi ho jo rat ko ahtlam ki sbb si napak ho gia ho to oh khimi gap si bahr nkl jaii aor khimh gah ki andr nh aii likn jb sham honi lgi to oh pani si ghsl kri aor jb aftab ghroob ho jaii to khimh gah min aii aor khimh gah ki bahr to phr koiu jgh aisi thhra dina jhan to apni hajt ki lii ja ski aor apni sath apni hthiaron min aik mikh bhi rkha takh jb bahr tji hajt ki lii bithna ho to as si jgh khod lia kro aor lotti oqt apni fdll ko dthank dia kro as lii kh khdaond tira khda tiri khimh gah min phra krta hi takh tjh ko bchaai aor tiri dshmnon ko tiri hath min kr di so tiri khimh gah pak rhi ta nh ho kh oh tjh min njast ko dikh kr tjh si phr jaii agr ksi ka ghlam apni aqa ki pasch si bhag kr tiri pas pnah li to to asi as ki aqa ki hoalh nh

krdina blkh oh tiri sathi tiri hi drman tiri bstion min si jo asi achhi lgi asi chn kr asi jgh rhi so to asi hrgz nh stana asraaili lrkion min koi fahshh nh ho aor nh asraaili lrkion min loii loti ho to ksi fahshh ki khrcchi ia kti ki ajrt ksi mnt ki lli khdaond apni khda ki ghr min nh lana kionkh ih donon khdaond tiri khda ki nzdik mkrohh hin to apni bhahi ko sod pr qrd nh dina khoah oh ropi ka sod ho ia anaj ka sod ia ksi aisi chiz ka sod ho jo biay pr di jaia krti hi to prdisi ko sod pr qrdh di to dikh pr apni bhahi ko sod pr qrd nh dina takh khdaond tira khda as mlk min js pr to qbdh krni ja rha hi tiri sb kamon min jn ko hath lgaai tjh ko brkt di jb to khdaond apni khda ki khatr mnt mani toas ki pora krni min dir nh krna as lli kh khdaond tira khda dror as ko tjh si tlb kri ga tb to gnhgar thhri ga likn agr to mnt nh mani to tira koi gnah nhin jo kchh tiri mnsh si nkli asi dhian kr ki pora krna aor jisi mnt to ni khdaond apni khda ki lli mani ho as ki mtabq rda ki qrbani js ka oedh tiri zban si hoa gdhranna jb to apni hmsaih kitakstan min jaii to jtni angor chahi pit bhr kr khana pr kchh apni brtn min nh rkh lina jb to apni hmsaih ki khri khit min jaii to apni hath si balin tor skta hi pr apni hmsaih ki khri khit ko hnsoa nh lgaana

24

agr koi mrd ksi eort si biah kri aor pichhi as min koi aisi bihodb bat paai js si as eort ki trf aski altfat nh rhi to oh as ka tlaq namh lk kr as ki hoalh kri aor asi apni ghr si nkali aor jb oh as ki ghr si nkl jaii to oh dosri mrd ki ho skti hi pr agr dosra shohr bhi as si na khosh rhi aor as ka tlaq namh lk kr as ki hoalh kri aor asi apni ghr si nkali di ia oh dosra shohr js ni as si biah kia ho mr jaii to as ka phla shohr js ni asi nkali dia tha as eort ki napak ho jani ki bed phr as si biah nh krni paai kionkh aisa kam khdaond ki nzdik mkrohh so to as mlk ko jsi khdaond tira khda mirath ki tor pr tjh ko dita hi gnhgar nh bnana jb ksi ni koi nii eort biahi ho to oi jng ki lli nh jaii aor nh koi kam as ki sprd ho oh sal bhr tk apni hi ghr min azad rh kr apni biahi hoii bioi ko khosh rkhi koi shkhs chki ko ia as ki aopr ki pat ko gro nh rkhi kionkh ih to goia admi ki jan ko gro rkha hi agr koi shkhs apni asraaili bhaiion min si ksi ko ghlam bnaii ia bichni ki nit si chrata ho a pkr jaii to oh chor mar dala jaii ion to aisi braii ko apni drman si dfe krna to korh ki bimari ki trf si hoshia r rhna aor laoi kahnon ki sb baton ko jo oh tm ko btaian janfshani si manna aor anki mtabq eml krna jisa min ni anko hkm kia hi oia si dhian dikr krna to iad rkha kh khdaond tiri khda ni jb tm msr si nkl kr arhi thi to rasth min mrim si kia kia jb to apni bhahi ko kchh qrd di to gro ki chiz lini ko aski ghr min nh ghsna to bahr hi khri rhna aor oh shkhs jsi to qrd di khod gro ki chiz bahr tiri pas lai aor agr oh shkhs mskn ho to aski groo ki chiz ko pas rkh kr so nh jana blkh jb aftab ghrob honi lgi to aski chiz asi phir dina takh oh apna aorhna aorhkr soii aor tjh ko dea di aor ih bat tiri lli khdaond tiri khda ki hdor rastbazi thhri gi to apni ghrib aor mhtaj khadm pr zlm nh krna khoah oh tiri bhaiion min si ho khoah an prdision min si jo tiri mlk ki andr tiri bstion min rhti hon to asi dn as si phli kh aftab ghrob ho as ki mzdori asi dina kionkh oh ghrib hi aor as ka dl mzdori min

lga rhta hi ta nh ho kh oh khdaond si tiri khlaf friad kri aor ih tiri hq min gnah thhri biton ki bdli bak mari nh jaiin nh bap ki bdli biti mari jaiin hr aik apni hi gnah si sb si mara jaii to prdisi ia itim ki mqdmh ko nh bgarna aor nh bioh ki kpri ko gro rkha blkh iad rkha kh to msr min ghlam tha aor khdaond tiri khda ni tjh ko ohan di chhraia asi lli min tjh ko as kam ki krni ka hkm dita hon jb to apni khit ki fsl kati aor koi pola bhol si khit min rh jaii to as ki lini ko oaps nh jana oh prdisi aor itim aor bioh ki lli rhi takh khdaond tira khda tiri sb kamon min jn ko to hath lgaai tjh ko brkt bkhshi jb to apni ziton ki drkht ko jhari as ki bed as ki shakhon ko dobarh nh jharna blkh oh prdisi aor itim aor bioh ki lli rh jb to apni takstan ki angoron ko jme kri to as ki bed as ka danh danh nh tor lina oh prdisi aor itim aor bioh ki lli rhi aor iad rkha kh to mlk msr min ghlam tha asi lli min tjh ko as kam ki krni ka hkm dita hon

25

agr logon min ksi trh ka jhgra ho aor oh edalt min aiin takh qadi an ka ansaf krin to oh sadq ko bi gnah thhraiin aor shrir pr ftoia din aor agr oh shrir ptmi ki lai qd nkli to qadi asi zmin pr ltoa kr apni ankhon ki samni as ki shrart ki mtabq asi gn gn kr kori lgoaii oh asi chalis kori lgaai as si ziyadh nh mari ta nh ho as si ziyadh kori lgaai si tira bhahi tjh ko hqir melom dini lgi to daiin min chlti hoii bil ka mnsh nh bandhna agr kii bhahi ml kr sath rhti hon aor aik an min si bi aolad mr jaii to as mhrom ki bioi ksi ajnbi si biah nh kri blkh as ki shohr ka bhahi as ki pas ja kr asi apni bioi bna li aor shohr ki bhahi ka jo hq hi oh as ki sath ada kr kii as eort ki jo phla bchh ho oh as admi ki mhrom bhahi ki nam ka khlaai takh as ka nam asraail min mt nh jaii aor agr oh admi apni bhaoj si biah krna nh chahi to as ki bhaoj phatk pr bzrgon ki pas jaii aor khi mira dior asraail min apni bhahi ka nam bhal rkhi si ankar krta hi aor miri sath dior ka hq ada krna nhin chahta tb aski shhr ki bzrg as admi ko bloa kr asi smjhaiin aor agr oh apni bat pr qaim rhi aor khi kh mjh ko as si biah krna mnzor nhin to aski bhaoj bzrgon ki samni as ki pas ja kr as ki paon ki joti atari aor as ki mnsh pr thok di aor ih khi kh jo admi apni bhahi ka ghr abad nh kri as si aisa hi kia jaii ga tb asraailion min aska nam ih pr jaii ga kh ih as shkhs ka ghr hi jski joti atari gii thi jb do shkhs aps min lrti hon aor aik ki bioi ki pas ja kr apni shohr ko as admi ki hath si chhrani ki lli jo asi marta ho apna hath brhaii aor aski shrmgah ko pkr li to to aska hath kat dalna aor dhra trs nh khana to apni thili min trh trh ki chhoti aor bri bat nh rkha tira bat pora aor thik aor tira pimanh bhi pora aor thik ho takh as mlk min jsi kdaond tira khda tjh ko dita hi tiri emr draz ho as lli kh oh sb jo aisi aisi frib ki kam krti hin khdaond tiri khda ki nzdik mkrohh hin iad rkha kh jb tm msr si nkl kr a rhi thi to rasth min emaliqion ni tiri sath kia kia kionkh oh rasth min tiri mqabl aii aor go to thka mandh tha to bhi anhon ni anko jo kmzor aor sb si pichhi thi mara aor anko khda ka khof nh aia as lli jb khdaond tira khda as mlk min jsi khdaond tira khda mirath ki tor pr tjh ko qbdh krni ko dita hi tiri sb dshmnon si jo as pas hin tjh ko raht bkhshi to to emaliqion ki nam

26

aor jb to as mlk min jsi khdaond tira khda tjh ko mi-
rath ki tor pr dita hi phnchi aor as pr qbdh kr ki as
min js baii tb jo mlk khdaond tira khda tjh ko dita
hi aski zmin min jo qsm qsm ki chizin to lgaii an sb
ki phli phl ko aik tokri min rkh kr as jgh li jana jsi
khdaond tira khda apni nam ki mskn ki lii chni aor
an dnon ki kahn ki pas ja kr as si khna kh aj ki dn min
khdaond tiri khda ki hdor aqrar krta hon kh min as
mlk min jsi hm ko dini ki qsm khdaond hmari bap
dada si khaii thi agia hon tb kahn tiri hath si as tokri
ko likr khdaond tiri khda ki mdhbb ki agi rkhi phr to
khdaond apni khda ki hdor ion khna kh mira bap aik
arami tha jo mrni pr tha oh msr min ja kr ohan rha aor
aski log thori si thi aor ohin oh aik bri aor zor aor aor
kthir altedad qom bn gia phr msrion ni hm si bra slok
kia aor hm ko dkh dia aor hm si skht khdmf li aor hm
ni khdaond apni bap dada ki khda ki hdor friad ki to
khdaond ni hmari friad sni aor hmari msibt aor mhnt
aor mzlomi dikhi aor khdaond qoi hath aor blnd bazo
si bri hibf aor nshanon aor mejon ki sath hmko msr
si nkal laia aor hmko as jgh lakr as ni ih mlk js min
dodh aor shhd bhta hi hmko dia hi so ab ai khdaond
! dikh jo zmin to ni mjh ko di hi aska phla phl min
tiri pas li aian non phr to asi khdaond apni khda ki
agi rkh dina aor khdaond apni khda ko sjdh krna aor
to aor laoi aor jo msafri tiri drmian rhti hon sb ki sb
ml kr an sb nemton ki lii jnko khdaond tiri khda ni
tjh ko aor tiri ghrani ko bkhsha ho khoshi krna aor
jb to tisri sal jo dh iki ka sal hi apni sari mal ki dh iki
nkal chki to asi laoi aor msafri aor itim aor bioh ko
dina takh oh asi tiri bstion min khaiin aor sir hon phr
to khdaond apni khda ki agi ion khna kh min ni tiri
ahkam ki mtbaq jo to ni mjhi dii mqds chizon ko apni
ghr si nkala aor anko laoi aor msafri aor itinon
aor bioaon ko di bhi dia aor min ni tiri ksi hkm ko
nhin tala aor nh anko bhola aor min ni apni matm ki
oqt an chizon min si kchh nhin khaia aor napak halt
min anko alg nhin kia aor nh an min si kchh mrdon
ki lii dia min ni khdaond apni khda ki bat mani hi aor
jo kchh to ni hkm dia asi ki mtbaq eml kia asman pr
si jo tira mqds mskn hi nzzr kr aor apni qom asraiil ko
aor as mlk ko brkt di js mlk min dodh aor shhr bhta
hi aor jsko to ni as qsm ki mtbaq jo to ni hmari bap
dada si khaii hmko eta kia hi khdaond tira khda aj tjh
ko an aiin aor ahkam ki manni ka hkm dita hi so to
apni sari dl aor sari jan si anko manna aor an pr eml
krna to ni aj ki dn aqrar kia hi kh khdaond tira khda
hi aor to aski rahon pr chli ga aor as ki aiin aor frman
aor ahkam mani ga aor as ki bat sni ga aor khdaond
ni bhi aj ki dn tjh ko jisa as ni oedh kia tha apni khas
qom qrar dia hi takh to as ki sb hkmom ko mani aor
oh sb qomon si jnko as ni pida kia hi terif aor nam aor
ezy min tjh ko mmtaz kri aor to aski khni ki mtbaq
khdaond apni khda ki mqds qom bn jaii

27

phr mosia ni bni asraiil ki bzrgon ki sath ho kr logon
si kha kh jtni hkm aj ki dn min tm ko dita hon an sb
ko manna aor js dn tm irdn par ho kr as mlk min jsi
khdaond tira khda tjh ko dita hi phncho to to bri bri
pthr khri kr ki an pr choni ki astrkari krna aor par
ho jani ki bed as shriet ki sb batin an pr lkha takh as
oedh ki mtbaq jo khdaond tiri bap dada ki khda ni tjh
si kia as mlk min jsi khdaond tira khda tjh ko dita ieni
as mlk min jhan dodh aor shhd bhta hi to phnc jaii
so tm irdn ki par ho kr an pthron ko jnki bab nmbrt
min tm ko aj ki dn hkm dita hon koh eibal pr nsb kr
ki an pr choni ki astrkari krna aor ohin to khdaond
apni khda ki lii pthron ka aik mdhbb bnana aor lohi
ka koi aazar an pr nh lgana aor to khdaond apni khda
ki lii sokhtni qrbanian gdhranna aor ohin slamti ki
qrbanian chrhana aor anko khana aor khdaond apni
khda ki hdor khoshi mnana aor an pthron pr as shriet
ki sb batin saf saf lkha phr mosia aor laoi kahnnon ni
sb bni asraiil si kha ai asraiil ! khamosh ho ja aor sn
to aj ki dn khdaond apni khda ko qom bn gia so to
khdaond apni khda ki bat snna aor aski sb aiin aor
ahkam pr jo aj ki dn min tjh ko dita hon eml krna aor
mosia ni asi dn logon si takid kr ki kha kh jb tm irdn
par ho jao to koh krzim pr shemon aor laoi aor ihodah
aor ashkar aor iosf aor bnimin khri hon aor logon ko
brkt snaiin aor robn aor jd aor ashr aor zbolon aor
dan aor nftali koh eibal pr khri ho kr lent snaiin aor
laoi blnd aaz si sb asraiili qdmion si khin kh lent as
admi pr jo karigri ki snet ki trh khodi hoii ia dhali hoii
mort bna kr jo khdaond ki nzdik mkroh hi asko ksi
poshidh jgh min nsb kri aor sb log joab din aor khin
amin lent as pr jo apni bap ian man ko hqir jani aor sb
log khin amin lent as pr jo apni prosa ki hd ki nshan
ko htaii aor sb log khin amin lent as pr jo andhi ko
rasth si gmarh kri aor sb log khin amin lent as pr jo
pdisi aor itim aor bioh ki qdmnh ko bgari aor sb log
khin amin lent as pr jo apni bap ki bioi si mbashrt kri
kionkh op apni bap ki damn ko bi prdh krta hi aor sb
log khin amin lent as pr jo ksi chopaii ki sath jmae kri
aor sb log khin amin lent as pr jo apni bap si mbashrt
kri kioah oh aski bap ki biti ho kioah man ki aor sb
log khin amin lent as pr jo apni sas si mbashrt kri aor
sb log khin amin lent as pr jo apni hmsaih ko poshidgi
min mari aor sb log khin amin lent as pr jo bi gnah ko
qtl krni ki lii aneam li aor sb log khin amin lent as pr
jo as shriet ki baton pr eml krni ki lii an pr qaim nh
rhi aor sb log khin amin

28

aor agr to khdaond apni khda ki bat ko janfshani si
man kr aski sb hkmom pr jo aj ki dn min tjh ko dita
hon ahtiat si eml kri to khdaond tira khda dnai ki sb
qomon si ziyadh tjh ko srfraz kri ga aor agr to khdaond
apni khda ki bat sni to ih sb brktin tjh pr nazl hong
aor tjh ko mli gin shhr min bhi to mbark ho ga aor
khit min bhi mbark ho ga tiri aolad aor tiri zmin ki pi-
daoar aor tiri chopaion ki bchi ieni gaii bil ki brhti aor
tiri bhir bkrion ki bchi mbark hong tiri tokra aor tiri
kthoti donon mbark hong aor to andr ati oqt mbark
ho ga aor bahr jati oqt bhi mbark ho ga khdaond tiri

dshmnon ko jo tjh pr hmlh krin tiri robroskhst dlaai ga oh tiri mqablh ko to aik hi rasth si aain gi pr sat sat raston si ho kr tiri agi si bhagin gi khdaond tiri anbar kxanon min aor sb kamon min jn min to hath lgaai brkt ka hkm di ga aor khdaond tira khda as mlk min jsi oh tjh ko dita hi tjh ko brkt bkshsi ga agr to khdaond apni khda ki hkmon ko mani aor aski rahon pr chli to khdaond apni as qsm ki mtabq jo as ni tjh si khaii tjh ko apni pak qom bna kr qaim rkhi ga aor dnia ki sb qomin ih dikh kr kh to khdaond ki nam si khata hi tjh si dr jaiin gi aor js mlk ko tjh ko dini ki qsm khdaond ni tiri bap dada si khaii thi as min khdaond tiri aolad ko aor tiri chopaion ki bchon ko aor tiri zmin ki pidaoar ko khob brha kr tjh ko bromd kr ga khdaond asman ko jo aska achha khzanh hi tiri lii khol di ga kh tiri mlk min oqt pr minh brsaii aor oh tir i sb kamon min jn min tto hath lgaai brkt di ga aor to bht si qomon ko qrd di ga pr khod qrd nhin li ga aor khdaond tjh ko dm nhin blkh sr thhraii ga aor to psht nhin blkh sr fraz hi rhi ga bshrtikh to khdaond apni khda ki hkmon ko jo min tjh ko aj ki dn dita honsni aor ahtiat si an pr eml kri aor jn baton ka min aj ki dn tjh ko hkm dita hon an min si ksi si dhni ia baini hath mr kr aor mebedon ki piroi aor ebadt nh kr i likn agr to aisa kri kh khdaond apni khda ki bat snkr aski sb ahkam aor aiin pr jo aj ki dn min tjh ko dita hon ahtiat si eml kri to ih sb letin tjh pr nazl hongii aor tjh ko lgin gi shhr min bhi to lenti ho ga aor khit bhi lenti ho ga tira tokra aor tiri kthoti donon lenti thhrin gi tiri aolad aor tiri zmin ki pidaoar aor tiri gaii bil ki brhti aor tiri bhir bkriion ki bchi lenti ho ngi to andr ati lenti thhri ga aor bahr jati bhi lenti thhri ga khdaond an sb kamon min jnko to hath lgaai lent aor adtrab aor phtkr ko tjh pr nazl kri ga jb tk kh to hlak ho kr jld nist o nabod nh ho jaii ih tiri an bd aemalion ki sbb si ho ga jnko krni ki ojh si to mjh ko chhor di ga khdaond aisa kri ga kh oba tjh si lpti rhi gi jb tk kh oh tjh ko as mlk si js pr qbdh krni ko to ohanja rha hi fna nh kr di khdaond tjh ko tp dq aor bkhar aor sozsh aor shdid hrart aor tolar aor bad smom aor giroii si mari ga aor ih tiri picchi pri rhin gi jb tk kh to fna nh ho jaii aor asman ko tiri sr pr hi pitl ka aor zmin jo tiri nichii hi lohi ki ho jaii gi khdaond minh ki bdl i tiri zmin pr khak aor dhol brsaii ga ih asman si tjh pr prti hi rhi gi jb tk kh to hlak nh ho jaii khdaond tjh ko tiri dshmnon ki agi shkst dlaai ga to anki mqablh ki lii to aik rasth si jaii ga aor anki samni si sat sat raston si ho kr bhagi ga aor snia ki tmam stnton min to mara mara a phri ga aor tiri lash hoa ki prndon aor zmin ki drndon ki khorak ho gi aor koi anko hka kr bhgani ko bhi nhin ho ga khdaond tjh ko msr ki phoron aor boasir aor khjli aor kharsh min aisa mbtla kri ga kh to kbhi achha bhi nhin honi ka khdaond tjh ko jnon aor nabinaai aor dl ki ghbraht min bhi mbtla kr di ga aor jisi andha andhiri min ttolta hi oisi hi to do phr dn ko ttolta phri ga aor to apni sb dhndon min nakam rhi ga aor tjh pr hmishh zlm hi ho ga aor top lta hi rhi ga aor koi nh ho ga jo tjh ko bchaii eort si mngni to to kri ga likn dosra as si mbashrt kri ga to ghr bnaii ga pr as min bsnii nh paii ga to takstan lgaai ga pr as kh phl aemalon nh kri ga tira bil tiri ankhon ki samni ddbh kia jaii ga pr to aska gosht khani nh paii ga tira gdha tjh si jbra chhin lia jaii

ga aor tjh ko phr nh mli ga tiri bhirin tir i dshmnon ki hath lgingi aor koi nh ho ga jo tjh ko bchaii , tiri biti aor bitian dosri qom ko di jaiin gi aor tiri ankhin dikhingi aor sari dn anki lii trsti trsti rh jaiin gi aor tira kchh bs nhin chli ga tiri zmin ki pidaoar aor tiri sari kmai ko aik aisi qom khaii gi js si to oaqf nhin aor to sda mzlom aor dba hi rhi ga ihan tk kh an baton ko apni ankhon si dikh dikh kr dioanh ho jaii ga , khdaond tiri ghtnon aor tangon min aisi bri phori pida kri ga kh an si to paon ki tloi si likr sr ki chandi tk shfa nh pa ski ga khdaond tjh ko aor tiri badshah ko jsi to aor tiri bap dada janti bhi nhin aor ohan to aor mebedon ki jo mhd lkri aor pthr hin ebadt kri ga aor an sb qomon min jhan jhan khond tjh ko phnchaii ga to baeth hirt aor drb almtli aor angst nma bni ga to khit min bht sa bij li jaii ga alikn thora sa jme kri ga kionkh tdi asi chat ligi to takstan lgaai ga aor an pr mhnt kri ga likn nh to mi pini aor nh angor jme krni paii ga kionkh anko kiri kha jaiin gi tiri sb hdod min ziton ki drkht lgi hongii pr to anka til nhin lganii paii ga kionkh tiri ziton ki drkhton ka phl jhr jaia kri ga tiri biti aor bitian pida hongii pr oh sb tiri nh rhin gi kionkh oh asir ho kr chli jaiin gi tiri sb drkhton aor tiri zmin ki pidaoar pr dian qbdh kr lin gi prdisi jo tir i drman ho ga oh tjh si brhta aor srfraz hota jaii ga pr to pst hi pst hota jaii ga oh tjh ko qrd di ga pr to asi qrd nh di ski ga oh sr ho ga aor to dm thhri ga aor chonkh to khdaond apni khda ki an hkmon aor aain pr jnko as ni tjh ko dia hi eml krni ki lii aski bat nhin sni ga as lii ih sb lentin tjh pr aain gi aor tiri picchi pri rhin gi aor tjh ko lgingi jb tk tira nas nh ho jaii aor oh tjh pr aor tiri aolad pr sd a nshan aor achnbhi ki torpr rhin g' aor chonkh to baooj sb chizon ki fraoani ki frht aor khoshdli si khdaond apni khda ki ebadt nhin kri ga as lii bhka aor piasa aor nnga ar sb chizon ka mhtaj ho kr to apni an dshmnon ki khdmr kri ga jnko khdaond tiri br khlaf bhiji ga aor ghnim tiri grdn pr lohi ka joa rkhi rhi ga jb tk oh tira nas nh kr di khdaond dor si blkh zmin ki knari si aik qom ko tjh pr chrhalaii ga jisi eqab tot kr ata hi as qom ki zban ko to nh smjhi ga as qom ki log trsh ro hongii jo nh bdhon ka lhaz krin gi nh joanon pr tr s khaiin gi aor oh tiri chopaion ki bchon aor tiri zmin ki pidaoar ko khati rhin gi jb tk tira nas nh ho jaii aor oh tiri lii anaj ia mi ia til ia gaii bil ki brhti ia tiri bhir bkriion ki bchi kchh nhin chhorin gi jb tk oh tjh ko fna nh kr din aor oh tiri tmam mlk min tira mhasrh tiri hi bstion min kii rhin gi jb tk tiri aonchi aonchi fslin jn pr tira bhrosa ho ga gr nh jaiin tira mhasrh oh tiri hi as mlk ki sb bstion min krin gi jsi khdaond tira khda tjh ko dita hi tb as mhasrh ki moqe pr aor as ari oqt min to apni dshmnon si tng akr apni hi jsm ki phl ko ieni apni hi biton aor bition ka gosht jnko khdaond tiri khda ni tjh ko eta kia ho ga khaii ga oh shkhs jo tm min naz prordh aor nazk bndn ho ga aski bhi apni bhaii aor apni hm aghosh bioi aor apni baqi mandh bechon ki trf bri nzh ho gi ihan tk kh oh an khin si ksi ko bhi apni hi bechon ki gosht min si jnko oh mod khaii ga kchh nhin di ga kionkh as mhasrh ki moqe pr aor as ari oqt min jb tiri dshmn tjh ko tiri hi bstion min tng kr main gi to as ki pas aor kchh baqi nh rhi ga oh eort bhi jo tmhari drman aisi naz prordh aor nazk bdn ho gi kh nrmi o nazkt ki sbb si apni paon ka tola bhi zmin si lhani

ki jrat nh krti ho aski bhi apni phlo ki shohr aor apni hi biti aor biti aor apni hi noazd bchi ki trf si jo aski ranon ki bich si nkla ho blkh apni sb lrki balon ki trf jnko oh jni gi bri nzt ho gi kionkh oh tmam chizon ki qlt ki sbb si an hi ko chhp chhp kr khaii gi jb as mhasrh ki moqe pr aor as ari oqt min tiri dshmn tiri hi bstion min tjh ko tng kr main gi agr to as shriet ki an sb baton pr jo as ktab min lkhi hin ahtiat rkh kr as trh eml nh kri kh tjh ko khdaond apni khda ki jlali aor mhin nak ka khof ho to khdaond tji prebij aftin nazl kri ga aor tiri aolad ki afton ko brha kr aor dir pa atin aor skht aor dir pa bimarion kr di ga aor msr ki sb rog jn si to drta tha tjh ko lgaii ga aor oh tjh ko lgi rhin gi aor an sb bimarion aor afton ko bhi jo as shriet ki ktab min mdhkor nhin hin khdaond tjh ko lgaii ga jb tk tira nas nh ho jaii aor chonkh to khdaond apni khda ki bat nhin sni ga aas lii khaan to tm kthrt min asman ki taron ki mannd ho aor khaan shmar min thori hi rh jao gi tb ih ho ga kh jisi tmhari sath bhilaii krni aor tm ko brhani si khdaond khoshnod hoa aisi i' tmko fna krani aor hlak kr dalni si khdaond khoshnod ho ga aor tm as mlk si akhar dii jao gi jhan to as pr qbdh krni ko ja rha hi aor khdaond tjh ko zmin ki aik sri si dosri sritk tmam qomon min pragndh kri ga ohan to lkri aor pthr ki aor mebedon ki jnko to ha tiri bap dada janti bhi nhin prstsh kri ga an qomon ki bich tjh ko chin nsib nh hoga aor nh tiri paon ki tloi ko aram mli ga blkh khdaond tjh ko ohan dl lrzan aor ankhon ki dhnd laht aor jil ki krhn di ga aor tiri jan dbdhi min atki rhi gi aor to rat dn drta rhi ga aor tiri zndgi ka koi thkana nh hoga aor to apni dli khof ki aor an nzaron ki sbb si jnko to apni ankhon si dikhi ga snh ko khi ga kh ai kash kh sham hoti aor sham ko khi ga ai kash kh sbh hoti aor khdaond tjh ko kshtion min chrha kr as rasth si msr min lota li jaii ga jski bab nmbt min ni tjh si kha to asi phr kbhi nh dikhna aor ohan tm apni dshmnon ki ghlam aor londi honi ki lii apni bicho gi pr koi khridar nh ho ga

29

asraailion ki sath js ehd ki bandhni ka hkm khdaond ni mosia ko amoab ki mlk min dia asi ki ih batin hin ih as ehd si alg hi jo as ni anki sath horb min bandha tha so mosia ni sb sraailion ko bloa kr an si kha tm ni sb kchh jo khdaond ni tmhari ankhon ki samni mlk msr min freon aor aski sb khadmon aor aski sari mlk si kia dikha hi amthan ki oh bri bri kam aor r nshan aor bri bri krshmi to ni apni ankhon si dikhi likh khdaond ni tmko aj tk nh to aisa dl dia jo smjhi aor nh dikhni ki ankhin aor snni ki kan dii aor min chalis brs biaban min tmko lii phra aor nh tmhari tn ki kpri prani hoii aor nh tiri paon ki joti prani hoii aor tm asi lii roti khani aor mi ia shrab pini nhin paii takh tm jan lo kh min khdaond tmhara khda hon aor jb tm asn jgh aii to hsonb ka badshah sihon aor bsn ka badshah eoj hmara magblh krni ko nkli aor hm ni anko mar kr anka mlk li lia aor asi robinion ko aor jdion ko aor mnsion ki adhi qbilh ko mirath ki tor pr di dia ps tm as ehd ki baton ko manna aor an pr eml krna takh jo kchh tm kro as min kamiab ho aj ki dn tm aor tmhari sdrar tmhari qbili aor tmhari bzrg aor tmhari mnsbdar aor sb asraaili mrd aor tmhari bchi aor tmhari

bioian aor oh prdisi bhi jo tiri khimh gah min rhta hi khaoh oh tira lkra hara ho khaoh sqa sb ki sb khdaond apni khda ki samni khri ho takh to khdaond apni khda ki ehd min jsi oh tiri sath aj bandhta aor aski qsm min jsi oh aj tjh si khata hi shaml ho aor oh tjh ko aj ki dn apni qom qar di aor oh tira khda ho jisa as ni tjh si kha jisi as ni tiri bap dada abraham aor adhaq aor ieqob si qsm khaii aor min as ehd aor qsm min fqt tm hi ko nhin pr ko bhi jo aj ki dn khdaond hmari khda ki hdoz ihan hmari sath khra hi aor asko bhi jo aj ki dn ihan hmari sath nhn an min shaml krta hon (tm khod janti ho kh mlk msr min hm kisi rhi aor kionkr an qomon ki bich si ho kr aii jnki drman si tm gdhr i aor tm ni khod anki mkroh chizin aor lkri aor pthr aor chandi aor soni ki mortin dikhin jo anki han thin) so aisa nh ho kh tm min koi mrd ia eort ia khanda n ia qbilh aisa ho jska dl aj ki dn khdaond hmari khda si brgsht ho aor oh ja kr an qomon ki diotaon ki prstsh kri ia aisa nh ho kh tm min koi aisi jr ho jo andrain aor nagdona pida kri aor aisa admi lent ki ih batin snkr dl hi dl min apni ko mbarkbad di aor khi kh khaoh min kisa hi hti ho kr tr i sath kshsk ko fna kr dalonga to bhi miri lii slamti hi pr khdaond asi mea f nhin kri ga blkh as oqt khdaond ka qhr aor aski ghirt as admi pr br angikhth ho gi aor sb lentin jo as ktab min lkhi hin as pr prin gi aor khdaond anki nam ko sfhh roz gar si mta di ga aor khdaond as ehd ki an sb lenton ki mtabq jo as shriet ki ktab min lkhi hin asi asraail ki sb qbilon min si bri sza ki lii jda kri ga aor ani khol pshton min tmhari nsl ki log jo tmhari bed pida hongt aor prdisi bhi jo dor ki mlk si aini gi jb oh as mlk ki blaon aor khdaond ki lgaii hoii bimarion ko dikhin gi aor ih bhi dikhin gi kh sara mlk goia gndhk aor nmk bna pra hi aor aisa jl gia hi kh as min nh to kchh boia jata nh pida hota aor nh ksi qsm ki ghas agti hi aor oh sdom aor emorh aor admh aor dhoim ki trh ajra ga jnho khdaond ni apni ghdb aor qhr min tbah kr dala tb oh blkh sb qomon pochhin gi kh khdaond ni as mlk si ais kion kia ? aor aisi br i qhr ki bhrkni ka sbb kia hi ? as oqt log jo ab din gi kh khdaond anki bap dada ki khda ni jo ehd an ki sath anko mlk msr si nkalti oqt bandha tha asi an logon ni chhor dia aor ja kr aor mebedon ki ebadt aor prstsh ki jn si oh oaqf nh thi aor jnko khdaond ni anko dia bhi nh tha asi lii as ktab ki lkhi hoii sb lenton ko as mlk pr nazl krni ki lii khdaond ka ghdb as pr bhrka aor khdaond ni qhr aor ghsh aor bri ghdb min anko anki mlk si akhar kr dosri mlk min phinka jisa aj ki d n zahr hi ghib ka malk to khdaond hmara khda hi hi pr jo batin zahr ki gii hin o h hmishh tk hmari aor hmari aolad ki lii hin takh hm as shriet ki sb baton pr eml krin

30

aor jb ih sb batin ieni brkt aor lent jnko min ni aj tiri agi rkha hi tjh pr aiin aor to an qomon ki bich jn min khdaond tiri khda ni tjh ko hnka kr phncha dia ho anko iad kri aor to aor tiri aolad donon khdaond apni khda ki trf phrin aor aski bat an sb ahkam ki mtabq jo min aj tjh ko dita hon apni sari dl aor apni sari jan si manin to khdaond tira khda tiri asiri ko plt kr tjh pr rhm kri ga aor phr kr tjh ko sb qomon min si jn min khdaond tiri khda ni tjh ko pragndh kia ho jme

kri ga agr tiri aoarh grd dnia ki anthaii hson min bhi hon to ohan si bhi khdaond tira khda tjh ko jme kr ki li aii ga aor khdaond tira khda asi mlk min tjh ko laii ga js pr tiri bap dada ni qbdh kia tha aor to asko apni qbdh min laii ga phr oh tjh si bhlaai kri ga aor tiri bap dada si ziadh tjh ko brhaii ga aor khdaond tira khda tiri aor tiri aolad ki dl ka khtnh kri ga takh to khdaond apni khda si apni sari dl aor apni sari jan si mhbt rkhi aor jita rhi aor khdaond tira khda ih sb lentin tiri dshmnor aor kinh rkhi oalon pr jnhon ni tjh ko stiaa nazl kri ga aor to lotiga aor khdaond ki bat sni ga aor aski sb hkmon pr jo min aj tjh ko dita hon eml kri ga aor khdaond tira khda tjh ko tiri karobar aor as aolad aor chopaion ki bchon aor zmin ki pidaoar ki lhaz si tiri bhlaai ki khatr phr tjh ko bromnd kri ga kionkh khdaond tiri hi bhlaai ki khatr tjh si khosh ho ga jisi oh tiri bap dada si khosh tha bshrtikh to khdaond apni khda ki bat ko snkr aski ahkam aor aiin ko mani jo shriet ki as ktab min lkhi hin aor apni sari dl aor apni sari jan si khdaond apni khda ki trf phri kionkh oh hkm jo aj ki dn min tjh ko dita hon tiri lii bht mshkl nhin aor nh oh dor hi oh asman pr to hi nhin kh to khi kh asman pr kon hmari khatr chrhi aor asko hmari pas la kr snaii takh hm as pr eml krin? aor nh oh smndr par hi kh to khi kh smndr par kon hmari khatr jaii aor asko hmari pas la kr snaii takh hm as pr eml krin? blkh oh klam tiri bht nzdik hi oh tiri mnh min aor tiri dl min hi akh to as pr eml kri dikh min ni aj ki dn zndgi aor bhlaai aor mot aor braii ko tiri agi rkha hi kionkh min aj ki dn tjh ko bhkm krtia hon kh to khdaond apni khda si mhbt rkhi aor aski rahon pr chli aor aski frman aor aiin aor ahkam ko mani takh to jita rhi aor brhi aor khdaond tira khda as mlk min tjh ko brkt bkhshi js pr qbdh krni ko to ohan ja rha hi pr agr tir a dl brgshth ho jaii aor tpo nh apni blkh gmrah ho kr aor mebedon ki prstsh aor ebadt krni lgi to a j ki dn min tm ko jta dita hon kh tm dror fna ho jao gi aor as mlk min js pr qbdh krni ko to irdn par ja rha hi tmhari emr draz nh hogi min aj ki dn asman aor zmin ko tmhari br khlaf goah bnata hon kh min ni zndgi aor mot ko aor brkt aor lent ko tiri agi rkha hi ps to zndgi ko akhtiar kr kh to bhi jita rhi aor r tiri aolad bhi takh to khdaond apni khda i mhbt rkhi aor aski bat sni aor asi si lpta rhi kionkh ohi tiri zndgi aor tiri emr ki drazi hi takh tpo as mlk min bsa rhi jsko tiri bap dada abraham aor adhaq aor iqeqob ko dini ki qsm khond ni an si khaii thi

31

aor mosia ni ja kr ih batin sb asrailion ko snaiin aor anko kha kh min to aj ki dn aisk so bis brs ka hon min ab chl phr nhin skta aor khdaond ni mjh si kha hi kh to as irdn par nhin jaii ga so khdaond tira khda hi tiri agi agi par ja4i ga aor ohi an qomon ko tiri agi si fna kri ga aor to anka oarth ho ga aor jisa khdaond ni kha hi kh ishoe tiri agi agi par jaii ga aor khdaond an si ohi kri ga jo as ni amorion ki badshah sihon aor eojo aor anki mlk si kia kh anko fna kr dala aor khdaond anko tm si shkst dila4i ga aor tm an si an ki sb hkmon ki mtabq pish anajo min ni ko dii hin to mdbo t ho ja aor hoslh rkh mt dr aor nh an si khof khakionkh khdaond tira khda khod hi tiri sath jata hi oh tjh si dst

brdar nhin ho ga aor nh tjh ko chhori ga phr mosia ni ishoe ko bla kr sb asrailion ki samni as si kha kh to mdbot ho ja aor ho slh rkh kionkh to as qom ki sath as mlk min ja4i ga jsko khdaond ni anki bap dada si qsm kha kr dini ko kha tha aor to anko aska oarth bnaii ga aor khdaond hi tiri agi agi chl ga oh tiri sath rhi ga oh tjh si dstbrdar nh ho ga nh tiji chhori ga so to khof nh kr aor bi dl nh ho aor mosia ni as shriet ko lkh kr asi kahnon ki jo bni laoi aor khdaond ki rhd ki sndoq ki athani oali thi aor asraii ki sb bzrgon ki sprd kha phr mosia ni anko ih hkm dia kh hr sat brs ki akhr min chhtkari ki sal ki mein oqt pr eid khiam min jb sb asraii khdaond tiri khda ki hdoar as jgh akr hadr hon jsi oh khod chni ga to to as shriet ko prh kr sb asrailion ko snana to sb logon ko ieni mrdon aor eorton aor bchon aor apni bstion ki msafron ko jme krna takh oh snn aor sikhin aor khdaond tmhari khda ka khof manin aor as shriet ki sb baton pr ahntiar rkh kr eml krin aor anki lrki jnko kchh melom nhin oh bhi snin aor jb tk tm as mlk min jiti rho js pr qbdh krni ko tm irdn par jati ho tb tk oh brabr khdaond tmhari khda ka khof manna sikhin phr khdaond ni mosia si kha kh dikh tiri mrni ki dn a phnchi so to ishoe ko bla ki aor tm donon khimh ajtmae min hadr ho jao takh min asi hdaat kron chnanchh mosia aor ishoe roanh ho kr khimh ajtmae min hadr hoar aor khdaond abr ki ston min ho kr khimh min nmodar hoa aor abr ka ston khimh ki droazh pr thhr gia tb khdaond ni mosia si kha dikh to apni bap dada ki sath so jaii ga aor ih log ath kr as mlk ki ajnbi diotaon ki piroi min jnki bich oh ja kr rhin gi zna kar aho jaiin gi aor mjh ko chhor din gi aor as ehd ko jo min ni anki sath bandha hi tor dalin gi tb as oqt mira qhr an pr bhrki ga aor min anko chhor donga aor an si apna mnh chhpa longa aor oh ngl lii jaiin gi aor bht si blaiin aor msibtin an pr aiin gi chnanchh oh as dn khin gi kia hm pr ih blaiin asi sbb si nhin aiin kh hmara khda hmari drmian nhin? as oqt an sb bdion ki sbb si jo aor mebedon ki trf mail ho kr anhon ni ki hongi min dror apna mnh chhpa longa so tm ih git apni lii lkh lo aor to asi bni asraii ko skhana aor anko hfz kra dina takh ih git bni asraii ki khlaf mira goah rhi as lii kh jb min anko as mlk min jsqi qsm min ni anki bap dada si kha4i aor jhan dodh aor shhd bhta hi phncha donga aor oh khob kha kha kr moti ho jaiin gi tb oh aor mebedon ki trf phr jaiin gi aor anki ebadt krin gi aor mjh qhr janin gi aor miri ehd ko tor dalin gi aor ion ho ga kh jb bht si blaiin aor msibtin an pr aiin gi to ih git goah ki trh an pr shhad di ga as lii kh asi anki aolad kbhi nhin bhologi kionkh as oqt bhi anko as mlk min phnchani si pishttr jsqi qsm min ni khaii hi min anki khial ko js min rh hin janta hon so mosia ni asi dn as git ko lkh lia aor asi bni asraii ko skhaia aor as ni non si biti ishoe ko hdaat ki aor kha mdbot ho ja aor hoslh rkh kionkh to bni asraii ko as mlk min li jaii ga js ki qsm min ni an si khaii thi aor min tiri sath rhonga aor aisa hoa kh jb mosia as shriet ki baton ko aik ktab min lkh chka aor oh khtmh ho giin to mosia ni laion si jo khdaond ki ehd ki sndoq ko athaia krti thi kha kh as shriet ki ktab ko likh khdaond apni khda ki ehd ki sndoq ki pas rkh do takh oh tiri br khlaf goah rhi kionkh min tiri bghaot aor grdn kshi ko janta hon dikho abhi to miri jiti ji tm khdaond si bghaot krti rhi ho to miri mrni ki

bed ktana ziadth nh kro gi ? tm apni qbilon ki sb bzrgon aor mnsbdaron ko miri pas jme kro takh min ih batin anki kanon min dal don aor asman aor zmin ko anki br khlaf goah bnaon kionkh min janta hon kh miri mnni ki bed tm apni ap bgar lo gi aor aps triqi si jska min ni tm ko hkm dia hi phr jao gi tb akhri aiam min tm pr aft toti gi kionkh tm apni krnion si khdaond ko ghsh dlani ki lii oh kam kro gi jo aski nzm min bra hi so mosia nias git ki batin asraail ki sari jmaet ko akhr tk khsh sna iin

32

kan lgaoui asmano ! aor min bolonga aor zmi miri mnnh ki batin sni miri telim minh ki trh brsi gi miri tqriri shbnn ki mannd tpki gi jisi nrm ghas phr phoar ptri ho aor sbzi pr jhrian kionkh min khdaond ki nam ka ashtar donga tm hmari khda ki tezim kro oh ohi chtan hi aski snet kaml hi kionkh aski sb rahin ansa f ki hin oh ofadar khda aor bdi si mbra hi oh mnsf aor br hq hi ih log aski sath bri trh pish aii ih aski frznd nhin ih anka eib hi ih sb kjro aor tirhi nsl hin kia tm ai bi oqof aor km eql logo ! as trh khdaond ko bdll do gi ? kia oh tmhara bap nhin js ni tm ko khrida hi ? as hi ni tm ko bnaia aor qiam bkhsa qdim aiam ko iad kro nsl dr nsl ki brson pr ghor kro apni bap si pochho oh tmko btaai ga bzrgon si soal kro oh tm ko bian krin gi jb hq tealai ni qomon ko mirath banti aor bni adm ko jda jda kia to as ni qomon ki srhdin bni asraail ki shmar ki mtabq thhraiiin kionkh khdaond ka hsh asi ki log hin iqob aski mirath ka qreh hi oh khdaond ko oirani aor soni holnak biaban min mla khdaond aki chogrd rha as ni aski khbr li aor asi apni aankh ki pti ki trh rkha jisi eqab apni ghonsli ko hla hla kr apni bechon ko mndlata hi oisi hi as ni apni bazoon ko philaia aor anko likr apni pron pr atha lha qft khdaond hi ni anki rahbri ki aor aski sath koii ajnbi mebod nh tha as ni asi zmin ki aonchi aonchi jghon pr soar kraia aor as ni khit ki pidaoar dkhaai as ni asi chtan min si shhr aor sng khara min si til chsaia aor gaion ka mkhn aor bhr bkrion ka dodh aor bron ki chrbi aor bsn nsl ki mindhi aor bkri aor khals gihon ka ata bhi aor to angor ki khals rs ki mi pia krta tha likn isorn mota ho kr latin marni lga to mota ho kr ldhr ho gia hi aor tjr pr chrbi chha gi hi tb as ni khdaond ko js ni asi bnaia chhor di aor apni njat ki chtan ki hqart ki anhon ni ajnbi mebodon ki baeth asi ghirt aor mkrohat si asi ghsh dlaia anhon ni jnab ki lii jo khda nh thi blkh aisi diotaon ki lii jn si oh oaqf nh thi ieni nii diotaon ki lii jo hal hi min zahr hoii thi jn si anki bap dada kbhi dr i nhin qrbani ki to aps chtan si ghaff ho gia js ni tjhi pida kia tha to khda ko bhol gia js ni tjhi khqlk kia khdaond ni ih dikh kr an si nfrt ki kionkh as ki biton aor bition ni asi ghsh dlaia tb as ni kha min apna mnnh an si chhpa longa aor dikhonga kh an ka anja m kisa ho ga kionkh oh grdn ksh nsl aor bi ofa aola d hin anhon ni as chiz ki baeth jo khda nhin mjhi ghirt aor apni batl baton si mjhi ghsh dlaia so min bhi anki dhrieh si jo koii amt nhin anko ghirt aor aik nadan qom ki dhrieh si anko ghsh dlaonga as lii kh miri ghsh ki mari ag bhrk athi hi jo patal ki th tk jliti jaii gi aor zmin ko aski pidaoar smit bhsn kr di gi aor r pharon ki bniadon min ag lga di gi min an pr afton

ka dhir lgaonga aor apni tiron ko an pr khtm kro-nga oh bhok ki mari ghl jaiin gi aor shdid hrart aor skht hlakt ga lqmh ho jaiin gi aor min an pr drndon ki dant aor zmin pr ki srkni oali kiron ka zhr chhor donga bahr oh tloar si mrin gi aor kothrion ki andr khof si joan mrd aor knoarion dodh piti bchi aor pki bal oali sb ien hi hlak hongii min ni ha min anko dor dor pragndh kr donga aor apnka tdkhrh noe bshr min si mta dalonga pr mjhi dshmn ki chhir chhar ka andishh tha kh khin mkhalft alta smjh kr ion nh khni lgin kh hmari hi hath bala hin aor ih sb khdaond si nhin hoa oh aik aisi qom hin jo mslht si khali ho an min kchh smjh nhin kash oh eqlmnd ho ti kh asko smjhi aor apni eqabt pr ghor krti ! kionkh aik admi hzar ka pichta krta aor do admi ds hzar ko bhga diti agr anki chtan hi an ko bich nh diti aor khdaond hi anko hoalh nh krta ? kionkh anki chtan aisi nhin jisi hmari chtan hi khaoh hmari dshmn hi kion nh mnsf hon kionkh anki tak sdom ki takon min si aor emorh ki khiton ki hi anki angor hlal hi bni hoii hin aor anki gchhi kroii hin anki mi azhdhara ka bs aor kali nagon ka zhr qatl hi kia ih miri khzanon min sr bh mhr ho kr bhra nhin pra hi ? as oqt jb an ki paon phslin to antqam lina aor bdll dina mira kam ho ga kionkh anki aft ka dn nzdik hi aor jo hadthi an pr gdhri hin oh jld aiin gi kionkh khdaond apni logon ka ansaf kri ga aor apni bndon pr trs khaai ga jb oh dikhi ga kh anki qot jati rhi aor koii bhi nh qidi aor nh azad baqi bcha aor oh khi ga anki diota kha hin ? oh chtan khaan js pr anka bhrosra tha jo anki dhhion ki chrbi khati aor anki tpaon ki mi piti thi ? ohi ath kr tmhari mdd krin ohi tmhari pnah hon so ab tm dikh lo kh min hi oh hon aor miri sath koii diota nhin min hi mar dalta aor min hi jlata hon min hi zkhmi krta aor min hi chnga krta hon aor koii nhin jo miri hath si chhraii kionkh min apna hath asman ki trf atha kr khta hon kh chonkh min abdlabad zndh hon as lii agr min apni jhlkti tloar ko tiz kron aor edalt ko apni hath min li lon to apni mkhalfon si antqam longa aor apni kinh rkhnii oalon ko bdll donga min apni tiron ko khon pla pla kr mst kr donga aor miri tloar gosht khaai gi oh khon mqtolon aor asiron ka aor hi gosht dshmnon ki srdao ki sr ka ho ga ai qomo ! aski logon ki sath khoshi mnao kionkh oh apni bndon ki khon ka antqam li ga aor apni mkhalfon ko bdll di ga aor apni mlk aor logon ki lii kfarh di ga tb mosia aor non ki biti hosie ni akr as git ki sb batin logon ko khsh snaiin aor jb mosia ih sb batin sb asraiiilhon ko sna chka to as ni an si kha kh jo batin min ni tm si aj ki dn bian ki hin an sb si tm dl lga na aor apni lrko ko hkm dina kh oh ahtiat rkh kr as shrriet ki sb baton pr eml krin kionkh ih tmhari lii koii bi sod bat nhin blkh ih tmhari zndgani hi aor asi si as mlk min jhan tm irdn par ja rhi ho kh as pr qbdk kro tmhari emr draz ho gi aor asi dn khdaond ni mosia si kha kh to as koh ebarim pr chrh kr nbo ki choti ko ja ho irhio ki mqabl mlk moab min hi aor kena ni mlk ko jsi min mirath ki tor pr bni asraail ko dita hon dikh li aor asi phar pr jhan to jaii ofat pa kr apni logon min shaml ho jisi tira bharii haron hor ki phar pr mra aor apni logon min ja mla as lii kh tm donon ni bni asraail ki drman dsht sin ki qads min mribh ki chshmh pr mira gnah kia kionkh tm ni bni asraail ki drman miri tqdis nh ki so to as mlk ko apni agi dikh li ga likn to

ohan as mlk min jo mn bni asraail ko dita hon jani nh
pau pai ga

33

phr mrd khda mosia ni jo deai khir dikr apni ofat
si phli bni asraail ko brkt di oh ih hi aor as ni kha
khdaond sina si aia aor sheir si an pr ashkara hoa ,
oh koh faran si jloh gr hoa aor lakhon qdsion min si
aia aski dhni hath pr anki lii atshi shriet thi oh bi shk
qomon si mhbt rkhta hi aski sb mqds log tiri hath min
hin aor oh tiri qdmon min bithi aik aik tiri baton si
mstfid ho ga mosia ni hmko shriet aor iqob ki jmaet
ki lii mirath di aor oh as oqt isron min badshah tha
jb qom ki sdrar akthi aor asraail ki qbili jme hoii robn
jita rhi aor mr nh jai to bhi aski admi thori hi hon
aor ihodah ki lii ih hi jo mosia ni kha : a i khdaond
! to ihodah ki sn aor apsi as ki logon ki pas phncha
oh apni lkii ap apni hathon si lra aor to hi aski dshmn
on ki mqablh min aska mdd gar ho ga aor laoi ki hq
min as ni kha : tiri tmim aor aorim as mrd khda ki
pas hin jsi to ni msh pr azma lia aor jski sath mrribh
ki chshmh pr tira tnaze hoa js ni apni man bap ki bari
min kha kh min ni anko dikha nhin aor nh as ni apni
bhaion ko apna mana aor nh apni biton ko phchana
kionkh anhon ni tiri klam ki ahtiat ki aor oh tiri ehd
ko manti hin oh iqob ko tiri ahkam aor asraail ko tiri
shriet skhaiin gi oh tir i agi bkhor aor iri mdhbh pr
pori sokhtni qprbani rkhin gi ai khdaond ! to aski
mal min brkt di aor aski hathon ki khdmr ko qbol kr
jo aski khlaf athin anki kmr tor d aor anki kmr bhi
jnko as si edaot hi ta kh oh phr nh athin aor bnimin
ki hq min as nikha : khdaond ka piara slamti ki sath as
ki pas rhi ga oh sari dn asi dhanki rhta hi aor oh aski
kndhon ki bich skont krta hi aor iosf ki hq min as ni
kia : aski zmin khdaond ki trf si mbark h ! asman ki
bish qimt ashia aor shbnnm aor oh ghra pani jo nich
hi aor sorj ki pkaii hoii bish bha phl aor chand k agaii
hoii bish qimt chizin aor qdim pharon ki bish qimt
chizin aor zmin aor ski memori ki bish qimt chizin
aor aski khoshnodi jo jhari min rhta tha an sb ki aet
bar si iosf ki sr pr ieni asi ki sr ki chand pr jo apni
bhaion si jda rha brkt nazl ho aski bil ki phlothi ki si
aski shokt hi aor aski sing ingli sand ki si hin an hi si
oh sb qomon ko blkh zmin ki antha ki logon ko dhkili
ga oh afraim ki lakhon lakh aor mnsi ki hzaron hzar
hin aor zbolon ki bari min as ni kha : ai abolon ! to
apni bahr jati oqt aor ai ashkar ! to apni khimon min
khosh rh oh logon ko pharon pr blaiin gi aor ohan
sdaqr ki qrbaniyan gdhranni gi kionkh oh smndron ki
fis aor rit ki chhpi hoii khzanon si bhrh or hong
i aor jd ki hq min as ni kha : jo koi jd ko brhaii oh mbark
ho oh shirbi ki trh rhta hi aor bazo blkh sr ki chand
tk ko phar dalta hi aor as ni phli hsh ko apni lii chn
lia kionkh shre dini oali ka bkhrh ohan alg kia hoa
tha aor as ni logon ki sdraron ki sath akr khdaond
ki ansaf ko aor aski ahkam ko jo asraail ki lii thi pora
kia aor dan ki hq min as ni kha : dan as shir bbr ka
bchh hi jo bsn si kod kr ata hi aor nftali ki hq min as
ni kha : ai nftali ! jo ltf o krn si asodh aor khdaond
ki brkt si memor hi to mghrb aor jnob ka malk ho
! aor ashr ki hq min as ni kha : ashr as aolad si mala
mal ho oh apni bhaion ka mqbol ho aor apna paon til

min dboii tiri bindi lohi aor pitl ki hong
i aor jisi tiri dn oisi hi tiri qot ho ai isoron ! khdaond ki mannd
aor koi nhin jo tiri mdd ki lii asman pr aor pni jah
o jlal min aflak pr soar hi abdi khda tiri skont gah hi
aor nich
i daimi bazo hin as ni ghnim ko tiri samni si
nkal dia aor kha anko hlak kr di aor r asraail slamti ki
sath iqob ko sota akila anaj aor mi min bsa hoa hi
blkh asman si as pr aos prti rhti hi blkh asman si as pr
aos prti rhti hi mbark hi to ai asraail ! to khdaond ki
bchaii hoii qom hi so kon tiri mannd hi ? oh i tiri mdd
ki spr aor tiri jah o jlal ki tloar hi tiri dshmn tiri mtie
ho ngi aor to anki aonchi mqamon ko pamal kri ga

34

aor mosia moab ki midanon si koh nbo ki aopr psgh
ki choti pr jo iriho ki mqabl hi chrh gia aor khdaond
ni jlead ka sara mlk dan tk aor nftali ka sara mlk aor
afraim aor mnsi ka mlk pchhli smndr tk aor jnob ka
mlk aor oadi iriho jo khrmon ka shhr hi aski oadi ka
midan dgrr tk asko dkhaia aor khdaond ni as si kha
ihi oh mlk hi jski bab nmbrt min ni abraham aor r ad
haq aor iqob si qsm kha kr kha tha kh asi min tmhari
nsl ko donga so min ni aisa kia kh to asi apni ankhon
si dikh li pr to as par ohan jani nh paii ga ps khdaond
ki bndh mosia ni khdaond ki khi ki moafq ohin mob
ki mlk min ofat paii aor as ni asi moab ki aik oadi
min bit fghor ki mqabl dfn kia pr aj tk ksi admi ko
aski qbr melom nhin aor mosia apni ofat ki oqt aik
so bis brs ka tha aor nh to aski ankh dhndlani paii
aor nh aski tbei qot km hoii aor bni asraail mosia ki
lii mo ab ki midanon min tis dn tk roti rhi phr mosia
ki lii matm krni aor roni pitni ki dn khtn hoii aor
non ka bita isho e danaai ki roh si memor tha kionkh
mosia ni apni hath as pr rkhi thi aor bni asraail ko aski
bat manti rhi aor jisa khdaond ni mosia ko hkm dia
tha anhon ni oisa hi kia aor as oqt si ab tk bni asraail
min koi bni mosia ki mannd js ni khdaond ki robro
batin kin nhin atha aor asko khdaond ni mlk msr min
freon aor aski sb khadmon aor aski sari mlk ki samni
sb nshanon aor ejib kamon ki dkhani ko bhija tha ion
mosia ni sb asraailion ki samni zor aor hath aor bri
hibt ki kam kr dkhaii

1

aor khdaond ki bndh mosia ki ofat ki bed aisa hoa kh khdaond as ki khadm non ki biti ishoe si kha mira bndh mosia mr gia hi so ab to ath aor an sb logon ko sath li kr as irdn ki paras mlk min ja jsi min an ko ieni bni asraail ko dita hon js js jgh tmhari paon ka tloa tki-asko jisa min ni mosia si kha min ni tmko dia hi biaban aor as lbnan si li kr bridria ieni driai frat tk htion ka sara mlk aor mghrb ki trf bri smndr tmhari hd ho gi biaban aor as lbnan si li kr bridria ieni driai frat tk htion ka sara mlk aor mghrb ki trf bri smndr tmhari hd ho gi so mdbot ho ja aor hoslh rkh kionkh to as qom ko as mlk ka oarth kraiga jsi min ni anko dini ki qsm anki bap dada si khaai to fqt mdbot aor nhait dliir hoja kh ahtiat rkh kr as sari shriet pr eml kri jska hkm miri bndh mosia ni tjh ko dia as si nh dhni mrna aor nh baiin takh jhan khin to jaii tjhi khob kamiab hasl ho shriet ki ih ktav tiri mnsh si nh hti blkh tjhi dn aor rat asi ka dhian ho takh jo kchh as min lkha hi as sb pr to ahtiat kr ki eml krskikionkh tb hi tjhi aqbalmdndi ki rah nsib hogi aor to khob kamiab ho ga kia min ni tjh ko hkm nhin dia? so mdbot ho ja aor hoslh rkh khof nh kha aor bidl nh ho kionkh khdaond tira khda jhan jhan to jaii tiri saath rhiga tb ishoe ni logon ki mnsbdaron ko hkm dia kh tm lshkr ki bich si ho kr gdhro aor logon ko ih hkm do kh tm apni apni liizdrah tiar kr lo kionkh tin dn ki andr tm ko as irdn kipar hokr as mlk pr qbdh krni ko jana hi jsi khaond tmhara khda tmko dita hi takh tm aski malk ho jao aor bni robn aor bni jd aor mnsi ki nsf qbilh si ishoe ni kha kh as bat ko jska hkm khaond ki bndh mosia ni tmko dia iad rkhnha kh khdaond tmhara khda tmko aram bkhshita hi aor oh mlk tmko diga tmhari bioian aor tmhari bal bchi aor chopaii asi mlk min jsi mosia ni irdn ki par tmko dia hi rhin pr tm sb tjni bhadr aor sorma ho mslh hokr apni bhaaion ki agi agi par jao aor anki mdd kro jb tk khaond tmhari bhaaion ko tmhari trh aram nh bkhshi aor oh as mlk pr jsi khdaond tmhara khda anko dita hiqbhdh nh kr lin bed min tm apni mlkit ki mlk min lotna jsi khdaond ki bndh mosia ni irdn ki as par mshrq ki trf tm ko dia hi aor aski malk hona aor anhon ni ishoe ko joab dia kh js sbat ka to ni hm ko hkm dia hi hm oh sb kringi aor jhan jhan to hm ko bhiji ohan hm jaiingi jisi hm sb amor min mosia ki bat snthi thi oisi hi tiri sningi fqt atna ho kh khdaond tira khda js trh mosia ki sath rhta tha tiri sath bhi rhi jo koi tiri hkm ki mkhalft kri aor sb meamlon min jnki to takid kri tiri bat nh mani oh jhan si mara jaii to fqt mdbot ho ja aor hoslh rkh

2

tb non ki bitiishoe ni shtim si do mrdon ko chpki si jasos ki tor pr bhija aor an si kha kh ja as mlk ko aor iriho ko dikho bhalochnanchh oh roanh hoii aor aik ksbi ki ghr min jska nam rahb tha aii aor ohin soii aor iriho ki badshah ko khbr mli kh dikh aj ki rat bni asraail min si chnd admi as mlk ki jasosi krni ko ihan aii hin aor iriho ki badshah ni rahb ko khla bhija kh an logon ko jo tiri pas aii aor tiri ghr min dakhli hoii nkal la aslii kh oh as sari mlk ki jasosi krni ko aii hin tb as eort ni an donon mrdon ko likr aor anko chhpa kr ion

khkh dia kh oh mrd miri pas aii to thi pr mjhi melom nh hoa kh oh kham ki thi aor phatk bnd honi ki oqt ki qrib jb andhira ho gia oh mrd chl dii aor min nhin janti hon kh oh kham gii so jld anka pichha kro kionkh tm dror anko ja lo gi likn as ni anko apni chht pr chrha kr sn ki lkrion ki nichu jo chht pr trtib si dhri thin chhpa dia tha aor ih log irdn ki rasth pr paibon tk anki pichhi gii aor jon hi anka pichha krni oali phatk si nkli anhon ni phatk bnd kr lia tb rahb chht pr an mrdon ki lit jani si phli anki pas gii aor an si ion khni lgi kh mjhi iqin hi kh khdaond ni ih mlk tmko dia hi aor tmhara reb hm logon pr chhagia hi aor as mlk ki sb bashindi tmhari agi ghli ja rhi hin kionkh hm ni sn lia hi kh jb tm msr si nkli to khdaond ni tmhari agi bhrqlzm ki pani ko skha dia aor tm ni amorion ki donon badshahon sihon aor eoj si jo irdn ki as par thi aor jnko tm ni bakl hlak kr dala kia kia iah sb kchh snthi hi hmari dl pghl gii aor tmhari baethphr ksi shkhs min jan baqi nh rhi kionkh khdaond tmhara khda hi aopr asman ka aor nichu zmin ka khda hi so ab min tmhari mnt krthi hon kh mjsh si khdaond ki qsm khao kh chonkh min ni tm hr mhrbani ki hi tm bhi miri bap ki ghrani pr mhrbani krogii aor mjhi koi scha nshan do kh tm miri bap aor man aor bhaaion aor bhnon ko aor jo kchh anka hi sb ko slamt bcha lo gi aor hmari janon ko mot si mhfoz rkh gi an mrdon ni as si kha kh hmari jan tmhari jan ki kfil hogi bshrtikh tm hmari as kam ka dhkr nh kr do aor aisa hoga kh jb khdaond as mlk ko hmari qbdh min krdisa to hm tiri sath mhrbani aor ofadari si pish aining tb as eort ni anko khrki ki rasth rsi si nichu atar dia kionkh ask-aghr shhr ki dioar pr bna tha aor oh dioar pr rhti thi aor as ni an si kha kh phar ko chl do ta nh ho kh pichha krni oali tm ko ml jaiin aor tin di oh inon chhpi rhna jb tk pichha krni oali lot nh aian aski bed apna rasth lina tb an mrdon ni as si kha kh hm to as qsm ki trf si jo to ni hm ko khlaai hi bi alzam rhingi so dikhl! jb hm as min aain to to srkh rng ki sot ki as dori ko as khrki min js si to ni hmko nichu atara hi bandh dina aor apni bap aor man aor bhaaion blkh apni bap ki sari ghrani ko apni pas ghr min jme kr rkhnha phr jo koi tiri ghr droazon si nkler gli min jaii aska khon asi ki sr pr ho ga aor hm bi gnah thhringi aor jo koi tiri sath ghr min hogaas pr agr ksi ka hath chli to aska khon hmari sr pr hoga aor agr to hmari as kam ka dhkr kr di to hm as qsm si jo toni hm ko khlaai hi bialzam ho jaiingi as ni kha jisa tm khti ho oisa hi ho so as ni anko roanh kia aor oh chl dii tb as ni srkh rng ki oh dori khrki min bandh di aor oh ja kr phar pr phnchi aor tin dn tk ohin thhri rhi jb tk anka pichha krni oali lot nh aii aor anka pichha krni oalon ni anko sari rasti dhonda pr khin nh paia phr ih donon mrd loti aor phar siatr kr par g'i aor non ki biti ishoe ki pas ja kr sb kchh jo an pr gzra tha asi btaia aor anhon ni ishoe si kha kh iqina khdaond ni oh sara mlk hmari qbdh min kr dia hi kionkh as mlk ki sb bashndi hmari agi ghli ja rhi hin

3

tb ishoe sbh soiri atha aor oh aor sb bni asra'il shtim si koch kr ki irdn pr a'i aor pr atrni si phli ohin tki aor tin dn ki bed mnsb dar lshkr ki bich si ho kr gzri

aor anhon ni logon ko hkm dia kh jb tm khdaond apni khda ki ehd ki sndoq ko dikho aor kahn aor laoi asi atha'i ho'i hon to tm apni jgh si ath kr aski picchhi picchhi chlna likn tmhari aor as ki drman pima'sh kr ki qrib do hzar ka faslh rhi as ki nzdik nh jana takh tm ko melom ho kh ks rasti tm ko chlna hionkh tm ab tk as rah si kbhi nhin gzri aor ishoe ni logon si kha kh tm apni ap ko mqds kro kionkh klki dn khdaond tmhari drman ejib oghrib kam kri ga phr ishoe ni kahnonsi kha kh tm ehd ki sndoq ko likr logon ki agi agi paratrochnanchh oh ehd ki sndoq ko likr logon ki agi agi chli aor khdaond ni ishoe si kha aj ki dn si min tjhi sb asrailion ki samni srfrz krna shroe kronga takh oh jan lin kh jisi min mosia ki sath rha oisi hi tiri sath rhonga aor to an kahnon ko jo ehd ki sndoq ko athain ih hkm dina kh jb tm irdnki pani ki knari phncho to irdnmin khri rhna aor ishoe ni bni asraail si kha kh pas a kr khdaond apni khda ki batn sno aor ishoe khni lga kh as si tm jan lo gi kh zndh khda tmharidrmian hi aor ohi dror kneanion aor htion aor hoion aor frzion aor jrjasion aor amorionaor ibosionko tmhari agi si dfe kronga dikho sari zmin ki malk ki ehd ka sndoq tmhari agi agi irdnmin jani ko hi so ab tm hr qbilh picchhi aik admi ki hsb si barh admi asraail ki qbilon min si chn lo aor jb irdnki pani min an kahnon ki paonki tloi tk jaiingi jo khdaond ieni sari dnia ki malk ki ehd ka sndoq athati hinto irdnka pani ieni oh pani jo aoprsi bhta hoa nicha atahi thm jaiiga aor aska dhir lg jaiiga aor jb logon ni irdnki par jani ko apni dhiron si koch kha aor oh kahn jo ehd ka sndoq athaii hoi thi logon ki agi agi ho lii aor jb ehd ki sndoq ki athani oali irdnpr phnchi aor an kahnon ki paonjo sndoq ko athaii hoi thi knari ki pani min dob gii (kionkh fsl ki tmam aiam min irdnka pani charontrf apni knaron si aopr chrh kr bha krta hi) to jo pani aopr si ata tha oh khob dor adm ki pas jo drtarki brabr aik shhr hi rk kr aik dhir hogia aor oh pani midan ki dria ieni dria shor ki trf bhkr gia tha blkh alg ho gia aor log ein iriho ki mqabl par atri aor oh kahn jo khdaond ki ehd ka sndoq athaii hoi thi irdnki bich min sokhi zmin pr khri rhi aor sb asraaili khshk zmin pr ho kr gdhri ihan tk kh sari qom saf irdn ki par hogii

4

aor jb sari qom irdn ki par ho gii to khdaond ni ishoe si kha kh qbilh picchhi aik admi ki hsb si baro admi logon min si chn lo aor an ko hkm do kh tm irdn ki bich min si jhan kahnon ki paon jmi hoi thi barh pthr lo aor ankoapni sath li ja kr as mznz pr jhan tm aj ki rat tkogi rkh dina tb ishoe ni an barh admion ko jnko as ni bni asraail min si qbilh picchhi aik admi ki hsb si tiakr rkha tha blaia aor ishoe ni an si kha tm khdaond apni khda ki ehd ki sndoq ki agi agi irdn ki bich min jao aor tm min si hr shkhs bni asraail ki qbilon ki shmar ki mtabq aik admi pthr apni apni kndhi pr atha li takh ih tmhari drman aik nshan ho aor jb tmhari aolad aindh zmanh min tm si pochhi kh an pthron si tmhara mtlb kha hi? to tm an ko joab dina kh irdnka pani khdaond ki ehd ki sndoq ki agi do hsi ho gia thakionkh jb oh irdn par arha tha tb irdnka pani do hsi ho gia ion ih pthr hmishh ki lii bni asraail

ki oasti iad gar thhringi chnanchh bni asraail ni ishoe ki hkm ki mtabq kia aor jisa khdaond ni ishoe si kha tha anhon ni bni asraail ki qbilon ki shmar ki mtabq irdn ki bich min si barh pthr atha lii aor anko athakr apni sath as jgh li gii jhan oh tki aor ohin an ko rkh dia aor ishoe ni irdn ki bich min as jgh jhan ehd ki sndoq ki athani oali kahnon ni paon jmai thi barh pthr nsb kii chnanchh oh aj ki dn tk ohin hin kionkh oh kahn jo sndoq ko athaii hoi thi irdn ki bich hi min khri rhi jb tk an sb baton ki mtabq jn ka hkm mosia ni ishoe ko dia tha hr aik bat pori nh ho chki jsi logon ko btani ka hkm khdaond ni ishoe ko kia tha aor logon ni jldi ki aor par atri aor aisa hoa kh jb sb lo g saf par ho gii to khdaond ka sndoq aor kahn bhi logon ki robro par hoi aor bni robn aor bni jd aor mnsi ki adhi qbilh ki log mosia ki khni ki mtabq hthiar bandhi hoi bni asraail ki agi par gii ieni qrib chais hzar admi lraii ki lii tiar aor mslh khdaond ki hndor par ho kr iriho ki midanon min phnchi takh jng krin as dn khdaond ni sb asrailion ki samni ishoe ko srfrz kia aor jisi oh mosia si drti thi oisi hi as si as ki zndgi bhr drti rhi aor khdaond ni ishoe si kha kh an kahnon ko jo ehd ka sndoq athaii hoi hin hkm kr irdn min si nkl aiin chnanchh ishoe ni kahnon ko hkm dia kh irdn min si nkl aor aor jb oh kahn jo khdaond ki ehd ka sndoq athaii hoi thi irdn ki bich min si nkl aii aor an ki paon ki tloi khshki pr atki to irdn ka pani phr apni jgh pr agia aor phli ki trh apni sb knaron pr bhni lga aor log phli mhini ki dsoin tarikoh irdn min si nkl kr iriho ki mshrq srhd pr jljal min khimh zn hoi aor ishoe ni an barh pthron ko jnko anhon ni irdnmin si lia tha jljal min nsb kia aor as ni bni asraail si khakh jb tmhari larki aindh zmanh min apni apni bap dada si pochhin kh an pthron ka mtlb kha hi? to tm apni lron ko ihi btana kh asraaili khshki khshki ho kras irdn ki par aii thi kionkh khdaond tmhari khda ni jb tk tm par nh ho gii irdn ki pani ko tmhari samni si hta kr skha dia jb tk hm par nh hogii takh zmin ki sb qomin jan lin kh khdaond ka hath qoi hi aor oh khdaond tmhari khda si hmishh drti rhin

5

aor jb an amorion ki sb badshahon ni jo irdn ki par mghrb ki trf thi aor an kneanion ki tmam badshahon ni jo smndr ki nzdik thi sna kh khdaond bni asraail ki samni si irdn ki pani ko hta krskhadia jb tk hm par nh a gii to anki dl pghl gii aor an min bni asraail ki sbb si jan baqi nh rhi as oqt khdaond ni ishoe si kha kh chmq ki chhrian bna kr bni asraail ka khtnh phr dosri bar kr di aor ishoe ni chmq ki chhrian bnaian aor khlrion ki phari pr bni asraail ka khtnh kia aor ishoe ni jo khtnh kha aska sbb ih hi kh log jo msr si nkli an min jtni jngi mrd thi oh sb biaban min msr si nklni ki bed rasth hi min mr gii ps oh sb log jo nkli thi anka khtnh ho chka tha pr oh sb log jo biaban min msr si nklni ki bed rasth hi min pida hoi thi anka khtnh nhin hoa tha kionkh bni asraail chalis brs tk biaban min phrti rhi jb tk sari qom ieni sb jngi mrd jo msr si nkli thi fna nh gi asli kh anhon khdaond ki bat nhin mani thi an hi si khdaond ni qsm kha kr kha tha kh oh anko as mlk ko dikhni bhi nh di ga jsi hm ko dini ki qsm as ni an ki bab dada si khaii aor jhan dodh aor

shhd bhata hi so an hi ki lrrkon ka jn ko as ni an ki jgh brpa kia tha ishoe ni khtnh kia kionkh oh na mkhton thi as lli kh rasth min an ka khtnh nhin hoa tha aor jb sb logon ka khtnh kr chki to ih log khimh gah min apni apni jgh rhi jb tk achhi nh ho gii phr khdaond ni ishoe si kha kh aj ki dn min ni msr ki mlamt kotm pr si dhlka dia asi sbb si aj ki dn tk as jgh ka nam jljal hi aor bni asraail ni jljalmin diri dal lli aor anhon ni iriho ki midan min asi mhini ki chodhoi tarikh ko sham ki oqt eid fsh mnai aor eid fsh ki dosri dn as mlk ki prani anaj ki bi khmiri rotian aor asi roz bhni hoi balin bhi khaiin aor dosri hi dn si anki as mlk ki prani anaj ki khani ki bedmn moqof hogia aor agi phr bni asraail ko mn kbhi nh mla likn as sal anhon ni mlk knean ki pidaor khaii aor jb ishoe iriho ki nzdik tha to as ni apni ankhin athaiin aor kia dikha kh aski mqabl aik shkhs hath min ngi tloar lli khra hi aor ishoe ni as ki sb jakr as si kha to hmari trf hi ia hmari dshmon ki trf ? as ni kha nhin min as oqt khdaond ki lshkr ka sardar ho kr aia hon tb ishoe ni zmin pr srngon ho kr sjdh kia aor as si kha kh miri malk ka apni khadm si kia arshad hi? aor khdaond ki lshkr ki sardar ni ishoe si kha kh toapni papon si apni joti atar di kionkh ih jgh jhan tokhra hi mqds hi so ishoe ni aisa hi kia

6

aor irihobni asraail ki sbb si nhait mdboti si bnd tha aor nh to koi bahr jata aor nh koi andr ata tha) aor khdaond ni ishoe si kha kh dikh min ni iriho ko aor as ki badshah aor as ki sormaon ko tiri hath min kr dia hi so tm sb jngi mrd shhr ko ghir lo aor aik dfesh oh mindhi ki sing ko zor si phonkin aor tm nrsngi ki aoaz sno to sb log nhait zor si llkarin tb shhr ki dioar balkl gr jaiigi aor log apni apni samni sidhi chrh jaiin aor non ki bito ishoe ni kahnon bla kr an si kha kh ehd ki sndoq ko athao aor sat kahn mindhon ki singon ki sat nrsngi lli hoi khdaond ki sndoq ki agi agi chlin aor anhon ni logon si kha brh kr shhr ko ghir lo aor jo admi mslh hin oh khdaond ki sndoq ki agi agi chlin aor jb ishoe logon si ih batn khh chka to sat kahn mindhon ki singon ki sat nrsngi lli hoi khdaond ki agi agi chli aor oh nrsngi phonkti gii aor khdaond ki ehd ka sndoq an ki picchi picchi chla aor oh mslh admi an kahnon ki agi a chli jo nrsngi phonk rhi thi aor dnbalh sndoq ki picchi picchi chla aor kahn chlti chlti nrsngi phonkti jati thi aor ishoe ni logon ko ih hkm dia kh nh to tm llkarna aor nh tmhari aoaz snaii aor nh tmhari mnsh si koi aoaz nkli jb min tm ko llkarni ko khon tb tm llkarna so as ni khdaond ki sndoq ko shhr ki grd phroaia tb oh khimh gah min aii aor ohin rat kati aor ishoe sbh soiri atha aor kahnon ni khdaond ka sndoq atha lia aor oh sat kahn mindhon ki nrsngon ki sat nrsngi lli hoi khdaond ki sndoq ki agi agi brabr chlti aor nrsngi phonkti jati thi aor oh mslh admi agi agi ho lli aor dnbalh khdaond ki sndoq ki picchi picchi chla aor kahn chlti chlti nrsngi phonkti jati thi aor dosri dn bhi oh aik bar shhr ki grd ghom kr khimh gah min phr aii anhon ni chh dn tk

aisa hi kia aor satoin dn aisa hoa kh oh sbh ko po ph-tni ki oqt athi aor asi trh shhr ki grd sat bar phri sat bar shhr ki grd fqt asi dn phri aor satoin bar aisa hoa kh jb kahnon ni nrsngi phonki to ishoe ni logon si kha llkarokionkh khdaond ni ih shhr tm ko di dia hi aor oh shhr aor jo kchh as min hi sb khdaond ki khatr nst hoga fqt rahb ksb aor jtni as ki sath as ki ghr min hon oh sb jiti bchingi aslii kh as ni an qasdon ko jn ko hm ni bhija chhpa rkha tha aor tm bhr hal apni ap ko mkhsos ki hoi chiz onsi bchahi rkhn aisa nh ho kh an ko mkhsos krni ki bed tm ksi mkhsos ki hoi chiz ko loaor ion asraail ki khimh gah ko lenti kr dalo aor si dkh do likn sb chandi aor sona aor oh brtn jo pitl aor lohi ki hon khdaond ki lli mqds hin so oh khdaond ki khzan min dakhil ki jaiin ps logon ni llkara aor kahnon ni nrsngi phonki aor aisa hoa kh jb logon ni nrsngi ki aoaz z sni to anhon ni blnd aoaz si llkara aor dioar balkl grpi aor logonsi hr aik admi apni samni si chrh kr shhr min ghsa aor anhon ni as ko li lia aor anhon ni an sb ko jo min thi kia mrd kia eort kia joan kia bdhi kia bil kia bhirkia gdhi sb ko tloar ki dhar si balkl nist krda aor ishoeni an donon admion si jnhon ni as mlk ki jasosi ki thi kha kh as ksbi ki ghr jao aor ohan si jisi tm ni as si qsm khaii hi aski mtabq as eort ko aor jo kchh aski pas hi sb kchh nkal lao tb oh donon joan jasos andr gii aor rahb ko aor as ki bap aor as ki man aor as ki bhaion ko aor as ki asbab blkh as ki sari khandan ko nkal laii aor anko bni asraail ki khimh gah ki bahr btha dia phr anhon ni as shhr ko aor jo kchh as min tha sb ko ag si phonk dia aor fqt chandi aor soni ko aor pitl aor lohi ki brtnon ko khdaond ki khzan min dakhil kia likn ishoe ni rahb ksb aor as ki bap ki ghrahi ko aor jo kchh as ka tha sb ko slamt bcha lia as ki bodobash aj ki dn tk asraail min hi kionkh as ni an qasdon ko jnko ishoe ni irihomin jasosi kilii bhija tha chhpa rkhathe aor ishoe ni as oqt an ko qsm dikr takid ki aor khakh jo shkhs ath kr as irihoshhr ko phr bnaii oh khdaond ki dhors mleon ho oh apni phloti ko as ki nio dalti oqt aor apni sb si chhoti bithi ko as ki phatk lgoati oqt kho bithi ga so khdaond ishoe ki sath tha aor as sari mlk min as ki shhrt phil gii

7

likn bni asraail ni mkhsos ki hoi chiz min khiant ki kionkh ekn bn krmibn zbdibn zarhni jo ihodahki qbilh ka tha an mkhsos ki hoi chizon min si kchh li lia so khdaond ka qhr bni asraail pr bhrka aor ishoe ni iriho si eiko jo bit ail ki mshrq smt min bit aor an ki qrib oaqe hi kchh log ih khh kr bhiji kh jakrmlk ka hal driافت kro aor an logon ni ja kr ei ka hal dri-af kti aor oh ishoe ki pas loti aor as si kha sb log nh jaiin fqt do tin hzar mrd chrh jaiin aor ei ko mar lin sb logon ko ohan jani ki tkilif nh di kionkh oh thori si hin chnanchh logon min si tin hzar mrd ki qrib ohan chrh gii aor ei ki logon kisamni si bhag aii aor ei ki logon ni an min si koi chhtis admi mar lli aor phatk ki samni si li kr shbrim tk an ko khd irti aii aor atar pr an ko mara so an logon ki dl pghl kr pani ki trh ho gii tb ishoe aor sb asraaili bzrgon ni apni apni kpri phari aor khdaond ki ehd ki sndoq ki agi sham tk zmin pr aondhi pri rhi aor apni apni sr pr khak dali aor ishoe ni kha haii li malk khdaond ! tohm ko

amorion ki hath min hoalh krki hmara nas krani ki khatr as qom ko irdn ki par kion laia ?kash kh hm qnaet krti aor irdn ki as par hi bodobash krti ai malk asraailion ki apni dshmnon ki agi pith phir dini ki bed min kia khon ! kionkh kneani aor as mlk ki sb bash-ndi ih sn kr hm ko ghir lingi aor hmara nam zmin pr si tma dalingi phr to apni bzrg nam ki lii kia kriga ? aor khdaond ni ishoe si kha ath khra ho to kion as trh aondha pra hi ? asraailion ni gnah kia aor anhon ni as ehd ko js ka min ni an ko hkm dia tora hi anhon ni mkhsos ki chizon min si kchh li bhi lia aor chori bhi ki aor riakari bhi ki aor apni asbab min asi mla bhi lia hi as lii bni asraail apni dshmnon ki agi thhr nhin skti oh apni dshmnonki agi pith phirti hin kionkh oh mleen ho gii mina gi ko tmhari sath nhin rhon ga jb tk tm mkhsoski chiz ko apni drman si nist nh kr do ath logon ko pak kr aor khh kh tm apni ap ko kl ki lii pak kro kio nkh khdaond asraail ka khda ion frmata hi kh ai asraailio! tmhari drman mkhsos ki hoii chiz mojud hi tm apni dshmnon ki agi thhr nhin skti jb tk tm as mkhsos ki hoii chiz ko apni drman si dor nh kr do so tm kl sbh ko apni apni qbil ki mtabq hadr kii jao gi aor js qbil ko khdaond pkri oh aik aik khandan kr ki pas aii aor js khandan ko khdaond pkri oh aik aik ghr kr ki pas aii aor js ghr ko khdaond pkri oh aik aik admn kr ki pas aii tb jo kooi mkhsos ki hoii chiz rkhta hoa pkra jaii oh aor jo kchh as ka ho sb ag si jla dia jaii aslii kh as ni khdaond ki ehd ko tor dala aor bni asraail ki drman shrtat ka kam kia ps ishoe ni sbh soiri ath kr asraailion ko qbil bh qbil hadr kia aor ihodah ka qbil pkra gia phr oh ihodah ki khandanon ko nzdik laia aor zarh ka khandan pkragia phr oh zarh ki khandan ki aik aik admn ko nzdik laiaaor zbdi pkra gia phr oh as ki ghrani ki aik aik mnd ko qrib laia aor ekn bn krmi bn zbdi bn zarh jo ihodah ki qbil ka tha pkra gia tb ishoe ni ekn si kha ai miri frznd min tiri mnt krta honkh khdaond asraail ki khda ki tmjid kr aor as ki agi aqar kr ab to mjhi bta di kh toni kia kia hi aor mjh si mt chhpa aor ekn ni ishoe ko joab dia fi alhqiq min ni khdaond asraail ki khdnagnh kia hi aor ih ih mjh si srzd hoa hi kh jb min ni lot ki mal min bablki aik nfis chadr aor do so mthqal chandi aor pchas mthqal soni ki aik aint dikhi tomin ni llcha kr an ko li lia aor dikh oh miri diri min zmin min chhpaii hoii hin aor chandi an ki nichii hi ps ishoe ni qasd bhiji oh as diri ko dori gii aor kia dikha kh oh as ki diri min chhpaii hoii hin aor chandi an ki nichii hi oh an ko diri min si nkhal kr ishoe aor sb bni asraail ki pas laii aor an ko khdaond ki hdor rkh dia tb ishoe aorsb asraailion ni zarh ki bitii ekn ko aor as chandi aor chadr aor soni ki aint ko aor aski biton aor bitio n ko aor aski bilon aor gdhon aor bhirbkron aor diri ko aor jo kchh aska tha sb ko lia aor oadi ekor min anko li gii aor ishoe ni kha kh to ni hm ko kion dkh dia? khdaond agi dn tjhi dkh diga! tb sb asraailion ni asi sngsar kia aor anhon ni anko ag min jlaia aor anko pthron si mara aor anhon ni aski aopr pthron ka aik bra dhir lga dia jo aj tk hi tb khdaond anpi qhr shdid si baz aia aslii as jgh ka nam aj tk oadi ekor hi

8

aor khdaond ni ishoe si kha khof nh kha aor nh hrasan ho sb jngi mrdon ko sath li aor ath kr eipr chrhaii kr dikh min ni ei ki badshah aor as ki reit aor as ki shhr aor as ki elaqh ko tiri qbdh min kr dia hi aor to ei aor as ki badshah si ohi krna jo to ni iriho aor as ki badshah si kia fqt ohan ki mal ghnimt aor chopaion ko tm apni lii lot ki tor pr lina so to as shhr ki lii asi ki picchi apni admi ghat min lga di ps ishoe aor sb jngi mrd ei pr chrhaii krni ko athi aor ishoeni tis hzar mrdjo zbrdst sorma thi chn kr rat hi ko an ko roanh kia aor an ko ih hkm dia kh dikho! tm as shhr ki mqabl shhr hi ki picchi ghat min bithna shhr si bht dornh jana blkht tm sb tiar rhna aor min an sb admion ko li kr jo miri sath hinshhr ki nzdik aon-gaor aisa ho ga kh jb oh hmara samna krni ko phli ki trh nkl ailingi to hm an ki samni si bagingi aor oh hmari picchi picchi nkli chli ailingi ihan tk kh hm an ko shhr si dor nkal li jaiingi kionkh oh kchingi kh ih to phli ki trh hmari samni si bhagi jati hin so hm an ki agi si bhagingi aor tm ghat min si ath kr shhr pr qbdh kr lina kionkh khdaondtmhara khda asi tmhari qbdh min kr di ga aor jb tm as shhr ko li lo toasi ag lga dina khdaond ki khni ki mtabq kam krna dikho min ni tm ko hkm kr dia aor ishoe ni an ko roanh kaaor oh kmin gah min gii aor bitail aor ei ki drman ei ki mghrb ki trf ja bithi likn ishoe as rat ko logon ki bich tka rha aor ishoe ni sbh soiri ath kr logon mojudat li aor oh bni asraail ki bzrgon ko sath li kr logon ki agi agi ei ki trf chla aor sb jngi mrd jo as ki sath thi chli aor nzdik pnch kr shhr ki samni aii aor ei ki shmal min diri dali aor ishoe aor ei ki bich aik oadi thi tb as ni kooi panch hzar mrdon ko li kr bit ail aor ei ki drman shhr ki mghrb ki trf anko kmin gah min bthaia so anhon ni logon ko ieni sari foj ko jo shhr ki shmal min thi aor an ko jo shhr ki mghrb ki trf ghat min thi thkani pr krda aorishoe asi rat as oadi min gia aor jb ei ki badshah ni ih dikha to anhon ni jldi ki aor soiri athi aor shhr ki admi ieni oh aor as ki sb log nkl kr mein oqt pr lraii ki lii bni asraail ki mqabl midan ki samni aii aor asi khbr nh thi kh shhr ki picchi as ki ghat min log bithi hoii hin tb ishoe aor sb asraailion ni aisa dkhaia goia anhon ni an si shkst khaii aor biaban ki rasti hokh bhagi aor jtni log shhr min thi oh an ka picchakrni ki lii blaii gii aor anhon ni ishoeka picchha kia aor shhr si dor nkli chli gii aor ei aor bitail min kooi mrd baqi nh rha jo asraailion ki picchi nh gia hoar anhon ni shhr ko klla chhor kr asraailion ka picchha kia tb khdaond ni ishoe si kha jo brchha tiri hath min hi asi ei ki trf brha di kionkh min as si tiri qbdh min kr don ga aor ishoe ni as brchhi ko jo as ki hath min tha shhr ki trf brhaia tb as ki hath brhati hi jo ghat min thi apni jgh si nkli aor dor kr shhr min dakhl hoii aor asi sr kr lia aor jld shhr min ag lga di aor jb ei ki logon ni picchi mr kr nzzr ki to dikha kh shhr ka dhoan asman ki trf ath rha hi aor an ka bs nh chlakh adhr ia adhr bhagin aor jo log biaban ki trf bhagi thi oh picchha krni oalon pr alt pr aor jb ishoe aor sb asraailion ni dikha kh ghat oalon ni shhr li lia aor shhr ka dhoan ath rha hi aor anhon ni plt kr ei ko logon ko qtl kia aor oh dosri bhi an ki mqabl kh shhr si nkli so oh sb ki sb asraailion ki bich min jo kchh toadhr

aor adhr thi prgi aor anhon ni an ko mara ihan tk kh ksi ko nh baqi chhora nh bhagni dia aor oh ei ki badshah ko zndh grftr aor si ihshoe ki pas laii aor jb asraiili ei ki sb bashndon ko midan min as biaban ki drman jhan anhon ni an ka picchha kia tha qtl kr chki aor oh sb tloar si mari gii ihan tk kh balkl fna ho gii tosb asraiili ei ko phri aor asi th tigh krdia chnanchh oh jo as dn mari gii mrd aor eort mla kr barh hzar ieni eiki sb log thi kionkh ishoh ni apna hath js si oh brchhi ko brhaii hoihi tha nhin khinchia bj tk kh as ni ei ki sb rhni oali ko balkl hlak nh kr dala aor asraiilion ni khdaond ki hkm ki mtabq jo as ni ishoh ko dia tha apni lli fqt shhr ki chopaion aor mal ghnimt ko lot min lia ps ishoh ni ei ko jla krhmishh ki lli asi aik dhir aor oiranh bna dia jo aj ki dn tk hi aor as ni ei ki badshah kosham tk drkht pr tang kr rkha aor jon hi sorj dojni lga anhon ni ishoh ki hkm si as ki lash ko drkht si atar kr shhr ki phatk ki samni dal dia aor as pr pthron ka aik bra dhir lga dia jo aj ki dn tk hi tb ishoh ni koh eibalpr khdaond asraiil ki khda ki lli aik mdhbh bnaia jisa khdaond ki bndh mosia ni bni asraiil ko hkm dia tha aor jisa mosia ki shriet ki ktab min lkha hi ih mdhbh bi ghri pthron ka tha js prksi ni loha nhin lgaia tha aor anhon ni sa pr khdaond ki hkor sokhtni qrbanian aor samti ki dhibi ghdrani aor as ni ohan an pthronpr mosia ki shriet ki jo as ni lkhi thi sb bni asraiil ki samni aik nql kndh ki aor sb bni asraiil aor an ki bzrg aor mnsb dar aor qadi ieni disi aor prdisi donon laoi kahnok ki agi jo khdaond ki ehd ki sndoq ki athani oali thi sndoq ki adhr aor adhr khri hoi an min si adhi to koh grzim ki mqabl aor adhi koh eibal ki mqabl thi jisa khdaond ki bndh mosia ni phli hkm dia tha kh oh asraiili logon ko brkt dn as ki bed as ni shriet ki sb batin ieni brkt aor lent jisi oh shriet ki ktab min lkhi hoihi hin prh kr snaiin chnanchh jo kchh mosia ni hkm dia tha as min si aik bat bhi aisi nh thi jsi ishoh ni bni asraiil ki sari jmaet aor eorton aor bal bechon aor an msafron ki samni jo an ki sath ml kr rhti thi nh prha ho

9

aor jb an sb hti amori kneani frzi hoi aor ibosi badshahon ni jo irdn ki as par kohstani mlk aor nshib ki zmin aor bori smndr ki as sahl pr jo lbnan ki samni hi rhti thi ih sna to oh sb ki sb frahm hoihi takh mtfq ho kr ishoh aor bni asraiil si jng krin aor jb jbeon ki bashndon ni sna kh ishoh ni iriho aor ei si jia kia kia hi to anhon bhi hilh bazi ki aor ja kr sifron ka bhis bhra aor prani bori aor prani phti hoihi aor mrmr kii hoihi shrab ki mshkizi apni gdhon pr ladi aor paon min prani piond lgi hoihi joti aor tn pr prani kpri dali aor an ki sfr ka toshh so khi phphondi lgi hoihi rotian thin aor oh jljal min khimh gah ko ishoh ki pas ja kr as si aor asraiilion mrdon si khni lgi hm aik dor mlk si aii hin so ab tm hm si ehd bandho tb asraiili mrdon ni an hoion si kha kh shaid tm hmari drman hi rhti ho ps hm tm si kionkr ehd bandhin ? anhon ni ishoh si kha hm tiri khadm hin tb ishoh ni an si pochha tm kon ho aor kha si aii ho? anhon ni as si kha tiri khadm aik dor ki mlk si khdaond tiri khda ki nam ki baeth aii hin kionkh hm ni as ki shhrt aor jo kchh as ni msr min kia aor jo kchh as ni amorion ki donon badsha-

hon si jo irdn ki as par thi ieni hsonki badshah sihon aor bsn ki badshah eoj si jo estaratmin tha kia sb sna hi so hmari bzrgon aor mlk ki sb bashndon ni hm si ih kha kh tm sfr ki lli apni hath min toshh li lo aor an si mlini ko jao aor an si kho kh hm tmhari khadm hin sotm ab hmari sathehd bandho js dn hm tmhari pas ani ko nkli hm ni apni apni ghr si apni toshh ki roti grm grm li aor ab dikho oh sokhi hi aor asi phphondi lgi aor mi ki ih mshkizi jo hm ni bhr lli thi nii thi aor dikho i to pht gii aor ih hmari kpri aor ojoti dor draz sfr ki ojhi si prani ho gii tb an logon ni an ki toshh min si kchh lia aor khdaond si mshort nh ki aor ishoh ni an si slh ki aor an ki jan bkshsi krni ki lli an si ehd bandha aor jmaet ki asiron ni an si qsm khaii aor an ki sath ehd bandhni si tin dn ki bedan ki snni min aia kh ih an ki prosii hin aor an ki drian hi rhti hin aor bni asraiil koch kr ki tisri dn an ki shhron min phnchi jbeon aor kfirh aor birot qirer im an ki shhr thi aor bni asraiil ni an ko qtl nh kia as lli kh jmaet ki amiron ni an si khdaond asraiil ki khda ki qsm khaii thi aor sari jmaet an amiron pr krkrani lgi pr an sb amiron ni sari jmaet si kha kh hm an si khdaond asraiil ki khda ki qsm khaii hi as lli hm anhin chho nhin skti hm an si ihi kringi aor an ko jita chhoringi ta nh ho kh as qsm ki baeth jo hm ni an si khaii hi hm pr ghdb toti so amiron ni an si ihi kha kh an ko jita chhoros ps oh sari jmaet ki lli lkrhari aor pani bhrni oali bni jisa amiron ni an si kha tha tb ishoh ni an ko bloa kr an si kha js hal kh tm hmari drman rhti ho tm ni ih khkh kr hm ko kionfrib diakh hm tm si bht dor rhti hin as lli ab tm lenti thhri aor min si koihi aisa nh rhi ga jo ghlam ieni miri khda ki ghr ki lli lkrhara aor pani bhrni oala nh ho anhon ni ishoh ko joab dia kh tiri khadm mon ko thqiq ih khbr mli thi kh khdaond tiri khda ni apni bndh mosia ko frmaia kh sara mlk tm ko di aor as mlk ki sb bashndon ko tmhari samni si nist o nabod kri so hm ko tmhari sbb si apni janon ki lali pr gii as lli hm ni ih kam kia aor ab dikh hm tiri hath min hin jo kchh to hm si krna bhla aor thik jani so kr ps as ni an si oisa hi kia aor bni asraiil ki hath si an ko aisa bchaia kh anhon ni an ko qtl nh kia aor ishoh ni asi dn an ko jmaet ki lli aor as mqam pr jsi khdaond khod chni as ki mdhbh ki lli lkrhari aor pani bhrni oali mqrr kia jisa aj tk hi

10

aor iroshlim ki badshah adoni sdq ni sna kh ishoh ni ei ko sr kr ki asi nist o nabodkr dia aor jisa as ni iriho aor ohan ki badshah si kia oisa hi eiaor as ki badsha h si kia aor jbeon ki bashndon ni bni asraiil si slh kr li aor an ki drman rhni lgi hin to oh sb bht hi dri kionkh jbeon aik bra shhr blkh shhron min si aik ki mannd aor ei si bra tha aor as ki sb mrd bri bhadr thi as lli iroshlim ki badshah adoni sdq ni hbron ki badshah hoham aor irmot ki badshah piram aor lkis ki badshah iafie aor ejlon ki badshah dbirko ion khla bhija kh miri pas ao aor miri kmk kro aor chlo hm jbeon ko marin kionkh as ni ishoh aor bni asraiil si slh kr li hi as lli amorion ki panch badshah ieni iroshlim ka badshah aor hbron ka badshah aor irmot ka badshah aor lkis ka badshah aor ejlonka badshah akthi hoihi aor anhon ni apni sb fojon ki sath chrhaii ki aor

jbeon ki mqabl diri dal kr as si jng shroe ki tb jbeon ki logon ni ishoe ko jo jljal min khimh zn tha khla bhija kh apni khadmon ki trf si apna hath mt khinch jld hmari pas phnch kr hm ko bcha aor hmari mdd kr aslii kh sb amori badshah jo kohistani mlk min rhti hin hmari khlaf akhta ho ii hin tb ishoe sb jngi mrdon aor sb zbrdst sormawn ko hmra likr jljal si chl pra aor khdaond ni ishoe si kha an si nh dr as lli kh minni an kotiri hath min kr dia hi an min si aik mrd bhi tiri sath khra nh rk shi ga ps ishoe raton ratr jljal si chl kr naghan an pr an pra aor khdaond ni an ko bni asraail ki samni shkst di aor as ni an ko jbeon min bri khon-rizi ki sath qtl kia aor bit khoron ki chrhaii ki rasth pr anko rgida aor eziqah aor mqidh tk anko marta gia aor jb oh asraailion ki samni si bhagi aor bit khoron ki atar pr thi tokhdaond ni eziqah tk asman si an pr bri bri pthr bsraii aor oh mr gii aor jo aolon si mri oh an si jnko bni asraail min th tigh kia khin ziadth thi aor as dn jb khdaond ni amorien ko bni asraail ki qabo min kr dia ishoe ni khdaond ki hdon bni asraail ki samni ih kha ai sorj lto jbeon pr aor ai chandlto oadi aialon min thhra lar aor sorj thhr gia aor chand thma rha jb tk qom ni apni dshmnon si apna antqam li lia kia ih ashr ki kitab min nhin lkha hi ?aor sorj asman ki bi-chon bich thhr a rha aor tqriba sari dn dozni min jldi nh ki aor aisa dn nh kbhi as si phli hoa aor nh aski bed js min khdaond ni ksi admi ki bat sni ho kionkh khdaond asraailion ki khatr lra phr ishoe aor aski sath sb asraaili jljal ko khimh gah min loti aor oh panchon badshah bhag kr mqidh ki ghar minja chhpi aor ishoe ko ih khbr mli kh oh panchon badshah mqidh ki ghar min chhpi ho ii mli hin ishoe ni hkm kia kh bri bri pthr a s ghar ki mnsh pr lrhka do aor admion ko aski pas an ki nghbani ki lli btha do pr tm nh rko tm apni dshmnon ka pichha kr o aor an min ki jo bchhr gii hin an ko mar dalo an ko mhlth nh do kh aoh apni apni shhr min dakhil hon as lli khdaondtmhari khda ni an ko tmhari qbdh min kr dia hi aor jb ishoe aor bni asraail bri khonrizi ki sath an ko qtl kr chki ihan tk kh oh nist onabod ho gii aor oh jo an min si baqi bchi fisl dar shhr on min dakhil ho gii to sb log mqidh min ishoe ki pas lshkr gah ko slamt loti aorksi ni bni asraail min si ksi ki br khlaf zban nh hlaii phr ishoe ni hkm dia kh ghar ka mnsh kholo aoro an panchon badshahon ko ghar si bahr nkal kr miri pas la o an-hon ni aisa hi kia aor oh an panchon badshahon ko ieni shah iroshlim aor shah hbron aor shah irmot aor shah lkis aor shah ejlon ko ghar si nkal kr a s ki pas laai aor jb oh an ko ishoe ki samni laii to ishoe ni sb asraailion ko bloaia aor an jngi mrdon ki srdaron si jo as ki sath gii thi ih kha kh nzdik akr apni apni pawn an badshahon ki grdnon pr rkho a nhon ni nzdik akr anki grdnon pr apni apni paon rkhi aor ishoe ni a n si kha khof nh kro aor hrasan mt ho mdbot ho jaw aor hoslh rkho as lli kh khdaond tmhari sb dshmnon si jn ka mqabl tm kro gi aisa hi kriga as ki bed ishoe ni an ko mara aor qtl kia aor panch drkhton pr an ko tang dia so oh sham tk drkhton pr tngi rhi aor sorj dobt oqt anhon ni ishoe ki hkm si anko drkhton pr si atar kr asi ghar min js min oh ja chhpi thi dal dia aor ghar ki mnsh pr bri bri pthr dhr dii jo aj tk hin aor asi dn ishoe ni mqidh ko sr kr ki asi th tigh kia aor as ki badshah ko aor as ki sb logon ko balkl hlak kr dala aor aik

ko bhi baqi nh chhora aor mqidh ki badshah si as ni ohi kia jo iriho ki badshah si kia tha phr ishoe aor as ki sath sb asraaili mqidh si lbnah ko gii aor oh lbnah si lra aor khdaond ni as ko bhi bni asraail ki hath min kr dia aor as ni asi aor as ki sb logon ko th tigh kia aor aik ko bhi baqi nh chhora aor ohan ki badshah si oisa hi kia jo iriho ki badshah si kia tha phr lbnah si ishoe aor as ki sath sb asraaili lkis ko gii aor aski mqabl diri dal lli aor oh as si lra aor khdaond ni lkis ko asraail ki qbdh min kr dia as ni dosri dn as pr fth paai aor asi th tigh kia aor sb logon ko jo as min thi qtl kia js trh as ni lbnah si kia tha as oqt jzr ka badshah horm lkis ki kmk ko chrh aia so ishoe ni as ko aor as ki admion ko mara ihan tk kh as ka aik bhi jita nh chhora aor ishoe aor as ki sath sb asraaili lkis ejlon ko gii aora s ki mqabl diri dal kr as si jng shroe ki aor asi dn asi sr kr lia aor asi th tigh kia aor an sb logon ko jo as min thi as ni asi dn balkl hlak kr dala jisa as ni lkis si kia tha phr ejlon si ishoe aor aski sath sb asraaili hbron ko gii aor as si lri aor anhon ni asi sr kr ki asi aor as ki badshah aor as ki sb bstion aor ohan ki sb logon ko th tigh kia aor jisa as ni ejlon si kia tha aik ko bhi jita nh chhora blkh asi ohan ki sb logon ko balkl hlak kr dala phr ishoe aor as ki sath sb asraaili dbir ko loti aor as si lri aor as ni asi aor aski badshah aor as ki sb bstion ko fth kr lia aor anhon ni an ko th tigh kia aor sb logon ko jo as min thi balkl hlak kr dia as ni aik bhi baqi nh chhora jisa as ni hbron aor as ki badshah si kia tha oisa hi dbir aor as ki badshah si kia aisa hi as ni lbnah aor as ki badshah si bhi kia tha so ishoe ni sari mlk ko ieni kohistani mlk aor jnobi qteh aor nshib ki zmin aor dhlanon aor ohan ki sb badshahon ko mara as ni aik ko bhi jita nh chhora blkh ohan ki hr mtqs ko jisa khdaond asraail ki khda ni hkm kia tha balkl hlak kr dala aor ishoe ni an ko qads pr nie si li kr ghzh tk aor jshn ki sari mlk ki logon ko jbeon tk mara aor ishoe ni an badshahon pr an ki mlk pr aik hi oqt min tsht hasl kia as lli kh khdaond asraail ka khdaasraail ki khatr lra phr ishoe aor sb asraaili a s ki sath jljal ko khimh gah min loti

11

jb hsorki badshah iabin ih sna to as ni mdon ki badshah ioab aor smron ki bashah aor akshaf ki badshah ko aor an badshahon ko jo shmal ki trf kohistani mlk aor knrt ki jnob ki midan aor nshib ki zmin aor mghrb ki trf dor ki mrtfe zmin min rhti thi aor mshrq aor mghrb ki kneanion aoramorien aor htion aor jo hrmon ki nichu msfah ki mlk min rhti thi bloa bhija tb oh aor an ki sath an ki lshkr ieni aik anbohkhirjo tedad min smndr ki knari ki rit ki mannd tha bht si ghoron aor rthon ko sath likr nkli aor ih sb badshah ml kr aii aor anhon ni mirom ki jhil pr akthi diri dali takh asraailion si lri tb khdaond ni ishoe si kha kh an si nh dr kionkh kl as oqt min an sb ko asraailion ki samni mar kr dal donga toan ki ghoron ki konchin kat dalna aor an ki rth ag si jla dina chnanchh ishoe aor sb jngi mrd as ki sath mirom ki jhil pr naghanan ki mqabl ko aii aor an pr tot pri aor khdaond ni an ko asraailion ki qbdh min kr dia so anhon ni an ko mara aor bri sida aor msrfat almain aor mshrq min-msfah ki oadi tk an ko rgida aorqtl kia ihan tk kh an

min si aik bhi baqi nh chhora aor ishoe ni khdaond ki hkm ki moafq an si kia kh an ki ghoron ki konchin kat dalin aor an ki rth ag si jla dii phr ishoe asi oqt lota aor as ni hsorko sr kr ki aski badshah ko tloar si mara kionkh agli oqt min shor an sb sltnton ka srdar tha aor anhon ni an sb logon ko jo ohan thi th tigh krki anko balkl hlak kr diaohan koii mtnfs baqi nh rhaphr as ni hsor ko ag si jladia aor ishoe ni an badshahon ki sb shhron ko aor an shhron ki sb badshahon ko likr aor anko th tigh krki balkl hlak kr dia jisa khdaond ki bndh mosi ni hkm kia tha likn jo shhr apni tilon pr nbi hoii thi an min ksi ko asriilion ni nhin jlaia soa hsoar ki jsi ishoe ni phonk dia tha aor an shhr on ki tmam lat ghnimt aor chopaion ko nbi asraail ni apni oasti lot min li lia likn hr aik admi ko tloar ki dhar si qtl kia ihan tk kh anko nabod kr dia aor aik mtnfs ko bhi baqi nh chhora jisa khdaond ni apni bndh mosi ko hkm dia tha oisa hi mosi ni ishoe ko hkm dia aor ishoe ni oisa hi kia aor jo jo hkm khdaond ni mosi ko dia tha an min si ksi ko as ni bghir pora kii nh chhora so ishoe ni as sari mlk ko ieni kohstani mlk aor sari jnobi qteh aor jshn ki sari mlk aor nshib ki zmin aor midan aor asraailion ki kohstani mlk aor asi ki nshib ki zmin koh khql si likr jo seir ki trf jata hi bel jd tk jo oadi lbnan min koh hrmon ki nich ihi sb ko li lia aor anki sb badshahon pr fth hasl krki as ni anko mara aor qtl kia aor ishoe mdt tk an sb badshahon si lrtta rha soa hoion ki jo jbeon ki bashndi thi aor ksi shhr ni nbi asraail si slh nhin ki blkh sb ko anhon ni lrrk fth kia kionkh ih khdaond hi ki trf si tha kh anki dalon ko aisa skht kr di kh oh jng min asraail ka mqablh krin takh oh anko balkl hlak kr dali aor an pr kchh mhrbani nh ho blkh oh anko nist onabod kr di jisa khdaond ni mosi ko hkm dia tha phr as oqt ishoe ni akr enaqim ko kohstani mlk ieni jron aor dbir aor enab si blkh ihoad h ki sari kohstani mlk aor asraail ki sari kohstani mlk si kat dala ishoe ni anko anki shhron smit balkl hlak kr dia so enaqim min koii bni asraail ki mlk min baqi nh rhafqt ghzh aor jat aor shdod min thori si baqi rhi ps jisa khdaond ni mosi si kha tha aski mtabq ishoe ni sari mlk ko li lia aor ishoe ni asi asraailion ko anki qbilon ki tqsim ki moafq mirath ki tor pr di dia aor mlk ko jng si fraght mli

12

as mlk ki badshah jnko bni asraail ni qtl krki anki mlk pr iron ki as par mshrq ki trf arnon ki oadi si likr koh hrmon tk aor tmam mshrq midan pr qbdh kr lia ih hin amorion kaba dshah sihon jo json min rhta tha aor eroeir si likr jo oadi arnon ki knari hi aor as oadi ki nich ki shhr si oadi iboq tk jo bni emon ki srhd hi adhi jleadpr aor midan si bhrkrt tk pr mshrq ki trf hi blkh mshrq hi ki trf bit isimot si ho kr midan ki dria tk jo dria shor hi aor jnob min psgh ki damn ki nich ihi nich hkomrt krta tha aor bsn ki badshah eoj ki srhd jo rfaiim ki bqih nsl si tha aor esarat aor adrei min rhta tha aor oh koh hrmon aor slkh aor sari bsn min jsorion aor mekation ki srhd tk aor adhi jlead min jo hsbon ki badshah sihon ki srhd thi hkomrt krta tha anko khdaond ki bndh mosi aor bni asraail ni mara aor khdaond ki bndh mosi ni bni robn aor bni jd aor mnsi ki adhi qbilh ko anka mlk mirath ki tor pr di

dia aor irdn ki as par mghrb ki trf bel jd si jo oadi lbnan min hi koh khql tk jo seir ko nkl gia hi jn badshahon ko ishoe aor bni asraail ni mara aor jnki mlk ko ishoe ni asraailion ki qbilon ko anki tqsim ki mtabq mirath ki tor pr di dia oh ih hin kohstani mlk aor nshib ki zmin aor midan aor dhlanon min aor biaban aor jnobi qteh min hti aor amori aor kneani aor frzi aor hoi aor ibosi qomon min si aik iriho ka badshah aik ei ka badshah jo bit ail ki nzdik oaqe hi aik iroshlim ka badshahaik jron ka badshah aik irmot ka badshah aik lkis ka badshah aik ejlon ka badshah aik jzr ka badshah aik dbir ka badshahaik ka jdr ka badshah aik hrhm ka badshahaik erad ka badshah aik lbnah ka badshah aik edla m ka badshah aik mqjhd ka badshah aik bit ail ka badshah aik tfoh ka badshah aik hdrka badshah aik afiq ka badshah aik lshron ka badshah aik mdon ka badshah aik hsoar ka badshah aik smron mron ka badshahaik akshaf ka badshah aik tenk ka badshahaik mjdd ka badshah aik qads ka badshahaik krml ki iqneam ka badshah aik dor ki mrtfe zmin ki dor ka badshah aik goiim ka badshah jo jljal min tha aik trdh ka badshahih sb aktis badshah thi

13

aor ishoe bdha aor emr rsidh hoa aor khdaond ni as si kha kh bdha aor emr rsidh hi aor qbdh krni ko abhi bht sa mlk baqi hi aor oh mlk jo baqi hi so ih hi flstion ki sb aqlim aor sb jsori sihor si jo msr ki samni hi shmal ki trf eqronki hd tk jo kneanion ka gna jata hi flstion ki panch srdar ieni ghzi aor ashdodi aor asqloni aor jati aor eqroni aor eoim bhi jo jnob ki trf hi aor kneanion ka sara mlk mghara jo sidanion ka hi afiq ieni amorion ki srhd tk aor jblion ka mlk aor mshrq ki trf bel jd si jo koh hrmon ki nich ihi hmat ki mdkhl tk sara lbnan phr lbnan si msrfat alaim tk kohstani mlk ki sb bashndi ieni sb sidani an ko min bni asraail ki samni si nkal dalonga so fqt jisa min ni tji hkm dia hi mirath ki torpr asi asraailion ko tqsim kr di so to as mlk ko an no qbilon aor mnsi ki adhi qbilh ko mirath ki tor pr bant di mnsi ki sath bni robn aor bni jd ni apni apni mirath pali thi jsi mosia ni irdn ki as par mshrq ki trf an ko dia tha kionkh khdaond ki bndh mosia ni asi an hi ko dia tha ieni eroeir si jo oadi arnon ki knari oaqe hi shroe kr kh oh shhr jo oadi ki bich min hi midbaka sara midan dibon tk aor amorion ki badshah sihon ki sb shhr jo hsbon min slntn krta tha bni emon ki srhd tk aor jlead aor jsorion aor mekation ki noahi aor sara koh hrmon aor sara bsn slkh tk aor eoj jo rfaiim ki bqih nsl si tha aor esarat aor adrei min hkmran tha aska sara elaqh jo bsn min tha kionkh mosi ni anko mar kr kharj kr dia tha to bhi bni asraail ni jsorionaor mekation ko nhin nkala chnanchh jsori aor mekati aj tk asraailion ki drman bsi hoii hin fqt laoi ki qbilh ko as ni mirath nhin di kionkh khdaond asraail ki khda ki atshin qrbaniyan aski mirath hin jisa as ni as si kha tha aor mosi ni bni robn ki qbilh ko anki gharonon ki mtabq mirath di aor anki srhd ih thi eroeir si jo oadi arnon ki knari oaqe hi aor oh shhr jo oadi ki bich min hi aor midba ki pas ka sara midan hsbon aor aski sb shhr jo midan min hindibon aor bamat bel aor bit bel meon aor ih-sah aor qdimat aor mfet aor qritaim aorr sbmah aor

drh alshrjo oadi ki koh min hi aor bit fghor aor psgh ki damn ki zmin aor bit isimot aor midan ki sb shhr aor amorion ki badshah sihon ka sara mlk jo hsbom min slntnt krta tha jsi mosi ni mdian ki riison aoi aor rqm aor sor aor hor aorr rbe sihon ki riison smit jo as mlk bsti thi qtl kia tha aor beor ki biti bleam ko bhi jo bkhomi tha bni asraail ni tolar si qtl krki anki mqtolon ki sath mladia tha aor irdn aor aski noahi bni robn ki srhd thi ihi shhr aor anki gawn bni robn ki ghranon ki mtabq anki mirath thhri aor mosi ni jd ki qbilh ieni bni jd ko anki ghranon ki mtabq mirath di aor anki srhd ih thi iezir aor jlead ki sb shhr aor bni emon ka adha mlk eroeir tk jo rbh ki samni hi aor hsbom si ramt almsfah aor btonim tk aor mhnaim si dbir ki srhd tk aor oadi min bit harm aor bit nmrh aor skat aor sfon ieni hsbom ki badshah sihon ki aqlim ka baqi hsh aor irdn ki par mshrq ki trf knrt ki jhil ki as sri tk irdn aor aski sari noahi ihi shhr aor anki gawn bni jd ki ghranon ki mtabq anki mirath thhri aor mosi ni mnsi ki adhi qbilh ko bhi mirath di ihbni mnsi ki ghranon ki mtabq anki adhi qbilh ki lii thi aoranki srhd ih thi mhnaim si likr sara bsn aor bsn ki badshah eo j ki tmam aqlim aor ia iir ki sb qsb jo bsn min hin oh sath shhr hin aor adha jlead aor estarat aor adrei jo bsn ki badshah eo j ki shhr thi ih mnsi ki biti mair ki aolad ko mli ieni mair ki aolad ki adhi admion ko anki ghranon ki mtabq ih mli ih oh hsi hin jn ko mo sia ni iriho ki pas moab ki midanon min irdn ki as par mshrq ki trf mirath ki tor pr tqsim kia likn laoi ki qbilh ko mosia ni kooi mirath nhin di kionkh khdaond asraail ka khda an ki mirath hi jisa as ni an si khod kha

14

aor oh hsi jn ko knean ki mlk min bni asraail ni mirath ki tor pr paia aor jn ko alezr kahn aor non ki biti ishoe aor bni asraail ki qbilon ki abaii khandanon ki srdaron ni an ko tqsim kia ih hin an ki mirath qreh si di gi jisa khdaond ni sarhi no qbilon ki hq min mosia ko hkm dia tha kionkh mosia ni iron ki as par dhaai qbilon mirath an ko di di thi pr as ni laoion ko an ki drmian kchh mirath nhin di kionkh bni iosf ki do qbili thi mnsi aor afraaim so laoion ko as mlk min kchh hsh nh mla soa shhron ki jo an ki rhni ki lii thi aor an ki noahi ki jo an ki chopaion aor mal ki lii thi jisa khdaond ni mosia ko hkm dia tha oisa hi bni asraail ni kia aor mlk ko bant lia tb bni ihodah jljal min ishoe ki pas aii aor qnzi ifnh ki biti kalb ni as si kha tjhi melom hi kh khda ond ni mrd khda mosia si miri aor tiri babt qads brnie min kia kha tha jb khdaond ki bndh mosia ni qads brnie si mjh ko as mlk ka hal driaft krni ko bhija as oqt min chalis brs ka tha aor min ni as ko oh khbr la di jo miri dl min thi to bhi miri bhaiion ni jo miri sath gi thi logon ki dlon ko pghla dia likn min ni khdaond apni khda ki pori piroi ki tb mosia ni as dn qsm kha kr kha kh js zmin pr tira qdm pra hi oh hmishh ki lii tiri aor tiri biton ki mirath thhrigi kionkh to khdaond miri khda ki pori piroi ki hi aor ab dikh jb si khdaond ni ih bat mosia si khi tb an si pintalis brson tk jn min bni asraail biaban min aorah phrti rhi khdaond ni mjhi apni qol ki mtabq jita rkha aor ab dikh min aj ki dn pchasi brs ka hon aor aj ki

dn bhi min oisa hi hon jisa as dn tha jb mosia ni mjhi bhija tha aor jng ki lii aor bahr jani aor lotni ki lii jisi qot mjh min as oqt thi oisi hi ab bhi hi so ih phari js ka dhkr khdaond ni as roz kia tha mjh ko di di kionkh to ni as dn sn lia tha kh enaqim ohan bsti hin aor ohan ki shhr bri aor r fsil dar hin ih mmkn hi kh khdaond miri sath ho aor min an ko khddaond ki qol ki mtabq nkal don tb ishoo ni ifnh ki biti kalb ko dea di aor as ko hbron mirath ki tor pr di dia so hbron as oqt si aj tk qnzi ifnh ki biti kalb ki mirath hi as lii as ni khdaond asraail ki khda ki pori piroi ki aor agli oqt min hbron ka nam qrit arbe tha aor oh arbe enaqim min sb si bra admi tha aor as mlk ko jng si fraght mli

15

aor bni ihodah ki qbilh ka hsh an ki ghranon ki mtabq qreh dal kr adom ki srhd tk aor jnob min dsht sin tk jo jnob ki anthaii hsh min oaqe hi thhra aor an ki jnob i hd dria i shor ki anthaii hsh ki as khari si jska rkh jnob ki trf hi shroe hoii aor oh eqrbim ki chrhaii ki jnob i smt si nkl sin hoti hoii qads brnie ki jnob ko gi phr hson ki pas si adar ko ja kr qre ko mri aor ohan si edmon hoti hoii msr ki nali ko ja nkli aor as hd ka khatmh smndr pr hoa ihi tmhari jnob i srhd hogi aor mshrq i srhd irdn ki dhanh k dria i shor hi thhra aor as ki shmal i hd as dria ki as khari si jo irdn ki dhanh pr hi shroe hoii aor ih hd bit jhlj ko ja kr aor bit alerab ki shmal si gdhr kr robn ki biti bohni ki pthr ko phnchi phr ohan si oh hd ekor ki oadi hoti hoii dbir ko gi aor ohan si shmal ki smt chl kr jljal ki samni jo admim ki chrhaii ki mqabl hi ja nkli ih chrhaii ndi ki jnob min hi phr oh hd ein shms ki chshmon ki pa s ho kr ein rajl phnchi phr ohi hd hnom ki biti ki oadi min si ho kr ibosion ki bsti ki jnob ko gi iiroshlim ohi hi aor ohan si as phar ki choti ko ja nkli jo oadi hnom ki mqabl mghrb ki trf aor rfaiim ki oadi ki shmal i anthaii hsh min oaqe hi phr ohi hd phar ki choti si ab nftoh ki chshmh ko gi aor ohan si koh efron ki shhr on ki pas jankli aor adhr si bel tk jo qrit ierim hi phnchi aor belh si ho kr mghrb ki smt koh sheir ko phri aor koh ierim ki jo kslon bhi khata hi shmal i damn ki pas si gdhr kr bit shms ki trf atrti hoii tmnh ko gi aor ohan si oh hd eqron ki shmal ko ja nkli phr oh skron si ho kr koh belh ki pas si gdhti hoii ibni ail pr ja nkli aor as hd ka khatmh smndr pr hoa aor mghrbi srhd bra smndr aor aska sahl tha bni ihodah ki charon trf ki hd anki ghranon ki mtabq ihi hi aor ishoo ni as hkm ki mtabq jo khdaond ni asi dia tha ifnh ki biti kalb ko bni ihodah ki drmian enaq ki bap arbe ka shhrqrit arbe jo hbron hi hsh dia so kalb ni ohan si enaq ki tinon biton ieni sisi aor akhiman aor tlm i ko jo bni enaq hin nkal dia aor ohan si dbir ki bashndon pr chrh gia dbir ka qdimi nam qrit sfr tha aor kalb ni kha jo kooi qrit sfr so mar kr as ko sr kr li asi min apni biti eksh biah danga tb kalb ki bhiai qnz ki biti ghtni ail ni as ko sr kr lia so as ni apni biti eksh asi biah di jb oh as ki pas aii to as ni as admi ko abhara kh oh aski bap si aik khit mangi so oh apni gdhi pr si atr pri tb kalb ni as si kha to kia chahti hi ? as ni kha mjhi brkt di kionkh to ni jnob ki mlk min kchh zmin mjhi enait ki hi so mjhi pani ki chshmi bhi di tb as ni asi aopr ki chshmi aor nich i ki chshmi enait kii bni

ihodah ki qbilh ki mirath anki ghranon ki mtabq ih hi aor adom ki srhd ki trf jnob min bni ihodah ki an-thaii shhr ih hin qbdi ail aor eidr aor ijor aor qinh aor dimonh aor eodedh aor qads aor hsoar atnan zif aor tlm aor belot aor hsoar aor hdth aor qrit hson jo hsoar hi aor amam aor sme aor moladh aor hsoar jdh aor hshmon aor bit flt aor hsoar soeal aor birsbe aor bzotiah belh aor eim aor edm aor altold aor ksil aor hrmh aor sqlah aor mdmnh aor snsnaah aor lbawt aor slhim aor ein aor rmon ih sb antis shhr hin aor anki gawn bhi hin aor nshib ki zmin min astal aor srea h aor asnah aor noh aor ein jnim nfoh aor einam irmot aor edlam shokh aor eziqh aor sherim or ediim aor jdirh or jdirtim ih chodh shhr hin aor anki gawn bhi hin dnan aor hdashh aor mjdl jd aor dlean aor msfah aor iqt iail lkis aor bsqt aor ejlon aor kbon aor lhman aor ktis saor jdir ot aor bit djon aor nemh aor mqidh ih solh shhr hin aor an ki gawn bhi hin lbnah aor etr aor esn aor iftah aor asnh aor nsib aor qeill aor akzit aor mrsih ih no shhr hin aor anki gawn bhi hin eqron aor aski qsb i aor gawn eqron si smndr tk ashdod ki pas ki sb shhr aor an ki gawn ashdod apni shhron aor gawn smit aor ghzh apni shhron aor gawn smit msr ki ndi aor bri smndr aor aski sahl tk aor kohstani mlk min sir aor itira or shokh aor dnah aor qrit snh jo dbir hi aor enab aor astmoh aor enim aor jshn aor holon aor jloh ih giarh shhr hin aor an ki gawn bhi hin arab aor domah aor ashean aor inim aor bit tfoh aor afiqh aor hmth aor qrit arbe jo hbron hi aor sieor ih no shhr hin aor anki gawn bhi hin meon krmal aor zif aor ioth aor izeil aor iqdeam aor z noh qin jbeh aor tmnh ih ds shhr hin aor an ki gawn bhi hin hlhol aor bit sor aor jdor aor merat aor bit enot aor altqon ih chh shhr hin aor anki gawn bhi hin qrit bel jo qrit ierim hi aor rbh ih do shhr hin aor an ki gawn bhi hin aor biaban min bit erabh aor mdin aor skakh aor nbsan aor nmk ka shhr aor ein jdi ih chh shhr hin aor anki gawn bhi hin aor iboson ko jo iroshlim ki bashndi thi bni ihodah nkal nh ski so ibosi bni ihodah ki sath aj ki dn tk iroshlim min bsi hoii hin

16

aor bni iosf ka hsh qreh dalkr iriho ki pas ki irdn si shroe hoa ieni mshrq ki trf iriho ki chshmi blkh biaban pra phr as ki hd ir iho si kohstani mlk hoti hoii bit ail ko gii phr bit ail si nkl kr loz ko gii aor arkion ki srhd ki pas si gdhrti hoii etarat phnchi aor ohan si mghrb ki trf iflition ki srhd si ho ti hoii nich i ki bit horon blkh jzr ko nkl gii aor as ka khatmh smndr pr hoa ps bni iosf ieni mnsi aor afraim ni apni apni mirath pr qbdh kia aor bni afraim ki srhd anki ghranon ki mtabq ih thi mshrq ki trf aor ki bit horon tk etarat adar anki hd thhri aor shmal ki trf oh hd mghrb ki mkmtah hoti hoii mshrq ki trf tant sili ko mri aor ohan si inoha h ki mshrq ko gii aor inohah si etarat aor nerath hoti hoii iriho phnchi aor phr irdn ko ja nkli aor oh hd tfoh si nkl kr mghrb ki trf qanah ki nali ko gii aor as ka khatmh smndr pr ho a bni afraim ki qbilh ki mirath anki ghranon ki mtabq ih hi aor as ki sath bni afraim ki lii bni mnsi ki mirath minbhi shhr alg kii gii aor an sb shhron ki sath an ki gawn bhi thi aor anhon ni kneanion ko jojr min rhti thi nh nkala

blkh oh kneani aj ki dn tk afraimion min bsi hoii hin aor khadm bn kr bigar ka kam krtn hin

17

aor mnsi ki qbilh ka hsh qreh dal kr ih thhra kionkh oh iosf ka phlotha tha aor chonkh mnsi ka phlotha bita mkir jo jlead ka bap tha jngi mrd tha aslii asko jlead aor bsn mli so ih hsh bni mnsi ki baqi logon ki lii an ki ghranon ki mtabq tha ieni bni abiez aor bni khlq aor bni asri ail aor bni skm aor bni hdr aor bni smid e ki lii iosf ki biti mnsi ki frznd nrinh apni apni ghrani ki mtabq ihi thi aor slafhadbn jlead bn mkir bn mnsi ki biti nhin blkh bitian thin aor as ki bition ki nam ih hin mhlah aor noeah aor hjla h aor hlkah aor trdah so aliez kahn aor non ki biti ishoe aor sdraron ki agi akr khni lgin kh khdaond ni mosia ko hkm dia tha kh oh hm ko hmari bhaiion ki drman mirath di chnanchh khdaond ki hkm ki mtabq as ni an ki bap ki bhaiion ki drman an ko mirath di so mnsi ko jlead aor bsn ki mlk ko chhor kr jo irdn ki as par hi ds hsi aor mli kionkh mnsi ki bition ni bhi biton ki sath mirath paii aor mmsi ki baqi biton ko jlead kamlk mla aor ashr si li kr mkmtah tk jo skm ki mqabl bi mnsi ki hd thi aor ohi hd dhni hath pr ein tfoh ki bashndon tk chli gii ion tfoh ki zmin to mnsi ki hoii pr tfoh shhr jo mnsi ki srhd pr tha bni afraim ka hsh thhra phr ohan si oh hd qanah ki nali ko atr kr as ki jnob ki trf phnchi ih shhr jo mnsi ki shhron ki drman hin afraim ki thhri aor mnsi ki hd as nali ki shmal ki trf si ho kr smndr pr khtm hoii so jnob ki trf afraim ki aor shmal ki trf mnsi ki mirath pri aor as ki srhd smndr thion oh donon shmal ki trf ashr si mshrq ki trf ashkar si ja mlin aor ashkar aor ashr ki hd min bit shan aor as ki qsb i aor ablieam aor as ki qsb i aor ahl dor aor as ki qsb i aor ahl ein dor aor as ki qsb i aor ahl tenak aor as ki qsb i aor ahl mjdo aor as ki qsb i blkh tinon mrtfe mqamat mnsi ko mli to bhi bni mnsi an shhron ki rhni oalon ko nkal nh ski blkh as mlk min kneani bsi hi rhi aor jb bni asraii zor aor ho gii to anhon ni kneanion si bigar ka kam lia aor an ko balkl nkal bahr nh kia aor bni iosf ni ishoe si kha kh to ni kion qreh dal kr hm fqt aik hi hsh mirath ki lii dia agrchh hm bri qom hin kionkh khdaond ni hm ko brkt di hi? ishoe ni an ko joab dia kh agr tm bri qom ho to jngl min jaw aor ohan frzion aor rfaim ki mlk ko apni lii kat kr saf kr lo kionkh afriim ka kohstani mlk tmhari lii bht tng hi bni iosf ni kha kh ih kohstani mlk hmari lii kafi nhin hi aor sb kneanion ki pas jo nshib ki mlk min rhti hin ieni oh jo bit shan aor as ki qson min aor jo izreil ki oadi min rhti hin donon ki pas lohi ki rth hin ishoe ni bni iosf ieni afraim aor mnsi si kha kh tm bri qom ho aor bra zor rkhti ho so tmhari lii fqt aik hi hsh nh hoga blkh ih kohstani mlk bhi tmhara ho ga kionkh agrchh oh jngl hi tm asi kat kr saf kr dalna aor as ki mkharj bhi tmhari hi thhrin gi kionkh tm kneanionko nkal do gi agrchh an ki pas lohi ki rth hin aor oh zor aor bhi hin

aor bni asraail ki sari jmaet ni sila min jme ho kr khimih ajtmae ko ohan khra kia aor oh mlk anki agi mglob ho chka tha aor bni asraail min sat qbil ai si rh gii thi jnki mirath anko tqsim honi nh paii thi aor ishoe ni bni asraail si kha kh tm kb tk as mlk pr qbdh krni min jo khdaond tmhari bab dad ki khda ni tm ko dia hi ssti kro gi ? so tm apni lli hr qbil min si tin shkhs chn lo min anko bhijo nga aor oh ja kr as mlk min sir krin gi aor apni apni mirath ki moafq aska hal lk kr miri pas aingi oh as ki sat hsi kringi ihodah apni srhd min jnob ki trf aor iosf ka khandan apni srhd min shmal ki trf rhiga so tm as mlk ki sat hsi lk kr miri pas ihan law ta kh min khdaond ki agi jo hmarakhdia hi tmhari lli qreh dalon kionkh tmhari drmia n laoiin ka koi hsh nhin aslii kh khdaond ki khant an ki mirath hi aor jd aor robn aor mnsi ki adhi qbilh ko irdn ki as par mshrq ki trf mirath ml chki hi jsi khdaond ki bndh mosia ni an ko dia ps oh mrd ath kr roanh hoii aor ishoe ni an ko jo as mlk ka hal lk hni ki lli gii takid ki kh tm ja kr as mlk min sir kro aor as ka hal lk kr miri pas aw aor min sila min khdaond ki agi tmhari lli qreh dalonga chnanchh anhon ni ja kr as mlk min sir ki aor shhron ki sat hsi kr ki an ka hal ktab min lkha aor sila ki khimh gah min ishoe ki pa s loti tb ishoe ni sila min an ki lli khdaond k'hdor qreh dala aor ohin ishoe ni as mlk ko bni asraail ki tqsimon ki mtbaq an ko bant dia aor bni binmin ki qbilh ka qreh anki ghranon ki mtbaq nkla aor anki hsh ki hd bni ihodah aor bni iosf ki drmia pri so anki shmal i hd irdn si shroe ho ii aor ih hd iriho ki pas si shmal ki trf gdrh kr kohstani mlk si hoti hoii mghrb ki trf bit aon ki biaban tk phnchi aor oh hd ohan si loz ko jo bit ail hi gii aor loz ki jnob si as phar ki brabr ho ti hoii nich i ki bit horon ki jnob min hi etarat adar ko ja nkli aor oh mghrb ki trf si mr kr jnob ko jhki aor bit horon ko samni ki phar si hoti hoii jnob ki trf bni ihodah ki aik shhr qrit bel tk jo qrit ierim hi chl i gii ih mghrbi hsh tha aor jnob i hd qrit ierim ki antha si shroe ho ii aor oh hd mghrb ki trf ab nftoh ki chshmh tk chl i gii aor ohan si oh hd as phar ki sri tk jo hnom ki biti ki oadi ki samni hi gii ih rfaiim ki oadi ki shmal min hi aor phr ohan si jnob ki trf hnom ki oadi aor ibosion ki brabr si gdhrti hoii ein rajl phnchi ohan si oh shmal ki trf mr kr aor ein shms si gdhr ti ho ii jlil ko gii jo admim ki chraaii ki mqbali hi aor ohan si robn ki biti bohn ki pthr tk phnchi aor phr shmal ko ja kr midan ki mqbali rkh si nklti hoii midan hi min ja atri phr oh hd ohansi bit hijl ki shmal i phlo tk phnchi aor as hd ka khatmh dria i shor ki shmal i khari pr hoa jo irdn ki jnob i sri pr hi ih jnob ki hd thi aor as ki mshrq i smt ki hd irdn thhra bni binmin ki mirath anki chogrd ki hdon ki aetbar si aor anki ghranon ki moafq ih thi aor bni binmin ki qbilh ki shhr anki ghranon ki moafq ih thi iriho aor bit hijl aor eimq qsis aor bit erabh aor smrim aor bit ail aor eoim aor farh aor efrh aor kfr alemoni aor ghfni aor jbe ih barh shhr thi aor an ki gawn bhi thi aor jbeon aor ramh aor birot msfah aor kfirh aor modh aor rqm aor arfil aor tralh aor dle alf aor ibosion kashhr jo iroshlim hi aor jbet aor qrit ih chodh shhr hin aor an ki gawn bhi hin bni binmin ki mirath anki ghranon ki moafq ih hi

aor dorsra qreh shmeon ki nam pr bni shmeon ki qbilh ki oasti anki ghranon ki moafq nkla aor anki mirath bni ihodah ki mirath ki drmia thi aor anki mirath birsbe ia sbe tha aor mola dh aor hsar seol aor balah aor edm aor altold aor btol aor hrhm aor sqlah aor bit mrkbot aor hsar sosh aor bit lbawt aor sarohn ih tirh shhr thi aor an ki gawn bhi thi ein aor rmon aor etr aoresn ih char shhr thi aor an ki gawn bhi thi aor oh sb gawn bhi an ki thi jo an shhron ki as pas belat bir ieni jnob ki ramh tk hin bni shmeon ki qbilh ki mirath an ki ghranon ki moafq ih thhri bni ihodah ki mlkit min si bni shmeon ki mirath li gii kionkh bni ihodah ka hsh an ki oasti bht ziadh tha as lli bni shmeon ko an ki mirath ki drmia mirath mli aor tisra qreh bni zbolon ka an ki ghraani ki moafq nkla aor an ki mirath ki hd sarid tk thi aor an ki hd mghrb ki trf mrelh hoti hoii dbast tk gii aor as ndi si jo iqenam ki agi hi ja mli aor sarid si mshrq ki trf mr kr oh kslot tbor ki srhd ko gii aor ohan si dbrt hoti hoii ifie ko ja nkli aor ohan si mshrq ki trf jth hifr aoreth qadin si gdhrti hoii rmon ko gii jo nieh k phila ho a hi aor oh hd as ki shmal si mr kr hnaton ko gii aor aor as ka khatmh aftah ail ki oadi pr hoa aor qtat aor nhlal aor smron aor adalh aor bit lhm ih barh shhr aor anki gawn an logon ki thhri ih sb shhr aor an ki gawn bni zbolon ki ghranon ki moafq anki mirath hi aor chotha qreh ashkar ki nam pr bni ashkar ki lli anki ghranon ki moafq nkla aor an ki hd izreil aor ksolot aor shonim aor hfarim aor sh-ion aor anakhrat aor rbit aor qsiion aor abd aor rimt aor ein jnim aor ein hdh aor bit fsis tk thi aor oh hd tbor aor shkhsimah aor bit shms si jamli aor an ki hd ka khatmh irdn pr hoa ih solh shhr thi aor an ki gawn bhi thi ih shhr aor anki gawn bni ashkar ki ghranon ki moafq anki mirath hi aor panchoan qreh bni ashr ki qbilh ki lli anki ghranon ki moafq nkla aor khlqt aor khli aor btn aor akshaf aor almlk aor emad aor msal anki hd thhri aor mghrb ki trf krml aor sihor lbnat tk phnchi aor oh mshrq ki trf mr kr bit djon ko gii aor phr zbolon tk aor oadi aftah ail ki shmal si hokr bit alemq aor nfi ail tk phnchi aor phr kbol ki baiin ko gii aor ebron aor rhob aor hmon aor qanah blkh bri sida tk phnchi phr oh hd ramh dor ki fsil dar shhr ki trf ko jhki aor ohan si mr kr hosh tk gii aor as ka khatmh akzib ki noahi ki smndr pr hoa aor emh aor afiq aor rhob bhi anko mli ih baiis shhr thi aor anki gawn bhi thi bni ashr ki qbilh ki mirath anki ghranon ki moafq ih shhr aor an ki gawn thi chhta qreh bni nftali ki nam pr bni nftali ki qbilh ki lli an ki ghranon ki moafq nkla aor n ki srhd hlf si dennim ki blot si adami nqb aor ibni ail hoti hoii lqom tk thi aor aska khatmh irdn pr hoa aor oh hd mghrb ki trf mr kr aznot tbor si gdhrti hoii hqoq ko gii aor jnob min zbolon tk aor mghrb min ashr tk aor mshrq min ihodah ki hsh ki irdn tk phnchi aor fsil dar shhr ih hin ieni sdim aor sir aor hmat aor rqt aor knrt aor adamh aor ramh aor hsoar aor qads aor adrei aor ein hsoar aor ardn aor mjdal ail aor hrim aor bit enat aor bit shms ih anis shhr thi aor anki gawn bhi thi ih shhr aor anki gawn bni nftali ki qbilh ki ghranon ki moafq anki mirath hi aor satoan qreh bni dan ki qbilh ki lli anki ghranon ki moafq nkla aor anki mirath ki hd ih hi sreah aor

astal aor eir shms aor shelbin aor aialon aor atlah aor aialon aor tmnath aor eqron aor altqih aor jntton aor belat aor ihodaor bni brq aor jat rmon aor mi irqon aor rqon me as srhd ki jo iafh ki mqabl hi aor bni dan ki hd anki as hd ki elaoth bhi thi kionkh bni dan ni jakr lshn si jng ki aor asi sr kr ki as ko tloar ki dhar si mara aor as pr qbdh kr ki ohan bsi aor apni bap dan ki nam pr lshn ka nam dan rkha ih sb shhr aor an ki gawn bni dan ki qbilh ki ghranon ki moafq an ki mirath hi ps oh as mlk komirath ki lii aki srhdon ki mtbaq tqsim krni si fargh hoi aor bni asraail ni non ki biti ishoe ko apni drman mirath di anhon ni khdaond ki hkm ki mtbaq ohi shhr jsi as ni manga tha ieni afraaim ki kohstani mlk ka tmnt srh asi dia aor oh as shhr ko temir kr ki as min bs gia ih oh mirathi hsi hin jn ko aliez r kahn aor non ki biti ishoe aor bni asraail ki qbilon ki abaii khandanon ki srardon ni sila min khimh ajtmae ki droazh pr khdaond ki hdon qreh dalkr mirath ki lii tqsim kia ion oh as mlk ki tqsim si fargh hoi

20

aordaond ni ishoe si kha kh bni asraail si khh kh apni lii pnah ki shhr jnki babt min ni mosia ki merft tm ko hkm kia mqr kr ta kh oh khoni jo bhol si aor nadansth ksi ko mardali ohan bhag jaii aor oh khon ki antqa m lini oali si tmhari pnah thhrin oh an shhron min si ksi min bhag jaii aor as shhr ki droazh pr khra ho kr as shhr ki bzrgon ko apna hal khh snaii tb oh asi shhr min apni han li ja kr koi jgh din takh oh an ki drman rhi aor agr khon ka antqam lini oala as ka pichha kri to oh as khoni ko as ki hoalh nh krin kionkh as ni apni prosi ko nadansth mara aor phli si as ki as si edaot nh thi aor oh jb tk fisli ki lii jmaet ki agi khra nh ho aor an donon ka srdar kahn mr nh jaii tb tk asi shhr min rhi as ki bed oh khoni lot kr apni shhr aor apni ghr min ieni asi shhr min aii jhan si oh bhaga tha ps anhon ni nftali ki kohstani mlk min jlil ki qads ko aor afraaim ki kohstani mlk min skm ko aor ihodah ki kohstani mlk min qrit arbe ko jo hbron hi alg kia aor iriho ki pas ki irdn ki msrhq ki trf robn ki qbilh ki midan min bsr ko jo biaban min hi aor jd ki qbilh ki hsh min ramh ko jo jlead min hi aor mnsi ki qbilh ki hsh min jolan ko jo bsn min hi mqr kr ia ihi oh shhr hin jo sb bni asraail aor an msafon ki lii jo an ki drman bsti hin aslii thhraii gii kh jo koi nadansth ksi ko qtl kri oh ohan bhag jaii aor jb tk oh jmaet ki agi khra nh ho tb tk khon ki antqam lini oali ki hath si mara nh jaii

21

tb laoiion ki abaii khandanon ki srdar aliezr kahn aor non ki biti ishoe aor bni asraail ki qbilon ki abaii khandan ki srardon ki pas aii aorr mlk knean ki sila min as si khni lgi kh khdaond ni mosia ki merft hmari rhni kilii shhr aor hmari chopaiion ki lii an ki noahi ki dini ka hkm dia tha so bni asraail ni apni apni mirath min si khdaond ki hkm ki mtbaq ih shhr aor an ki noahi laoiion ko di aor qreh qhation ki ghranon ki nam nkla aor haron kahn ki aolad ko jo laoiion min si thi qreh si ihodah ki qbilh aor shmeon ki qbilh aor

bnimin ki qbilh min si tirh shhr mli aor baqi bni qhat ko afraaim ki qbilh ki ghranon aor dan ki qbilh aor mnsi ki adhi qbilh min si ds shhr qreh si mli aor bni jirson ko ashkar ki qbilh ki ghranon aor ashr ki qbilh aor nftali ki qbilh aor mnsi ki adhi qbilh min si jo bsn min hi tirh shhr qreh si mli aor bni mrari ko an ki ghranon ki mtbaq robn ki qbilh aor jd ki qbilh aor zbolon ki qbilh min si barh shhr mli aor bni asraail ni qreh dal kr an shhron aor anki noahi ko jisa khdaond ni mosia ki merft frmaia tha laoiion ko dia anhon ni bni ihodah ki qbilh aor bni shmeon ki qbilh min si ih shhr dii jn ki nam ihan mdhkor hin aor ih qhation ki khandano n min si jo laoi ki nsl min si thi bni haron ko mli kionkh phla qreh an ki nam ka tha so anhon ni ihodah ki kohstani mlk min enaq ki bap arbe ki shhr qrit arbe jo hbron khlata hi me as ki noahi ki an ko dia likn as shhr ki khiton aor gawn ko anhon ni ifnh ki biti kalb ko mirath ki tor pr dia so anhon ni haron kahn ki aolad ko hbron jo khoni ki pnah ka shhr tha aor as ki noahi aor lbnaor aor aski noahi aor itir aor aski noahi aqr astmoe aor as ki noahi aor holon aor as ki noahi aor dbir aor as ki noahi aor ein aor as ki noahi aor ioth aor as ki noahi aor bit shms aor as ki noahi ieni ih no shhr an donon qbilon si li kr dii aor binmin ki qbilh si jbeon aor as ki noahi aor jbe aor as ki noahi aor enot aor as ki noahi aor elmon aor as ki noahi ih char shhr dii gii so bni haron ki jo kahn hin sb shhr tirh thi jn ki sath an ki noahi bhi thi aor bni qhat ki ghranon ko jo laoi thi ieni baqi bni qhat ko afraaim ki qbilh si ih shhr qreh si mli aor anhon ni afraaim ki kohstani mlk min an ko skm shhr aor as ki noahi to khoni ki pnah ki lii aor jzr aor as ki noahi aor qbdm aor as ki noahi aor bit horon aor as ki noahi ih char shhr dii aor dan ki qbilh si altqih aor as ki noahi aor jbtan aor as ki noahi aor aialon aor aski noahi aor jat rmon aor as ki noahi ih char shhr dii aor mnsi ki adhi qbilh si tenak aor as ki noahi aor jat rmon aor as ki noahi ih do shhr dii baqi bni qhat ki ghranon ki sb shhr apni apni noahi smit ds thi aor bni jirson ko jo laoiion ki ghranon min si hin mnsi ki dosri adhi qbilh min si anhon ni bsn min jolan aor as ki joahi to khoni ki pnah ki lii aor bestrah aor as ki noahi ih do shhr dii aor ashkar ki qbilh si qsion aor as ki noahi aordbrt aor as ki noahi irmot aor as ki noahi aor ein jnim aor as ki noahi ih char shhr dii aor ashr ki qbilh si msal aoras ki noahi aor ebdon aora ski noahi khlqt aor as ki noahi aor rhob aor as ki noahi ih char shhr dii aor nftali ki qbilh si jlil min qads aor as ki noahi to khoni ki pnah ki lii aor hmat dor aor aski noahi aor qrtan aor as ki noahi ih tin shhr dii so jirsonion ki ghranon ki mtbaq an ki sb shhr apni apni noahi ki smit tirh thi aor bni mrari ki ghranon ko jo baqi laoi thi zbolon ki qbilh si iqneam aora ski noahi qrtah aor as ki noahi dmnh aor as ki noahi nhlal aor as ki noahi ih char shhr dii aor robn ki qbilh si bsr aor as ki noahi ish aor as ki noahi qdimat aor as ki noahi aor mfet aor a ski noahi ih char shhr dii aor jd ki qbilh si jleadmin ramh aor as ki noahi to khoni ki pnah ki lii aor mhnaim aora s ki noahi hsbon aor as ki noahi iezir aoras ki noahi ki char shhr dii so ih sb shhr an ki ghranon ki mtbaq bni mrari ki thi jo laoiion ki ghranon ki baqi log thi an ko qreh si barh shhr mli ps bni asraail ki mlkit ki drman laoiion ki sb shhr apni apni noahi smit artalis thi an

shhron min si hr aik shhr apni grd ki noahi smit tha sb shhr aisi hi thi io n khdaond ni asraailion ka oh sara mlk dia jsi an ki bap dad a ko dini ki qsm as ni khaai thi aor oh as pr qabd ho kr as min bs gii aor khdaond ni an sb baton ki mtabq jn ki qsm as ni an ki bap dada si khaai thi charon trf si anko aram dia aor an ki sb dshmn n min si aik admi bhi an ki samni khra nh rha khdaond ni an ki sb dshmn n ko an ki qbdh min kr dia aor jtni achhi batin khdaond ni asraail ki ghrani si khi thin an min si aik bhi ni chhoti sb ki sb pori hoii

22

as oqt robinion aor jdion aor mnsi ki adhi qbilh ko bla kr an si kha kh sb kchh jo khdaond ki bndh mosia ni tm ko frmaia tm ni mana aor jo kchh min ni tm ko hkm dia as min tm ni miri bd mani tm ni apni bhaiion ko as mdt min aj ki dn tk nhin chhora blkh khdaond apni khda ki hkm ki takid pr eml kia aor ab khdaond tmhari khda ni tmhari bhaiion ko jisa as ni an si kha tha aram bksha hi so tm ab lot kr apni apni diri koapni mirathi sr zmin min jo khda ond ki bndh mosia ni irdn ki as par tm ko di hi chli kaw fqt as frman aor shre pr eml krni ki nhait ahtiat rkha jsk hkm khdaond ki bndh mosia ni tm ko dia kh tm khdaond apni khda si mhbht rkho aor as ki sb rahon pr chlo aor as ki hkmon ko mano aor as si lpti rho aor apni sari dl aor apni sari jan si as ki bndgi kro aor ishoe ni brkt di kr an ko rkht kia aor oh apni apni diri ko chli mnsi ki adhi qbilh ko to mosia ni bsn min mirathi di thi likn as ki dosri adhi ko ishoe ni an ki bhaiion ki drman irdn ki as par mghrb ki trf hsh dia aor jb ishoe ni anko bhi brkt di kr an si kha kh bri dolt aor bht si chopaii aor chandi aor sona aor pitl aor loha aor bht si poshak likr tm apni apni diri ko loto aor apni dshmn n ki mal ghnimt ko apni bhaiion ki sath bant lo tb bni robn aor bni jd aor mnsi ka adha qbilh loti aor oh bni asraail ki pas si sila si jo mlk knean min hi roanh hoii ta kh oh apni mirathi mlk jlead ko lot jaiin js ki malk oh khdaond ki as hkm ki mtabq ho ii thi jo as ni mosia ki merft dia tha aor jb oh irdn ki pas ki as mqam min phnchi jo mlk kenan min hi to bni robn aor bni jd aor mnsi ki adhi qbilh ni ohan irdn ki pas aik mdhbh jo dikhni min bra mdhbh tha bnaia aor bni asraail ki snni min aia kh dikho bni robn aor bni jd aor mnsi ki adhi qbilh ni mlk knean ki samni irdn ki grd ki mqam min as rk pr jo bni asraail ka hi aik mdhbh bnaia hi jb bni asraail ni ih sna to bni asraail ki sari jmaet sila min frahm hoii ta kh an pr chrh jaii aor lri aor bni asraail ni aliezzr kahn kii biti finhas ko bni robn aor bni jd aor mnsi ki adhi qbilh ki pas jo mlk jlead min thi bhija aor bni asraail ki qbilh si hr aik ki abaii khandan si aik amir ki hsb si ds amir as ki sath kii an min si hr aik hzar d rhzar asraailion min si abaii khandan ka sdrar tha sooh bni robn aor bni jd aor mnsi ki adhi qbilh ki pas mlk jlead min aii aor an si khakh khdaond ki sari jmaet ih khti hi kh tm ni asraail ki khda si ih kia sr kshi ki kh aj ki dn khdaond ki piroi si brgshth ho kr apni lii aik mdhbh bnaia or aj ki dn tm khdaond baghi ho gi? kia hmari lii fghoz ki bd kari kchh km thi js si hm aj ki dn tk pak nhin hoii agrchh khdaond ki jmaet min oba bhi aii kh tm aj ki dn khdaond ki proi si brgshth hoti

ho? aor chonkh tm aj khdaond si baghi hoti ho as lii kl ih ho ga kh asraail ki sari jmaet pr as ka qhr nazl ho ga aor agr tmhara mirathi mlk napak hi to tm khdaond ki mirathi mlk min par ajaw jhan khdaond ka mskn hi aor hmari drman mirathi lo likn khdaond hmari khda ki mdhbh ki soa pni lii koii aor mdhbh bna kr nh to khdaond si baghi ho aor nh hm si bghaot kro kia zarh ki biti ekn ki khiant ki sbb si jo a s ni mkhsos ki hoii chiz min ki asraail ki sari jmaet pr ghdb nazl nh ho? oh shkhs akila hi apni bdkari min blkh nhin hoa tb bni robn aor bni jd aor mnsi ki adhi qbilh ni hzar drhzar asraailion ki sdraron ko joab dia kh khdaond khdaon ka khda khdaond khdaon ka khda janta hi aor asraaili bhi jan lin gi agr as min bghaot ia khdaond ki mkhalth hi (to to hm ko aj jita nh chhor) agr hm ni aj ki dn as lii ih mdhbh bnaia ho kh khdaond si brgshth ho jaiin ia a s pr sokhtni qrbani ia ndhr ki qrbani ia slamti ki zbhi chrhaiin to khdaond hi aska hsb li blkh hm ni as khial aor ghrd si ih kia kh khin aindh zmanh min tmhari aolad hmari aolad si ih nh khni lgi kh tm ko khdaond asraail ki khda si kia lina hi? kionkh khdaond ni to hmari aor tmhari drman ia bni robn aor bni jd irdn ko hd thhraia hi so khdaond min tmhara koii hsh nhin hi ion tmhari aola d hmari aolad si khdaond ka khof chhra di gi as lii hm ni kha kh aw hm apni lii aik mdhbh bnana shroe krin jo nh sokhtni qrbani ki lii ho aor nh dhibihh ki lii blkh oh hmari aor tmhari aor hmari bed hmari nslon ki drman goah thhri ta kh hm khdaond ki hdor a s ki ebadt apni sokhtni qrbanon aor apni dhibiion aor slamti ki hdon si krin aor aindh zmanh min tmhari aolad hmari aolad si khni nh paii kh khdaond min tmhara koii hsh nhin as lii hm ni kha kh jb oh hm si ia hmari aolad si aindh zmanh min ion khingi to hm an ko joab dingi kh dikho khdaond ki mdhbh ka nmonh jsi hmari bap dada ni bnaia ih nh sokhtni qrbani ki lii hi aor nh dhibihh ki lii blkh ih hmari aor tmhari drman goah hi khda nh kri kh hm khdaond si baghi ho n aor aj khdaond ki piroi si brgshth oh kr khdaond apni khda ki mdhbh ki soa jo as ki khimh ki samni hi sokhtni qrbani aor ndhr ki qrbani aor dhibihh ki lii koii mdhbh bnaia jb finhas kahn aor jmaet ki amiron ieni hzar dr hzar asraailion ki sdraron ni jo as ki sath aii thi ih batin snin jo bni robn aor bni jd aor bni mnsi ni khin to oh bht khosh hoii tb aliezzr ki biti finhas kahn ni bni robn aor bni jd aor mnsi si kha aj hm ni jan lia kh khdaond hmari drman hi kionkh tm si khdaond ki ih khta nhin hoii so tm ni bni asraail ko khdaond ki hath si chhra lia aor aliezzr kahn ka bita finhas aor oh sdrar jlead si bni robn aor bni jd ki pas si mlk knean min bni asraail ki pas lot aii aor an ko ih majra snaia tb bni asraail as bat si khosh hoii aor bni asraail ki khda ki hmd ki aor phr jng ki lii an pr chrhaii krni aor as mlk ko tbaht krni ka nam nh lia js min bni robn aor bni jd rhti thi tb bni robn aor bni jd ni as mdhbh ka nam eid ih khkh kr rkha kh oh hmari drman goah hi kh ihoah khda hi

23

as ki bht dn on bed jb khdaond ni bni asraail ko an ki sb grda grd ki dshmn n si aram dia aor ishoe bdha aor em rsidh hoa to ishoe ni sb asraailion aor an ki bzrgon

aor srdaron aor qadion aor mnsbdaron aor bloakr an si kha kh min bdha aor emr rsidh hon aor jo kchh khdaond tmhari khda ni tmhari sbb si an sb qomon ki sath kia oh sb tm dikh chki ho kionkh khdaond tmhari khda ni ap tmhari lli jng ki dikho min ni qreh dal kr an baqi qomon smit jnko min ni kat dala irdn si likr mghrb ki trf bri smndr tk tmhari qbilon ki mirath thhrin aor khdaond tmhara khda hi anko tmhari samni si nkali ga aor tmhari nzzr si anko dor krdiga aor tm an ki mlk pr qabd ho gi jisakhdaond tmhari khda ni tm si kha hi so tm khob hmt bandh kr jo kchh mosia ki shriet ki kitab min lkha hi as pr chlana aor eml krna takh tm as si dhni ia baiin hath konh mr o aor an qomon min jo tmhari drmian hnoz baqi hin nh jaw aor nh anki diotawn ki nam ka dhkr kro aor nh an ki qsm khlaw aor nh an ki prstsh kro aor nh anko sjdh kro blkh khdaond apni khda si lpti rho jisa tm ni aj tk kia hi kionkh khdaond ni bri bri aor aor aor qomon ko tmhari samni si dfe kia blkh tmhara ih hal rha kh aj tk koi adm tmhari samni thhr nh ska tmhara aik aik mrd aik aik hzar ko rgidi ga kionkh khdaond tmhara khda hi tmhari lli lrti hi jisa as ni tm si kha ps tm khob choksi kro kh khdaond apni khda si mhbt rkho ornh agr tm ksi trh bgrssth ho kr an qomon ki bqih si ieni an si jo tmhari drmian baqi hin shiro shkr ho jaw aor an ki sath biah shadi kro aor an si mlo aor oh tm si mlin to iqin jano kh khdaond tmhara khda phr an qomon ko tmhari samni si dfe nhin kriga blkh ih tmhari lli jal aor phnda aor tmhari phlown ki lli kori aorr tmhari ankhon min kanton ki trh hongii ihan tk kh tm as achhi mlk si jsi khdaond tmhari khda ni tmko dia hi nabad ho jawgi aor dikho min aj asi rasti jani oala hon jo sari jhan ka hi aor tm khob janti ho kh an sb achhi baton min si jo khdaond tmhari khda ni tmhari hq min khin aik bat bhi nh chhoti sb tmhari hq min pori hoiin aor aik bhi an min si rh nh gii so aisa-hoga kh oh sb bhlaian jn ka khdaond tmhari khda ni dhkr kia tha tmhari agi aiin asi trh khdaond sb braian tm pr laii ga jb tk kh as achhi mlk si jo khdaond tmhari khda ni tm ko dia hi oh tm ko nist nabad nh kr dali jb tm khdaond apni khda ki as ehd ko js ka hkm as ni tmko dia tor dalo aor ja kr aor mebedon ki prstsh aor an ki agi sjdh krni lgo to khdaond ka qhr tm pr bhrki ga aor tm as achhi mlk si joas ni tm ko dia hi jld hlak ho jaw gi

24

as ki bed ishoh ni asraail ki sb qbilon ko skm min jme kia aor asraail ki bzrgon aor srdaron aor qadion aor mnsbdaron ko bloaia aor oh khda ki hdor hadr hoiitb ishoh ni an si logon si kha kh khdaond asraail ka khda ion frmata hi kh tmhari aba ieni abraham aor bhor ka bap tarh oghirh qdim zmanh min bri dria ki par rhti aor dosri mebedon ki prstsh lrti thi aor min ni tmhari bap abraha m ko bri dria si ki thr kenan ki sari mlk min aski rhbri ki aor aski nsl ko brhaia aor asko adhaq enait kia aor min ni adhaq ko eiso aor ieqob bkshsi aor eiso ko koh sheir dia kh oh as ka malk ho aor ieqob apni aolad smit msr min gia aor min ni mosia aor haron ko bhija aor msr pr jo jo min ni as min kia as ki mtabq miri mar pri aor as ki bed min tm ko nkala laia tmhari bap dada ko min ni msr

si nkala aor tm smndr pr aii tb msrion ni rthon aor soaron ko li kr bhr qlzm tk tmhari bap dada ka pichha kia aor jb anhon ni khdaond si friad ki to as ni tmhari aor msrion ki drmian andhira kr diaaor smndr ko an pr chrha laia aor an ko chhpa dia aor tm ni jo kchh min ni msr min kia apni ankhon si dikha aor tm bht dnont tk biaban min rhi phr min tm ko amorion ki mlk min jo irdn ki as par rhti thi li aia oh tm si lri aor min ni tm an ko tmhari hath min kr dia aor tm ni an ki mlk min qabd kr lia aor min ni an ko tmhari agi si hlak kia phr sfor ka bita blq moab badshah ath kr asraailion si lra aor tm pr lent krni ko beor ki biti bleam ko bloa bhija pr min ni nh chaha kh bleam ki snon as lli oh tm ko brkt hi dita gia so min ni tm ko as ki hath si chhraia phr tm irdn par ho kr iriho ko aii aor iriho ki log ieni amori aor frzi aor kenani aor hti aor jrjasi aor hoi aor ibosi tm si lri aor min ni an ko tmhari hath min kr dia aor min ni tmhari agi znaboron ko bhija jnhonni donon amori badshahon ko tmhari samni si bhga dia ih nh tmhari tloar aor nh tmhari kman si hoa aor min ni tm ko oh mlk js pr tm ni mhnt nman si ki aor oh shhr jn ko tm ni bnaia nh tha enait kii aor tm an min bsi ho aor tm aisi takstanon aor aison ziton ki baghon ka phl khati ho jn ko tm ni nhin lgaia ps tm khdaond ka khof rkho aor nik niti aor sdaq si aski prstsh kro aor an diotawn ko dor kr do jn ki prstsh tmhari bap dada dria ki par aor msr min krkti thi aor khdaond ki prstsh kro aor agr khdaond ki prstsh tmhin bri melom hoti hi to aj hi asi js ki tm prstsh kro gi chn lo khoah oh ohi diota hon jn ki prstsh tmhari bap dada bri dria ki as par krkti thi ia amorion ki diota hon jn ki mlk min tm bsi ho ab rhi miri aor miri ghrani ki bat so hm to khdaond ki prstsh krin gi tb logon ni joab dia kh khda nh kri kh hm khdaond ko chhor kr aor mebedon ki prstsh krin kionkh khdaond hmara khda ohi hi js ni hm ko aor hmari bap dada ko mlk msr ieni ghلامي ki ghr si nkala aor oh bri bri nshan hmari samni dkhaai aor sari rasth js min hm chli aor an sb qomon ki drmian jn min si hm gzri hm ko mhfoz rkha aor khdaond ni sb qomon ieni amorion ko jo as mlk min bsti thi hmari samni si nkala dia so hm bhi khdaond ki prstsh krin gi kionkh oh hmara khda hi ishoh ni logon si kha tm khdaond ki prstsh nhin kr skti kionkh oh pak khda hi oh ghior khda hi oh tmhari khtaiin aor tmhari gnah nhin bkshsi ga agr tm khdaond ko chhor kr ajnbi mebedon ki prstsh kro to agrchh oh tm si niki krta rha hi to bhi oh phr kr tm si braii kri ga aor tm ko fna kr dali ga logon ni ishoh si kha nhin hm phr bhi khdaond hi ki prstsh krin gi ishoh ni logon si kha tm ap ni apni goah ho kh tm ni khdaond ko chna hi kh as ki prstsh kro anhon ni kha hm goah hin tb as ni kha ps ab tm ajnbi mebedon ko jo tmhari drmian hin dor kr do aor apni dlon ko khdaond apni khda ki trf mail kro logon ni ishoh si kha hm khdaond apni khda ki prstsh krin gi aor asi ki bat manin gi so ishoh ni asi roz logon ki sath ehaid bandha aor an kilii skm min aiin aor qanon thhraia aor ishoh ni ih batin khda ki shriet ki kta b min lk din aor aik bra pthr li kr asi ohin as blot ki drkht ki nichii jo khdaond ki mqds ki pas tha nsb kia aor ishoh ni sb logon si kha kh dikho ih pthr hmara goah rhi kionkh as ni khdaond ki sb batini jo as ni hm si khin sni hin as lli ihi tm pr goah rhi ta nh ho kh tm

apni khdaond ka ankar kr jaw phr ishoe ni logon ko
an ki apni apni mirath ki trf rkht kr dia aor an baton
ki bed ion hoa kh non ka bit ishoe khdaond ka bndh
aik so ds brs ka ho kr rhlt kr gia aor anhon ni asi ki
mirath ki hd pr tmnt srh min jo afraim ki kohstani
mlk min koh jes ki shmal ki trf ko hi asi dfn kia aor
asraiili khda ki prstsh ishoe ki jiti ji aor an bzrgon ki
jiti ji krti rhi jo ishoe ki bed zndh rhi aor khdaond ki
sb kamon si jo as ni asraiilion ki lii kii oaqf thi aor
anhon ni iosf ki hdion ko jn bni asraiil msr si li aii thi
skm min as zmin ki qteh min dfn kia jsi iqob ni skm
ki bap hmor ki biton si chandi ki so skon min khrida
tha aor oh zmin bni iosf ki mirath thhri aor haron ki
biti alierz ni rhlt ki aor anhon ni asi as ki bita fahas ki
phari pr dfn kia jo afraim ki kohstani mlk min asi di
gii thi

aor ishoe ki mot ki bed ion hoa kh bni asraail nt khdaond si pochha kh hmai trf si knea nion si jng krni ko phli kon chrhaii kri ? khdaond ni kha kh ihodah chrhaii kri aor dikho min ni ih mlk as ki hath min kr dia hi th ihodah ni apni bhaii shmeon si kha kh to miri sath miri greh ki hsh min chl ta kh hm kneanion si lrin aor asi trh min bhi tiri greh ki hsh min tiri sath chlonga so shmeon as ki sath gia aor ihodah ni chrhaii ki aor khdaond ni kneanion aor frzion ko an ki hath min kr dia aor anhon ni bqz min an min si ds hzar mrd qtl kii aor adoni bqz ko bqz min pa kr oh as si lri aor kneanion aor frzion ko mar a pr adoni bqz bhaga aor anhon ni aska picchha krki asi pkr lia aor aski hath aor pawn ki angothi ka t dali tb adoni bqz ni kha kh hath aor pawn ki angothi kti ho ii str badshah miri miz ki nichu rizh chini krti thi so jisa min ni kia oisa hi khda ni mjhi bdh dia phr oh asi iroshlim min laii aor oh ohan mr gia aor bni ihodah ni iroshlim si lr kr asi li lia aor asi th tigh kr ki shhr ko ag si phonk dia as ki bed bni ihodah an kneanion si jo kohstani mlk aor jnobi hsh aor nshib ki zmin min rhti thi lri ni ko gii aor ihodah ni an kneanion pr jo hbron min rhti thi chrhaii ki aor hbron ka nam phli qit arbe tha ohan anhon ni sisi aor akhiman aor tmi ko mara ohan si oh dbir ki bashndon pr chrhaii krni ko gia (dbir ka nam phli qrit sfr tha) tb kalb ni kha jo ko ii qrit sfr ko mar kr asi li li min asi apni biti eksh biah donga aor kalb ki chhoti bhaii qnz ki biti ghtni ail ni asi li lia ps as ni apni biti eksh asi biah di aor jb oh as ki pas gii to as ni asi trgrib di kh oh as ki bap si aik khit mangi phroh apni gdhi pr si atr pri tb kalb ni as si kha to kia chahti hi ? as ni as si kha mjhi brkt di chonkh to ni mjhi jnob ki mlk min rkha hi asli pa ni ki chshmi bhi mjhi di tb kalb ni aopr ki chshmi ao r nichu ki chshmi asi dji aor mosia ki sali qini ki aoad khjoron ki shhr si bni ihodah ki sath ihodah ki biaban ko jo erad ki jnob min hi chli gii aor ja kr logon ki sath rhni lgi aor ihodah apni bhaii shmeon ki sath gia aor anhon ni an kneanion ko jo sft min rhti thi mara aor shhr ko nist o nabod kr dia so as shhr ka nam hrhm khlaia aor ihodah ni ghzh aor as ki noahi aor asqlon aor aski noahi aor eqron aor as ki noahi ko bhi li lia aor khdaond ihodah ki sath tha so as ni kohstanion ko nkai dia pr oai ki bashndon ko nkai nh ska kio nkai an ki pas lohi ki rth thi tb anhon ni mosia ki khni ki mtabq hbron kalb ko dia aor as ni ohan si enaq ki tinon biton ko nkai dia aor bni binmin ni an ibosion ko jo iroshlim min rhti thi nh nkala so ibosi bni binmin ki sath aj tk iroshlim min rhti hin aor iosf ki ghraani ni bhi bit ail pr chrhaii ki aor khdaond ki sath tha aor iosf ki ghraani ni bit ail ka hal draift krni ko jasos bhiji aor as shhr ka nam phli loz tha aor jasoson ni aik shkhs ko as shhr si nklti dikhaaor as si kha kh shhr min dakhil ho ni ki rah hmko dkha di to hm tji si mhrbani si pish ain gi so a si ni shhr min dakhil ho ni ki rah anko dkha di anhon ni shhr ko th tigh kia pr as shkhs aoras ki sari ghraani ko chhor dia aor oh shkhs hqion ki mlk min gia aor as ni ohan aik shhr bnaia aor as ka nam lo z rkha chnanchh aj tk as ka nam ihi hi aor mnsi ni bhi bit shan aor as ki qsbon aor tenak aor as as ki qsbon aor dor as ki qsbon ki bashndon ablieam aor as ki

qsbon ki bashndon aormjdo aor as ki qsbon ki bashndonko nh nkala blkh kneani as mlk min bsi hi rhi pr jb asraailion ni zor pkra to kneanion si bigar kakam lini lgi pr anko blkl nkai nh dia aor afraaim ni an kneanion ko jo jzr min rhti thi nh nkala so kneani an ki drman jzr min bsi rhi aor zbolon ni qtron aor nhlal ki logon ko nh nkala so kneani an min bodobash krti rhi aor an ki mtie ho gii aor ashr ni eko aor sida aor ahlab aor rakzib aor hlbh aor afiq aor rhob ki bashndon ko nh nkala blkh ashri an kneanion ki drman jo as mlk ki bashndi thi bs gii kio nkai anhon ni anko nkalanh tha aor nftali ni bit shms aor bit enat ki bashndon ko nh nkala blkh oh an kneanion min jo ohan rhti thi bs gia to bhi bit smsh aor bit enat ki bashndi an ki mtie ho gii aor amorion ni bni dan ko kohstani mlk min bhga dia kio nkai anhon ni an ko oadi min ani nh dia blkh amori koh hrs pr aor aialon aor selbim min bsi hi rhi to bhi bni iosf k hath ghalb ho aaisa kh ih mtie ho gii aor amorion ki srhd eqrbim ki chrhaii si ieni chtan si shroe kr ki aopr aopr thi

2

aor khdaond ka frshtl jljal si bo kim ko aia aor kni lga min tm ko msr si nkai kr as mlk min js ki babt min ni tmhari bap dada si qsm khaii thi li aia aor min ni kha kh hr gz tm si ehd shkni nhin kronga aor tm as mlk ki bashndon ki sath ehd bandhna blkh anki mdhbhon ko dha dina pr tm ni miri bat nhin mani tm ni kion aisa kia ? asi lii min ni bhi kha kh min anko tmhari agi si dfe nh kronga blkh oh tmhari phlownd ki kanti an ki diota tmhari lii phndi ho ngi jb khdaond ki frshtl ni sb bni asr aail si ita batin khin to oh chla chla kr roni lgi aor anhon ni as jgh ka nam bokim rkha aor ohan anhon ni khdaond ki lii qrbani chrhaii aor js oqt ishoe ni jmaet ko rkshst kia tha tb bni asr iil min si hr aik apni mirath ko lot gia ta kh as mlk pr qbdh kri aor oh log khdaond ki prstsh ishoe ki jiti ji aor an bzrgon ki jiti ji krti rhi jo ishoe ki bed zndh rhi aor jnhon ni khdaond ki sb bri kam jo as ni asraail ki lii dikhi thi aor non ka bna ishoe khdaond ka bndh aik so ds brs ka ho kr rhl kr gia aor anhon ni asi ki mirath ki hd pr tmnt hrs min afraaim ki kohstani mlk min jo koh jes ki shmal ki trf hi asko dfn kia aor oh sari psht bhi apni bap dada si ja mli aor an ki bed aik aor psht pida hoii jo nh khdaond ko aor anh as kam ko jo as ni asraail ki lii kia janti thi aor bni asraail ni khdaond ki agi bdi ki aor belim ki prstsh krni lgi aor anhon ni khdaond apni bap dada ki khda ko jo anko mlk msr si nkai laia tha chhor dia aor dosri mebodon ki jo anki chogrd ki qomon ki diotawn min si thi piroi krni aor an ko sjdh krni lgi aor khdaond ko ghsh dilaia aor oh khdaond ko chhor kr bel aor estatat ki prstsh krni lgi aor khdaond ka qhr asraail pr bhrka aoras ni an ko ghartgron ki hath min kr dia jo an ko lotni lgi aor a si an ko an ki dshmnon ki hath jo as pas thi bichaso oh phr apni dshmnon ki samni khri nh do ski aor oh jhan khin jati khdaond ka hth an ki adhit hi pr ta rhta tha jisa khdaond ni khda dia tha aor an si qsm khaii thi so oh nohtng agii phr khdaond ni an ki lii aisi qadi brpa kii jnhon ni an ko an ki ghartgron ki path si chhraia likn anhon ni apni qadion ki bhi nh sni blkh aor mebodon ki piroi min zna krti aor an

ko sjdh krti thi aor oh as rah si js pr an ki bap dada chlti aor khdaond ki frmanbrdari krti thi bht jld phr gii aor anhon ni an ki si kam nh kii aor jb khdaond an ki lii qadion ko brpa krta to khdaond as qadi ki sath ho ta aor as qadi ki jiti ji an ko anki dshmon ki hath si chhraia krta tha as lii kh jb oh apni stani oalon aor dkh dini oalon ki baeth krhti thi to khdaond mlol hota tha likn jb oh qadi mr jata to oh brgshth ho kr aor mebedon ki piroi min apni bap dadasi bhi dhiadh bgr jati aor an ki prstsh krti aor anko sjdh krti thi oh nh to apni kamon si aor nh apni khod sri ki rosh si baz aii so khdaond ka ghdb asraail pr bhrka aor as ni kha chonkh an logon ni miri as ehd ka jska hkm min ni an ki bap dada ko dia tha tor dala aor miri bat nhin sni aslii min bhi ab an qomon min si jnko ishoe chhor kr mra hi ksi ko bhi an ki agi si dfe nhin kronga ta kh min asraail ko anhin ki dhrie si azmawn kh oh khdaond ki rah pr chlni ki lii apni bap dada ki trh qaim rhingi ia nhin so khdaond ni an qomon ko rhni dia aor an ko jld nh nkal dia aor ishoe ki hath min bhi an ko hoalh nh kia

3

aor ih oh qomin hin jnko khdaond ni rhni dia ta kh an ki osilh si asraailion min si an sb ko jo knean ki sb lraion si oaqf nh thi azmaii fqt mqsd ih tha kh bni asraail ki nsl ki khas kr an logon ko jo phli lrna nhin janti thi lraii skhaai jaii ta kh oh oaqf ho jaiin ieni flstion ki panchoin srdar aor sb kenani aor sidani aor ko h bel hrmon si hmat ki mdkhl tk ki sb hoi jo koh lbnan min bsti thi ih aslii thi kh an ki osilh si asraaili azmaii jaiin ta kh melom ho jaii kh oh khdaond pr bhkma aor ko jo as ni mosia ki merft an ki bap dad ko dii thi sningi ia nhin so bni asraail kneanion aor htion aor amoration aor frzion aor hoion aor ibosion ki drman bs gii aor an ki bition si ap nkal krni aor aor apni bitian an ki biton ko dini aor an ki iotawn ki prstsh krni lgi aor bni asraail ni khdaond ki agi bdi ki aor khdaondapni khda ko bholkr belim aor isirtonki prstsh krni lgi aslii khdaond ka qhr asraailion pr bhkma aor as ni an ko msopotamih ki badshah ko shn rsetim ki hath bich dalaso oh ath brs tk koshn rsetim ki mtie rhi aor jb bni asraail ni khdaond si friad ki to khdaond ni bni asraail ki lii aik rhaii dini oali ko brpa kia aor kalb ki chhoti bhaii qnz ki biti ghtni ailni an ko chhraia aor khdaond ki roh as pr atri aor oh asraail ka qadi hoa aor jng ki lii nkla tb khdaond ni msopotamih ki badshah koshn rsetim ko as ki hath min pr dia so as ka hath koshn rsetim pr ghalb hoa aor as mlk min chalis bs tk chin rha aor qnz ki biti ghtni ailni ofat paii aor bni asraail ni phr khdaond ki agi bdi ki tb khdaond ni moab ki badshah ejlon ko asraailion ki khlaf zor bkhsha aslii kh anhon ni khdaond ki agi bdi ki thi aor as ni bni emon aor bni emaliq ko apni han jme kia aor ja kr asraail ko mara aor anhon ni khjoron ka shhr li lia so bni asraail atharh brs tk moab ki badshah ejlon ki mtie rhi likn jb bni asraail ni khdaond si friad ki to khdaond ni bnimini jira ki biti ahod ko jo nin ltha tha anka chhrani oala mqr kr aor bni asraail ni aski merft moab ki badshah ejlon ki lii hdih bhija aor ahod ni apni lii aik do dhari tloar aik hath lmbi bnoaii aor asi apni jami ki nichii dhni ran pr bandh lia phr as ni

moab ki badshah ejlon ki hndor oh hdih pish kia aor ejlon bra mota admi tha aor jb oh hdih pish kr chka to an logon ko jo hdih lai thi rkshst kia aor oh ap pthr ki kan ki pas jo jljal min hi lot kr khni lga kh ai badshah miri pas tiri lii aik khfih pigham hi as ni kha khamosh rh tb oh sb jo as ki grd khri thi as ki pas si bahr chli gii phr ahod as ki pas aia as oqt oh apni hoadar balakhanh min akila bitha tha tb ahodni kha tiri lii miri pas khda ki trf si aik pigam hi tb oh krsi pr si ath khr a hoa aor ahod ni apna baian hath brha kr apni dhni ran pr si oh tloar li aor as ki tond min ghsir di aor phl qbdh smit dakh l ho gia aor chrbi phl ki ao pr lpt gii kionkh as ni tloar ko as ki tond si nh nkala blkh oh par ho gii tb ahod ni bramdh min aor aor bala kxanh ki droazon ki andr asi bnd krki qfl lga dia aor jb oh chltu bna to as ki khadm aii aor anhon ni dikha kh bala kxanh ki droazo min qfl lga hi oh khni lgi kh oh dror hoadar kmri min fraght kr rha hi aor oh thhri thhri shрма bhi gii aor jb dikha kh oh bala kxanh ki droazi nhin kholta to anhon ni knji li aor droazi kholi aor dikha kh an ka aqa zmin pr mra prahi aor oh thhri hi hoii thi kh aho atni min bhag nkla aor pthr ki kan si agi brhkr seirt min ja pnah li aor ohan phnch ko as ni afraaim ki kohstani mlk min nrsnga phonka tb bni asraail a s ki sath kohstani mlk si atri aor oh an ki agi agi ho lia a s ni an ko kha miri picchi picchi chli chlo kionkh khdaond ni tmhari dshmon ieni moabion ko tmhari hath min kr dia hi so anhon ni as ki picchi picchi ja kr irdnki ghaton ko jo moab ki trf thi apni qbdh min kr lia aor aik ko par atrni nh dia as oqt anhon ni moab ki ds hzar mrd qirb jo sb ki sb moti tazh aor bhadr thi qtl kii aor an min si aik bhi nh bcha so moab as dn asraailion ki hath ki nichii db gia aor as mlk min asi brs chin rha as ki bed enat ka bitashmjir khra hoa aor as ni flstion min si chh so mrd bil ki pini si mar i aor as ni bhi asraail ko rhaii di

4

aor ahod ki ofat ki bed bni asraail ni phr khda ond ki hndor bdi ki so khda ond ni anko knean ki badshah iabin ki hath jo hsoz min sltnt krta tha bicha aor as ki lshkr ki srdar ka nam sira tha oh aqom ki shhr hrost min rhta tha tb bni asraail ni khdaond si friad ki kio nkh as ki pas lohi ko no so rth thi aor as ni bis brs tk bni asraail ko shdtsi staia as oqt lfidot ki bioi dboh nbih bni asraail ka ansaf krti thi aor oh afraaim ki kohstani mlk min ramh aor bit ailki drman dborh ki khjor ki drkht ki nichii rhti thi aor bni asraail as ki pas ansaf ki lii ati thi aor as ni qads nftali si abi noem ki biti brq ko bla bhija aor as si kha kh kia khdaond asraail ki khdani hkm nhin kia kh to tbor ki phar pr chrh ja aor bni nftali aor bni zbolon min si ds hzar admi apni sath li li ? aor min nhr qison pr iabin ki lshkr ki srdar sira ko ao r as ki rthon aor foj ko tiri pas khinch lawnga aor asi tiri hath min krdonga aor brq ni as si kha agr to miri sath chligi to minjawnga pr agr to miri sath nhin chligi to nhin jawnga as ni kha min dror tiri sath chlongi likn as sfr si jo to krta hi tji chh ezt hasl nh ho gi kionkh khdaond sira ko aik eort ki hath bich daliga aor dborh athkr brq ki sath qads ko gii aor brq ni zbolon aor nftali ko qads min blaia aor ds hzar mrd apni hmra li kr chrha aor

dborh bhi as ki sath chrhi aor hbr qini ni jo mosia ki sali hbb as ki nsl si tha qinion si alg ho kr qads ki qrib dennim min blot ki drkht ki pas apna dira dal lia tha tb anhon ni sisra ko khbr phnchai kh brq bn abnioem koh thbor pr chrh gia hi aor sisra ni apni sb rthon ko ieni lohi ki no so rthon aor apni sb logon ko digr aqoam ki shhr hrost si qison ki ndi pr jme kia tb dborh ni brq si kha kh ath kionkh ihi oh dn hi js min khdaond ni sisra ko tiri hath min kr dia hi kia khdaond tiri agi nhin gia hi ?tb brq aor oh ds hzar mrd as pichhi pichhi koh thbor si attri aor khdaond ni sisra kooar as ki sb rthon aor sb lshkr ko tloar ki dhar si brq ki samni shkst di aor sisra rth pr si atr kr pidl bhaga aor brq rthon ar lshkr ko digr aqoam ki hrost shhr tk rgidta gia chnanchh sisra ka sara lshkr tloar si nabod hoa aor aik bhi nh bcha pr sisra hbrqini ki bioi iaeil ki diri ko pidl aslii kh hsoar ki badshah iabin aor hbrqini ki ghraani min slh thi tb iaeil sisra si mlni ko nkli aor a s si khni lgi ai miri khdaond amiri pas aaor hrasan nh ho so oh as ki pas diri min chla gia aor as ni as ko kmbl arha dia tb sisra ni as si kha kh dhra mjihi thora sa pani pini ko di kio nkhn min piasa hon so as ni dodh ka mshkizh kholkr asi plaia aor phr asi arha dia tb as ni as si kha kh to diri ki droazh pr khri rhna aor agr koii shkhs agr tjh si pochhi kh ihan ko ii mrd hi ? to to khh dina kh nhin tb hbr ki bioi iaeil diri ki aik mikh aor aik minhcho ko hath min li dbi pawn as ki pas gii aor mikh as ki knption pr rkh kr aisi thonki kh oh par ho kr zmin min ja dhsi kionkh oh ghri nind min tha ps oh bi hosh ho kr mr gia aor jb brq sisra ko rgidta aiato iaeil as si mlni ko nkli aor as si kha ja aor min tjhi ohi shkhs jsi to dhondta hi dkhadongi ps a s ni as ki pas akr dikha kh sisra mra pra hi aor mikh as ki knption min hi so khda ni as dn knean ki badshah iabin ko bni asraail ki samni nicha dkhaia aor bni asraail ka hath knean ki badshah iabin pr ziadh ghalb hi hota gia ihan tk kh anhon ni shah knean iabin ko nist kr dala

5

asi dn dborh aor abi noem ki biti brq ni ih git gaia kh pishoawn ni jo asraail ki pishoaii ki aor log khoshi khoshi bhrti hoii as kilii khdaond ko mbark kho ai badshaho! sno ai shahzado! kan lgaw min khod khdaond ki staish kron gi min khdaond asraail ki khda ki mdh gawn gi ai khdaond! jb to sheir si chla jb to adom si bahr nkla to zmin kanp athi aor asman tot pra han badl brsi phar khdaond ki hdori ki sbb si aor oh sinah bhi khdaond asraail ki khda ki hdori ki sbb si kanp gii enat ki biti shjr ki dnon min aor iaeil ki aiam min shahrahin soni pr thin aor msafr pg ndion si ati jati thi asraail min hakim moqof rhi oh moqof rhi jb tk kh min dborh brpa nh hoii jb tk kh min asraail min man ho kr nh athi anhon ni nii nii diota chn llii tb jng phatkon hi pr honi lgi kia chalis hzar asraailion min bhi koii dhda ia brchhi dkhaai diti thi? mira dl asraail ki hakmon i trf lga hi, jo logon ki bich khoshi khoshi bhrti hoitum khdaond ko mbark kho ai tm sb so sfid gdhon pr soarhoakrti ho aor tm jo nfis ghalichon pr bithti ho aor tm log jo rasth chlti ho sb as ka chrcha kro tir andazon ki shor si dor pnghton min oh khdaond ki sadq kamon ka ieni as ki hkومت

ki an sadq kamon ka jo asraail min hoii dhkr in gias oqt khdaond ki log atr atr kr phatkon pr gii jag jag ai dborh! jag jag aor git ga! ath ai brq aor apni asiron ko bandh li ja ai abi noem ki biti! as oqt thori si riis aor log atr aii khdaond miri trf si zbrdston ki mqablh kilii aia afraim min si oh log aii jn ki jr emaliq min hi tiri pichhi ai bnimin! tiri logon ki drman mkir min si hakm atr aiaaor zbolon min si oh log aii jo sph salar ka esa llii rhti hin aor ashkar ki srdar dborh ki sath sath thi jisa ashkar oisa hi br q tha oh log as i hmrah jhpt kr oadi min giirbn ki ndion ki pas bri bri aradi dl minthani gii to an sition ko snni kilii jo bhir bkriion ki llii bjati hinbhir salon ki bich kion bitha rha? robn ki ndion ki pas dlon min bra trdd tha jlead irdn ki par rha aor dan kshition min kion rh gia? ashr smnd r ki bndr ki pas bita hi rha aor apni kharion ki as pas jm gia zbolon apni jan pr khilni oali log thi aor nftali bhi mlk ki aonchi aonchi mqamon pr aisa hi nkla badshah akr lri tb kena n ki badshah tenak min mjdd ki chshmon ki pas lripr an ko kchh ropi hasl nh hoii asman ki trf si bhi lraii hoii blkh stari bhi apni apni mnnl min sisra si lri qison ndi an ko bha li gii ieni ohi prni ndi jo qison ndi hi ai miri jan! to zoron min chl a n ko d ni a n zbrdst gho rno ki kod ni ki sbb si smon ki tap ki aoaz honi lgi khdaond ki frshth ni khatm mir ozpr lent kroa ski bashndon pr skht lent krokion ki oh khdaondki k tmk ko zor aorn ki mqabl khdaond ki kmk konh aii hbrqini ki bioi iaeil sb eor-ton si mbark thhrijo eortindiron min hin an si oh mbark hogi sisra ni pani mangas ni asi dodh diam-iron ki qab min oh as ki llii mkhn laii as ni apna hath mikh kooar apna dhna hath brhion ki mincho ko lga ia aormincho si as ni sisra ko maraas ni as ki sr kophor dala aor as ki knption ko oar pa r chhid dia as ki pawn pr oh jhka oh gra aorpra rha a s ki pawn pr oh jhka aor grajhan oh jhka tha ohin oh mr kr gra sisra ki man kharki si jhanki aor chlaiaii ni jhlml ki a ot si pkara kh as ki rth ki aini min atni dir kion lgi ?as ki rthon ki phii kion atk gii ? as ki danshmnd eortni joab dia blkh as ni apni ap ko ap hi joab dia kia anhon ni lot ko pa kr asi ban nhin lia hi?kia hr mrd ko aik aik blkh dodo knoarian aor sisra korga rng ko kpron ki lot blkh bil boti krhi hoii rnga rng kpron ki lot aor donon trf bil boti krhi hoii rnga rng kpron ki lot jo asiron ki grd-non pr ldi hoii nhin mli? ai khdaond tiri sb dshmn aisi hi hlak ho jaiin likn as ki piarkrni oali aftab ki mannd hon jb oh ab otab ki sath tloe hota hi aor mlk min chalis brs amn rha

6

aor bni sraail ni khda ond ki agi bdi ki aor khdaond ni an ko sat brs tk mdianion ki hath min rkha aor mdi-anion ka hath asraailion pr ghalb ho aaor mdianion ki sbb si bni sraail ni apni llii pha ron min khoh aor ghar aor glei bnalii aor aisa hota tha kh jb bni asraail kchh boti thi to mdiani aor emaliq aor ahl mshrg a z-n pr chrh ati aora z-n ni mqabl diri lga krgzhz tk khiton ki pidaoar ko brbad kr dalti aor bni asraail kilii nh to kchh meash nh bhir bkri nh gaii bil nh gdha chhorti thi kionkh oh apni chopawn aor diron ko sath li kr ati aor tdion ki dl ki mannd ati aor oh aor an ki aont bi shmar hoti thi ih log mlk ko tbah krni kilii a jati thi so

asraaili mdianion ki sbb si nhait khsh hal hogii aor bni asraail khdaond si friad krni lgi aor jb bni sraail mdianion ki sbb si khdaond si friad krni lgi to khdaond ni bni asraail ki pas aik nbi ko bhija as ni an si kha kh khdaond asraail ka khda ion frmatia hi kh min tm ko msr si laia aor min ni tm koghlami ki ghr si bahr nkal min ni msrion ki hath si an sbhon ki hath si jo tm ko stati thi tm ko chhraia aor tmhari samni si an ko dfekh kia aor an ka mlk tm ko dia aor min ni tm si kha tha kh khdaond tmhara khda min hon so tm an amorion aor diotawn si jn ki mlk min bsti ho mt drna pr tm ni miri bat nh mani phr khdaond ka frshth akr efrh min blot ki aik drkht ki nich i jo ioas abiezi ka tha bitha aor as ka bita jdeon mi li kr aik kolho min gihon jhar rha tha takh as ko mdianion si chhpa rkhi aor khdaond ka frshth asi dkhaii di kr as si khni lga kh ai zbrdst sorma khdaond tiri sath hi jdeon ni as si kha ai miri malk agr khdaond hi hmari sath hi to hm pr ih sb hadthi kion gzri aor as ki oh sb ejib kam khan gii jn ka dhkr hmari bap dada hm si ion krthi thi kh kha khdaond hi hm ko msr si nhin nkal laia? pr ab to khdaond ni hm ko chhor dia aor hm ko mdianion ki hath min kr dia tb khdaond ni as pr ngah ki aor kha kh to apni asi zor min ja aor bni asraail ko mdianion ki hath si chhra kia min ni tjhi nhin bhija? as ni as si kha ai malk min sb trh bni asraail ko bchawn mira ghranh mnsi min sb si ghrib hi aor min apni bap ki ghr min sb si chhota hon khdaond ni as si kha min dror tiri sath hon ga aor to mdianion ko aisa mar li ga jisi aik admi ko tb as ni as si kha kh ab agr mjh pr tiri krm ki nzh hoii hi to as ka mjhi koi nshan dkha kr mjh si to hi batin krta hi aor min tiri mnt krta hon kh to ihan si nh ja jb tk min tiri pas phr nh awn aor apna hdih nkal kr tiri agi nh rkhan as ni kha kh jb tk to phr nh ajaii min thhra rhon ga tb jdeon ni ja kr bkri ka aik bchh aor aik aifh ati ki ftiri rotian tiar kin aor gosht ko aik tokri minaor shorba aik handi min dal kr as ki pas blot ki drkht ki nich i la kr gdhrana tb khda ki frshti ni as si kha as gosht aor ftiri rotation ko li ja kr as chtan pr rkh aor shorba ko andil di as ni oisa hi kia tb khdaond ki frshti ni aesa ki nok si jo as ki hath min tha gosht aor ftiri rotation ko chhoa aor as pthr si ag nkli aor as ni gosht aor ftiri rotation ko bhsn kr dia tb khdaond ka frshth as ki nzh si ghaib ho gia aor jdeon ni jan lia kh oh khdaond ka frshth tha so jdeon khni lga afsos hi ai malk khdaond kh min ni khdaond ki frshth ko robo dikha khdaond ni as si kha tiri slamti hokhof nh kr to mri ga nhin tb jdeon ni olan khdaond ki lli mdhbh bnaaiaor as ka nam ihoash shon rkha aor abiezrion ki efrh min aj tk mojud hi aor asi rat khdaond ni as si kha apni bap ka joan bil ieni oh dosrabil jo sat brs ka hi li bel ki mdhbh ko jo tiri bap ka hi dhadi aor as ki pas ki isirt ko kat dal aor khdaond apni khda ki lli as ghrhi ki choti pr qaedh ki mtabq aik mdhbh bna aor as dosri bil ko likr as isirt ki lkri si jsi to kat dali ga sokhtni qrbani gdhran tb jdon ni apni jokron min si ds admion ko sath likr jisa khdaond ni asi frmaia tha kia aor chonkh oh ih kam apni bap ki khandaan bna aor as shhr ki bashndon ki dr si dn ko nh kr ska aslii asi rat ko kia jb as shhr ki log sbh soori athi to kia dikhti hin kh bel ka mdhbh dhaia hoa aor as ki pas ki isirt kti ho ii aor as mdhbh pr jo bnaia gya tha oh dosra bil chrhaia hoa hi aor oh aps min khni lgi ks ni ih kam

kia ?aor jb anhon ni thqiqat aor prssh ki to logon ni kha kh ioas ki biti jdon ni ih kam kia hi tb as shhr ki logon ni ioas si kha kh apni biti ko nkal lal takh qtl kia jaii aslii kh as ni bel ka mdhbh dhadia aor as ki pas ki isirt kat dali hi ioas ni an sbhon ko jo as ki samni khri thi kha kia tm bel ki oasti jghra kro gi ia tm asi bcha lo gi ?jo koi as ki trf si jghra kri oh asi sbh mara jaii agr oh khda hi to ap hi apni lli jghri kionkh ksi ni aska mdhbh dha dia as lli as ni as dn jdon ka nam ih khkh kr irbel rkha kh bel ap a s si jghrli as kh as ni as ka mdhbh dha dia hi tb sb mdiani aor emaliqi aor ahl mshrq akthi ho ii aor par ho kr izreil ki oadi min anhon ni dira kia tb khdaond ki roh jdon pr nazl ho ii so as ni nr snga phonka aor abiezr ki log as ki piroi min akthi hoii phr as ni sari mni ki pas qasd bhiji so oh as ki piroi min frahm hoii aor as ni ashr aor zbolon aor nftali ki pas bhi qasd roanh kii so oh an ki astqbal ko aii tb jdon ni khda si kha kh agr to apni qol ki mtabq miri hath ki osilh si bni asraail ko rhaii dini chahta hi to dikh min bhir ki aon khlihan min rkh donga so agr aos fqt aon hi pr pri aor as pas ki zmin sb sokhi rhi to min jan lo nga kh to apni qol ki mtabq bni asraail ko miri hathon mi osilh si rhaii bkshsi ga aor aisa hi hoa kio nkx oh sbh ko jo soiri atha aor as aon ko dbaia aor aon min si aos nchori to pialh bhr pani nkla tb jdon ni khda si kha kh tira ghsh mjh pr nh bhri min fqt aik bar aor erd krta hon min tiri mnt krta hon kh fqt aik bar aor as aon si azmaish kr lon ab srf aon hi aon khshk rhi aor as pas ki sb min pr aos pri so khdani as rat aisa hi kia kio nkx fqt aon hi khshk rhi aor sari zmin pr aos pri

7

tb irbel ieni jdon aor sb log jo aski sath thi soiri hi athi aor hrod ki chshmh ki pas dira kha aor mdianion ki lshkr gah anki shmal ki trf koh morh ki mtsl oadi min thi tb khdaond ni jdon si kha tiri sath ki log atni ziyadh hin kh mdianion ko an ki hath min nhin kr sketaaisa nh ho kh asraaili miri samni apni aopr fkhr kr ki khni lgin kh hmari hath ni hm ko bchaia so to ab logon min sna sna kr mnadi krthi kh jo ko ii trsan aor hrasan ho oh lot kr koh jlead si chla jaii chnanchh an logon min si baiis hzar to lot gii aor ds hzar baqi rh gii tb khdaond ni jdon si kha kh ag ab bhi ziyadh hin so to an ko chshmh ki pa s nich i la aor ohan min tiri khatran ko azmaw nga aor aisa ho ga kh js ki baab min tjh si kho n kh ih tiri sath oh tiri sath ja ii aor si hi hq min min khon kh ih tiri sath nh jaii oh nh jaii so oh an logon ko chshmh ki pas nich i la gaaor khdaond ni jdon si kha kh jo jo apni zban si pani chpr chpr kr ki kti ki trh pii as ko alg rkh aor oisi hi hr aisi shkhs ko jo ghtni tik pr pii so jnhon ni apna hath apni mnh si lga kr chpr chpr kr ki pia oh gnti min tin so mrd thi aor baqi sb mrdon ni ghtni tik kr pani pia tb khdaond ni jdon si kha kh min an tin so admion ki osilh si jnhon ni chpr chpr kr ki pia tm ko bchwanga aor mdionion ko tiri hath min kr donga ao baqi sb log apni apni jgh ko lot jaiin tb an logon ni apna anpa toshh aot nrsnga apni apni hath min lia aor as ni sb asraaili mrdon ko an ki diron ki trf roanh kr dia pr an tin so mrdon ko rkh lia aor mdionion ki lshkr gah aski nich i oadi min thi aor asi rat khdaond ni as si kha kh ath aor nich i

lshkr gah min atr ja kionkh min ni asi tiri hath min kr dia hi likn agr to nichu jati drta hi to to apni nokr forah ki sath lshkr gah min atr ja aor to sn li ga kh oh kia khkh rhi hin as ki bed tjh ko hmt ho gi kh to as lshkr gah min atr jaii chnanchh oh apni nokr forah kosath likran spahion ki pas jo a s lshkr gah ki knari thi gia aor mdiani aor emaliqi aor ahl mshrq kthrt si oadi ki bich tdion ki mannd phili pri thi aor an ki aont kthrt ki sbb si smnr ki knari kh rit ki mannd bi shmar thi aor jb jdon phncha to dikho ohan aik shkhs apna khoab apni sathi si bian krta hoa khkh rha tha dikh min ni aik khoab dikha hi kh jo ki aik roti mdiani lshkr gah min gri aor lrhkti ho ii dir i ki pas phnchi aor as si aisi ktraii kh oh gr gia ao as ko aisa alt dia kh oh dira framosh ho gia tb as ki sathi ni joab dia kh ih ioas ki biti jdon asraiili mrd ki tolar ki soa aor kchh nhin khda ni mdian ko aor sari lshkr ko as ki hath min kr dia hi jb jdon ni khoab ka mdmon aor as ki tebir sni to sjdh kia aor asraiili lshkr min lot kr khni lga atho kionkh khdaond ni mdiani lshkr ko tmhari hath min kr dia hi ao r as ni tin so admion ki tin ghol kii aor an sbhon ki hath min aik aik nrsnga aor as ki sath aik aik khali ghra dia aor hr ghri ki andr aik aik mshel thi aor as ni an si kha kh mjhi dikhti rhna aor oisa hi krnaor dikho jb min lshkr gah ki knari ja phnchon to jo kchh min kron tm bhi oisa hi krna jb min aor oh sb jo miri sath hin nrsnga phonkin to tm bhi lshkr gah ki hr trf nrsngi phonkna aor llkana kh ihooah ki aor jdon ki tolar so bich ki phr ki shroe min jb nii phri oali bdi li to jdon aor oh so admi jo as ki sath thi lshkr gah ki knari aii aor anhon ni nrsngi phonki aor ghron ko jo an ki hath min thi tora aor an tinon gholon ni nrsngi phonki aor ghri tori aor mshelon ko apni baiin hath min aor nrsngon ko phonkni ki lii apni dhni hath min li lia aor chla athi kh ihooah ki aor jdon ki tolar ! aor ih sb ki sb lshkr gah ki chogrd apni apni jgh khri ho gii tb sara lshkr dorni lga aor anhon ni chla chla kr anko bhgaia aor anhon ni tin so nrsngon ko phonka aor khdaond ni hr shkhs ki tolar as ki sathi aor sb lshkr pr chloaii aor sari lshkr srirat ki trf bit sth tk tbat ki qrib abil mholh ki srhd tk bhaga tb asraiili mr nftali aor ashr aor mnsi ki hdod si jme ho kr nkli aor mdianion ka pichha kia aor jdon ki afraaiim ki tmam kohstani mlk minqasd roanh kii aor khla bhija kh mdionion ki mqabll ko atr aw aor an si phli phli driai irdn i gha-ton pr bit brh tk qabd ho gii aor anhon ni mdian ki do srdaron eorib aor ziib ko pkr lia aor eorib ko eorib ki chtan pr aor ziib ko ziib ki ko lho ki pas qtl kia aor mdianion ko rgida aor eorib aor ziib ki sr irdn ki par jdon ki pas li aii

8

aor afraaiim ki logon ni as si kha kh jb to mdianion si lrni ko chla to hm ko nh blaia?so anhon ni as ki sath bra jghra kia as ni an si kha min ni tmhari trh bhla kia hi kha hi ?kia afraaiim ki chhori hoiu angor bhi abiezr ki fsl si bhr nhin hin ? khda ni mdian ki sdrar eorib aor ziib ko tmhari hath min kr dia ps tmhari trh min kr hi kha ska hon ?jb as ni ih kha to an ka ghsh as ki trf si dhima ho gia tb jdon aor as ki sath ki tin so admi jo baojod thki mandi ho ni ki phr bhi pichha krta hi rhi thi irdn pr akr par atri tb a s ni skat

ki bashndon si kha kh an logon ko jo miri piro hin roti ki grdi do kionkh ih thk gii hin aor mdian ki dono n badshahon zbhaor dlne ka pichha kr rha hon skat ki srdaron ni kha kia zbhaor dlmne ki hath ab tiri qbdh min agii hin jo hm tiri lshkr ko rotian din ? jdon ni kha jb khdaond zbhaor dlneko miri hath min krdisa to min tmhari gosht ko bbol aor sdaglab ki kanton st nchoronga phr ohan si oh fnoail ko gia aor ohan ki logon si bhi aisi hi bat khi aor fnoail ki logon ni bhi asi oisa hi joab dia kha skation ni dia tha so a s ni fnoail ki bashndon si bhi kha kh jb min slamt lotonga to as brj ko dha donga or zbh aor dlmne ni tqribapndrh hzar admion ki lshkr smit qrqor min thi kionkh fqt atni hi ahl mshrq ki lshkr min si bch rhi thi aslii kh aik lakh bis hzar shmshir zn ki mrd qtl ho gii thi so jdon an logon ki rasth si jo nbh aor igbhah ki mshrq ki trf diron min rhti thi gia aor as lshkr ko mara kio nkh oh lshkr bi fkr pra tha aor zbh aor dlmne bhagi aor as ni an ka pichha kr ki an donon mdiani badshahon zbh aor dlmne ko pkr lia aor sari lshkr ko bhga dia aor ioas ka bita jdon hrs ki chrhaaii ki pas st jng si lota aor as ni skation min si aik joan ko pkr kr as si driaft kia so as ni asi skat ki srdaron aor bzrgon ka hal btadia jo shmal min sttr thi tb oh skation ki pas akr khni lga kh zbh aor dlmne ko dikh lo jnki babt tm ni tnz mjh si kha tha kia zbh aor dlmne ki hath tiri qbdh minagii hin kh hm tiri admion ko jo thk gii hin rotian din ? tb a s ni shhr ki bzrgon ko pkr a aor bbol aor sda glab ki kanti likr an si skation ki tadib ki aor as ni noail ka brj dha kr as shhr ki logon ko qtl kia phr as ni zbh aor dlmne si kha kh oh log jnko tm ni tbor minqtl kia kisi thi ? anhon ni joab dia jisa to hi oisi hi oh thi an min si hr aik shhzadon ki mannd tha tb as ni kha kh oh miri bhaii miri man ki biti thiso khdaond ki hiat ki qsm agr tm an ko jita chhorti to min bhi tm ko nh marta phr as ni apni bri biti itr ko hkm kia kh ath an ko qtl kr pr as lrki ni apni tolar nh khinchi kionkh asi dr lga aslii kh oh bhi lrka hi tha tb zbh aor dlmne ni kha to ap ath kr hm pr oar kr kionkh jisa admi hota hi oisi hi as ki taqt ho ti hi o jdon ni ath kr zbh aor dlmne ko qtl kia aor an ki aonton ki gli ki chndn har li llii tb bni asraiil ni jdon si kha kh to hm pr hkومت kr to aor tira bitaa or tira pota bhi kionkh to ni hm ko mdianion ki hath si chhraia tb jdon ni an si kha kh nh min tm pr hkومت kron aor nh mira bita blkh khda hi tm pr hkومت kriga aor jdon ni an si kha kh min tm si ih er d krta hon kh tm min si hr shkhs apni lot ki balian mjhi di di (ih log asmeiali thi aslii an ki pas soni ki balian thin) anhon ni joab dia kh hm an ko bri khoshi si dingi ps anhon ni aik chadr bchhaai aor hr aik ni apni lot ki balia n as pr dal din so oh soni ki balian jo as ni mangi thin ozn min aik hzar sat so mthqal thin elaoah an chndn haron aor jhmkon aor mdiani badshahon ki arghoani poshak ki jo oh phni thi aor an znjiron ki jo an ki aont ki gli min pri thin aor jdon ni an si aik afod bnoaia aor asi apni shhr efrh min rkha aor oha n sb asraiili as ki piroi min znakari krni lgi aor oh jdon aor as ki ghrani ki llii phnda thhra ion mdiani bni asraiil ki agi mgghob ho ii aor anhon ni phr kbhi sr nh athaia aor jdon ki dnon min chalis brs tk as mlk min amn rha aor ioas ka bita irbel ja kr apni ghr min rhni lga aor jdon ki str biti thi jo as ki slb si pida ho ii thi kionkh as ki bht si bioian thin aor

as ki aik hrm ki bhi jo skm min thi as si aik bita hoa aor as ni as ka nam abi mlk rkha aor ioas ki biti jdon ni khob emr rsidh ki pr ofat paai aor abiezionki efrh min apni bap ioas ki qbr min dfn hoa aor jdon ki mrti hi bni asraail brgshth ho kr belim ki piroi min zna kari krni lgi aor bd brit ko apna mebod bna lia aor bni asraail ni khdaond apni khda ko js ni anko hr trf an ki dshmno n ki hath si rhai di thi iad nh rkha aor nh oh irbel ieni jdon ki khandan ki sath an sb nikion ki eod min jo as ni bni asraail si ki thin mhr si pishaii

9

tb irbel ka bita abi mlk skm min apni mamown ni pas gia aor an si aor apni sb nnhal ki logon si kha kh skm ki sb admion si pochh dikho kh tmhari lli kia bhtir hi ih kh irbel ki sb biti jo str admi hin oh tm pr slntn krinia ih kh ik hi ki tm pr hkomt ho ?aor ih bhi iad rkho kh min tmhori hi hdi aor tmharahi gosht hon aor as ki mamown ni as ki bari min skm ki sb logon ki kanon min ih batin dalin aor an ki dl abi mlk ki piroi pr mail ho ii kio nkh oh khni lgi kh ih hmara bhaai hi aor anhon ni bel brit ki ghr min si chandi ki str ski as ko dii jn ki osilh si abi mlk ni shhr ki shhdi aorbdeameash logon ko apni han lga lia jo as ki piroi krni lgi aor oh efrh min apni bap ki ghr gia aor as ni apni bhaaiion irbel ki biton ko jo str admi thi aik hi pthr pr qtl kia pr irbel ka chhota bita io tam bcha rha kionkh oh chhp gia tha tb skm ki sb admi aor sb ahl mlo jme ho ii aor ja kr as ston ki blot ki pas jo skm min tha abi mlk ko badshah bnaia jb iotam ko as ki khbr ho ii to oh ja kr koh grzm ki choti pr khra hoa aor apni aozaz blnd ki aor pkar pkar kr an si khni lga ai skm ki logomiri sno ! ta kh khda tmhari sni aik zmanh min drkht chli takh ksi ko msh krki apna badshah bnaion so anhon ni ziton ki drkht si kha kh to hm pr slntn kr tb ziton ki drkht ni an si kha kia min apni chknahat ko js ki baeth miri osilh si log khda aor ansan ki tezim krti hin chhor kr drkhton pr hkmrani krni jawn ? tb drkhton ni anjir ki drkht si kha kh to aor hm pr slntn kr pr anjir ki drkht ni an si kha kia min apni mthas aor achhi achhi phlon ko chhor kr drkhton pr hkmrani krni jawn ? tb drkhton ni angor ki bil si kha kh to aor hm pr slntn kr angor ki bil ni an si kha kia min apni mi ko jo khda aor ansan donon ko khosh krti hi chhor kr drkhton pr hkmrani krni jawn ? tb an sb drkhton ni aontkaron si kha chl to hi hm pr slntn kr aontktari ni drkhton si kha agr tm sch mch mjhi apna badshah msh krki bnaw to aw miri saih min pnah lo aor agr nhin to aontktari si ag nkl kr lbnak ki diodaron ko kha jaii so bat ih kh tm ni joabi mlk ko badshah bnaia hi as min agr tm ni rasti o sdaqht brti hi aor irbel aor as ki ghraani si achha slok kia aor as ki sath as ki ahsan ki hq ki mtabq brtaw kia (kio nkh mira bap tmhari khatr lra aor as ni apni jan jo khon min dali aortm ko mdian ki hath si chhraia aor tm ni aj miri bap ki ghraani si bghaot ki aor as ki str biti aik hi pthr pr qtl kii aora s ki londi ki biti abi mlk ko skm ki logon ka badshah bnaia as lli kh oh tmhara bhaai hi so agr tm ni irhbel aor as ki ghraani ki sath aj ki dn rasti aor sdaqht brti hi to tm abi mlk si khosh rho aor oh tm si khosh rhi aor agr nhin to abi mlk si ag nkl kr skm ki logon ko aor ahl mlo ko kha jaii aor skm ki

logon aor ahl mlo ki bich si ag nkl kr abi mlk ko kha jaii phr io tam dorta ho abhaga aor bir ko chltta bna aor apni bhaai abi mlk ki kho f si ohinrhni lga aorabi mlk asraailion pr tin brs hakm rha tb khda ni abi mlk aor skm ki logon ki drman aik bri roh bhiji aor ahl skm abi mlk si dgba bazi krni lgi takh jo zlm anhon ni irbel ki str biton pr kia tha oh an hi pr lii aor an ka khon anki bhaai abi mlk ki sr pr js ni an ko qt kia aor skm ki logon ki sr pr ho jnhon ni as ki bhaaiion ki qtl min as ki mddki thi tb skm ki logon ni pharon ki chotion pr as ki ghat min log bthaii aor oh an ko jo as rasth pas si gdhrti lot liti thi aorabi mlk ko as ki khbr ho ii tb jel bn ebd apni bhaaiion smit skm min aia aor ahl skm ni as pr aetmad kia aor oh khiton min gii aor apni apni ta kstan ka phl tora aor angoron ka rs nkala aor khob khoshi mnaii aor apni diotawn ki mndr min ja kr khaia pia aor abi mlk pr lentin brsaiin aor jel bn ebd khni lga abi mlk kon hi aor skm kon hi kh hm as ki ataet krin ?kia oh irbel ka bita nhin aor kia zbol as ka mnsbdar nhin ?tm hi skm ki bap hmor ki logon ki ataet kro hm a s ki ataet kion krin ? kash kh ih log miri hath ki nicho ho ti to min abi mlk ko knari kr dita !aor as ni abi mlk si kha kh to apni lshkr ko brha aor nkl a jb as shhr ki hakm zbol ni jel bn ebd ki ih batin snin to as ka qhr bhrka aor as ni chalaki si abi mlk ki pa s qasd roanhh kii aor khla bhija kh dikh jel bn ebd aor as ki bhaai skm min aii hin aor shhr ko tjh si bghaot krni ki thrirk pr rhi hin ps to apni sath ki logon ko li kr rat ko ath aor midan min ghat lga kr bith ja aor sbh ko sorj nklti hi soiri ath kr shhr pr hmlh kr aor jb oh aor as ki sath ki log tira samna krni ko nklin to jo kchh tjh si bn aii to an si kr so abi mlk aor as ki sath ki log rat hi ko ath kr char ghol ho skm ki mqabl ghat min bith gii aor jel bn ebd bahr nkl kr as shhr ki phatk ki pa s ja khra hoa tb abi mlk aor as ki sath ki admi kmin gah si athi aor jb jel ni foj ko dikha to oh zbol si khni lga dikh pharon ki chotion si log atr rhi hin zbol ni as si kha kh tjhi pharon ka saih aisa dkhaai dita hi jisi admi jel phr khni lga dikh midan ki bichon bich si log atri ati hin aor aik ghol meoninm blot ki rasth arha hi tb zbol ni asi kha ab tira oh mnh khan hi jo to kha krta tha kh abi mlk bahr nkl kr as shhr ki phatk ki ?kia ih ohi log nhin hin jn ki to ni hqart ki hi ?so ab dhra nkl kr an si lrto shi tb jel skm ki logon ki samni bahr nkla aor abi mlk si lra aor abi mlk ni as ko rgida aor oh as ki samni si bhaga aor shhr ki phatk tk bhtiri zkhmi ho ho kr gri aor abi mlk ni aromh min qiam kia aor zbol ni jel aor as ki bhaaiion ko nkal dia ta kh oh skm min rpni nh paiin aor dosri dn sbh ko aisa hoa kh log nkl kr midan ko jani lgi aor abi mlk ko khbr ho ii so abi mlk ni foj likr a ki tin ghol kii aor midan min ghat lgaai aor jb dikha kh log shhr si nkli ati hin to oh an ka samna krni ko atha aor an ko marlia aor abi mlk as ghol smit jo as ki sath tha agi lпка aor shhr ki phatk ki pas akr khra ho gia aor oh do ghol an sbhon pr jo midan min thi jhpti aor an ko kat dala aor abi mlk as dn sham tk shhr si lrta rha aor shhr ko sr kr ki an logon ko jo ohan thi qtl kia aor shhr ko msmar kr ki as min nmk chhrkoa dia aor jb skm ki brj ki sb logon ni ih snato oh albirt ki mndr ki qleh min ja ghsi aor abi mlk ih khbr ho ii kh skm ki brj ki sb log akthi hin tb abi mlk apni foj smit dlmon ki phar pr chhra aor abi mlk ni klhara apni hath min li drkhton min si aik

dali kati aor asi atha kr apni kndhi pr rkh lia aor apni sath ki logon si kha jo tm ni mjhi krti dikha hi tm bhi jld oisa hi kro tb an sb logon min si hr aik asi trh aik dali jat li aor oh abi mlk ki pichhi ho lii aor anko qleh pr dal kr qleh min ag lga d chnanchh skm ki brj ki sb admi bhi jo mrd aor eort mla kr qribaik hzar thi mr gii phrabi mlk tidd ko ja tidd ki mqabl khimh zn hoa aor asi li lia likn ohan shhr ki andr aik bra mhm brj tha so sb mrd aor eortin aor shhr ki sbb bashndi bhag kr as min ja ghsi aor droazh bnd kr lia aor brj ki chht pr chrh gii aor abi mlk brj ki pas akr as ki mqabl lrt rha aor brj ki droazh ki nzdik gia ta kh asi jla di tb ksi eort ni chki ka aopr ka pat abi mlk ki sr pr phinka aora s ki khopri ko tor dala tb abi mlk ni fora aik joan ko jo as ka slah brdar tha bla kr as si kha kh apni tloar khinch kr mjhi qtl kr dal ta kh miri hq min log ih nh khni paiin kh aik eort ni asi mar dala so as joan ni asi chhid dia aor oh mr gia jb asraailion ni dikha kh abi mlk mr gia to hr shkhs apni jgh chla gia ion khda a ni abi mlk ki as shrant ka bdlh jo as ni apni str bhaiion ko markr apni bap si ki thi asko dia aor skm ki logon ki sari shrant khda ni an hi si pr dali aor irbel ki biti iotam ki lent anko lgi

10

aor abi mlk ki bed tole bn foh dodo jo ashkar ki qbilh ka tha asraailion ki hmat krni ko atha oh afraaiim ki kohstani mlk min smir min rhtatha oh tiis brs asraailion ka qadi rha aor mr gia aor smir min dfn hoa as ki bed jleadi iaiir atha aor oh baiis brs asraailion ka qadi rha aski tis biti thi jo tis joan gdhon pr soar hoa kr ti thi aor anki tis shhr thi jo aj tk hoot iaiir khlati hin aor jlead ki mlk min hin aor iaiir mr gia aor qamon min dfn hoa aor bni asraail khdaand ki hdoor phr bdi krni aor belim aor estarat aor aram ki diotawn aor sida kr diotawn aor moab ki diotawn aor bni emon ki diotawn aor flstion ki diotawn ki prstsh krni lgi aor khdaond ko chhor dia aor as ki prstsh nh ki tb khdaond ka qhr asraail pr bhrka aor as ni an ko flstion ki hath aor bni emon ki hath bich dala aor anhon ni as sal bni asraail ko tng kia aor staia blkh atharh brs tk oh bni asraail pr zlm krti rhi jo irdn par amorion ki mlk min jo jlead min hi rhti thi aor bni emon irdn par ho kr ihodah aor bnimim aor afraaiim ki khandan si lrti ko bhi ajati thips asraaili bht tng agii aor bni asraail khdaond si friad kr ki khni lgi hm ni tira gnah kia kh apni khda ko chhora aor belim ki prstsh ki aor khdaond ni bni asraail si kha kha min ni tm ko msrion aor amorion aor bni emon aor flstion ki hath si rhaii nhin di aor sidanion aor emaliquon aor maenion ni bhi tm ko staia aor tm ni mjh si friad ki aor min ni tm ko an ki hath si chhraia to bhi tm mjhi chhor kr aor mebedon ki prstsh ki so ab min tm ko rhaii nhin donga tm ja kr an diotawn si jn ko tm ni akhtiar kia hi friad kro ohi tmhari msibt ki ogt tm ko chhraai bni asraail ni khdaond si kha hm ni to gnah kia so jo kchh tiri nzt min achha ho hm si kr pr aj hm ko chhra hi li aor oh ajnbi mebedon ko apni bich si dor kr ki khdaond ki prstsh krni lgi tb as ka ji asraail ki prshani si ghmgin hoa phr bni emon akthi ho kr jlead min khimh zn ho ii aor bni asraail bhi frahm ho kr msfah min khimh zn ho ii tb jlea d ki log aorsrdar aik

dosri si khni lgi oh kon shkhs hi jo bni emon si lrti shroe kriga ?ohi jlea d ki sb bashndon ka hakm ho ga

11

aor jleadi aftar bra zbrdst sorma aor ksbi ka bita tha aor jlead si aftar pida hoa tha aor jlead ki bioi ki bhi as si biti hoi aor jb aski bioi ki biti bri ho ii to anhon ni aftar ko ih khkh kr nkal dia kh hmari bap ki ghr min tjhi ko ii mirath nhin mligi kio nkh to ghir eort k bita hi tb aftar apni bhaiion ki pas si bhag kr tob ki mlk min rhni lga aor aftar ki pas shhdi jme ho gii aor as ki sath phrni lgi aor kchh ersh ki bed bni emon ni bni asraail si jng chhir di aor jb bni emon bni asraail si lrti lgi to jleadi bzg chli kh aftar ko tob ki mlk si li aiin so oh aftar si khni lgi kh to chl kr hmara sdrar ho ta kh hm bni emon si lrti aor aftar ni jleadi bzrgon si kha kia tm ni mjh si edaot krki mjhi miri bap ki ghr si nkal nhin dia ?so ab jo tm msibt min pr gii ho to miri pas kion aii ? jleadi bzrgon ni aftar si kha kh ab hm ni phr as lii tiri trf rkh kia hi kh to hmari sath chl ki bni emon ki sath jng kri aor to hi jlead ki sb bashndon pr hmara hakm ho ga aor aftar ni jleadi bzrgon si kha agr tm mjhi bni emon si lrti ko miri ghr li chlo aor khdaond an ko miri hoalh kr di to kia min tmhara hakm ho nga? jleadi bzrgon ni aftar ko joab dia kh khdaond hmari drman goah ho iqina jisa to ni kha hi hm oisa hi kringi tb aftar jleadi bzrgon ki sath roanh hoa aor logon ni asi apna hakm aor sdrar bnaiaaor aftar ni msfah min khdaond ki agi apni sb batin khh snain aor aftar ni bni emon ki badshah ki pas ailchi roanh kii aor khla bhija kh tjhi mjh si kha kam jo to miri mlk min lrti ko miri trf aia ? bni emon ki badshah ni aftar ki ailchion ko joab dia aslii kh jb asraaili msr si nkl kr aii to arnon si iboq aor irdn tk jo mira mlk tha asi anhon ni chhin lia so ab to an elaqon ko slh o slamti si mjhi phir di tb aftar ni phr ailchion ko bni emon ki badshah ki pas roanh kia aor ih khla bhija kh aftar ion khta hi kh asraailion ni nh to moab ka mlk aor nh bni emon ka mlk chhina blkh asraaili jb msr si nkl aor biaban chhanti hoi bh qlzm tk aii aor qads min phnchi to asraailion ni adom ki badshah ki pas ailchi roanh kii aor khla bhija kh hm ko dhra apni mlk si ho kr gdhr jani di likn adom ka badshah nh mana asi trh anhon ni moab ki badshah ka khla bhija aor oh bhi radi nh hoa chnanchh asraaili qads min rhi tb oh biaban min ho kr chli aor adom ki mlk aor moab ki mlk ki bahr chkr kat kr moab ki mlk ki msrhq ki trf aiaor arnon ki as par diri dali pr moab ki srhd min dakhli nh ho ii aslii kh moab ki srhd arnon tha phr asraailion ni amorion ki badshah sihon ki pas jo hson ka ka badshah tha ailchi roani kii aor asraailion ni asi khla bhija kh hm ko dhra ajast di di kh tiri mlk min si ho kr apni jgh ko chli jaiin pr sihon ni asraailion ka atna aetbar nh kia kh anko apni srhd si gdhrni di blkh sihon asraailion si lra aor khdaond asraail ki khda ni sihon aor as si sari lshkr ko asraailion ki hath min kr dia aor anhon ni an ko mar lia so asraailion ni amorion ki jo ohan ki bashndi thi sari mlk pr qbdh kr lia aor oh arnon si iboq tk aor biaban si ardn tk amorion ki sb srhdon pr qabd ho gii ps khdaond asraail ki khda ni amorion ko as ki mlk si apni qom asraail ki samni si kharj kia so kia to ab as

pr qbdh pa iiga ? kia jo kchh tira diota kmos tjhi qbdh krni ko di to as pr qbdh nh kriga ?ps js js ko khdaond hmari khda ni hmari samni si kharij kr dia hm bhi an ki mlk pr qbdh kringi aor kia to sfor ki biti blq si jo moab ka badshah tha kchh bhtir hi ?kia as ni asraail-ion si kbhi jhgra kia ia kbhi an si Ira ? jb asraaili hsbond aor as ki qsbond aor eroeir aor as ki qsbond aor an sb shhron min jo arnon ki knari knari hin tin so brs si bsi hin to as ersi min tm ni an ko kionkh nh chhra lia ? ghrd min ni tiri khta nhin ki blkh tira mjh si lrna tiri trf si mjh pr zlm hi ps khdaond hi mnsf hi bni asraail aor bni emon ki drman aj ansaf kri likn bni emon ki badshah ni aftah ki ih batin jo as ni asi khla bhiji thin nh manin tb khdaond ki roh aftah pr nazz ho ii aor oh jlead aor mnsi si gdhrr kr jlead ki msfah min aia aor jlea d ki msfah si bni emon ki trf chla aor aftah ni khdaond ki mnt mani aor kha kh agr to iqina bni emon ko miri hath min kr di to jb min bni emon ki trf si slamt lotonga as oqt jo koi phli miri ghr ki droazi si nkl kr miri astqbal ko aii oh khdaond ka ho ga aor min a sko sokhtni qrbani ki tor pr gdhranonga tb aftah bni emon ki trf an si lrni ko gia aor khdaond ni an ko as ki hath min kr dia aor as ni eroeir si mnt tk jo bis shhr hin aor abil kramim tk bri khonrizi ki sath anko mara as trh bni emon bni asraail si mghlob hoii aor aftah msfah ko apni ghr aia aor as ki tbbi bjati aor nachti ho ii as ki astqbal ko nkl kr aii aor ohi aik as ki aolad thi as ki soa as ki koiu biti bita nh tha jb as ni asko dikha to apni kpri phar kr kha haii miri biti to ni miji pst kr dia aor jo mjhi dkh diti hin an min si aik to hi kionkh min ni khdaond ko zban di hi aor min plt nhin skta as ni as si kha ai miri bap to ni khda ond ko zban di hi so jo kchh tiri mnsh si nkla hi ohi miri sath kr aslii kh khdaond tiri dshmon bni emon si tira antqam lia phr as ni apni bap si kha miri lii atna kr dia jaii kh do mhini kh mhlit mjhi mli ta kh min ja kr pharo n pr apni hmjolon ki sath apni knor pn pr matm krti phron as ni kha ja aor as ni asi do mhini kh rkhst di aor oh apni hmjolon ko likr gii aor pharon pr matm krti phri aor do mhini ki bed oh apni bap ki pas lot aii aor oh as ki sath oisa hi pish aia jisi mnt as ni mani thi as lrki ni bap ka mnsh nh dikha tha so bni asraail min ih dstor chla kh sal bsal asraaili eortin ja kr brs min char dn tk aftah jlead ki biti ki iad gari krti thin

12

tb afraaim ki log jme ho kr shmal ki trf gii aor aftah si khni lgi kh jb to bni emon si jng krni ko gia tohm ko sath chlni kion nh bloaia ?so hm tiri ghr ko tjh smit jlaiin gi aftah ni a n ko joab dia kh mira aor miri logon ka bra jhgra bni emon ki sath ho rha tha aor jb min ni tm ko bloaia to tm ni an ki hath si mjhi nh bchaia aor jb min ni ih dikha kh tm mjhi nhin bchati to ni apni jan hthili pr rkhi aor bni emon ki mqabhl ko chla aor khdaond ni an ko miri hath min kr dia ps tm aj ki dn mjh si lrni ko miri pa s kion chli aii ? tb aftah sb jleadon ko jme krki afraaimion si Ira aor jleadon ni afraaimion ko mar lia kionkh oh khti thi kh tm jlead afraaim hi ki bhgori ho jo afraaimion aor mnsion ki drman rhti ho aor jleadon ni afraaimion ka rasti rokni ki lii irdn ki ghaton ko apni qbdh min

kr lia aor jo bhaga ho ii afraaimi khta kh mjhi par jani do to jlead si s khti kh kia to afraaimi hi ?agr oh joab dita nhin to oh as si khti kh shblt to bol to oh sblt khta kionkh as si as ka shih tlfz nhin ho skta tha tb oh asi pkr kr irdn ki ghaton pr qtl kr diti thi so as oqt bialis hzar afraaimi qtl hoii aor aftah chh brs tk bbbi asraail ka qadi rha phr jlead aftah ni ofat paii aor jlead ki shhrn min si aik min dfn ho a as ki bed bit lhm absan asraailion ka qadi hoa as ki tis biti thi aor tis bitia n as ni bahr biah dn aor bahr si apni biton ki lii tis bitian li aia oh sat brs tk asraailion ka qadi rha aor absan mr gia aor bit lhm min dfn hoa aor as ki bed zbolon ailon asraail ka qadi hoa aor oh ds brs asraail ka qadi rha aor zboloni ailon mr gia aor ailon min jo zbolon ki mlk min hi dfn hoa as ki bed frea toni hlil ka bita ebdon asraail ka qadi hoa aor as ki chalis biti aor tis poti thi jo str joan gdhon pr soar hoti thiaor oh ath brs asraailion ka qadi rha aor freatonii hlil ka bita ebdoni mr gia aor emaliqion ki kohstani elaqh min freaton min jo afraaimi ki mlk min hi dfn hoa

13

aor bni asraail ni phr khdaond ki agi bdi ki aor khdaond ni an ko chalis brs tk flstion ki hath min rkha aor danion ki ghraani min sreha ka aik shkhs tha js ka nam mnohh tha as ki bioi banjh thi soa s ki koiu bchh nh hoa aor khdaond ki frshth ni as eort ko dkhaii di kr as si kha dikh to banjh hi aor tiri bchh nhin hota pr to hamlh ho gi aor tiri bita ho ga so khbr dar mi ia nshh ki chiz nh pina aor nh koiu napak chiz khana kionkh dikh to hamlh ho gi aor tiri bita ho ga as ki sr pr kbhi astrh nh phri aslii kh oh lrka pit hi si khda ka ndhir ho ga aor oh asraailion ko flstion ki hath si rhaai dina shroe kriga as eort ni ja kr apni shohr si kha kh aik mrd khda miri pas aia as ki sort khda ki frshti ki si sort ki trh nhaii mhib thi aor min ni si as ni nhin pochha kh to khaan ka hi ?aor nh as ni mjhi apna nam btaia pr as ni mjh si kha dikh to hamlh ho gi aor tiri bita ho ga so to mi ia nshh ki chiz nh pina aor nh koiu napak chiz khana kionkh oh lrka pit hi si apni mrmni ki dn tk khda ka ndhir rhiga tb mnohh ni khda ond si drkhoast ki aor kha ai miri malk min tiri mnt krta hon kh oh mrd jsi to ni bhija tha hmari pas phr aii aor hm ko skhaii kh hm as lrki si jo pida ho ni ko hi kha krin aor khda ni mnohh ki erd sni aor khda ka frshth as eort ki pa s jb oh khit min bithi thi phr aia pr as ka shohr mnohh as ki sath nhin tha so as eort ni jldi ki aor dor kr apni shohr ko khbr di aor as si kha kh dikh ohi mrd jo a s dn miri pas aia tha ab phr mjhi dkhaii dia tb mnohh ath kr apni bioi ki picchi picchi chla aoras mrd ki pas akr as si kha kia to ohi mrd hi js ni as eort si batin ki thin ?as ni kha min ohi hon tb mnohh ni kha tiri batin pori hon !pr as lrki ka kia tor o triq aor kia kam ho ga ? khdaond ki frshth ni mnohh si an sb chizon si jnkadhkr min ni as eort si kia ih pr hizi kri oh aisi chiz jo tak si pid aho ti hi nh khaii aor mi ia nshh ki chiz nh pii aor nh koiu napak chiz khaii aor jo kchh min ni asi hkm dia ih asi mani mnohh ni khdaond ki frshth si kha kh ajazt ho to hm tjh ko rok lin aor bkri ka aik bchh tiri llii tiar krin tb khdaond ki frshth ni mnohh ko joab dia agr to mjhi rok bhi li to bhi min tiri roti nhin khani ka pr agr to sokhtni qrbani tiar krna chahi

to tji lazam hi kh asi khdaond ki lli gdhрани kionkh mnohh nhin janta tha kh oh khdaond ka frshh hi phr mnohh ni khdaond ki frshth si kha kh tira nam kia hi ta kh jb tiri batin pori hon to hm tira akram kr skin ? khdaond ki frshth ni a s si kha to kion mira nam pochhta hi kionkh oh to ejib hi ? tb mnohh ni bkri ka oh bchh me aski ndhr ki qrbani ki likr aik chtan pr khdaond ki lli an ko gdhrana aor frshth ni mnohh aor as ki bioi ki dikhti dikhti ejib kam kia kionkh aisa hoa kh jb shelh mdhbh pr si asman ki trf atha to khdaond ka frshth mdhbh ki shelh min ho kr aopr chla gia aor mnohh aor as ki bioi dikh kr aondhi mnh zmin pr gri pr pr khdaond ka frshth npr phr mnohh ko dkhai dia nh a ki bioi ko tb mnohh ni jana kh oh khdaond ka frshth tha aor mnohh ni apni bioi si kha kh hm dror mr jaiin gi kionkh hm ni khda ko dikha as ki bioi ni as si kha agr khda ihi chahta kh hm ko mar di to sokhtni aor ndhr ki qrbani hmari hath si qbol nh krta aor nh hm ko ih oaqeat dkhata aor nh hm si aisi batin khta aoras eort ki aik bita hoa or as ni as ka nam smson rkha aor oh lrka brha aor khdaond ni asi brkt di aor khdaond ki roh asi mnhni dan min jo sreha aor astal ki drman hi thrik dini lgi

14

aor smson tmnt ko gia or tmnt min as ni flstion ki bition min si aik eort dikhi aor as ni akr apni man bap si kha min ni flstion ki bition min si tmnt min aik eort dikhi hi so tm as si mira biah krado as ki man bap ni as si kha kia tiri bhaiion ki bition min ia miri sari qom min koi eort nhin hi jo to jamkhton flstion min biah krni jata hi ?smson ni apni bap si kha asi si mira biah kra di kionkh oh mjhi bht psnd ati hi pras ki man bap ko melom nh tha kh ih khda ond ki trf si hi kionkh oh flstion ki khlaf bhanh dhondta tha as oqt flsti asraailion pr hkmran thi phr smson aor as ki man bap tmnt ko chli aor tmnt ki takstanon min phnchi aor dikho aik joan shir smson ki agi akr grjni lga tb khdaond ki roh as pr zor si nazl ho ii aor as ni asi bkri ki bchi ki trh chir dala go as ki hath min kchh nh tha likn jo as ni kia asi apni bap ia man ko nh btaia aor as ni ja kr as eort si batin kin aor oh smson ko bht psnd aii aor kchh ersh ki bed oh asi lini ko lota aor shir ki lash dikhi ko ktra gia aor dikha kh shir ki pnjr min shhd ki mkhion k hjom aor shhd hi as ni asi hath min li lia aor khata hoa chla aor apni man bap ki pas akr anko bhi dia aor anhon ni bhi khaia pr a ni an ko nh btaia kh ih shhd as ni shir ki pnjr min si nkala tha phr as ka bap as eort ki han gia ohan smson ni bri diaft ki kionkh joan aisa hi krti thi oh asi dikh kr as ki lii tis rfiqon ki li aii kh as ki sath rhin smson ni an si kha mintm si aik phili pochhta hon so agr tm diaft ki sat dn ki andr andr asi bojhr kr mjhi aska mtlb bta do min tis ktani krti aor tis jori kpri tm ko donga aor agr tm bta nh sko to tm tis ktani krti aor tis jori kpri mjh ko dina anhon ni as si kha kh to apni phili bian kr ta kh hm asi snin as ni an si kha "khani oali min si to khana nkla aor zbrst min si mthas nkli " aor oh tin dn tk as phili ko hl nh kr ski aorsatoin dn anhon ni smson ki bioi si kha kh apni shohr ko phsla ta kh as phili ka mtlb oh hm kobta di nhin to hm tjh ko aor tiri bap ki ghr ko ag si jla din gi kia tm ni hm ko asi lli blaia hi kh

hm ko fqir krdo ?kia bat bhi ion hi nhin ? aor smson ki bioi as ki agi ro kr khni lgi tji to mjh si nfrt hi to mjh ko piar nhin krtato ni miri qom ki logon si phili pochhi pr oh mjhi nh btaia as ni as si kha khob!min ni asi apni man bap ko to btaia nhin aor tji bta don ? so oh as ki agi jb tk diaft rhi sat dn roti rhi aor satoin dn aisa hoa kh as ni asi bta hi dia kio nkh as ni asi nhait tng kia tha aor as eort ni oh phili apni qom ki logon ko bta di aor as shhr ki logon ni satoin dn sorj dobn si phli as si kha "shhd si mitha aor kia ho ta hi ?aor shir si zor aor aor kon hi ?as ni an si kha "agr tm miri bchhia ko hl min nh joti to miri phili kbhi nh bojhti " phr khdaond ki roh as pr zor si nazl ho ii aor oh asqlon ko gia ohan as ni an ki tis admi mari an ko lot kr kpion ki jori phili bojhi oalon ko dii aor as ka qhr bhrk atha aor oh apni man bap ki ghr chla gia pr smson ki bioi as ki aik rfiq ko jsi smso n ni dost bnaia tha di di gii

15

likn kchh ersh ki bed gihon ki fsl ki mosm min smson bkri ka aik bchh li kr apni bioi ki han gia aor khni lga min apni bioi ki pas kothri min jawn ga pr as ki bap ni asi andr jani nh dia aor aski bap ni kha mjh ko iqina ih khial hoa kh tji as si skht nfrt ho gii hi as lii min ni asi tiri rfiq ko di dia kia as ki chhoti bhn as si khin khobsort nhin hi? so as ki eod to asi ko li li smson ni an si kha as bar min flstion ki trf si jb min an si braii kron bi qsor thhron ga aor smson ni ja kr tin so lomrian pkrin aor mshelin lin aor dm si dm mlaii aor do do dmon ki bich min aik aik mshel bandh di aor mshelon min ag lga kr as ni lomrion ko flstion ki khri khiton min chhor dia aor polion aor khri khiton donon ko blkh ziton ki baghon kobhi jla dia tb flstion ni kha ks ni ih kia hi? logon ni btaia kh tmnti ki damad smson as ni lli kh as ni as ki bioi chhin kr as ki rfiq ko di di tb flstion ni akr as eort ko aor as ki bap ko ag min jla dia smson ni an si kha kh tm jo aisa kam krti ho to dror hi min tm si bdhl lon ga aor as ki bed baz awn ga aor as ni an ko brhm krni ki sath mar mar kr an ka kchomr kr dala aor ohan si jakr aitam ki chtan ki drar min rhni lga tb flsti ja kr ihodah min khimh zn hoii aor lhi min phil gii aor ihodah ki logon ki an si kha tm pr kion chrh aii ho? anhon ni kha hm smson ko bandhni aii hin takh jisa as ni hm si kha hm bhi as si oisa hi krin tb ihodah ki tin hzar mrd aitam ki chtan ki drar min atr gii aor smson si khni lgi kia to nhin janta kh flsti hm pr hkmran hin? so to ni hm si ih kia kia hi? as ni an si kha jisa anhon ni mjh si kia min ni bhi an si oisa hi kia anhonni as si kha ab hm aii hin kh tji bandh kr flstion ki hoalh kr dinsmon ni an si kha mjh si qsm khaw kh tm khod mjh pr hmhl nh kro gi anhon ni asi joab dia nhin blkh hm tji ks kr bandhin gi aor an ki hoalh kr din gi pr hm hrzg tji jan si nh marin gi phr anhon ni asi do nii rson si bandha aor chtan si asi aopr laii jb oh lhi min phncha to flsti asi dikh kr llkarni lgitb khdaond ki roh as pr zor si nazl hoii aor as ki bazown pr ki rson ag si jli hoii sn ki mannd hogiin aor as ki bndhn as ki hathon pr si atr gii aor asi aik gdhi ki jbr ki nii hdi ml gii so as ni hath brha kr asi atha lia aor as si as ni aik hzar admion ko mar dala phr smson ni kha

"gdhi ki jbrī ki hdi si dhir ki dhir lg giigdhi ki jbrī ki hdi si min ni aik hzar admion ko mara" aor jb oh apni bat khtm kr chka to as ni jbra apni hath min si phink dia aor as jgh ka nam ramt lhi pr giaaor as ko bri pias lgi tb as ni khdaond ko pkarh aor kha to ni apni bndh ki hath si aisi bri rhaii bkhshi ab kia min pias si mron aor na mkhtonon ki hath min pron? pr khdani as grhi ko jo lhi min hi chak kr dia aor as min si pani nkla aor jb as ni asi pi lia to as ki jan min jan aii aor oh tazh dm hoa as lli as jgh ka nam ein hqori rkha gia oh lhi min aj tk hi aor oh flstion ki aiām min bis brs tk asraailion ka qadi rha

16

phr smson ghzh ko gia ohan as ni aik ksbī dikhi aor as ki pas gia aor ghzh ki logon ko khbr hoiī kh smson ihan aia hi anhon ni asi ghīr lia aor sari rat shhr ki phatk pr as ki ghat min bithi rhi pr rat bhr chp chap rhi aor kha kh sbh koroshni hoti hi hm asi mar dalin gi aor smson adhi rat tk lita rha aor adhi rat ko ath kr shhr ki phatk ki donon plon aor donon bazown ko pkr kr bindi smit akhar lia aor an ko apni kndhon pr rkh kr as phar ki choti pr jo hbron ki samni hi li gia as ki bed sorq ki oadi min aik eort si js ka nam dlilh tha asi eshq ho gia aor flstion ki srdaron ni as eort ki pas ja kr as si kha kh to asi pshla kr driaft kr li kh as ki shhzori ka bhīd kia hi aor hm kionkr as pr ghalb aiin takh hm asi bandh kr as ko adhit phnchaiin aor hm min si hr aik giarh so chandi ki ski tjhi di ga tb dlilh ni smson si kha kh mjhi to bta di kh tiri shhzori ka bhīd kia hi aor tjhi adhit phnchani kilii ks chiz si tjhi bandhna चाहि? smson ni asi kha kh agr oh mjh ko sat hri hri bidon si jo skhaii nh gii hon bandhin to min kmzor ho kr aor admion ki trh ho jawn ga tb flstion ki srdar sat hri hr i bidin jo skhaii nh gii thin as eort ki pas li aii aor as ni smson ko as si bandha aor as eort ni kchh admi andr kothri min ghat min btha lli thi so as ni smson si kha kh ai smson flsti tjh pr chrh aii! tb as ni an bidon ko aisa toha jisi sn ka sot ag pati hi tot jata hi so as ki taqt ka bndh nh kha tb dlilh ni smson si kha dikh to ni mjhi dhokh dia aor mjh si jhot bola as ni as si kha agr oh mjhi nii nī rsiōn si jo kbhi kam min nh aii hon bandhin to min kmzor ho kr aor admion ki trh ho jawn ga tb dlilh ni nī rsiān li kr as ko an si bandha aor as si kha ai smson flsti tjh pr chrh aii! aor ghat oali andr ki kothri min thhri hi hoiī thi tb as ni apni bazown pr si dhagi ki trh n ko tor dala so dlilh smson si khni lgi ab tk to ni mjhi dhokh hi dia aor mjh si jhot bola ab to bta di kh to ks chiz si bndh skta hi? as ni as si kha agr to miri sr ki saton ltin tani ki sath bn di tb as ni khonti si asi ks kr bandh dia aor asi kha ai smson flsti tjh pr chrh aii! tb oh nind si jag atha aor bli ki khonti ko tani ki sath akhar dala phr oh as si khni lgi to kionkr khkh skta hi kh min tjhi chahta hon jbh tira dl mjh si lga nhin? to ni tinon bar mjhi dhokh hi dia aor nh btaia kh tiri shhzori ka bhīd kia hi jb oh asi roz apni baton si tng aor mjbōr krni lgi ihan tk kh as ka dm nak min agia to as ni apna dl khol kr asi bta diakh miri sr pr astrh nhin phra hi as lli kh min apni man ki pit hi si khda ka ndhir hon so agr mira sr monda jaii to mira zor mjh si jata rhi ga aor min kmzor ho kr aor admion ki

trh hojawn ga jb dlilh ni dikha kh as ni dl khol kr sb kchh bta dia to as ni flstion ki srdaron ko khla bhija kh as bar aor aw kionkh as ni dl khol krmjhi sb kchh bta dia hi tb flstion ki srdar as ki pas aii aor ropi apni hath min liti aii tb as ni asi apni zanown pr sla lia aor aik admi ko bla saton ltin jo as ki sr pr thin mondoa dalin aor asi adhit dini lgi aor as ka zor as si jata rha phr as ni kha ai smson flsti tjh pr chrh aii! aor oh nind si jaga aor khni lga min aor dfēh ki trh bahr ja kr apni ko jhtkon ga likn asi khbr nh thi kh khdaond as si alg ho gia hi tb flstion ni asi pkr kr as ki ankhn nkal dalin aor asi ghzh min li aii aor pitl ki birion si asi jkra aor oh qid kxanh min chki pisa krta tha to bhi as ki sr ki bal mndaii jani ki bed phr brhni lgi aor flstion ki srdar frahm hoiī takh apni diota djon kilii bri qrbani gdhranin aor khoshi krin kionkh oh khti thi kh hmari diota ni hmari dshmn smson ko hmari hath min kr dia hi aor jb log asko dikhti to apni diota ki terif krti aor khti thi kh hmari diota ni hmari dshmn aor hmari mlk ko ajarni oali ko js ni hm min si bhōn ko hlak dia hmari hath min kr dia hi aor aisa hoa kh jb an ki dl nhait shad hoiī to oh khni lgi kh smson ko blaw kh hmari lli koiī khil kri so anhon ni smson ko qid kxanh si blaia aor oh an kilii khil krni lga aor anhon ni as ko do stonon ki bich khra kia tb smson ni as lrki si jo as ka hath pkrī tha kha mjhi an stonon ko jn pr ih ghr qaim hi thamni di takh min an pr tik lgawn aor oh ghr mrdon aor eorton si bhra tha aor flstion ki sb srdar ohin thi aor chht pr qriba tin hzar mrd o zn thi jo smson ki khil dikh rhi thi to smson ni khdaond si friad ki aor kha ai malk khdaond min tiri mnt krta hon kh mjhi iad kr aor min tiri mnt krta hon ai khda fqt as dfēh aor to mjhi zor bkshh takh min ik bargi flstion si apni donon ankhn ka bdll lon aor smson ni donon drmiani stonon ko jn pr ghr qaim tha pkr kr aik pr dhni hath si aor dosri pr baiin si zor lgaia aor smson khni lga kh flstion ki sath mjhi bhi mrna hi hi so oh apni sari zor si jhka aor oh ghr an srdaron sb logon pr jo as min thi gr pra ps oh mrdi jn ko as ni apni mrti dm mara an si bhi ziahdh thi jn ko as ni jiti ji qtl kia tb as ki bhiai aor as ki kap ka sara ghranh aia aor oh asi atha kr li gii aor sreah aor astal ki drmian as ki kap mnōhh ki qbrstan min asi dfn kia oh bis brs tk asraailion ka qadi rha

17

aor afraim ki kohstani mlk kaaik shkhs tha jska nam mikah tha as ni apni man si kha chandi ki oh giarh so ski jo tiri pas si lli gii thi aor jnki babt to ni lent bhiji aor mjhi bhi ihi sna kr kha so dikh oh chandi miri pas hi min ni as ko li lia tha as ki man ni kha miri biti ko khdaond ki trf si brkt mli aor as ni chandi ki oh giarh so ski apni man ko phir dii tb as ki man ni kha min as chandi ko apni biti ki khatr apni hath si khdaond kilii mqds kii diti hon takh oh aik bt khda hoa aor aik dhala hoa bnaai so ab min as ko tjhi phir diti hon pr jb as ni oh nqdi apni man ko phir di to as ki man ni chandi ki do so ski li kr an ko dhalmi oali ko dia jn si as si aik khda hoa aor aik dhala hoa bt bnaia aor oh mikah ki ghr min rhi aor as shkhs mikah ki han aik bt kxanh tha aor as ni aik afod aor trafim ko bnoia aor apni biton min si aik ko mkhsos kia jo as ka kahn hoa

an dnon asraail min koi badshah nh tha aor hr shkhs jo as ki nzh min achha melom hota ohi krta tha aor bit alhm ihodah min ihodah ki ghrani ka aik joan tha jo laoi tha ihi ohi tka hoa tha ih shkhs as shhr ieni bit alhm ihodah si nkla kh aor khin jhan jgh mli ja tki so oh sfr krta hoa afraaim ki kohstani mlk min mikah ki ghr ankla aor mikah ni as si kha to khan si ata hi? as ni as si kha min bit alhm ihodah ka aik laoi hon aor nkla hon kh jhan khin jgh mli ohin rhon mikah ni as si kha miri sath rh ja aor mira bap aor mira kahn ho min tji chandi ki ds ski salanh aor aik jora kpra aor khana don ga so oh laoi andr chla gia aor oh as mrd ki sath rhni pr radi hoa aor oh joan as kilii aisa hi tha jisa as ki apni biton min si aik bita aor mikah ni as laoi ko mkhsos kia aor oh joan as ka kahn bna aor mikah ki ghr min rhni lga tb mikah ni kha ab min janta hon kh khdaond mira bhla kri ga kionkh aik laoi mira kahn hi

18

an dnon asraail minn koi badshah nh tha aor anhi dnon min dan ka qbilh apni rhni ki lii mirath dhondta thakionkh an ko as dn tk asraail ki qbilon min mirath nhin mli thi so bni dan ni apni sari shmar min si panch sormawn ko sreha aor astal si roanh kia ta kh mlk ka hal driaft krin aor asi dikhin bhalin aor an si khkh dia kh ja kr as mlk ko dikho bhalo so oh afraaim ki kohstani mlk min mikah ki ghr aii aor ohin atri jb oh mikah ki ghr ki pas phnchi to as laoi joan ki aoaz phchani ps oh adhr ko mr gii aor as si khni lgi tji ko ihan ko n laia?to ihan kia krta hi aor ihan tira kia hi? as ni an si kha mikah ni mji si aisa aisa slok kia aor miji nokr rkh lia hi aor min as ka kahn bna hon anhon ni as si kha kh khda si dhra slah li ta kh hm ko melom ho jaii kh hmara ih sfr mbark ho ga ia nhin as kahn ni an si kha slanti si chli jaw kionkh tmhara ih sfr khdaond ki hdo hi so oh panchon shkhs chl nkli aor lis min aii anhon ni ohan ki logon ko dikha kh sidanion ki trh kisi atmein aor amn aor chin si rhti hin kionkh as mlk min koi hakm nhin tha jo an ko kisi bat min dhlil krta oh sidanion si bht dor thi aor kisi si an ko koi kchh sro kar nh tha so oh sreha aor astal ko apni bhaiion ki pas lo ti aor an ki bhaiion ni an si pochha kh tm kia khti ho? anhon ni kha chlo hm an pr chrh jaiin kionkh hm ni as mlk ko dikha kh oh bht achha hi aor tm kia chp chap hi rhi? ab chl kr as mlk pr qabd ho ni min ssti nh kro agr tm chl to aik mtmin qom ki pa s phncho gi aor oh mlk osie hi kionkh khda ni asi tmhori hath min kr dia oh aisi jgh hi js min dnai ki kisi chiz ki kmi nhin tb bni dan ki ghrani ki chh so mr d jng ki hthiar bandhi hoii srh aor astal si roanh hoii aor ja kr ihodah ki qrit ierim min khimh zn hoii asi lii aj ki dn tk as jgh ko mhni dan khti hin aor ih qrit ierim ki picchi hi aor ohan si chl kr afraaim ki kohstani mlk min phnchi aor mikah ki ghr aii tb oh panchon mrd jo lis ki mlk ka hal driaft krni gii thi apni bhaiion si khni lgi kia tm ko khbr hi kh an ghron min aik afod aor trafim aor aik khda hoa bt aor aik dhala hoa bt hi? so ab soch lo kh tm ko kia krna hi tb oh as trf mr gii aor as laoi joan ki mkan min ieni mikah ki ghr min dakhli hoii aor asi khiro eafit pochhi aor oh chh so mrd jo bni dan min si thi

jng ki hthar bandhi phatk pr khri aor an panchon shkhs ni jo zmin ka hal driaft krni ko nkli thi ohan akr khda hoa bt aor afor aor trafim aor dhala hoa bt sb kchh li lia aor oh kahn phatk pr an chh so mrdon ki sath jo jng ki hthiar bandhi thi khra tha jb oh mikah ki ghr minghs kr khda ho abt aor afod aor trafim aor dhala hoa bt li aii to as kahn ni an si kha tm ih kia krti ho? tb anhon ni as si kha chp r hmnh pr hath rkh li aor hmari sath chl aor hmara bap aor kahn bn kia tiri lii aik shkhs ki ghr ka kahn ho na achha hi ia ih kh to bni asraail ki aik qbilh aor ghrani ka kahn ho? tb kahn ka dl khosh ho gia aor oh afod aor trafim aor khdi hoii bt ko li kr logon ki bich chla gia phr oh mri aor roanh hoii aor bal bchon aor chopawn aor asbab ko apni agi kr lia jb oh mikah ki ghr si dor nkli gii to jo log mikah ki ghr ki pas ki mkanon min rhti thi oh frahm hoii aor chl kr bni dan ko jalia aor anhon ni bni dan ko pkarh tb anhon ni adhr mnh krki mikah si kha tji ko kia ho a jo to atni logon ki jmeit ko sath li arha hi? as ni kha tm miri diotawn ko jn ko min i bnaoia aor miri kahn ko ko sath li kr chli aii ab miri pas aor kia baqi rha? sotm mji si ih kion kr khti ho kh kia hoa? bni dan ni as si kha tiri aoaz hm logon min snaii nh di ta nh oh kh jhli mzaj ki admi tji pr hmli kr bithin aor to apni jan apni ghr ki logon ki jan ki sath koi bithi so bni dan to apna rasth hi chlti gii aor jb mikah ni dikha kh oh as ki mqabllh min btri zbrdst hin to oh mra aor apni ghr ko lota ion oh mikah ki bnoaii ho'chizonko aor as kahn ko jo as ki han tha li kr lis min aisi logon ki pas phnchi jo amn aor chin si rhti thi aor an ko th tigh kia aor shhr jla dia aor bchani oala koi nh tha kionkh oh sida si dor tha aor ih log kisi admi si sro kar nhin rkhti thi aor shhr bit rhob ki pa s ki oadi min tha phr anhon ni oh shhr bnaia aor as min rhni lgi aor as shhr ka nam apni bap dan ki nam pr jo asraail ki aola tha dn hi rkha likn phli as shhr ka nam lis tha aor bni dan ni oh khda ho abt apni lii nsb kr lia aor iontn bn jir som bn mosia aor as ki biti as mlk ki asiri ki dn tk bni dan ki qbilh ki kahn bni rhi aor sari ogt jb tk khda ka ghr sila min rha oh mikah ki trashi hoii bt ko jo as bnoia tha apni lii nsb kii rhi

19

aor an dnon min jb asraail min koi badshah nh tha aisa hoa kh aik shkhs ni jo laoi tha aor afraaim ki kohstani mlk ki pr li sri pr rhta tha bit lhm ihodah si aik hrm apni lii kr li aski hrm ni as si biofaii ki aoras ki pas si bit lhm ihodah min apni bap ki ghr chli gii aor char mhini ohin rhi aor as ka shohr ath kr aor aik nokr aor do gdhi ath likr as ki picchi roanh hoa kh asi mna phsla kr oaps li aii so oh asi apni bap ki ghr min li gii aor as joan eort ka bap asi dikh kr as ki mlaqat si khosh hoa aor as ki khsr ieni as joan eort ki bap ni asi rok lia aor oh as si sath tin dn tk rha aor anhon ni khana khaia pia aor ohan tki rhi chothi roz jb oh sbh soiri athi aor oh chlni ko khra hoa to a joan eort ki bap ni apni damad si kha aik tkra roti kha kr tazh dm ho ja as ki bed tm apni rah lina so oh donon bith gii aor ml kr khaia pia phr as joan eort ki bap ni as shkhs si kha kh rat phr aor tkni ko radi ho ja aor apni dl ko khosh kr pr oh mrd chlni ko khra ho gia likn as ka khsr as si bjd hoa so phr a s ni ohin rat kati aor

panchoin roz oh sbh soiri atha ta kh roanh oh aoras joan eort ki bap ni a s si kha dhra khattr jme rkh aor dn dhlnti tk ihan thhri rho so donon ni roti khaai aor jb oh shkhs aor as ki hrm aor aska nokr chlni ko khri hoi to as ki khsr ieni as joan eort ki bap ni kha dikh ab to dn dhla aot sham ho chli so min tm si mnt krtia hon kh tm rat bhr thhr jaw dikh dn to khatmh pr hi so ihin tk ja tira dl khosh ho aor kl sbh hi sbh tm apni rah lgna kh to apni ghr ko jaii pr oh shkhs as rat rhni pr radi nh hoa blkh ath kr roanh hoa aor ibos ki samni phncha (iroshlim ihi hi)aor do gdhi zin ksi as ki sath thi aor as ki hrm bhi sath thi jb oh ibos ki brabr phnchi to dn bht dhl gia tha aor nokr ni apni aqa si kha ahm ibo- sion ki as shhr min mr jaiin aor ihin tkin as ki aqa ni as si kha hm ksi ajnbi ki shhr min jo bni asraail min si nhin dakh! nh hong! blkh hm jbeh ko jaiingi phr as ni apni nokr si kha kh ahm an jghon min si ksi min chli chlin aor jbeh ia ramh min rat katin so oh agi brhi aor rasth chlti hi rhi aor bnimin ki jbeh ki nzdik phnchti phnchti soj dob gia so oh adhr ko mri ta kh jbeh min dakh! ho kr ohanthin aor ohdakh! ho kr shhr ki chok min bith gia kionkh ohan ko ii admi as so shhr ko apni ghr nh li gia aor sham ko aik pir mrd apna kam kr ki ohan aia ih admi afraaim ki kohstani mlk ka tha aor jbeh min absa tha pr as mqam ki bashndi binmini thi as ni jo ankhn athaiin to as msarf ko as shhr ki cho k min dikha tb as pir mrd ni khato kdhr ko jata hi aor kham si aia hi? as ni as si kha hm ihodah ki bit alhm si afraaim ki kohstani mlk ki prli sri ko jati hin min ohin ka hon aor ihodah ki bit alhm ko gia hoa tha aor ab khdaond ki ghr ko jata hon ihan koii mjhi apni ghr min nhin atarta halankh hmari sath hmari gdhon ki lii bhosa aor chara hi aor miri aor tiri londi ki oasti aor as joan ki lii jo tiri bndon ki sath hi roti aor mi bhi hi aor ksi chiz ki kmi nhin as pir mrd ni kha tiri slamti ho tiri sb drortin bhr sort miri dhmh hon likn as chok min hr gz nh tk oh asi apni ghr li gia aor as ki gdhon ko chara dia aor oh apni pawn dho kr khani pini lgi aor jb oh apni dlon ko khosh krni lgi to as shhr ki logon min si bed kbbithon ni as ghr ko ghir lia aor droazh pitni lgi aor sahb khamh ieni pir mrd si kha as shkhs ko jo tiri ghr min aia hi bahr li ata kh hm as ki sath sbht kr in oh admi jo sahb khamh tha ba hr an ki pas ja kr an si khni lga nhin miri bhaiio aisi shrant nh kro chonkh ih shkhs miri ghr minaiia hi as lii ih hmaqt nh kro dikho miri knoari biti aoras shkhs ki hrm ihan hin min abhi an ko bahr laii dita hon tm an ki hrmt lo aor jo kchh tm ko bhla dkhaai di an si kro pr a s shkhs si aisa mkro kam nh kro pr oh log s ki senti hi nh thi ps oh mrd apni hrm ko pkr kr an ki pas bahr li aia anhon ni as si sbht ki aor sari rat sbh tk as ki sath bddhati krti rhi aor jb dn nklin lga to as ko chhor dia oh eort po phtti hoi aor aor as mrd ki droazh pr jhan as ka khaond tha gri aor roshni ho ni tk pri rhi aor as ka khaond sbh ko atha aor ghr ki droazi kholi aor bahr nkla kh roanh ho aor dikho oh eort jo aski hrm thi ghr ki droazh pr apni hath asta nh pr philaai pri thi as ni as si kha ath hm chlin pr ksi ni joab nh dia tb as shkhs ni asi apni gdhi pr lad lia aor oh mrd atha aor apni mkan ko chla gia aor as ni ghr phnch kr chhri li aor apni hrm ko li kr as ki eda kati aoras ki barh tkri kr ki asraail ki sb shrdon min bhij dii aor jtonon ni ih dikha oh khni lgi kh jb si bni asraail

mlk msr si nkl aii as dn si aj tk aisa fel nh kbhi hoa aor nh dikhni min aia so as pr ghor kro aor slah kr ki btaw

20

tb sb bni asraail nkli aor sari jmaet jlead ki mlk smit dan st bir sbe tk aik tn ho kr khdaond ki hdor ms- fah min akthi ho ii aor tmm qom ki srdar blkh bni asraail ki sb qbilon ki log jo char lakh shmshir zb pi- adi thi khda ki logon ki mjme min hadr ho ii (aor bni bnimin ni sna kh bni asraail msfah min aii hin)aor bni asraail pochhni lgi kh btaw to shi ih shrant kionkr hoi? tb as laoi ni jo as mqot ka shohr tha joab dia kh min apni hrm ko sath likr binimin ki jbeh min tkni ko gia tha aor jbeh ki log mjh pr chrh aii aor rat oqt as ghr ko jski andr min tha charon trf si ghir lia aor mjhi to oh mar dalna chahti thi aor miri hrm ko jbraaisa bi hrmt kia kh oh mr gii so min ni apni hrm ko likr asi tkri tkri kia aor an ko asraail ki mirath ki sari mlk min bhija kionkh asraail ki drmian anhon ni shhda pn aormkro kam kiah ai bni asraail tm sb ki sb dikho aor ihin apni slah aor mshort do aor sb log ik tn ho kr ak- thi aor khni lgi hm min si koii pani diri ko nhin jaiiga aor nh hm si koii apni ghr ki trf rkh kr iga blkh hm jbeh si ih krin gi kh qreh dal kr as pr chrhahi krin gi aor hm asraail ki sb qbilon min si so picchi ds aor hzar picchi so aor ds hzar picchi aiki hzar mrd logon ki lii rsd lani ko jda krin takh oh log jb binimin ki jbeh min phnchin to jisa mkro kam anhon ni asraail min kia as ki mtabq as si karoaii kr skin so sb bni asraail as shhr ki mqabl gthi ho ii ik tn ho ko jme hoi aor bni asraail ki qbilon ni binimin ki sari qbll min log roanh kii aor khla bhija kh ih kia shrant hi jo tmhari drmian hoi? as lii ab an mrdon ieni an kbbithon ko jo jbeh min hin hmari hoalh kro kh hm an ko qtl krin aor asraail min st bdi ko dor kr dalin likn bni bnimin ni apni bhaiion bni asraail ka kha nh mana blkh bnimin shhron min si jbeh min jme takh bni asraail ko lrni ko jaiin aor bni bnimin jo shhron minsi as oqt jme hoi oh shmar min chhbis hzar shmshir zn mrd thi soa jbeh ki bashndon ki jo shmar min sat so chni hoi joan thi an sb logon min si sat so chni hoi hin hthi joan thi jn min si hr aik flakhn si bal ki nshanh pr bgbir khta kii pthr mar skta tha aor asraail ki log binimin ki elaoth char lakh shmshir zn mrd thi ih sb sahb jng thi aor bni asraail ath kr bit ail ko gii aor khda si mshort chahi aor khni lgi kh hm si kon bni bnimin si lrni ko phli jaii? khda ond ni frmaia phli ihodah jaii so bni asraail sbh soiri athi aor jbeh ki samni diri khri kii aor asraail ki log binimin si lrni ko nkli aor asraail ki logon ni jbeh min an ki mqabl sf araii ki tb bni bnimin ni jbeh si nkl kr as dn baiis hazarasraailion ko qtl kr ki kha k min mla- dia pr bni asraail ki log hoslh krki dosri dn asi mqam pr jhan phli dn sf bandhi thi phr sf araho ii (aor bni asraail ja kr sham tk khdaond ki agi roti rhi aor an- hon ni khdaond si pochha kh hm apni bhaii binimin ki aolad si lrni ki lii phr brhin ia nhin)khdaond ni frmaia as pr chrhahi kro) so bni asraail dosri dn bni bnimin ki mqabl kilii nzdik aii aor as dosri dn bni bnimin an ki mqabl jbeh si nkli aor athara hzar as- raiilion ko qtl kr ki khak min mla dia ih sb shmshir zn thi tb sb bni asraail aor sb log athi aor bit ail min

aai aor ohan khdaond ki hdoor bithi ro ti rhi aor as dn sham tk roz h rka aor sokhtni qrbania n aor slamti ki qrbanian khdaond ki agi gdhranin aor bni asraail ni as sbb si kh khda ki ehd ka sndoq an dn on ohin tha aor haron ki biti aliezr ka bita finhas an dn on as ki agi khra rhta tha khdaond si pochha kh min apni bhaii binmin ki aolad si aik dfel aor lrni ko jaw n ia rhni don ?khdaond ni frmaia kh jaiin kl as kotiri hath min kr donga so bni asraail ni jbeh ki grda grd logon ko ghat min btha dia or bni asraail tisri dn bni binmin ki mqabl ko chr h gii aor phli ki trh jbeh ki mqabl phr sf ara hoi aor bni binmin as logon ka samna krni ko nkli aor shhr si dor khinch chli gii aor an shah rahon pr jn min si aik bit ail ko aor dosri midan min si jbeh ko jati thi phli ki trh logon ko marna aor qtl krna shroe kia aor asraail ki tis admi ki qrib mar dali aor bni binmin khni lgi kh oh phli ki trh hm si mghlob hoi lin bni asraail ni kha aor aw bhagin aor anko shhr si dor shah rahon pr khinch laiin micr tb sb asraaili mrd apni apni jgh si ath khri hoi aor bel tnr min sf ara hoi as oqt oh asraaili jo kmin min bithi thi meri jbeh si jo an ki jgh thi nkli aor sari asraail min si ds hzar chidh mrd jbeh ki samni aii aor lraii skht honi lgi pr anhon ni nh jana kh kh n pr aft ani oali hi aor khdaond ni binmin ko asraail ki agi mara aor bni asraail ni as dn pchis hzar aik so binminon ko qtl kia ih sb shmsihar zn thi ps bni binmin ni diha kh oh mghlob hoi kionkh asraaili mrd an logon ka bhrosa kr ki jn ko anhon ni jbeh ki khlaf ghat min btha ia tha binmin ki samni si ht gii tb kmin oalon ni jldi ki aor jbeh pr jhti aor an kmin oalon ni agi brh kr sari shhr ko th tigh kia aor asraaili mrdon aor an kmin oalon min ih nshan mqr hoa tha kh oh aisa krin kh dhoini ka bht bra badl shhr si athaiin so asraaili mrdlraii min htni lgi aor binmin ni an min si qrib tis ki admi qtl kr dii kionkh anhon ni kha kh oh iqina hmari samni mghlob hoi jisi phli lraii min pr jb dhoini ki ston min badl sa as shhr si atha tobni binmin ni apni picchi ngah ki aor kia dikha kh shhr ka shhr dhoini min asman ko ara jatahi phr to asraaili mrd plti aor binmin ki log hka bka ho gii kio nk n ni dikha kh n pr aft apri so anhon ni asraaili mrdon ki agi pith phir kr biaban ki rah li pr lraii ni anka piccha nh chhora aor an logon ni jo aor shhron si aii thi an ko an ki bich min fna kr dia ion anhon ni binminon ko ghira lia aor an ko rgid a aor mshrq min jbeh ki mqabl anki armagahon min anko ltara so hazar mrd hzarbinmini khit aii ih sb sorma thi aor oh phr kr ziton ki chtan ki trf biaban min bhag gii pr anhon ni shah rahon minchn chn kr an ki panch hzar aor mari aor jdom tk an ko khob rgid kr an min si do hzar mrd aor mar dali so sb bni binmin jo as dn khit aii pchis hzar shmsihar zn mrd thi aor ih sb ki sb sorma thi pr chh so admi phr kr aorbiaban ki trf bhag kr ziton ki chtan ko chl dii aor ziton ki chtan min char mhini rhi aor asraaili mrd lot kr phr bni binmin pr tot pri aor an koth tigh kia ieni sari shhr aor chopaiion aor an sb ko jo an ki hath aii aor jojo shhr an ko mli anhon ni an sb ko phonk dia

log bit ail min aii aor sham tk ohan khda ki agi blnd aoaz si zar zar roti rhi aor anhon ni kha ai khdaond asraail ki khda !asraail min aisa kion hoa kh asraail min si aj ki dn aik qbilh km ho gia ? aor dosri dn oh log sbh soiri athi aor as jgh aik mdhbb bna kr sokhtni qrbanian gdhranin aor bni asraail khni lgi kh asraail ki sb qbilon min aisa kon hi jo khda ond kh aor jmaet ki sath nhin aia ?kionkh anhon ni skht qsm khaii thi kh jo khdaond ki hdoor msfah min hadr nh hoga oh dror qtl kia jaiga so bni asraail apni bhaii binmin ki ojh si pchhtaii aor khni lgi kh aj ki dn bni asraail ka aik qbilh kt gia aor oh jo baqi rhi hin hm an ki lii bioion ki nsbt kia krin ?kionkh hm ni to khdaond ki qsm khaii hi kh hm apni bitian an ko nhin biahin gi so oh khni lgi kh bni asraail min oh kon sa qbilh jo msfah min khdaond ki hdoor nhin aia ?aor dikho lshkr gah min jmaet min shaml ho ni ki lii ibis jlead si koi nhin aia tha kionkh jb logon ka shmar kia gia to ibis jlead ki bashndon min si ohan koi nh mla tb jmaet ni barh hzar sorma roanh kii aor an ko hkm dia kh ja kr ibis jlead ki bashndon ko eorton aor bchon smit qtl kro aor jo tm ko krna hoga oh ih hi kh sb mrdon aor aisi eorton ko jo mrd si oaqf ho chki hon hlak kr dina aor an ko ibis jlead ki bashndon min char so knoari eortin mln jo mr si naoaqf aor achhoti thin aor oh an ko mlk kthan min sila ki lshkr gah min li aii tb sari jmaet ni bni binmin ko jo rmon ki chtan min thi khla bhija kh aor slamti ka pigham anko dia tb binmini loti aor anhon ni oh eortin anko didin jnko anhon ni ibis jlead ki eorton min si zndh bchaia tha pr oh anki lii bs nh ho iin aor log binmin ki ojh si pchhtaii aslii kh khdaond ni asraail ki qbilon min rkhn dal dia tha tb jmaet ki bzrg khni lgi kh an ki lii jo bch rhi hin bioion ki nsbt hm kia krin kio nk bni binmin ki sb eortin nabod ho giin ? so anhon ni kha kh bni binmin ki baqi mandh logon ki lii mirath drori hi ta kh asraail min si aik qbilh ht nh jaii to bhaii min to apni bitian an ko biah nhin skti kionkh bni asraail ni ih khkh kr qsm khaii thi kh jo ksi binmin ko biti di oh mleon ho phroh khni lgi dikho sila min jo bit ail ki shmal min aor as shahrah ki mshrq smt min jo bit ail si skm ko jati hi aor lbonh ki jnob min hi sal bsal khdaond ki aik eid hoti hi tb anhon ni bni binmin ko hkm dia kh jaw aor takstanon min ghat lgaii bithi rho aor dikhti rhna kh agr sila ki lrlkan nach nachni ko nklin to tm takstanon min si nkli kr sila ki lrlkionmin si aik aik bioi apni apni pkr lina aor binmin ki mlk ko chl dina aor jb an ki kap ia bhaii hm si shkait krni ko aain gi to hm an si khkh dingi kh anko mhrbani si hmin enait kro kionkh as lraii min hm an min si hr aik ki lii bioi nhin laii aor tm ni an ko apni ap nhin dia orn tm gnah gar hoti ghird bni binmin ni aisa hi kia aor apni shmar ki moafq an min si jo nach rhi thin jn jo pkr kr li bhagi anko biah lia aor apni mirath ko lot gii aor an shhron ko bna kr an min rhni lgi tb bni asraail ohan si apni apni qbilh aor ghrani ko chli gii aor apni mirath ko loti aor an dn on asraail min koi badshah nh tha hr aik shkhs jo kchh aski nzzr min achha melom hota tha ohi krta tha

afraaiim ki kohstani mlk min rama tim sofim ka aik shkhs tha jska nam alqanh tha oh afraaiimi tha aor ird-ham bn alhio bn to hobn sof ka bita tha aski do bioian thin aik ka nam hnh tha aor dosri ka fnh aor fnnh ki aolad hoi pr hnh bi aolad thi ih shkhs hr sal apni shhr si sila min rb alafoaj ki hdor sjdh krni aor qrbani gdhranni ko jata tha aor eili ki donon biti hfni aor finhas jo khodod ki kahn thi ohin rhti thi aor js dn dhhbih gdhranta oh apni bioi fnnh ko aor aski sb biti bition ko hsi dita tha pr hnh ko dona hsh dia krta tha aslii kh oh hnh ko chahta tha likn khdaond ni aska rhm bnd kr rkha tha aor aski sot asi krhani ki lii bi trh chhirti thi kionkh khdaond ni aska rhm bnd kr rkha tha aor chonkh oh sal bsal aisa hi krta tha jb oh khdaond ki ghr jati aslii fnnh asi chhirti thi chnanchh oh roti aor khana nh khati thi so aski khaond alqanh ni as si kha ai hnh to kion roti hi aor kion nhin khati aor tira dl kion azrdh hi? kia min tiri lii ds biton si brh kr nhin ? aor jb oh silamin kha bi chki to hnh athi as oqt eili kahn khdaond ki hikl ki chokht ki pas krasi pr bitha hoa tha aor oh nhait dlgr thi so oh khdaond si dea krni aor zar zar roni lgi aor as ni mnt mani aor kha ai rb alafoaj ! agr to apni londi ki msibt pr nzz krni aor mjhi iad frmaai aor apni londi ko framosh nh kri aor apni londi ko frznd nrinh bkshsi to min asi zndgi bhr ki lii khdaond ko ndhr kr dongi aor astrh aski sr pr kbhi nh phr iga aor jb oh khdaond ki hdor dea kr rhi thi to eili aski mnkh ko ghor si dikh rha tha aor hnh dea kr rhi thi to dl min khhi rhi th fqt aski hont hlti thi pr aski aoaz nhin snaii diti thi ps eili ko gman hoa kh oh nshh min hi so eili ni as si kha kh to kb tk nshh min rhigi? apna nshh atar hnh ni joab dia nhin ai miri malk min ghmgin eort hon min ni nh to mi nh koi nshh pia pr khdaond ki agi apna dl andila hi to apni lo ndi ko kbhith eort nh smjh min to apni fkro n aor dkhon ki hjom ki baeth ab tk bolti rhi th eili ni joab dia to slamt ja aor asraiil ka khda tiri mrad jo to ni as si mangi hi pori kri as ni kha tiri khadm pr tiri krm ki nzz ho tb oh eort chl gi aor khana khaia aor phr aska chhrh adas nh rha aor sbh ko oh soiri athi aor khdaond ki agi sjdh kia aor ramh ko apni ghr lot gii aor alqanh ni apni bioi hnh si mbasht krni aor khdaond ni asi iad kia aor aisa hoa kh oqt pr hnh hamli hoi aor aski bita hoa aor as ni aska nam smoiil rkha konkh oh khni lgi min ni asi khdaond si mang kr paia hi aor oh shkhs alqanh apni sari ghrani smit khdaond ki hdor salnh qrbani chrhani aor pani mnt ppor krni ko gia likn hnh nh gii kionkh as ni apni khaond si khajb tk lrki ka dodh chhria nh jaii min ihin rhongi aor tb asi likr jaongi takh oh khdaond ki samni hadr ho aor phr hmishh ohin rhi aor aski khaond alqanh ni as si kha jo tjhi achha lgi so kr jb tk to aska dodh nh chhrai thhri hr fqt atna ho kh khdaond apni skhn ko brqar rkhi so oh eort thhri rhi aor apni biti ko dodh chhrani ki oqt tk plati rhi aor jb as ni aska dodh chhria to asi apni sath lia aor tin bchhri aor aik aifh ata a or mi ki aik mshk apni sath li gii aor as lrki ko sila min khdaond ki ghr lai aor oh lrka bht hi chhota tha aor anhon ni bchhri ko dhhb kia aor lrki ko eili ki pas lai aor oh khni lgi ai miri malk tiri jan ki qsm! ai miri malk min ohi eort hon js ni tiri pas ihin khri ho kr khdaond si

dea ki thi min ni as lrki ki lii dea ki thi aor khdaond ni miri mrad jo min ni as si mangi pori ki asi lii min ni bhi asi khdaond ko di dia ih apni zndgi ghr ki lii khdaond ko di dia gia hi tb as ni ohan khdaond ki agi sjdh kia

2

aor hnh ni dea ki aor kha kh mira dl khdaond min mgn hi mira sing khdaond ki tfil si aoncha hoa mira mnkh miri dshmnon pr khl gia hi kionkh min tiri njat si khosh hon khdaond ki mannd ko ii qdos nhin kionkh tiri soa aor koi hi hi nhin aor nh koi chtan hi jo hmari khda ki mannd ho as qdr ghror si aor batin nh kro aor bra bol tmhari mnkh si nh nkli kionkh khdaond khda elim hi aor aemal ka tolni oala zor aoaron ki kmanin tot giin aor jo lrkhani thi oh qot si kmr bsth hoi oh jo asodh thi roti ki khatr mzdor bni aor jo bhoki thi aisi nh rhi blkh jo banjh thi aski sat hoi aor jski pas bht bchi hin oh ghlti jati hi khdaond marta hi aor jata hi oh ghr min atarta aor as si nakalta hi khdaond mskin kr dita aor doltmnd bnata hi ohi pst krta aor srfrabzbi krta hi oh ghrb ko khak pr si athata aor kngal ko ghori min si nkal khra krta hi ta kh anko shahzadon ki sath bthaii ar jial ki tkht ki oarth bnaii kionkh zmin ki ston khdaond ki hin as ni dnia ko an hi pr qaime kia hi oh apni mqdson ki paon ko snbhalni rhiga pr shrir andhiri min khamosh kii jaiingi kionkh qot hi si koi fth nhin paigia jo khdaond si jhgerti hin oh tkri tkri kr dii jaiingi oh anki khlaf asman min grjiga khdaond zmin ki kngaron ka ansaf kriga oh apni badshah ko zor bkshiga aor apni mmsoh ki sing ko blnd kriga tb alqanh ramh ko apni ghr chla gia aor eili kahn ki samni oh lrka khdaond ki khdm krni lga aor eili ki biti bht shrir thi anhon ni khdaond ko nh phchana aor kahnon ka dstor logon ki sath ih tha kh jii koi shkhs qrbani chrhata tha to kahn ka nokr gosht abalni ki oqt aik sh shakhh kanta apni hath min lii hoi atatha aor asko krah iadigchi ia hndi ia handi min dalta aor jtna gosht as kanti min lg jata asi kahn ap lita tha ion hi oh silamin sb asraiil si kia krti thi jo ohan ti thi blkh chrbi jlani si phli kahn ka nokr kr mojud hota aor as shkhs si jo qrbani chrhata ih khni lgta tha kh kahn ki lii kbab ki oasti gosht di kionkh oh tjh si abla hoa gosht nhin blkh kcha liga aor agr oh shkhs ih khta kh abhi oh chrbi ko dror jlaiingi tb jtna tira ji chahi li lita to oh asi joab dita nhin to mjhi abhi di nhin to min chhin kr ni jiaonga so an joanon ka gna khdaond ki hdor bht bra tha kionkh log khdaond ki qrbani ghn krni lgi thi pr smoiil jo lrka tha knan ka afod phni hoi khdaond ki hdor khdm krta tha aor aski man aski lii aik chhota sa jbh bna kr sal bsal lati jb oh apni khaond kisath salanh qrbani chrhani ati thi aor eili ni alqanh aor aski bioi ko dea di aor kha khdaond tjh ko as eort si as qrd ki eod min jo khdaond ko dia gia nsl di phr oh apni ghr gii aor khdaond ni hnh pr nzz krni aor oh hamli hoi aor aski tin biti aor do bitian hoiin aor oh lrka smoiil khdaond ki hdor brhta gia aor eili bht bdha ho gia tha aor as ni sb kchh sna kh aski biti sari asraiil si kia kia krti hin aor an eorton si jo khimih ajtmae ki droazh pr khdm krti thin hm aghoshi krti hin aor as ni an si kha tm aisa kion krti ho kionkh min tmhari bddhatian tmam

qom si snta hon ? nhin miri bito! ih achhi bat nhin jo min snta hon tm khdaond ki logon si nafrmani kratu oh agr aik admi dosri ka gnah kri to khda aska ansaf kriga? baojod aski anhon ni apni bap ka kha nh mana kionkh khdaond anko mar dalna chahta tha aor oh lrka smoiil brhta gia aor khdaond aor ansan donon ka mqbol tha tb aik mrd khda eili ki pas aia aor as si khni lga khdaond ion frmata hi kia min tiri abaii khandan pr jb oh msr min freon ki khandan ki ghلامي min tha zahr nhin hoa aor kia min ni asi bni asraiil ki sb qbilon min si chn nh lia ta kh oh mira kahn ho aor miri mdhbh ki pas ja kr bkhoh jlaii aor miri hdor afod phni? aor kia min n sb qrbania jo bni asraiil ag si gdhranti hin tiri bap ko nh din? ps tm koain miri as dhibhih aor hdih ko jnka hkm min ni apni mskn min dia lat marti ho aor kion to apni biton ki mjh si zidah ezt krta hi ta kh tm miri qom asraiil ki achhi achhi hdion ko kha kr moti bno? aslii khdaond asraiil ka khda frmata hi kh min ni to kha tha kh tira ghranh aor tiri bap ka ghrana hmishh miri hdor chliga pr ab khdaond frmata hi kh ih bat mjh si dor ho kionkh oh jo miri ezt krta hin min anki ez t kronga pr oh jo miri thqir krta hin bi qdr hongu dikh oh dn ati hin kh min tira bazo aor tiri bap ki ghrani ka bazo kat dalonga kh tiri ghr min koi bdhahoni nh paiga aor to miri mskn ki msibt dikhiga baojod as sari dolt ki jo khda asraiil ko dikga aor tiri ghr min kbhi koi bdha honi nh paiga aor tiri js admi ko min apni mdhbh si kat nhin dalonga oh tiri ankhon ko ghلامي aor tiri dl ko dkh dini ki lii rhiga aor tiri ghr ki sb brhti apni bhri joani min mrmritgi aor jo kchh tiri donon biton hfni aor finhas pr nazl hoga ohi tiri lii nshan thhrga oh donon aik hi dn mrajiingi aor min apni lii aik ofadar kahn brpa kronga jo sb kchh miri mrdi aor mnsha ki mtabq kriga aor min aski lii aik paidar ghr bnaonga aor oh hmishh miri mmsoh ki agi agi chliga aor aisa hoga kh hr aik shkhs jo tiri ghr min bch rhiga aik tkri chandi aor roti ki aik grdi ki lii aski samni akr sjdh kriga aor khiga kh khant ka koi kam mjhi diiji ta kh min ro ti ka noalh kha skon

3

aor lrka smoiil eili ki samni khdaond ki khdmr krta tha aor an donon khdaond ka klam gran qdr tha koi roia brmla nh hoti thi aor as oqt aisa hoa kh jb eili apni jgh lita thaaski ankhin dhndlani lgi thin aor oh kchh dikh nhin skta tha) aor khda ka chrg ab tk bjha nhin tha aor smoiil khdaond ki hikl min jhan khda ka sndoq tha lita hoa tha to khdaond ni smoiil ko pkara as ni kha min hadr hon aor oh dor kr eili ki pas gia aor kha to ni mjhi pkara so min ha dr hon as ni kha min ni nhin pkara phr lit ja so oh ja kr lit gia aor khdaond ni phr pkara smoiil smoiil ath kr eili ki pas ga aor kha to ni mjhi pkara so min hadr hon as ni kha ai miri biti min ni nhin pkara phr lit ja paor smoiil ni hnoz khdaond ko nhin phnchana tha aor nh khdaond ka klam as pr zahr hoa tha phr khdaond ni tisri dfch smoiil ko pkara aor oh ath kr eili ki pas gia aor kha to ni mjhi pkara so min hadr hon so eili jan gia kh khdaond gia kh khdaond as ni lrki ko pkara aslii eili ni smoiil si kha ja lit rh aor agr oh tjhi pkari to to khna ai khdaond frma kionkh tira bndh snta hi so smoiil ja kr

apni jgh pr lit gia tb khdaond khra hoa aor phli ki trh pkara smoiil! smoiil! smoiil ni kha frma kionkh tira bndh snta hi khdaond ni smoiil si kha dikh min asraiil min aisa kam krni pr hon js si hr snni oali ki kan bhna jaiingi as dn eili pr sb kchh jo min ni aski ghrani ki hq min kha hi shroe si akhr tk pora kronga kionkh min asi bta chka hon kh min as bdkari ki sbb si jsi oh janta hi hmishh ki lii aski ghr ka fislh kronga kionkh aski biton ni apni aopr lent blaii aor as ni anko nh roka asi lii eili ki ghrani ki babt min ni qsm khaii kh eili ki ghrani ki bdkari nh to kbhi kisi dhibhih si saf hogi nh hdih si aor smoiil sbh tk lita rha tb as ni khdaond ki ghr ki droazi kholi aor smoiil eili pr roiazahr krni si dra tb eili ni smoiil ko bla kr kha ai miri biti smoiil ! as ni kha min hadr hon tb as ni pochha oh kha bat hi jo khdaond ni tjh si khi hi? min tiri mnt krta hon asi mjh si poshidh nh rkh agr to kchh bh an baton min si jo as ni tjh si khi hin chhpai to khda tjh si aisa hi kri blkh as si bhi ziadth tb smoiil ni askorti rti hal btaai aor as si kchh nh chhpaia as ni kha oh khdaond hi jo oh bhla jani so kri aor smoiil bra hota gia aor khdaond as ki sath tha aor aps ni aski baton min si kso ko mti min mlai nh dia aor sb bni asraiil ni dan si bir sbe tk jan lia kh smoiil khdaond ka nbi mqrr hoa aor khdaond sila min phr zahr hoa kionkh khdaond ni apni ap ko sila min smoiil pr apni klam ki dhrieh si zahr kia

4

aor smoiil ki bat sb asraiilion ki pas phnchiaor asraiili flstion si lrni ko nkli aor abn ezrri as pas diri lgaai aor flstion ni afiq min khimi khri kii aor flstion ni asraiil ki mqbali ki lii sf araii ki aor jb oh bahm lrni lgi to asraiilion ni flstion si shkst khaii aor anhon ni anki lshkr min si jo midan min tha qriba char hzar admi qtl kii aor jb oh log lshkr gah min phr aii to asraiil ki bzrgon ni kha kh aj khdaond ni hm ko flstion ki samni kion shkst di? ao hm khdaond ki ehd ka sndoq sila si apni pas li aiin ta kh oh hmari drman akr hm ko hmari dshmon si bchaii so anhon ni salamin log bhiji aor do krobion ki aopr bitni oali rb alafoj ki ehd ki sndoq ko ohan si li aii aor eili ki donon biti khfni aor finhas khda ki ehd ki sndoq ki sath ohan hadr thi aor jb khdaond ki ehd ka sndoq lshkr gah min a phncha to sb asraiili aisi zor si llkarni lgi kh zmin gonj athi flstion ni jo llkar ni ki aoaz sni to oh khni lgi kh khda lshkr gah min aia hi so flsti dr gii kionkh oh khni lgi kh khda lshkr gah min aia hi anhon ni kha kh hm pr oa oila hi aslii kh as si phli aisa nhin hoa hm pr oa oila hi ! aisi zbrdst diotaon ki hath si hm ko kon bchaiiga ? ih ohi diota hin jnhon ni msrion ko biaban min hr qom ki bla si mara ai flstion! tm mdbot ho aor frdangi kro takh tm ebranian ki ghلام nh bno jisi oh tmhari bni blkh mrdangi kro aor lro aor flsti lri aor bni asraiil ni shkst khaii aor hr aik apni diri ko bhaga aor ohan nhatir bh khonrizi hoii kionkh tis hzar asraiili piadi ohan khit aii aor khda ka sndoq chhn gia aor eili ki donon biti hfni aor finhas mari gii aor binmin ka aik admi lshkr min si dor kr apni kpri phari aor sr pr khak dali hoii asi roz sila min phncha oh oh pncha to eili rh ki knari krsi pr bitha antizar kr rha tha kionkh aska dl khda ki sndoq ki lii kanp rhatha aor jb as shkhs ni shhr min akr majrh snai to sara shhr chla

atha aor eili ni chlani ki aoaz snkr kha as hlr ki aoaz ki kia meni hin ? aor as admi ni jldi ki aor akr eili ko hal snaia aor eili athanoi brs ka tha aor aski ankhin rh gii aor asi kchh nhin sojtha tha so as shkhs ni eili si kha kh min foj min si ata hon aor min aj hi foj ki bich si bhga hon as ni kha ai miri biti kia hal rha? as khbr lani oali ni joab dia asraaili flstion ki agi si bhagi aor logon min bhi bri khonrizi hoi aor tiri donon biti hfni aor finhas bhi mr gii aor khda ka sndoq chhn gia jb as nikhda ki sndoq ka dhkr kia to oh krsi pr si beh-hrah kha kr phatk ki kndari gra aor aski grdn tot gii aor oh mr gia kionkh oh bdha aor bhari admi tha oh chalis brs bni asraail ka qadi rha aor aski bho finhas ki bioi hml si thi aor aski jnni ka oqt nzdik tha aor jb as ni ih khbrin snin kh khda ka sndoq chhn gia aor aska khsh aor khaond mr gii to oh jhk kr jni kionkh drd zh aski lg gia tha aor aski mrti oqt an eorton ni jo aski pas khrit thin asi kha mt dr kionkh tiri bita hoa hi pr as ni nh joab dia aor nh kchh tojh ki aor as ni as lrki ka nam ikbod rkha aor khni lgi hshmt asraail si jati rhi aslii kh khda ka sndoq chhn gia tha aor aska khsh aor khaond jati rhi thi so as ni kha kh hshmt asraail si jati rhi kionkh khda ka sndoq chhn gia hi

5

aor flstion ni khda ka sndoq chhn lia aor oh asi abn ezr si ashdod ko li gii aor flsti khda ki sndoq ko likr asi djon ki ghr min lai aor djon ki pas asi rkha aor ashdodi jb sbh ko soiri athi to dikha kh djon khdaond ki sndoq ki agi aondi mnh zmin pr gra pra hi tb anhon ni djon ki likr asi ki jgh asi phr khra kr dia phr oh jo dosri dn ki sbh ko soiri to dikha kh djon khdaond ki sndoq ki agi andi mnh zmin pr gra pra hiaor djon ka sr aor aski hthilian dhliz pr kti pri thin fqt djon ka dhr hi dhr rh gia tha as lii djon ki pjari aor jtnei djon ki ghr min ati hin aj tk ashdod min djon ki dhliz pr paon nhin rkhti pr khdaond ka ha th ashdodon pr bhari hoa aor oh anko hlak krni lga or ashdod aor aski nohi ki logon gltion si mara aor ashdod ion ni jb ih hal dikha to khni lgi kh asraail ki khda ka sndoq hmari sath nh rhi kionkh aska hath bri trh hm pr aor hmari diota djon pr hi so anhon ni flstion ki sb sardon ko bloa kr apni han jme kia aor khni lgi hm asraail ki khda ka sndoq ko ohan li gii aor jb oh asi li gii to ion hoa kh khdaond ka hath as shhr ki khlaf aisa atha kh as min bri bhari hl chl mch gii aor as ni as shhr ki logon ko chhoti si bri tk mara aor anki gltian nklni lgin ps anhon ni khda ka sndoq eqron ko bhij dia aor jon hi khda ka sndoq eqron min phncha eqroni chlani lgi kh oh asraail ki khda ka sndoq hm min aslii lai hin kh hmko aor hmari logon ko mroa dalin so anhon ni flstion ki sardon ko bloa kr jme kia aor khni lgi kh asraail ki khda ka sndoq ko roanh kr do kh oh phr apni jgh pr jaii aor hm ko aor hmari logon ko mar dalni nh paai kionkh oha n sari shhr min mot ki lchl mch gii thi aor khda ka hath ohan nhait bhari hoa aor jo log mri nhin oh gltion ki mari pri rhi aor shhr ki friad asman tk phnchi

6

so khdaond ka sndoq sat mhini tk flstion ki mlk min rha tb flstion ni kahnon aor njomion ko blai aor kha kh hm khdaond ki as sndoq ko kia krin ? hm ko btao kh hm kia sath krki asi aski jgh bhijin anhon ni kha kh agr tm asraail ki khda ki sndoq ko oaps bhijto ho to asi kali nh bhijna blkh jrm ki qrbani aski lii dror hi sath krna tb tm shfa paogi aor tm ko melom ho jaiiga kh oh tm si ks lii dst bradr nhin hota anhon ni pochha kh oh jrm ki qrbani jo hm asko din kia ho? anhon ni joab dia kh flsti sardon ki shmar ki mtabq soni ki panch gltian aor soni ki panch chhian kionkh tm sb aor tmari srad donon aik hi azar min mbtla hoi so tm apni gltion ki mortin aor an chhion ki mortin jo mlk ko khrab krti hin bnao aor asraail ki khda ki tmjid kro shaid ion oh tm pr si aor tmhari diotaon pr si aor tmhari mlk pr apna hath hlka kr li tm kion apni dl ko skht krti ho jisi msrion ni freon ni apni dl ko skht kia? jb as ni anki drmian ejib kam kii to kia anhon ni logon ko jani nh dia aor kia oh chl hi nh gii? ab tm aik nih gari bnao aor do dodh oali gaiin jnki joa nh lga ho lo aor an gaion ko gari min joto aor anki bchon ko ghr lota lao aor khdaond ka sndoq likr as gari pr rkho aor soni ki chizon ko jnko tm jrm ki qrbani ki pr pr sath kro gi aik sndoqchh min krki aski phlo min rkh do aor asi roanh kr do kh chlajaii aor dikhti rhna agr oh apni hi srhd ki rasth bit shms ki jaii to asi ni hm pr ih blai ezim bhiji aor agr nhin to hm jan lingi kh aska hath hm pr nhin chla blkh ih hadthh jo hm pr hoa atfaqi tha so an logon ni aisa hi kia aor do dodh oli gain likr anko gari min jo ta aor anki bchon ko ghr min bnd kr dia aor khdaond ki sndoq aor soni ko chhion aor apni gltion ko moroton ki sdoqchh ko gari pr rkh dia an gaion ni bit shms ka sidha rasth lia oh srk hi srk dkari giin aor dhni ia baiin hath nh mrin aor flsti srad anki picchi picchi bit shms ki srhd tk gii aor bit shms ki log oadi min gihon ki fsl kat rhi thi anhon ni jo ankhin atha iin to sndoq ko dikha aor dikhti hi khosh ho gii aor gari bit shmsi ishoe ki khit min akr ohi khri ho gii jhan aik bra pthr tha so anhon ni gari ki lkron ko chira aor gaion ko sokhtni qrbani ki tor pr khdaond kihdorgdhrana aor loion ni khdaond ki sdoq ko aor as sndoqchh ko jo aski sath tha si js min soni ki chizin thin nicha atara aor anko as bri pthr pr rkha aor bit shms ki logon ni asi dn khdaond ki lii so khtni qrbaniian chhraian aor dhibhi gdhrani ab an panchon flsti sardon ni ih dikh lia to oh asi dn eqron ko lot gii soni ki gltian jo flstion ni jrm ki qrbani ki tor pr khdaond ko gdhranin oh ih hin aik ashdod ki trf si aik ghzh ki trf si aik asqlon ki trf si aik jat ki trf si aor aik eqron ki trf si aor oh soni ki chhian flstion ki an panchon sardon ki shhron aor dihat ki malk as bri pthr tk thi js pr anhon ni khdaond ki sndoq ko rkha tha jo aj ki dn tk bit shmsi ishoe ki khit min mojud hi aor as ni bit shms ki logon ko mara aslii kh anhon ni khdaond ki sndoq ki andr jhanka tha so as ni anki pchas hzar aor str admi mar dali aor ohan ki logon ni matm kia aslii kh khdaond ni an logon ko bri mri si mara so bit shms ki log khni lgi kh ks ki mjal hi kh as khdaond khadi qdos ki agi khra ho? aor oh hmari pas si ks ki trf jaii aor anhon ni qrit bierim ki bashndon ki pas qasd bhiji aor khla bija kh flsti khdaond ki sndoq

ko oaps li aii hin so tm ao aor asi apni han li jao

7

tb qit beirim ki log aii aor khdaond ki sndoq ko likr abindab ki ghr min jo tili pr hi laii aor aski biti aliezr ko mqds kia kh oh khdaond ki sndoq ki nghbani kri aor js dn si sndoq qrit bierim min rha tb si aik mdt hogii ieni bis brs gdh r i aor aor asraail ka sara ghrana khdaond pichhi nohh krta rha aor smoiil ni asraail ki sati ghrani si kha kh agr tm apni sari dl si khdaond ki trf rjoe lati ho to ajnbi diotaon aor estarat ko apni bich si dor kro aor khdaond ki lii apni dlon ko msted krki fqt asi ki ebadt kro aor oh flstion ki hath si tm ko rhaai diga tb bni asraail ni belim aor esharat ko dor kia aor fqt khdaond ki ebadt krni lgi phr smoiil ni kha kh si asraail ko msfah min jme kro aor min tmhari lii khdaond si dea kronga so oh sb msfah min frahm hoii aor pani bhr kr khdaond ki agi andila aor as dn roz h rka aor ohan khni lgi kh hm ni khdaond ka gnah kia hi aor smoiil msfah min bni asraail ki eadlt krta tha aor jb flstion ni sna kh bni asraail msfah min frahm hoii hin to anki srdaron ni bni asraail pr chrhaai ki aor jb bni asraail ni ih sna to oh flstion si dri aor bni asraail ni smoiil si kha kh khdaond hmari khda ki h dor hmari lii friad krna nh chhorta takh oh hmko flstion ki hath si bchaai aor smoiil ni aik dodh pita brh lia aor asi pori sokhtni qrbani ki tor pr khdaond ki h dor gdhraa aor smoiil bni asraail ki lii khdaond ki h dor friad krta rha aor khdaond ni aski sni aor js oqt smoiil as sokhtni qrbani ko gdhraa rha tha as oqt flsti asraailion si jng krni ko nzdik aii likn khdaond flstion ki aopr asi dn bri krk ki sath grki aor anko ghbra dia aor anhon ni asraailion ki agi shkst khaii aor asraail ki logon ni msfah si nklkr flstion ko rgida aor bit krki nichii tk anhin marti chlii gii tb smoiil ni aik pthr likr apsi msfah aor shin ki bich min nsb kia sor aska nam abn eazr ih khkh kr rka kh ihan tk khdaond ni hmari mdd ki so flsti mghlob hoii aor asraail ki srhd min phr nh aii aor smoiil ki zndgi bhr khdaond ka hath flstion ki khlah rha aor eqron si jat tk ki shhr jnko flstion ni asraailion ni anki noahi bhi flstion ni asraailion si lia tha oh phr asraailion ni anki noahi bhi flstion ki hath si chhrali aor asraailion aor amorion min slh thi aor smoiil apni zndgi bhr asraailion ki eadlt krta rha aor oh sal bsal bit ail aor jllal aor msfah min dor h krta aor an sb mqamon min bni asraail ki eadlt krta tha phr oh ramh ko lot ata kionkh ohan aska ghr tha aor ohan asraail ki eadlt krta tha aor ohin as ni khdaond ki lii aik mdhbb bnaia

8

jb smoiil bdha hogia to aps ni apni biton ko asraailion ki qadi thhraia aski phlothi ka nam ioil aor aski dosri biti ka nam abiah tha oh donon birsbe min qadi thi pr aski biti apski rh pr nh chlii blkh oh nfe ki lalch si rshot liti aor ansaf ka khon kr diti thi tb sb asraaili bzrg jme ho kr ramh min smoiil ki pas aii aor as si khni lgi dikh to dieif hi aor tiri biti tiri rah pr nhin chlti ab to ksi ko hmara badshah mqrr kr di jo aor qomon ki trh eadlt kri likn jb anhon ni kha kh hm ko koii badshah di jo

hmari eadlt kri to ih bat smoiil ko bri lgi aor smoiil ni khdaond si dea ki aor khdaond ni smoiil si kha kh jo kchh ih log tih si khti hin to asko man kionkh anhon ni tiri nhin blkh miri hqart ki hi kh min anka badshah nh rhon jisi kam oh as dn si jb si min ni anko msr si nkal laia aj tk krti aii hin kh miji trk krki aor meboodon ki prstish krtirhi hin oisa hi oh tih si krti hin so to anki bat man to bhi snjidi si anko khob jta di aor anko bta bhi di kh jo badshah an pr slntn kriga aska triqh kisa hoga aor smoiil ni an logon ko jo aps si badshah ki talb thi khdaond ki sb batin khkh snaiin aor as ni kha kh jo badshah tm pr slntn kriga aska triqh ih hoga kh oh tmhari biton ko likr apni rthon ki lii aor apni rsalh min nokr rkhiba aor oh aski rthon ki agi agi dor ingi aor anko hzar hzar ki sdrar aor pchas pchas ki jmedar bnaiga aor bed si hl jtoaiiga aor fsl ktoaiiga aor apni lii jng ki hthiar aor apni rthon ki saz bnoaiiga aor tmhari bition ko likr gdnhn aor baorchn aor nan pz bnaiga aor tmhari khiton aor takstanon aor ziton ki baghon ko jo achhi si achhi hongii likr apni khdm-t-garon ko eta kriga aor tmhari khiton aor takstanon ka dsoa n hsh li kr apni khojon aor khadmon ko diga aor tmhari nokr chakron aor london aor tmhari shkil joanon aor tmhari gdhon ko likr apni kam pr lgaiga aor oh tmhari bhiir bkriion ka bhi dsoan hsh liga so tm aski ghlam bn jaogi aor tm as dn as badshah ki sbb si jsi tm ni apni lii chna hoga friad krogii pr aps dn khdaond tm ko joab nh dikga to bhi logon ni smoiil ki bat nh sni aor khni lgi nhin hm to badshah chahti hin jo hmari aopr ho ta kh hm bhi aor sb qomon ki mannd hon aor hmara badsha hmari eadlt kri aor hmari agi agi chlii aor hmari trf si lraii kri aor smoiil ni logon ki sb batin snin aor anko khdaond ki kanon tk pnchaia aor khdaond ni smoiil ko frmaia to anki bat man aor anki lii aik badshah mqrr kr tb smoiil ni asraail ki logon si kha kh tm sb apni apni shhr ko chlii jao

9

aor binmin ki qbilh ka aik shkhs tha jska nam qis bn abi ail bn srar bn bkort bn afikh tha oh aik binmini ka bita aor zbrdst sorma tha aska aik joan aor khobsort bita tha jska nam saol tha aor bni asraail ki drman as si khobsort ko ii shkhs nh tha oh aisa qd aor tha kh log aski kndhi tk ati thi aor saol ki bap qis ki ghdi kho gii so qis ni apni biti saol si kha kh nokron min si aik ko apni sath li aor athkr gdhon ko dhond la so oh afraaim ki kohstani mlk aor slish ki sr zmin min gii aor oh ohan bhi nh thi phr oh binminon ki mlk min aii pr ako ohan bhi nh paia jb oh sof ki mlk min phnchi to saol apni nokr si jo aski sath tha khni lga a hm lo t jaiin ta nh ho kh mira bap gdhon ki fkr chhor kr hmari fkr krni lgi as ni as si kha dikh as shhr min aik mrd khda hi jski bri ezt hoti hi jo kchh oh khata hi oh sb dror hi pora hota hi so hm adhr chlin shaid oh hm ko bta di kh hm kdhr jaiin saol ni apni nokr si kha likn dikh agr hm ohan chlin to as shkhs ki lii kia liti jaiin ? rotian to hmari toshh dan ki hochkin aor koii chiz hmari pas hi nhin jsi hm aps mrd khda ki ndhr krin hmari pas hi kia? nokr ni saol ko joab dia dikh paomthqal chandi miri pas hi asi ko min as mrd khda ko dongatakh oh hm ko rasth btadi (agli zmanh min asraailion min jb koii shkhs khda si mshorh krni jata

toih khta tha kh ao hm ghib bin ki pas chlin kionkh jsko ab nbi khti hin asko phli ghib bin khti thi) tb saol ni apni nokr si kha to ni kia khob kha aham chlin so oh as shhr ko jhan oh mrd khda tha chli so oh as shhr ko jhan oh mrd khda tha chli aor as shhr ki trf tili pr chrhti hoi anko kii joan lrikan mlin jo pani bhrni jati thin anhon ni an si pochha kia ghib bin ihan hi? anhon ni an ko joab dia ohan hi dikho oh tmhari samni hi hi so jldi kro kionkh oh aj hi shhr min aia hi aslii kh aj ki dn aonchi mqam min logon ki trf si qrbani hoti hi jon hi tm shhr min dakhil hogi oh tm ko pishtar as si kh oh aonchi mqam min khana khani jaii mliga kionkh jb tk oh nh phnchi log khana nhin khaingi aslii kh oh qrbani ko brkt dita hi aski bed mhaman khati hin so ab tm chrh jao kionkh as oqt oh tm ko ml jaiiga so oh shhr ko chli aor shhr min dakhil ho ti hi dikha kh smoiil anki samni arha hi ta kh oh aonchi mqam ko jaii aor khdaond ni saol ki ani si aik dn pishtar smoiil pr zahr kr dia tha kh lsi as oqt min aik shkhs ko binmin ki mlk si tiri pas bhijonga to apsi msh krna takh oh miri qom asraail ka pishoa ho aor oh miri logon ko flstion ki hath si bchaiga koinkh min ni apni logon pr nizr ki hi aslii kh anki friad miri pas phnchi hi so jb smoiil saol si dochar hoa to khdaond ni as si kha dikh ihi oh shkhs hi jska dhkr min ni tjh si kia tha ihi miri logon pr hkومت kriga phr saol ni phatk pr smoiil ki nzdik jakr as si kha kh mjh ko dhra bta di kh ghib bin ka ghr khan hi? smoiil ni kha saol si ko joab dia kh oh ghib bin min hi hon miri agi agi aonchi mqam ko ja kionkh tm aj ki dn miri sath khana khao gi aor sbh ko min tji rkhest kronga aor jo kchh tiri dl min hi sb tji btadonga aor tiri gdhi jnko khooi hoi tin dn hoi anka khial mt kr kionkh oh ml gii aor asraailion min jo kchh mrghob khath hi oh ks ki lii hi? kia oh tiri aor tiri bap ki sri ghrani ki lii nhin? saol ni joab dia kia min binmini ieni asraail ki sb si chhoti qbilh kh na nhin? aor kia mira ghraha binmin ki qbilh ki sb ghranon min sb si chhota nhin? so to mjh si aisi batin kion khta hi? aor smoiil saol aor aski nokr ko mhaman khaan min laia aor anko mhamanon ki driman jo koi tiis admi thi sdr jgh pr bithaia aor smoiil ni baorchsi si kha kh oh tkra jo min ni tjihi dia jski barh min tji si kha kh asi apni pas rkch chhor na li a baorchsi ni oh ran me aski jo as pr tha atha kr saol ki samni rkch di tb smoiil ni kha ih dikh jo krh lia gia tha asi apni samni rkch kr kha li kionkh oh asi mein oqt ki lii tiri oasti rkhi rhi kionkh min ni kha kh min ni an logon ko deot ki hi so saol ni as dn smoiil ki sath khana khaia aor jb oh aonchi mqam si atr kr shhr min aii to as ni saol si ghr ki chht pr batin kin aor oh soiri athi aor aisa hoa kh jb dn chrhni lga to smoiil ni saol ko phr ghr ki chht pr bla kr as si kha ath kh min tji rkhest kron so saol atha aor oh aor smoiil donon bahr nkl gii aor shhr ki sri ki atar pr chlti chlti smoiil ni saol si kha kh apni nokr ko hkm kr kh oh hm si agi brhi (so oh agi brh gia) pr to abhi thhra rh ta kh min tji khda ki bat snaon

10

phr smoiil ni til ki kpi li aor aski sr pr andili aor asi choma aor kha kh kia ihi bat nhin kh khdaond ni tjihi msh kia ta kh to aski mira th ka pishoa ho? jb to aj

miri pas si chla jaiiga to dlh min jo binmin ki srhd min hi rakhl ki gor ki pas oh shkhs tji mlingi aor oh tji si khingi kh oh gdhi jnko to dhondni gia tha ml gii aor dikh ab tira bap gdhon ki trf si bi fkr ho kr tmhari lii fkr mnd hi aor khta hi kh min apni biti ki lii kia kron? phr ohan si agi br hkr jb to thbor ki blot ki pas phnchiga to ohan zmin shkhs jo bit ail ko khda ki pas jati hongii tji mlingi aik to bkri ki tin bchi dora roti ki tin gdi aor tisra mi ka aik mshkizh li jata hoga? aor oh tji slam kringi aor roti ki to grdi tji dingi to anko anki hath si li lina aor bed aski to khda ki phar ko pinchiga jhan flstion ki choki hi aor jb to ohan shhr min dakhil hoga to nbion ki aik jmaet jo aonchi mqam si attri hogi tji mlingi aor anki agi star aor df aor bansli aor brbt hong aor oh nbot kr ti hongii tb khdaond ki roh tji pr zor si nazl ho gi aor to anki sath nbot krni lgiga aor bdlkr aor hi admi ho jaiiga so jb ih nshan tiri agi aini to phr jisa moqe ho oisa hi kam krna kionkh khda tiri sath hi aor to mjh si pishtar ljlal ko jana aor dikh min tiri pas aonga takh so khtni qrbanian kron aor slamti ki dhhbion ko dhhb kron to sat dn tk ohin rhna jb tk min tiri pas kr tji bti kh don kh tji ko kia krna hoga aor aisa hoa kh jon hi as ni smoiil si rkhest ho kr pith phiri khda ni asi dosri trh ka dl dia aor oh sb nshan asi dn oqoe min aii aor jb oh adhr as phar ki pas aii tonbion ki aik jmaet asko mli aor khda ki roh as pr zor si nazl hoi aor oh bhi anki drman nbot krni lga aor aisa hoa kh jb aski agli jan phchanon ni ih dikha kh oh nbion ki drman nbot kr rha hi to oh aik dosri si khni jii qis ki biti ko kia hogia? kia saol bhi nbion min shamli hi? aor ohan ki aik admi ni joab dia kh bhla anka bap kon hi? tb hi si ih mthl chli kia saol bhi nbion min hi? aor jb oh nbot kr chka to aonchi mqam min aia ohan saol ki chcha ni as si aor aski nokr si kha tm khaan gii thi? as ni kha gdhi dhondni aor jb hm ni dikha kh oh nhin mlti to hm smoiil ki pas aii phr saol ki chcha ni kh mjh ko dhra bta to shi kh smoiil ni tm si kia kha? saol ni apni chcha si kha as ni hm ko saf saf bta dia kh gdhi ml gii pr slnt kr mdmon jska dhkr smoiil ni kia tha nh btaia aor smoiil ni logon ko msfah min khdaond ki hdon bloaia aor as ni bni asraail si kh akh khdaond asraail ka khda ion frmata hi kh min asraail ko msr si nkal lia aor min ni tm ko msrion ki hath si aor sb slntion ki hath si jo tm pr zlm krti thin rhaii di pr tm ni aj apni khda ko jo tm ko tmhari sb msibton aor tklifon si rhaii bkhshta hi hqir jana aor as si kha hmari lii aik badshah mqrr kr so ab tm qbilh qbilh ho kr aor hzar hzar krki sb ki sb khdaond ki agi hadr ho ps smoiil asraail ki sb qbilon ko nzdik laia aor qreh binmin ki qbilh ki nam pr nkla tb oh binmin ki qbilh ko khandan khandan krki nzdik laia to mtrion ki khandan ka nam nkla aor phr qis ki biti saol ka nam nkl lia jn anhon ni asi dhonda to oh nh mla so anhon ni khdaond ni joab dia dikho oh asbab ki bich chhp gia hi tb oh dori aor asko ohan si laii aor jb oh logon ki drman khra hoa to aisa qdaor tha kh log aski kndhi tk ati thi aorsmoeil ni an logon si kha tm asi dikhti ho jsi khdaond ni chn lia kh aski mannd sb logon min aik bhi nhin? tb sb log llkar kr bol athi kh badshah jita rhi! phr smoiil ni logon ko hkومت ka trz btaia aor asi katib min lkh kr khdaond ki hdon rkch dia aski bed smoiil ni sb logon ko rkhest kr dia kh apni apni ghr jaiin aor saol bhi jbeh ko apni

ghr gia aor logon ka aik jtha bhi jnki dl ko khda ni abhara tha aski sath ho lia pr shriron min si bed khni lgi kh ih shkhs hm ko ks trh bchaiga ? so anhon ni aski thqir ki aor aski lii ndhrani nh lai pr oh an sni kr gia

11

tb emoni nahs chrhaii krki ibis jlead ki mqabl khimh zn hoa aor ibis ki sb logon ni nahs si kha hm si ehdopi-man kr li aor hm tiri khdmr kringi tb emoni nahs ni anko joab dia kh as shrt pr min tm si ehd kronga kh tm sb ki dhni ankh nkal dali jaii aor min asi sb as-raiilion ki lii dhlt ka nshan thhraon tb ibis ki bzrgon ni as si kha hm ko sat dn ki mhlr di takh hm asraiil ki sb srhdon min qasd bhijin tb agr hmara hmaiti ko ii nh akr to hm tiri pas nkl aiingi aor oh qasd saol ki jbeh min aii aor anhon ni logon ko ih batin kh snaiin aor sb log chla chla kr roni lgi aor saol khiti si bilon ki picchi picchi chla ata tha aor saol ni pochha kh an logon ki batin asi btaiin jb saol ni ih batin snin to khda ki roh as pr zor si nazl hoii aor aska ghsh nhait bhrka so as ni aik jori bil likr anko tkri tkri kata aor qasdon ki hath asraiil ki sb srhdon min bhij dia aor ih kha kh jo koi akr saol aor smoiil ki picchi nh holiaski bilon si aisa hi kia jaiga aor khdaond ka kof logon pr chha gia aor oh ik tin ho kr nkl aii aor as ni anko bzq min gna so bni asraiil tin lakh aor ihodah ki mrd tis hzar thi aor anhon ni an qasdn si jo aii thi kha kh tm ibis jlead ki logon si ion khna kh kl dhop tiz honi ki oqt tk tm rhaii paogi so qasdon ni ja kr ibis ki logon ko khbr di aor oh kho sh hoii tb ail ibis ni kha kl hm tmahri pas nkl aiingi aor jo kchh tm ko achha lgi hmari sath krna aor dosri sbh ko saol ni logon ki tin ghol kii aor oh rat ki pchhli phr lshkr min ghs kr emonion ko qtl krni lgi ihan tk kh dn bht chrh gia aor jo bch nkli so aisi ttr btr hogii kh do admi bhi khin aik sath nh rhi aor log smoiil si khni lgi ks ni ih kha tha kh kia saol hm pr hkومت kriga ? an admion ko laota kh hm anko qtl krin saol ni kha aj ki dn hr gz koi mara nhin jaiga aslii kh khdaond ni asraiil ko aj ki dn rhaii di hi tb smoiil ni logon si kha ao jljal ko chlin ta kh ohan slnt ni nii sri si qaim krin tb sb log jljal ko gii aor ohin anhon ni oha khdaond ki hdon saol ko badshah bnaia phr anhon ni ohan khdaond ki agi slamti ki dhibhi dhh kii aor ohin saol aor sb asraiili mrdon ni bri khoshi mnaii

12

tb smoiil ni sb asraiilion si kha dikho jo kchh tm ni mjh si kha min ni tmhari aik aik bat mani aor aik badshah tmhari aopr thhraia hi aor ab dikho ih badshah tmhari agi agi chlti hi min to bdha hon aor mira sr sfid hogia aor dikho miri biti tmhari sath hin min ni lrrkpn si aj tk tmhari samni hi chlti rha hon min hadr hon so tm khdaond aor aski mmsoh ki agi miri mnh pr btao kh min ni ks ka bil li lia ia ks ka gdha lia ? min ni ks ka hq mara ia ks pr zlm kia ia ks ki hath si min ni rshot li takh andha bn jaon? btao aor ih min thm ko oaps krdonga anhon ni joab dia to ni hmara hq nhin mara aor nh hm pr zlm kia aor nh to ni ksi ki hath si kchh lia tb as ni an si kha kh khdaond tmhara

goah aor aska mmsoh aj ki dn goah hi kh miri pas tmhara kchh nhin nkla anhon ni kha oh goah hi kh miri ps tmharakchh nhin nkla anhon ni kha oh goah hi phr smoiil logon si khni lga oh khdaond hi hi js ni mosi aor haron ko mqrr kia aor tmhari bap dada ko mlk msr si nkal laia so ab thhri rho taki min khdaond ki hdon an sb nikion ki bari min jo khdaond ni tm si aor tmhari bap dada si kin gftgo kron jb iqeq msr min gia aor tmhari bap dada ni khdaond si friad ki to khdaond ni mosi aor haron ko bhija jnhon ni tmhari bap dada ko msr si nkal kr as jgh bsaia pr oh khdaond apni khda ko bhol gii so as ni anko hdon ki foj ki sph slar sira ki hath aor flsition ki hath aor sah moab ki hath bich dala aor oh an si lri phr anhon ni khdaond si friad ki aor kha kh hm ni gnah kia aslii kh hm ni khdaond ko chhora aor belim aor estarat ki prstsh ki pr ab to hm tiri prstsh kringi so khdaond ni irbel aor bdan aor aftah aor smoiil ko bhija aor tmko tmhari dshmnon ki hath si jo tmhari charon trf thi rhaii di aor tm chin si rhni lgi aor jb tm ni dikha kh bni emon ka badshah nahs tm pr chrh aia to tm ni mjh si kha kh hm pr koi badshah slnt kri halankh khdaond tmhara khda tmhara badshah tha so ab as badshah ko dikho jsi tm ni chn lia aor jski lii tm ni drkhoast ki thi dikho khdaond ni tm pr badshah mqrr kr dia hi agr tm khdaond si drti aor aski prstsh krni aor aski bat manti rhoaor khdaond ki hkm si sr kshi nh kro aor tm aor oh badshah bhi tm pr slnt krta hi khdaond apni khda ki piro bni rho to khir pr agr tm khdaond ki bat nh mano blkh khdaond kihkm si sr kshi kro to khdaond ka hath tmhari khlaf hoga jisi oh tmhari bap dada ki khlaf hota tha so ab tm thhriro aor as br kam ko dikho jsi khdaond tmhari ankhon ki samni kriga kia aj gihon katni ka dn nhin ? min khdaond si erd kronga kh badl grji aor pani brsi aor tm jan lo gi aor dikh bhi logi kh tm ni khdaond ki hdon apni lii badshah mangni si ktnei bri shrant ki chnanchh smoiil ni khdaons si erd jsti aor khdaond ki trf si asi dn badl grja aor pani brsa tb sb log khdaond aor smoiil si nhait dr gii aor sb logon nismoil si kha kh apni khadmon ki lii khdaond apni khda si dea kr kh hm mr nh jaiin kionkh hm ni apni sb gnahon pr ih shrant bhi brha di hi kh apni lii aik badshah mangah smoiil ni logon si kha khof nh kro ih sb shrant to tm ni ki hi to bhi khdaond ki piroi si knarh kshi nh kr blkh apni sari dl si khdaond ki prstsh kro tm knarh kshi nh krna orn nh batl chizon ki piroi krni lgo gi jo nh faidh phncha skti nh rhaii di skti hin aslii kh oh sb batl hin kionkh khdaond apni bri nam ki baeth apni logon ko trk nhin kriga aslii kh khdaond ko ihi psnd aia kh tm ko apni qom bnaii ab rha min so khda nh kri kh tmhari lii dea krni sibaz akr khdaond ka gnhgar thhron blkh min ohi rah jo achhi aor sidhi hi tm ko btaonga fqt atna ho kh tm khdaond si dro aor apni sari dl aor schaii si aski ebadt kro kionkh socho kh as ni tmhari lii kisi bri kam kii hin pr agr tm ab bhi shrant hi krta jao tm aor tmhara badshah donon ki donon nabod kr dii jaogi

13

as oqt , saol aik sal badshah rh chka tha tb aski bed as ni asraiil pr do sal hkومت ki thi , oh asraiil si 000,3 admion ko chna as ki sath 000,2 admi bit ail ki phari

shhr mkmas min thhri thi 000,1 admi aisi thi jo iontn ki sath bnimin min jbeh min thhri thi saol ni foj aor admion ko an ki ghr bhij dia iontn ni flstinion ko an ki khimh pr jbe min qtl kr da la dosri flstinion ni as ki mteql sna saol ni kha, " ebranon ko janni do kh kia hoa hi " as lli saol ni logon si kha, " kh sari asraail ki sr zmin pr ngl bja kr aelan krdo jb baqi asraailion ni ih oaqeh sna to oh boli, " saol ni flstini khimh pr hmlh kr dia hi as lli ab flstini ko asraailion si nfrt ho gii hi " bni asraailion ko jljal min saol ki sath mlai ki lli blaia gia flstini asraail si lr ni jme ho ii flstinion ki pas 000,3 rth thi ,000,6 ghor soar aor an logon ki pas atni hi spa hi thi jtni kh smndri sahl pr balo thi flstinio n ni mkmas (mkmas bit aon ki mshrq min) min khimh da la asraailion ni dikha kh oh msibt min hin kion kh spahion ni apni ko phndi min phnsi hoii mhsos kii as lli loq chhpni ki lli gharon min ,chtanon ki draron min , knoon min aor zmin ki grhon min bha gi kchh ebrani to driaii rdn ki par sr zmin jad aor jlead bhi gii saol abhi tk jljal min hi tha as ki foj ki tmam admi khof si karp rhi thi smoiil ni kha kh oh saol si jljal min mli ga saol ohan smoiil ki lli sat dn antzar kia likn smoiil jljal nhin aia tb spahion ni saol si rkst ho na shroe kia as lli saol ni kha, " miri lli jlani ki qrbani aor bkhor ka ndhranh lao " tb saol ni jlani ki qrbani pish kii jisi hi saol ni qrbani ka ndhrani pish krna khtm kia smoiil ohan aia tb saol bahr as si mlai gia smoiil ni po chha, " tm ni kia kia ? " saol ni joab dia, " min ni dikha kh spahi miji chho r kr ja rhi hie aor tm ihan oqt pr nhin thi saol flstini mkmas min jme ho rhi thi min ni so cha, " flstini ihan aiin gi aor jljal min mjh pr hmlh krin gi aor min ni khda ond si ab tk mdd nhin manga tha as lli min ni jlani ki qrbani pish kr ni ki jrat ki " smoiil ni kha, " tm ni bi oqofi ki tm ni khda ond apni khda ki frman brdari nhin ki agr tm khda ki ahkam ki temil kr ti to tb oh tmhari khandan ko a sraail pr hmishh hko mt kr ni dita likn ab tmhari badshaht qaim nhin rhi gi khda ond as admi ko dikh rha tha jo as ki ataet ki khda ond ni as admi ko pa lia aor khda ond as ki logon ki lli as ko nia qaid chn rha hi tm ni khda ond ki ahkam ki pa bndi nhin ki as lli khda ond nii qaid ko chn rha hi " tb smoiil atha aor jljal si roanh hoa saol aska bita iontn aor spa hi bnimin min jbeh min rki jbkx flstini mkmas min khimh zn ho ii thi flstinion ni thi kia kh as khti min rhni oali asraailion ko sza din as lli an ki bhtirin spa hion ni hmlh shroe kia flstini foj tin grohon min bt gii aik groh efrh ki srk pr seal ki qrib shmal ko gia dosra groh (jnob mshrq) bit horon ki srk aor tisra groh (mshrq) srhd ki srk pr gia oh srk oadi dboeim pr shra ki trf dikha ii di ni asraaili folad si ko ii chiz bna nh ski asraail min ohan ko ii lohar nhin tha flstinion ni asraailion ko nhin skha ia tha kh lo hi si ks trh chizinn bnaii jati hin kion kh flstinion ko dr tha kh asraaili lo hi si tloar aor br chhi bnaiin gi srf flstini hi lo hi ki aozar ko tiz kr ti thi as lli agr asraaili ko anki hl ,khr pi ,klhari , dranti ko tiz krni ki drort ho ti to an ko flstinion ki pas jana pr tha flstini lo ha r hl aor khr pi ko tiz krni ki lli ath gram chandi liti aor char gram chandi kdai, klhari aor lo hi ki dosri aozar ki lli liti thi as lli jng ki dn ksi bhi asraaili spa hi ki pas jo saol ki sath thi lohi ki tloarin aor brchhi nh thi srf saol aor aski biti iontn ki pas lo hi ki hthiar thi flstini spahion ka aik groh mkmas si agi gia tha

aik dn saol ka bita iontn no joan admi si jo aska hthia r lli ho ii tha bat kr rha tha iontn ni kha, " hm logon ko oadi ki dosri trf flstinion ki khimh min chlna cha hii " likn iontn ni as ki bari min apni bap si nh kha saol jbeh ki nkas pr mjron min anar ki drkht ki nichii biha tha ih khlian ki qrib tha saol ki sath tqriba 600 admi thi an logon ki drman akhiah nami admi tha ko ha kn ka chghh phni tha akhiah ikbod ki bha ii akhitob ka bita tha ikbod finhas ka bita tha finhas eili ka bita tha eili shilah min ka hn tha an logon ni nhin jana kh iontn ohan si phli hi nkl gia hi pha ri rasti ki hr trf js si ho kr iontn flstini khimh min jani ka mnsobh bna ia tha bri bri nkili chtanin thi nkili chtan ka nam bosis tha dosri trf ki bri chtan ka nam snh tha aik chtan ka r kh shmal ki trf mkmas ka janb tha aor dosri bri chtan ka rkx jnob ki jbe ki janb tha iontn ni as ki nojoan mddgar si kha, " jo as ka hthiar lli ho ii tha " ao ! hm ajnion ki fojon ki khimh ki trf chlin ho skta hi khdaond hmin an logon ko shkst dini min mdd kriga ko ii bhi chiz khdaond ko nhin ro k skti anlogon ko bchani si, cha hi hm logon ki pas spa hi km ho n ia ziadh " nojoan admi jo iontn ka hthiar lli ho ii tha an si kha, " jo ap bht smjhin ohi krin ap jo bhi fisil krin min as min ap ki sath rhon ga " iontn ni kha, " chlo hm oadi ko par krin aor flstini mhafzin ki pas ja iin hm anhin apni ap ko dikhni din gi agr oh hm si khti hin, ' ohan thhro jb tk hm tmhari pas nh aiin, to hm jhan hin ohin thhirin gi hm aopr an logo n tk nhin ja iin gi likn agr flstini admi khti hin, ' aopr ihan a o, ' hm aopr an ki pas kod prin gi kion kh oh khda ki trf si nshan ho ga as ki meni hon gi khdaond ni hmin an ko shkst dini ki ajast di hi " as lli an donon ni flstinion ko khimh min apni ap ko dikha ii mhafzin ni kha, " dikho ! ebrani sorakhon si bahr aii hin js min oh chhpi ho ii thi " flstinion ni gleh min iontn aor as ki mddgar ko pka ra " ihan aopr a o hm tm ko sbq skha iin gi " iontn ni as ki mddgar ko kha, " miri sath pha ri ki aopr ao khdaond asra iil ko flstinion ki shkst dini ki lli moqe di rha hi " as lli iontn apni ha thon aor piron ki sha ri aopr pha ri pr chrh gia as ka mdd gar as ki pichhi tha iontn aor as ki mddgar ni flstinio n pr hmlh kia phli hmlai min anhon ni tqriba dirh aiker ki rqbh min bis flstinion ko hlak kia iontn ni flstinio n pr hmlh kia aor anhin gradia as ka mddgar as ki pichhi aia aor an ko hlak kia khit min , khimh min aor sbhi spa hion min khof ka lhr phila hoa tha htia kh mhafz foj aor chha ph mar spa hi bhi drgii thi zmin hlai lgi thi hr aik admi khofzdh tha bnimin ki zmin min jbeh min saol ki mhafzin ni flstinion ko dikha kh oh adhr adhr bha g rhi hin tb saol ni as foj si kha, " jo kh as ki sathi thi admion ko gno min ja nna cha hta hon kh ks ni chha oni chho ra " anhon ni admion ko gna tb anhon ni jana kh iontn aor as ka hthiar li jani oa la phli hi ja chka hi saol ni akhiah si kha, " hda ka mqds sndoqla o " (as oqt khda ka sndoq ohan asra iilion ki pas tha) saol akhiah kahn si bat kr rha tha sao l khda ki janb si nisiht ka mntzr tha likn prishani aor shor flstini khimh min brhta hi jarha tha saol bi chin ho rha tha a khrkar saol ni ka hn akhiah si kha, " ih ka fi hi apni ha th nichii krni aor dea krna bnd kro " sao l ni as ki foj ko aktha kia aorjng pr gia flstini spahi hqiq min prishan thi oh anki hi tloaron

si aik dosri si lr rhi thi oha n oh ebrani thi jnhon ni madi min flstinion ki khdmr ki thi aor flstini khimh min thhri thi likn ab ih ebrani asra iilion min saol aor iontn ki sath ml gii tmam asra iili jo afraim ki pha ri shhr min chhpi thi sna kh flstini spa hi bhag rhi hin as lii ih asra iili bhi jng min shrik ho ii aor flstinion ka piccha krna shroe kia as lii khdaond ni as dn asra iilion ko bcha ia jng bit aon ki par phonch gii po ri foj saol ki sath thi sa ki pas qtriba 000,10 admi thi jng afra iim ki pha ri mlk smit hr aik shhr min phil gii as dn saol ni aik bri ghlti as ni apni admion ko mjbore kia kh oh ehd prchli as lii asra iili spa hi as dn kmzori aor prishani min thi kionkh saol an logon ko as ehd ki bndhn min rkha tha kh agr ko ii admi aj rat ki phli kchh khata hi to oh mleon ho ga phli min apni dshmn si bdhl lina cha hta hon as lii ko ii bhi asra iili spa hi khana nhin kha ia lra ii ho ni ki ojh si log jnglon min chli gii tb anhon ni dikha kh zmin pr shhd ka chhth hi asra iili shhd ki chhth ki pas gii likn oh as ko kha nh ski kionkh oh ehd ko torni si drti thi likn iontn ko as ehd ki mtelq melom nh tha as ni apni bap kologo n si ehd ko pora krni ki lii mjbora oedh krati ho ii nhin sna tha iontn ki ha th min aik chhri thi as ni chhri ki sri si as shhd ki chhth ko dba dia aor kchh shhd nkala as ni kchh shhd kha ia aor apni taqt ko do barh hasl kia spa hion min si aik ni iontn si kha , "tmha ri oald ni spa hion si zbrdsti ehd kia hi tmha ri oald ni kha hi ko ii bhi admi jo aj kha iiga asko sza mli gi as lii admion ni ko ii chiz nhin kha ii asi ojh si admi kmzor hin " iontn ni kha , " miri oald ni srzmin prbri tklif la ii hin dikho min shhd ko tho ra sa chkhni si ks qdr bhtr mhsoso kr rha hon agr log dshmnion ki lot min si atna kha ti jtna khana chahti thi to oh an min si aor ziadh logon ko marti " as dn asra iilion si flstinion ko shkst di oh hr trh si an si mkmas si aialon tk lri as lii log bht thki ho ii aor bho ki thi anhon ni flstinion si bkrian , ga ii aor bchhri lii thi atni bho ki ho ni ki ojh si logon ni ohin janoron ko dhhb kia , aor asi kha ii aor khon abhi tk an janoron min tha hi aik shkhs ni saol si kha , " dikho log khda ond ki khlaf gnah kr rhi hin oh gosht kha rhi hin js min abhi tk khon hi " saol ni kha , " tm ni gnah kii ! as ihan pr aik bri pthr ko lrhka o " tb saol ni kha , " admion ki pas ja o aor an si kho hr admi miri samni bkrian aor bilon ko la ii aor asi dhhb kri aor asi kha ii likn an gosht ko kha kr js min abhi khon ho khdaond ki khlaf gnah mt kro " as rat hr shkhs apna janor la ia aor asi ohin dhhb kia gia tb saol ni aik qrbang ga h khdaond ki lii bna ii ih phli qrbangh thi jsi as ni khdaond ki lii bna ii saol ni apni tmam logon ko hkm dia , " aj rat hm log flstinion ka teaqb kringi aor sbh ajala ho ni tk lo tin gi , tb phr an sbhon ko mar dingi " foj ni joab dia , " jo ap bhtr smjhin oh kr skti hn " likn kahn ni kha , " ih bhtr ho ga kh khda si po chh lin , as lii saol ni khdaond si po chha " kia mjhi flstinion ka teaqb krna cha hii ? " kia tm hmari dhrieh flstinion ko shkst diga likn khdani saol ko ko ii joab nh dia as lii saol ni hkm dia , " tmam qaidin ko miri pas la o hmin melom krni do kh oh kia gnah hi js ki ojh si khdani hmin joab nh dia min qsm si khta hon(hlf) khdaond ki kh kon asra iil ko bchata hi hta kh mira bita iontn bhi agr gnah kri ga to as ko mrna ho ga " logon min si kii ni bhi aika lzfz nh kha tb saol ni tmam asra iilion si kha , " tm as trf khri

rho min aor mira bita iontn dosri trf khri rhin gi " spa hion ni joab dia " jisi ap ki mrdi jnab " tb saol ni dea ki , " khdaond asra iil ki khda to ni aj apni khadmon ko kion joab nhin dia ? agr min ia mira bita iontn ni gna h kia hi tokhdaond asra iil ki khda aor im di agr tmha ri bni asra iilion ni gnah kii hin to tmim di " saol aor iontn ko chn lia gia aor log azad rhi thi saol ni kha , " an ko dobarh phinko ih btani ki lii kh kon qsor oar hi min ia mira bita iontn " iontn chna gia saol ni iontn si kha , " mjhi kaho tm ni kia kha hi ? " iontn ni joab dia , " min ni apni chhri ki sri si tho ra shhd chhka , min ihan hon aor mrni ki lii tiar hon " saol ni kha , " min ni khda si qsm kha ii aor kha kh agr min qsm min po ra nh hoa to iontn mr ja ii " likn spa hion ni saol si kha , " iontn aj asra iil ki lii ezim fth aor jal la ia hi kha iontn ko mrna cha hii ? kbhi nhin , hm khda ki hiat ki qsm kha ti hin ko ii bhi iontn ko nqsan nh pho ncha ii ga iontn ki sr ka aik bal bhi zmin pr nh griga khda ni flstinion ki khlaf lri min as ki mdd ki " as trh logon ni iontn ko bcha lia aor oh ma ra nhin gia saol ni flstinion ka teaqb nhin kha flstini oaps an ki jgh chli gii saol ni mkml asra iil pr qabo pa lia saol ni tmam dshmnion si lra jo asra iil ki atraf rhti thi saol ni moab , emonin , adom dobah ka badshah aor flstinion si lra saol ni asra iil ki dshmnion ko jhan bhi ga shkst di saol bht bhadr tha oh emaliqon ko shkst di aor oh asra iil ko dshmnion si bcha ia jo an ko lotni ki ko shsh kr rhi thi saol ki biti iontn asoi aor mlkishoe thi saol ki bri biti kanam mirb tha aor chho ti lri kanam mikl tha saol ki bioi kanam akhinoem tha akhinoem akhimes ki biti thi saol ki foj ki sph sala r kanam abnir tha oh nir ka bita nir saol ka chcha tha saol ka bap qis tha aor nir ka bap abnir tha abnir ka bap abi ail tha saol ki po ri dor hkom min flstinio n ki khlaf hmish ghmsan ki jng ho ti thi jhan khin bhi saol ni agr achha spa hi ia bha dr admi dikha to as ni asi apni kam min li lia

15

aor smoil ni saol si kha kh khdaond ni mjhi bhija hi kh min tjhi msh kron ta kh to aski qom asraail ka badshah ho so ab to khdaond ki batin sn rb alafoaj ion frmata hi kh mjhi aska khial hi kh emaliq ni asraail si ki-akia aor jb ih msr si nkl aii to oh rah min anka mkhalif ho kr aia so ab to ja aor emaliq ko mar aor jo kchh anka hi sb ko balkl nabod kr di aor an pr rhm mt kr blkh mrd aor eort nnhi bchi aor shir khoar gaii bil aor bhir bkrian aont aor gdhi sb ko qtl kr dal chnanchh saol ni logon ko jme kia aor aor tlaim min anko gna so oh do lakh biadi aor ihodah ki ds hzar mrd thi aor saol emaliq ki shhr ko aia aor oadi ki bich ghat lga kr bitha aor saol ni qinion si kha kh tm chl do emaliqon ki bich si nkl jao ta nh ho kh min tmko anki sath hlak kr dalon aslii kh tm sb asraailion si jb oh msr si nkl aii mhr ki sth pish aii so qini emaliqon min si nkl gii aor saol ni emaliqon ko hoilh si shor tk jo msr ki samni hi mara aor emaliqon ki badshah ajaj ko jita pkra aor sb logon ko tloar ki dhari si nist kr dia likn saol ni aor an logon ni ajaj ko aor achhi achhi bhir bkrian gaii bilon aor motimoti bchon aor bron ko aor jo kchh achha tha asi jita rkha aor anko nist krna nh chaha likn anhon ni hr aik chiz ko jo naqs aor nkmi thi nist kr dia tb khdaond ka klam smoil ko phncha kh mjhi

phr flstion ni jng ki lii apni fojin jme kin aor ihoda ki shhr shokh min frahm hoii aor shokh aor eziqh ki dr-mian afsdmim min khimh zn hoii aor saol aor asraiil ki logon ni jme ho kraillh ki oadi min diri dali aor Iraii ki lii flstion ki mqabl sf araii ki aor aik trf ki phar pr flsti aor dosri trf ki phar pr bni asraiil khri hoii aor an donon ki drmian oadi thi (4) aor flstion ki lshkr si aik phloan nkla jska nam jati jolit tha aska qd chh hath aor aik balsht tha aor aski sr pr pitl ka khod tha aor oh pitl hi ki zrh phni hoii tha jo tol min panch hzar pitl ki mthqal ki brabr thi aor aski tangon pr pitl ki do saq posh thi aor aski donon shanon ki drmian pitl ki brchhi thi aor aski bhali ki chhr aisi thi jjiisi jla hi ka shhtir aor aski nizm ka phl chh so mthqal lohi ka tha aor aik shkhs spr lii hoii aski agi chlta tha oh khra hoa aor asraiil ki lshkron ko pka kr an si khni lga kh tm ni akr jng ki lii kion sf araii ki ? kia min flsti nhin aor tm saol ki khadm nhin ? so apni lii ksi shkhs ko chno jo miri pas atr aii agr oh aor oh ap saol ki zmanh ki lo-gon ki drmian bdha aor emr rsidh tha aor isi ki tin bri biti saol ki pichhi pichhi jng min gii thi aor aski tinon biton ki nam jo jng min gii thi ih thi aliab jo phlotha tha dosra badshah aor tisra smh aor daod sb si chhota tha aor tinon bri biti saol ki pichhi pichhi thi aor daod bit lhm min apni bap ki bhir bkrian chrani ko saol ki pas si aia jaia krta tha aor oh flsti sbh aor sham nzdik ata aor chalis dn tk nkllr ata rha aor isi ni apni biti daod si kha kh as bni anaj min si aik aifh aor ih ds ro-tian apni bhaion ki lii likr anko jld lshkr gah min apni bhaion ki pas phncha di aor anki hzari srdar ki pas pnir ki ih ds tkian li ja aor dikh kh tiri bhaion ka kia hal hi aor anki kchh nshani li a aor saol aor oh bhaii aor sb asraiili mrd ailh ki oadi min flstion si lrrhi thi aor daod sbh ko soiri atha aor bhir bkrian ko aik ngh-ban ki pas chhor kr isi ki hkm ki mtabq sb kchh likr roanh hoa aor jb oh lshkr jo lrni ja rha tha jng ki lii llkar rha tha as oqt oh chhkron ki prao min phncha aor asraiilion aor flstion ni apni apni lshkr ko amni samni kr ki sf araii ki aor daod apna saman asbab ki nghban ki hath min chhor kr ap lshkr min dor gia aor ja kr apni bhaion si khir o eafit pochhi aor oh an si batin krta hi tha kh dikho oh phloan jat ka flsti jska nam jolit tha flsti sfon min si nkla aor as ni phr oisi hi batin khin aor daod ni anko sna aor sb asraiili mrd as shkhs ko dikr kr aski samni si bhagi aor bht dr gii tb asraiili mrd ion khni lgi tm as admi ko jo nkla hi dikhti ho ? iqina hi asraiil ki fdht krni ko aia hi so jo asko mar dali asi badshah bri dolt si nhal kriga aor apni biti asi biah diga aor aski bap ki ghraani ko asraiil ki driman azad krdiga aor daod ni an logon si jo aski pas khri thi pochha kh jo shkhs as flsti ko makr ih nng asraiil si dor kri as si kia slok kia jaiga? kionkh ih namkhon flsti ho takh kon hi kh oh zndh khda a ki

fojon ki fdht kri? aor logon ni asi ihi joab dia kh as shkhs si jo asi mar dali ih slok kia jaiga aor aski sb si bri bhaii albab ni aski baton ko jo oh logon si krta tha sna aor albab ka ghsh daod pr bhrka aor oh khni lga to ihan kion aia hi aor oh thori si bhir bkrian to ni jngl min ks ki pas chhorin ? min tiri ghmdnd aor tiri dl ki shrart si oaqf hon to Iraii dikhni aia hi daod ni kha min ni ab kia kia? kia bat hi nhin ho rhi hi? aor oh aski pas si phr kr dosriki trf gia aor oisi hi batin krni lga aor logon ni asi phr phli ki trh joab dia aor jb oh batin jo daod ni khin snni min aiin to anhon ni saol ki agi as ka chrcha kia aor as ni asi bla bhija aor daod ni saol si kha kh as shkhs ki sbb si ksi ka dl nh ghbraii tira kabl m ja kr as flsti si lriga saol ni daod si kha kh to as qadl nhin kh as flsti si lrni ko aski samni jaii kionkh to mhd lrka hi aor oh apni bchpn si jngi mrd hi tb daod ni saol ko joab dia kh tiri khadm apni bap ki bhir bkrian chrata tha aor jb kbhi koi shir ia richh akr jhd min si koi brh atha li jata to min aski pichhi pichhi ja kr asi marta aor asi aski mnsh si chhra lata tha aor jb oh mjh pr jhppta to min aski dari pkr kr asi marta aor hlak kr dita tha tiri khadm ni shir aor richh donon ko jan si mara so ih namkhon flsti an min si aik ki mannd hoga aslii kh as ni zndh khda ki fojon ki fdht ki hi phr daod ni kha kh khdaond ni mjhi shir aor richh ki pnjh si bchaia ohi mjh ko as flsti ki hath si bchaiga saol ni daod si kha ja khdaond tiri sath rhi tb saol ni apni kpri daod ko phnaii aor pitl ka khda aski sr pr rkha aor asi zrh bhi phnaii aor daod ni aski tloar apni kpron pr ks li aor chl ni koshh ki kionkh as ni anko azmaia nhin tha tb daod ni saol si kha min anko phnkr chl nhin skta kionkh min ni an ko azmaia nhin hi so daod ni an sb ko atar dia aor as ni apni lathi apni hath min li aor as nalh si panch chknri pthr apni oasti chn kr anko chroahi ki thili min jo aski pas tha ieni jholi min dal lia aor aska flakhn aski hath min tha phr oh as flsti ki nzdik chla aor oh flsti brha aor daod ki nzdik aia aor aski agi agi aska spr bradr tha aor jb as flsti ni adhr adhr ngah ki aor daod ko dikha to asi nachiz jana kionkh oh mhd lrka tha aor srkh ro aor nazk chhrh ka tha so flsti ni daod si kha kha min kta hon jo to lathi likr miri pas ata hi ? aor flsti ni apni diotaon ka nam likr daod pr lent ki aor as flsti ni daod si kha to miri pas a aor min tira gosht hoaii prndon aor jngli drndon ko donga aor daod ni as flsti si kha kh to tloar bhala aor brchhi lii hoii miri pas ata hi pr min rb alafoaj ki nam si jo as-raiil ki lshkron ka khda hi jski to ni fdht ki hi tiri pas ata hon aor aj li ki dn khdaond tjh ko miri hath min kr diga aor min tjh ko mar kr tira sr tjh pr si atar lo nga aor min aj ki dn flstion ki lshkr ki lashin hoaii prn-don aor zmin ki jngli janoron ko donga takh dnja jan li kh asraiil min aik khda hi aor ih sari jmaet jan li kh khdaond tloar aor bhali ki dhrieh si nhin behata aslii kh jng to khdaond ki hi aor ohi tm ko hmari hath min kridga aor aisa hoa kh jb oh flsti ataa aor brh kr daod ki mqablh ki lii nzdik aia to daod ni jldi ki aor lshkr ki trf as flsti si mqablh krni ko dora aor daod ni apni thili min apna hath dala aor as min si aik pthr flakhn min rkhr as flsti ki mathi pr mara aor oh pthr aski mathi ki andr ghs gia aor oh zmin pr mnsh ki bl gr pra so daod as flakhn aor aik pthr si as flsti pr ghalb aia aor as flsti ko mara aor qtl kia aor daod ki hath

min tloar nthi aor daod dor kr as flsti ki aopr khra hogiaaor aski tloar pkr kr mian si khinchi aor asi qtl kia aor asi si aska sr kat dala aor flstion ni jo dikha kh anka phloan mara gia to oh bhagi asraail aor ihodah ki log athi aor llkar kr flstion ko gti aor eqron tk grti gii tb bni asraail flstion ki teaqb si alti phri aor anki khimion ko lota aor daod as flsti ka sr likr asi iroshlim min laia aor aski hthiaron ko as ni apni diri min rkh dia jb saol ni daod ko as flsti ka mqabll krni ki lii jati dikha to as ni lshkr ki srdar abnir si pochha abnir ih lrka ks ka bita hi? abnir ni kha ai badshah tiri jan ki qsm min nhin janta tb badshah ni kha to thqiq kr kh ih nojoan ks ka bita hi aor jb daod as flsti ko qtl kr ki phra to abnir asi likr saol ki pas laia aor flsti ka sr aski hath min tha tb saol ni as si kha ai joan to ks ka bita hi? daod ni joab dia min tiri khadm bit lhmii isi ka bita hon

18

jb oh saol si batin kr chka to iontn ka dl daod ki dl si aisa ml gia kh iontn as si apni jan ki brabr mhbtt krni lga aor saol ni as dn si asi pani sath rkhaaor phr asi aski bap ki ghr jani nh dia aor iontn aor daod ni bahm ehd dia kionkh oh aps si apni jan si brabr mhbtt rkhta tha tb iontn ni oh qba jo oh phni hoii tha atar kr daod ko di aor apni poshak blkh apni tloar aor apni kman aor apna kmr bnd tk di dia aor jhan khin saol daod ko bhijta oh jata aor eqlmndi si kam krta tha aor saol ni asi jngi mrdon prmqr kr dia aor ih bat sari qom ki aor saol ki mlazmon ki nzz min achhi thi jb daod as flsti ko qtl krki lota atha tha aor oh sb bhi arhi thi to asraail ki sb shhron si eotin gati aor nachti hoii dfon aor khoshi ki neron aor bajon ki sath saol badshah ki astqbal ko nklin aor oh eortin nachti hoii aps min gati jati thin kh saol ni to hzaron ko prdaod ni lakhon ko mara aor saol nhait khfa hoa kionkh oh bat apsi bri lgi aor oh khni lga kh anhon ni daod ki lii to lakho aor miri lii fqt hzaron hi thhraii so badshahi ki soa asi aor kha mlba baqi hi? so as dn si agi ko saol daod ko bdgmanni si dikhni lga aor dosri dn aisa hoa kh khda ki trf si bri roh saol pr zor si nazl hoii aor oh ghr ki andr nbott kr ni lga aor daod roz ki trh apni hath si bja rha tha aor saol apni hath min apna bhala llii tha tb saol ni bhala chlahia kionkh as ni kkha kh min daod ko dioar ki sath chhiddongaor daod aski samni si dobar ht gia so saol daod si dra krta tha kionkh khdaond aski sath tha aor saol si dda hogia tha aslii saol ni asi apni pas si jda krki asi hzar joanon ka srdar bna dia aor oh logon ki samni aia jaia krta tha (aor daod apni sb rahon min danaai ki sath chltta tha aor khdaond aski sath tha jb saol ni dikha kh oh eqlmndi si kam krta hi to oh as si khof khani lga pr tmam asraail aor ihodah ki log daod ko piar krte thi aslii kh oh anki samni aia jaia krta tha tb saol ni daod si kha kh dikh min apni bri biti mirb ko tjj si biah donga to fqt miri lii badbhadr ka kam kr aor khdaond ki lraiaa lr kionkh saol ni kh akh mira hath nhin blkh flstion ka hath as pr chli daod ni saol si kha min kha hon aor miri hsti hi kha aor asraail min miri bap ka khandan kha hi kh min badshah ka damad bnont? pr jb oqt agia kh saol ki biti mirb daod si biahi jai to oh mjolati edri ail si bah di gii aor saol ki biti mikl daod ko chahti thi so anhon ni saol ko bta

ia aor oh as bat si khosh hoa tb saol ni kha min asi ko asi donga ta kh ih aski lii phnda ho aor flstion ka hath as pr pri so saol ni daod si kha kh as dosri dfhe to to aj ki dn mira damad ho jaiga aor saol ni apni khadmon ko hkm kia kh daod si chpki chpki batin kro aor kha kh dikh badshah tjj si khosh hi aor aski khadm tjj piar krte hin so ab to badshah ka damad bn ja chnanchh saol ki mlazmon ni ih batin daod ki kan tk phnchaain daod ni kkha kha badshah ka damad bnna tmko koii lki b at melom hoti hi js hal kh min ghrb admi hon aor miri kchh oqet nhin? so saol ki mlazmon ni asi btaia kh daod ion khata hi tb saol ni kha tm daod si khna kh badshah mhr nhin mangta oh fqt flstion ki so khrliran chahta hi ta kh badshah ki dshmon si antqam lia jaii saol ka ih aradh tha kh daod ko flstion ki hath si mroa dali jb aski khadmon ni ih batin daod si khin to daod badshah ka damad bnai ko radi hogia aor hnoz dn pori bhi nhin hoii thi kh daod atha aor apni logon ko likr gia aor so flsti qtl kr dali aor daod anki khrliran laia aor anhon ni anki pori tedad min badshah ko dia ta kh oh badshah ka damad ho aor saol ni apni biti mikl asi bia h di aor saol ni dikha aor jan lia kh khdaond daod ki sath hi aor saol ki biti mikl asi chahti thi aor saol daod si aor bhi drni lga aor saol barbr daod ka dshmn rha phr flstion ki srdaron ni dhaoa khaaor jb jb anhon ni dhaoa kia saol ki sb khadmon ki nsbt daod ni ziahd danaai ka kam kia as si aska nam bht bra hogia

19

aor saol ni apni biti iontn aor apni sb khadmon si kha kh daod ko mar dalo likn saol ka bita iontn daod si bht khosh tha so iontn ni daod si kha mira bap tiri qtl ki fkr min hi aslii to sbh ko apna khial krkhna aor ksi poshidh jgh min chhpi rhna aor min bahr ja kr as midan min jhan to hoga apni bap ki pas khra honga aor apni bap si tiri babbt gftgo kronga aor agr mjhi kchh melom ho jaii to tjj bta donga aor iontn ni apni bap saol si daod ki terif ki aor kha kh badshah apni khadm daod si bdi nh krki kionkh as ni tira kchh gnah nhin kia blkh tiri lii aski kam bt achhi rhi hin kionkh as ni apni jan hthili pr rkhi aor as flsti ko qtl kia aor khdaond ni sb asraailion ki lii bri fth kraii to ni ih dikha aor khosh hoa ps to ks lii daod ko bi sbb qtl krki bignah ki khon ka mjrm bnna chahta hi? aor saol ni iontn ki bat sni aor saol ni qsm kha kr kha kh khdaond ki hiati ki qsm hi oh mara nhin jaiga aor iontn ni daod ko blaia aor as ni oh sb batin asko bta iin aor iontn daod ko saol ki pas laia aor oh phli ki trh apsi pas rhni lga aor phr jng hoii aor daod nkla aor flstion si lra aor bri khonrizi ki sath anko qtl kia aor oh aski samni si bhagi aor khdaond ki trf si aik bri roh saol pr jb oh apni ghr min apna bhala apni hath min lii bitha tha chrhi aor daod hath si bja rha tha aor saol ni chaha kh daod ko dioar ki sath bhali chhidi pr oh saol ki agi si ht gia aor bhala dioar min ja ghna aor daod bhaga aor aps rat bch gia aor saol ni daod ki ghr pr qasd bhiji kh aski tak min rhin aor sbh ko asi mar dalin so daod ki bioi mikl ni as si kha agr aj ki rat to apni jan nh bchaito kl mara jaiga aor mikl ni daod si ko khrki si atar dia so oh chl dia aor bhag kr bch gia aor mikl ni aik bt ko likr plng pr lta dia aor bkrion ki bal ka tkih sr hani

rkh kr asi kpron si dhank dia aor jb saol ni daod ki pkrni ko qasd bhiji to oh khni lgi kh oh bimar hi aor saol ni hr karon ko bhija kh daod ko dikhn aor kha kh asi plng smit miri pas lao kh min asi qtl kron aor jb oh qasd andr asi dikha kh plng pr bt pra hi aor aski srhani bkriion ki bal ka tkih hi tb saol ni mikl si kha kh to ni mjh si kion aisi dgha ki aor miri dshmn ko aisa jani dia kh oh bch nkla? mikl ni saol ko joab dia kh oh mjh si khni lga mjhi jani di min kion tjhi mar dalon ? aor daodbhag kr bch nkla aor ramh min smoiil ki pas akr jo krh saol ni as si kia tha sb asko btaia tb oh aor smoiil donon niot min ja kr rhni lgi aor saol ko khbr mli kh daod ramh ki bich niot min hi aor saol ni daod ko pkrni ko qasd bhiji aor anhon ni jo dikha kh nbion ka mjme nbot kr rha hi aor smoiil anka pishoa bna khra hi to khda ki ro h saol ki qasdon pr nazl hoi aor oh bhi nbot krni lgi aor jb saol jb saol tk ih khbr phnchi to as ni aor qasd bhiji aor oh bhi nbot krni lgi aor saol ni phr tisri bar aor qasd bhiji aor oh bhi nbot knri lgi tb oh ap ramh ko chla aor as bri koiin pr jo siko min hi phnchr pochhni lga kh smoiil aor daod kha hin ? aor ksi ni kha kh dikh oh ramh ki bich niot min hin tb oh adhr ramh ki niot ki trf chla aor khda ki roh as pr bhi nazl hoi aor oh chlti chlti nbot krta hoa ramh ki niot min phncha aor as ni bhi apni kpri atari aor oh bhi smoiil ki agi nbot krni lga aor as sari dn aor sari rat nnga pra rha aslii ih khaot chli kia saol bhi nbion min hi?

20

aor daod ramh ki niot si bhaga aor io ntn ki pas ja kr khni lga kh min ni kia kia hi? mira kia gnah hi? man ni tiri bap ki agi konsi tqsir ki hi jo oh miri jan ka khoahn hi? as ni as si kkha kh khda nh kri! to mara nhin jaiiga dikh mira bap koi ka man bra ho ia chhota nhin krta jb tk asi mjh ko nh btaai phr bhla mira bap as bat ko kion mjh si chhpaiga? aisa nhin tb daod ni qsm kha kr kha kh tiri bap ko bkhoobi melom hi kh mjh pr tiri krm ki nqr hi so oh sochta hoga kh iontn ko ih melom nh ho nhin o oh rnjdih hoga pr iqina khdaond ki hiat aor tiri jan ki qsm kh mjh min aor mot min srf aik hi qdm ka faslh hi tb iontn ni daod si kha jo kchh tira ji chahta ho min tiri lli ohi kronga daod ni iontn si kha kh dikh kl nia chand hi aor mjhi lazmi hi kh badshah ki sath khani bithon pr to mjhi ajazt di kh min prson sham tk midan min chhpa rhon agr min tiri bap ko iad aon to khna kh daod ni mjh si bjd ho kr rkst mangi takh oh apni shhr bit alhm ko jaii aslii kh ohan sari ghrani ki trf si salanh qrbani hi agr oh khi kh achha to tiri chakr ki slamti hi pr agr oh ghosi si bhr jaii to jan lina kh aps ni bdi ki tha n li hi ps to apni khadm ki sath mhr si pish aikionh to ni apni khadm ko apni sath khdaond ki ehd min dakhil kr lia hi pr agr mjh min kchh bdi ho to to ap hi mjhi qtl kr dal to mjhi apni bap ki pas kion phnchai? (iontn ni kha aisi bat kbhi nh hagi agr mjhi elm ho ta kh miri bap ka aradh hi kh tjh si bdi kri to kia min tjhi khir nh krta ? 10 phr d aod ni iontn si kha agr tira bap tjhi skht joab di to kon mjhi btaiga ? iontn ni daod si kha chl hm midan ko nkl jaiin chnanchh oh donon midan ko chli gii tb iontn daod si khni lga khdaond asraiil ka khda goah rhi kh jb min kl ia prson enqrib asi oqt apni

b ap ka bhid lon aor dikhon kh daod ki lli bhilai hi to kia min asi oqt tiri pas khla nh bhijonga aor tjhi nh btaonga? khdaond iontn si aisa hi blkh as si bhi ziadh kri agr miri ba ki ihi mrdi ho kh tjh si bdi kri aor man tjhi nh btaon aor tjhi rkst nh kr don takh to slamt chla jaii aor khdaond tiri sath rhi jisa oh miri bap ki sath rha aor srf ihi nhin kh jb tk min jita rhon tb hi tk to mjh pr khdaond ka sakrm kri ta kh min mr nh jaon blkh miri ghrani si bhi kbhi apni krm ko baz nh rkha aor jb khdaond tiri dshmn min si aik aik ko zmin pr nist o nabad kr dali tb bhi aisa hi krna so iontn ni daod ki kandan si ehd kia aor kha kh khdaond daod ki dshmn si antqam li aor iontn ni daod ko aps mhbt ki sbb si jo asko as si thi do barh qsm khilai kionkh oh as si apni jan ki brabr mhbt rkhta tha (18) tb iontn ni daod si kha kh kl nia chand hi aor to iad aiiga kionkh tiri jgh khali rhigi aor apni tin dn thhrni ki bed to jld ja kr aps jgh a jana jhan to as kam kl dn chhpa tha aor as pthr ki nzdik rhna jska nam aza hi aor min as trf tin tir as trh chlaonga go ia nshan marta hon aor ikh min as oqt chho kri ko bhijonga kh ja tiron ko dhondli a so agr min chhokri si khon kh dikh tir as trf hin to to anko atha kr li ana kionkh khdaond ki hiat ki qsm tiri lli slamti ho gi nh kh nqsan pr agr min chhokri si ion khon kh dikh tir tiri as trf hin to to apni rah lina kionkh khdaond ni tjhi rkst hi rha oh meamlh jska chrch to ni aor min ni kia hi so dikh khdaond abd tk miri aor tiri drman rhi! ps daod midan min ja chhpa aor jb nia chand hoa to badshah khana khani bitha aor badshah apni dstor ki moafq apni msnd ieni asi msnd pr jo dioar ki brabr thi bitha aor iontn khra hoa aor abnir saol ki phlomin bitha aor daod ki jgh khali rhi likn as roz saol ni kchh nh kkha kionkh as ni gman kia kh asi kchh ho gia hoga oh napak ho ga oh dror napak hi hoga aor nii chand ki bed dosri dn daod ki jgh phr khali rhi tb saol ni apni biti iontn si kh akh kia sbb hi kh isi ka bita nh to kl khani pr aia nh ajaia hi? tb iontn ni saol ko joab dia kh daod ni mjh si bjd ho kr bit lhm jani ki rkst mangi oh khni lga min tir mnt krta hon mjhi jani di kionkh shhr min hmari ghrani ka dbhih hi aor miri bhahi ni mjhi hkm kia hi kh hadr rhon ab agr mjh pr tiri krm ki nqr hi to mjhi jani di kh apni bhaiion ko dikhon asi lli oh badshah ki dstrkhoan pr hadr nhin hoa tb saol ka ghsh iontn pr bhrka aor as ni aps si kha ai kjrftar chndaln ki biti kia min nhin janta kh to ni apni shrmndgi aor apni man ki brhngi ki shrmndgi ki lli isi ki biti ko chn lia hi? kionkh isi ka ih bita roi zmin pr zndh hi nh to tjh ko qiam hoga nh tiri sltn to a,slui abhi log bhij kr asi miri pas la kionkh aska mr na dror hi tb iontn ni apni bap saol ko joab dia oh kion mara jaii? as ni kia ka hi? tb saol ni bhala phinka kh asi mari as si iontn jan gia kh aski bap ni daod ki qtk ka pora aradh kia hi so iontn bhr ghsh min dstr khoan pr si ath aor mhin ki as dosri dn kchh khana nh khaia kionkh oh daod ki lli rnjdih tha a slui kh apski bap ni asi rsao kia aor sbh ko iontn asi oqt jo daod ki sath thhra tha midan ko gia aor aik chhokra aski sath tha aor as ni apni chhokri ko hkm kia kh dora aor ih tir jo min chlata hon dhond la aor jb oh lrka chora ja rha tha to aps ni aisa tir lgaia jo as si agi aor jb oh chhokra as tir ki jgh phncha jsi iontn ni chlaia tha to iontn ni chhokri ki picchi pkar kr kha kia oh tir tiri aps trf nhin ? aor iontn a

s chhokri ki pichhi chlaia tiz ja ! jldi kr thhrmt ! so iontn ki chhokri ni tiron ko jme kia aor apni aqa ki pas lota pr as chhokri ko kchh melom nh hoa fqt daod aor iontn hi aska bhid janti thi phr iontn ni apni hthia as chhokri ko chii aor aps si kha anko shhr ko li ja jon hi oh chhokra chla gia daod jnob ki tr nkla aor zmin pr aondha ho kr tin bar sjdh kia aor anhon ni aps min aik dosri ko choma aor bahm roii pr daod bht roia aor iontn ni daod si kha kh slamt chla ja kionkh hm donon ni khdaond ki nam ki qsm kha kr kha hi kh khdaond miri aor tiri drmian aor miri aor tiri nsl ki drmian abd tk rhi so oh ath kr roanh hoa aor iontn shhr min chla gia

21

aor daod nob min akhimlk kahn ki pas aia aor akhimlk daod si mlni ko kanpta hoa aia aor as si kha to kion akila hi aor tirisath ko ii admi nhin ? daod ni akhimlk kahn si kha kh badshah ni mhi aik kam ka hkm kr ki kha kr hi kh js krm pr min tjhi bhijta hon aor jo hkm min tjhi ni tjhi dia hi oh ksi shkhs pr zahr nh ho so min ni jonon ko flani flani jgh btha id ahi ps ab tiri han kia hi? miri hath min rotion ki panch gdi ia jo kchh mojo d hoi kahn ni daod ko joab dia miri han eam rotian to nhin pr mqds rotia hin bshrtikh oh joan eorton si alg rhi ho daod ni kahn ko joab dia sch to ih hi kh tin dn si eortin hm si alg rhi hin aor agrchh ih memoli sft hi to bhi jb min chla tha to an joanon ki brtn pak thi to aj to dror hi oh brtn pak hongii tb kahn ni mqds roti asko di kionkh aor roti ohan nhin th fqt ndhr ki roti thi jo khdaond ki agi si athaii gii thi takh aski eod as dn jb oh athaii jaii grm roti rkhii jaii aor ohan as dn saol ki khadmon min si aik shkhs khdaond ki agi rka hoa tha aska nam adomi doing tha ih saol ki chroahon ka srdar tha phr daod ni akhimlk si pochha kia ihan tiri pas koi nize ia tloar nhin? kionkh apni tloar apni hthar apni sath nhin laia? kionkh badshah ki kam ki jldi thi aps kahn ni kha kh flsti jolit ki tloar jsi to ni ailah ki oadi min qtl kia kpri min lpti hoii afo d to ki pichhi rkhi hi agr to asi lina chahta hi to li aski soa ihan ko ii aor nhin hi daod ni kha oisi to koi hi hi nhin ohi mjhi di aor daod atha aor saol ki khof si asi dn bhaga aor jat ki badshah akis ki pas chla gia aor akis ki mlaazmon ni as si kh ki kha ihi as mlk ka badsha h daod nhin ? kia asi ki barh min nachti oqt ga ga kr anhon ni aps min nhin kha tha kh saol ni to hzaron ko pr daod ni lakhon ko mara? daod ni ih batini apni d min rkhiin aor jat ki badshah akis si nhait dra so oh anki agi dosri chal chla aor anki hath pr kr apni ko dioahon bna lia aor phatk ki koaron pr lkirain khinchni aor apni thok ko apni dari pr bhani lga tb akis ni apni nokron si kha lo ih admi to srhi tm asi miri pas kion lai? kia mjhi srion ki drort hi jo tm asko miri pas lai ho kh miri samni sri pn kri? kia aisa admi miri ghr min ani paiiga?

22

aor daod ohan si chla aor edlam ki mghari min bhag aia aor aski bhaii aor aski bap ka sara ghrana ih snkr aski pas ohan phncha aor sb knga l aor sb qrdar aor

sb bgri dl aski pas jme hoii aor oh anka srdar bna aor aski sath qriba char so admi hogii aor ohan si daod moab ki msfah ko gia aor moab ki badshah si kha miri man bap ko dhra ihin akr apni han rhni di jb tk kh mjhi melom nho ho kh khda miri lli kia kriga aor anko shah moab ki samni li aia so oh jb tk daod grh min rha asi ki sath rhi tb jadrni ni daod si kha as grh min mt rh roanh aor ihodah ki mlk min ja so daod roanh hoa aor harth ki bn min chla gia aor saol ni sna kh daod aor aski sathion ka pth lga aor saol as oqt ramh ki jbeh min jhao ki drkht ki nichii apna bhala apni hath min lli bitha tha aor aski khadm aski chogrd khri thi tb saol ni apni khadmon si jo aski chogrd khri thi kha sno to ai binminio! kia isi ka bita tm min si hr aik ko khit aor takstan diga aor tm sb ko hzaron aor sigr on ka srdar bnaiga jo tm sb ni miri khlaf sazsh ki hi aor jb mira bita isi ki biti si ehdopiman krta hi to tpm min si koi mjh pr zahr nhin krta aor tm min koi nhin jo miri lli ghmgin ho aor mjhi btaii kh miri biti ni miri nokr ko miri khlaf ghat lganii ko abhara hi jisa aj ki dn hi? tb adomi doig ni jo saol ki khadmon ki brabr khra tha joab dia kh min ni isi ki biti ko nob min akhitob ki biti akhimlk kahn ki pas ati dikha aor as ni aski lli khdaond si saol kia aor asi zad rah dia aor flsti jolit ki tloar di tb badshah ni akhitob ki biti akhimlk kahn ko aor aski bap ko sari ghrani ki ieni an kahnon ko jo nob min thi bloa bhija aor oh sb badshah ki pas hadr hoii aor saol ni kha ai akhitob ki biti to sn! as ni kha ai miri malk min hadr hon aor saol ni as si kha kh tm ni ieni to ni aor isi ki biti ni kion miri khlaf sazsh ki hi kh to ni asi roti aor tloar di aor aski lli khda si saol kia ta kh oh miri brkhalf ath kr ghat lgaii jisa aj ki dn hi? tb akhimlk ni badshah ko joab dia kh tiri sb khadmon min daod ki trh amantdar kon hi? oh badshah ka damad hi aor tiri drbar min hadr hoa krta aor tiri ghr min mezz hi aor kia min ni aj hi aski lli khda si saol krna shroe kiai? aisi bat mjh si dor rhi badshah apni khadm pr aor miri bap ki sari ghrani pr koi alzam nh lgaii kionkh tira khadm an baton ko kchh nhin janta nh thora nh bht badshah ni kha ai akhimlk ! to aor tiri bap ka sara ghrana dror mar dala jaiga phr badshah ni an spahion ko jo aski pas khri thi hkm kia kh mro a or khdaond ki kahnon ko mar dalo kionkh daod ki sath anka bhi hath hi aor anhon ni ih janti hoii bhi kh oh bhaga hoa hi mjhi nhin btaia likn badshah ki khadmon ni khdaond ki kahnon pr hmlh krni ki lli hath brhana nh chaha tb badshah ni doig ni mr kr kahnon pr hmlh kia aor as dn as ni pchasi admi jo ktan ki afod phni thi qtl kii aor as ni kahnon ki shhr nob ko tloar ki dhar si mara aor mrdon aor eorton aor lron aor dodh piti bchon aor bilon aor gdhon aor bhir bkron ko ti tigh kia aor akhitob ki biti akhimlk ki biton min si aik jska nam abi iatr tha bch nkla aor daod ki pas bhag gia aor abi iatr ni daod ko khbr di kh saol ni khdaond ki kahnon ko qtl kr dala hi daod ni abi iatr si kha min asi dn jb adomi doig ohan mla jan gia tha kh oh dror saol ko khbr diga tiri bap ki sari ghrani ki mari jani ka baeth min hon so to miri sath rh aor mt dr jo tiri jan ka khoahan hi oh miri jan ka khoahan hi so to miri sath slamt rhiga

aor anhon ni daod ko khbr di kh dikh flsti qeilh si lr rhi hin aor khlihanon ko lot rhi hin tb daod ni khdaond si pochha kh kia min jaon aor an flstion ko maron ? khdaond ni daod ko frmaia ja flstion ko mar aor qeilh ko bcha aor daod ki logon ni as si kha kh dikh hm to ihin ihodah min drti hin ps hm qeilh ko ja kr flsti lshkron ka samna krin to ktna ziadth nh dr lgiga? tb daod ni khdaond si phr soal kia khdaond ni joab dia kh ath qeilh ko ja kionkh min flstion ko tiri hath min kr donga so daod aor aski log qeilh ko gi aor flstion si lri aor anki moashi li aii aor anko bri khonrizi ki sath qtl kia ion daod ni qeilion ko bchaia akhimlk ka bita abi iatr daod ki pas qeilh ko bhaga to aski hath min aik afod tha jsi oh sath li gia tha aor saol ko khbr hoii kh daod qeilh min aia hi so saol khni lga kh khda ni asi miri hath min kr dia kionkh oh jo aisi shhr min ghsha hi js min phatk aor arbingi hin to qid hogia hi aor saol ni jng ki lii apni sari lshkr ko bla lia takh qeilh min ja kr daod aor aski logon ko ghir li aor daod ko melom ho gia kh saol aski khlaf bdi ki tdbirin kr rha hi so as ni abi iatr kahn si kha kh afod ihan li a aor daod ni kha ai khdaond asraail ki khda tiri bndh ni ih qtei sna hi kh saol qeilh ko ana chahta hi takh miri sbb si shhr ko ghart kr di so kia qeilh ki log mjh ko aski hoalh kr dingi? kia saol jisa tiri bndh ni sna hi aiiga? ai khdaond asraail ki khda min tiri mnt krta hon kh to apni bndh ko bta di khdaond ni kha oh aiiga tb daod ni kha kh kia qeilh ki log mjhi aor miri logon ko saol ki hoalh krdingi ? khdaond ni kha oh tjhi hoalh kri dingi dao d aor aski log jo qriba chh so thi ath kr qeilh si nkl gi aor jhan khin ja ski chal dii aor saol ko khbr mli kh daod qeilh si nkl gia ps oh jani si baz rha aor daod ni biaban ki qleon min skont ki aor dsht zif ki ko hstani mlk min rha aor saol hr roz aski tlash min rha pr khda ni asko aski hath min hoalh nh kia aor daod ni dikha kh saol aski jan lini ko nkla hi as oqt daod dsht zif ki bn min tha aor saol ka bita iontn ath kr daod ki pas bn min gia aor khda min aska hath mdbot kia as ni as si kha to mt dr kionkh to miri bap saol ki hath min nhin priga aor to asraail ka badshah ho ga aor min tjh si dosri drjh pr hongia ih miri bap saol ko bhi melom hi aor an donon ni khdaond ki agi ehd o piman kia aor daod bn min thhra rha aor io ntn apni ghr ko gia tb zif ki log ibeh min saol ki pas jakr khni lgi kia daod hmari drmian koh jikilh ki bn ki qleon min dsht ki jnob ki trf chhpa nhin hi ? so ab badshah tiri dl ko jr bri arzo ani ki hi aski mtabq a aor asko badshah ki hath min hoalh krna hmara dhmh rha tb saol ni kha khdaond ki trf si tm mbark ho kionkth tm ni mjh pr rhm kia so ab dhra ja kr sb kchh aor pka kr lo aor aski jgh ko dikh kr jan lo kh aska thkana kha hi aor ks ni asi hhan dikha hi kionkh mjh si kha gia hi kh oh bri chalaki si kam krta hi so tm dikh bhal kr jhan jhan oh chhpa krta hi an thkanon ka pta lga kr dror miri pas phr aor aor min tmhari sath chlonga aor agr oh as mlk min khin bhi ho to min asi ihodah ki hzaron hzar min si dhondnkalonga so oh athi aor saol si pishtz zif ki gi likn daod aor aski log meon ki biaban min thi jo dsht ki jnob ki trf midan min tha aor saol aor aski log aski tlash min nkli aor daod ko khbr phnchi so oh chtan

pr si atr aia aor meon ki biaban min rhni lga aor saol ni ih snkr meon ki biaban min daod ka pichha kia aor saol phar ki as trf aor daod aor aski log phar ki as trf chl rhi thi aor daod saol ki khof si nkl jani ki jldi kr rha tha aslii kh saol aor aski logon ni daod ko aor aski logon ko pkarni ki lii ghira lia tha likn aik qasd ni akr saol si kha kh jldi chl kionkh flstion ni mlk pr hmlh kia hi so saol daod ka pichha chhor kr flstion ka mqabli krni ko gia aslii anhon ni aps jgh ka nam sle hmkhliot rkha aor daod ohan si chla gia aor ein jdi ki qlon min rhni lga

24

jb saol flstion ka pichha krki lota to asi khbr mli kh daod ein jdi ki biaban min hi so saol sb asraailion min si tin hzar chidh mrdlior jngli bkron ki chthanor pr daod aor aski lgon ki tlash min chla aor oh rasth min bhir salon ki pas phncha jhan aik ghar tha aor saol as ghar min fraght krni ghsha aor daod apni logon smit as ghar ki androni khaanon min bitha tha aor daod ki logon ni as si kha dikh ih oh dn hi jski babt khdaond ni tjh si kha tha kh dikh min tiri dshmn ko tiri hath min krdonga aor jo tira ji chahi so to as si krna so daod ath kr saol ki jbh ka damn chpki si kat li gia aor aski bed aisa hoa kh daod ka dl bi chin hoa aslii kh as ni saol ki jbh ka damn kat lia tha aor as ni apni logon si kha kh khdaond nh ki kh min apni malk si jo khdaond ka mmsoh hi aisa kam kron kh apna hath as pr chlaon aslii kh khdaond ka mmsoh hi so daod ni apni logon ko ih batin khh kr roka aor anko saol pr hmlh krni nh dia aor saol ath kr ghar si nkla aor apni rah li aor bed aski daod bhi atha aor as ghar min si nkla aor sao ki pichhi pkar kr khni lga ai miri malk badshah ! jb saol ni pichhi phr kr dikha to daod ni aondhi mngh gr kr sjdh kia aor daod ni saol si kha to kion aisi logon ki baton ko sntha hi jo khti hin kh daod tiri bdi chahta hi ? dikh aj ki dn to apni ankhn si dikha kh khdaond ni ghar min aj tjhi miri hath min kr dia aor bedon ni mjh si kha bhi kh tjhi mar dalon pr miri ankhn ni tira lhaz kia aor min ni kha kh min apni malk pr hath nhin chlaonga kionkh oh khdaond ka mmsoh hi masoa aski ai miri bap dikh ih bhi dikh kh tiri jbh ka damn kata aor tjhi mar nhin dala so to jan li aor dikh li kh miri hath min ksi trh ki bdi ia braii nhin aor min ni tira koi gna h nhin kia go to miri jan lini ki drpi hi khdaond miri aor tiri drmian ansaf kri aor khdaond tjh si mira antqam li pr mira hath tjh pr nhin athiga qdim logo ki mthl hi kh bbron si braii hoti hi pr mira hath tjh pr nhin athiga asraail ka badshah ks ki pichhi nkla ? to ks ki pichhi pra hi? aik mri hoii kti ki pichhi aik pso ki pichhi ps khdaond hi mnsf ho aor miri aor tiri drmian fislh kri aor dikhi aor mira mqdmh lri aor tiri drmian fislh kri aor dikhi aor mira mqdmh lri aor tiri drmian fislh kri aor dikhi aor mira mqdmh lri aor tiri hath si mjhi chhraii aor aisa hira kh jb daod ih batin saol si khh chka to saol ni kha ai miri biti daod kia ih tiri aoaz hi? aor saol chla kr roni lga aor as ni daod si kha to mjh si ziadth sadq hi aslii kh to ni miri sath bhlaai ki hi halankh min ni tiri sath braii ki aor to ni aj ki dn zahr kr dia kh to ni miri sath bhlaai ki hi kionkh jb khdaond ni mjhi tiri hath min kr dia to to ni mjhi qtl nh kia bhal kia koi

apni dshmn ko pakr asi slamt jani dita hi? so khdaond as niki ki eod jo toni mjh si aj ki dn ki tjh ko nik jza di aor ab dikh min khob janta hon kh to iqina badshah hoga aor asraail ki sltnt tiri hath min pr kr qaim hogi (21) so ab mjh si khdaond ki qsm kha kh to miri bap ki ghrani min si miri nam ko mta nhin daliga so daod ni saol si qsm khaii aor saol ghr ko chla gia pr daod aor aski log as grh min ja bithi

25

aor smoiil mr gia aor sb asraaili jme hoi aor anon ni as pr nohh kia aor asi ramh min asi ki ghr min dfn kia aor daod ath kr dsht faran ko chla gia aor meon min aik shkhs rhta tha jski mlkit krml min thi ih shkhs bht bra tha aor aski pas tin hzar bhirin aor aik hzar bkrian thin aor ih krml min apni bhirin ki bal kr rhatha as shkhs ka nam nabal aor aski bioi ka nam abijil tha ih eort bri smjhdar aor khobsort thi pr oh mrd bra bi adb aor bdkar tha aor kalb ki khandan si tha aor daod ni biaban min sna kh nabal apni bhiron ki bal ktr rha hi so daod ni ds joan roanh kii aor as ni an joanon si kha kh tm krml pr chrh kr nabal ki pas jao aor mira nam likr asi slam kho aor as kshhal admi si ion khon kh tiri aor tiri ghr ki aor tiri mal asbab ki slamti ho min ni ab sna hi kh tiri han bal ktrni oali hin aor tiri chroahi hmari sath rhi aor hm ni anko nqsan nhin phnchaia aor jb tk oh krml min hmari sath rhi anki koi chiz khooi nh gii to apni joanon si pocch aor tiji tha iingi ps an joanon pr tiri krm ki nzh ro aslii kh hm achhi dn aii hin min tiri mnt krta hon kh jo kchh tiri hath aii apni khadmon ko aor apni biti daod ko eta kr so daod ki joanon ni ja kr nabal si daod ka nam likr ih batin khin aor chp ho rhi nabal ni daod ki khadmon ko joab dia kh daod kon hi? aor isi ka bita kon hi? an dnon bht si nokr aisi hin jo apni aqa ki pas si bhag jati hin kha min apni roti aor pa aor ddbhi jo min ni apni ktrni oalon ki liidhbh kii hin likr an logon ko don jnko min nhin janta kh oh kha ki hin? so daod ki joan alti paon phri aor lot gii aor akr ih sb batin asi btaiin tb daod ni apni logon si kha apni apni tloar bandh lo so hr aik ni apni tloar bandhi aor daod ni bhi apni tloar hmaiil ki so qriba char so joan daod ki picchi chli aor do so asbab ki pas rhi aor joanon min si aik ni nabal ki bioa abijil si kha kh dikh daod ni biaban si hamri aqa ko mbarkbad dini ko qasd bhiji po oh an pr jhnjhaia likn an logon ni hm si bri niki ki aor hmara nqsan nhin hoa aor midanon min jb tk hm anki sath rhi hmari koi chiz gm nh hoi blkh jb tk hm anki sath bhir bkri chrati rhi oh rat dn hmari lii goia dioar thi so ab soch smjh li kh t kha krigi kionkh hmari aqa aor aski sb ghrani ki khlaf bdi ka mnsobh bandha gia hi kionkh ih aisa khbith admi hi kh koi as si bat nhin kr skta tb abijil ni jldi ki aor do so rotian aor mi ki do mshkizi aor panch pki pkaii bhirin aor bhni hoi anaj ki panch pimani aor kshmh si aik so khoshi aor anjir ki do so tikian sath lin aor anko gdhon pr lad lia aor pani chakron si kha tpm mjh si agi jao dikho min tmhari picchi picchi ati hon aor as ni apni shohr nabal ko khbr nh ki

aor aisa hoa kh jon hi oh gdhi pr chr h kr phar ki ar si atri daod apni logon smit attri hoi aski samni aia aor oh anko mli aor daod ni kha tha kh min ni

as paji li sb mal ki jo biaban min tha bi faiidh as trh nghbani ki kh aski chizon min si koi chiz gm nh hoi kionkh as ni niki ki bdl mjh si bdi ki so agr min sbh ki roshni honi tk aski logon min si aik lrka bhi baqi chhoron to khda daod ki dshmnon si aisa hi blkh as si ziadhi hi kri aor abijil ni jo daod ko dikha to jldi ki aor gdhi si atri aor daod ki agi aondhi gri aor zmin pr srngon ho gii aor oh aski paon pr gr kr khni lgi mjh pr ai miri malk ! mjhi pr ih gnah ho aor dhra apni londi ko ajast di kh tiri kan min kchh kii aor to apni londi ki erd sn min tiri mnt krthi hon kh mira malk as khbith admi nabal ka kchh khial nh kri koinkh jisa aska nam oisa hi oh hi askanam nabal hi aor hmaq aski sath hi likn min ni jo tiri ondi hon apni malk ki joanon ko jnko to ni bhija tha nhin dikha aor ab ai miri malk ! khdaond ki hiat ki qsm aor tiri jan hi ki sognd khdaond ni jo tiji khonrizi si aor apni hi hathon apna antqam lini si baz rkha hi aslii tiri dshmn aor miri malk ki bdkhoah nabal ki mannd thhrin ab ih hdhi jo tiri londi apni malk ki hdor laii hi aan joanon ko jo miri khdaond ko piroi krthi hin dia jaii to apni londi ka gnah meaf kr di kionkh khdaond iqina miri malk ka ghr qaim rkhaia aslii kh mira malk khond ki Iraian lrta hi aor tjh min tmam emr braii nhin paii aor go ansan tira piccha krni aor tiri jan lini ko athi to bhi miri malk ki jan zndgi ki bqchh min khdaond tiri khda ki sath bndhi rhigi pr tiri dshmnon ki janin oh goia flakhn min rkhr phink diga aor jb khdaond miri malk si oh sb nikian jo as ni tiri hq min frmiai hin kr chhiga aor tjh ko asraail ka sdrabna diga to tiji aska ghm aor miri malk ko ih dli sdmh nh hoga kh to ni bi sbb khon bhaia miri malk ni apna antqam lia aor jb khdaond miri malk si bhlaaii kri to to apni londi ko iad krna daod ni abijil si kha kh khdaond asraail ka khda mbark ho js ni tiji aj ki dn mjh si mlni ko bhija aor tiri eqlmndi mbark to khd bhi mbark ho js ni mjh ko aj ki dn khonrizi aor apni hathon apna antqam lini si baz rkha kionkh khdaond asraail ki khda ki hiat ki qsm js ni mjhi tjh ko nqsan phnchani si roka kh agr to jldi nh krthi aor mjh si mlni ko nh ati to sbh ki roshni tk nbl ki lii aik lrka bhi nh rhta aor daod ni aski hath si jo kchh oh aski lii laii thi qbol kia aor as si kha apni ghr slamt ja dikh min ni tiri bat mani aor tira lhaz kia aor abijil nabal ki pas aii aor dikha kh as ni apni ghr min shahanhi diaft ki trh diaft kr rkhi hi aor nabal ka dl aski phlo min mgn hi aslii kh oh nshh min chor tha so as ni as si sbh ki rshni tk nh thora nh bht kchh nh ka sbh ko jb nabal ka nshh atr gia to aski bioi ni ih batin asi btaiin tb aska dl aski phlo min mrdh hogia aor oh pthr ki mannd sn prgia aor ds dn ki bed aisa hoa kh khdaond ni nabal ko mara or oh mr gia jb daod ni sna kh nabal mrgia to oh khni lga kh khdaond mbark ho jo nbal si miri rsoui ka mqdmh lra aor apni bndh ko bdi si baz rkha aor khdaond ni nbal ki shrart ko asi ki sr pr lada aor daod ni abijil ki barh min pigham bhija takh as si biah kri aor jb daod ki khadm krml min abijil ki pas aii to anon ni as si kha kh daod ni hm ko tiri pas bhija hi kh takh min tiji asi si biahni ko li jaiin so oh athi aor zmin pr aondhi mnh gri aor khni lgi kh dikh tiri londi to nokr hi takh apni malk ki khadmon ki paon dhooi abijil ni jldi ki aor ath kr gdhi pr soa r hoi aor apni panch londian jo aski jlo min thin sath li lin aor oh daod ki qasdon ki picchi picchi gii aor aski

bioi bni aor daod ni izeil ki akhinoem ko bhi biah lia so oh donon aski bioian bnin aor saol ni apni biti mik ko jo daod ki bioi thi lis ki biti jilimi flti ko di dia tha

26

aor zifi jbeh min saol ki pas ja kr khni lgi kia daod hkhil ki phar min jo dsht ki samni hi chhpa hoa nhin ? tb saol atha aor tin hzar chni hoii asraaili joan apni sath likr dsht zif ko gia takh as dsht min daod ko tlash kri aor saol hkhil ki phar min jo dsht ki samni hi rasth ki knarh khimh zn hoa pr daod dsht min rha aor as ni dikha kh saol aski picchi dsht min aia hi ps daod ni jasos bhijkr melom kr lia kh saol fi alhqit aia hi tb daod ath kr saol ki khimh gah min aia aor oh jgh dikhi jhan saol aor ni ka bita abnir bhi jo aski lshkr ka sdrat tha aram kr rhi thi aor saol garion ki jgh ki bich sota tha aor log aski grd agrd diri dali hoii thi tb daod ni hti akhimlk aor droia ki biti abishi asi jo ioab ka bhahi tha kha kon miri sath saol ki pas khimh gah min chliga? abishi ni kha min tiri sath chlonga abishi rat ko lshkr min ghsi aor dikha kh saol garion ki jgh ki bich min pra so rha hi aor aska nizh aski srhani zmin min gra hoa hi aor abnir aor lshkr ki log aski grd pri hin tb abishi ni daod si kha khda ni aj ki dn tiri dshmn ko tiri hath min kr dia hi so ab to dhra mjh ko ajazt di kh nizh ki aik hi oar min asi zmin si piond kr don aor min as pr dosra oar krni ka bhi nhin daod ni abishi si kha asi qtl nh kr kionkh kon hi jo khdaond ki mmsoh pr hath athaii aor bi gnah thhri? aor daod ni ih bhi kha kh khdaond ki hiat ki qsm khdaond ap asko mariga ia aski mot ka dn aiiga ia oh jng min ja kr mr jaiiga lkn khdaond nh kri kh min khdaond ki mmsoh pr hath chlaon pr dhra aski srhani si ih nizh aor pani ki srahi atha li phr hm chli chlin so daod ni nizh aor pani ki srahi saol ki srhani si atha li aor oh kh dii aor nh ksi admi ni ih dikha aor nh ksi ki khbr hoii aor nh ko ii jaga kionkh oh sb ki sb toti thi aslii kh khdaond ki trf si an pr ghri nind aii hoii thi phr daod dosrii trf ja kr as phar ki choti pr dor khra rha aor anki dsmian aik bra faslh tha aor daod ni an logon ko aor nir ki biti abnir ko pkar kr kha kh ai abnir to joab nhin diata? abnir ni joab dia to kon hi jo badshah ko pkarta hi? daod ni abnir si kha kia to bra bhadh nhin aor kon bni asraail min tira nzir hi? ps ks lii to ni apni malk badshah ki nghbani nh ki? kionkh aik shkhs tiri malk badshah ko qtl krni ghs tha ps ih kam to ni kchh achha nh kia khdaond ki hiat ki qsm tm oajb alqtl ho kionkh tm ni apni malk ki jo khdaond ka mmsoh hi nghbani nh ki ab dhra dikh kh badshah ka bhala aor pani ki srahi jo aski srhani thi khan hin tb saol ni aski aoaz phchani aor kha ai miri biti daod kia ih tiri aoaz hi? daod ni kha ai miri malk badshah! ih miri hi aoaz hi aor as ni kha mira malk kion apni khad m ki picchi pra hi? min ni kia kia hi aor mjh min kia bdi hi? so ab dhra mira malk badshah apni bndh ki batin sni agr khdaond ni tji ko miri khlaf abhara ho to oh koii hdih mnzor kri aor agr ih admion ka kam ho to oh khdaond ki agi mleon ho kionkh anhon ni aj ki dn mjhko kharij kia hi kh min khdaond ki di hoii mirath min shaml nh rhon aor mjh si khti hin j aor diotaon ki ebadt kr so ab khdaond ki hdiri si alg mira khon zmin pr nh bhi kionkh bni asraail ka

badshah aik pso dhondni ko as trh nkla hi jisi ko ii pharon pr titr ka shka krta ho tb saol ni kha kh min ni khta ki ai miri biti daod lot a kionkh min phr tji nqsan nhin phnchaonga aslii kh miri jan aj ki ddn tiri ngah min qimti thhri dikh min ni hmaq ki aor nhait bri ghol mjh si hoii daod ni joab dia ai badshah! a s bhala ko dikh ! so joanon min si koii akr asi li jaii aor khdaond hr shkhs ko aski sdaqat aor diantdari ki moafq ja dige kionkh khdaond ni aj tji miri hath min kr dia tha pr min ni nh cha ha kh khdaond ki mmsoh pr hath athaon aor dikh js trh tiri zndgi aj miri nzz min gran qdr thhri asi trh miri zndgi khdaond ki ngah min gran qdr ho aor oh mjhi sb tklifon si rhaii bkhshi tb saol ni daod si kha ai miri biti daod to mbark ho! to bri bram kriga aor dror fthmd hoga so daod apni rah chla gia aor saol apni mkan ko lota

27

(bab nmbr 27)(1) aor daod ni apni dl min kha kh ab min ksi nh ksi dn saal ki hath si hlak hong a ps miri lii as si bhtr aaor kchh nhin kh min flstion ki sr zmin ko bhag jaon aor saol mjh si naamid ho kr bni asraail ki srhdon min phr mjhi nhin dhondiga ion min aski hath si bch jaonga so daod atha aor apni sath ki chh so joanon ko likr jat ki badshah meok ki biti akis ki pas gia aor daod aor aski log jat min akis ki sath apni apni khandan smit rhni lgi aor daod ki sath bhi aski donon bioian ieni izreili akhinoem aor nabal ki bioi krmlbi abijil thin aor saol ko khbr mli kh daod jat ko bhag gia tb as ni phr kbhi aski tlash nh ki aor daod ni akis si kha kh agr mjh pr tiri krm ki nzz hi tomjhi as mlk ki shhron min khin jgh dila di takh min ohan bson tira khadm tiri sath daralsltnt min kion rhi? so akis ni as dn sqalj asi dia aslii sqalj aj ki dn tk ihodah ki badshahon ka hi aor daod flstion ki sr zmin min kl aik brs aor char mhini tk rha aor daod aor aski logon ni ja kr jsor ion aor jzrion aor emaliquion pr hmlh kia kionkh oh shor ki rah si msr ki hd tk as sr zmin ki qdim bashndi thi aor daod ni as sr zmin ko tbah kr dala aor eort mrd ksi ko jita nh chhora aor anki bhiri bkrian bil aor gdhi aor aont aor kpri likr lota aor akis ki pas gia akis ni pochha kh aj tm ni kdhr lot mar ki? daod ni kha ihodah ki jnob aor irhmilion ki jnob aor qinion ki jnob min aor daod an min si aik mrd ia eort ko bhi jita bcha kr jat min nhin lata tha aor khta tha kh khin oh hamri glei nh khol din aor kh din kh daod ni aisa aisa kia aor jb si oh flstion ki mmlkt min bsa hi tb si aska ihi triqh rha hi aor akis ni daod ka iqin krki kha kh as ni apni qom asraail ko apni trf si kmal nfrt dila di hi so ab hmishh ih mira khadm rhiga

28

aor an hi dnnon min aisa hoa kh flstion ni apni fojin jng ki lii jme kin takh asraail si lrin aor akis ni daod si kha to iqin jan kh tji aor tiri logon ko lshkr min ho kr miri sath jana hoga daod ni akis si kha phr jo kchh tira khad m kriga oh tji melom bhi ho jaiga akis ni daod si kha phr to sda ki lii tji ko min apni sr ka nghban thhraonga aor smoiil mr chka tha aor sb asraailion ni as pr nohh krki asi aski shhr ramh min dfin kia tha

aor saol ni jnat ki ashnaon aor afson gron ko mlk si kharj kr dia tha aor flsti jme hoii aor akr shonim min dñri dali aor saol ni bhi sb asraailon ko jmeħ kĩa aor oh jlbħ min khimħ zn hoii aor jb saol ni flstion ka lshkr dikħa to hrasan ħoa aor aska dl bħt kanpni lga aor jb saol ni khdaond si soal kĩa to khdaond ni asi nh to kħoabon aor nh aorim aornħ nbion ki osilħ si koiĩ joab dia tb saol ni apni mlazmon si kħa ko ii aisi eort miri lĩi tlash kr o jska ashna jn ħo takħ min aski pas ja kr as si pochħon aski mlazmon ni as si kħa idkħ ein dør min aik eort ħi jska ashna jn ħi so saol ni apna bħis bdl kr dosri posħak phni aor do admion ko sath likr chla aor oh rat ko as eort ki pas aii aor as ni kħa dhra miri kħatr jn ki dhrieh simira fal kħol aor jska nam min tħi btaon asi aopr bla di tb as eort ni as si kħa dikħ to janta ħi kħ saol ni kĩa kĩa kħ as ni jnat ki ashnaon aor afson gron ko mlk si kat dala ħi ps to kion miri jan ki lĩi phnda lgata ħi at ki mħi mroa dali? tb saol ni khdaond ki qsm kħa kr kħa kh khdaond ki ħiat ki qsm as bat ki lĩi tħi koiĩ sza nhin di jaiĩi tb as eort ni kħa min ks ko tiri lĩi aopr bladon? as ni kħa smoiil ko miri lĩi bla di jb as eort ni smoiil ko dikħa to blnd aoz si chlaii aor as eort ni saol si kħa to ni mħj si kion dgħa ki kionkh to to saol ħi? tb badshah ni as si kħa hrasan mt ħo tħi kĩa dkħaii dita ħi? a sni saol si kħa mħji aik diota zmin si aopr ati dkħaii dita ħi tb as ni as si kħa aski shkl kisi ħi? as ni kħa aik bdħa aopr ko arħa ħi aor jbh phni ħi tb saol jan gĩa kħ oh smoiil ħi aor as ni mnh ki bl gr kr sjdh kĩa smoiil ni saol si kħa t oni kion mħji bi chin kĩa kħ aopr ni aopr bloaia? saol ni joab dia min skħt prishan ħon kħionħ flsti mħj si lrti ħin aor khda mħj si alg ħo gĩa ħi aor nh toħ nbion aor nh kħoabon ki osilħ si mħji joab dita ħi aslii min ni tħi blaia takħ to mħji btaii kħ min kĩa kron smoiil ni kħa ps to mħj si ks lĩi pochħata ħi js ħal kh khdaond jth si alg ħo gĩa aor tira dshmn bna ħi? aor khdaond ni jisa miri merft kħa tha oisa ħi kĩa ħi khdaond ni tiri ħath si slntn chak kr li aor tiri prosĩ daod ko enait ki ħi aslii kħ to ni khdaond ki bat nhin mani aor emaliqion si aski qħr shdid ki moafq pish nhin aia a.si sbb si khdaond ni aj ki dn tħj si iħ brtaokia masoa aski khdaond tiri sath asraailon ko bħi flstion ki ħath min kr diga aor kl to aor tiri biti miri sath ħo gi aor khdaond asra iili lshkr ko bħi flstion ki ħath min kr diga tb saol fora zmin pr lmba ħo kr gra aor smoiil ki baton ki sbb si nhait dr gĩa aor as min kchħ qot baqi nh rħi kionkh as ni as sari dn aor sari rat rotĩ nhin kħaii thi tb oh eort saol ki pas aii aor dikħa kħ oh nhait prishan ħi so as ni as si kħa dikħ tiri londi ni tiri bat mani aor min ni apni jan apni ħthili pr rkħi aor jo batin to ni mħj si khin min ni anko mana ħi so ab min tiri mnt kr ti ħon kh to apni londi ki bat sn aor mħji ajazt di kħ roti ka tkra tiri agĩ rkħon to kħa ta kħ jb to apni rah li to tħi daqt mli pr as ni ankar kĩa aor aat likr gondħa aor bi kħmiri rotia pakaiin aor anko saol aor aski mlazmon ki agĩ laiĩ aor anħon ni kħa ia tb oh athi aor asi rat chlĩ gii

29

(bab nmbr 29) aor flsti apni sai lshkr ko afiq min jme krni lgi aor asrailli as chshmh ki nzdik jo izreil min ħi khimħ zn hoii aor flstion ki amra sikron aor hzaron ki stħ agĩ agĩ chl rħi thi aor daod apni logon smit akis ki sath picħi picħi ja rħa tha tb flsti amiron ni kħa an ebranion ka iħan kĩa kam ħi? akis ni flsti amiron si kħa kĩa iħ asraili ki badshah saol ka khadm daod nhin jo atni dnøn blkh atni brson miri sath ħi aor min ni jb si oh miri pas bhag aia ħi aj ki dn tk as min kchħ bdi nhin paii? likn flsti amra as si narad hoii aor flsti amra ni as si kħa as shkhs ko lota di kħ oh apni jgh ko jo to ni aski lĩi thħraii ħi oaps jaii asi ħamri sath jng pr nh jani di ta aisa nh ħo kħ jng min oh mħara mkħalf ħo kionkh oh apni aqa si kisi mil kriga? kĩa anħi logon ki sron si nhin? kĩa iħ oħi daod nhin jski babt anħon ni nachti oqt gaga kr aik dosri si kħa kh saol ni to hzaron ko pr daod ni lakhon ko mara? tb akis ni daod ko bla kr as si kħa khdaond ki ħiat ki qsm kh to rastkar ħi aor miri nżr min tiri amd o rft miri sath lshkr min achħi ħi kionkh min ni js dn si to miri pas aia aj ki dn tk tħj min kchħ bdi nhin paii to bħi iħ amra tħi nhin chaħti so to ab lot kr slamt chla ja ta kħ flsti amra tħj si narad nh ħo daod ni akis si kħa likn min ni kĩa kĩa ħi? aor jb si min tĩi samni ħon tb si aj ki dn tk mħj min to ni kĩa bat paii jo min ni apni malk badshah ki dshmnon si jng krni ko nh jaon? akis ni daod ko joab dia min janta ħon kh th omiri nżr min khda ki frshth ki mannd nik ħi to bħi flsti amra ni kħa ħi kħ oh ħamri sath jng ki lĩi nh jaii so ab to sbħ soiri apni aqa ki khadmøn ko likr jo tiri sath iħan aii ħin athana aor jisi ħi tm sbħ soiri athoroshni ħoti ħoti roanh ħo jana so daod apni logon smit trki atha ta kħ sbħ ko roanh ħo kr flstion ki mlk ko lot jaii aor flsti izreil ko chlĩ gii

30

aor aisa ħoa kħ jb daod aor aski log tisri dn sqļaj min phnchi to dikħa kħ emaliqion ni jnobi hsh aor sqļaj pr chrħaii krki sqļaj ko mara aor ag si phonk dia aor eorton ko aor jtni chħoti bri oħan thi sb ko asir kr lia ħi anħon niksĩ ko qtl nhin kĩa blkh anko likr chla dii thi so jb daod aor aski log shħr min phnchi to dikħa kħ shħr ag si jla pra ħi aor anki bioian aor biti aor bitian asir ħogii ħin tb daod aor aski sath ki log chla chla kr roni lgi iħan tk kħ an min roni ki taqt nh rħi aor daod ki donon bioian izreili ajnoem aor krmlĩ nabal ki bioi abijil asir ħogii thĩn aor daod bri shknjh min tha kionkh log asi sngsar krni ko kħti thi aslii kħ logon ki dl apni biton aor bition ki lĩi nhait tmgin th pr daod ni khdaond apni khda min pani ap ko mdbot kĩa aor daod ni akħimlk ki biti abi iatr kahn si kħa kħ dhra afod ko iħan miri pas li a soabi iatr afod ko daod ki pas li aia aor daod ni khdaond si pochħa kħ agr min as foj ka picħħa kron to kĩa min anko jalonga? as ni as si kħa kħ picħħa kr kionkh to iqina anko jaliga aor dror sb kchħ chħralaiga so daod aor oh chħ so admi jo aski sath thi chlĩ aor bsor ki ndi pr phnchi jħan oh log jo picħħi chħoti gii thħri rħi pr daod aor char so admi picħħa kii chlĩ gii kionkh do so jo aisi thk gii thi kħ bsor ki ndi ki par nh ja ski picħħi rh gii? aor anko

midan min aik msri ml gia asi oh daod ki pas li aii aor asi roti di so as ni khaii aor asi pini ko pani dia aor anhon ni anjir ki tkia ka aik tkra aor kshmsk ki do khoshi asi dii jb oh kha chka to aski jan min jan aii kionkh as ni tin dn aor tin rat si nh roti khaii thi nh pani pia tha tb daod ni pochha to ks ka admi hi? aor to kha ka hi? as ni khamin aik msri joan aor aik emaliqi ka nokr hon aorm ira aqa mjh ko chhor gia kionkh tin dn hoi kh min bimar pr gia tha hm ni krition ki jnob min aor ihodah ki mlk min aor kalb ki jnob min lot mar ki aor sqalj ko ag si phonk dia daod ni as si kha kia to mjhi as foj tk phnchadiga? as ni kha kh to mjh si khda ki qsm ka kh nh tomjhi qtl kriga aor nh mjhi miri aqa ki hoalh kriga to min tjh ko as foj tk phncha donga jb as ni asi ohan phncha dia to dikha kh oh log as sari zmin pr phili hoi thi aor as bht si mal ki bb si jo anhon ni flstion ki mlk aor ihodah ki mlk si lota tha khati piti aor diaftin ara rhi thi so daod rat ki phli pr si likr dosri dn ki sham tk anko marta rha aor an min si aik bhi nh bcha soa char so joanon ki jo aonton pr chrh kr bhag gii aor daod ni sb kchh emaliqi li gii thi chhralia aor apni donon bioion ko bhi daod nichhra ia aor anki ko ii chiz gm nh hoi nh chhoti nh bri nh lrki nh lrkian nh lot ka mal nh aor koii chiz jo anhon ni li thi daod sb ka sb lota laia aor daod ni sb bhirbkrian aor gaii bil li lli aor oh anko baqi moashi ki agi ih khti hoi hank laii kh ih daod ki lot hi aor daod an do so joanon ki pas aia jo asi thk gii thi kh daod ki pichhi pichhi nh ja ski aor jnko anhon ni bsor ki ndi pr thhra dia tha oh daod aor aski sath ki logon si mlni ko nkli aor jb daod an logo ki nzdik phncha to a sni a n si khir o eafit pochhi tb an logon min si jo daod ki sath gii thi sb bddhat aor khbith logon ni kha chonkh ih hmari sath nh gii aslii hm anko as mal min si jo hm ni chhraia hi ko ii hsh nhin dingi soa hr shkhs ki bioi aor bal bchon ki takh oh anko likr chli jaiin tb daod ni kha ai miri bhaiio tm as mal ki sath jo khdaond ni hm ko dia hi aisa nhin krni pao gi kionkh asi ni hm ko bchaia aor as foj ko js ni hm pr chrhaii ki hmari hath min kr dia aor as amr min tmhari maniga kon? kionkh jisa aska hsh hi jo lraii min jata hi oisa hi aska hsh ho ga jo saman ki pas thhrta hi donon brabr hsh paingi aor jb daod sqalj min ia to as ni lot ki mal min si ihodah ki bzrgon ki pas jo aski dost thi kchh kchh bhija aor kha kh dikho khdaond ni dshmnon ki mal min si ih tmhari lli hdih hi ih anki pas jo bit ail min aor anki pas jr ramat aljnob min aor anki pas jo itir min aor anki pas jo eroeir min aor anki pas jo sfmot min aor anki pas jo astmoe min aor apnki pas jo rkl min aor aor anki pas jo irhmiilion ki shhron min aor anki pas jo qinion ki shhron min aor anki pas jo hrmh min aor anki (pas jo koreasan min aor anki pas jo etak min aor anki pas jo hbron min thi aor an sb jghon min jhan jhan daod aor aski log phra krti thi bhija

skht mshkl min prgia tb saol ni apni slah bradr si kha apni tolar khinch aor as si mjhi chhid di ta nh ho kh ih namkhton aiin aor mjhi chhid lin aor mjhi bi ezt krin pr aski slah bradr ni aisa nh krnanh chaha kionkh oh nhait dr gia tha as lli saol ni apni tolar li aor as pr gra jb aski slah brdar ni dikha kh saol mr gia to oh bhi apni tolar pr gra aor aski sath mr gia so saol aor aski tinon biti aor aska slah brdar aor aski sb lo g asi dn aik sath mr mti jb asraaili mrdon ni jo as oadi ki dosri trf aor irdn ki par thi iih dikha kh asraail ki log bhag gii aor saol aor aski biti mr gii to oh shhron ko chhor kr bhag nkli aor flsti aii aor an min rhni lgi dosri dn jb flsti lashon ki kpri atar ni aii to anhon ni saol aor aski tinon biton ko koh jlboeh pr mrdh paia so anhon ni aska sr kat lia aor aski hthiar atar lli aor flstion ki mlk min qasd roanh kr dii takh anki bt khanon aor logon ko ih khoshkhhbri phncha din so anhon ni aski hthairon ko estarat ki mnr min rkha aor aski lash ko bit shan ki dioar pr jr dia jb ibis jlead ki bashndon ni aski barh min oh bat jo flstion ni saol si ki sni to sb bhadr athi aor raton rat dioar pr si li aii aor ibis min phnch kr ohan anko jla dia aor anki hdian likr ibis min jhao ki drkht ki nichu dfn kin aor sat dn tk rozh rkha

31

aor flsti asraail si lri aor asraaili mrd flstion ki samni si bhagi aor kohstan jlboeh min qtl ho kr gri aor flstion ni saol aor aski biton ka khob pichha kia aor flstion ni saol ki biton iontn aor abindab aor mlkishoe ko mar dala aor ih jng saol pr nnhait bhari ho gii aor tir andazon ni asi ja lia aor oh tir andazon ki sbb si

aor saol ki mot ki bed j̄b daod emaliqion ko mar kr lota aor daod ko sqalh min rhti hoii do dn ho gii to tisi dn aisa hoa kh aik shkhs lshkr gah min si saol ki pas si pirahn chak kii aor sr pr khak dali hoii aia aor j̄b oh daod ki pas phncha to zmin pr gra aor s̄jdh kia daod ni as si kha to khan si ata hi? as ni as si kha min asraail ki lshkr gah min si bch nkla hon tb daod ni as si pochha kia hal rha? dhra mjhi bhi bta as ni kha kh log jng min si bhag gii aor bht si gri aor mr gii aor saol aor aska bita iontn bhi mr gii hin tb daod ni as joan si js ni asko ih khbr di kha tjhi kisi melom hi kh saol aor aska bita iontn mr gii? oh joan js ni asko ih khbr di khni lga kh min koh jloeh pr atfaqa oard hoa aor kia dikha kh saol apni nizh pr jhka hoa hi aor rth aor soar aska pichha kii arhi hin aor j̄b as ni apni picchi ngah ki to mjh ko dikha aor mjhi pkara min ni joab dia min hadr hon as ni mjhi kha to kon hi? min ni asi joab dia min emaliq hon phr as ni mjh si kha miri pas khra ho kr mjhi qtl kr dal kionkh min bri edham min hon aor ab tk mira dm mjh min hi tb min ni aski pas khri ho kr asi qtl kia kionkh mjhi iqin tha kh ab jo oh gra hi to bchga nhin aor min aski sr ka taj aor bazo pr kakngn li kr anko apni khdaond ki pas laia hon tb daod ni apni kpron ko pkr kr anko phar dala aor aski sath ki sb admion ni bhi aisa hi kia aor oh saol aor aski biti iontn aor khdaond ki logon aor asraail ki ghraani ki lii bohkh krni aor roni lgi aor sham tk roz khkha aslii kh oh tloar si mari gii thi phr daod ni as joan si jo ih khbr laia tha pochha kh to khan ka hi? as ni kha min aik prdisi ka bita aor emaliq hon daod ni as si kha to khdaond ki mmsoh ko hlak krni ki lii as pr hath chlani si kion nh dra? a phr daod niaik nojoan ko bla kr kha nzdik ja aor as pr hmhl kr so as ni asi aisa mara kh oh mr gia aor daod ni as si kha tira khon tiri hi sr pr ho kionkh to hi ni apni mn̄h si ap apni aor goahi di aor kha kh min ni khdaond ki mmsoh ko jan si mara aor daod ni saol aor aski biti iontn pr as mrthii ki sath matm kia aor as ni anko hkm dia kh bni ihodah ko kman ka git skhaiin dikho oh iashr ki kta b min lkha hi ai asraail ! tiri hi aonchi mqamon pr tira fkh̄r mara gia haii ! zbrdst kisi khit ai! ih jat min nh btanaasqon ki kochon min aski khbr nh krna nh ho kh flstion ki bitian khosh hon nh ho kh namkhtonon ki bitian fkh̄r krin ai jlboeh ki pharo!tm pr nh aos pri aor nh barsh ho aor nh h̄dih ki chizon ki khit hon kionkh ohan zbrdston ki spr bri tr̄h si phink di gii ieni saol ki spr js pr tl̄n nhin lgaia gha tha mqtolon ki khon si zbrdston ki chrbi si iontn ki kman kbhi nh tli aor saol ki tloar khali nh loti saol aor iontn apni jiti ji eziz aor dl̄ psnd thi aor apni mot ki oqt alg nh hoii oh eqabon si tiz aor shir bbron si zor aoar thi ai asraail ki bition ! saol pr ro js ni tm ko nfis nfis arghoani lbas phnaiiaor soni ki zioron si tmhari poshak ko arasth kha haii lraii min zbrdst khit ai!iontn tiri aonchi mqamon pr qtl hoa ai miri bhaii iontn ! mjhi tira gh̄m hi to mjh ko bht hi mrghob tha tiri m̄hbt miri lii ejib thi eorton ki m̄hbt si bhi ziadh haii zbrdst kisi khit ai aor jng ki hthiar nabod ho gii!

aor aski bed aisa hoa kh daod ni khdaond si pochha kh kia min ihoda h ki shhron min si ksi min chla jaon ? khdaond ni as si kha ja daod ni kha kdhr jaon? as ni frmaia jbron ko so daod me apni donon bioion izreili akhinoem aor krml̄i nabal ki bioi abijil ki ohan gia aor daod apni sath ki admion ko bhi aik aik ki ghraani smit ohan li gia aor oh jbron ki shhron min rhni lgi tb ihodah ki log aii aor ohan anhon ni daod ko btaia kh ibis jlead ki logon ni saol ko d̄fn kia tha so daod ni ibis jlead ki logon ki pas qasdroanh kiti aor anko khla bhija kh khdaond ki trf si tm mbark ho aslii kh tm ni apni malk saol pr ih ahsan kia aor asi d̄fn kia so khdaond tmhari sath rhmt aor schaii ko eml̄ min laii aor min bhi tm ko as niki ka bdl̄ donga aslii kh tm ni ih kam kia ps tmhari bazo qoi ho aor tm dlir rho kionkh tmhara malk saol mr gia aor ihodah ki ghraani ni msh kr ki mjhi apna badshah bnaia hi likn nir ki biti abnir ni jo saol ki lshkr ka s̄rdar tha saol ki biti ashbo st ko likr asi mhnaim min phnchaia aor asi jlead aor ashron aor izreil aor afraim aor bnimin aor tmam asraail ka badshah bnaia (aor saol ki biti ashbost ki emr chalis brs ki thi j̄b oh asraail ka badshah hoa aor as ni do brs badshahi ki) likn ihodah ki bhrani ni daod ki piroi ki aor daod jbron min bni ihodah pr sat brs chh̄ mhini tk hkmran rha phr nir ka bita abnir aor saol ki biti ashbost ki khadm mhnaim si jbeon min aii

aor droiaha ka bita ioab aor daod ki mlazm nkli aor jbeon ki talab pr a n si mli aor donon friq bith gii aik talab ki as trf aor dosra tlab ki dosri trf tb abnir ni ioab si kha dhra ih joan athkr hmari samni khilin ioab ni kha athin tb oh ath kr tead ki mtabq amni samni hoii ieni saol ki biti ashbost aor binmin ki trf si barh joan aor daod ki khadm̄on min si barh admi aor anhon ni aik dosri ka sr pkr kr apni apni tloar apni mkh̄alf ki phlo min bhonk di so oh aik hi sath gri aslii oh jgh hlqt h̄sorim khaii oh jbeon min hi aor as roz bri skht lraii hoii aor abnir aor asraail ki logon ni daod ki khadm̄on si shkst khaii aor droiaha ki tinon biti ioab aor abi shi aor esahil ohan mojud thi aor esahil jngli hrn ki mannd sbk patha aor esahil ni abnir ka pichha kia aor abnir ka pichha krti oqt oh dhni ia baiin hath nh mra tb abnir ni pani picchi n̄zr krki as si kha ai esahil ! kia to hi ? as ni kha han abnir ni as si kha apni dhni ia baiin smt ko mr ja aor jaoanon min si ksi ko pkr kr aski hthiar lot li pr esahil aska pichha krni si baz nh aia abnir ni esahil si phr kha mira pichha krni si paz rh min kisi tjhi zmin pr mar kr khal don kionkh phr min tiri baii iob ko kia mn̄h dkhaonga? as pr bhi as ni mrni si ankar kia tb abnir ni apni bhali ki pchhli sri si aski pit pr aisa mara kh oh par hogia so oh ohan gra aor asi jgh mr gia aor aisa hoa kh jtni as jgh aii jhan esahil gr kr mra tha oh ohin khri rh gii likn ioob aor abi shi abnir ka pichha krti rhi aor j̄b oh koh amh tk jo dsht jbeon ki rasth min j̄bah ki mqabl hi phnchi to sorj̄ dob gia aor bni bnimin abnir ki picchi akthi hoii aor iak d̄sth bn̄ gii aor aik phar ki choti pr khri hoii tb abnir ni ioab ko pkar kr kha kia tloar abdt̄k hlak krti r̄h? kia to nhin janta kh aska anjam kroaht hoga? to kb logon ko hkm dikga kh apni bhaiion ka pichha chor kr lot jaiin ? ioab ni kah zndh khda ki qsm agr to nh bola hota to lo g sbh hi ko dror chl̄i jati

aor apni bhaaiion ka pichha nh krti phr ioad ni nrsnga phonka aor sb log thhr gii aor asraail ka pichha phr nh kha aor phr lri aor abnir aor aski log as sari rat midan min chli aor irdn ki par hoii aor sb btron si gdhr kr mhnaim min aphnchi aor ioad abnir ka pichha chor kr lota aor as ni jo sb admion ko jme kia to daod ki mlazmon min si anis admi aor esahil km nkli pr daod ki mlazmon ni bnimin min si aor abnir ki logon min si atni mar dii kh tin so sath admi mr gii aor anhon ni esahil ko atha kr asi aski bap ki qbr min jo bit lhm min thi dfn kia aor ioad aor aski log sari rat chli aorhbron phnchkr anko dn nkla

3

alghrd saol ki ghrani aor daod ki ghrani min mdt tk jng rhi aor daod roz broz zor aor hota gia aor saol ka khandan kmzor hota gia aor hbron min daod ki han biti pida hoii amnon aska phlota tha jo izreili akhi-noem ki btn si tha aor dosra kliba tha jo krmli nabal ki bioi abijil si hoa tisa abi slom tha jo jsor ki badshah tlni ki biti mekh si hoa chotha adoniah tha jo jhit ka bitatha aor panchaon sftiah ka bita tha aor chta abream tha jo daod ki bioi ejlah si hoa ih daod ki han hbron min pida hoii aor jb saol ki ghrani aor daod ki ghrani min jng ho rhi thi to abnir ni saol ki ghrani min khob zor pida kr lia aor saol ki aik hr m thi jska nam rsfah tha oh aiah ki biti thi so ashbost st ni abnir si kha to miri bap ki hrm ki pas kion gia? abnir ashbost ki an baton si bht ghsh ho kr khni lga kia min ihodah ki ksi kti ka sr hon ? aj tk min tiri bap sol ki ghrani aor aski bhaaiion aor doston si mhrbani si pish ata rha hon aor tjhi daod ki hoalh nhin kia to bhi to aj as eort ki sth mjh pr eib lgata hi? khda abnir si oisa hi blkh as si ziadh kri agr min daod si ohi slok nh kron jski qsm khdaond ni aski sath khaii thi takh slnt ko saol ki ghrani si mntql kr ki daod ki tkht ko asraail aor ihodah donon pr dan si birsbe tk qaim kron aor oh abnir ko aik lzf joab nh di ska aslih ka as si drta tha aor abnir ni apni trf si daod ki pas qasd roanh kii aor khla bhija kh mlk kska hi? to miri sath apna ehd bandh aor dikh mira hath tiri sath hoga ta kh sariasraail ko tiri trf mail kron as ni kha achha min tiri sath ehd bandhonga pr min tjh si aik bat chahta hon aor oh ih hi kh jb to mjh si mlni ko aii to jb tk saol ki biti mikl ko phli apni sth nh laii to mira mnh dikhni nhin paiga aor daod ni saol ki biti ashbost ko qasdon ki merft kha bhija kh miri bioi mikl ko jsko min ni flstion ki so khlrian dikr biahtha thari hoalh kr soashbost ni log bhijkar asiaski shhor lis ki biti flti ail si chhin lia aor aska shohr aski sath chla aor aski picchi picchi bhorim tk rota hoa chla aia tb abnir ni as si kha lot ja so oh lot gia aor abnir ni asraaili bzrgon ki pas khbr bhiji kh gdhr dnnon min tm ih chahti thi kh daod tm pr badshah ho ps ab aisa kr lo kionkh khdaond ni daod ki hq min frmaia hi kh min apni bndh daod ki merft apni qom asraail ko flstion aor anki sb dshmon ki hath si rhaii donga aor abnir ni bni binmin si bhi batin kin aor abnir chla kh jo kchh asraailon aor binmin ki sari ghrani ko achha lga asi hbron min daod ko kh snaii so abnir hbron min daod ki pas aia aor bis admi aski sath thi tb daod ni abnir aor an logon ko joaski sath thi diaft ki aor abnirni daod si kha ab ath kr jaonga aor sari asraail ko

apni malk badshah ki pas aktha kronga ta kh oh tjh si ehd bandhin aor to js jr pr tira ji chahi slntn kri so daod ni abnir ko rkht kia aor oh slamt chla gia daod ki log aor ioad ksi dhaoi si lot ka bht sa mal apni sath likr aii likn abnir hbron min daod ki pas nhin tha kionkh as ni asi rkht kr dia tha aor oh slamt chla gia tha aor jb ioad aor lshkr ki sb log jo aski sath thi aii toanhon ni ioad ko btaia kh nir ka bita abnir badshah ki pas aia tha aor as ni asi rkht kr dia aor oh slamt chla gia tb ioad badshah ki pas akr khni lga ih to ni kia kia ? dikh ! abnir tiri pas aia tha so to ni asi kion rkht kr diakh oh nkl gia? to nir ki biti abnir ko janta hi kh oh tjh ko dhoka dini aor tiri ani jani aor tiri sari kam ka bhid lini aia tha jb ioad daod ki pas si bahr nkla to as sni abnir ki picchi qasd bhiji aor oh asko sirh ki koiin si lota li aii pr ih daod ko melom nhin tha jb abnir hbron min lot aia to ioad asi alg phatk ki andr li gia ta kh aski sath chpki chpk bat kri aor ohan apni bhaai esahil ki kon ki bdln in aski pit min aisa mara kh oh mr gia bed min jb daod ni ih sna to kha kh min aor miri slntn donton hmishh tk khdaond ki agi nir ki biti abnir ki khon ki trf si bj gnah hin oh ioad aor aski bap ki sari ghrani ki sr lgi aor ioad ki ghrani min koiin nh koiin aisa hota rhi jsi jrian ho ia jo korhi ho ia bisakhi pr chli ia tloar si mri ia tkri tkri ko mhtaj ho so ioad aor aski bhaai abishi ni abnir ko mar dia aslih kh as ni jbeon min anki bhaai esahil ko lraii min qtl kia tha aor daod ni ioad si aor an sb logon si jo aski sath thi kha kh apni kpri pharo aor tat phno aor abnir ki agi agi matm kro aor daod badshah ap jnazh ki picchi picchi chla aor anhon abnir ko hbron min dfn kia aor badshah abnir ki qbr pr chla chla kr roia aor sb log bhi roii aor badshah ni abnir pr ih mrthih kha kia abnir ko aisa hi mrna tha jsi ahmq mrta hi? tiri hath bndhi nh thi aor nh tiri paon birion min thijisi ko ii bdkaron ki hath si mrta hi oisi hi to mra gia tb as pr sb log dobarh roii aor sb log kchh dn rhti daod ko roti khlatiaii likn daod ni qsm kha kr kha agr min aftab ki ghrob honi si pishtir roti ia aor kchh chkhon to khda mjh si aisa blkh as si ziadh kri aor sb logon ni as pr ghor kia aor as si khosh hoii kionkh jo kchh badshah krta tha sb log as si khosh hoti thi so sb logon ni aor tmam asraail ni asi dn jan lia kh nir ki biti abnir ka qtl hona badshah ki trf si nh tha aor badshah ni apni mlazmon si kha kia tm nhin janti ho kh aj ki dn aik sradar blkh aik bht bra admi asraail minmra hi? aor abrchh min mmsoh badshah hon to bhi aj ki dn eajz hon aor ih log bni droiah mjh si zbdrst hin khdaond bdkar ko aski bdi ki moafq bdllh di

4

jb saol ki biti ashbost ni sna kh abnir hbron min mr gia to aski hath dhili pr gii aor sb asraaili ghbragii aor saol ki biti ashbost ki do admi thi jo fojon ki srdar thi aik ka nam benh aor dosri ka rikab tha ih donon bni bnimin ki nsl ki biroti rmon ki biti thi (kionkh birot ki bhi bni bnimin ka gnajata hi aor biroti jtim ko bhag gii thi chnanchh aj ki dn tk aoh ohin rhti hin) aor saol ki biti iontn ka aik lngbra bitha tha jb saol aor iontn ki khbr izreil si pnchti to oh panch brs ka tha so aski daih asko atha kr bhagi aor as ni jo bhaghni min jldi ki to aisa hoa kh oh gr pra aor lngra hoga aska nam mfi-

bost tha aor biroti rmon ki biti rikab aor benhchli aor kri ghop ki oqt ashbost ki ghr aii jb oh dophr ko aram kr rha so oh ohan ghr ki andr gihon lini ki bhani si ghsi aor aski pit min mara aor rikab aor aska bhahi benh bhag nkli jb oh ghr min ghsi to oh apni khoab gah min apni bstr pr sota tha so anhon ni asi mara aor qtl kia aor aska sr kat dia aor aska sr likr tamam rat midan ki rah chli aor ashbost ka sr hbron min daod ki pas li aii aor badshah si kha tira dshmn saol jo tir jan ka talb tha ih aski biti ashbost ka sr hi so khdaond ni aj ki dn miri malik badshah ka antqam saol aor aski nsl si lia tb daod ni rikab aor aski bhahi benh ko jo biroti rmon ki biti thi jo ab dia kh khdaond ki hiat ki qsm js ni miri jan ko msibt si rhaii di hi jb aik shkhs ni mjh si kha kh dikh saol mr gia aor smjha kh khoshkhbri dita hi to min ni asi pkra aor sflaj min asi qtl kia ihi jza min ni asi aski khbr ki bdli di ps jb shiron ni aik rasgar ansan ko asi ki ghr min aski bstr pr qtl kia hi to kia min ab aski khon ka bdll tm si dror hi nh lon aor tm ko zmin pr si nabod nh kr dalon tb daod ni apni joanon ko hk dia aor anhon ni anko qtl kia aor anki hath aor paon kat dali aor anko hbron min talab ki pas tang dia aor ashbost ki sr ko likr anhon ni hbron min abnir ki qbr min dfn kia

5

tb asraail ki sb qbili hbron min daod ki pas akr khni lgi dikh hm tiri hdi aor tira gosht hin aor gdhri zmanh min jb saol hmara badshah tha to to hi asraailion ko li jaia aor li aia krta tha aor khdaond ni tjh si kha kh to miri asraaili logon ki glh bani kriga aor to asraail ka srdar hoga ghrd asraail ki sb bzrg hbron min badshah ki pas aii aor daod badshah ni hbron min anki sath khdaond ki hdor ehd bandha aor anhon ni daod ko msh kr ki asraail ka badshah bnaia aor daod jb slntn krni lga to tis brs ka tha aor as ni chalis brs slntn ki as ni hbron min sat brs chh mhini ihodah pr slntn ki aor iroshlm min sb asraail aor ihodah pr tintis brs slntn ki phr badshah aor aski log iroshlm ko iboson pr jo as mlk ki bashndi thi chrhaii krni gii anhon ni daod si kha jb tk to andhon aor lngron ko nh li jaii ihan nhin ani paigai oh smjhti thi kh daod ihan nhin askta to bhi daod ni sion ka qleh li lia ohi daod ka shhr hi aor daod ni as dn kha kh jo koi iboson ko mari oh nali ko jaii aor an lngron aor andhon ko mari jn si daod ki ji ko nfrt hi asi lli ih khaot hi kh andi aor lngri ohan hin so oh ghr min nhin askta aor daod as qleh min rhni lga aor as ni aska nam daod ka shhr rkha aor daod ni grdagrd mlo si likr andr ki rkh tk bht kchh temir kia aor daod brhta hi ga kionkh khdaond lshkron ka khda aski sath tha aor sr ki badshah hiran ni alichion ko aor diodard ki lkrion aor hrhion aor memaron ko daod ki lli aik mhl bnaia aor daod ko iqin hoa kh khdaond ni asi asraail ka badshah bna kr qiam bkhsa aor as ni aski slntn ko apni qom asraail ki khatr mmataz kia hi aor hbron si chli ani ki bed daod ni iroshlm si aor hrmin rkh lin aor bioian kin aor daod ki han aor biti aor bitian pida hoian aor jo iroshlm min aski han pida hoii aor anki nam ih hin smoea aor sobab aor natn aor sliman aor abhar aor aliso aor nfj aor ife aor alisme aor alide aor alifalt aor jb flstion ni sna kh anhon ni daod ko msh krki asraail

ka badshah bnaia hi to sb flsti daod ki tlash min chrh aii aor daod ko khbr hoii so oh qleh min chla gia flsti akr rfaiim ki oadi min phil gii tb daod ni khdaond si pochha kia min flstion ki mqablh ko jaon? kia to anko miri hath min kr diga? khdaond ni daod si kha kh ja kionkh min dror flstion ko tiri hath min krdonga so daod bel pr adim min aia aor ohan daod ni anko mara aor khni lga kh khdaond ni miri dshmnnon ko miri samni tor dala jisi pani tot kr bh nklti hi aslii as ni as jglh ka nam bel pradim rkha aor ohin anhon ni apni bton ko chhor dia tha so daod aor aski log anko li gii aor flsti phr chrh aii aor rfaiim ki oadi min phil gii aor jb daod ni khdaond si pochha to as ni kh to chrhaii nh kr anki picchi si ghom kr tot ki drkhton ki samni si an pr hmlh kr aor jb tt ki drkhton ki phngion min tji foj ki chlni ki aoaz snaii di tocht ho jana kionkh as oqt khdaond tiri agi agi nkl chka ho ga ta kh flstion ki lshkr ko mari aor daod ni jisa khdaond ni asi frmaia tha oisa hi kia aor flstion ko jbe si jzr tk marta gia

6

aor daod ni phr asraailion ki sb chni hoii tis hzar mrdon ko jme kia aor daod atha aor sb lgon ko jo aski sath thi likr belhihodah si chla takh khda ki sndoq ko adhr si li aii jo as nam ka ieni rb alafaoj ki nam ka khlata hi jo krobion pr bithta hi so anhon ni khda ki sndoq ko nii gari pr rkha aor asi abindab ki ghr si jo phari pr tha nkal laii aor as nii gari ko abindab ki biti ezt aor akhio hankni lgi aor oh asi aindab ki ghr si jo phari pr tha khda ki sndoq ki sath nkal laii aor akhio sndoq ki agi agi chl rha tha aor daod aor asraail ka sara ghrana snobr ki lkri ki sb trh ki saz aor star brbt aor df aor khnjri aor jhanjh khdaond ki agi agi bjati chli aor jb oh nkon ki khilhan pr phnchi to ezh ni khda ki sndoq ki trf hath brha kr asi tham lia kionkh bilon ni thokr khaii thi tb khdaond ka ghsh ezh pr bhrka aor khda ni ohin asi aski khta ki sbb si mara aor oh ohan khda ki sndoq ki pas mr gia aor daod as sbb si kh khdaond ezh pr tot pra nakhosh hoa aor as ni as jgh ka nam prd ezh rkha jo aj ki dn tk hi aor daod as dn khdaond si drgia aor khni lga kh khdaond ka sndoq miri han kionkr aii? aor daod ni khdaond ki sndoq ko apni han daod ki shhr min li jana nh chaha blkh daod asi aik trf jati eobid adom ki ghr li gia aor khdaond ka sndoq jati eobidadom ki ghr min tin mhini tk rha aor khdaond ni eobid adom ko aor aski sari ghrani ko brkt di aor daod badshah ko khbr mli kh khdaond ni eobidadom ki ghrani ko aor aski hr chiz min khda ki sndoq ki sbb si brkt di hi tb daod gia aor khda ki sndoq ko eobidadom ki ghr si daod ki shhr min khoshi khoshi li aia aor aisa hoa kh jb khdaond ki sndoq ki athani oali chh qdm chli to daod ni aik bil aor aik mota bchhra dhhb kia aor daod khdaond ki hdor apni sari zor si nachni lga aor daod kntan ka afod phni tha so daod aor asraail ka sara ghrana khdaond ki sndoq ko llkarti aor nrsnga phonkti hoii laii aor jb khdaond ka sndoq daod ki shhr ki andr arha tha to saol ki biti mikl ni khrki si ngah ki aor daod badshah ko khdaond ki hdor achhliti aor nachti dikha so as ni apni dl hi dl min asi hqir jana aor oh khdaond ki sndoq ko andr laii aor asi aski jgh

pr as khimh ki bich min jo daod ni aski lli khra kia tha rkha aor daod ni sokhtni qrbani aor slamti ki qrbaniyan khdaond ki agi chrhaiin aor jb daod sokhtni qrbani aor slamti ki qrbaniyan chrhachka to as ni rb alafoaj ki nam si logon ko brkt di aor as ni sb logoieni asraiil ki sari anboh ki mrdon aor eorton donon ko aik aik roti aor aik aik tkra gosht aor kshmsk ki aik aik tkia banti phr sb log apni apni ghr chli gii tb daod lota ta kh apni ghrani ko brkt di aor saol ki biti mikl daod ki asqbal ko nkli aor khni lgi kh asraiil ka badshah aj kisa shandar melom hota tha js ni aj ki dn apni mlazmon ki londion ki samni apni ko brhnh kia jisi koi banki bihaii si brhnh ho jata hi daod ni mikl si kha ih to khdaond ki hdot tha js ni tiri bap aor aski sari ghrani ko chhor kr mjhi psnd kia ta kh oh mjhi khdaond ki qom asraiil ka pishoa bnaai so min khdaond ki agi nachonga blkh min as si bh ziadhlhl honga aor apni hi nzz min nichh honga aor jn londion ka dhkr to ni kha hi ohi miri ezt kr ingi so saol ki biti mikl mrti dm tk bi aolad hi rhi

7

jb badshah apni mhl min rhni lga aor khdaond ni asi aski charon trf ki sb dshmnon si aram bkhsa to badshah ni natn nbi si kha dikh min to dioar ki lkrion ki ghr min rhta hon pr khda ka sndoq prdon ki andr rhta hi tb natn ni badshah si kha ja jo kchh tiri dl min hi kr kionkh khdaond tiri sath hi aor asi rat ko aisa hoa kh khdaond ka klam natn ko phncha kh ja aor miri bndh daod si kh khdaond ion frmatia hi kh kia to miri rhni ki lli aik ghr bnaiga? kionkh jb si min bni asraiil ko msr si nkal laia aj ki dn tk aski ghr min nhin rha blkh khimh aor mskn min phrta rha hon aor jhan jhan min sb bni asraiil ki sath phrta rha kia min ni khin ksi asraiili qbil si jsi min ni hkm kia kh miri qom asraiil ki glh bani kro ih kha kh tm ni miri lli diodar ki lkrion ka ghr kion nhin bnaia? so ab to miri bndh daod si kh kh rb alafoaj ion frmatia hi kh min ni tjhi bhir salh si jhan to bhir bkrion ki picchi picchi phrta tha lia takh to miri qom asraiil ka pishoa ho aor min jhan jhan to gia tiri sath rha aor tiri sb dshmnon ko tiri samni si kat dala hi aor min dnia ki bri bri logon ki nam ki trh tira nam bra kronga aor ohan anko jmaonga takh oh apni hi jgh bsin aor phr htaai nh jaain aor shrart ki frznd anko phr dkh nhin dini paiingi jisa phli hota tha aor jisa as dn si hota aia jb si min ni hkm dia kh miri qom asraiil pr qadi hon aor min aisa kronga kh tjh ko tiri sb dshmnon si aram mli masoa aski khdaond tjh ko btata hi kh khdaond tiri ghr ko bnaai rkhaiga aor jb tiri dn pori ho jaingi aor to apni bap dada ki sath so jaiga to min tiri bed tiri nsl ko jo tiri slb si ho gi khr a krki aski slnt ko qaim kronga ohi miri nam ka aik ghr bnaiga aor min aski slnt ka tkht hmishh ki lli qaim kronga aor min aska bap honga aor oh mira bita hoga agr oh khta kri to min asi admion ki lathi aor bni adm ki tazianon si tnbih kronga pr miri rhmt as si jda nh hogi jisi min ni asi saol si jda kha jsi min ni tiri agi si dfe kha aor tira ghr aor tiri slnt sda bni rhigi tira tkht hmishh ki lli qaim kia jaiga jisi ih sb batin aor ih sari roia thi oisa hi natn ni daod si kha tb daod badshah andr ja kr khdaond ki agi bitha aor khni lga ai malk khdaond min kon hon aor mira

ghrana kia hi kh to ni mjhi ihan tk phncha? to bhi ai malk khdaond ih tiri nzz min chhoti bat thi kionkh to ni apni bndh ki ghrani ki hq min bht mdt tk ka dhkr kia hi aor oh bhi ai malk khdaond admion ki triqh kapr aor dod tjh si aor kia kh skta hi? kionkh ai malk khdaond to apni bndh ko janta hi to ni apni klam ki khatr aor apni mrdi ki mtabq ih sb bri kam kii ta kh tira bndh an si oaqf ho jaii so to ai khdaond bzrg hi kionkh jisa hm ni apni kanon si sna hi aski mtabq koi tiri mannd nhin aor tiri soa koi khda nhin aor dnia min oh kon si aik qom hi jo tiri logon ieni asraiil ki mannd hi jsi khda ni ja kr apni qom bnani ko chhraia takh oh apna nam kri (aor tmari khatr bri bri kam) aor apni mlk ki lli aor apni qom ki agi jsi to ni msr ki qomon si aor ankidiotaon si rhaii bkshhi holnak kam kri? aor to ni apni lli apni qom bni asraiil ko mqrr kia ta kh oh hmishh ki tiri qom thhri aor to ap ai khdaond anka khda hoa aor ab to ai khdaond khda as bat ko jo to ni apni bndh aor aski ghrani ki hq min frmai hi sda ki lli qaim kr di aor jisa to ni frmaia hi oisa hi kr aor sda ih khkh khkr tiri nam ki braii ki jaii kh rb alafoaj asraiil ka khda hi aor tiri bndh daod ka ghrana tiri hdot qaim kia jaiga kionkh to ni ai rb alafoaj asraiil ki khda apni bndh pr zahr kia aor frmaia kh min tira ghrana bnaai rkhaiga aslii tiri bndh ki dl min ih aia kh tiri agi ih mnajat kri aor ai malk khdaond to khda hi aor tiri batin schi hin aor to ni apni bndh si as niki ka oedh kia hi so ab apni bndh ki ghrani ko brkt dina mnzot kr takh oh sda tiri ro bro paidar rhi kh to hi ni ai malk khdaond ih kha hi aor tiri bi brkt si tiri bndh ka ghrana sda mbark rhi!

8

aski bed daod ni flstion ko mara aor anko mghlob kia aor daod ni darlhkomit ki enan flstion ki hath si chhin li aor as ni moab ko mara aor anko zmin pr lta kr rsi si napa so as ni qtl krni ki lli do rsion si napa aor jita chhorni ki lli aik pori rsi si ion moabi daod ki khadm bnkr hdii lani lgi aor daod ni dobah ki badshah rhob ki biti hdoezr ko bhi jb oh apni driai frat pr si slnt pr phr qbdh krni ko ja rha tha mar lia aor daod ni aski aik hzar sat so soar aor bis hzar piadi pkr lli aor daod ni rthon ki sb ghoron ki khonchin katin pr an min si sorthon ki lli ghorii bcha rkhi aor jb dmsdq ki arami dobah ki badshah hdoezr ki kmk ko aii to daod ni aramion ki baiis hzar adm qtl kii tb daod ni dmsdq ki aram min spahion ki chokian bthaiin soarami bhi daod ki khadm bnkr hdii lani lgi aor khdaond ni daod ko jhan khin oh gia fth bkshsi aor daod ni hdoezr ki mlazmon ki soni ki dhalin chhin lin aor anko iroshlim min li aia aor daod badshah btah aor biroti si jo hdezr ki shhr thi bht sa pitl li aia aor jb hmat ki badshah toghi ni sna kh daod ni hdezr ka sara lshkr mar lia to toghi ni apni biti iooram ko daod badshah ki pas bhija kh asi slam khi aor mbarkbad di aslii kh as ni hdezr si jng kr ki asi mar lia kionkh hdezr toghi si lra krta tha aor iram chandi aor soni aor pitl ki zrof apni sath laia aor daod badshah ni anko khdaond ki lli mkhsos kia aisi hi as ni an sb qomon ki soni chandi ko mkhsos kia jnko as ni mghlob kia tha ieni aramion aor moabion aor bni emon aor flstion aor emaliqion ki soni chandi aor dobah ki badshah rjob ki biti hd-

dezt kr lot ko aor dao d ka bra nam hoa jb oh nmk ki oadi min aramion ki atharh hzar admi mar kr lota aor as ni adom min chokian bthaiin blkh sari adom min chokian bthaiin aor sb adomi daod ki khadm bni aor khdaond ni daod ko jhan khin oh gia fth bkshsi aor daod ni kl asraiil pr sltnt ki aor daod apni sb reit ki sath edl o ansaf krta tha aor droiah ka bita ioab lshkr ka srdar tha aor akhilod ka bita ihosft morkh tha aor akhitob ka bita sdoq aor abi iatr ka bita akhimlk kahn thiaor shraiah mnshi tha aor ihoide ka bita bnaiah kritonaor flistion ka srdar tha aor daod ki biti kahn thi

9

phr daod ni kha kia saol ki ghrani min si koi baqi hi js pr min iontn ki khatr mhrbani kron ? aor saol ki ghrani ka aik khadm bnam diba tha asi daod ki pas bla laii badshah ni asi si kha kia todiba hi ? as ni kahn han tira bndh ohi hi tb badshah ni as si kha kia saol ki ghrani min si koi nhin rha ta kh min as pr khda ki si mhrbani kron ? diba ni badshah si kha iontn ka aik bita rh gia hi jo lngra hi tb badshah ni as si pochha oh kha hi? diba ni badshah ko joab dia dikh oh lodbar min emi ail ki biti mkir ki ghr min hi so daod badshah ni log bhij kr lodbar si emi ail ki biti mkir ki ghr si asi bloalia aor saol ki biti iontn ka bita mfibost daod ki pas aia aor as ni mnsh ki bl gr kr sjdh kia tb daod ni kha mfibost! as ni joab diia tira bndh hadr hi daod ni as si kha mt dr kionkh min tiri bap iontn ki khatr dror rjh pr mhrbani kronga aor tiri bap saol ki sari zmin tjhi phir donga aor to hmishh miri dstr khoan pr khana khaia kr tb as ni sjdh kia aor kha kh tira bndh hi kia chiz jo mjh jisi mri kti pr ngah kri? tb badshah ni saol ki khadm diba ko blaia aor as si kha kh min ni sb kchh jo saol aor aski sari ghrani ka tha tiri aqa ki biti ko bksh dia so to apni biton aor nokron sit zmin ko aski trf si jot kr pida oar ko li aia takh tiri aqa ka bita hi miri dstr khoan pr hmishh khana khaiga aor diba ki pndrh biti aor bis nokr thi tb diba ni badshah si kha jo kchh miri malk badshah ni apni khadm ko hkm dia hi tira khadm oia hi kriga pr mfibost ki hq min badshah ni frmaia kh oh miri dstr khoan pr as trh khana khaiga kh goia oh badshahzadon min si aik hi aor mfibost ka aik chhota bita tha jska nam mika tha aor jtni diba ki ghr min rhti thi oh sb mfibost ki khadm thi so mfitost iroshlim min rhni lga kionkh oh hmishh badshah ki dstr khoan pr khana khata tha aor oh donon paan si lngra tha

10

aski bed aisa hoa kh bni emon ka badshah mr gia aor aska bita hnon aska janshin hoa tb daod ni kha kh min nahs ki biti hnon ki sath mhrbani kronga jisi aski bap ni miri sath mhrbani ki so daod ni apni khadm bhiji ta kh anki merft aski barh min asi tsli di chnanchh daod ki khadm bni emon ki sr zmin min aii aor bni emon ki srdaron ni apni malk hnon si kha tjhi kia ih gman hi kh daod tiri bap ki tezim krta hi kh as ni tsli dini oali tiri pas bhiji hin ? kia daod ni apni khadm tiri pas aslii bhiji hin kh shhr ka hal driaft krki aor

aska bhid likr oh asko ghart kri? tb hnon ni daod ki khadmon ko pkr kr anki adhi darhi mndoi aor anki poshak bich si srin tk to kr anko rkshst kr dia jb daod ko khbr phnchi to as ni an si mlni ko log bhiji aslii kh ih admi nhait shrmndh thi so badshah ni frmaia kh jb tk tmhari darhi nh brhi iriho min rho aski bed chli ana jb bni emon ni dikha kh oh daod ki aski agft angiz hogii to bni emon ni log bhiji aor bit rhob ki aramion aor dobah ki aramion min si bis hzar piadon ko aor mekh ki badshah ko aik hzar spahion smit aor tob ki barh hzar admion ko ajrt pr bla lia aor daod ni ih snkr ioab aor bhadron ki sari lshkr ko bhija tb bni emon nkli aor anhon ni phatk ki pas hi lraii ki lii sf bandhi aor dobah aor rhob ki arami aor tob aor mekh ki log midan min alg thi jb ioab ni dikha kh aski agft aor pichhi donon trf lraii ki lii sf bndhi hi to as ni bni asraiil ki khas logon ko chn lia aor aramion ki mqabl anki sf bandhi aor baqi logon ko apni bhaii abishi ki hath sonp dia aor as ni bni emon ki mqabl sf bandhi phr as ni kha agr arami mjh pr ghalb honi lgin to to miri kmk krna aor agr bni emon tjh pr ghalb honi lgin to min akr tiri kmk kronga so khob hoslr rkh aor hm sb apni qom aor apni khda ki shhron i khatr mrdangi krin aor khdaond jo bhtr jani so kri ps ioab aor oh log jo aski sath thi aramion pr hmlh krni ko agi brhi aor oh aski agi si bhagi jb bni emon ni dikha kh arami bhag gii to oh bhi abishi ki samni si bhag kr shhr ki andr ghs gii tb ioab bni emon ki pas si lot kr iroshlim min aia jb aramion ni dikha kh anhon ni asraiilion si shkst khaai to oh sb jme hoii aor bdr erz ni log bhiji aor an aramion ko jo driaa frat ki par thi li aia aor oh jlam min aii aor bdrerz ki foj ka sph slar sobk anka srdar tha aor daod ko khbr mli so as ni sb asraiilion ko aktha kia aor irdn ki par ho kr hlam min aia aor aramion ni daod ki mqabl sf araii ki aor as si lri aor arami asraiilion ki samni si bhagi aor daod ni aramion ki sath sorthon ki admi aor chalis hzar soar qtl kr dali aor anki foj ki srdar sobk ko aisa mara kh oh ohin mr gia aor jb an badshahon ni jo hdererz ki khadm thi dikha kh oh asraiilion si har gii to anhon ni asraiilion si slh kr li aor anki khdmrt krni lgi ghrd arami bni emon ki phr kmk krni si dri

11

aor aisa hoa kh dosri sal js oqt badshah jng ki lii nklti hin daod ni ioab aor aski sath apni khadmon aor sb asraiilion ko bhija aor anhon ni bni emon ko qtl kia aor rbh ko ja ghira pr daod iroshlim hi min rha aor sham ki oqt daod apni plng pr si ath kr badshahi mhl ki chht pr thlni lga aor chht pr si as ni aik eort ko dikha jo nharhi thi aor oh eort nhait khobsort thi tb daod ni log bhijkr as eort ka hal driaft kia aor ksi ni kha kia oh aleam ki biti bt sbe nhin jo hti aor iah ki bioi hi? aor daod ni log bhijkr asi blalia oh aski pas aii aor as ni as si sbht ki(kionkr oh apni napaki si pak hochki thi) phr oh apni ghr ko chli gii aor oh eort hamlh hogii so as ni daod ki pas khbr bhiji kh min hamlh hon aor daodni ioab ko khla bhija kh hti aor iah ko miri pas bhij di so ioab ni aoriah ko daod ki pas bhij dia aor jb aoriah aia to daod ni pochha kh ioab kisa hi aor logon ka kia hal hi aor jng kisi ho rhi hi? phr daod ni aoriah si kha kh apni ghr ja aor apni

paon dho aor aoriah badshah ki mhl si nkla aor badshah ki trf si aski pichhi pichhi aik khoan bhija gia pr aoriah badshah ki aoriah ki astanh pr apni malk ki aor sb khadmon ki sath soia aor apni ghr nh gia aor jb anhon ni daod ko ih btaia kh aoriah apni ghr nhin gia to daod ni aoriah si kha kia to sfr si nhin aia? ps to apni ghr kion nh gia? aoriah ni daod si kha kh sndoq aor asraail aor ihodah ko jhonprion min rhti hin aor mira malk ioab aor miri malk ki khadmklhi midan min diri dali hoihi hin to kia min apni ghr jaonaor khaon pion aor apni bioi ki sath soon? tiri hiat aor tiri jan ki qsm mjh si ih bat nh hogi phr daod ni aoriah si kha kh aj bhi to ihin rh ja kl min tjhi roanh krdonga so aoriah as dn aor dosri dn bhi iroshlim min rha aor jb daod ni asi blaia to as ni aski hndor khaia pia aor as ni asi pla kr mtoala kia aor sham ko oh bahrjakr apni malk ki aor khadmon ki sath apni bstr pr so rha pr apni ghr ko nh gia sbh ko daod ni ioab ki lii aik kht lkha aor asi aoriah ki hath bhija aor as ni kht min lkha aor asi aoriah ko ghmsan min sb si agi rkha aor tm aski pas si ht jana takh oh mara jaii aor jan bhq ho aor ion hoa kh jb ioab ni as shhr ka mlakhth kr lia to as ni aoriah ko aisi jgh rkha jhan oh janta tha kh bhadr mrd hin aor as shhr ki log nkli aor ioab si lri aor ohan daod ki khadmon min si thori si log kam aii aor hti aoriah bhi mr gia tb ioab ni admi bhij kr jng ka sb hal daod ko btaia aor as ni qasd ko takid kr di kh jb to badshah si jng ka sb hal erd krchki tb agr aisa ho kh badshah ko ghsh a jaii aor oh tjh si khni lgi kh tm lrni ko shhr ki aisi nzdik kion chli gii? kia tm nhin janti thi kh oh dioar pr si tir maringi? irbst ki biti abimlk ko ks ni mara? kia aik eort ni chki ka pat dioar pr si aski aopr aisa nhin phinka kh oh tibd min mr gia? so tm shhr ki dioar ki nzdik kion gii? to phr to khna kh tira khadm hti aoriah bhi mrgia hi so oh qasd chla aor akr js ka m ki lii ioab ni asi bhija tha oh sb daod ko btaia aor as qasd ni daod si kha kh oh log hm pr ghalb hoi aor nkllr midan min hmari pas agii phr hm anko rgidti hoi phatk ki mdklh tk chli gii tb tirandazon ni dioar pr si tiri khadmon pr tir chhori so badshah ki thori si khadm bhi mri aor tira khadm hti aoriah bhi mr gia tb daod ni qasd si kha kh to ioab si ion khna kh tjhi as bat si nakhoshi nh ho aslii kh tloar jisa aik ko arati hi oisa dosri ko so to shhr si aor skht jng krki asi dha di aor to asi dm dla sa dina jb aoriah ki bioi ni sna kh aska shohr aoriah h mrgia to oh apni shohr ki lii matim krni lgi aor jb sog ki dn gzz gi to daod ni asi bloa kr asko apni mhl min rkh lia aor oh aski bioi hogii aor as si aski aik lrka hoa pr as kam si jsi daod ni ka tha khdaond narad hoa

12

aor khdaond ni natn ko daod ki pas bhija as ni aski pas akr as si kha ksi shhr min do shkhs thi aik amir dosar ghris as amir ki pas bht si rior aor gli thi pr as ghris ki pas bhir ki aik pthia ki soa kchh nh tha jsi as ni khrid kr pala tha aor oh as ki aor aski bal bchon ki sath brhi thi oh asi ki noalh min si khati aor aski pialh si piti aor aski god min toti thi aor aski lii btor biti ki thi aor as amir ki han koii msافر aia so as ni as msافر ki lii jo aski han aia tha pkan ko apni rior aor glh min si kchh nh lia blkh as ghris ki bhir li li

aor as shkhs ki lii jo aski han aia tha pkaii tb daod ka ghdb as shkhs pr bshdt bhr ka aor as ni natn si kha kh khdaond ki hiat ki qsm kh oh shkhs ko as bhir ka chogna bhrna priga kionkh as ni aisa kam kia aor asi trs nh aia tb natn ni daod si khakh oh shkhs to hi hi khdaond asraail ka khda ion frmata hi kh min ni tjhi msh krki asraail ka badshah bnaia aor min ni tjhi saol ki hath si chhraia aor min ni tiri aqa ka ghr tjhi dia aor tiri aqa ki bioian tiri god min kr din aor asraail aor ihodah ka ghrana tjh ko dia aor agr ih sb kchh thora tha to min tjh ko aor aor chizib bhi dita so to ni kion khdaond ki bat ki thqir krki aski hndor bdi ki ? t ni hti aoriah ko tloar si mara aor aski bioi li li takh oh tiri bioi bpni aor asko bni emon ki tloar si qtl kr oia so ab tiri ghr si tloar kbhi alg nh hogi kionkh to ni miji hqir jana aor hti aoriah ki bioi li li takh oh tiri bioi ho so khdaond ion frmata hi kh dikh min shr ko tiri hi ghr si tiri khlaf athaonga aor min tiri bioion ko likr tiri ankhon ki samni tiri hmsaih ko donga aor oh dn dhari tiri bioion si sbht kriga kionkh to ni to chhp kr ih kia pr min sari asraail ki robro dn dhari ih kronga tb daod ni natn si kha min ni khdaond ka gnah kia natn ni daod si kha kh khdaond ni bhi tira gnah bkshah to mriga nhin to bhi chonkh to ni as kam si khdaond ki dshmon ko kfr bkni ka bra moqe dia hi alii oh lrka bhi jo tjh si pida hoga mrjaiga phr natn apni ghr chla gia aor khdaond ni as lrki ko jo aoria h ki bioi ki daod si pida hoa tha mara aor bht bimar hogia aslii daod ni as lrki ki khatr khda si mnt ki aor daod ni rozr rkha aor andr ja kr sari rat zmin pr pra rha aor aski ghrani ki bzrg athkr aski pas aii kh asi zmin pr si athaiin pr oh nh atha aor nh as ni anki sath khana khaia aor satoind dn oh lrka mr gia aor daod ki mlazm asi dr ki mari ih nh bta ski kh lrka mr gia kionkh anhon ni kha kh jb oh lrka hnoz zndh tha aor hm ni as si gftgo ki to as ni hmari bat nh mani ps agr hm asi btaiin kh lrka mrgiato oh bht hi krhiga pr jb daod ni apni mlazmon ko aps min phspshati dikha to daod smjh gia kh lrka mrgia so daod ni apni mlazmon si pochha kia lrka mrgia? anhon ni joab dia mrgia tb daod zmin pr si atha aor ghsl krki as ni til lgaia aor poshak bdli aor khdaond ki ghr min ja kr sjdh kha phr oh apni ghr aia aor aski hkm dini pr anhon ni aski agi roti rkhi aor as ni khaaii tb aski mlazmon ni as si kha ih kisa kam hi jo to ni kia? jb oh lrka jita tha to to ni aski lii rozr rkha aor rota bhi rha aor jb oh lrka mr gia to to ni ath kr roti khaai as ni kia kh jb tk oh lrka zndh tha min ni rozr rkha aor min rota rha kionkh min ni socha kia jani khdaond ko mjh pr rhm ajaii kh oh lrka jita rhi? pr ab to oh mrga ps min asi lota la skta hon? min to aski pas jaonga pr oh miri pas nhin lotni ka phr daod ni apni bioi bt sbe ko tsi di aor aski pas gia aor as si sbht ki aor as ki aik bta hoa aor daod ni aska nam sliman rkha aor oh khdaond ka piara hoa aor as ni natn nbi ki merft pigham bhija so as ni aska nam khdaond ki khatr ididia h rkha aor ioab bni emon ki rbh si lra aor as ni daralslnt ko li lia aor ioab ni qasdon ki merft daod ko khlh bhija kh min rbh si lra aor min ni panion ki shhr ko li lia ps ab to baqi logon ko jme kr aor as shhr ki mqaal khimh zn ho aor as pr qbdh krli tanh ho kh min as shhr ko sr kron aor oh miri nam si khaaii atb daod ni sb logon ko jme kia aor rbh ko gia aor as si lra aor asi li lia aor

as ni anki badshah ka taj aski sr pr si atar lia aska ozn soni ka aik qntar tha aor as min joahr jri hoi thi so oh daod ki sr pr rkha gia aor oh as shhr si lot ka bht sa mal nkal laia aor as ni an logon ko jo as min thi bahr nkal kr anko aron aor lohi ki hington aor lohi ki klharon ki nich kr dia aor anko ainton ki pzadi min si chloaia aor as ni bni emon ki sb shhron si aisa hi ka phr daod aor sb log iroshlim ko lot aii

13

aor aski bed aisa hoa kh daod ki biti abi sloam ki aik khobsort bhn thhij jska nam tmr tha as pr daod ka bita amnon eashq ho gia aor amnon aisa krhni lga kh oh apni bhn tmr ki sbb si bimar pr gia kionkh oh knoari thi so amnon ko aski sath kchh krna dshoar melom hoa aor daod ki bhiai smeh ka bita iondb amnon ka dost tha aor iondb bra chalak admi tha so as ni as si kha ai badshah zadi ! to kion dn bdn dba hota jata hi? kia to mjhi nhin btaiga? tb amnon ni as si kha kh min apni bhiai abi sloam ki bhn tmr pr eashq hon iondb ni as si kha to apni bstr pr lit ja aor bimari ka bhanh kr li aor jb tira bap tjhi dikhni aii to to as si khna miri bhn tmr ko dhra ani di kh oh mjhi khana di aor miri samni khana pkaai ta kh min dikhon aor aski hath si khaon so amnon pr gia aor as ni bimari ka bhanh kr lia aor jb badshah asko dikhni aia amnon ni badshah si kha miri bhn tmr ko dhra ani di kh oh miri samni do porian bnaii takh min aski hath si khaon so tmr apni bhiai amnon ki ghr gii aor oh bstr pr pra hoa tha aor as ni ata lia aor gondha aor aski samni porian bnaiin aor anko pkaia aor toi ko lia aor aski samni anko andil dia pr as ni khani si ankar kia tb amnon ni kha kh sb admion ko miri pas si bahr kr do so hr aik admi aski pas si chla gia tb amnon ni tmr si kha kh khana kothri ki andr li atakh min tiri hath si khaon so tmr oh porian jo as ni pkaai thin atha kr anko kothri min apni ghaii amnon ki pas laii aor jb oh anko aski nzdik li gii kh oh khaii to as ni asi pkr lia aor as si kha ai miri bhn mjhi si osl kr as ni kha nhin miri bhiai miri sath jbr nh kr kionkh asraailion min koii aisa kam nhin hona chahii to aisi hmaqt nh kr aor bhla min apni rsoaii khan lii phrongi? aor to bhi asraailion min ahmqon min si aik ki mannd thhriga so to badshah si erd kr kionkh oh mjh ko tjh si rok nhin rkhiiga likn as ni aski bat nh mani aor chonkh oh as si zor aor tha aslii as ni aski sath jbr kia aor as si sbht ki phr amnon ko as si bri skht nfrt hoghii koinkh aski nfrt aski jdhhb eshq si khin brhkr thi so amnon ni as si kha ath chli ja oh khni lgi aisa nh hoga kionkh ih zlm kh to mjhi nkalta hi as kam si jo to ni mjhi si kia bdt hi pr as ni aski aik nh sni tb as ni apni aik mlazm ko jo aski khdm kr ta tha bla kr kha as eort ko miri pas si bahr nkal di aor picchi droazh ki chtkni lga di aor oh rng brng ka jora phni hoi thi kionkh badshahon ki knoari bitian aisi hi poshak phnti thin ghrd apski khadm ni asko bahr kr dia aor aski picchi chtkni lga di aor tmr ni apni sr pr khak dali aor apni rng brng ki jori ko jo phni hoi thi chak kia aor sr pr hath dhr kr roti hoi chli aski bhiai abi sloam ni as si kha kia tira bhiai amnon tiri sath rha hi? khir ai miri bha ab chpki rh rh kionkh oh tira bhiai hi aor as bat ka ghm nh kr so tmr apni bhiai abi sloam ki ghr min bi ks pri rhi aor jb daod badshah

ni ih sb batin snin to nhait ghsh hoa aor abi sloam ni apni bhiai amnon si kchh bra bhla nh kha kionkh abi sloam ko amnon si nfrt thi aslii kh as ni aski bhn tmr ki sath jbr ka tha aor aisa hoa kh pori do sal ki bed bhiron ki bal ktrni oali abi sloam ki han bel hso min thi jo afraim ki pas hi aor abi sloam ni badshah ki sb biton ko deot di so abi sloam ni badshah ki pas akr khni lga tiri khadm ki han bhiron ki bal ktrni oali ai hin so min mnt krta hon kh badshah me apni mlazmon ki apni khadm ki sath chli tb badshah ni abi sloam si kha nhin miri biti hm sb ki sb nh chlin ta nh ho kh tjh pr hm bojh ho jaiin aor oh as si bjd hoa to bhi oh nh gia pr asi dea di tb abi sloam ni kha agr aisa nhin ho skta to miri bhiai amnon ko to hmari sath jani di badshah ni as si kha oh tiri sath kion jaii? likn abi sloam aisa bjd hoa kh as ni amnon aor sb badshah zadon ko aski sath jani dia aor abi sloam ni apni khadmion ko hkm dia kh dikho jh amnon ka dl mi si srer min ho aor min tmko khon kh amnon ko maro to tm asi mar dalna khof nh krna kia mhn ni tm ko hkm nhin dia? dlir aor bhadr bni rho chnanchh abi sloam ki nokron ni amnon si oisa hi kha jisa abi sloam ni hkm dia tha tb sb badshah zadi athi aor hr aik apni khchr pr chrh kr bhaga aor oh hnoz rasth hi min thi kh daod ki pas ih khbr phnchi kh abi sloam ni sb badshah zadon ko qtl kr dala hi aor an min si aik bhi baqi nhin bcha tb badshah ni ath kr apni kpri phari aor zmin pr pr gia aor aski sb mlazm kpri phari hoi aski hdoor khri rhi tb daod ki bhiai smeh ka bita iondb khni lga kh mira malk ih khial nh rki kh anhon ni sb joanon ko jo badshah zadi hin mar dala hi aslii kh srf amnon hi mra hi kionkh abi sloam ki antzam si asi dn si ih bat than li gii thi jb as ni aski bhn tmr ki sath jbr kia tha so mira malk badshah aisa khial kr ki kh sb badshah zadi mr gii as bat ka ghm nh kri kionkh srf amnon hi mra hi aor bi sloam bhag gia aor as joan ni jo ngghan tha apni ankhin atha kr ngah ki aor kia dikha kh bht si lg aski picchi ki trf si phar ki damn ki rasth si chli arhi hin tb iondb ni badshah si kha kh dikh badshah zadi agii jisa tiri khadm ni kha tha oisa hi hi as ni apni bat khtmi hi ki thi kh badshah zadi a phnchi aor chla chla kr roni lgi aor badshah aor aski sb mlazm bhi zar zar roii likn abi sloam bhag kr jsor ki badshah emihod ki biti tmi ki pas chla gia aor daod hr roz apni biti ki lii matm krta rha so abi sloam bhag kr jsor ko gia aor tin brs tk ohin rha aor daod badshah ki dl min abi sloam ki pas jani ki bri arzo thi kionkh amnon ki tr si asi tsi ho gii thi aslii kh oh mr chka tha

14

aor droia h ki biti io ab ni tar lia kh badshah ka dl abi sloam ki trf lga hi so ioab ni tqoe ko admi bhij kr ohan si aik danshmnd eort bloaii aor as si kha kh dhra sog oali kasa bhis krki matm ki kpri phn li aor til nh lga blkh aisi eort ki trh bn ja jo bri mdt si mrdh ki lli matm kr rhi ho aor badshah ki pas ja kr as si as ni trh khna phr ioab ni asi jo batin khni thin skhaiin aor jb tqoe ki oh eort badshah si batin krni lgi to zmin pr aondhi mnh ho kr gri aor sjd kr ki kha ai badshah tiri dhaii hi! badshah ni as si kha tjhi kha hoa? as ni kha min sch mch aik bioh hon aor mira shohr mr gia hi tiri londi ki do biti thi oh donon midan pr aps min mar pit krni

lgi aor koihi nh tha jo anko chhra dita so aik ni dosri ko aisi drb lgaai kh asi mar dala aor ab dikh kh sb knbi ka knbi tiri londi ki khlaf ath khra hoa hi aor oh khti hin kh asko js ni apni bhahi ko mara hmari hoalh kr takh hm asko aski bhahi ki jan ki bdlj isi as ni mar dala qtl krin aor ion oarth ko bhi hlak kr din as trh to oh miri angari ko jo baqi rha hi bjha dingi aor miri shohr ka n to nam nh bqih roi zmin pr chhoringi badshah ni as eort si kha to apni ghr ja aor min tiri babb hkm kronga tqoe ki as eort ni badshah si kha ai miri malk ! ai badshah ! sara gnah mjh pr aor miri bap ki ghrani pr ho aor badshah aor aska tkht bi gnah rhi tb badshah ni frmaia jo koihi tji si kchh khi asi miri pas li ana aor oh phr tji ko chhoni nhin paiga tb as ni kha kh min erd krthi hon kh badshah khdaond apni khda ko iad kri kh khon ka antqam lini oala aor hlak nh krni paia ta nh ho kh oh miri biti ko hlak kr din as ni joab dia khdaond ki hiat ki qsm tiri biti ka aik bal bhi zmin pr nhin grni paiga tb as eort ni kha dhra miri malk badshah si tiri londi aik bt khi as ni joab dia khkh tb as eort ni kha kh to ni khda ki logon ki khlaf aisi tdbir kion nkali hi ? kionkh badshah as bat ki khni si mjrm sa thhrta hi aslii kh badshah apni jla otn ko phr ghr lota kr nhin lata kionkh hm sb ko mrna hi aor hm zmin pr gri hoihi pani ki trh ho jati hin jo phr jme nhin hoshta aor khda ksi ki jan nhin lita blkh aisi os-aiil nkalta hi kh jla otn aski han si nkala hoa nh rhi aor min ni jo apni malk si badshah si ih bat khni aii hon to aka sbb ih hi kh logon ni mjhi dradia tha so tiri londi ni kha kh min ap badshah si erd krongi shaid badshah apni londi ki erd pori kri kionkh badshah spnkr dror apni londi ko as shkhs ki hath si chhraiga jo mjhi aor miri biti donon ko khda ki mirath min si nist kr dalna chahta hi so tiri londi ni kha kh miri malk badshah ki bat tsi bkhsh ho kionkh mira malk badshah niki aor bdi ki amtiar krni min khda ki frsht ki mannd hi so khdaond tira khda tiri sath ho tb badshah ni as eort si kha min tji si jo kchh pochhon to asko dhra bhi mjh si mt chhpana as eort ni kha mira malk badshah frmaii badshah ni kha kha as sari meamlh min ioab ka hath tiri sath hi? as eort ni joab dia tiri jan ki qsm ai miri malk badshah koihi aon baton si jo miri malk badshah ni frmaii hin dhni ia baiin trf nhin mr skta kionkh tiri khadm ioab hi ni mjhi hkm dia aor asi ni ih sb batin tiri londi ko skhaiin aor tiri khadm ioab ni ih kam aslii kia ta kh as mdmon ki rng hi ho ko plt di aor mira malk danshmnd hi js trh khda ki frsht min smjh hoti hi kh dnia ki sb baton ko jan li tb badshah ni ioab si kha dikh min ni ih bat man li so to ja aor as jon abi sloam ko phr li a tb ioab zmin pr aondha ho kr gra aor sjdh kia aor badshah ko mbarkbad di aor ioab khni lga aj tiri bndh ko iqin hoa ai miri malk badshah kh mjh pr tiri krm ki nzh hi aslii kh badshah ni apni khadm ki erd pori ki phr ioab atha aor hbso ko gra aor abi sloam ko iroshlim min li aia tb badshah ni frmaia oh apni ghr jaii aor mira mnh nh dikhi soabi sloam apni ghr gia aor oh badshah ka mnh dikhni nh paia aor sari asraiil min koihi shkhs abi sloam ki trh aski hsn ki sbb si terif ki qabl nh tha kionkh aski paon ki tloi si sr ki chand tk as min koihi eib nh tha aor jb oh apna sr mndoata tha (kionkh hr sal ki akhr min oh apni mndoata tha aslii kh aski bal ghni thi so oh anko mndoata tha) to apni sr ki bal ozn min shahi tol ki mtabq do so mthqal

ki brabr pata tha aor abi sloam si tin biti pida hoihi aor aik biti jska nam tmr tha oh bht khobsort eort thi aor abi sloam pori do brs iroshlim min rha aor badshah ka mnh nh dikha so abi sloam ni ioab ko bloaia takh asi badshah ki pas bhiji pr as ni aski pas ani si ankar kia aor as ni do barh bloaia likn oh nh aia aslii as ni apni mlazmon si kha kh dikho ioab ka khit miri khit si lga hi aor as min jo hin so ja kr as min ag laga do aor abi sloam ki mlazmon ni as khit min ag lga di tb ioab atha aor abi sloam ki pas aski ghr ja kr as si khni lga tiri khadmon ni miri khit min ag kion lgadi? abi sloam ni ioab ko joab dia kh dikh min ni tji khla bhija kh ihan a takh min tji badshah ki pas ih khni bhijon kh min hbso si kion ihan aia? miri li ab tk ohin rhna bhr hota so ab badshah mjhi apna didar di aor agr mjh min koihi bdi ho to oh mjhi mar dali tb ioab ni badshah ki pas ja kr asi ih pigham dia aor jb as ni abi sloam ko bloaia tb oh badshah ki pas aia aor badshah ki agi zmin pr sr ngon ho gia aor badshah ni abi sloam ko bosh dia

15

aski bed aisa hoa kh abi sloam ni apni lii aik rth aor ghorio aor pchas admi tiar ki jo aski agi agi dorin aor abi sloam soiri ath kr phatk ki rasth ki brabr khra ho jata aor jb koihi aisa admi ata jska mqdmh fislh ki lii badshah ki pas jani ko hoata to abi sloam asi bla kr pochhta tha kh to ks shhr ka hi ? aor oh khata kh tira khadm asraiil ki flani qbilh ka hi phr abi sloam as si khta dikh tiri batin to thik aor schi hin likn koihi badshah ki trf si mqrr nhin hi jo tiri sni abi sloam ih bhi kha krta thakh kash min mlk ka qadi bnaia gia hota to hr shkhs jska koihi mqdmh ia deoia hota miri pas ata aor min aska ansaf krta! aor jb koihi abi sloam ki ndhdki ata tha kh asi sjdh kri to oh hath brha kr asi pkr lita aor asko bosh dita aor abi sloam sb asraiilion si jo badshah ki pas fislh ki lii ati thi asi trh pish ata tha ion abi sloam ni asraiil ki logon ki dl moh lii aor chalis brs ki bed ion hoa kh abi sloam ni badshah si kha mjhi dhra jani di kh min apni mnt jo min ni khdaond ki lii mani hi hbron min pori kron kionkh jb min aram ki hbso min tha to tiri khadm ni ih mnt mani thi kh agr khdaond mjhi phr iroshlim min sch mch phncha di to min khdaond ki ebadd kronga badshah ni as si kha kh slamnt ja so oh atha aor hbron ko gia aor abi sloam ni bni asraiil ki sb qbilon min jasos bhij kr mnadi kra di kh jisi hi tm nr sngi ki aoaz sno to bol athna kh abi sloam hbron min badshah hogia hi aor abi sloam ki sath iroshlim si do so admi jnko deot di giu thi giu thi oh sadh dli si giu thi aor anko ksi bat ki khbr nhin thi aor abi sloam ni qrbaniar ghdranti oqt jloi akhtifl ko jo daod ka mshir tha aski shhr jloh si bloaia ih bri bhari sazsh thi aor abi sloam ki pas log brabr brhti hi jati thi aor aik qasd ni akr daod ko khbr di kh bni asraiil ki dl abi sloam ki trf hin aor daod ni apni sb mlazmon si jo iroshlim min aski sath thi kha atho bhag chlin nhin to hm min si aik bhi abi sloam si nhin bchiga chlin ki jldi kro nh ho kh oh hm ko jht a li aor hm pr aft laai aor shhr ko th tigh kri badshah ki khadmon ni badshah si kha dikh tiri khadm jo kchh hmara malk badshah chahi asi krni ko tiar hin tb badshah nkla aor aska sara ghrana aski picchi chla aor

badshah ni ds eortin jo hrmin thin ghr ki nghbani ki lii picchi chhor din aor badshah nkla aor sb log aski picchi chli aor oh bit mrahaq min thhr ghii aor aski sb khadm aski brabr si hoti hoii agi gii aor sb kriti aor sb fliti aor sb jati ieni oh chh so admi jo jat si aski sath aski sath aii thi badshah ki samni agi chli tb badshah ni jati ati si kha to hmaro sath kion chltia hi? to lot ja aor badshah ki sath rh kionkh to prdisi aor jla otn bhi hi so apni jgh ko lot ja to kl hi to aia hi so kia aj min tjhi apni sath adhr adhr phr aon js hal kh mjhi jdhr ja skata hon jana hi? so lot ja aor apni bhaiion ko sath lita ja rhmt aor schaii tiri sath hon tb ati ni badshah ki jan ki qsm jhan khan mira malk badshah khoah mrti khoah jiti hoga ohin dror tira khadm bhi hoga so daod ni ati si kha chl par ja aor jati ati aor aski sb log aor sb nnhi bchi jo aski sath thi par gii aor sara mlk blnd aoaz si roia aor sb log par hogii aor badshah kh ndr qdron ki par hoga aor sb logon ni parho kr dsht ki rh li aor sdoq bhi aor aski sath sb laoi khda ki ehd ka sndoq lii hoii aii aor anhon ni khda ki sndoq ko rkh dia aor abiatr aopr chrh gia aor jb tk sb log shhr si nkl nh aii ohin rha tb badshah ni sndoq si kha kh khda ka sndoq shhr ko oaps li ja ps agr khdaond ki krm ki nzzr mjh pr hogi to oh mjhi phr li aiiga aor asi aor apni mskn ko mjhi phr dkhaiga pr agr oh ion frmaji kh min tjh si khosh nhin to dikh min hadr hon jo kchh asko bhla melom ho miri sath kri aor badshah ni sdoq kahn si ih bhi kha kia to ghib bin nhin ? shhr ko slamt lot ja aor tmhari sath tmhari donon biti hon akhimed jo tira bita hi aor iontn jo abiatr ka bita hi aor dikhd min as dsht ki ghaton ki pas thhra rhonga jb tk tmhari pas si mjhi hqiqt hal ki khbr nh mli so sdoq aor abiatr khda ka sndoq iroshlim ko oaps li gii aor ohin rhi aor daod koh ztion ki chrhaii pr chrhni lga aor rota ja rha tha aska sr dhka tha aor oh nngi paon chl rha tha aor oh sb log jo aski sath thi an min si hr aik ni apna sr dhank rkha tha oh aopr chrhti aor roti jati aor ksi ni daod ko btaia kh akhiql bhi mfsdon min shamal aor abi sloam ki sath hi tb daod ni kha ai khdaond ! min tjh si mnt krta hon kh akhiql ki slah ko bio qofi si bdl di jb daod pr choti pr phncha jhan khda ko sjdj ka krti thi toar ki hsi apni qba phari aor sr pr khak dal aski astqbal ko aia aor daod ni as si kha agr to miri sath jaii to mjh pr bar hoga pr agr to shhr ko lot jaii aor abi sloam si khi kh ai badshah min tira khadm hongia jisi gdhri zmanh min tiri bap ka khadm rha oisi hi ab tira khadm hon to to miri khatr akhitfl ki mshort ko batl kr diga aor kia ohan tiri sath sdoq aor abiatr kahnnon ko bta dina dikh ohan anki sath anki sath anki donon biti hin ieni sdoq ka bita akhimed aor abiatr ka bita iontn so jo kchh tpm sno asi anki merft mjhi khla bhi-jna so daod ka dost hosi shhr min aia aor abi sloam bhi iroshlim min phnch gia

16

aor jb daod choti si kchh agi brha to mfbost ka khadm diba do gdhi liii hoii asi mla jn pr zin ksi thi aor anki aopr do sorotian aor kshmsk hi so khoshi aor tabstani mioon ki so dani aor mi ka aik mshkizh tha aor badshah ni diba si kha an si tira ka mtlb hi? diba ni kha ih gdhi badshah ki ghrani ki soari ki lii rotian aor grmi ki phl joanon ki khani ki lii hin aor ih mi

aslii hi kh jo biaban min thk jaiin asi piin aor badshah ni pochha tiri aqa ka bita khan hi? diba ni kha badshah si kha dikh oh iroshlim min rh gia hi kionkh as ni kha kh aj asraail ka ghrana miri bap ki mmlkt mjhi phir diga tb badshah ni diba ni kha min sjdj krta hon ai miri malk badshah tiri krm ki nzzr mjh pr rhi! jb daod badshah bhorim phnchato ohan si saol ki ghr ki logon min si aik shkhs jska nam smei bn jira tha nkla aor lent krta hoga aia aor as ni daod pr aor daod badshah ki sb khadm pr pthr phinki aor sb log aor sb sorma aski dhni aor bain hath thi aor smei lent krti oqt ion khta tha dor ho dor ho! ai khoni admi ai khbith ! khdaond ni saol ki ghrani ki sb khon ko jski eod to badshah hoga tiri hi aopr lota ia aor khdaond ni slntt tiri biti abi sloam ki hath min di di hi aor dikh to apni hi shrt min khod ap phns gia hi aslii kh to khoni admi hi tb droiah ki biti abishi ni badshah si kha ih mra hoga kta miri malk badshah pr kion lent kri? mjhko dhra adhr jani di kh aska sr ara don badshah ni kha ai droiah ki bito! mjhi tm si kia kam? oh jo lent kr rha hi aor khdaond ni as si kha hi kh daod pr lent kr so koon kh skta hi kh to ni kion aisa kia? aor daod ni abishi si aor apni sb khadm ni kha dikho mira bita hi jo mirislb si pida hoga miri jan ka talb hi ps ab ih binmini ktna ziadh aisa nh kri ? asi chhor do aor lent krni do kionkh khdaond ni asi hkm dia hi shaid khdaond as zlm pr jo miri aopr hoga hi nzzr kri aor khdaond aj ki dn aski lent ki bdl mjhi nik bdl di so daod aor aski log rasth chlti rhi aor smei aski samni ki pharki phlo pr chlti rha aor chlti chlti lent krta aor aski trf pthr phinkta aor khak dalta rha aor badshah aor aski sb hmrahi thki hoii aii aor ohan as ni dm lia aor abi sloam aor sb asraaili mrd iroshlim min aii aor akhitfl aski sath tha aor aia hoga kh jb daod ka dost arki hsi abi sloam ki pas aia to hsi ni abi sloam si kha badshah jita rhi! badshah jita rhi! aor abi sloam ni hosi si kha kia to ni apni dost pr ihi mhrbani ki? to apni dost ki sath kion nh gia? khosi ni abi sloam si kha nhin blkh jsko khdaond ni aor as qom ni aor asraail ki sb admion ni chn lia hi min asi ka hongia aor asi ki sath rhonga aor phr min ks ki khdmnt kron ? kia min aski biti ki samni rh kr khdmnt nh kron ? jisi min ni tiri bap ki samni rh kr khdmnt ki oisi hi tiri samni rhonga tb abi sloam ni akhitfl si kh tm slah do kh hm kia krin so akhitfl ni abi sloam si kha kh apni bap ki hrmon ki pas ja jnko oh ghr ki nghbani ko chhor gia hi aslii kh jb sb asraaili sningi kh tiri bap ko tjh si nfrt hi to an sb ki hath jo tiri sath hin qoi ho jaiingi so anhon ni mhl ki chht pr abi sloam ki lii aik tnbno khra kr dia aor abi sloam sb bni asraail ki samni apni bap ki hrmon ki pas gia aor akhitfl ki mshort jo an dn on hoti oh aisi hi smjhi jati thi kh goia khda ki klam si admi ni bat pochh li ion akhitfl ki mshort daod aor abi sloam ki khdmnt min aisi hi hoti thi

17

aor akhitfl ni abi sloam si ih bhi kha kh mjhi abhi barh hzar mrd chn lini di aor min ath kr aj li rat ko daod ka piccha kronga aor aisi hal min kh oh thka mandh ho aor aski hath dhili hon min as pr ja pronga aor asi draonga aor sb log jo aski sath hin bhag jaiingi aor min fqt badshah ko maronga aor min sb logon ko tiri

pas lota laonga js admi ka to talb hi oh aisa hi kh goia sb lot aii ion sb log slamnt rhingi ih bat aabi sloam ko aor asra iil ki sb bzrgon ko bht achhi lgi aor abi sloam ni kha ab arki hoshi ko bhi blao aor jo oh khi hm asi bhi snin jb hosi abi sloam ki pas aia to abi sloam ni aps si kha kh akhitfl ni to ih ih kha hi kha hm aski khni ki mtabqm eml krin ? agr nhin to to bta hosi ni abi sloam si kha kh oh slah jo akhitfl ni as bar di hi achhi nhin mas soaaski khni ni ih bhi kha kh to apni bap ko aor aski admion ko janta hi kh oh zbrdst log hin aor oh apni dl hi dl min as richhni ki mamnd jslsi bchi jngl min chhn gii hon jhla rhi hongia aor tira bap jngi mrd hi aor oh logon ki sath nhin thhriga aor dikh ab to oh ksi ghar min ia ksi dosri jgh chhpa hoa hoga aor jb shroe hi min thori si qtl ho jaiingi to jo koi sniga oh iha khiga kh abi sloam ki piroon ki drman to khonrizi shroe hi tb oh bhi jo bhadh hi aor jska dl shir ki dl ki trh hi balkl pghl jaiga kionkh sara asraail janta hi kh tira bap zbrdst admi hi aor aski sath ki log srma hin so min slah dita hon kh dan si birsbe tk ki sb asraaili smndr ki knari ki rit ki trh tiri pas kthr si akthi kiini jaiin aor to ap lraii pr jaii ion hm ksn hi ksi jgh jhan oh mli as pr ja hi pringi aor hm as pr aisi gr ingi jisi shbnnm zmin pr grti hi phr nh to hm asi aor anh aski sath ki sb admion min si ksi ko jita chhoringi masa aski agr oh ksi shhr min ghsha hoa ho ga to sb asraaili as shhr ki pas rsian li aaiingi aor hm aska khinchkr dria min krdingi ihan tk kh aska aik chhota sa pthr bhi ohan nhin mliga tb abi sloam aor sb asraaili khni lgi kh ih mshort jo arki hosi ni di hi akhitfl ki mshort si achhi hi kionkh ih to khdaond hi ni thhra dia tha kh akhitfl ki achhi slah batl ho jaii ta kh khdaond abi sloam pr bla nazl kri tb hosi ;ni sdoq aor abia tr kahnon si kha kh akhitfl ni abi sloam ko aor bni asraail ki bzrgon ko aisi aisi slah di aor min ni ih ih slah di so ab jld daod ki pas khla bhijo kh aj rat ko dsht ki ghaton pr nh thhr blkhs j trh hoski par atr ja ta kh aisa nh ho kh badshah aor sb log jo aski sath hin ngl lli jaiin aor iontn aor akhmed einrajl ki pas thhri thi aor aik londi jati aor anko khbr di ati thi aor oh ja kr daod ko bta diti thi kionkh mnasb nh tha kh oh shhr min ati dkhaii diti likn ai kh chhokri ni anko dikh lia aor abi sloam ko khbr di pr oh donon jldi krki nkl gii aor bhorim min aik shkhs ki ghr gii jski shn min aik koan tha so oh as min atr gii aor aski eort ni prdh likr koiin ki mnh pr bchhaia aor as pr dla hoa anaj phila dia aor kchh melom nhin hota tha aor abi sloam ki khadm as ghr pr as eort ki pas aii aor pochha kh akhmed aor io ntn kha hin ? as eort ni an si kha oh nalh ki par gii aor jb anhon ni anko dhonda aor nh paia to iroshlim ko lot gii aor aisa hoa kh jb ih chli gii to oh koiin si nkli aor ja kr daod badshah ko khbr di aor oh daod si khni lgi kh atho aor dria par ho jao kionkh akhitfl ni tmhari khlaf aisi aisi slah di hi tb daod aor sb log jo aski sath thi athi aor irdn ki par gii aor sbh ki roshni tk an min si aik bhi aisa nh tha jo irdn ki pa nh hogia ho jb akhitfl ni dikha kh aski mshort pr eml nhin kha gia to as ni apni gdhi pr zin ksa aor ath kr apni shhr ko apni ghr gia aor apni ghrani ka bndobst krki apni ko phansi di aor mr gia aor apni bap ki qbr min dfn hoa tb daod mnhaime min aia aor abi sloam aor sb asraaili mrd jo aski sath thi irdn ki par hoii aor abi sloam ni ioab ki bldi emar sa ko lshkr ka sdrar kia ih emasa aisi asrai-

ili admi ka bita tha jska nam atra tha as ni nahs ki biti abijil si jo ioab ki man droiah ki bhn thi shbt ki thi aor asraaili aor abi sloam jlead ki mlk min khimh zn hoii aor jb daod mnhaime min phncha to aisa hoa kh nahs kabita sobi bni emon ki rbh si aor emi ail ka bita mkir lodbar si aor brzli jleadl rajlim si plng aor charpaiaian aor basn aor mti ki brtn aor gihon aor joaor aia aor bhnoa hoanaj aor lobii ki phlian aor msor aor bhnoa hoa china aor shhd aor mkhn aor bhir bkrian aor gaii ki dochh ka pinr daod ki aor aski sath ki logon ki khani ki lli laii kionkh anhon ni kha kh oh log biaban min bhoki aor mandi aor piasi hin

18

aor daod ni an logon ko jo aski asath thi gna aor hzaron ki aor sikron ki sdrar mqr kii aor daod ni logon ki aik thaii ioab ki matht aor aik thaii ioab ki bhaii abishi bn droiah ki matht aor aik thaii jati ati ki matht krki anko roanh kha aor badshah ni logon si kha kh min khod bhi dror tmhari sath chlonga pr logon ni kha kh to nhin jani paiga kionkh hm agr bhagin to anko kchh hmari proanh hogi aor agr hm min si adhi mari jaiin to bhi anko kchh proa nh hogi pr to hm jisi ds hzar ki brabr hi so bht ih hi kh to shhr min si hmari mdd krni ko tiar rhi badshah ni an si kha jo tm ko bht melom ho ta hi min ohi kronga so badshah shhr ki phatk ki aik trf khra rha aor sb log so so aor hzar hzar krki nkliin logon aor badshah ni ioab aor abishi aor ati ko frmaia kh miri khatr as joan abi sloam ki sath nrmi si pish ana jb badshah ni sb sdraron ko abi sloam ki hq min takid ki to sb logon ni sna so oh log nkl kr midan min asraail ki mqablh ko gii aor lraii afraaim ki bn min hoii aor ohan asraail ki logon ni daod ki khadmon si shksts khaii aor as dn aisi bri khonrizi hoii kh bis hzar admi kht aii aslii kh as dn sari mmlkt min jng thi aor log atni dloar ka lqmh nin bni jtni as bn ka shkar hoii aor atfaqa abi sloam apni khchr pr soar tha aor oh khchr aik bri blot ki drkht ki ghni dalion ki nichsi si gia so aska sr blot min atk gia aor oh asman aor zmin ki bich min ltkar rh gia aor oh khchr jo aski ran tli tha nkl gia ksi shkhs ni ih dikha aor ioab ko khbr di kh min ni abi sloam ko blot ki drkht min ltkar hoa dikha aor ioab ni as shkhs si js ni asi khbr di thi kha to ni ih dikha phr kion nhin to ni asi mar kr ohin zmin pr gra dia? kionkh min tjhi chandi ki ds tkri aor iak kmr bnd dita as shkhs ni ioab si kha kh agr mjhi chandi ki hzar tkri bhi miri hath min mlto to bhi min badshah ki biti pr hath nh athata kionkh badshah ni hamri sni tjhi aor abishi aor ati ko takid ki thi kh khbrdar koi as joan abi sloam ko nh chhoii orngh agr min aski jan ki sath dgha khilta aor badshah si to kii bat poshidh bhi nhin to to khod bhi nkrh ksh ho jata tb ioab ni kha min tiri sath ion hi thhra nhin rh skta so as ni tin tir hath min lli aor an si abi sloam ki dl ko jb oh hnoz blot ki drkht ki bich zndh hi tha chhid dala aor ds joanon ni jo ioab ki slh bradr thi abi sloam ko ghir kr asi mara aor qtl kr dia tb ioab ni nrsnga phonga aor log asraailion ka pichhakrni si loti kionkh ioab ni logon ko rok lia aor anhon ni abi sloam ko likr bn ki as br grih min daldia aor as pr pthron ka ik bht bra dhir lga dia aor sb asraaili apni apni diri ko bhag gii aor abi sloam ni apni jiti ji aik lat likr khri kraii thi jo

shahi oadi min hi kionkh as ni kha miri koi bita nhin js si miri nam ki iadgar rhi so as ni as lat ko apna nam dia aor oh aj tk abi sloam ki iadgar khlathi hi tb sdoq ki biti akhmed ni kha kh mjhi dor kr badshah ko khbr phnchani di kh khdaond ni asi dshmnson si aska an-tqam lia likn ioad ni as si kha kh aj ki dn to koi khbr nh phncha blkh dosri dn khbr phncha dina pr aj rjhi koi khbr nhin li jana hoga aslii kh badshah ka bita mr gia hi tb ioad ni koshi si kha kh ja kr jo kchh to ni dikha hi so badshah ko bta di di oh koshi ioad ko sjdh krki dor gia tb sdoq ki biti akhmed ni phr ioad si kha koah kchh hi ho to mjhi bhi as koshi ki pichhi dor jani di ioad ni kha ai miri biti to kion dor jana chahta hi js hal kh as khbr ki eod tji koi aneam nhin mliga? as ni kha khaoh kchh hi ho min to jaonga as ni kha dor ja tb akhmed midan si ho kr dor gia aor koshi si agi brh gia aor daod donon phatkon ki drman bitha tha aor phri oala phatk ki chht si ho kr fsil pr gia aor kia dikhta hi kh aik shkhs akila dora ata hi as phri oali ni pkar kr badshah ko khbr di badshah ni frmaia agr oh akila hi to mnh zbani khbr lata hoga aor oh tiz aia aor nzdik phncha aor phri oali ni aik aor admi ko dikha kh dora ata hi tb as phri oali ni drban ko pkar kr kha kh dikh aik shkhs aor akila dora ata hi badshah ni kha oh bhi khbr lata hoga aor phri oali ni kha kh mjhi agli ka dorna sdoq ki biti akhmed ki dorni ki trh melom dita hi tb badshah ni kha oh bhla admi hi aor chhi khbr lata hoga aor akhmed ni pkar kr badshah si kha khir hi aor badshah ki agi zmin pr sr ngon ho kr sjdh kia aor kha kh khdaond tira khda mbark ho js ni an admion ko jnhon ni miri malk badshah ki khlaf hath athaii thi qabo min kr dia hi badshah ni pochha kia oh joan abi sloam slamt hi? akhmed ni kha kh jb ioad ni badshah ki khadm ko ieni mjh ko jo tira khadm hon roanh kia to min ni aik bri hlchl to ddikhi pr min nhin janta kh oh kia thi tb badshah ni kha aik trf ho ja aor ihin khra rh so oh aik trf ho kr chp chap khra hogia phr oh koshi aia aor koshi ni kha miri malk badshah ki lli khbr hi kionkh khdaond ni aj kidn an sb si jo tiri khlaf athi thi tira bdli lia tb badshah ni koshi si pochha kia oh joan abi sloam slamt hi? koshi ni joab dia kh miri malk badshah ki dshmn aor jtni tji drr phnchani ko tiri khlaf athin oh asi joan ki trh ho jaiin tb badshah bht bi chin ho gia aor as ko kothri ki trf jo phatk ki aopr thi rota hoa chla aor chlti chlti ion khata jata tha haii miri biti abi sloam! miri biti! miri biti abi sloam! kash miri tiri bdli mr jata ! ai abi sloam! miri biti! miri biti

19

aor ioad ko btaia gia kh dikh badshah abi sloam ki lli nohh aor matm kr rha hi so tmam logon ki lli as dn ki fth matm si bdl gii kionkh logon ni as dn ih khti sna kh badshah apni biti ki lli dlgr hi so oh log as dn chori si shhr min ghshi jisi oh log jo lraii si bhagti hin shrm ki mari chori chori chlti hin aor badshah ni apna mnh dhank lia aor badshah blnd aoaz si chlani lga kh haii miri biti abi sloam! haii abi sloam miri biti ! miri biti ! tb ioad ghr min badshah ki pas ja kr khni lga kh to ni aj apni sb khadm ko shrmsar kia jnhon ni aj ki dn tiri jan aor tiri biton aor tiri biton ki janin aor tiri bioion ki janin aor tiri hrmon ki janin bchaiin kionkh to apni

deaot rkhi oalon ko piar krta hi aor apni doston si edaot rkhta hi aslii kh to ni aj ki dn zahr kr dia kh srdaor aor khadm tiri nzdik bi qdr hin kionkh aj ki dn min dikhta hon kh agr abi sloam jita rhta aor hm sb mr jati to to bht khosh hota so ab ath bahr nkl aor apni khadmon si tsi bkhsh batin kr kionkh min khdaond ki qsm khata hon kh agr tobahr nh jaii to aj rat ko aik admi bhi tiri sath nhin rhiga aor ih tiri lli a n sb af-tion si bdr hoga jo tiri nojoani si likr ab tk tji pr aii hin so badshah ath kr phatk min ja bitha aor sb logon ko btaia gia kh dikho badshah phatk min bitha hi tb sb log badshah ki samni aii aor asraiiil apni apni diri ko bhag gii thi aor asraiiil ki qbilon ki sb logon min jhgra tha aor oh khti thi kh badshah ni hmari dshmnon ki hath si aor flstion ki hath si hm ko bchaia aor ab oh abi sloam ki samni si mlk chhor kr bhag gia hi aor abi sloam jsi hm ni msh krki apna hakm bnaia tha lraii min mr gia hi so tm ab badshah ko oaps lani ki bat kion nhin krti? tb daod badshah ni sdoq aor abi-atr kahnon ko kha bhija kh ihodah ki bzrgon si kho kh tm badshah ko apski mhl min phnchani ki lli sb si pichhi kion hoti ho js hal kh sari asraiiil ki bat asi aski mhl min phnchani ki lli sb si pichhi kion hoti ho js hal kh sari asraiiil ki bat asi aski mhl min phnchani ki barh min badshah tk phnchi hi ? tm to miri bhiai aor miri hdi aor gosht ho phr tm badshah ko oaps li jani ki lli sb si pichhi kion ho? emasa si khna kia to miri hdi aor gosht nhin? so agr to ioad ki jgh miri hdoor hmishh ki li lshkr ka srdaor nh ho to khda mjh si aisa hi blkh as si bhi ziahd kr aor as ni sb bni ihodah ka dl aik admi ki dl ki trh mail kr lia chnanchh anhon ni badshah ko pigham bhija kh to apni sb khadmon ko sath likr lot a so badshah lot kr irdn pr aia aor sb bni ihodah jljal ko gii kh badshah ka astqbal krin aor asi irdn ki par li aiin aor jira ki biti bnimini smeii ni jo nhorim ka tha jldi ki aor bni ioadah ki sath daod badshah ki astqbal ko aia aor aski sath aik hzar bni-mini joan thi aor saol ki ghraani ka khadm diba apni pndrh biton aor bis nokron smit aia aor oh badshah ki samni irdn ki par atri aor aik kshti par gii kh badshah ki ghraani ko li aiin aor jo kam asi mnasb melom ho asi kri aor jira ka bita smeii badshah ki samni jisi hi oh irdn par hoa aondha ho kr gra aor badshah si khni lga kh mira malk miri trf gnah mnsob nh kri aor js dn mira malk badshah iroshlim si nkla as dn jo kchh tiri khadm ni bdmzaji si kha asi aisa iad nh likr kh badshah asko apni dl min rkhi kionkh tira bndh ih janta hi kh min ni gna kia hi aor dikh aj ki dn min hi iosf ki ghraani min si phli aia hon kh apni malk badshah ka astqbal kron aor droiah ki biti abishi ni joab dia kha smeii as sbb si mara nh jaii kh as ni khdaond ki mmsoh pr lent ki? daod ni kha ai droiah ki bito! mjhi tm si kha kam kh tm aj ki dn miri mkhalf hoii ho? kha asraiiil min si koi admi aj ki dn qtl kia jaii? kha min ih nhin janta kh min aj ki dn asraiiil ka badshah hon? aor badshah ni smeii si kha to mara nhin jaiiga aor badshah ni as si qsm khaai phr saol ka bita mfbosht badshah ki astqbal ko aia as ni badshah ki chli jani kidn si likr aski slamt ghr a jani ki dn tk nh to apni paon pr ptian bandhin aor nh apni darhi ktroaii aor nh apni kpri dhloaii thi aor aisa hoa kh jb oh iroshlim min badshah si mlii aia to badshah ni as si kha ai mfbosht to miri sath kion nhin gia tha? as ni joab dia ai miri malk badshah miri

nokr ni mjh si dgha ki kionkh tiri khadm ni kha tha kh min apni lli dghi pr zin ksonga ta kh min soarho kr badshah ki sath jaon aslii tira khadm lngra hi so as ni miri malk badshah ki hдор tiri khadm pr bhtan lgaia pr mira malk badshah to khda ki frzth ki mannd hi so jo kchh tjhi achha melom ho so kr kionkh miri bap ka sara ghrana miri malk badshah ki agi mrdon ki mannd tha to bhi to ni apni khadm ko an logon ki bich bithaia jo tiri dstr khoan pr khati thi ps kia ab bhi mira koi hq hi kh min badshah ki agi phr friad kron ? badshah ni as si kha to apni batin kion bian krta jata hi? min khta hon kh to aor diba donon aps min as zmin ko bant lo aor mfbost ni badshah si kha ohi sb li li aslii kh mira malk badshah apni ghr min phr slamat agia hi aor irzli jleadi rajlim si aia aor badshah ki sath irdn par gia ta kh asi irdn ki par phnchaii 0 aor ih brzli nhait emr rsidh admi ieni asi brs ka tha as ni badshah ko jt tk oh mhnaim min rha rsd phnchaii thi aslii kh oh bht bra admi tha so badashah ni brzli si kha kh to miri sath par chl aor min iroshlim min apni sath tiri prorsh kronga aor brzli ni badshah ko joab dia kh miri zndgi ki dn hi ktni hin jo min badshah ki sath iroshlim ko jaon? aj min asi brs ka hon kia min bhli aor bri min amtiar kr skta hon kia tira bndh jo kchh khata pita hi aska mzh jan skta hi? kia mhn gani oalon aor gani oalon ki aoaz phr sn skta hon ? ps tira bndh apni malk badshah pr kion bar ho? tira bndh fqt irdn ki par tk badshah ki sath jana chahta hi so badshah mjihi aisa bra ajr kion di? apni bndh ko lot jani di takh min apni shhr min apni bap aor man ki qbr ki pas mron pr dikh tira bndh kmham hadr hi oh miri malk badshah ki sath par jaii jo kchh tjhi bhla melom di as si kr tb badshah ni kha kmham miri sath pr chliga aor jo kchh tjhi bhla melom ho ohi min aski sath kronga aor jo chkh to chahiga min tiri lli ohi kronga aor sb log irdn ki par hogii aor badshah bhi par hoa phr badshah ni brzli ko choma aor asi dea di aor oh apni jgh ko lot gia so badshah jljal ko roanh hoo aor kmham aski sath chla aor ihodah ki sb log aor asraail ki logon si bhi adhi badshah ko par laiit tb asraail ki sb log badshah ki pas akr as si khni lgi kh hmari bhaii bni ihodah tjhi kion chori si li aii aor badshah ko aor aski ghrani ko aor daod ki sath jtni thi ako irdn ki par si laiit? tb sb bni ihodah ni bni asraail ko joab dia aslii kh badshah ka hmari sath nzdik ka rshth hi so tm as bat ki sb si narad kion hoii? kia hm ni badshah ki dam ka kchh kha lia hi ia as sni hm ko kchh aneam dia hi? phr bni asraail ni bni ihodah ko joab dia kh badshah min hmari ds hsi hin aor hmara hq bhi daod pr tm si zidah hi ps tm ni kion hmari hqart ki kh badshah ko lota lani min phli hm si slah nhin li? aor bni ihodh ki batin bni asraail ki baton si ziadh skht thin

20

(bab nmbr 20) aor ohan aik shhr binmini tha aor aska nam sbe bn bkri tha as ni nrsnga phonka aor kha kh daod min hmara koi hsh nhin aor nh hmari mirath isi ki biti ki sath hi ai asraailo apni apni diri ko chli jao so sb asraaili daod ki piroi chhor kr sbe bn bkri ki pichhi ho lli likn ihodah ki log irdn si iroshlim tk apni badshah ki sath hi sath rhi aor daod iroshlim min apni mhl min aia aor badshah ni apni an dson hrmon

ko jnko oh apni ghr ki nghbani ki lli chhor gia tha likr anko nqr bnd kr dia aor anki prorsh krta rha pr anki pas nh gia so anhon ni apni mrni ki dn tk nqr bnd rh kr rndapi ki halt min zndgi kati aor badshah ni emasa ko hkm kia kh tin dn ki andr bni ihodah ko miri pas jme kr aor to bhi ihan hadr ho so emasa bni ihodah ko frahm krni gria r oh meinh oqt si jo as ni aski lli mqr kia tha ziadh thhra tb daod ni abishi si kha sbe bn bkri to h ko abi slom si ziadh nqsan phnchaiga so to apni malk ki khadmton ko likr aska pichha krta nh ho kh oh fsildar shhro ko likr hmari nqr si bch nkli so ioab ki admi aor kriti aor gliti aor sb bhadr aski pichhi ho lli aor iroshlim si nkli takh sbe bn bkri ka pichha krin aor jb oh as phtr ki nzdik phnchi jo jbeon min hi to emasa an si mlmi ko aia aor ioab apna jngi lbas phni tha aor aski aopr aik ptka tha js si ail tloar mian min pri hoii aski kmr min bnd hi thi aor aski chlti chlti oh nkl pri so ioab ni emasa ki dari apni dhni hath si pkri kh asko bosh di emasa ni as tloar ka jo ioab ki hath min thi khial nh ka so as ni as si aski pit min aisa mara kh aski antrian zmin pr nkl prin aor as ni dosra oar nh kia so oh mr gia phr ioab aor aska bhaii abishisbe bn bkri ka pichha krni chli aor ioab ki joanon min si aik shkhs aski pas khra hogia aor khni lga kh jo koi ioab si radi hi aor jo koi daod ki trf hi so ioab ki pichhi ho li aor emasa strk ki bich apni khon min lot rha tha aor jb as shkhs ni dikha kh sb log khri ho gii hin to emasa ko strk pr si midan min atha li gia aor jb ih dikha kh jo koi aski pas ata hi khra ho jata hi to a s pr dal dia aor jb oh strk pr si hta lia gia to sb log ioab ki pichhi sbe bn bkri ka pichha krni chli aor oh asraail ki sb qbilon min si hota hoa abil aor bit mekh aor sb birion tk phncha aor oh bhi jme ho kr aski pichhi chli aor anhon ni akr asi bit mekh ki abil min ghir lia aor shhr ki samni aisa dmdmh bandha kh oh fisl ki brabr rha aor sb logon ni jo ioab ki sath thi dioar ko torna shroe kia takh asi gra din tb aik danshmnd eort shhr min si pkar kr khni lgi kh dhra ioab si ko dk kkh ihan aii takh min as si kchh khon so oh aski nzdik aia as eort ni as si kha kia to ioab hi ? as ni kha han tb oh as si khni lgi apni londi ki batin sn as ni kha min snta hon tb oh khni lgi kh qdim zmanh min lo kh kha krti thi kh oh dror abil min slah pochgingi aor as trh oh bat ko khtm krti thi aor min asraail min logon min si hon jo slh psnd aor diantdar hin to chahta hi kh aik shhr aor man ko asraailion ki drmian hlak kri so to kion khdaond ki mirath ko nglna chahta hi ? ioab ni joab dia mjh si hr gz hrgez aisa nh ko kh min ngl jaon ia hlak kron bat ih nhin hi blkh afraimi ki kohstanti mlk ki aik shkhs ni jska nam sbe bn bkri hi badshah ieni daod ki khlaf hath athaia hi so fqt asi ko miri hoalh kr di to min shhr si chla jaonga as eort ni ioab si kha dikh aska sr dioar pr si tiri pas phink dia jaiga tb oh eort apni dabb si sb logon ki pas gii so anhon ni sbe bn bkri ka srkat kr asi bahr ioab ki trf phink dia tb as ni nrsngaphonka aor log shhr si alk ho kr apni apni diri ko chli gii aor ioab iroshlim ko badshah ki pas lot aia aor ioab asraail ki sari lshkr ka srdar tha aor bnaiah bn ihoide kriterion aor flition ka srdar tha (aor adoram khraj ka droghh tha aor akhilod ka bita ihosft mrkh tha aor adoram khraj ka daroghgh tha aor akhilod ka bita ihosft morkh tha aor soa mnsi tha aor so doq aor abiatr kahn thi aor eiraia tri bhi daod ka aik kahn tha

aor daod ki aiam min pi dr pi tin sal kal pra aor daod ni khdaond si draift kia khdaond ni frmaia kh ih sal aor aski khnriz ghrani ki sbb si hi kionkh as ni jbeonion ko qtl kia tb badshah ni jbeonion ko bla kr an si bat ki ih jbeoni bni asraail min si nhin blkh bchi hoi amorian min si thi aor bni asraail ni an si qsm khaii th aor saol ni bni asraail ni an si qsm khaii thi aor saol ni bni asraail aor bni ihodah ki khatr apni grmjoshi min anko qtl kr dalna chaha tha so daod ni jbeonion si kha min tmhari lii kia kron aor min ks chiz si kfarh don takh tm khdaond ki mirath ko dea do? jbeonion ni as si kha kh hmari aor saol ia aski ghrani ki drmian chandi ia soni ka koi meamlh nhin aor nh hm ko ih akhtiar hi kh hm asraail ki ksi mrd ko jan si mardin as ni kha jo kchh tm khon min ohi tmhari lii kronga anhon ni badshah ko joab dia kh js shkhs ni hmara nas kia aor hmari khlaf aisi tdbir nkali kh hm nabod kii jaiin aor asraail ki ksi mmlkt min baqi nh rhin asi ki biton min si sat admi hmari hoalh kr dii jaiin aor hm anko khdaond ki lii khdaond ki chni hoi saol ki jbeh min ltka dingi badshah ni kha min di donga likn badshah ni mfibost bn iontn bn saol ki biti iontn ki drmian hoi thi bcha rkha pr badshah ni aiah ki biti rsfh ki donon biton armoni aor mfibost ko jo saol si hoi thi aor saol ki biti mikl ki panchon biton ko jo brzli mholati ki biti edri ail si hoi thilikr anko jbeonion ki hoalh kia aor anhon ni anko phar pr khdaond ki hodor ltka dia so oh saton aik sath mri ih sb fsl katni ki aiam min ieni jo ki fsl ki shroe ki dnun min mari gii tb aiah ki biti rsfh ni tat lia aor fsl ki shroe si asko apni lii chtan pr bchhaii rhi jb tk kh asman si an pr barsh nh hoi aor as ni nh to dn ki oqt hoa ki prndon koaor nh rat ki oqt jngli drndon ko an pr ani dia aor daod ko btaia gta kh saol ki hrm aiah ki biti rsfh ni aisa aisa kia tb daod ni jakr saol ki hdion aor aski biti iontn ki hdion kio ibis jlaed ki logon si lia jo anko bit shan ki chok min si chra lai thi jhan flstion ni anko js dn kh anhon ni saol ko jlboeh min qtl kia tang dia tha so oh saol ki hdion aor aski biti iontn ki hdion ko ohan si li aia aor anhon ni anki bhi hdian jme kin jo ltkaaii gii thi aor anhon ni saol aor aski biti iontn ki hdion ko dle min jo binmin ki sr zmin min hi asi ki bap qis ki qbr min dfn kia aor anhon ni jo kchh badshah ni frmaia sb pora kia aski bed khani as mlk ki barh min dea sni aor flsti phr asraailion si lri aor daod apni khadmon ki sath nkla aor flstion si lra aor daod bht thk gja aor ashbi bnob ni jo diozado n min si tha aor jska nizh ozn min pitl ki tin so mthqal tha aor oh aik nii tloar bandhi tha chaha kh daod ko qtl kri pr droiah ki biti abishi ni aski kmk ki aor as flsti ko aisi drb lgaai kh asi mar dia tb daod ki logon ni qsm kha kr as si kha kh to phr kbhi hmari sath jng pr nhin jaiiga ta nh hokh to asraail ka chragh bjha di aski bed flstion ki sath phr job min lraii hoi tb hosati sbki ni sf ko jo diozadon min si tha qtl kia aor phr flstion si job min aik aor lraii hoi tb alhnan bn leri arjim ni jo bit lhm ka tha jati jolit ko qtl kia jski nizh ki chhr jla hi ki shhtir ki trh thi phr jat min lraii hoi aor ohan aik bra qd aor shkhs tha aski donon hathon aor donon paon min chh chh anglan thin jo sb ki sb gnti min chobis thin aor ih bhi as dio si pida hoa tha jb as ni asraail-

ion ki fdiht ki to daod ki bhahi sme ki biti iontn ni asi qtl kia ih charon as dio si jat min pida hoi thi aor oh daod ki hath si aor aski khadmon ki hath si mari gii

22

jb khdaond ni daod ko aski sb dshmnion aor saol ki hath si rhaii di to as ni khdaond ki hodor as mdmon ka git snaiia oh khni lga: khdaond miri chtan aor mira qleh aor mira chhrani oala hi khda miri chtan hi min asi pr bhrosa rkhonga ohi miri spr aor miri chtan hi mira aoncha brj aor miri pnah hi miri njat dini oali! tohi mjhi zlm si bchata hi min khdaond ko jo staih ki lai qhi pkaronga ion min apni dshmnion si bchaia jaonga kionkh mot ki mojon ni mjhi ghira bidini ki silabon ni mjhi draia patal ki rsian miri chogrd thin mot ki phndi mjh pr apri thi apni msbt min min ni khdaond ko pkara min apni khda ki hodor chlaia as ni apni hikl min si miri aoaz sniaor miri friad aski kan min phnchi tb zmin hl gii aor kanb athiaor asman ki bniadon ni jnbsh khaii aor hl giin asliikh oh ghdbnak hoa aski nthnon si dhoan athaaor aski mnh si ag nkl kr bhs m krni lgi koili as si dhk athi as ni asmanon ko bhi jhka dia aor nicha atr aiaaor aski paon tli ghri tariki thi oh krobi pr soar hr kr ara aor ho a ki bazoon pr dkhaii dia aor as ni apni chogrd tariki ko aor pani ki ajtmaeor asman ki dldar badlon ko shamiani bnaia as jhlk si jo aski agi agi thiag ki koili slg gii khdaond asman si grjaor hq tealai ni apni aoaz snaii as ni tir chla kr anko pragndh kaaor bjli si anko shkst di tb khdaond ki dant siaksi nthnon ki dm ki jhonki si smndr ki tha dkhaii dini lgaiaor jhan ki bniadin nmodar hoiin as ni aopr si hath brha kr mjhi tham liaaor mjhi bht pani min si khinchkr bahr nkala as ni miri zor aor dshmn aor miri deaot rkhi oalon si mjhichhralia kionkh oh miri lii nhait zbrdst thi oh miri msbt ki dn mjh pr apri pr khdaond mira shara tha oh mjhi kshadh jgh min nkal bhi laia as ni mjhi chhraia aslii kh oh mjh si khosh tha khdaond ni miri rasti ki moafq mjhi jza diaor miri hathon ki pakizgi ki mtabq mjhi bdhl dia kionkh min khdaond ki rahon pr chhtarhaaor shrart si apni khda si alg nh hoa kionkh aski sari fisli miri samni thiaor min aski aiin si brgsht nh hoa min aski hodor kaml bhi rhaaor apni bdkari si baz rha asi lii khdaond ni mjhi miri rasti ki moafq blkh miri as pakizgi ki mtabq jo aski nzt ki samni thi bdhl dia rhm dl ki sath to rhim hogaor kaml admi ki sath kaml niklo kar ki sath nik ho gaaor kj ro ki sath tirha msbt zdh logon ko to bchaiigap tiri ankhin mghroron pr lgi hin takh to anhin nicha kri kionkh ai khdaond ! to mira chragh hiaor khdaond miri andhiri ko ajala krdisa kionkh tiri bdolt min foy pr dhaoa krta hon aor pani khda ki bdolt dioar phand jata hon likn khda ki rah kaml hikhdond ka klam taia hoa hioh an sb ki spr hi jo as pr bhrosa rkhti hin kionkh khdaond ki soa aor kon khda hi? aor hmari khda ko chhor kr aor kon chtan hi? khda mira mdbot qleh hioh apni rah min kaml shkhs ki rahnmiai krta hi oh aski paon hrnion ki si bna dita hi aor mjhi miri aonchi jghon min qaim krta hi oh miri hathon ko jng krna skhata hiihan tk kh miri bazon pitl ki kman ko jhka diti hin to ni mjh ko apni njat ki spr bhi bkhshiaor tiri nrmi ni mjhi bzrg bnaia hi to ni miri

nichi miri qdm kshadh kr diiaor miri paon nhin phlsi min ni apni dshmnon ka pichha krki anko hlak kiaaor jb tk oh fna nh hogii min oaps nhin aia min ni anko fna kr dia aor aisa chhid dala hi kh oh ath nhin skti blkh oh to miri paon ki nichi gri prihiin kionkh tpo ni lraii ki lli mjhi qot si kmr bsth kaaor miri mkhal-fon ko miri samni zir kia to ni miri dshmnon ki psht miri trf phir di takh min apni edaot rkhnii oalon ko kat dalon anho n ni antzar kia pr koii nh tha jo bchaii blkh khdaond ka bhi antzar kia pr as ni apnko joab nh dia tb min ni anko kot kot kr zmin ki grd ki mannd kr dia min ni ano gli kochon ki kichr ki trh rond rond kr charon trf phila dia to ni mjhi miri qom ki jhgron si bhi chhraia to ni mjhi qomon ka srdar honi ki lli rkh chhora hi js qom si min oaqf bhi nhin oh miri mtie hogi prdisi miri tabe hojaingioh mira nam snti hi miri frmanbrdari kringi prdisi mrjhajaiingiaor apni gleon si thr thrati hoii nklengi khdaond zndh hi miri chtan mbark ho!ohi khda miri njat ki chtan mm-taz ho! ohi khda jo mira antqam lita hiao amton ki miri tabe kr dita hi aor mjhi miri dshmnon ki bich si nkalta hihan to mjhi miri mkhalongi pr srfraz krta hi to mjhi tnd kho admi si rhaai dita hi aslii ai khdaond! min qomon ki drman tiri shkr gdhari aor tiri nam ki mdh sraii kronga oh apni badshah ko bri njat enait krta hiaorapni mmsoh daod aor aski nsl pr hmishh shfq krta hi

23

daodod ki akhri batin ih hin daod bn isi khta hi ieni ih as shks ka klam hi jo srfraz kia gia aor ieqob ki khda ka mmsoh aor asraail ka shir in ngmh saz hi khdaond ki roh ni miri merft klam kia aor aska skhn miri zban pr tha asraail ki khda ni frmaia asraail ki chtan ni mjh si kha aik hi jo sdaqst si logon pr hkومت krta hi jo khda ki khof ki sath hkومت krta hi oh sbh ki roshni ki mannd hoga jb sorj nklta hi aisi sbh js min badi nh hon jb nrm nrm ghas zmin min si barsh ki bed ki saf chmk ki bath nklti hi mira ghr to sch mch khda ki samni aisa hi bhi nin to bhi as ni miri sath aik daimi ehd jski sb batin mein aor paidar hin bandha hikionkh ihi miri sari njat aor sari mrad hi go oh asko brhata nhin pr narast log sb ki sb kanton ki mannd thrh ingi jo hta diii jati hin kionkh oh hath si pkri nhin jaskti blkh jo admi anko chhoii dror hi kh oh lohi aor nize ki chhr si mslh ho so oh apni hi jgh min ag si balkh bhs m krdisi jaiingi daod ki bhadron ki nam ih hin :a ieni thkmoni ioshib shibit jo sph salaron ka srdar tha ohi aizani adino tha js si ath so aik hi oqt min mqtol hoii aski bed aik akhoi ki biti dodi ka bita aliezr tha ih an tinon sormaan min si aik tha jo daod ki sath as oqt thi jb anhon ni an flstion ko jo lraii ki lli jme hoii thi llkar a halnkh sb bni asraail chli giu thi aor as ni ath kr flstion ko atna mara kh aska hth thk kr tloar si chpk gia aor khdaond ni as dn brii fth kraii aor log phr kr fqt lotni ki lli aski pichhi holii bed aski hrari aji ka bita smh tha aor flstion ni as qteh zmin ki pas jo msor ki piron si bhra tha jme ho kr dl bandh lia tha aor log flstion ki agi si bhag giu thi likn as ni as qteh ki bich min khri ho kr asko bchaia aor flstion ko qtl kia aor khdaond ni brii fth kraii aor an tis srdaron min si tin srdar nkli aor fsl katni ki mosm min daod ki pas

edlam ki mgharh min aii aor flstion ki phri ki choki bit lhm min thi aor daod ni trsti hoii kha ai kash koii mjhi bit alhm ki as koii na panii pini ko dita jo phatk ki pas hi! aor an tinon bhadron ni flstion ki lshkr min si ja kr bit lhm ki koii si jo pha tk ki brabr hi panii bhr lia aor asi daod ki pas laii likn as ni h chaha kh pii blkh asi khdaond ki hdon andil dia aor khni lgaai khdaond mjh si ih hr gz nh ho kh min aisa kron kia min an logon ka khon pion jnhon ni apni jan jokhon min dali? asi lli as ni nh chaha kh asi pii an tinon bhadron ni aisi aisi kam kh aor droiahi ka biti ioab ka bhahi abishi an tinon min mezz nh tha? asi lli oh anka srdar hoa to bhi oh an phli tinon ki brabr nhin honi paia aor ihoide ka bita bnaiah qbdil ki aik sorma ka bita tha js ni brii brii kam kii thi as ni mab ki ari ail ki donon biton ko qtl kia aor jakr brf ki mosm min aik ghar ki bich aik shir bbr ko mara aor as ni aik jsim msri ko qtl kia as msr i ki hath min bhala tha pr ih lathi hi lli hoii as pr lpka aor msri ki hath sibhala chhin lia aor asi ki bhali si asi mara (ps ihoide ki biti bnaiah ni aisi aisi kam kii aor tinon bhadron min nami tha oh an tison si ziaid mezz tha pr oh an phli tinon ki brabr nhin honipaia aor daod ni asi apni mahafz spahion pr mqrr kia aor tison min ioab ka bhahi esahil aor alhn nan bit alhm ki dodo ka bita hrodi smh hrodi alqh flti khls eira bn eqis tqoei entoti abi ezrhosatimboni akhoi dilon ntotati mhri ntotati benh ka bita hlb ati bn ribi bni binmin ki jbeh ka freatoni bnaiah aor jes ki nalon ka hdi erbati abi elbon brhomi ezmaot selboni alikhbb bni isin iontn hrari smh akhi am bn srar hrari aliflt bn ahsbi mekati ka bita ali eam bn akhitfl jloni krmi hso arbi feri doab ki natn ka bita ajal jdi bani emoni slq biroti nhri droiahi ki biti ioab ki slh brdar atri eira atri jrib aor hti aoriah ih sb sintis thi

24

aski bed khdaond ka ghsh asraail pr phr bhrka aor as ni daod ki dl ko anki klaf ih kh kr abhara kh ja kr as-raiil aor ihodah ko gn aor badshah ni lshkr ki srdar ioab ko jo aski sath tha hkm kia kh asraail ki sb qblion min dan si bir sbe tk gsht kro aor logon ko gno ta kh logon ki tedad mjhi melom ho tb ioab ni badshah si kha kh khdaond tira kda an logon ko khoah oh itni hi hon so gna brhaai aor miri malk badshah ki ankhin asi dikhin pr miri malk badshah ko ih bat kion bhati hi? to bhi badshah ki bat ioab aor lshkr ki srdaron pr ghali hi rhi aor ioab aor lshkr ki srdar badshah ki hdon si asraail ki logon ka shmar krni ko nkli aor oh irdn par atri aor as shhr ki dhni trf eroeir min khimh zn hoii jo jdk i oadi min liezir ki janb hi phr oh jlead aor thtim hdsi ki elaqh min giu aor danien ko giu aor ghom kr sida tk phnchi aor ohan si sor ki qleh ko aor hoion aor kneanion ki sb shhron ko giu aor ihoah ki jnob min bir sbe tk nkl giu chnanchh sari mmlkt min gsht krki no mhini aor bis dn ki bed oh iroshlim ko loti aor ioab ni mrdm shdari ki tedad badshah ko di so asraail min ath lak bhadr mrd nkli jo shmsir zn thi aor ihodah ki mrd panch lakh nkli aor logon ka shmar krni ki bed daod ka dl bi chin hoa aor daod ni khdaond si kha ih jo min ni kia so bra gnah kia ab ai khdaond min tiri mnt krta hon kh to apni bndh ka gnah dpot kr di kionkh mjh si brii hmaqt hoii so jb

daod sbh ko atha to khdaond ka klam jad pr jo daod ka ghib bin tha nazl hoa aor as ni kha kh ja aor daod si kh khdaond ion frmata hi kh min tiri samni tin blaiin pish krta hon to an min si aik ko chn li takh min aisi tjh pr nazl kron so jad ni daod ki pas ja kr asko ih btaia aor aps si pochha kia tiri mlk min sat brs qht rhi ia to ti mhini tk apni dshmnon si bhagta phri aor oh tjhi rgidin ia tiri mmlkt min tin dn tk mri ho? so to soch li aor ghor kr li min asi js ni mjhi bhija hi kia joab don daod ni jad si kha man bri shknjh min hon hm khdaond ki hath mi prin kionkh aski rhmtin ezim hin pr min ansan ki hath min nh pron so khdaond ni asraiil pr oba bhiji jo as sbh si likr oqt mein tk rhi aor dan si birsbe tk logon min si str hzar admi mr giu aor jb fshth ni apna hath brhaia kh iroshlim ko hlak kri to khdaond as oba si mlol hoa aor as frshth si jo logon ko hlak kr rha tha kha ih bs hi ab apna hath rok li as oqt khdaond ka frshth ibosi aronah ki khlian ki pas khra tha aor daod ni jb as frshth ko jo logon ko mar rha tha dikha to khdaond si khni lga dikh gnah to min ni kia aor khta mjh si hoi pr an bhiron ni kia kia hi? so tira hath miri aor miri bap ki ghrahi ki khlaf ho asi dn jad ni daod ki pas akr as si kha ja aor ibsi aronah ki khlihan min khdaond ki lii aik mdhbb bna so daod jad ki khni ki moafq jisa khdaond ka hkm tha gia aor aronah ni ngah ki aor badshah aor aski khadmon ko apni trf ati dikha so aronah nkla aor zmin pr srngon ho kr badshah ki agi sjd ki aor aronah khni lga mira malk badshah apni bndh ki pas kion aia? daod ni kha ih khlihan tjh si khridni aor khdaond ki lii aik mdhbb bnani aia hon takh logon min si oba jati rhi aronah ni daod si kha mira malk badshah jo kchh asi achha melom ho likr chrhaii dikh so khtni qrbani ki lii bil hin aor daiin chlani ki aozar aor bilon ka saman aindhn ki lii hin ih sb kchh ai badshah aronah badshah ki ndhr krta hi aor aronah ni badshah si kkha kh khdaond tira khda tjh ko qbol frmai tb badshah ni aronah si kha nhin blk min dror qimt dikr asko tjh si khiridonga aor min khdaond apni khda ki hkor aisi sokhtni qrbani nhin gdhranonga jn pr mira kchh khrch nh hoa ho so daod ni oh khlihan aor oh bil chandi ki pchas mthqalin dikr khridi aor daod ni ohan khdaond ki lii mdhbb bnaia aor sokhtni qrbani aor slamti ki qrbani chrhaiin aor khdaond ni as mlk ki barh min dea sni aor oba asraiil min si jati rhi

aor daod badshah bdha aor khn sal hoa aor oh asi kpri arha ti pr oh grm nh hota tha so as ki khadmon ni as si kha kh hmari malk badshah ki lli aik joan knoar dhondi jai jo badshah ki hdor khri rhi aor aski khbri-giri kria kri aor tiri phlo min lit rha kri takh hmari malk badshah ko grmi phnchi chnanchh anhon ni as-raiil ki sari mmlkt min aik khborsort lrti tlaskh tirti krti shonmit abi shag ko haia aor asi badshah ki pas laii aor oh lrki bht shkli thi so oh badshah ki khbr giri aor as ki khdmr krni lgi likn badshah as si oaqf nh hoa tb hjit ki biti adoniah ni sr athaia aor khni lga min badshah hongia aor apni lli rth aor soar aor pchas admi jo as ki agi agi dorin tiar kii aor as ki bap ni asko kbhi atna bhi khb kr azrdh nhin kia kh to ni ih kion kia hi? aor oh bht khborsort bhi tha aor abi slom ki bed pida hoa tha aor as ni droiahi ki biti ioab aor abi iatr kahn si gftgo ki aor ih donon adoniah ki piro ho kr as ki mdd krni lgi likn sdoq kahn aor ihoide ki biti bnaiah aor r natn nbi aor smei aor riea aor daod ki bhadr logon ni adoniah ka sath nh dia aor adoniah ni bhirin aor bil aor moti moti janor zhlit ki pthr ki pas jo ein rajl ki brabr hi dhhb kii aor apni sb bhaion ieni jo badshah ki mlazm tiri deot ki pr natn nbi aor bnaiah aor bhadr logon aor apni bhaai sliman ko nh blaia tb natn ni sliman ki man bt sbe si kha kia to ni nhin sna kh hjit ka bita adoniah badshah bn bitha hi aor hmari malk daod ko ih melom nhin? ab to akh min tiji slah don takh to apni aor apni biti sliman ki jan bcha ski to daod badshah ki hdor ja kr as si khb ai miri malk! ai badshah! kia to ni apni londi si qsm kha kr nhin kha kh iqina tira bita sliman miri bed slntn kri ga aor ohi miri tkht pr bithiga ga aor ohi miri tkht pr bithiga? ps adoniah kion badshahi krta hi? aor dikh to badshah si bat krti hi ho gi kh min bhi tiri bed a phnchonga aor tiri baton ki tsdiq kroga so bt sbe andr kothri min badshah si pas gi aor badshah bht bdha tha aor shonmit abi shag badshah ki khdmr krti thi aor bt sbe ni jhk kr badshah ko sjdh kia badshah ni kha to kia chahti hi? as ni as si kha ai miri malk! to ni khdaond apni khda ki qsm kha kr apni londi si kha tha kh iqina tira bita sliman miri bed slntn kri ga aor ohi miri tkht pr bithiga ga pr dikh ab to adoniah badshah bn bitha hi aor ai miri malk badshah tjhko aski khbri nhin aor as ni bht si bil aor moti moti janor aor bhirin dhhb ki hin aor badshah ki sb biton aor abiatr kahn aor lshkr ki srdr aiob ki deot ki hi pr tiri bndh sliman ko as ni nhin blaia likn ai miri malk sari asraiil ki ngah tji pr hi takh to anko btaii kh miri malk badshah ki tkht pr kon as ki bed bithiga ga ornih ih ho ga kh jb mira malk badshah apni bap dada ki sath so jaii ga to min aor mira bita sliman donon qsorao thringih oh hnoz badshah si bat kr hi rhi thi kh natn nbi agia aor anhon ni badshah ko khbr di kh dikh natn nbi hadr hi aor jb oh badshah ki hdor aia to as ni mnih ki bl gr kr badshah ko sjdh kia aor natn khni lga ai miri malk badshah! kia to ni frmaia hi kh miri bed adoniah badshah ho aor ohi miri tkht pr bithiga? kionkh as ni aj ja kr bil aor moti moti janor aor bhirin tkthrt si dhhb ki hin aor badshah ki sb biton aor lshkr ki srdr aor abiatr kahn ki deot ki hi aor dikh oh as ki hdor kha pi rhi hin aor khti hin adoniah badshah jita rhi! pr mjh tiri khadm ko aor sdoq

kahn aor ihoide ki biti bnaiah aor tiri khadm sliman ko as ni nhin blaia kia ih bat miri malk badshah ki trf si hi? aor to ni apni khadm ko btaia bhi nhin kh miri malk badshah ki bed as ki tkht pr kon bithiga tb daod badshah ni joab dia aor frmaia kh bt sbe ko miri pas lao so oh badshah ki hdor aii aor badshah ki samni khri hoii badshah ni qsm kha kr kha khdaond ki hiat ki qsm js ni miri jan ko hr trh ki aft si rhaii di kh sch mch jisi min ni khdaond asraiil ki khda ki qsm tji si khaii aor kha kh iqina tira bita sliman miri bed badshah ho ga aor ohi miri jgh miri tkht pr bithiga so sch mch min aj ki dn oisa hi kronga tb bt sbe zmin pr mnih ki bl gri aor badshah ko sjdh kr ki kha kh mira malk daod badshah hmishh jita rhi aor daod badshah ni frmaia kh sdoq kahn aor natn nbi aor ihoide ki biti bnaiah ko miri pas lao so oh badshah ki hdor aii badshah ni asko frmaia kh tm apni malk ki mlazmon ko apni sath lo aor miri biti sliman ko miri hi khchr pr soar kr aor aor asi hjion ko li jao aor ohan sdoq kahn aor natn nbi asi msh krin kh oh asraiil ka badshah ko aor tm nrsnga phonkna aor khna sliman badshah jita rhi pr tm as ki picchi picchi chli ana aor oh akr miri tkht pr bithi kionkh ohi miri jgh badshah ho ga aor min ni asi mqr kr kia hi kh oh asraiil aor ihoide ka hakm ho ib ihoide ki biti bnaiah ni badshah ki joab min kha amin khdaond miri malk badshah ka khda bhi aisa hi khi jisi khdaond miri malk badshah ki sath rha oisi hi oh sliman ki sath rhi aor as ki tki ko miri malk daod badshah si bra bnaai ps sdoq kahn aor natn nbi aor ihoide ka bita bnaiah aor kriti aor fliti gi aor sliman ko daod badshah ki khchr pr soar kraia aor asi hjion pr laii aor sdoq kahn ni khimh si til ka sing lia aor sliman ko msh kia aor anhon ni nrsnga phonka aor sb logon ni asi kha sliman badshah jita rhi aor sb log as ki picchi picchi aii aor anhon ni banslian bjaiin aor bri khoshi mnaii aisa kh zmin anki shor o ghl si gonj athi aor adoniah aor as ki sb mhmam jo as ki sath thi kha chki thi kh anhon ni ih sna aor jb ioab ko nrsngi ki aoaz snaii di to as ni kha kh shhr min ih hngamh aor shor kion mch rha hi? oh ih khb hi rha tha kh dikho abiatr kahn ka bita iontn aia aor adoniah ni as ni kha bhiir a kionkh to laig shkhs hi aor achhi khbr laia ho ga iontn ni adoniah ko joab dia kh oaqei hmari malk daod badshah ni sliman ko badshah bna dia hi aor badshah ni sdoq kahn aor natn nbi aor ihoide ki biti bnaiah aor krition aor flition ko as ki sath bhija so anho n ni badshah ki khchr pr asi soar kraia aor sdoq kahn aor natn nbi ni hjion pr as ko msh kr ki badshah bnaia hi oh oh ohin si khoshi krti aii hin aisa kh shhr gonj gia oh shor jo tm ni sna bhi hi aor sliman tkht slntn pr bith bhi gia hi masoa aski badshah ki mlazm hmari malk daod badshah ko mbarkbad diniaii aor khni lgi kh tira khda sliman ki nam ko tiri nam si zi-adh mmtaz rti aor as ki tkht ko tiri tkht si bra bnaai aor badshah apni bstr pr srngon ho gia aor badshah ni bhi ion frmaia kh khdaond asraiil ka khda mbark ho js ni aik oarth bkshsa kh oh miri hi ankhon ki dikhti hoii aj miri tkht pr bithi pr to adoniah ki sb mhmam dr gi aor ath khri hoii aor hr aik ni apna rasth lia aor adoniah sliman ki sbb si dr ki mari atha aor ja kr md-hbh ki sing pkr lii aor sliman ko ih btaia gia kh dikh adoniah sliman badshah si drta hi kionkh as ni md-hbh ki sing pkr rkhi hin aor khta hi kh sliman bad-

shah aj ki dn mjh si qsm khaii kh oh apni khadm ko tloar si qtl nhin kriga sliman ni kha agr oh apni lai q thabt kri to aska aik bal bhi zmin pr nhin griga pr agr as min shrart paii jaiigi to oh mara jaiiga so sliman badshah ni log bhiji aor oh as i mdhbh pr si atar laii as ni akr sliman badshah ko sjd kh kia aor sliman ni as si kha apni ghr ja

2

aor daod ki mrni ki dn nzdik aii so as ni apni biti sliman ko osit ki aor kha kh min asi rasth jani oala hon jo sari jhan ka hi as lii to mdob to aor mrdangi dkha aor jo mosia ki shriet min lkha hi aski mtbaq khdaond apni khda ki hdait ko mankr aski rahon pr chl aor aski amin pr aor as ki frmanon aor hkmon aor shhadton pr eml kr takh jo kchh to kri aor jhan khin to jaii sb min tjhi kamiabi ho aor khdaond apni as bat ko qaim rkhi jo as ni miri hq min khi kh agr tiri aolad apni triq ki hfazt kr ki apni sari dl aor apni sari jan si miri hdor rasti si chli to asraiil ki tkht pr tiri han admi ki kmi nh ho gi aor to ap kanta hi kh droiah ki biti ioab ni mjh si kia kia kia ieni as ni asraiili lshkr ki do srdaron nir ki biti abnir aor itr ki biti emasa si kia kia jnko as ni qtl kia aor slh ki oqt khon jgh bhaia aor khon jng ko apni ptki pr jo aski kmr min bndha tha aor apni jotian pr jo aski paon min thin lgaia so toapni hkmt si kam lina aor aski sfid sr ko qbr min slamt atrni nh dina 7 pr brzli jleadi ki biton pr mhrbani krna aor oh an min shamll hon jo tiri drstrkhoan pr khana khaia krin gi kionkh oh aisa hi krni ko miri pas aii jb min tiri bhaai abi sloam ki sbb si bhaga tha aor dikh binmini jira ka bita bhorimi smei tiri sath hi js ni as dn jb kh min mhnaim ko jata tha bht bri trh mjh pr lent ki pr oh irdn pr mjh si mlai ko aia aor min ni khdaond ki qsm kha kr as si kha kh min tjhi tloar si qtl nhin kronga no to asko bi gnah nh thhrana kionkh to eqal mrd hi aor to janta hi kh tjhi as ki sath kia krna chahii ps to aska sfid sr lholhan kr ki qbr min atarna aor daod apni bap dada ki sath so gia aor daod ki shhr min dfn hoa aor kl mdt js min daod ni asraiil pr slnt ki chalis brs ki thi sat brs to as ni hbron min slnt ki aor tintis brs iroshlim min aor sliman apni bap daod ki tkht pr bitha aor aski slnt nhait msthkm hoii tb hjit ka bita adoniah sliman ki man bt sbe ki pas aia as ni pochha to slh ki khial si aia hi? as ni kha slh ki khial si phr as ni kha mjhi tjh si kchh khna hi as ni kha khh as ni kha to janti hi kh slnt miri thi aor sb asraiili miri trf mtobj thi kh min slnt kron likn slnt plt gii aor miri bhaai ki ho gii kionkh khdaond ki trf si ih asi ki thi so miri tjh si aik drkhoast hi as ni mnzor nh kr as ni kha bian kr as ni kha dhra sliman badshah si khh kionkh oh tiri bat ko nhin tliga kh abi shag shonmit ko mjhi biah di bt sbe ni kha achha min tiri lii badshah si erd krongi ps bt sbe sliman badshah ki pas gii takh as si adoniah ki lii erd kri badshah aski astqbal ki oasti atha aor as ki samni jhka phr apni tkht pr bitha aor as ni badshah ki man ki lii aik tkht lgoaia so oh aski dhni hath bithi aor khni lgi miri tjh si aik chhoti si drkhoast ni to mjh si ankar nh krna badshah ni as si kha ai miri man ! arshad frma mjhi tjh si ankar nh ho ga as ni kha abi shag shonmit tiri bhaai adoniah ko biah di jaii sliman badshah ni apni man ko joab dia kh

to abi shag shonmit hi ko adoniah ki lii kion mangti hi? as ki lii slnt bhi mang kionkh oh to mira bra bhaai hi blkh asi ki lii kha abiathr kahn aor droiah ki biti ioab ki lii bhi mang tb sliman badshah ni khdaondki qsm khaii aor kha kh agr adoniah ni ih bat apni hi jan ki khlaf nhin khn to khda mjh si aisa hi blkh as si bhi ziadh kri so ab khdaond ki hiat ki qsm js ni mjh ko qia m bkhsha aor mjh ko miri bap daod ki tkht pr bthaia aor miri lii apni oedh ki mtbaq aik ghr bnaia iqina adoniah aj hi qtl kia jaii ga aor sliman badshah ni ihoide ki biti bnaiah ko bhija as ni as pr aisa aor kha kh oh mrgia phr badshah ni abiathr kahn si kha to entot ko apni khiton min chla ja kionkh to oajb alqtl hi pr min as oqt tjh ko qtl nhin krta kionkh to miri bap daod ki samni khdaond ihoah ka sndoq athaia krta tha aor jo jo msibt miri bap pr aii oh tjh pr bhi aii so sliman ni abiathr ko khdaond ki kahn ki ehdi si btrrf kia takh oh khdaond ki as qol kopora kri jo as ni sila min eili ki ghrani ki hq min kha tha aor ih khbr ioab tk phnchi kionkh ioab adoniah ka to piro ho gia tha go oh abi sloam ka piro nhin hoa tha so ioab khdaond ki khimh ko bhag gia aor mdhbh ki sing pkr lii aor sliman badshah ko khbr hoii kh ioab khdaond ki khimh ko bhag gia hi aor dikh oh mdhbh ki pas hi tb sliman ni ihoide ki biti bnaiah ko ih khh kr bhija kh ja kr as pr oar kr so bnaiah khdaond ki khimh ko gia aor as ni as si kha badshah ion frmata hi kh to bahr nkl a as ni kha nhin blkh min ihin mronga tb bnaiah ni lot kr badshah ko khbr di kh ioab ni ion kha hi aor as ni mjhi ion joab dia tb badshah ni as si kha jisa as ni kha oia hi kr aor as pr oar kr aor asi dfn kr di takh to as khon ko jo ioab ni bi sbb bhaia mjh pr si aor miri bap ki ghr pr si dor kr di aor khdaond aska khon alta asi ki sr pr laiga kionkh as ni do shkhson pr jo as si ziaadh rastbaz aor achhi thi ieni nir ki biti abnir pr jo asraiili lshkr ka sdrar tha aor itr ki biti emasa pr ko ihodah ki foj ka sdrar tha aor kha aor anko tloar si qtl kia aor miri bap dada ko melom nh tha so anka khon ioab ki sr pr aor aski nsl ki sr pr abd tk rhiga likn daod pr aor aski nsl ki sr pr aor aski ghrpr aor as ki tkht pr abd tk khdaond ki trf si slamti hogi tb ihoide ka bita bnaiah gia aor aps ni as pr aor kr ki asi qtl kia aor abiabhan ki bich apni hi ghr min dfn hoa aor badshah ni ihoide ki biti bnaiah ko aski jgh lshkr pr mqrr kia aor sdq kahn ko badshah ni abiathr ki jgh rkha phr badshah ni smei ko bla bhija aor as si kha kh iroshlim min apni lii aik ghr bna li aor ohin rh aor ohan si khin nh jana kionkh js dn to bahr nkliga aor nhr qdron ki par jaiiga to iqina jan li kh to dror mara jaiiga aor tira khon tiri hi sr pr ho ga aor smei ni badshah si kha hi bat achhi hi jisa miri malk badshah ni kha hi tira khadm oisa hi kri ga so smei bht dnont tk iroshlim min rha aor tin brs ki akhr min aisa hoa kh smei ki nokron min si do admi jat ki badshah akis bn mekah ki han bga gii aor anhon ni smei ko btaia kh dikh tiri nokr jat min hin so smei ni ath kr apni gdhi pr zin ksa aor apni nokron ki tlash min jat ko akis ki pas gia aor smei ja kr apni nokron ko jat si li aia aor ih khbr sliman ko mli kh smei iroshlim si jat ko gia tha aoroaps a gia hi tb badshah ni smei ko bla bhija aor as si kha kia min ni tjhi khdaond ki qsm nh khlaai aor tjh ko bta dia kh iqin jan li kh js dn to bahr nkl aor adhr adhr khin gia to dror mara jaiiga ? aor to ni mjh si ih kha kh jo bat min

ni sni oh achhi hi ps to ni khdaond ki qsm ko aor as hkm ko jski min ni tjhi takid ki kion nh mana ? aor badshah ni smei si ih bhi kha to as sari shrart ko jo to ni miri bap daod si ki js si tira dl oaqf hi janta hi so khdaond tiri shrart ko alta tiri hi sr pa lai ga likn sliman badshah mbark ho ga aor daod ka tkht khdaond ki hdor hmishh qaim rhiga aor badshah ni ihoide ki biti bnaiah ko hkm dia so as ni bahr ja kr as pr aisa oar kha kh oh mr gia aor sltnt sliman ki hath min msthkm ho gii

3

aor sliman ni msr ki badshah freon si rsht dari ki aor freon ki biti biah li aor jb tk apna mhl aor khdaond ka ghr aor iroshlim ki chogrd dioar nh bna chka asi daod ki shhr min la kr rkha likn log aonchi jghon min qrbani krti thi kionkh an dnon tk koi ghr khdaond ki nam ki lii nhin bna tha aor sliman khdaond si mhbt rkhta aor apni bap daod ki aiin pr chltla tha atna dror hi kh oh aonchi jghon min qrbani krti aor bkhor jlati tha aor badshah jbeon ko gia takh qrbani kri kionkh oh khas aonchi jgh thi aor sliman ni as mdhbh pr aik hzar sokhtni qrbaniyan gdhranin jbeon min khdaond rat ki oqt sliman ko khoab min dkhaai dia aor khda ni kha mang min tjhi kha don sliman ni kha to ni apni khadm miri bap daod pr bra ahsan kia aslikh kh oh tiri hdor rasti aor sdaqf aor tiri sath sidhi dl si chltla rha aor to ni aski oasti ih bra ahsan rkh chhora tha kha to ni asi aik bita enait kia jo as ki tkht pr bithi jisa aj ki dn hi aor ab ai khdaond miri khda to ni apni khadm ko miri bap daod ki jgh badshah bnaia hi aor min chhota lrka hi hon aor mjhi bahr jani aor bhiir ani ka sheor nhin aor tira khadm tiri qom ki bich min hi jsi to ni chn lia hi oh aisi qom hi jo kthrt ki baeth nh gni ja skti hi nh shmar ho skti hi so to apni khadm ko apni qom ka ansaf krni ki lii smjhni oala dl enait kr takh min briaor bhli min amtiarz kr skon kionkh tiri as bri qom ka ansaf kon kr skta hi ? aor ih bat khdaond ko psnd aii kh sliman ni ih chiz mangi aor khda ni as si kha chonkh to ni ih chiz mangi aorapni lii emr ki drazi ki drkhoast nh ki aor nh apni lii dolt ka soal kia aor nh apni dshmnon ki jan mangi blkh ansaf psndi ki lii to ni apni oasti eqlmndi ki drkhoast ki hi so dikh min ni tiri drkhoast ki mtabq kia min ni aik eaql aor smjhni oala dl tjh ko bkhsha aisa kh tiri mannd nh to koi tjh si phli hoa aor nh koi tiri bed tjh sa brpa ho ga aor min ni tjh ko kchh aor bhi dia jo to ni nhin manga ieni dolt aor ezt aisa kh badshahon min tiri emr bhr koi tiri mannd nh ho ga aor agr to miri rahon pr chli aor miri aiin aor ahkam ko mani jisi tira bap daod chltla rha to min tiri emr draz kronga phr sliman jag gia aor dikha kh khoab tha aor iroshlim min aia aor khdaond ki ehd ki sndoq ki agi khra hoa aor sokhtni qrbaniyan gzanin aor slamti ki qrbaniyan chrhaain aor apni sb mlazmon ki diaft ki as oqt do eortin jo ksbian thin badshah ki pas aiin aor as ki agi khri hooin aor aik eort khni lgi ai miri malk ! min aor ih eort donon aik hi ghr min rhti hin aor as ki sath ghr min rhti hoii miri aik bchh hoa aor miri zchh ho jani ki bed tisri dn aisa hoa kh ih eort bhi zchh ho gii aor hm aik sath hi thin koi ghir shkhs as ghr min nh tha soa hm donon ki jo ghr hi min thin aor as eort ko bchh rat ko mr gia

kionkh ih as ki aopr hi lit gii thi so ih adhi rat ko athi aor js oqt tiri londi soti thi miri biti ko miri bghl si likr apni god min lta lia aor apni mri hoii bchi ko miri god min dal dia sbh ko ghor kia to dikha kh ih mira lrka nhin hi jo miri hoa tha phr oh dosri eort khni lgi nhin ih jo jita hi mira bita hi aor mra hoa tira bita hi as ni joab dia nhin mra hoa tira bita hi aor jita mira bita hi so oh badshah ki hdor asi trh khti rhin tb badshah ni kha aik khti ih jo jita hi mira bita hi aor jo mr gia hi oh tira bita hi aor dosri khti hi kh nhin blkh jo mr gia hi oh tira bita hi aor jo jita hi oh mira bita hi so badshah ni kha mjhi aik tloar la do ib oh badshah ki pas tloar li aii phr badshah ni frmaia kh as jiti bchi ko chir kr do tkri kr dalo aor adha aik ko aor adha dosri ko di do tb as eort ni jska oh jita bchh tha badshah si erd ki kionkh as ki dl min apni biti ki mamta thi so oh khni lgi ai miri malk ! ih jita bchh asi ko didi pr asi jan si nh mroa likn dosri ni kha ih nh mira ho nh tira asi chir dalo tb badshah ni hkm kia kh jita bchh asi ko do aor asi jan si nh maro kionkh ohi as ki man hi aor sari asraail ni ih ansaf jo badshah ni kha sna aor oh badshah si drni lgi kionkh anhon ni dikha kh edalt krni ki lii khda ki hkm as ki dl min hi

4

aor sliman badshah tmam asraail ka badshah tha aor jo sdras as ki pas thi so ih thi sdoq ka bita ezriah kahn aorish ki biti aliohorf aor akhiah mnsi thi kha to akhilod ka bita ihosft morkh tha aor ihoide ka bita bnaiah lshkr ka sdrar aor sdoq aor abiatr kahn thi aor natn ka bita ezriah mnsbdaron ka droghh tha aor natn ka bita zbor kahn aor badshah ka dost tha aor akhisr mhl ka dioan aor ebda ka bita adonram bigar ka mtmsrm tha aor sliman ni sb asraail pr barh mnsbdar mqrri kii jo badshah aor as ki ghrani ki lii rsd phnchati thi hr aik ko sal min mhinb bhr rsd phnchani prt thi anki nam ih hin afraaiim ki kohstani mlk min bn hor aor mqs aor selbim aor bit shms aor alion bit hnan min bn dqr qor arbot min bn hsd tha aor sho kh aor hfr ki sari srzmin as ki elaqh min thi aor dor ki sari mrtfo elaqh min bn abindab tha aor sliman ki biti taft aski bioi thi aor akhilod ka bita benh tha jski sprd tenak aor mjdo aor sara bit shan tha jo drtan si msl aor izreil ki nich bi shan si abil mholf tk ieni iqmeam si adhr tk tha aor bn jbramat jlead min tha aor mnsi ki biti iair ki bstian jo jlead min hin aski sprd thin aor bsn min arjob ka elaqh bhi asi ki sprd tha js min sath bri shhr thi jnki shhr pnahin aor pitl ki bindi thi aor edo ka bita akhindab mhnaim min tha aor akhimed nftali min tha as ni bhi sliman ki biti bsmt ko biah lia tha aor hosi ka bita benh azhr aor elot min tha aor froe ka bita ihosft ashkar min tha aor aihl ka bita smei bnimin min tha aor aori ka bita jbr jlead kielaq min tha jo amorion ki badshah sihon aor bsn ki badshah eoq ka mlk tha as mlk ka ohi akila mnsbdar tha aor ihodah aor asraail ki log kthrt min smdr ki knari ki rit ki mannd thi aor khati piti aor khosh rhti thi aor sliman draia frat si flstion ki mlk tk aor msr ki srhd tk sb mmlkton pr hkmran tha oh as ki lii ldii lati thin aor sliman ki emr bhr aski mtie rhin aor sliman ki aik dn ki rsd ih thi tis kor midh aor sath kor ata aor ds moti moti bil aor chraii po ki bis bil aik so

bhirin aor anki elaoth chkari aor hrn aor chhoti hrn aor moti tazh mrgh kionkh oh driafrat ki as trf ki sb mlk pr tfsh si ghzh tk ieni sb badshahon pr jo driafrat ki as trf thi frmanroa tha aor as ki chogrd sb atraf min sb si aski slh thi aor sliman ki emr bhr ihodah aor asraail ka aik aik admni apni tak aor apni anjir ki drkht ki nichidan si bir sbe tk amn si rhta tha aor sliman ki han aski rthon ki lii chalis hzar than aor barh hzar soar thi aor an mnsbdaron min si hr aik apni mhin min sliman badshah ki lii aor an sb ki lii jo sliman badshap ki dstrkhoan pr ati thi rsd phnchata tha oh ksi chiz ki kmi nh honi diti thi aor log apni apni frd ki mtabq ghoron aor tiz rftar smndron ki lii jo aor bhosa asi jgh li ati thi jhan oh mnsbdar hoti thi aor khda ni sliman ko hkmt aor smjh bht hi ziahd aor dl ki oset bhi enait ki jisi smndr ki knari ki rit hoti hi aor sliman ki hkmt sb ahl mshrq ki hkmt aor msr ki sari hkmt pr foqit rkhti thi aslii kh oh sb admion si blkh azrakhi aitan aor himan aor kl kol aor drde si jo bni mhol thi ziahd danshmnd tha aor chogrd ki sb qomon min as ki shhrt thi aor as ni tin hzar mthlin khin aor aski aik hzar panch git thi aor as ni drkhton ka ieni lbnan ki diodar si likr zofa tk ka jo dioraron pragta hi bian kia aor chopaiion aor prndon aor ringni oali jandaron aor mchhlion ka bhi bian kia aor sb qomon min si zmin si sb badshahon ki trf si jnhon ni aski hkmt sni thi log sliman ki hkmt snni ko ati thi

5

aor sor ki badshah hiram ni apni khadmon ko sliman ki pas bhija kionkh as ni sna tha kh anhon ni asi aski bap ki jgh msh kr ki badshah bnaia hi as lii hiram hmishh daod ka dost rha tha aor sliman ni hiram ko khla bhija kh to janta hi kh mira bap daod khdaond apni khda ki nam ki lii ghr nh bna ska kionkh aski chogrd hr trf lraiiian hoti rhin jb tk kh khdaond ni an sb ko as ki paon ki tlon ki nichin kr dia aor ab khdaond miri khda ni mjh ko hr trf amn dia hi nh to koi mkhalf hi nh aft ki mar so dikh ! khdaond apni khda ki nam ki lii aik ghr bnani ka mira aradh hi jisa khdaond ni miri bap daod si kha tha kh tira bita jsko min tiri jgh tiri tkht pr bthaonga ohi miri nam ki lii ghr bnaiga so ab to hkm kr kh oh miri lii lbnan si diodar ki drkhton ko katin aor miri mlazmi tiri mlazmon ki sath rhin gi aor min tiri mlazmon ki lii jtni ajrt to khi ga donga kionkh to janta hi kh hm min aisa koi nhin jo sidanion ki trh lkri katna janta ho jb hiram ni sliman ki batn snin to nhait khosh hoa aor khni lga kh aj ki dn khdaond mbark ho js ni daod ko as bri qom ki lii aik eqlmnd bita bkhsha aor hiram ni sliman ko khla bhija kh jo pigham to ni mjhi bhija min ni asko sn lia hi aor min diodar ki lkri aor snobr ki lkri ki barh min tiri mrdi pori kronga mri mlazm anko lbnan si atar kr smndr tk laiin gi aor min anki bri bndho a donga takh smndr hi smndr as jgh jaiin jsi to thiraii aor ohan anko khloa donga phr to anko li lina aor to miri ghrani ki lii rsd dikr miri mrdi pori krna ps hiram ni sliman ko ask mrdi ki mtabq diodar ki lkri aor snobr ki lkri di aor sliman ni hiram ko aski ghrani ki khani ki lii bis hzar ko gihon aor bis kor khals til dia asi trh sliman hiram ko sal bsal dita rha aor khdaond ni sliman ko jisa as ni as si oedh kia

tha hkmt bkhshi aor hiram aor sliman ki drman slh thi aor an donon ni bahm ehd bandh lia aor sliman badshah ni sari asraail min si bigari lgaii oh bigari tis hzar admi thi aor oh hrminh an min si ds ds hzar ko bari bari si lbnan bhijta tha so oh aik mhin lbnan pr aor do mhini apni ghr rhti aor adonram an bigarion ki aopr tha aor sliman ki str hzar bojh athani oali aor asi hzar drkht katni oali pharon min thi anki elaoth sliman ki tin hzar tin so khas mnsbdar thi jo as kam pr mkhtar thi aor an logon pr jo kam krti thi srdar thi aor badshah ki hkm si oh bri bri bish qimt pthr nkalkr laiitakh ghr ki bniad ghri hoii pthron ki dali jaii aor sliman ki memaron aor hiram ki memaron aor jblion ni anko trasha aor ghr ki temir ki lii lkri aor pthron ko tiar kia

6

aor bni asraail ki mlk msr si nkl ani ki bed char so asioin sal asraail pr sliman ki sltnt ki chothi brs zio ki mhin min jo dosra mhin hi aisa hoa kh as ni khdaondka ghr bnana shroe kia aor jo ghr slima badshah ni khdaond ki lii bnaia aski lmbaii sath hath aor choraii bis hath aor aonchaii tis hath thi aor as ghr ki hiki samni aik bramdh as ghr ki choraii ki mtabq bis hath lmba tha aor as ki samni aski choraii ds hath thi aor as ni as ghr ki lii jhro ki bnaai jn min jali jri hoii thi aor as ni grda grd ki dioar si lgi hoii ieni hiki aor alham ga ki dioraron si lgi hoii grda grd mnzlin bnaian aor hjri bhi grda grd bnaai sb si nchli mnzlin panch hath chori aor tirsi sath hath chori thi kionkh as ni ghr ki dioar ki grda grd bahr bahr ki rkh pshti bnaai thi takh krian ghr ki dioraron ko pkri hoii nh hon aor oh ghr jb temir ho rha tha to aisi pthron ka bnaia gia jo kan pr tiar kii jati thi so aski temir ki oqt nh mar tol nh klhari nh lohi ki ksi aoaz as ghr min snaii di aor bich ki hjron ka droazh as ghr ni ghr ni aor chkr dar sirhion si bich ki mnzli hjron min aor bich ki mnzli si tisri mnzli ko jaii krti thi so as ni oh ghr bna kr asi tmam kia aor as ghr ko diodar ki shhthron aor tkhton si pata aor as ni as pori ghr si lgi hoii panch panch hath aonchi mnzlin bnaian aor oh dioar ki lkriion ki shari as ghr pr tki hoii thin aor khdaond ka klam sliamn pr nazl hoa kh ih ghr jo to bnata hi so agr to miri aian pr chli aor miri hkmon ko pora aor miri frmanon ko mankr an pr eml kri to min apna oh qol jo min ni tiri bap daod si kia tiri sath qaim rkhangaa aor min bni asraail ki drman rhonga aor apni qom asraail ko trk nh kronga ps sliman ni oh ghr bna kr asi tmam kia aor as ni andr ghr ki dioraron pr diodar ki tkhti lgaii as ghrki frsh si chht ki dioraron tk as ni an pr lkri lgaii aor as ni as ghr ki frsh ko snobr ki tkhton si pat dia aor as ni as ghr ki pchhli hsh min bis hath tk frsh si dioraron tk diodar ki tkhti lgaii as ni asi aski andr bnaia takh oh alham gah ieni paktrin mkan ho or oh ghr ieni alham gah ki samni ki hiki chalis hath lmbi thi aor as ghr ki andr andr diodar tha js pr lto aor khli hoii phol kndh ii gii thi sb diodar hi tha aor pthr mtq nzh rhin ata tha aor as ni as ghr ki andr bich min alham gah tiar ki takh khdaond ki ehd ka sndoq ohan rkha jaii aor alham gah andr hi andr bis hath lmbi aor bis hath chori aor bis hath aonchi thi aor as ni as pr khals sona mndha aor mdhbh ko diodar si pata aor sliman ni as

ghr ko andr andr khals soni si mndha aor alham gah ki samni as ni soni ki znjir tan din aor as pr bhi sona mndha aor as pori ghr ko jb tk kh oh sara ghr tmam nh ho gia as ni soni si mndha aor alham gah ki pori mdhbr pr bhi as ni sona mndha aor alham gah min as ni ziton ki lkri ki do krobi ds ds hath aonchi bnaii aor krobi ka aik bazo panch hath ka aor aska dosra bazo bhi panch hi hath ka tha aik bazo ki sri si dosri bazo ki sri tk ds hath ka fashl tha aor ds hi hath ka dosra krobi tha donon krobi aik hi nap aor aik hi sort ki thi aik krobi ki aonchaii ds hath thi aor atni hi dosri krobi ki thi aor as ni donon krobion ko bhitr ki mkan ki andr rkha aor krobion ki bazo phili hoii thi aisa kh aik ka bazo aik dioar si aor dosri ka bazo dosri dioar si lga hoa tha aor anki bazo ghr ki bich min aik dosri si mli hoii thi aor as ni krobion pr sona mndha aor as ni as ghr ki sb dioaron pr grda grd andr aor bahr krobion aor khjor ki drkhton aor khli hoii phlon ki khdi hoii sortin kndh kin aor as ghr ki frsh pr as ni andr aor bahr sona mndha aor alham gah min dakh honi ki lli as ni ziton ki lkri ki droazi bnaii aopr ki chokht aor bazoon ka erd dioar ka panchaon hsh tha donon droazi ziton ki lkri ki thi aor as ni an pr krobion aor khjor ki drkhton aor khli hoii phlon ki khdi hoii sortin kndh kin aor an pr sona mndha aor as soni ko krobion pr aor khjor ki drkhton pr phila dia aisi hi hikl min dakh honi ki lli as ni ziton ki lkri ki chokht bnaii jo dioar ka chotha hsh thi aor snobr ki lkri ki do droazi thi aik droazh ki donon pt dhri ho jati thi aor an pr krobion aor khjor ki drkhton aor khli hoii phlon ko as ni kndh kia aor khdi hoii kam pr sona mndha aor andr ki shn ki tin sfm trashi hoii pthr ki bnaiin aor aik sf dioar ki shhtiron ki chothi sal zio ki mnhin min khdaond ki ghr ki bniad dali gii aor gi-arhoin sal bol ki mnhin min ho athoan mnhin hi oh ghr apni sb hson smit apni nqshh ki mtabq bn kr tiar hoa ion aski bnani min asi sat sal lgi

7

aor sliman tirh brs apni mhl ki temirmin lga rha aor apni mhl ko khtm kia kionkh as ni apna mhl lbnan ki bn ki lkri ka bnaia aski lmbaii so hath aor choraii pchas hath aor aonchaii tis hath thi aor oh dioar ki stonon ki char qtaron pr bna tha aor stonon pr dioar ki shhtir thi aor oh pintalis shhtiron ki aopr jo stonon pr tki thi pat dia gia tha hr qtar min pndrh shhtir thi aor khkrkion ki tin qtarin thin aor tinon qtaron min hr aik rozn dosri rozn ki mqabl tha aor sb droazi aor chokhtin mrbe shkl ki thin aor tinon qtaron min hr aik rozn dosri ki mqabl tha aor as ni stonon ka bramdh bnaia aski lmbaii pchas hath aor choraii tis hath aoranki samni aik diorhi thi aor anki agi ston aor moti moti shhtir thi aor as ni tkht ki lli aik bramdh ieni edalt ka bramdh bnaia jhan oh edalt kr ski aor frsh si frsh tk asi dioar si pat dia aor aski rhni ka mhl jo asi bramdh ki andr dosri shn min tha aisi hi kam ka bna hoa tha aor sliman ni freon ki biti ki lli jsi as ni biaha tha asi bramdh ki dbh ka aik mhl bnaia ih sb andr aor bahr bniad si mndir tk bish qimt pthron ieni trashi hoii pthron ki bni oii thi jo nap ki mtabq aron si chiri gii thi aor aisa hi bahr bahr bri shn tk tha aor bniad bish qimt pthron ieni bri bri pthron ki thi

ih pthr ds ds hath aor ath ath hath ki thi aor aopr nap ki mtabq bish qimt pthr ieni ghri hoii pthr aor dioar ki lkri lgi hoii thi aor bri shn min grda grd ghri hoii pthron ki tin qtarin aor dioar ki shhtiron ki aik qtar oisi hi thi jisi khdaond ki ghr ki androni shn aor as ghr ki bramdh min thi phr sliman badshah ni sor si hiran ko bloa lia oh nftali ki qbilh ki aik bioh ka bita tha aor as ka bap sor ka bashndh tha aor ththira tha aor oh pitl ki sb kam ki karigri min hkmt aor smjh aor mhart rkhta tha so as ni sliman badshah ki pas akr aska sb kam bnaia kionkh as ni atharh atharh hath aonchi pitl ki do ston bnaii aor aik aik ka ghir barh hath ki sot ki brabr tha aor as ni stonon ki chotion pr rkhi ki lli pitl dhal kr do taj bnaii aik taj ki aonchaii panch hath aor dosri taj ki lli as aonchaii bhi panch hath thi aor an tajon ki lli jo stonon ki chotion pr thi char khani ki jalian aor znjir nma har thi sat aik taj ki lli aor sat dosri taj ki lli so as ni oh ston bnaii aor stonon ki choti ki aopr ki tajon ko dhankni ki lli aik jali ki kam pr grda grd do qtarin thin aor dosri taj ki lli bhi as ni aisa hi kia aor an char char hath ki tajon pr jo bramdh ki stonon ki choti pr thi sosn ka kam tha aor an donon stonon pr aopr ki trf bhi jali ki brabr ki golaii ki pas taj bni thi aor as dosri taj pr qtar dr qtar grda grd do so anar thi aor as ni hikl ki bramdh min oh ston khri kii aor as ni dhni ston ko khra kr ki aska nam iakn rkha aor baiin ston ko khra kr ki aska nam boez rkha aor stonon ki choti pr sosn ka kam tha ion stonon ka kam khtm hoa phr as ni dhala hoa aik bra hod bnaia oh aik knari si dosri knari tk ds hath tha oh gol tha aor blndi aski panch hath thi aor aska ghir grda grd tis hath ki sot ki brabr tha aor as ki knari ki nichri grda grd dson hath lto thi jo asi ieni bri hod ko ghiri hoii thi ih lto do qtaron min thi aor jb oh dhala gia tb hi ih bhi dhali gii thi aor oh barh bilon pr rkha gia tin ki mnh shmal ki trf aor tin ki mnh mghrb ki trf aor tin ki mnh jnob ki trf aor tin ki mnh mshrq ki trf thi aor oh bra hod an hi pr aopr ki trf tha aor an sbhon ka pchhla dhr andr ki rkh tha aor dl aska char angl tha aor aska knarh pialh ki knarh ki trh gl sosn ki mannd tha aor as min do hza r bt ki smaii thi aor as ni pitl ki ds krsian bnaiin aik aik krsi ki lmbaii char hath aor choraii char hath aor aonchaii tin hath thi aor an krsion ki karigri as trh ki thi anki hashii thi aor pron ki drmian bhi hashii thi aor an hashion pr jo pron ki drmian thi shir aor bil aor krobi bni thi aor an pron pr bhi aik krsi aopr ki trf thi aor shiron aor bilon ki nichri ltki ka m ki har thi aor hr krsi ki lli char char pitl ki phii aor pitl hi ki dhri thi aor aski charo n paion min tikin lgi thin ih dhli hoii tikin hod ki nichri thin aor hr aik ki phlo min har bni thi aor aska mnh taj ki andr aor bahr aik hath tha aor oh mnh dirh hath tha aor aska kam krsi ki kam ki trh gol tha aor asi mnh pr nqashi ka kam tha aor anki hashii qd nhin blkh chokor thi aor oh charon phii hashion ki nichri thi aor phion ki dhri krsi min lgi thi aor hr phii ki aonchaii dirh hath thi aor phion ka kam rth ki phii ka sa tha aor anki dhri aor anki pthian aor anki ari aor anki nabhin sb ki sb dhali hoii thi aor hr krsi ki charon konon pr char tikin thin aor tikin aor krsi aik hi tkri ki thin aor hr krsi ki sri pr adh hath aonchi charon trf golaii thi aor krsi ki sri ki kngian aor hashii asi ki tkri ki thi aor aski kngion ki paton pr aor aski hashion pr as ni kro-

bion aor shiron aor khjor ki drkhton ko hr aik ki jgh ki mtabq kndh kia aor grda grd har thi dson krsion ko as ni as trh bnaia aor an sb ka aik hi sancha aor aik hi nap aor aik hi sor thi aor as ni pitl ki ds hod bnaii hr aik hod min chalis bt ki smaii thi aor hr aik hod char hath ka tha aor an dson kpsrion min si aik pr aik hod tha as ni panch krsian ghr ki dhni trf aor panch ghr ki baiin trf rkhin aor bri hod ko ghr ki dhni mshrq ki trf jnob ki rkh pr rkha aor hiram ni hodon aor bilchon aor ktoron ko bhi bnaii ps hiram ni oh sb kam jsi oh sliman badshah ki khatr khdaond ki ghr min bna rha tha tmam kia ieni donon ston aor stonon ki choti pr ki tajon ki donon pialon ko dhankni ki donon jalian aor donon jalion ki lii char so anar ieni stonon pr ki tajon ki donon pialon ki dhankni ki hr jali ki lii anaron ki do do qtarin aor dson krsian aor dson krsion pr ki dson hod aor oh bra hod aor bri hod ki nichi ki barh bil aor oh digin aor bilchi aor ktori ih sb zrof ko hiram ni sliman badshah ki khatr khdaond ki ghr min bnaii jhlkti hoii pitl ki thi badshah ni an sb ko irdn ki midan min skat aor drtan ki bich ki chknii mti oali zmin min dhala aor sliman ni an sb zrof ko bghir toli chhor dia kionkh oh bht si thi so as pitl ka ozn melom nh ho ska aor sliman ni oh sb drof bnaii jo khdaond ki ghr min thi ieni oh soni ka mdhbb aor soni ki miz js pr ndhr ki roti rhti thi aor khals soni ki oh shemdan jo alham gah k agi panch dhni aor panch baiin thi aor soni ki phol aor chragh aor chmti aor khals soni ki piali aor gl trash aor ktori aor chmchi aor eod soz aor androni ghr ieni hikl ki droazh ki lii soni ki qbdi ion oh sb kam jo sliman apni bap daod ki mkhsos ki hoii chizon ieni soni aor chandi aor zrof ko andr laia aor anko khdaond ki ghr ki khzanon min rkha

8

tb sliman ni asraail ki bzrgon aor qbilon ki sb srdaron ko jo bni asraail ki abaii khandanon ki riis thi apni pas iroshlim min jme kia takh oh daod ki shhr si jo sion hi khdaond ki ehd ki sndoq ko li aiin so as eid min asraail ki sb log mah aitanim min jo satoan mhinhi hi sliman badshah ki pas jme hoii aor asraail ki sn bzrg aii aor kahnon ni sndoq athaor aor oh khdaond ki sndoq ko aor khimh ajtmae ko aor an sb mqds zrof ko jo khimh ki andr thi li aii anko kahn aor laoi laii thi aor sliman badshah ni aor aski sath asraail ki sari jmaet ni jo aski pas jme thi sndoq ki samni khiri ho kr atni bhir bkrian aor bil dhhb kii kh anki kthrt ki sbb si anka shmar ia hsab nh ho ska aor kahn khdaond ki ehd ki sndoq ko aski jgh pr as ghr ki alham gah min ieni paktrin mkan min ein krobion ki bazoon ki nichi li aii kionkh krobi apni bazoon ko sndoq ki jgh ki aor philaai hoii thi aor oh krobi sndoq ko aor aski chobon ko aopr si dhanki hoii thi aor oh chobin aisi lmbi thin kh an chobon ki sri pak mkan si alham gah ki samni dkhaii diti thi likn bahr si nhin dkhaii diti thi aor oh aj tk ohin hin aor as sndoq min kchh nh tha soa pthr ki an do lohon ki jnko ohan mosia ni horb min rkh dia tha js oqt kh khdaond ni bni asraail si jb oh mlk msr si nkl aii ehd bandha tha phr aisa hoa kh jb kahn pak mkan si bahr nkl aii to khdaond ka ghr abr si bhr gia so kahn as abr ki sbb si khdmr ki lii khri nh ho ski

as lii kh khdaond ka ghr as ki jlal si bhr gia tha tb sliman ni kha kh khdaond ni frmaia tha kh oh ghri tariki min rhiga min ni fi alhqit aik ghr tiri rhni ki lii blkh tiri daimi skont ki oasti aik jgh bnaii hi aor badshah ni apna mnh phir a aor asraail ki sari jmaet ko brkt di aor asraail ki sari jmaet khri rhi aor as ni kha kh khdaond asraail ka khda mbark ho js ni apn- imnh si miri bap daod si klam kia aor asi apni hath si ih khkr pora kiakh js dn si min apni qom asraail ko msr si nkal laia min ni asraail ki sb qbilon min si bhi ksi shhr ko nhin chna kh aik ghr bnaii jaii takh mira nam ohan ho pr min ni daod ko chn lia kh oh miri qom asraail pr hakm ho aor miri bap daod ki dl min tha kh khdaond asraail ki khda ki nam ki lii aik ghr bnaii likn khdaond ni miri bap daod si kha chonkh miri nam ki lii aik ghr bnani ka khial tiri dl min tha so to ni achha kia kh apni dl min aisa thana to bhi to as ghr ko nh bnana blkh tira bita jo tiri slb si nkliga oh miri nam ki lii ghr bnaii ga aor r khdaond ni apni ba t jo as ni khi thi qaim ki hi kionkh min apni bap daod ki jgh atha hon aor jisa khdaond ni oedh kia tha min asraail ki tkht pr bitha hon aor min ni khdaond asraail ki khda ki nam ki lii as jgh ghr ko bnaia tha aor min ni ohan aik jgh as sndoq ki lii mqrr kr di hi ks min khdaond ka oh ehd hi jo as ni hmar i bap dada si jb oh anko mlk msr si nkal laia bandha tha aor sliman ni asraail ki sari jmaet ki robo khdaond ki mdhbb ki agi khri ho kr apni hath asman ki trf philaai aor kha ai khdaond asraail ki khda tiri mannd nh to aopr asman min nh nichi zmin pr koii khda hi to apni an bdnon ki lii jo tiri hdor apni sar i dl si chlti hin ehd aor rhmt ko ngah rkhta hi to ni apni bndh miri bap dada ki hq min oh bat rkhi jska to ni as si oedh kia tha to ni apni mnh si frmaia aor apni hath si asi pora kia jisa aj ki dn hi so ab ai khdaond asraail ki khda to apni bndh miri bap daod ki sath as qol ko bhi pora kr jo to ni as si kia tha kh tiri admion si miri hedorasraail ki tkht pr bithni oali ki kmi nh ho gi bshrtikh tiri aolad jisi to miri hdor chlti rha oisi hi miri hdor chlani ki lii apni rah ki ahtiat rkhi so ab ai asraail ki khda tiri oh qol scha thabt kia jaii jo to ni apni bndh miri bap daod si kia likn kia khda fi alhqit zmin pr skont kri ga? dikh asman blkh asmanon ki asman min bhi to sma nhin to ih ghr to kchh bhi nhinjsi min ni bnaia to bhi ai khdaond miri khda apni bndh ki dea ko sn li jo thra bndh aj ki dn tiri hdor krta hi takh tiri ankhan as ghr ki trf ieni asi jgh ki trf jski babt to ni frmaia kh min apna nam ohan rkhang d n aor ra khli rhin takh to as dea ko sni jo tira bndh as mqam ki trf rkh kr ki tji si kri ga aor to apni bndh aor apni qom asraail ki mnajat ko jb oh as jgh ki trf rkh kr ki krin sn lina blkh to asman pr si jo tiri skont gah hi sn lina aor sn kr meaf kr dina agr koii shkhs apni prosa ka gnah kri aor asi qsm khilani ki lii asko hlf dia jaii aor oh akhr as ghr min tiri mdhbb ki agi qsm khaii to to asman pr si sn kr eml krna aor apni bndon ka ansaf krna aor bdkar pr ftoi lga kr aski aemaal ko asi ki sr dalna aor sadq ko rast thhra kr aski sdaq ki mtabq jza dina jb tiri qom asraail tira gnah krni ki baeth apni dshmnon si shkst khaii aor-phr tiri trf rjoe laii aor tiri nam ka aqar kr ki as ghr min tji si dea aor mnajat kri to to asman pr si sn kr apni qom asraail ka gnah meaf krna aor anko as mlk min jo to ni anki bap dada ko dia phr li ana jb as sbb

si kh anhon ni tira gnah kia ho asman bnd ho jaii aor barsh nh ho aor oh as mqam ki trf rkh kr ki dea krin aor tiri nam ka aqrar krin aor apni gnah si baz aini jb to anko dkh di to to asman pr si sn kr apni bndon aor apni qom asraail ka gnah meaf kr dina kionkh to anko as achhi rah ki telim dita hi js pr anko chlna frd hi aor apni mlk pr jsi to to apni qom ko mirath ki lii dia hi minh brsana agr mlk min kal ho agr oba ho agr bad smom ia giroti ia tdi ia kma ho agr anki dshmn anki shhron ki mlk min anko ghir lin ghrd kisi hi bla kisa hi rog ho to jo dea aor mnajat ksi aik shkhs ia tiri qom asraail ki trf si ho jn min si hr shkhs apni dl ka dkh jankr apni hath as ghr ki trf philaii to to asman pr si jo tiri skont gah hi snkr meaf kr dina aor aisa krna kh hr admi ko js ki dl ko to janta hi asi ki sari rosh ki mtabq bdhl dina kionkh fqt to hi sb bni adm ki dlon ko janta hi takh jtni mdt tk ho as mlk min jsi to ni hmari bap dada ko dia jiti rhin tira khof manin ab rha oh prdisi jo tiri qom asraail min si nhin hi oh jb dor mlk si tiri nam ki khatr aii (kionkh oh tiri bzrg nam aor qoi hath aor blnd bazo ka hal sningi) so jb oh aii aor as ghr ki trf rkh kr ki dea kri to to asman pr si jo tiri skont gah hi sn lina aor js js bat ki lii oh prdisi tjh si friad kri to aski mtabq krna takh zmin ki sb qomin tiri nal ko phchanin aor tiri qom asraail ki trh tira khof manin aor jan lin kh hi ghr jsi min ni bnaia hi tiri nam ka khlata hi agr tiri log khoah ksi rasth si to anko bhiji apni dshmn si lrni ko nklin aor oh khdaond si as shhr ki trf jsi to ni chna hi aor as ghr ki trf jsi min ni tiri nam ki lii bnaia rkh kr ki dea krin to to asman pr si anki dea aor mnajat snkr anki hmait krna agr oh tira gnah krin (kionkh koii aisa admi nhin jo gnah nh krta ho) aor to an si narad ho kr anko dshmn ki hoalh kr di aisa kh oh dshmn anko asir kr ki apni mlk min li jaii khoah oh dor ho ia nzdik to bhi agr oh as mlk min jhan oh asir ho kr phnchaii gii hosh min aini aor rjoe laiin aor apni asir krni oalon ki mlk min tjh si mnajat krin aor khin kh hm ni gnah kia hm tirhi chal chli aor hm ni shrart ki so agr oh apnmi dshmnon ki mlk min jo anko asir kr ki li gii apni sari dl aor apni sari jan si tiri tr f phrin aor apni mlk ki trf jsi to ni an ki bap dada ko dia aor as shhr ki trf jsi to ni chn lia aor as ghr ki trf jo min ni tiri nam ki lii bnaia hi rkh kr ki tjh si dea krin to to asman pr si jo tiri skont gah hi anki dea aor mnajat snkr anki hmait krna aor apni qom ko js ni tira gnah kia aor anki sb khtaon ko jo an si tiri khlaf srzd hon meaf kr dina aor anki asir krni oalon ki agi an pr rhm krna takh oh an pr rhm krin kionkh oh tiri qom aor tiri mirath hin jsi to msr si lohi ki bhti ki bich min si nkal laia so tiri ankhin tiri bndh ki mnajat aor tiri qom asraail ki mnajat ki trf khli rhin takh jb kbhi oh tjh si friad krin to anki sni kionkh to ni zmin ki sb qomon min si anko alg kia kh oh tiri mirath hon jisa ai malk khdaond to ni apni bndh mosia ki merft frmaia js oqt to hmari bap dada ko msr si nkal laia aor aisa hoa kh jb sliman khdaond si ih sb mnajat kr chka to oh khdaond ki mdhbh ki samni si jhan oh apn hath asman ki trf philaii hoi ghtni tik tha atha aor khri ho kr asraail ki sari jmaet ko blnd aoaz si brkt di aor kha khdaond js ni apni sb oedon ki moafq apni qom asraail ko aram bkshha mbark ho kionkh jo sara achha oeh as ni apni bndh mosi ki merft kia as min si aik bat bhi khali nh gii khdaond hmara khda hmari sath rhi

jisi oh hmari bap dada ki sath rha aor nh hmko trk kr nh chhori takh oh hmari dlon ko apni trf mail kri kh hm aski sb rahon pr chlin aor aski frmanon aor aini aor ahkam ko jo as ni hmari bap dada ko diii manin aor ih miri batin jnko min ni khdaond ki hdor mna-jat min pish kia hi dn aor rat khdaond hmari khda ki nzdik rhin takh oh apni bndh ki dad aor apni qom asraail ki dad hr roz ki drort ki mtabq di js si zmin ki sb qomin jan lin kh khdaond hi khda hi aor as ki soa aor koii nhin so tmhara dl aj ki trh khdaond hmari khda ki sath aski aini prchlni aor aski hkmon ko manni ki lii kaml rhi aor badshah ni aor as ki sath sari asraail ni khdaond ki hdor qrbani khdaond ki hdor gdhrani aor sliman ni jo slamti ki dhibhion ki qrbani khdaond ki hdor gdhrani as min as ni baiis hzar bil aor aik lakh bis hzar bhirin chrhaiin ion badshah ni aor sb bni asraail ni khdaond ka ghr mkhosh kia asi dn badshah ni shn ki drmani hsh ko jo khdaond ki ghr ki samni tha mqds kia kionkh as ni ohin so khtni qrbani aor ndhr ki qrbani aor slamti ki dhibhion ki chrbi gdhrani as lii kh pitl ka mdhbh jo khdaond ki samni tha atna chhota tha kh as pr sokhtni qrbani aor ndhr ki qrbani aor slamti ki dhibhion ki chrbi ki lii gnjaish nh thi so sliman ni aor aski sath sari asraail ieni aik bri jmaet ni jo hmat ki mdkhl si likr msr ki nhr tk hi hdod si aii thi khdaond hmari khda ki hdor sat roz aor phr sat roz aor ieni chodh roz ehd mnaii aor athoin roz as ni an logon ko rkht kr dia so anhon ni badsha h ko mbarkbad di aor as sari niki ki baeth jo khdaond ni apni bndh daod aor apni qom asraail si ki thi apni diron ko dl min khosh aor msror ho kr lot gii

9

aor aisa hoa kh jb sliman khdaond ka ghr aor shahi mhl bna chka aor jo kchh sliman krna chahta tha oh sb bktm ho gia to khdaond sliman ko dosri baz dkhaii dia jisi oh jbeon min dkhaii dia tha aor khdaond ni as si kha min ni tiri dea aor mnajat jo to ni miri hdor ki hi sn li aor as ghr min jsi to ni bnaia hi apna nam hmishh tk rkhti ki lii min ni asi mqds kia aor miri ankhin aor mira dl sda ohan lgi rhin gi ab rha to so agr to jisi tira bap daod chla oisi hi miri hdor khlos dl aor rasti si chlkr as sb ki mtabq jo min ni tjhi frmaia eml kri aor miri aini aor ahkam ko mani to min tiri slntn ka tkht asraail ki aopr hmishh qaim rkhangia jisa min ni tiri bap dada si oedh kia aor kha kh tiri nsl min asraail ki tkht pr bithni ki lii admi ki kmi nh ho hi likn tm ho ia tmhari aolad agr tm miri piroi si brgshth ho jao aor miri ahkam aor aini ko jo min ni tmhari agi rkhi hin nh mano blkh ja kr aor mebedon ki ebadt krni aor anko sjdh krni lgo to min asraail ko as mlk si jo min ni anko dia hi kat dalonga aor as ghr ko jsi min ni apni nam ki lii mqds kia hi apni nzzr si dor kr donga aor asraail sb qomon min drb almlth aor angshat nma hoga aor agrchh ih ghr aisa mmataz hi to bhi hr ik jo aski pas si gdhriga hiran ho ga aor sskariga aor oh khin gi kh khdaond ni as mlk aor as ghr si aisa kion kia? tb oh joab din gi as lii kh anhon ni khdaond apni khda ko jo anki bap dada ko mlk msr si nkal laia trk kia aor ghir mebedon ko tham kr anko sjdh krni aor anki prstsh krni lgi asi lii khdaond ni an pr ih sari msibt nazl ki aor bis brs ki bed jn min sliman ni oh

donon ghr ieni khdaond ka ghr aor shahi mhl bnaai aisa hoa kh chonkh sor ki badshah hiram ni sliman ki lli diodar ki aor snobr ki lkri aor sona aski mrdi ki mtbaq mhia kia tha as lli sliman badshah ni gilil ki mlk min bis shir hiram ko diii aor hiram an shhron ko jo sliman ni asi dii thi dikhni ki lli sor si nkla pr oh asi psnd nh aii so as ni kha ai miri bhahi ih kia shhr hin jo to ni mjhi dii ? aor as ni anka nam kbol ka mlk rkha jo aj tk chla ata hi aor hiram ni badshah ki pas aik so bis qntar sona bhija aor sliman ni jo bigari lgaii to asi lli kh oh khdaond ki ghr aor apni mhl ko aor mlo aor iroshlim ki shhr pnah aor hsr aor mjdo aor jzr ko bnaai aor msr ki badshah freon ni chrhaai kr ki jzr ko sr kr ki asi ag si phonk dia tha aor an kneanon ko jo as shhr min bsi hoii thi qtl kr ki asi apni biti ko jo sliman ki bioi thi jhiz min di dia tha so sliman ni jzr aor bit horon asfl ko aor belat aor biaban ki tmr ko bnaa jo mlk ki andr hin aor dhkhiron ki sb shhron ko jo sliman ki pas thi aor apni rthon ki lli shhron ko aor jo kchh sliman ni apni mrdi si iroshlim min aor lbnan min aor apni mmlkt ki sari zmin min bnana chaha bnaia aor oh sb log jo amorion aor htion aor frzion aor hoion aor ibosion min si baqi rhi giu thi aor bni asraail min si nh thi so anki aolad ko jo anki bed mlk min baqi rhi jnko bni asraail pori tor pr nabod nh kr ski sliman ni ghlam bna kr bigar min lgaia jisa aj tk hi likn sliman ni bni asraail min si ksi ko ghlam nh bnaia blkh oh as ki jngi mrd aor mlazm aor amra aor foji srdar aor aski rthon aor soaron ki hakm thi aor oh khas mnsbdar jo slian ki kam pr mqrr thi panch so pchas thi ih an logon pr jo kam bna rhi thi srdar thi aor freon ki biti daod ki shhr si apni as mhl min jo sliman ni as ki lli bnaia tha aii tb sliman ni mlo ko temir kia aor sliman sal min tin bar as mdhbb hr jo as ni khdaond ki lli bnaia tha sokhtni qrbanian aor slanti ki dhibihi gzaranta tha aor anki sath as mdhbb pr jo khdaond ki agi tha bkhor jlata tha as trh as ni as ghr ko tmam kia pr sliman badshah ni esion jabr min jo adom ki mlk min bhr qlzm ki knarii ailot ki pas hi jhazon ka bira bnaia aor hiram ni apni mlazm sliman ki mlazmon ki sath as biri min bhiji oh mlah thi jo smndr si oaqf thi aor oh aofir ko giu aor ohan si char so bis qntar sona likr asi sliman badshah ki pas laii

10

aor jb sba ki mlkh ni khdaond ki nam ki bat sliman ki shhrt sni to oh aii takh mshkl soalon si asi azmaai aor oh bht bri jlo ki sath iroshlim min aii aor as ki sath aont thi jn pr msalh aor bht sa sona aor bish bha joahr ldi thi aor jb oh sliman ki pas pnchti to as ni an sb baton ki bari min jo as ki dl thin as si gftgo ki sliman ni as ki sb soalon ka joab dia badshah si koii bat aisi poshidh nh thi jo asi nh btaai aor jb sba ki mlkh ni sliman ki sari hkmt aor as mhl ko jo as ni bnaia tha aor as ki dstrkhaon ki nemton aor aski mlazmon ki nshst aor as ki khadmon ki hadr bashi aor anki poshak aor aski saqion aor as sirhi ko js si oh khdaond ki ghr ko jata tha dikha to aski hosh ar giu aor as ni badshah si kha kh oh schi khbr thi jo min ni tiri kamon aor tiri hkmt ki babt apni mlk min sni thi to bhi min ni o h batin baor nh kin jb tk khod akhr apni anknon

si ih dikh nh lia aor mjhi to adha bhi nhin btaia gia tha kionkh tiri hkmt aor aqbalmdni as shhrt si jo min ni sni bht ziadh hi khosh nsibt hin tiri log aor khosh nsibt hin tiri ih mlazm jo brabr tiri hdor khri rhti aor tiri hkmt sni hin khdaond tira khda mbark ho jo tjh si aisa khoshnod hoa kh tjhi asraail ki tkht pr bithaia hi chonkh khdaond ni asraail si sda mhbht rkhi hi as lli as ni tjhi edl aor ansaf krni ko badshah bnaia aor as ni badshah ko aik so bis qntar sona aor msalh ka bht bra anbar aor bish bha joahr dii aor jisi msalh sba ki mlki ni sliman badshah ko dii oisi phr kbhi aisi bhtat ki sath nh aii aor hiram ka bira bhi aofir si sona lata tha bri tkhrt si chnd n ki drkht aor bish bha joahr aofir si laia so badshah ni khdaond ki ghr aor shahi mhl ki lli chndn ki lkri ki ston aor brbt aor gani oalon ki lli star bnaai chndn ki aisi drkht nh kbhi aii thi aor nh kbhi aj ki dn tk dkhaii dii aor sliman badshah ni sba ki mlkh ko sb kchh jski oh mshtaq hoii aor jo kchh as ni manga dia elaoth as ki sliman ni asko apni shahanh skhaot si bhi enait kia phr oh apni mlazmon smit apni mmlkt ko lot giu aor jtna sona aik hrs min sliman ki pas ata tha aska ozn soni ka chh so chhiasth qntar tha elaoth as ki bio parion aor sodagron ki tjart aor mli jli qomon ki sb slatin aor mlk ki sobh daron ki trf si bhi sona ata tha aor sliman badshah ni sona ghr kr do so dhalin bnaain chh so mthqal sona aik aik dhal min lga aor as ni ghri hoii soni ki tin so sprin bnaain aik aik spr min dirh sir sona lga aor badshah ni anko lbnani bn ki ghr min rkha masoa anki badshah ni hathi dant ka aik bra tkht bnaia aor as pr sb si chokha sona mndha as tkht min chh sirhian thin aor tkht ki aopr ka hsh pichhi si gol tha aor bithni ki jgh donon trf tikinthin aor tikon ki pas do shir khri thi aor an chh sirhion ki adhr aor adhr barh shir khri thi ksi slnt min aisa kbhi nhin bna aor sliman badshah ki pini ki sb brtn soni ki thi aor lbnani bn ki ghr ki bhi sb brtn khals soni ki thi chandi ka aik bhi nh tha kionkh sliman ki aiam min aski kchh qdr nh thi kionkh badshah ki pas smndr min hiram ki biri ki sath aik trsisi bira bhi tha ih trsisi bira tin brs min aik bar ata tha aor sona aor chandi aor hathi dant aor bndr aor mor lata tha so sliman badshah dolt aor hkmt min zmin ki sb badshahon pr sbqt li gia aor sara jhan sliman ki didar ka talb tha takh aski hkmt ko jo khda ni as ki dl min dali thi sni aor an min si hr aik admi chandi ki brtn aor soni ki brtn aor kpri aor hthiar aor msalh aor ghorii aor khchr hdih ki tor pr apni hsh ki moafq lata tha aor sliman ni rth aor soar akhti kr lli as ki pas aik hzar char so rth aor barh hzar soar thi jnko as ni rthon ki shhron min aor badshah ki sath iroshlim min rkha aor badshah ni iroshlim min afrat ki ojhi si chandi ko to aisa kr dia jisi pthr aor diodaron ko aisa jisi nshib ki mlk ki golv ki drkht hoti hin aor ghor i sliman ki pas thi oh msr si mngaai giu thi aor badshah ki sodagr aik aik jhnd ki qimt lga kr anki jhnd ki jhndlia krti thi aor aik rth chandi ki chh so mthqal min ata aor msr si roanh hota aor ghora dirh so mthqal min ata tha aor aisi hi htion ki sb badshahon aor arami badshahon ki lli oh anko an hi ki dhrieh si mngati thi

aor sliman badshah freon ki biti ki elaoth bht si ajnbi eorton si ieni moabi emoni adomi sidani aor hti eorton si mhbt krni lga ih an qomon ki thin jinki babt khdaond ni bni asraail si kha tha kh tm anki bich nh jana aor nh oh tmhari bich aiin kionkh oh dror tmhari dlon ko apni diotaon ki tr mail kr lingi sliman an hi ki eshq ka dm bhrni lga aor aski pas sat so shhzadian aski bioian aor tin so hrmin thin aor aski bioion ni aski dl ko phir dia kionkh jb spliman bdha ho gia to aski bioion ni aski dl ko ghir mebodon ki trf mail kr lia aor aska dl khdaond apni khda ki sath kaml nh rha jisa aski bap daod ka dl tha kionkh sliman sidanion ki dioi estarat aor enmonion ki nfrti mlkol ki piroi krni lga aor sliman ni khdaond ki agi bdi ki aor as ni khdaond ki pori piroi nh ki jisi as ki bap daod ni ki thi phr sliman ni moabion ki nfrti kmos ki lii as phar pr jo iroshlim ki samni hi aor bni emon ki nfrti molk ki lii blnd mqam bna dia as ni aisa hi apni sb ajnbi bioion ki khatr kia jo apni diotaon ki hdor khkor jlami aor qrbani gdhranti thin aor khdaond sliman si narad hoa kionkh aska dl khdaond asraail ki khda si phr gia tha js ni asi dobarh dkhaii dikr asko as bat ka hkm kia tha kh oh ghir mebodon ki piroi nh kri pr as ni oh bat nh mani jska hkm khdaond ni dia tha as sbb si khdaond ni sliman ko kha chonkh tji si ih fel hoa aor to ni miri ehd aor miri aiin ko jnka min ni tji hkm dia nhin mana as lii min slnt ko dror tji si tjiinkr tiri khadm ko donga to bhi tiri bap daod ki khatr tiri aiam min ih nhin kronga blkh apni bndh daod ki khatr aor iroshlim ki khatr jsi min ni chn lia hi aik qbilh tiri biti ko donga so khdaond ni adomi hdd ko sliman ka mkhalaf bna kr khra kia ih adom ki shahi nsl si tha kionkh jn daod adom min tha to lshkr ka sdrar ioab adom min hr aik mrd ko qtl kr ki an mqtolon ko dfn krni gia (kionkh ioab aor sb asraaili chh mhini tk ohin rhi jb tk kh as ni adom min hr aik mrd ko qtl nh kr dala) to hdd kii aik adomion ki sath jo as ki bap ki mlazm thi msr jani ko bhag nkla as oqt hdd chhota lrka hi tha aor oh mdian si nkl kr faran min aii aor faran si log sath likr shah msr freon ki pas msr min gii as ni asko aik ghr dia aor aski lii rsd mqrr ki aor asi jagir di aor hdd ko freon ki hdor atna rsokh hasl hoa kh as ni apni sali ieni mlkh thfnis ki bhn asi ko biah di aor thfnis ki bhn ki as si aska bita jnobt pida hda jska dodh thfnis ni freon ki mhl min chhraia aor jnobt freon ki biton ki sath freon ki mhl min rha so jb hdd ni msr min sna kh daod apni bap dada ki sath so gia aor lshkr ka sdrar ioab bhi mr gia hi to hdd ni freon si kha mjhi rkhist kr di takh min apni mlk ko chla jaon tb freon ni as si kha bhla tji miri pas sh chiz ki kmi hoii kh to apni mlk ko jani ki dr pi hi? as ni kha kchh nhinphr bhi to mjhi js trh ho rkhist hi kr di aor khda ni as ki lii aik aor mkhalaf alide ki biti rozn ko khra kia jo apni aqa dobah ki badshah hdd eazr ki pas si bhag gia tha aor as ni apni pas log jme kr lii aor jb daod ni dobah oalon ko qtl kia to oh aik foj ka sdrar ho gia aor oh dmsq ko jakr rhin rhni aor dmsq min slnt krni lgi so hdd ki shrrat ki elaoth ih bhi sliman ki sari emr asraail ka dshmn rha aor as ni asraail s nfrt rkhi aor aram pr hkومت krta rha aor sridh ki afraimi nbat ka bita irbeam jo sliman ka mlazm tha aor jski man ka nam jo

bioh thi sroeh tha as ni bhi badshah ki khlaf apna hath athaia aor badshah ki khlaf aski hath athani ka ih sbb hoa kh badshah mlo ko bnata tha aor apni bap daod ki shhr rknhh ki mrmr krta tha aor oh shkhs irbeam aik zbrdst sorma tha aor sliman ni as joanko dikha kh mhnti hi so as ni asi bni iosf ki sari kam pr mkhtar bna dia as oqt irbeam iroshlim si nklr ja rha tha to silani akhiah nbi asi rah min mla aor akhiah aik nii chadr aorhi hoii tha ih donon midan min akili thi so akhiah ni as nii chadr ko jo as pr thi likr aski barh tkri phari aor as ni irbeam si kha kh to apni lii ds tkri li li kionkh khdaond asraail ka khda ion khta hi kh dikh min sliman ki hath si slnt chhin longa aor ds qbili tji donga (likn miri bndh daod ki khatr aor iroshlim ieni as shhr ki khatr jsi min ni bni asraail ki sb qbilon min si chn lia hi aik qbilh aski pas rhiga) kionkh anhon ni mjhi trk kia aor sidanion ki dioi estarat aor moabion ki diota kmos aor bni emon ki diota mlkol ki prstsh ki hi aor miri rahon pr nh chli kh oh kam krte jo miri nizr min bhla tha aor miri aiin aor ahkam ko manti jisa as ki bap daod ni kha phr bhi min sari mmlkt aski hath si nhin longa blkh apni bndh daod ki khatr jsi min ni as lii chn lia kh as ni miri ahkam aor aiin mani min as ki biti ki hath si slnt ieni ds qbilon ko likr anko tji donga aor aski biti ko aik qbilh donga takh miri bndh daod ka chragh iroshlim ieni as shhr miri jsi min ni apna nam rkhi ni lii chn lia hi hmishh miri agi rhi aor min tji longa aor to apni dl ki pori khoahsh ki moafq slnt kriga aor asraail ka badshah ho ga aor aisa ho ga kh agr to an sb baton kojnka min tji hkm don sni aor miri rohon pr chli aor jo kam miri nizr min bhla hi asko kri aor miri aiin aor ahkam mani jisa miri bndh daod ni kha to min tiri i sath rhonga aor tiri lii aik paidar ghr bnaonga jisa min ni daod ki lii bnaia aor asraail ko tji donga aor min asi sbb si daod ki nsl ko dkh donga pr hmishh tk nhin asi lii sliman irbeam ki qtl ki dr pi hoa pr irbeam athkr msr ko shah msr sisaq ki pas bhag gia aor sliman ki ofat tk msr min rha aor sliman ka baqi hal aor sb kchh jo as ni kha aor aski hkmt so kha oh sliman ki ahoal ki ktav min drj nhin ? aor oh mdt jsi min sliman ni iroshlim min sb asraail pr slnt ki chalis brs ki thi aor sliman apni bap dada ki sath so gia aor apni bap daod ki shhr min dfn hoa aor aska bita rjeam aski jgh badshah hoa

12

aor rjeam skm ko gia kionkh sara asraail asi badshah bnani ko skm ko gia tha aor jb nbat ki biti irbeam ni jo hnoz msr min tha ih sna (kionkh irbeam sliman badshah ki hdor si bhag gia tha aor oh msr min rhta tha so anhon ni log bhijkr asi bloaia) to irbeam aor asraail ki sari jmaet arkr rhbeam si ion khni lgi kh tiri bap ni hmara joa skht kr dia tha so to ab apni bap ki as skht khdmr ko aor as bhari joii ko jo as ni hm pr rkha hlka kr di aor hm tiri khdmr kringi tb as ni an si kha abhi tm tin roz ki lii chli jao tb phr miri pas ana so oh log chli gii aor rhbeam badshah ni an emr rsidh logon si jo aski bap sliman ki jiti ji aski hdor khri rhti thi mshort li aor kha kh an logon ko joab dini ki lii tm mjhi kia slah diti ho? anhon ni as si ih kha kh agr to aj ki dn as qom ka khadm bn jaii aor anki khdmr kri aor anko joab di aor an si mithi batin kri to oh sda

tiri khadm bni rhin gi pr as ni an emr rsidh logon ki mshort jo anhon ni asi di chhor kr an joanon si jo aski sath bri hoihi thi aor aski hodor khri thi mshort li aor an si pochha kh tm kia slah diti ho takh hm an logon ko joab di skin jnhon ni mjh si ion kha hi kh as joiu ko jo tiri bap ni hm pr rkha hlka krdi ? an joanon ni jo aski sath bri hoihi thi as ni kha to an logon ko ion joab dina jnhon ni tjh si kha hi kh tiri bap ni hmari joiu ko bhari kia to aski hmari lili hlka kr di so to an si ion khna kh miri chhngli miri bap ki kmr si bhi moti hi aor ab go miri bap ni bhari joa tm pr rkha hi to bhi min tmhari joiu ko aor ziadh bhari kr donga miri bap ni tm ko koron si thik kia min tm ko bchhoon si thik bnaonga so irbeam aor sb log tisri dn rhbeam ki pas hadr hoihi jisa badshah ni anko hkm dia tha kh tisri dn miri pas phr ana aor badshah ni an logon ko skht joab dia aor emr rsidh logon ki as mshort ko jo anhon ni asi di thi trk kia aor joanon ki slah ki moafq an si ih kha kh miri bap ni tm pr bhari joa rkha likn min tmhari joiu ko ziadh bhari kronga miri bap nii tmko koron si thik kia pr min tm ko bchhoon si thik bnaonga so badshah ni logon ki nh sni kionkh ih meamlh khdaond ki trf si tha takh khdaond apni bat ko jo as ni silani akhiah ki merft nbat ki biti irbeam si khi thi pora kri aor jb asraail ni dikha kh badshah ni anki nh sni to anhon ni badshah ko ion joab dia kh daod min hmara kha hsh hi ? isi ki biti min hmari mirath nhin ai asraail apni diron ko chli jao aor ab ai daod to apni ghr ko snbhal so asraaili apni diron ko chl dli likn jtni asraaili ihodah ki shhron min rhti thi an pr rhbeam slntn krta rha phr rhbeam badshah ni adoram ko bhija jo bigarion ki aopr tha aor sari asraail ni asi sngsar kia aor oh mr gia tb rhbeam badshah ni apni rth pr soar honi min jldi ki takh iroshlim ko bhag jaii ion asraail daod ki ghraani si bagha hoa aor aj tk hi aor jb sari asraail ni sna kh irbeam lot aia hi anhon ni log bhij kr asi jmaet min bloaia aor asi sari asraail ka badshah bnaia aor ihodah ki qbilh ki soa ksi ni daod ki ghraani ki piroi nh ki aor jb rhbeam iroshlim min phncha to as ni ihodah ki sari ghraani aor bnimin ki qbilh ko jo sb aik lakh asi hzar chni hoihi jngi mrd thi aktha kia takh oh asraail ki ghraani si lr kr slntn ko bhag jaii ion asraail rhbeam ki qbdh min kra din likn smeiah ko je mrd khda ka ih pigham aia kh ihodah ki badshah sliman ki biti rhbeam aor ihodah aor bnimin ki sari ghraani aor qom ki baqi logon si khlh kh khdaond ion frmata hi kh tm chrhaii nh kro aor nh apni bhaiaion bni asraail si lro blkh hr shkhs apni ghr ko loti kionkh ih bat miri trf si hi so anhon ni khdaond ki bat mani aor khdaond ki hkm ki mtabq loti aor apna rasth lia tb irbeam ni afraaiaim ki kohstani mlk min skm ko temir kia aor as min rhni lga aor ohan s' nkl kr as ni qno ail ko temir kia aor irbeam ni apni dl min kha kh ab slntn daod ki ghraani min phr chli jaii gi agr ih log iroshlim min khdaond ki ghr min qrbani gdhranni ko jaia krin to anki dl apni malk ieni ihodah ki badshah rhbeam ki trf mail hongu aor oh mjh ko qtl kr ki shah ihodah rhbeam ki trf phr jaiin gi as lli as badshah ni mshort likr soani ki do bchhri bnaia aor logon si kha iroshlim ko jana tmhari taqt si bahr hi ai asraail apni diotaon ko dikkh jo tjhi mlk msr si nkal laia aor as ni aik ko bit ail min qaam kia aor dosri ko dan min rkha aor ih gnah ka baeth thhra kionkh log as aik prstsh krni ki lili

dan tk jani lgi aor as ni aonchi jghon ki ghr bnaia aor eoam min si jo bni laoi nh thi kahn bnaia aor irbeam ni athoin mhini ki pndrhoion tarikhi ki lili as eid ki trh jo ihodah min hoti hi aik eid thhraia aor as mdhbh ki pas gia aia hi as ni bit ail min kia aor an bchhron ki lili jo as ni bnaia thi qrbani gdhrani aor as ni bit ail min apni bnaia hoihi aonchi maqamon ki lili kahnnon ko rkha aor athoin mhini ki pndrhoion tarikhi ko ieni as mhini min jsi as ni apni hi dl si thhraia tha oh as mdhbh ki pas jo as ni bit ail min bnaia tha gia aor bni asraail ki lili eid thhraia aor bkhor jlani ko mdhbh ki pas gia

13

aor dikho khdaond ki hkm si aik mrd khda ihodah si bit ail min aia aor irbeam bkhor jlani ko mdhbh ki pas khra tha aor oh khdaond ki hkm si mdhbh ki khlaf chla kr khni lga ai mdhbh ! ai mdhbh ! khdaond ion frmata hi kh dikh daod ki ghraani si aik lrka bnam iosiah pida ho ga so oh aonchi maqamon ki kahnnon ki jo tjh pr bkhori jlaii hin tjh pr qrbani kriga aor oh admion ki hdian tjh pr jlaiin gi aor as ni asi dn aik nshan dia aor kha oh nshan jo khdaond ni btaia hi ih hi kh dikho mdhbh pht jaii ga aor oh rakh jo as pr hi gr jaii gi aor aia hoa kh jb badshah ni as mrd khda ka klam jo as ni bit ail min mdhbh ki khlaf chla kr kha tha sna to irbeam ni mdhbh pr si apna hath lmba kia aor kha kh asi pkr lo aor aska oh hath jo as ni aski trf brhaia tha khpskh ko gia aia kh oh asi phr apni trf khinch nh ska aor as nshan ki mtabq jo as mrd khda ni khdaond ki hkm si dia tha oh mdhbh bhi pht gia aor rakh mdhbh pr si gr gii tb badshah ni as mrd khda si kha kh ab khdaand apni khda si altja kr aor miri lili dea kr takh mira hath miri lili phr bhal ho jaii tb as mrd khda ni khdaond si altja ki aor badshah ka hath as ki lili bha l hoa jisa phli tha oia hi ho gia aor badshah ni as mrd khda si kha kh miri sath ghr chl aor tazi dm ho aor min tjhi aneam donga as mrd khda ni badshah ko joab dia kh agr to apna adha ghr bhi mjhi di to bhi min tiri sath jani ka nhin aor nh min as jgh ki roti khaon aor nh pani pion kionkh khdaond ka hkm mjhi takid ki sath ih hoa hi kh to nh roti khana nh pani pina nh as rah si lotna js si to jaii so oh dosri rasth si gia aor js rah si bit ail min aia tha as ni nh lota aor bit ail min aik bdha nbi rhta tha so aski biton min si aik ni akr oh sb kam jo as mrd khda ni as roz bit ail min kii asi btaia aor jo batan as ni badshah si khi thin anko bhi apni bap i bian kia aor anki bap ni an si kha oh ks rah si gia ? as ki biton ni dikh lia tha kh oh mrd khda jo ihodah si aia tha ks rah si gia hi so as ni apni biton si kha miri lili gdhi pr zin ks do ps anhon ni as ki lili gdhi pr zin kd dia ao oh as pr soar hoa aor as mrd khda ki picchi chla aor asi blot ki aik drkht ki nichithi paia tb as ni as si kha kia to ohi mrd khda hi jo ihodah si aia tha ? as ni kha han tb as ni as si kha miri sath ghr chl aor roti kha as ni kha min tir i sath lot nhin skta aor nh tiri ghr ja skta hon aor min tiri sath as jgh nh roti khaon nh pani pion kionkh khdaond ka mjh ko ion hkm hoa hi kh to ohan nh roti khana nh pani pina aor nh as rasth si ho kr lotna js si to jaii tb as ni as si kha min bhi tiri trh nbi hon aor khdaond ki hkm si aik frshth ni mjh si kha kh asi apni sath apni ghr min lota kr li a takh oh roti khaia aor pani pii likn as ni

as si jhot kha so oh aski sath lot gia aor s ki ghr min
 roti khaai aor pani pia aor jb oh dstrkhoan pr bithi thi
 to khdaond ka klam as nbi pr jo asi lota laia tha nazl
 hoa aor as ni as mrd khda si jo ihodah si aia tha chla
 kr kha khdaond ion frmata hi as lli kh to ni khdaond
 ki klam si nafrmani ki aor as hkm ko nhin mana jo
 khdaond tiri khda ni tjhi dia tha blkh to lot aia aor to
 ni asi jgh jski babt khdaond ni tjhi frmaia tha kh nh
 roti khana n pani pina roti bhi khaai aor pani bhi pia
 so tiri lash tiri bap dada ki qbr tk nhin phnchi gi aor jb
 oh roti kha chka aor pani pi chka to as ni as ki lli ieni
 as nbi ki lli jsi oh lota laia tha gdhi pr zin ks dia aor jb
 oh roanh hoa to rah min asi aik shir mla js ni asi mar
 dala so as ki lash rah min pri rhi aor gdha as ki ps khra
 rha aor shir bhi as ki lash ki pas khra rha aor log adhr
 si gdhri aor dikha kh lash rah min pri hi to shir lash
 ki pas khra hi so anhon ni as shhr min jhan oh bdha
 nbi rhta tha ih btaia aor jb as nbi ni jo asi rah si lota
 laia tha ih sna to kha ih oh mrd khda hi js ni khdaond
 ki klam ki nafrmani ki asi lli khdaond ni asko shir ki
 hoalh kr dia aor as ni khdaond ki as skhn ki mtabq jo
 as ni as si kha tha asi phara aor mar dala phr as ni apni
 biton si kha kh miri lli gdhi pr zin ks do so anhon ni
 zin ks dia tb oh gia aor as ni as ki lash rah min pri hoii
 aor gdhi aor shir ko lach ki pas khri paia kionkh shir
 nh lash ko khaia aor nh gdhi ko phara tha so as nbi ni
 as mdr khda ki lash atha kr asi gdhi pr rkha aor li aia
 aor oh bdha nbi as pr matm krni aor asi dfn krni ko
 apni shhr min aia aor as ni aski lash ko apni qbr min
 rkha aor anhon ni as pr matm kia aor kha haii miri
 bharii ! aor jb oh asi dfn kr chka to as ni apni biton si
 kha kh jb min mr jaon to mjh ko asi qbr min dfn krna
 js min ih mrd khda dfn hoa hi miri hdian aski hdion
 ki brabr rkhaa as lli kh oh bat jo as ni khdaond ki hkm
 si bit ail ki mdhbh ki khlaf aor an sb aonchi mqamon
 ki ghron ki khlaf jo samrhi ki qsbom min hin khi hi
 dror pori ho gi as majra ki bed irbeam apni bri rah si
 baz nh aia blkh as ni eoam min si aonchi mqamon ki
 kahn thhrai si ksi ni chaha asi as ni mkhsos kia takh
 aonchi mqamon ki lli kahn hon aor ih fel irbeam ki
 ghrani ki lli asi kat dalmi aor asi roi zmin pr si nist o
 nabod krni ki lli gnah thhra

14

as oqt irbeam ka bita abiah bimar pra aor irbeam ni
 apni bioi si kha dhra ath kr apna bhis bdl dal takh
 pchhan nh ho ski kh to irbeam ki bioi hi aor sila ko
 chli ja dikh akhiah nbi ohan hi js ni miri bat kha tha
 kh min as qom ka badshah ho nga aor ds rotian aor
 pirian aor shhd ka aik mrtban apni sath li aor as ki pas
 ja oh tjhi btaii ga kh lrki ka kia hal ho ga so ir beam k
 bioi ni aisa hi kha aor ath kr sila ko gi aor akhiah ki
 ghr phnchi pr akhiah ko kchh nzh nhin ata tha kionkh
 brhapi ki sbb si aski ankhin rh gi thin aor khdaond
 ni akhiah si kha dikh irbeam ki bioi tjh si apni biti ki
 babt pochni a rhi hi kionkh oh bimar hi so to as si
 ion ion khna kionkh jb oh andr aii gi to apni ap ko
 dosri eort baii gi aor jisi hi oh droazh si andr aii aor
 akhiah ni as ki paon ki aht sni to as ni as si kha ai ir-
 beam ki bioi andr a! to kion apni ko dosri bnati hi ?
 kionkh min to tiri hi pas skht pigham ki sath bhija gia
 hon so ja kr irbeam si khh khdaond asraail ka khda

ion frmata hi halankh min ni tjhi logon min si likr
 srfraz kia aor apni qom asraail pr tjhi badshah bnaia
 aor daod ki ghrani si slnt chhin li aor tjhi di to bhi
 to miri bnd h daod ki mannd nh ho a js ni miri hkm
 mani aor apni sari dl si miri piroi ki takh qft oh kri
 jo miri nzh min thik tha pr to ni an sbhon si jo tjh si
 phli hoii ziadth bdi ki aor ja kr apni lli aor aor mebod
 aor dhali hoii bt bnaii takh mjhi ghsh dlaii blkh to ni
 mjhi apni pith ki picchi phinka as lli dikh irbeam ki
 ghrani pr bla nazl kronga aor irbeam ki nsl ki hr aik
 lrki ko ieni hr aik ko jo asraail min bnd hi aor asko jo
 azad chhota hoa hi kat dalonga aor irbeam ki ghrani
 ki sfaii krdonga jisi koii govr ki sfaii krta ho jb tk oh
 sb dor nh ho jaii irbeam ka jo koii shhr min mri ga
 asi kti khaaii gi aor jo midan min mri ga asi hoa ki
 prndi cht kr jaii gi kionkh khdaond ni ih frmaia hi
 so to ath aor apni ghr ja aor jisi hi tira qdm shhr min
 priga oh lrka mr jaii ga aor sara asraail aski lli roii ga
 aor asi dfn kriga kionkh irbeam ki aolad min si fqt asi
 ko qbr nsib ho gi as lli kh irbeam ki ghrani min si asi
 min kchh giaa gio jo khdaond asraail ki khda ki nzdik
 bhla hi elaoth as ki khdaond apni trf si asraail ki lli aik
 aisa badshah brpa kri ga jo asi dn irbeam ki ghrani ko
 kat dali ga likn kb ? ih abhi ho ga kionkh khdaond as-
 raiil ko aisa mariga jisi srknda pani min hlaii jata hi
 aor oh asraail ko as achhi mlk si jo as ni anki bap dada
 ko dia tha akhar phinki ga aor anko driai frat ki par
 pragndh kriga kionkh anhon ni apni lli isirtin bnaii
 aor khdaond ko ghsh dlaii hi aor oh asraail ko irbeam
 ki an gnahon ki sbb si chhor di ga jo as ni khod kii
 aor jn si as ni asraail si gnah kraia aor irbeam ki bioi
 ath kr roanh hoii aor trdh min aii aor jisi hi oh ghr
 ki astanh pr phnchi oh lrka mr gia aor sari asraail ni
 jisa khdaond ni apni bndh akhiah nbi ki merft frmaia
 tha asi dfn kr ki as pr nohh kia aor irbeam ka baqi
 hal kh oh ks ks trh lra aor as ni kionkr stnt ki o h as-
 raiil ki badshahon ki toarikh ki kta b min lkha hi aor
 jtni mdt tk irbeam ni slnt ki oh baiis brs ki thi aor oh
 apni bap dada ki sath so gia aor as ka bita ndb aski jgh
 badshah hoa aor sliman ka bita rhbeam ihodah min
 badshah tha rhbeam aktalis brs ka tha jb oh badshahi
 krni lga aor as ni ioshlim ieni as shhr min jsi khdaond
 ni bni asraail ki sb qbilon min si chna tha takh apna
 nam ohan rkhi strh brs slnt ki aor as ki man ka nam
 nemth tha jo emoni eort thi aor ihodah ni khdaond ki
 hdor bdi ki aor jo gnah anki bap dada ni kii thi an si
 bhi ziadth anhon ni apni gnahon si jo an si srzd hoii
 aski ghiert ko br angkhih kia kionkh anhon ni apni
 lli hr aik aonchi titl pr aor hr aik hri drkht ki nicha
 aonchi mqam aor r ston aor isirtin bnaii aor as mlk
 min loti bhi thi oh an qomon ki sb mkroh kam krti thi
 jno khdaond ni bni asraail ki samni si nkal dia tha aor
 rhbeam badshah ki panchoin brs min shah msr siq
 ni iroshlim pr chrhaii ki aor as ni khdaond ki ghr ki
 khzanon aor shahi mhl ki khzanon ko li lia blkh as ni
 sb kchh li lia aor soni ki oh sb dhalin bhi li gia jo sli-
 man ni bnaii thin aor rhbeam badshah ni anki bdli pitl
 ki dhalin bnaii aor anko mahafz spahion ki sdraron
 ki sprd kia jo shahi mhl ki droazh pr phrh diti thi aor
 jb badshah khdaond ki ghr min jata to oh spahi anko
 likr chlti aor phr anko oaps la kr spahion ki kothri
 min rkht diti thi aor rhbeam ka baqi hal aor sb kchh jo
 as ni kia so kia oh ihodah ki badshahon ki toarikh ki

ktab min lkha nhin hi ? aor rhbeam aor irbeam min brabr jng rhi aor rhbeam apni bap dada ki sath so gia aor daod ki shhr min apni bap dada ki sath dfn ho a as ki man ka nam nemh tha jo emoni eort thi aor as ka bita abiam aski jgh badshah hoa

15

aor nbat ki biti irbeam ki sltnt ki atharoin sal si abiam ihodah pr sltnt krni lga as ni iroshlim min tin sal badshahi ki as ki man ka nam mekh tha jo abi slom ki biti thi as ni apni bap ki sb gnahon min jo as ni as si pili kii thi as ki rosh akhtiar ki aor as ni d khdand apni khda ki sath kaml nh tha jisa as ki bap daod ka dl tha baoyod aski khdaond as ki khda ni daod ki khatr iroshim min asi aik chragh dia ieni aski biti ko as ki bed thhraia aor iroshlim ko brqrar rkha as lli kh daod ni oh kam kia jo khdaond ki nqr min thik tha aor apni sari emr khdaond ki kxi hkm si bahr nh hoa soa hti aor-riah ki meamlh ki aor rhbeam aor irbeam ki drmian aski sari emr jng rhi aor abiam ka baqi hal aor sb kchh jo as ni kia so kia oh ihodah ki badshahon ki toarikh ki ktab min lkha nhin hi ? aor abiam aor irbeam min jng hti rhi aor abiam apni bap dada ki sath so gia aor anhon ni asi dao d ki shhr min dfn rkha aor aska bita asa aski jgh badshah hoa aor shah asraail irbeam ki bisoin sal si asa ihodah pr sltnt krni lga as ni aktalis brs iroshlim min sltnt ki aski man ka nam mekh tha jo abi slom ki biti thi aor asa ni apni bap daod ki trh oh kam kia jo khdaond ki nqr min thik tha as ni lotion ko mlk si nkal dia aor an sb bton ko jnko aski bap dada ni bnia tha dor kr dia aor as ni apni man mekh ko bhi mlkh ki rthb si atar dia kionkh as ni aik isirt ki lli aik nfrt angi bt bnaiya tha so asa ni as ki bt ko kat dala aor oadi qdron min asi jla dia likn aonchi mqam dhaii nh gii to bhi asa ka dl emr bhr khdaond ki sath kaml rha aor as ni oh chizin jo aski bap ni ndhr ki thin aor oh chizin jo as ni ap ndhr ki thin ieni chandi aor sona aor zrof sb ko khdaond ki ghr min dakhil kia aor asa aor shah asraail besha min anki emr bhr jng rhi aor shah asraail besha ni ihodah pr chrhaii ki aor ramh ko bnaiya takh shah ihodah asa ki pas ksi ki amd o rft nh ho ski tb asa ni sb chandi aor soni ko jo khdaond ki ghr ki khzanon min baqi rha tha aor shahi mhl ki khzanon ko likr anko apni khadmon ki sprd kia aor asa badshah ni anko apni khadmon ki sprd kia aor asa badshah ni anko shah aram bn hdd ki pas jo hzion ki biti ta brmon ka bita tha aor dmsqh min rhta tha roanh kia aor khla bhija kh miri aor r tiri drmian aor miri bap aor tiri bap ki drmian ehd o piman hi dikh min ni tiri lli chandi aor soni ka hdih bhija hi so to akr shah asraail besha si ehd shkni kr takh oh miri pas si chla jaii aor bn hdd ni asa badshah ki bat mani aor apni lshkr ki sardon ko asraaili shhron pr chrhaii krniko bhija aor eion aor dan aor abil bit mekh aor sari knrt aor nftali ki sari mlk ko mara jb besha ni ih sna to ramh ki bnani si hath khincha aor trdh min rhni lga tb asa badshah ni sari ihodah min mnadi kraii aor r koi medhor nh rkha gia so oh rami ki pthr ko aor aski krion ko jn si besha asi temir kr rha tha atha li gii aor asa badshah ni an si bnimin ki jbe aor msafh ko bnaiya aor asa ka baqi sb hal aor aski sari qot aor sb kchh jo as ni kia aor jo shhr as ni bnaii so kia oh ihodah ki badsha-

hon ki toarikh k ktab min qlmbnd nhin hin ? likn as ki brhapi ki oqt min asi paon ka rog lg gia aor asa apni bap dada ki sath so gia aor apni bap dada ki sath apni bap daod ki shhr mindfn hoa aor as ka bita ihosft aski jgh badshah hoa aor ihodah asa ki sltnt ki dosri sal si irbeam ka bita ndb asraail pr sltnt krni lga aor as ni asraail p do brs sltnt ki aor as ni khdaond ki nqr min bdi ki aor apni bap ki rah aor aski gnah ki rosh akhtiar ki js si as i asraail si gnah kraia tha aor akhiahi ki biti besha ni jo ashkar ki ghrani ka tha aski khlaf sazsh ki aor besha ni jbon min jo flstion ka tha asi qtl kia kionkh ndb aor sari asraail ni jbon ka mhash kr rkha tha shah ihodah asa ki tisri hi sal besha ni asi qtl kia aor aski jgh sltnt krni lga aor jon hi oh badshah hoa as ni irbeam ki sari ghrani ko qtl kia aor jisa khdaond ni apni khadm akhiahi silani ki merft frmaia tha as ni irbeam ki lli ksi sans lini oali ko bhi jb tk asi hlak nh kr dala nh chhora irbeam ki an gnahon ki sbb si jo as ni ap kii aor jn si as ni asraail si gnah kraia aor aski as ghsh dlani ki sbb si js si as ni khdaond asraail ki khda ki ghdb ko bhrkaia aor ndb ka baqi hal aor sb chh jo as ni kia s kia oh asraail ki badshahon ki toarikh ki ktab min qlmbnd nhin ? aor asa aor shah asraail besha ki drmian anki emr bhr jng rhi aor shah ihodah asa ki tisri sal si akhiahi ka bita besha trdh min sari asraail pr badshahi krni lga aor as ni chobis brs sltnt ki aor as ni khdaond ki nqr min bdi ki aor irbeam ki rah aor aski gnah ki rosh akhtiar ki js si as ni asraail si gnah kraia

16

aor hnani ki biti ia ho pr khdaond ka ih klam besha ki khlaf nazl hoa as lli kh min ni tjhi khak pr si athaia aor apni qom asraail ka pishioa bnaiya aor to irbeam ki rah pr chla aor to ni miri qom asraail si gnah kra ki anki gnahon si mjhi ghsh dlaia so dikh min besha aor as ki ghrani ki pori sfaii kr donga aor tiri ghrani ko nbat ki biti irbeam ki ghrani ki mannd bnadonga besha ka jo koi shhr min mriga asi kti khaain gi aor jo midan min mriga asi hoa ki prndi cht kr jaiin aor besha ka baqi hal aor jo kchh as ni kia aor aski qot so kia oh asraail ki bahdanon ki toarikh ki ktab min lkha nhin hi? aor besha apni bap dada ki sath so gia aor trdh min dfn hoa aor aska bita ailh aski jgh badshah hoa aor hnani ki biti haio ki merft khdaond ka klam besha aor aski ghrani ki khlaf as sari bdi ki sbb si bhi nazl hoa jo as ni khdaond ki nqr min ki aor apni hathon ki kam si asi ghsh dlaia aor irbeam ki ghrani ki mannd bna aor as sbb si bhi kh as ni asi qtl kia aor shah ihodah asa ki chhbisoin sal si besha ka bita ailh trdh min bni asraail pr sltnt krni lga aor as i do brs sltnt ki aor aski khadm zmri ni jo aski adhi rthon ka daroghth tha aski khlaf sazsh k as oqt oh trdh min tha aor ardh ki ghr min jo trdh min aski ghr ka dioan tha shrab pi pi kr mtoala hota jata tha so zmri ni asa shah ihodah ki staisoin sal andr ja kr as pr oar kia aor asi qtl kr dia aor aski jgh sltnt krni lga aor jb oh badshahi krni lga to tkht pr bithi hi as ni besha ki sari ghrani ko qtl kia aor r nh to aski rsht daron ka aor nh as ki doston ka koi lrra baqi chhora ion zmri ni khdaond ki as skhn ki mtabq jo as ni besha ka khlaf ia ho nbi ki merft frmaia tha besha ki sari ghrani ko nabad kia besha ki sb gnahon aor aski biti ailh ki gnahon ki sbb si jo anhon ni kii

aor jn si anhon ni asraail si gnah kraia takh khdaond asraail ki khda ko apni batl kamon si ghsh dlaiin aor ailh ka baqi hal aor sb kchh jo as ni kia oh asraail ki badshahon ki toarikh ki kitab min qlmbnd nhin ? aor shah ihodah asa ki staisoin brs min zmri ni trdh min sat dn badshahi ki as oqt log jbtan ki mqabl jo flstion ka tha khimh zn thi aor an logon ni jo khimh zn thi ih chrcha sna kh zmri ni sazsh ki aor badshah ko mar bhi dala hi aslii sari asraail ni emri ko jo lshkr ka sdrar tha as dn lshkr gah min asraail ka badshah bnaia tb emri aor aski sath asraail jbtan si roanh hoa aor anhon ni trdh ka mhasrh kr lia aor aisa hoa kh jb zmri ni dikha kh shhr sr pr ho gia to shahi mhl ki mhkm hsh min ja kr shahi mhl min ag lga di aor jl mra apni an gnahon ki sbb si jo as ni kii kh khdaond ki nzm min bdi ki aor irbeam ki rah aor aski gnah ki rosh akhtiar ki jo as ni kia takh asraail si gnah kraia aor zmri ka baqi hal aor jo bghaot as ni ki so kia oh asraail ki badshahon ki toarikh ki kitab min qlmbnd nhin? as oqt asraaili do friq ho gii adhi admi jinit ki biti tbn ki piro ho gii takh asi badshah bnaia in aoradhi emri ki piro thi pr jo emri ki piro thi an pr jo jint ki biti tbn ki piro thi ghalb aii so tbn mr gia aor emri badshah hoa shah ihodah asa ki aktisoin sal si emri asraail pr slntn krni lga as ni barh brs slntn ki trdh min chh brs aski slntn rhi aor as ni samrkh ka phar smr si do qntar chaltan min khrida aor as phar pr aik shhr bnaia aor as shhr ka nam jo as ni bnaia tha phar ki malk smr ki nam pr samrkh rkha aor emri ni khdaond ki nzm min bdi ki aor an sb si jo as si phli hoiid bd tr kam kii kionkh as ni nbat ki biti irbeam ki sb rahin aor aski gnahon ki rosh akhtiar ki jn si as ni asraail si gnah kraia takh oh khdaond asraail ki khda ko apni batl kamon si ghsh dlaiin aor emri ki baqi kam jo as ni kii aor aska zor jo as ni dkhaia so kia oh asraail ki badshahon ki toarikh ki kitab min qlmbnd nhin ? so emri apni bap dada ki sath so gia aor samrkh min dfn hoa aor aska bita akhi ab aski jgh badshah hoa aor shah ihodah asa ki artisoins sal si emri ka bita akhi ab asraail pr slntn krni lga aor emri ki biti akhi ab ni samrkh min asraail pr baiis brs slntn ki aor emri ki biti akhi ab ni jtni as si phli hoiid thi an sbhon si ziadh khdaond ki nzm min bdi ki aor goia nbat ki biti irbeam ki gnahon ki rosh akhtiar krna as ki lli aik hlki si bat thi so as ni sdanion ki badshah atbel ki biti aizbl si biah kia aor ja kr bel ki prstsh krni aor asi sjdh krni lga aor bel ki mndr min jsi as ni samrkh min bnaia tha bel ki lli aik mdhbh tiar kia aor akhi ab ni isirt bnaia aor akhi ab ni asraail ki sb badshahon si ziadh jo as si phli hoiid thi khdaond asraail ki khda ko ghsh dlani ki kam kii aski aiam min bit aili ni iriho ko temir kia jb as ni aski bniad dali to aska phlotha bita abraham mra aor jb aski phatk lgaii to aska sb si chhota bita sjob mr gia ih khdaond ki klam ki mtabq hoa jo as ni non ki biti ishoo ki merft frmaia tha

17

aor ailiah tshbi jo jlead ki prdisoin min si tha akhi ab si kha kh khdaond asraail ki khda ki hiat ki qsm jski samni min khra hon an brson min nh aos pri gi nh minh brsiga jb tk min nh khon aor khdaond ka ih klam as pr nazl hoa kh ihan si chldi aor mshrq ki trf apna rkh kr aor krit ki nalh ki pas jo irdn ki samni hi

ja chhp aor to asi nalh min si pina aor min ni koon ko hkm kia hi kh oh tiri prorsh krin so as ni ja kr khdaond ki klam ki mtabq gia lli kionkh oh gia aor krit ki nalh ki pas jo irdn ki samni hi rhni lga aor koi aski lli sbh ko roti aor gosht aor sham ko bhi roti aor gosht lati thi aor oh as nal min si pia krta tha aor kchh ersh ki bed oh nalh sokh gia as lli kh as mlk min barsh nhin hoiid thi tb khdaond ka ih klam as pr nazl hoa kh ath aor sida ki sarpt ko ja aor ohin rh dikh min ni aik bioh ko ohan hkm dia hi kh tiri prorsh kri so oh ath kr sarpt ko aor aor jb oh shhr ki phatk pr phncha to dikha kh aik bioh ohan lkrian chn rhi hi so as ni asi pkar kr kha dhra mjhi thora sa pani ksi brtn min ladi kh min pion aor jb oh lini chli to as ni pkar kr kha dhra apni hath min aik tkra roti miri oasti liti ana as ni kha khdaond tiri khda ki hiat ki qsm mir i han roti nhin srf mthi bhr ata aik mtki min aor thora sa til aik kpi min min aor dikh min do aik lkrian chn rhi hon takh ghr ja kr apni aor apni biti ki lli asi pkaon aor hm asi khaiin aor phr mr jaiin aor ailiah ni as si kha mt dr ja aor jisa khti hi kr pr phli miri lli aik tkia as min si bna kr miri pas li i aski bed apni aor apni biti ki lli bna lina kionkh khdaond asraail ka khda in frmata hi kh as dn tk jb tk khdaond zmin pr minh nh brsai nh to ati ka mtka khali ho ga aor nh til ki kpi min kmi ho gi so as ni ja kr ailiah ki khni ki mtabq kia aor ih aor oh aor aska knbh bht dnont tk khati rhi aor khdaond ki klam ki mtabq jo as ni ailiah ki merft frmaia tha nh to ati ka mtka khali hoa aor nh til ki kpi min kmi hoiid an baton ki bed as eort ka bita jo as ghr ki malk thi bimar pra aor aski bimari aisi skht ho gii kh as min dm baqi nh rha so oh ailiah si khni lgi ai mrd khda mjhi tjh si kia kam ? to miri biti ko mar di ! as ni as si kha apna bita mjh ko di aor oh asi aski god si likr asko bala kxanh pr jhan oh rhta tha li ga aor asi apni plng pr ltaia aor as ni khdaond si fria d ki aor kha ai khdaond miri khda kia to ni as bioh pr bhi jski han min tka hoa hon aski biti ko aor dalmi si bla nazl ki ? aor as ni apni ap ko tin bar as lrki pr psar kr khdaond si friad ki aor kha ai khdaond miri khda min tiri mnt krta hon kh as lrki ki jan as minphr ajaii aor khdaond ni ailiah ki friad sni aor lrki ki jan as min phr agii aor oh ji atha tb ailiah as lrki ko atha kr bala kxanh pr i nichii ghr ki andr li ga aor asi aski man ki sprd kia aor ailiah ni kha dikh tira bita jita hi tb as eort ni ailiah si kha ab min jan gii kh to mrd khda hi aor khdaond ja jo klam tiri minh min hi oh hq hi

18

aor bht dnont ki bed aisa hoa kh khdaond ka ih klam tisri sal ailiah pr nazl hoa kh ja kr akhi ab si ml aor min zmin pr minh brsaonga so ailiah akhi ab si mlmi ko chla aor samrkh min skht kal tha aor akhi ab ni ebdiah ko jo as ni ghr ka dioan tha tlb kia aor ebdiah khdaond si bht drta tha kionkh jb aizbl ni khdaond ki nbion ko qtl kia to ebdiah ni so nbion ko likr pchas pchas kr ki anko aik ghar min chhpa dia aor roti aor pani si anko palta rha so akhi ab ni ebdiah si kha mlk min gsht krta hoa pani ki sb chshmon aor sb nalan pr ja shaid hm ko khin ghas ml jaii js si hm ghoron aor khchhon ko jita bcha lin takh hmari sb chopaii daie nh hon so anhon ni as pori mlk min gsht krni ki lli

asi aps min tqsim kr lia akhi ab akila aik trf chla aor ebdiah akila dosri trf gia aor ebdiah rasth hi min tha kh ailiah asi mla oh asi pchhan kr mnh ki bl gra aor khni lga ai miri malk ailiah kia to hi? as ni asi joab dia min hi hon ja apni malk ko bta di kh ailiah hadr hi as ni kha mjh si kia gnah hoa hi jo to apni khad m ko akhi ab ki hath min hoalh krna chahta hi takh oh mjhi qtl kri? khdaond tiri khda ki hiat ki qsm kh aisi koi qom ia sltnt nhin jhan miri malk ni tiri tlash ki lii nh bhija ho aor jb anhon ni kha kh oh ihan nhin to as ni as sltnt aor qom si qsm li kh to anko nhin mla hi aor ab to khta hi kh ja kr apni malk ko khbr kr di kh ailiah hadr hi aor aisa ho ga kh jb min tiri pas si chla jaon ga to khdaond ki roh tjh ko nh jani kha li jaii aor min ja kr akhi ab ko khbr don aor to asko khin ml nh ski to oh mjh ko qtl kr di ga likn in tira khadm lrpkn si khdaond si drta rha hon kia miri malk ko jo kchh min ni kha hi nhin btaia ga kh jb aizbl ni khdaond ki nbion ko qtl kia to min ni khdaond ki nbion min si so admion ko likr pchas pchas kr ki anko aik ghar min chhpaia aor r anko roti aor pani si palta rha? aor ab to khta hi kh ja kr apni malk ko khbr di kh ailiah hadr hi so oh to mjhi mar dali ga tb ailiah ni kha rb alafaoj ki hiat ki qsm js ki samni min khra hon min aj as si dror mlonga so ebdiah akhi ab si mlni ko gia aor asi khbr di aor akhi ab ailiah ki mlaqat ko chla aor jb akhi ab ni ailiah ko dikha to as ni as si kha ai asraail ki stani oali kia to hi hi? as ni joab dia min ni asraail ko nhin staia blkh to aor tiri bap ki ghrani ni kionkh tm ni khdaond ki hkmn ko trk kia aor to belim ka pro ho gia as lii ab to qasd bhij aor sari asraail ko aor bel ki sarhi char so nbion ko aor isirt ki char so nbion ko jo aizbl ki dstrkhoan pr khati hin koh krml pr miri pas aktha kr di so akhi ab ni sb bni asraail ko bla bhija aor nbion ko koh krml pr aktha kia aor ailiah sb logan ki nzdik akr khni lga tm kb tk do khialon min danoadol rho gi? agr khdaond hi khda hi to aski piro ho jao aor agr bel hi to aski piroi kro pr an logon ni asi aik hrf joab nh dia tb ailiah ni an logon si kha aik min hi akila khdaon ka nbi bch rha hon hr bel ki nbi char so pchas admi hin so hm ko do bil dii jaiin aor oh apni lii aik bil chn lin aor asi tkri tkri katkr lkrion pr dhin aor nich i ag nh din aor min dosra bil tiar kr ki asi lkrion pr dhronga aor nich i ag nhin donga tb tm apni diota si dea krna aor min khdaond si dea kronga aor oh khda jo ag si joab di rhi khda thhri aor sb log bol athi khob kha! so ailiah ni bel ki nbion si kha kh tm apni lii aik bil chn lo aor phli asi tar kro kionkh tm bht si ho aor apni diota si dea kro likn nich i ag nh dina so anhon ni as bil ko likr jo anko dia ga asi tar kha aor sbh si dophr tk bel si dea krti aor khti rhi ai bel hmari sn pr nh kchh aoaz hoii aor nh koi joab dini oala tha aor oh as mdhbbh ki grd jo bnaia gia tha kodti rhi aor dophr ko aisa hoa kh ailiah ni anko chra kr kha blnd aoaz si pkaro kionkh oh to diota hi oh ksi soch min ho ga ia oh khlot min hi ia khin sfr min ho ga ia shaid oh sota hi so dror hi kh oh jgaia jaii tb oh blnd aoaz si pkarni lgi aor apni dstor ki mtabq apni ap ko chhriion aor nshtron si ghail kr lia ihan tk kh lho lhan ho gii oh dophr dhli pr bhi sham ki qrbani chhra kr nbot krti rhi pr nh kchh aoaz hoii nh koi joab dini oala nh tojh krni oala tha tb ailiah ni sb logon si kha kh miri nzdk ajao chnanchh sb log as ki nzdik a gii tb as

ni khdaond ki as mdhbbh ko jo dha dia gia tha mrmr kia aor ailiah ni iqob ki biton ki qbilon ki shmar ki mtabq js pr khdaond ka ih klam nazl hoa tha kh tira nam asraail ho ga barh pthr lii aor as ni an pthron si khdaond ki nam ka aik mdhbbh bnaia aor mdhbbh ki ardrd as ni aisi bri khaii khodi js min do pimani bij ki smaii thi aor lkrion ko qrinh si chna aor bil ki tkri tkri kat kr lkrion pr dhr dia aor kha char mtki pani i bhr kr as sokhtni qrbani pr aor lkrion pr andil do phr as ni kha dobarh kro anhon ni dobarh kia phr as ni ka sh barh kro so anhon ni sh barh bhi kia aor pani mdhbbh ki grda grd bhni lga aor as ni khaii bhi pani si bhroa di aor sham ki qrbani chhrani ki oqt ailiah nbi nzdik aia aor as ni kha ai khdaond abraham aor adhaq aor asraail ki khda! aj melom ho jaii kh asraail min to hi khda hi aor min tira bndh hon aor min ni an sb baton ko tiri hi hkm si kha hi miri sn ai khdaond miri sn takh ih log jan jaiin kh ai khdaond ni to khda hi aor to ni phr anki dlon ko phir dia hi tb khdaond ki ag nazl hoii aor as ni as sokhtni qrbani ko lkrion aor pthron aor mti smit bhsrn kr dia aor as pani ko jo khaii min tha chat lia jb sb logon ni ih dikha to mnh ki bl gri aor khni lgi khdaond ohi khda hi! khdaond ohi khda hi! ailiah ni an si kha bel ki nbion ko pkr lo an min si aik bhi nich nh paii so anhon ni anko pkr lhan aor ailiah anko nichi qson ki nalh pr li aia aor oia anko qtl kr dia phr ailiah ni akhi ab si kha aopr chrh ja kha aor pi kionkh kthrt ki barsh ki aoaz hi so akhi ab khani pini ko aopr chla gia aor ailiah krml ki choti pr chrh gia aor zmin pr srngon ho kr apna mnh apni ghtnon ki bich kr lia aor apni khadm si kha dhra aopr ja kr smndr ki trf to nzh kr so as ni aopr ja kr nzh kr aor khan ohan kchh bhi nhin hi as ni kha phr sat bar ja aor satoim mrtbh as ni kha dikh aik chhota sa badl admi ki hath ki brabr smndr min si atha hi tb as ni kha ja aor akhi ab si khkh kh apna rth tiar kra ki nich i atr ja takh barsh tjhi rok nh li aor thori hi dir min asman ghta aor andhi si siah ho gia aor bri barsh hoii aor akhi ab soar ho kr izreil ko chla aor khdaond ka hath ailiah pr tha aor as ni apni kmr ks li aor akhi ab ki agi agi izreil ki mdkh tk dora chla gia

19

aor akhi ab ni sb kchh jo ailiah ni kha tha aor ih bhi kh as ni sb nbion ko tloar si qtl kr dia aizbl ko btaia so aizbl ni ailiah ki pas aik qasd roanh kia aor khla bhija kh agr min kl as oqt tk tiri jan anki jan ki trh nh bna dalon to diota mjh si aisa hi blkh a si ziadh krin jb as ni ih dikha to ath kr apni jan bchani ko bhaga aor bir sbe min jo ihodah ka hi aia aor apni khadm ko ohin chhora aor khod aik dn ki mnzl dsht min nkl gia aor jhao ki aik pir ki nich i akr bitha aor apni lii mot mangi aor kha bs hi ab to ai khdaond miri jan ko li li kionkh min apni bap dada si bhtr nhin hon aor oh jhao ki aik pir ki nich i lita aor so gia aord ikho! aik frshth ni asi chhooa aor as si kha ath aor kha as ni jo ngah ki to kha dikha kh as ki srhani angaron pr pki hoii aik roti aor pani ki aik srhi dhri hi so oh kha pi kr phr lit gia aor khdaond ki frshth dobari phr aia aor asi chhooa aor kha ath aor kha kh ih sfr tiri lii bht bra hi so as ni ath kr khaia pia aor as khani ki qot si chalis dn aor chalis rat chl kr khda ki phar horb tk gia aor

ohan aik ghar min ja kr tk gia aor dikho khdaond ka ih klam as pr nazl hoa kh ai ailiah ! to ihan kia krta hi ? as ni kha khdaond lshkron ki khda ki lii mjhi bri ghirt aii kionkh bni asraail ni tiri ehd ko krt kia aor tirt mdhbhon ko dha dia aor tiri nbion ko tloar si qtl kia aor aik min hi akila bcha hon so oh miri jan lini ki dr pi hin as ni kha bahr nkl aor phar pr khdaond ki hdon khra ho aor dikho khdaond gdhra aor aik bri tnd andhi ni khdaond ki agi pharon ko chir dala aor chtanon ki tkri kr dii pr khdaond andhi min nhin tha aor andhi ki bed zllzh aia pr khdaond zllzh min nhin tha aor zllzh ki bed a gai pr khdaond ag min bhi nhin tha aor ag ki bed aik dbi hoi hiki aoz aii asko sn kr siliah ni apna mnh apni chadr si lpit lia aor bahr nkl kr as ghar ki mnh pr khra hoa aor dikho asi ih aoz aii kh ai ailiah to ihan kia krta hi ? as ni kha mjhi khdaond lshkron ki khda ki lii bri ghirt aii kionkh bni asraail ni tiri ehd ko trk kia aor tiri mdhbhon ko dha dia aor tiri nbion ko tloar si qtl kia aik min hi akila bcha hon so oh miri jan lini ki dr pi hin khdaond ni asi frmaia to apni rasth lot kr dmsq ki biaban ko ja aor jb to ohan phnchi to to hzaail ko msh kr kh aram ka badshah ho aor nmsi ki biti ia ho ko msh kr kh asraail ka badshah ho aor abil mholh ki alishe qtl kr dali ga to bhi min asraail min sat hzar apni lii rkch choronga ieni oh sb ghtni jo bel ki agi nhin jhki aor hr aik mnh js ni asi nhin choma so oh ohan si roanh hoa aor saft ka bita alishe asi mla jo barh jori bil apni agi lii hoi rha tha aor oh khod barhoin ki sath tha aor ailiah aski brabr si gdhra aor apni chadr as pr dal di so oh bilon ko chhor kr ailiah ki picchi dora aor khni lga mjhi apni bap aor apni man ko chom lini di phr min tiri picchi ho longa as ni as si kha kh lot ja min ni tji si kiakia hi ? tb oh aski picchi si lot gia aor as ni as jori bil ko likr dhbh kia aor an hi bilon ki saman si anka gosht abala aor logon ko dia aor anhon ni khaia tb oh atha aor ailiah ki picchi roanh hoa aor aski khdm krni lga

20

aor aram ki badshah bn hdd ni apni sari lshkr ko aktha kia aor aski sath bqis badshah aor ghori aor rth thi aor as ni samrjh pr chrhaii kr ki aska mhasrh kia aor as si lra aor asraail ki badshah akhi ab ki pas shhr min qasd roanh kii aor asi khla bhija kh bn hdd ion frmata hi kh tiri chandi aor tira sona mira hi tiri bioion aor tiri lrkon min jo sb si khobost hin oh miri hin asraail ki badshah ni joab dia ai miri malk badshah ! tiri khni ki mtabq min aor jo kchh miri pas hi sb tira hi hi phran qasdon ni dobarh akr kha kh bn hdd ion frmata hi kh min ni tji khla bhija tha kh to apni chandi aor sona aor apni bioian aor apni larki miri hoali kr di likn ab min kl asi oqt apni khadmon ko tiri pas bhijon ga so oh tiri ghr aor tiri khadmon ki ghron ki tlashi lin gi aor jo kchh tiri ngah min nfis ho ga oh asi apni qbdh min kr li aiin gi tb asraail ki badshah ni mlk ki sb bzrgon ko bla kr kha dhra ghor kro aor dikho kh ih shkhs ks trh shrart ki dr pi hi kionkh as ni miri bioian aor miri larki aor miri chandi aor mira sona mjh si mnga bhija aor minni as si ankar nhin kia tb sb bzrgon aor sb logon ni as si kha to mt sn aor mt man ps as ni bn hdd ki qasdon si kha miri malk badshah si khna ho kchh to ni apni khadm si phli tlb kia oh to min kro-

nga pr ih bat mjh si nhin ho skti so qasd roanh hoi aor asi ih joab sna dia tb bn hdd ni asko khla bhija kh agr samrjh ki mti an sb logon ki lii jo miri piro hin mthian bhrni ko bhi kafi ho to diota mjh si aisa hi blkh as si bhi ziyadh krin ! shah asraail ni joab dia tm as si khnakh jo hthiar bandhta hi oh aski mannd fkrh nh kri jo asi atarta hi jb bn hdd ni jo badshahon ki sath saibanon min mi noshi kr rha tha ih pigham sna to apni mlazmon ko hkm kia kh sf bandh lo so anhon ni shhr pr chrhaii krni ki lii sf araii ki aor dikho aik nbi ni shah asraail akhi ab ki pas akr kha khdaond ion frmata hi kh kia to ni as bri hjom ko dikh lia ? min aj hi asi tiri hath min kr donga aor to jan li ga kh khdaond min hi hon as ni kha khdaond ion frmata hi kh sobon ki srdaron ki joanon ki osilsh si phr as ni pochha kh lraii kon shroe kri ? as ni joab dia kh to tb as ni sobon ki srdaron ki joanon koshamr kia aor oh do so btis nkli anki bed as ni sb logon ieni sb bni asraail ki mojudat li aor oh sat hzar thi ih sb dophr ko nkli aor bn hdd aor btis badah jo aski mddgar thi saibanon min pi pi kr mst hoti jati thi so sobon ki srdaron ki joa n phli nkli aor bn hdd ni admi bhiji aor anhon ni asi khbr di kh samrjh si log nkli hin as ni khaagr oh slh ki lii nkli hon to an ko jita pkr lo aor agr oh jng ko nkli hon to bhi anko jita pkr to sobon ki srdaron ki joan aor oh lshkr jo anki picchi ho lia tha shhr si bahr nkli aor an min si aik aik ni apni mkhalf ko qtl kia so arami bhagi aor asraail ni anka picchha kia aor shah aram bn hdd aik ghori pr soar ho kr soaron ki sath bhag kr bch gia aor shah asraail ni nkl kr ghoron aor rthon ko mara aor aramion ko bri khonrizi ki sath qtl kia aor oh nbi shah asraail ki pas aia aor as si kha ja apni ko mdbot kr aor jo kchh to kri asi ghorsi dikh lina kionkh agli sal shah aram phr tjh pr chrhaii kri ga aor shah ara m ki khadmon ni as si kha anka khda phari khda hi as lii oh hm pr ghalb aii likn hm ko anki sath midan min lrni di to dror hm an pr ghalb hongu aor aik kam ih kr kh badshahon ko hta di ieni hr aik ko aski ehdh si mezol kr di aor anki jgh srdaron ko mqrr aor apni lii aik lshkr apni as foj ki trh jo tbah ho gii ghori ki jgh ghora aor rth ki jgh rth gn gn kr tiar kr li aor hm midan min an si lringi aor dror an pr ghalb hongu so as ni anka kha mana aor aisa hi kia aor agli sal bn hdd ni aramion ki mojudat li aor asraail si lrni ki lii afiq ko gia aor bni asraail ki mojudat bhi li gii aor anki rsd ka antzam kia gia aor ih an si lrni ko gii aor bni asraail anki brabr khimh zn ho kr aisi melom hoti thi jisi hloanon ki do chhoti dior pr aramion si oh mlk bhr gia tha tb aik mrd khda asraail ki badshah ki pas aia aor as si kha khdaond ion frmata hi kh chonkh aramion ni ion kha hi kh khdaond phari khda hi aor oadion ka khda nhin as lii min as sari bri hjom ko tiri hath min kr donga aor tm jan lo gi kh min khdaond hon aor oh aik dosri ki mqab sat dn tk khimh zn rhi aor satoin dn jng chhr gii aor bni asraail ni aik dn min aramion ki aik lakh piadi qtl kr dii aor baqi afiq ko shhr ki andr bhag gii aor ohan aik dioar stais hzar pr jo baqi rhi thi gri aor bn hdd bhag kr shhr ki andr aik androni kothri min ghs gia aor aski khadmon ni as si kha dikh hm ni sna hi kh asraail i ghraani ki badshah rhim hoti hin so hm ko dhra apni kmron pr tat aor apni sron pr rsian bandh kr shah asraail ki hdon jani di shaid oh tiri jan bkhshi kri so anhon ni apni kmron

pr tat aor apni sron pr rsian bandhin aor shah asraail
 ki hndor akr kha kh tira khadm bn hdd ion erd krta hi
 kh mhrbani kr ki mjhi jini di as ni kha kia oh ab tk
 jita hi ? oh mira bhahi hi oh log bri tojh si sn rhi thi
 so anhon ni aska dli mnsha driaft krni ki lii jht as si
 kha kh tbhahi bn hdd tb as ni frmaia kh jao asi li ao
 tb bn hdd as si mlai ko nkla aor as ni asi apni rth pr
 chrha lia aor bn hdd ni as si kha jn shhron ko miri
 bap ni tiri bap si li lia tha min anko phir donga aor
 to apni lii dmshq min srkin bnoa lina jisi miri bap ni
 samrhi min bnoaiin akhi ab ni kha min asi ehd pr tji
 chhor donga so as ni as si ehd bandha aor asi chhor
 dia so anbia zaddon min si aik ni khdaond ki hkm si
 apni sathi si kha mjhi mar pr as ni asi marni si ankar
 kia tb as ni as si kha as lii kh to ni khdaond ki bat
 nhin mani so dikh jisi hi to miri pas si roanh ho ga
 aik shir tji mar dali ga so jisi hi oh as ki pas si roanh
 hoa asi aik shir mla aor asi mar dala phr asi aik aor
 shkhs mla as ni as si kha mjhi mar as ni asi mara aor
 mar kr zkhmi kr dia tb oh nbi chla gia aor badshah
 ki antzar min rasth pr thhra rha aor apni ankhon pr
 apni pgri lpt li aor apna bhis bdl dala jisi hi badshah
 adhr si gdhra as ni badshah si dhahi di aor kha kh tira
 khadm jng hoti min ohan chla gia tha aor dikh aik
 shkhs adhr mr kr aik admi ko miri pas li aia aor kha
 kh a s admi ki hfazt kr agr ih ksi trh ghaib ho jai to
 aski jan ki bdli tiri jan jai gi aor nhin to tji aik qnta r
 chandi dini pri gi jb tira khadm adhr adhr msrof tha
 oh chhta bna shah asraail ni as si kha tji pr oisa hi ftoia
 ho ga to ni ap as ka fislh kia tb as ni jht apni ankhon
 pr si pgri hta di aor shah asraail ni asi phchana kh oh
 nbion min si hi aor as ni as si kha khdaond ion frmata
 hi as lii kh to ni apni hath si aik aisi shkhs ko nkl jani
 dia jsi min ni oajb alqtl thhraia tha , so tji as ki jan ki
 bdli apni jan aor as ki logon ki bdli apni log dini prin
 gi so shah asraail adas aor na khosh ho kr apni ghr ko
 chla aor samrhi min aia

21

an baton ki bed aisa hoa kh izreili nbot ki pas izreil
 min aik takstan tha jo samrhi ki badshah akhi ab ki
 mhl si lga hoa tha so akhi ab ni nbot si kha kh apna
 takstan mjh ko di di takht min asi trkari ka bagh bnaon
 kionkh oh miri ghr si lga hoa hi aor min as ki bdli tji
 ko as si bhr takstan donga ia agr tji mnasb melom
 ho to min tji ko as ki qimt nqd di donga nbot ni akhi
 ab si kha khdaond mjh si aisa nh kraii kh min tji ko
 apni bap dala ki mirath di don ao r akhi ab as bat ki
 sbb si jo izreili nbot ni as si khi adas aor nakhosh ho kr
 apni ghr min aia kionkh as ni kha tha min tji ko apni
 bap dala di ki mirath nhin donga so as ni apni bstr pr lit
 kr apna mn phir lia aor khana chhor dia tb as ki bioi
 aizbl as ki pas akr as si khni lgi tira ji aisa kion adas
 hi kh to roti nhin khata as ni as si kha as lii kh min
 ni izreili nbot ni bat chit ki aor as si kha kh to apna
 takstan qimt li kr mjhi di di ia agr to chahi to min as
 kibdli dosra takstan tji di donga , likn as ni joab dia
 min tji ko apna takstan nhin donga as ki bioi aizbl ni
 as si kha asraail ki badshahi pr ihi tiri hkومت hi ? ath
 roti kha aor apna dl bhla izreili nbot ka takstan min
 tji ko dongi so as ni akhi ab ki nam si kht lkhi aor an
 pr as ki mhr lgaai aor an ko an bzrgon aor amiron ki

pas jo nbot ki shhr min thi aor asi ki pros min rhti thi
 bhij dia as ni an khton min ih lkha kh roz kh mnadi
 kra ki nbot ko logon min aonchi jgh pr bitha aor do
 admion ko jo shrir hon as ki samni kr do kh oh as ki
 khlah ih goahi din kh to ni khda pr aor badshah pr
 lent ki phr asi bahr lija kr sngsar kri takh oh mr jaii
 chnanchh as ki shhr ki logon ieni bzrgon aor amiron
 ni jo as k shhr min rhti thi jisa aizbl ni an ko khla bhija
 oisa hi an khtot ki mdmon ki mtabq jo as ni an ko
 bhiji thi kia anhon ni roz kh mnadi kra ki nbot ko
 logon ki bich aonchi jgh pr bithaia aor oh donon admi
 jo shrir thi akr as ki agi bith gii aor an shriron ni logon
 ki samni as ki ieni nbot ki khlah ih goahi di kh nbot
 nikhda pr aor badshah pr lent ki hi tb oh asi shhr si
 bahr nkal li gii aor as ko aisa sngsar kia kh oh mr gia
 phr anhon ni aizbl ko khla bhija kh nbot sngsar kr
 dia gia aor mr gia jb aizbl ni sna kh nbot sngsar kr
 dia giaaor mr gia to as ni akhi ab si kha aor izreili
 nbot ki takstan pr qbdh kr jsi as ni qimt pr bhi tji
 dini si ankar kia kionkh nbot jita nhin blk mr gia
 hi jb akhi ab ni sna kh nbot mr gia hi to akhi ab atha
 takh izreili nbot ki takstan ko ja kr as pr qbdh kri aor
 khdaond ka ih klam ailiah tshbi pr nazl hoa kh ath
 aor shah asraail akhi ab si jo samrhi min rhta hi mlai
 na ja dikh oh nbot ki takstan min hi aor as pr qbdh
 krni ko ohan gia hi so to as si ih khna kh khdaond ion
 frmata hi kh kia to ni jan bhi li aor qbdh bhi kr lia ? so
 to as si ih khna kh khdaond ion frmata hi kh asi jgh
 kton ni nbot ka lho chata kti tiri lho ko bhi chatin gi
 aor akhi ab ni ailiah si kha ai miri dshmn kia min tji
 ml gia ? as ni joab dia kh to mjhi ml gia as lii kh to ni
 khdaond ki hndor bdi krni ki lii apni ap ko bich dala
 hi ! dikh min tji pr bla nazl kronga aor tiri pori sfaii
 kr donga aor akhi ab ki nsl ki hr aik lrki ko ieni hr
 aik jo asraail min bnd hi aor asi jo azadchhota hoa hi
 kat dalonga aor tiri ghr ko nbat ki biti irbeam ki ghr
 aor akhiah ki biti besha ki ghr ki mannd bna donga
 as gsh dlani ki sbb si js si to ni miri ghdb ko bhrkaia
 aor asraail si gnah kraia aor khdaond ni aizbl ki hq
 min bhi ih frmaia kh izreil ki fsil ki pas kti aizbl ko
 khaiin gi akhi ab ka jo koi shhr min mri ga asi kti
 khaiin gi aor jo midan min mri ga asi hoa ki prndi cht
 kr jaiing (kionkh akhi ab ki mannd koi nhin hoa tha
 js ni khdaond ki hndor bdi krni ki lii apni ap ko bich
 dala tha aor jsi as ki bioi aizbl abhara krthi thi aor as
 ni nhait nfrt angiz kam ih kia kh amorian ki trh js ko
 khdaond ni bni asraail ki aagi si nkal dia tha) bton
 ki jb akhi ab ni ih batin snin to apni kpri phari aor
 apni tn pr tat dala aor roz kh rka aor tat hi min liti aor
 dbi paon chlni lga tb khdaond ka ih klam ailiah tshbi
 pr nazl hoa kh to dikhta hi kh akhi ab miri hjor kisa
 khaksar bn gia hi ? ps chonkh oh miri hndor khaksar
 bn gia hi as lii min as ki aiam min ih bla nazl nhin
 kronga blk as ki biti ki aiam min as ki ghrani pr ih
 bla nazl kr donga

22

aor tin bns oh aisi hi rhi aor asraail aor aram ki drmian
 lraii nh hoi aor tisri sal ihodah ka badshah ihsotf shah
 asraail ki han aia aor shah asraail ni apni mlazmon si
 kha kia tm ko melom hi kh ramat jlead hmara hi pr
 hm khamosh hin aor shah aram ki hath si asi chhin

nhin liti phr as ni ihosft si kha , kia to miri sath ramat jlead si lrni chli ga ? ihosft ni shah asraiil ko joab dia min aisa hon jisa to miri log aisi hin jisi tiri log aor miri ghoi aisi hin jisi tiri ghoi aor ihosft ni shah asraiil si kha dhra aj khdaond ki mrdi bhi to driaft kr li tb shah asraiil ni nbion ko jo qrib char so admi thi akha kia aor an si pochha min ramat jlead si lrni jaon ia baz rhon anhon ni kha ja kionkh khdaond asi badshah ki qbdh min kr di ga likn ihosft ni kha kia an ko chhor kr ihan khdaond ka koi nbi nhin hi takh hm as si pochhin shah asraiil ni ihosft si kha kh aik shkhs amlh ka bita mikaia h hi to sih js ki dhrieh si hm khdaond si pochh skti hin likn mjhi as si nfrt hi kionkh oh miri hq min niki ki nhin blkhd bdi ki pishn goii krta hi , ihosft ni kha badshah aisa nh khl tb shah asraiil ni aik sdrar ko bla kr kha kh amlh ki biti mikaiah ko jld li a as oqt shah asraiil aor shah ihoah ihosft samrhi ki phatk ki samni aik khli jgh min apni tkht pr shahanb lbas phni hoi biti thi aor sb nbi an ki h dor pishn goii kr rhii thi aor kneanh ki biti sdqiah ni apni lli lohi ki sing bnaii aor kha khdaond ion frmata hi kh to an si aramion ko mari ga jb tk oh nabod nh ho jaiin aor sb nbion ni ihi pishn goii ki aor kha kh ramat jlead pr chrhaii kr aor kamiab ho kionkh khdaond asi badshah ki qbdh min kr di ga aor as qasd ni jo mikaiah ko blani gia tha as si kha dikh j sb nbi aik zban ho kr badshah ko khoshkhhbri di ri hin , so dhra tiri bat bhi an ki bat ki trh ho aor to khoshkhhbri hi dina mikaiah ni kha khdaond ki hiat ki qsm jo kchh khdaond mjhi frmai min ohi khon ga so jb oh badshah ki pas aia to badshah ni as si kha mikaiah hm ramat jlead si lrni jaiin ia rhni din ? as ni joab dia ja aor kamiab ho kionkh khdaond asi badshah ki qbdh min kr di ga badshah ni asi kha min ktnh mrtbh tjhi qsm di kr khon ki to khdaond ki nam si hq ki soa aor kchh mjh ko nh btaii tb as ni kha min ni sari asraiil ko an bhiron ki mannd jn ka chopan nh ho pharon pr pragnhd dikha aor khdaond ni frmaia kh an ka koi malk nhin so oh apni apni ghr slamt lot jaii tb shah asraiil ni ihosft si kha kia min ni tjh ko btaia nhin tha kh ih miri hq min niki ki nhin blkhd bdi ki pishn goii kri ga tb as si ni kha achha to khdaond ki skhn ko sn li min ni dikha kh khdaond apni tkht pr bitha hi aor sara asmani lshkr as ki dhni aor baiin khra hi aor khdaond ni frmaia kh kon akhi ab ko bhkaai ga takh oh chrhaii kri aor ramat jlead min khit aii ? tb ksi ni kchh kha aor ksi ni kchh likn aik roh nkl kr khdaond ki samni khri hoi aor kha min asi bhkaon gi khdaond ni as si pochha ks trh? as ni kha min ja kr as ki sb nbion ki mnh min jhot bolni oali roh bn jaon gi as ni kha to asi bhka di gi aor ghalb bhi ho gi , roanh ho ja aor aisa hi kr so dikh khdaond ni tiri an sb nbion ki mnh min jhot bolni oali roh dahi hi aor khdaond ni tiri hq min bdi ka hkm dia hi tb kenanh ki bta sdqiah nzdik aia aor as ni mikaiah ki gal pr mar kr kha khdaond ki roh tjh si bat krni ko ks rah si ho kr mjh min si gii ? mikaiah ni kha ih to asi dn dikh li ga jb to andr ki aik kothri min ghshi ga takh chhp jaii aor shah asraiil ni kha mikaiah ko li kr asi shhr ki nazk emon aor ioas shhzah ki pas lota li jao aor khna badshah ion frmata hi kh as shkhs ko qid kxanh min dal do aor asi msibt ki roti khlana aor msibt ka pani plana jb tk min slamt nh aon tb mikaiah ni kha agr to slamt oaps a jaii to

khdaond ni miri merft klam hi nhin kia phr as ni kha ai logo n tm sb ki sb sn lo so shah asraiil aor shah ihoah ihosft ni ramat jlead pr chrhaii ki aor shah asraiil ni ihosft si kha min apna bhis bdl kr lraii min jaon ga phr to apna lbas phni rh so shah asraiil ni apna bhis bdl kr lraii min gia adhr shah aram ni apni rthon ki btision ko sdraron ko hkm dia tha kh ksi chhoti ia bri si nh lrna soa shah asraiil ki so jb rthon ki sdraron ni ihosft ko dikha to kha kh dror shah asraiil ihi hi aor oh as si lrni ko mri , tb ihosft chla atha jb rthon ki sdraron ni dikha kh oh shah asraiil nhin to oh as ka pichha krni si lot gii aor ksi shkhs ni ion hi apni kman khichni aor shah asraiil ko joshn ki bndon ki drman mara tb as ni apni sarthi si kha kh bag phir kr mjhi lshkr si bahr nkal li chl kionkh min zkhmi ho gia hon aor as dn bri ghmsan ka rn pra aor anhon ni badshah ko as ki rth hi min aramion ki mqabl snbhali rkha aor oh sham ko mr gia aor khon as ki zkhm si bhh kr rth ki paidan min bhr gia aor aftar ghrob hoti hoi lshkr min ih pkar ho gii kh hr aik admi apni shhr aor hr aik admi apni mlk ko jaii so badshah mr gia aor oh samrhi min phnchaia gia aor anhon ni badshah ko samrhi min dfn kha aor as rth ko samrhi ki talab min dhoia (ksbian ihin ghsl krthi thin) aor khdaond ki klam ki mtabq jo as ni frmaia tha kton ni as ka khon chata aor akhi ab ki baqi batin aor sb kchh jo as ni kia tha aor hathi dant ka ghr jo as ni bnaia tha aor an sb shhron ka hal jo as ni temir kii so kia oh asraiil ki badshahon ki toarikh ki kitab min qlmbnd nhin ? aor akhi ab apni bap dada ki sath so gia aor as ka bita akhziah as ki jgh badshah hoa aor asa ka bita ihosft shah asraiil akhi ab ki chothi sal si ihodah pr slnt krni lga aor ihosft slnt krni lga to pints brs ka tha aor as ni iroshlim min pchs brs slnt ki as ki man ka nam ezobh tha jo slhi ki biti thi oh apn bap asa ki nqsh qdm pr chla as si mra nhin aor jo khdaond ki ngah min thik tha asi krta rha to bhi aonchi mqam dhaii nh gii log an aonchi mqamon pr hnoz qrbani krta aor bhkor jlai thi aor ihosft ni shah asraiil si slh ki aor ihosft ki baqi batin aor as ki qot jo as ni dkhaii aor as ki jng krni ki kift so kia oh ihoda h ki badshahon ki toarikh ki kta b min qlmbnd nhin ? aor as ni baqi lotion ko jo as ki bap asa ki ehd min rh gii thi mlk si kharj kr dia aor adom min koi badsha h nh tha blkhd aik naib hkومت krta tha aor ihosft ni trsis ki jhaz bnaii takh aofir ko soni ki lii jaiin pr oh gii nhin kionkh oh esion jabr hi min tot gii tb akhi ab ki biti akhziah ni ihosft si kha apni khadmon ki sath miri khadmon ko bhj jhazon min jani di pr ihosft radi nh hoa aor ihosft apni bap dada ki sath so gia aor apni bap daod ki shhr min apni bap dada ki sath dfn hoa aor as ka bita ihoram as ki jgh badshah hoa aor akhi ab ka bita akhziah shah ihodah ihosft ki stroin sal si samrhi min asraiil pr slnt krni lga aor as ni asraiil pr do brs slnt ki aor as ni khdaond ki nzm min bdi ki aor apni bap ki rah aor apni man ki rah aor nbat ki biti irbeam ki rah pr chla js si as ni bni asraiil si gnah kraia aor apni bap ki sb kamon ki moafq bel ki prstsh krta aor as ko sjdh krta rha aor khdaond asraiil ki khda ko ghsh dlaia

aor akhi ab ki mri ni ki bed moab asraail si baghi ho
 gia aor akhziyah as ki jhlmi dar khri min si jo sam-
 rih min as ki bala kxanh min thi gr pra aor bimar ho
 gia so as ni qasdon ko bhija aor an si ih kha kh ja kr
 eqron ki diota bel zbob si pochho kh mji as bimari
 si shfa ho jai gi ia nhin ? likn khdaond ki frshtn ni
 ailiah tshbi si kha ath aor shah samrih ki qasdon si
 mlai ko ja aor an si khk kha asraail min khda nhin
 jo tm eqron ki diota bel zbob si pochhni chli ho ? as
 lii ab khdaond ion frmata hi kh to as plng pr si js pr
 to chrha hi atrni nh paii ga blkh to dror hi mriga so
 ailiah roanh hoa aor oh qasd aski pas lot aii so as ni
 an si pochha tm lot kion aii? anhon ni as si kha aik
 shkhs hm si mlai ko aia aor hm si khni lga kh as bad-
 shah ki pas js ni tm ko bhija hi phr jao aor as si kha
 khdaond ion frmata hi kha asraail min koi khda nhin
 jo eqron ki diota bel zbob si pochhni ko bhijta hi?
 as lii to as plng si js pr to chrha hi atrni nh paii ga blkh
 dror hi mriga as ni an si kha kh as shkhs ki kisi shkl
 thi jo tm si mlai ko aia aor tm si ih batin khin? an-
 hon ni asi joab dia kh oh bht balon oala admi tha aor
 chmri ka kmr bnd apni kmr pr ksi hoii tha tb badshah
 ni pchas spahion ki aik sdrar ko aski pchason spahio
 n smit aski pas bhija so oh aski pas gia aor dikha kh
 oh aik tili ki choti pr bitha hi as ni as si kha ai mrd
 khda ! badshah ni kha hi to atr a ailiah ni as pchas ki
 sdrar ko joab dia agr min mrd khda hon to ag asman
 si nazl ho aor tji tiri pchason smit bhsr kr di ps ag
 asman si nazl hoii aor asi as ki pchason smit bhsr kr
 dia phr as ni dobarh pchas spahion ki dosri sdrar ko
 aski pchason spahion smit as ki pas bhija as ni as si
 mkhatb ho kr kha ai mrd khda ! badshah ni ion kha
 hi kh jld atr a ailiah ni anko joab dia kh agr min mrd
 khda hon to ag asman si nazl ho aor tji tiri pchason
 smit bhsr kr di ps khda ki a g asman si nazl ho'i aor
 as ki pchason smit bhsr kr dia phr as ni tisi pchas
 spahion ki sdrar ko as ki pchason spahion smit bhija
 aor pchas spahion ka ih tisa sdrar aopr chrh kr ailiah
 ki agi ghtnon ki bl gra aor as ki mnt kr ki as si khni lga
 ai mrd khda ! miri jan aor an pchason ki janin jo tiri
 khadm hin tiri ngah min gran bha hon dikh asman si
 ag nazl hoii aor pchas pchasspahion ki phli donon sr-
 daron ko anki pchas smit bhsr kr dia so ab miri jan
 nzt min gran bha ho tb khdaond ki frshtn ni ailiah
 si kha aski sath nicha ja as si nh dr tb oh ath kr aski
 sath badshah ki pas nicha gia aor as si kha khdaond
 ion frmata hi kh to ni jo eqron ki diota bel zbob si
 pochhni ko log bhiji hin to dia as ki lii asraail min koi
 khda nhin hi jski mrdi ko to driaft kr ski ? as lii to as
 plng si js pr to chrha hi atrni nh paii ga bkh dror hi
 mri ga so oh khdaond ki klam ki mtabq jo ailiah ni
 kha tha mr gia aor chonkh aska koi bita nh tha as lii
 shah ihodah ihoram bn ihsft ki dosri sal si ihoram
 aski jgh sltnt krni lga aor akhziyah ki aor kam jo as ni
 kii so kha oh asraail ki badshahon ki toarikh ki ktav
 min qlmbnd nhin?

aor jb khdaond ailiah ko bgoli min asman pr atha lini
 ko tha to aisa hoa kh ailiah alishe ko sath likr jljal si

chla aor ailiah ni alishe si kha to dhra ihin thhr ja as
 lii kh khdaond ni mji bit ail ko bhija hi alishe ni kha
 khdaond ki hiat ki qsm aor tiri jan ki sognd min tji
 nhin chhoron ga so oh bit ail ko chli gii aor anbia '
 zadi jo bit ail min thi alishe ki pas a kr as si khni lgi
 kia tji melom hi kh khdaond aj tiri sr pr si tiri aqa
 ko atha li ga ? as ni kha han min janta hon tm chp
 rho aor ailiah ni as si kha alishe ton dhra ihin thhr ja
 kionkh khdaond ni mji iriho ko bhija hi as ni kha
 khdaond ki hiat ki qsm aor tiri jan ki sognd min tji
 nhin chhoron ga so oh iriho min aii aor anbia zadi
 iriho min thi alishe ki pas akr as si khni lgi kia tji
 melom hi kh khdaond aj tiri aqa ko tiri sr pr si atha
 li ga ? as ni kha han min janta hon tm chp rho aor
 ailiah ni asi kha to dhra ihin thhr ja kionkh khdaond
 ni mji irdn ko bhija hi as ni khakhdaond ki hiat ki
 qsm aor tiri jan ki sognd min tji nhin chhoron ga so
 oh donon agi chli aor anbia zadon min si pchas admi
 ja kr an ki mqabl dor khri ho gii aor donon irdn ki
 knari khri hoii aor ailiah ni apni chadr ko lia aor asi
 lpit kr pani pr mara aor pani do hsi ko kr adhr adhr
 ho gia aor oh donon khshk zmin pr ho kr par gii aor
 jb oh par ho gii to ailiah ni alishe si kha kh as si pisht
 min tji si lii lia jaon bta kh min tiri lii kia kron ? alishe
 ni kha min tiri mnt krta hon kh tiri roh ka dgna hsh
 mjh pr ho as ni kha to ni mshkl soal kia to bhi agr to
 mji apni si jda hoti hoii dikhi to tiri lii aisa hi ho ga
 aor agr nhin to aisa nh ho ga aor oh agi chli aor batin
 krti jati thi kh dikho aik atshi rth aor atshi ghoron ni
 an donon ko jda kr aor ailiah bgoli min asman pr
 chla gia alishe ih dikh kr chlaia ai miri bap ! miri bap!
 asraail ki rth aor as ki soar ! aor as ni asi phr nh dikha
 so as ni apni kpron ko pkr kr phar dala aor do hsi kr
 dia aor as ni ailiah ki chadr ko bhi jo as pr si gr pri thi
 atha lia aor alta phra aor irdn ki knari khra hoa aor
 as ni ailiah ki chadr ko jo as pr si gr pri thi likr pani
 pr mara aor kha kh khdaond ailiah ka khda kha hi ?
 aor jb as ni bhi pani pr mara to oh adhr adhr do hsi ho
 gia aor alishe par hoa jb anbia zadon ni jo iriho min
 as ki mqabl thi asi dikha to oh khni lgi ailiah ki roh
 alishe pr thhri hoii hi aor oh as ki astqbal ko aii aor
 as ki agi zmin tk jhk kr aor sidh kia aor anhon ni as si
 kha ab dikh tiri khadmunki sath pchas zor aor joan
 hin dhra an ko jani di kh oh tiri aqa ko dhondin khin
 aisa nh ho kh khdaond ki roh ni asi atha kr ksi phar
 pr kr ksi oadi min dal dia ho as ni kha mt bhijo aor
 jb anhon ni as si bht zd ki ihan tk kh oh shрма bhi
 gia to as ni kha bhij do as lii anhon ni pchas admion
 ko bhija aor anho n ni tin dn dhonda pr asi nh paia
 aor oh hnoz iriho min thhra hoa tha jb oh as ki pas
 loti tb as ni an si kha min ni tm si nh kha tha kh nh
 jao? phr as shhr ki logon ni alishe si kha dhra dikh ih
 shhr kia achhi moqe pr hi jisa hmara khdaond khod
 dikhta hi likn pani khrab aor zmin bnjr hi as ni kha
 mji aik nia pialh la do aor as min nmk dal do oh asi
 as ki pas li aii aor oh nkl kr pani ki chshmh pr gia aor
 oh nmk as min dal kr khni lga khdaond ion frmata hi
 kh min ni as pani ko thik kr dia hi ab agi ko as si mot
 ia bnjr pani nh ho ga so alishe ki klam ki mtabq jo as
 ni frmaia oh pani aj tk thik hi aor ohan si oh bit ail ko
 chla aor jb oh rah min ja rha tha to as shhr ki chhoti
 lrki nkli aor asi chra kr khni lgi chra chla ja ai gnji sr
 oali ! chla chra ja ai gnji sr oali ! aor as ni apni picchi

nzr ki aor an ko dikha aor khdaond ka nam likr an pr lent ki so bn min si do rchhnan nklin aor anhon ni an min si bialis bchi phar dali ohan si oh koh krml ko gia aor phr ohan si samrih ko lot gia

3

aor shah ihodah ihosft ki atharin brs si akhi ab ka bita ihoram samrih min asraiil pr sltnt krni lga aor as ni barh sal sltnt ki aor as ni khdaond ki agi bdi ki pr apni bap aor apni man ki trh nhin kionkh as ni bel ki as ston ko jo as ki bap ni bnaia tha dor kr dia to bhi oh nbat ki biti irbea m ki gnahon si jn si as ni asraiil si gnah kraia tha lkhta rha aor an si knarh kshi nh ki aor moab ka badshah misa bht bhir bkrian rkhta tha aor asraiil ki badshah ko aik lakh bron aor aik lakh mindon ki aon dita tha likn jb akhi ab mr gia to shah moab asraiil ki badshah si baghi ho gia as oqt ihoram badshah ni samrih si nkl kr sari asraiil ki mojudat li aor as ni ja kr shah ihodah ihosft si pchhoa bhija kh shah moab mjh si baghi ho gia hi so kia to moab si lrni ki lii miri sath chli ga ? as ni joab dia kh min chlone ga kionkh jisa min hon oisa hi to hi aor jisi miri log oisi hi tiri log aor jisi miri ghoiri oisi hi tiri ghoiri hin tb as ni pochha kh hm ks rah si jaiin ? as ni joab dia dshd adom ki rah si chnanchh shah asraiil aor shah ihodah aor shah adom nkli aor anhon ni sat dn ki mnzl ka chkrkata aor an ki lshkr aor chopaion ki lii jo pichhi picchi ati thi khin pani nh tha aor shah asraiil ni kha afsos ! kh khdaond ni an tin badshahon ko akthakia hi takh an ko shah moab ki hoalh kr di likn ihosft ni kha kha khdaond ki nbion min si koii iohan nhin hi takh as ki osilsh si hm khdaond ki mrdi driaft krin ? aor shah asraiil ki khadmon min si aik ni joab dia kh alishe bn saft ihan hi jo ailiah ki hath pr pani dalta tha ihosft ni kha khdaond ka klam as ki sath hi so shah asraiil aor ihosft aor shah adom as ki pas gii tb alishe ni shah asraiil sikha mjh ko tjh si kia kam? to apni bap ki nbion aor apni man ki nbion ki pas ja pr shah asraiil ni as si kha nhin nhin kionkh khdaond ni an tinon badshahon ko akthakia hi takh an ko moab ki hoalh kr di alishe ni kha rb alafaoj ki hiat ki qsm js ki agi min khra hon agr mjhi shah ihodah ihosft ki hdiri ka pas nh hota to min tiri trf nzh bhi nh krta aor nh tjhi dikhta likn khir ! ksi bjani oali ko miri pas lao aor aisa hoa kh jb as bjani oali ni bjaia to khdaond ka hath as pr thhra ps as ni kha khdaond ioh frmata hi kh as oadi min khndq hi khndq khod dalo kionkh khdaond ioh frmata hi kh tm nh hooa ati dikho gi aor nh minh dikho gi to bhi ih oadi pani si bhr jaii gi aor tm bhi pio gi aor tmhari moishi aor tmhari chopaii bhi aor ih khdaond ki lii aik hlki si bat hi oh moabion ko bhi tmhari hath min kr di ga tm hr fsil dar shhr aor emdh shhr mar lo gi aor hr achhi drkht ko kat dalo gi aor pani ki sb chshmon ko bhr do gi aor hr achhi khit ko pthron si khrab kr do gi so sbh ko qrbani chrhani ki oqt aisa hoa kh adom ki rah si pani bhta aia aor oh mlk pani si bhr gia jb sb moabion ni ih sna kh badshahon ni an si lrni ko chrhaii ki hi to oh sb jo hthiar bandhni ki qabl thi aor ziadh emr ki bhi akthi ho kr srhd pr khri ho gii aor oh sbh soiri athi aor sorj pani pr chmk rha tha aor moabion ko oh pani jo an ki mqabl tha khon ki mannd srkh dkhaii dia so oh khni lgi ih to

khon hi oh badshah iqina hlak ho gii hin aor anhon ni aps min aik dosri ko mar lia hi so ab ai moab lot kr chl aor jb oh asraiil ki lshkr gah min aii asraiil ni ath kr moabion ko aisa mara kh oh an ki agi si bhagi pr oh agi brh kr moabion ko marti marti an ki mlk min ghs gii aor anhon ni shhron ko msmar kia aor zmin kihar achhi qteh pr sbhon ni aik aik pthr dal kr asi bhr dia aor anhon ni pani ki sb chshmi bnd kr dii aor sb achhi drkht kat dali fqt qir hrast hi an ki pthron ko baqi chhora pr go pia chlani oalon ni as ko bhi ja ghira aor mar dala jb shah moab ni dikha kh jng as ki lii nhait skht ho gii to as ni sat so shmsfir zn mrd apni sath lii takh sf chhir kr shah adom tk ja pri pr oh aisa nh kr ski tb as ni apni phlothi biti ko lia jo as ki jgh badshah hota aor asi dioar pr sokhtni qrbani ki tor pr gzrana ion asraiil pr qhr shdid hoa so oh as ki pas si ht gii aor apni mlk ko lot aii

4

aor anbia' zadon ki bioionmin si aik eort ni alishe sr fria d ki aor khni lgi kh tira khadm mira shohr mr gia hi aor to janta hi kh tira khadm khdaond si drta tha so ab qrdkhoa aia hi kh miri donon biton ko li jaii takh oh ghlam bnin alishe ni as si kha min tiri lii kha kron ? mjhi bta tiri pas ghr min kia hi? as ni kha tiri londi ki pas ghr min aik pialh til ki soa kchh nhin tb as ni kha to ja aor bahr si apni sb hmsaion si brtn earit li oh brtn khali hon aor thori brtn nh lina phr to apni biton ko sath likr andr jana aor pichhi si droazh bnr kr lina aor an sb brtnon min til andilna aor jo bhr jaii asi atha kr alg rkha so oh as ki pas si gii aor as ni apni biton ko andr sath likr droazh bnd kr lia aor oh aski pas lati jati thi aor oh andilti jati thi jb h brtn bhr gii to as ni apni biti si kha miri pas aik aor brtn la as ni as si kha aor to koii brtn rha nhin tb til moqof ho gia tb as ni akr mrdkhda ko btaia as ni kha ja til bich aor qrd ada kr aor jo baqi rhi as si to aor tiri frznd gdhran krin aor aik roz aisa hoa kh alishe shonim ko gia ohan aik doltmnd eort thi aor as ni asi roti khani pr mjbore kia phr to jb kbhi adhr si gdhrta roti khani ki lii ohin chla jata tha so as ni apni shohr si kha dikh mjhi melom hota hi kh ih mrd khda jo akthr hmari trf ata hi mqds hi hm aski lii aik plng aor kothri dioar pr bna din aor as ki lii aik plng aor miz aor choki aor shmedan lga din phr jb kbhi oh hmari pas aii to ohin thhri ga so aik dn aisa hoa kh oh aohr gia aor as kothri min ja kr ohin soia phr as ni apni khadm jihazi si kha kh as shonimi eort ko bla li as ni asi blalia aor oh aski samni khri hoii phr as ni apni khadm si kha to as si pochh kh to ni jo hmari lii as qdr fkrin kin to tiri lii kia kha jaii? kia to chahti hi kh badshah si ia foj ki srdar si tiri sfarsh ki jaii? as ni joab dia min to apni hi logon min rhti hon phr as ni as si kha as ki lii kia kha jaii? tb jihazi ni joab dia kh oaqei as ki koii frznd nhin aor aska shohr bdha hi tb as ni as si kha asi bla li aor jb as ni asi blalia to oh droazh pr kri hoii tb as ni kha mosm bhar min oqt pora honi pr tiri god min bita hoga as ni kha nhin ai miri malk ai mrd khda apni londi si jhot nh khh so oh eort hamlh hoii aor r jisa alishe ni as si kha tha mosm bhar min oqt pora honi pr aski bita hoa aor jb oh lrka brha to aik dn aisa hoa kh oh apni bap ki pas khit katni oalon min chla gia aor as ni apni bap si kha

haimira sr!haimira sr! as ni apni khadm si kha asi as ki man ki pas li ja jb as ni asi likr aski man ki pas phncha dia tooh as ki ghtnon pr dophr tk bitha rha as ki bed mr gia tb as ki man ni aopr ja kr asi mrd khda ki plng pr lta dia aor droazh bnd kr ki bahr gii aor as ni apni shohr si pkar kr kha kh jld joanon min si aik ko aor gdhon min si aik ko miri lii bhij di takh min mrd khda ki pas dor jaon aor phr lot ana as ni kha aj to as ki pas kion jana chahti hi aj nh to nia chand hi nh sbtas ni joab dia kh achha hi ho ga aor as ni gdhi pr zin kr kr apni khadm si kha han agi brh aor soari chhani min dhil nh dal jb tk min tji si nh khon so oh chli aor koh krml ko mrd khda ki pas gii as mrd khda ni dor si asi dikh kr apni khadm jihazi si kha dikh adhr oh shonimi eort hi ab dhra aski astqbal ko dor ja aor as si pochh kia to khirit si hi? tira shohr khirit si? bchh khirit si hi as ni joab dia khirit hi aor jb oh as phar pr mrd khda ki pas aii aor as ki paon pkr lii aor jihazi asi htani ki liinzdik aia pr mrd khda ni kha kh asi chhor di kionkh as ka ji prishan hi aor khdaond ni ih bat mjh si chhpaii aor mjhi nh btaii aor oh khni lgi kia min ni apni malk si biti ka soal kia tha? kia min ni nh kha tha kh mjhi dhokh nh di tb as ni jihazi si kha kmr bandh aor mira esa hath min li kr apni rah li agr koi tji rah min mli to asi slam nh krna aor agr koi tji slam kri to joab nh dina aor mira esa as lrki ki mnjh pr rkh dina as lrki ki man ni kha khdaond ki hiat ki qsm aor tiri jan ki sognd min tji nhin chhoron gi tb oh ath kr as ki picchi picchi chla aor jihazi ni as si phli akr esa ko as lrki ki mnjh pr rkha pr nh to kchh aoaz hoi nh snna as lii oh as si mlni ko lota aor asi btaia kh lrka nhin jaga jb alishe as ghr min aia to dikho oh lrka mra hoa as ki plng pr pra tha so oh akila andr gia aor droazh bnd kr ki khdaond si dea ki aor aopr chrh kr as bchi pr lit gia aor as ki mnjh pr apna mnjh aor as ki ankhn pr apni ankhn aor r as ki hathon pr apni hath rkh lii aor as ki aopr psr gia tb as bchi ka jsm grm honi lga phr oh ath kr as ghr min aik bar thla aor aopr chrh kr as bchi ki aopr psr gia aor oh bchh sat bar chhinka aor bchi ni ankhn khol din tb as ni jihazi ko bla kr kha as shonimi eort ko bla ki so as ni asi blaia aor jb oh as ki pas aii to as ni as si kha apni biti ko atha li tb oh andr ja kr as ki qdmon pr gri aor zmin pr sr ngon ho gii phr apni biti ko atha kr bahr chli gii aor alishe pr jljal min aia aor malk min kal tha aor anbia' zadi as ki hdor bithi hoi thi aor as ni apni khadm si kha bri dig chrha di aor an anbia zadon ki lii lpsi pka aor an min si aik khit min gia to kchh trkari chn lai so asi koi jngli lta mli gii as ni as min si andr ain tor kr damn bhr lia aor lota aor an ko kat kr lpsi ki dig min dal dia kionkh oh an ko phchanti nh thi chnanchh anahon ni an mrdon ki kakhani ki lii as min si andhila aor aisa hoa kh jb oh as lpsi min si khani lgi to chla thi aor kha ai mrd khdaa dig min mot hi aor oh as min si kha nh ski likn as ni kha kh ata lao aor as ni asi dig min dal dia aor kha kh an logon ki lii andilo takh oh khain so dig min koi mdr chiz nh rhi aor bel slish si aik shkhs aia aor phli phlon ki rotian ieni jo ki bis grdi aor anaj ki hri hri balin mrd khda ki pas laia as ni kha an logon ko di di takh oh khain as ki khadm ni kha kia min atni hi ko so admion ki lii samni rkh don? so as ni phr kha kh logon ko di di takh oh khain kionkh khdaond ion frmata hi kh oh khain gi aor as min si kchh chhor bhi

din gi ps as ni asi an ki agi rkha aor anhon ni khaiaaor jisa khda ond ni frmaia tha as ni si kchh chhor bhi dia

5

aorshah aram ki lshkr ka srdar neman apni aqa ki nzdik mezz o mkrm shkhs tha kionkh khdaond ni as ki osilh si aram ko fth bkhshi thi oh zbrdst sorma bhi tha likn korhi tha aor arami dl band h kr nkli thi aor asraail ki mlk min si aik chhoti lrki ko asir kr ki li aii thi oh neman ki bioi i khdmrt tiri kti as ni apni bi bi si kha kash mira qa as nbi ki han hota jo samrih min hi to oh asi as ki korh si shfa di dita so ksi ni andr ja kr apni malk si kha oh chhokri jo asraail ki mlk ki hi aisa aisa khti hi so aram ki badshah ni kha to ja aor min shah asraail ko kht bhijon ga so oh roanh hoa aor ds qntar chandi aor chh zgar mthqal sona aor ds jori kpri apni sath li lii aor oh as kht ko shah asraail ki pas laia js ka mdmon ih tha kh ih namh jb tji ko mli to jan lina kh min ni apni khadm neman ko tiri pas bhija hi takh to as ki korh di asi shfa di jb shah asraail ni as kht ko prha to apni kpri phar kr kha kia min khda hon kh maron aor jlaon jo ih shkhs aik admi ko mir i pas bhijta hi kh as ko korh si shfa don so ab dhra ghorr kro dikho kh oh ks trh mjh si jhgrni ka bhanh dhondhta hi jb mrd khda alishe ni sna kh shah asraail ni apni kpri phari to badshah ko khla bhija to ni apni kpri kion phari ab asi miri pas ani si aor oh jan li ga kh asraail min aik nbi hi so neman apni ghoron aor rthon smit aia aor alishe ki ghr ki droazh pr khra hoa aor alishe ni aik qasd ki merft khla bhija ja aor irdn min sat bar ghoth mar to tira jsm phr bhal ho jaii ga aor to pak saf ho ga pr neman narad ho kr chla gia aor khni lga mjhi gman tha kh oh nkl kr dror miri pas aii ga aor khra ho kr khdaond apni khda si dea kri ga aor as jgh ki aopr apna hath adhr adhr hlak kr korhi ko shfa d i ga kia dmsghq ki dria abanh aor frfr asraail ki sb ndion si brh kr nhin hi kia min an min nha kr pak sa f nhin ho skta? so oh mra aor bri qhr min chla gia tb as ki mlazm pas akr as si ion khni lgi ai hmari bap agr oh nbi koi br ka kam krni ka hkm tji dita to kia to asi nh krta? ps jb oh tji si khta hi kh nha li aor pak saf ho ja to ktana ziadh as si manna chahii tb as ni atr kr mrd khda ki khni ki mtabq irdn min sat ghoti mari aor as ka jsm chhoti bchi ki jsm ki mannd ho gia aor oh pak saf hoa phr oh apni jlo ki sb logon ki sath mrd khda ki pas lotaor as ki samni khra hoa aor khni lga kh dikh ab min ni jan lia kh asraail ko chhor aor khin roi zmin pr koi khda nhin as lii ab krm frma kr apni khadm ka hdih qbol kr likn as ni joab dia khdaond ki hiat ki qsm js ki agi min khra hon min kchh nhin longa aor as ni as si bht asrar kia kh li pr as ni ankar kia tb neman ni kha achha to min tiri mnt krta hon kh tiri khadm ko do khchhon ko bojh mti di jaii kionkh tira khadm ab si agi ko khdaond ki soa ksi ghir mebod ki hdor nh to sokhtni qrbani ni dhbihh chrhaai ga pr atni bat min khdaond tiri khadm ko meaf kri kh jb mira aqa prstsh krni ko rmon ki mndr min jaii aor oh miri hoon pr tkiih kri aor min rmon ki mndr min sr ngon hoon to jb min rmon ki mndr min sr ngon hoon to khdaond as bat min tiri khadm ko meaf kri as ni as si kha slamt ja so oh as si rkst ho kr thori dor nkl gia likn as mrd khda alishe ki khadm jihazi ni socha kh

miri aqa ni aرامي neman ko ion hi jani dia kh jo kchh oh laia thaas si nh lia so khdaond ki hiat ki qsm min as ki picchi dor jaon ga aor a s si kchh nh kchh lon ga so jihazi neman ki picchi chla , jb neman ni dikha kh koi as ki picchi dora chla a rha hi to oh a si mlni ko rth pr si atra aor kha khir to hi as ni kha sb khir hi miri malk ni mjhi ih khni ko bhija hi kh dikh anbia zadon min si abhi do joan afraim ki kohstani mlk si miri pas a gii hin so dhra aik qnzar chandi aor do jori kpri an ki lli di do neman ni kha khoshi si do qnatar ki aor oh as si bjd hwa aor as ni do qntar chandi aor do thilion min bandhi aor do jori kpron smit an ko apni do nokron pr lada aor oh an ko likr as ki agi agi chli aor as ni tili pr phnch kr an ki hath si an ko li lia aor ghr min rkh dia aor an mrdon ko rkst kia so oh chli gii likn ap andr ja kr apni aqa ki hdon khra ho gia , alishe ni as si kha jihazi to khan si a rha hi as ni kha tira khadm to khin nhin gia tha as ni as si kha kha mira dl as oqt tiri sath nh tha jb do shkhs tji si mlni ko apni rth pr si lota kia ropi lini aor poshak aor ziton ki baghon aor takstanon aor bhiron aor bilon aor ghlamon aor londion ki lni ka ih oqt hi as lii neman ka korh tji aor tiri nsl ko sd a lga rhi ga so oh brf sa sfid korhi ho kr as ki samni si chla gia

6

aor anbia zadon ni alishe si kha dikh ! ih jgh jhan hm tiri samni rhti hin hmar i lli tng hi so hm ko dhra irdn ko jani di kh hm ohan si aik kri lin aor ohin koi jgh bnaiin jhan hm rh skin as ni joab dia jao tb aik ni kha mhrbani si apni khadmon ki sath chl as ni kha min chlon ga chnanchh oh an ki sath chla gia aor jb oh irdn pr phnchi to lkri katni lgi likn aik ki klhari ka loha jb oh kri kat rha tha pani min gr gia so oh chla atha aorkhni lga haii miri malk ih to manga hoa tha mrd khda ni kha oh ki sh jgh gra ? as ni as si oh jgh dkhaii tb as ni aik chhri ka tkr as jgh dal dia aor loha thrni lga phr as ni kha apni lli atha li so as ni hath brha kr asi atha lia aor shah aram shah asraail ni r rha tha aor as ni apni khadmon si mshort li aor kha kh min flan flan jgh dhira dalonga so mrd khda ni shah asraail ko khla bhija khbrdar to flan jgh si mt gsrna kionkh ohan arami ani ko hin aor shah asraail ni as jgh js ki khbr mrd khda ni di thi aor as ko agah kr dia tha admi bhiji aor ohan si apni ko bchaia aor ih fqt aik ia do bar hi nhin as bat ki sbb si shah aram ka dl nhait bichin hoa aor as ni apni khadmon ko bla kr an si kha kia tm mjhi nhin btao gi kh hm min si kon shah asraail ki trf hi tb as ki khadmon min si aik ni kha nhin ai miri malk ! ai badshah ! blkh alishe jo asraail min nbi hi tiri an baton ko jo to apni khlot gah min khta hi shah asraail ko bta dita hi as ni kha ja kr dikho oh khan hi takh min asi pkroa mngoaoon aor asi ih btaia gia kh oh do tin min hi tb as ni ohan ghoron aor rthon aor aik bri lshkr ko roanh kha so anhon ni raton rat a kr as shhr ko ghira lia aor jb as mrd khda ka khadm sbh ko ath kr bahr nkla to dikha kh aik lshkr meh ghoron aor rthon ki shhr ki chogrd hi so as khadm ni ja kr as si kha haii ai miri malk ! hm kia dea krin ? as ni joab dia kho f nh kr kionkh hmari sath oali an ki sath oalon si ziadh hin aor alishe ni dea ki aor kha ai khdaond as ki ankhin khol di takh oh dikh ski tb khdaond ni as

joan ki ankhin khol din aor as ni jo ngah ki to dikha kh alishe ki grda grd ka phar atshi ghoron aor rthon si bhra hi aor jb oh aski trf ani lgi to alishe ni khdaond si dea ki aor kha min tiri mnt krta hon an logon ko andha kr di so as ni jisa alishe ni kha tha anko andha kr dia phr alishe ni an si kha ih oh rasth nhin aor nh ih oh shhr hi tm miri picchi chli aor min tm ko as shkhs ki pas phncha donga jski tm tlash krti ho aor oh anko samrhi ko li gia aor jb oh samrhi in phnchi to alishe ni kha ai khdaond an logon ki ankhin khol di takh oh dikh skin tb khdaond ni anki ankhin khol din aor anhon ni jo ngah ki to kia dikha kh samrhi ki andr hin aor shah asraail ni anko dikh kr alishe si kha ai miri bap kia min anko mar lon ? min ankomar lon ? as ni joab dia to anko nh mar kia to anko mar dia krta hi jnko to apni tloar aor akman si asir kr lita hi ? to anki agi roti aor pani rkh tajh oh khaiin piin aor apni aqa ki pas jaiin so as ni anki lli bht sa khana tiar kha aor jb oh kha pi chki to as ni anko rkst kia aor oh apni aqa ki pas chli gii aor aram ki jthi asraail ki mlk min phr nh aii as ki bed aisa hoa kh bn hdd shah aram apni sb foj akthi kr ki chrrh aia aor samrhi ka mhasrh kr lia aor samrhi min bra kal tha aor oh asi ghiri rhi ihan tk kh gdhi ka sr chandi ki asi skon min aor kbotr ki bit ka aik chothaii pimanh chandi ki panch skon min bkni lga aor jb shah asraail dioar pr ja rha tha to aik eort ni aski dhaii di aor kha ai miri malk ai badshah mdd kr ! as ni kha kh agr khdaond hi tiri mdd nh kri to min khan si tiri mdd kron ? kia khlihan si ia angor ki kolho si ? phr badshah ni as si kha tji kia hwa ? as ni joab dia as eort ni mjh si kha kh apna bita di di takh hm ajki dn asi khaiin aor mira bita jo hi so asi hm asi kl khaiin gi so miri biti ko hm ni pkaia aor asi kha lia aor dosri dn min ni as si kha apna bita la takh hm asi khaiin likn as ni apna bita chhpa dia hi badshah ni as eort ki batin sn kr apni kpri phari as oqt oh dioar pr chla jata tha aor logon ni dikha kh andr aor aski tn pr tat hi aor as ni kha kh agr aj saft ki biti alishe ka sr as ki tn pr rh jaii to khda mjh si aisa blkh as si ziadh kri likn alishe apni ghr min bitha rha aor bzrg lok aski sath bithi thi aor badshah ni apni hdon si aik shkhs ko bhija pr as si phli kh oh qasd as ki pas aii as ni bzrgon si kha tm dikhti ho kh as qatl zadh ni mira sr ara dini ko aik admi bhija hi ? so dikh jb oh qasd aii todroazh bnd kr lina aor mdboti si droazh ko as ki mqabl pki rhna kia asi picchi picchi ni as ki aqa ki paon ki aht nhin ? aor oh an si hnoz batin kr rhi rha tha kh dikho oh qasd as ki pas a phncha aor as ni kha kh dikh ih bla khdaond ki trf si hi ab agi min khdaond ki rah kion tkon ?

7

tb alishe ni kha tm khdaond ki bat sno khdaond ion frmata hi kh kl asi oqt ki qrib samrhi ki phatk pr aik mthqal min aik pimanh midh aor aik hi mthqal min do pimani jo bki ga tb as mrd ar ni js ki hath pr badshah tkhi krta tha mrd khda ko joab dia dikh agr khdaond asman ki kharkian bhl lga di to bhi ih bat ho skti hi ? as ni kha sn to asi apni ankhon si dikhi ga pr as min si khani nh paii ga aor as jgh jhan si phatk min dakhil hoti thi char korhi thi anhon ni aik dosri si kha hm ihan bithi bithi kion mrin? agr hm khin kh shhr ki

andr jaiin gi to shhr min kal hi aor hm ohan mr jaiin gi aor agr ihin bithi rhin to bhi mringi so ao hm arami lshkr min jaiin agr oh hm ko jita chhorin to hm jiti rhin gi aor agr oh hm ko mar dalin to hm ko mrna hi to hi ps oh sham ki oqt athi kh aramion ki lshkr gah ko jaiin aor jb oh aramion ki lshkr gah ki bahr ki hd pr phnchi to dikha kh ohan koi admi nhin hi kionkh khdaond ni rthon ki aoaz aor ghoron ki aoaz blkh aik bri foj ki aoaz aramion ki lshkr ko snoaii so oh aps min khni lgi kh dikho shah asraiil ni htion ki badshahon aor msrion ki badshahon ko hmari khlaf ajrt pr blaia hi takh oh hm pr chrh aiin as lii oh athi aor sham ko bhag nkli aor apni diri aor apni ghoru aor apni gdhi blkh sari lshkr gah jisi ki tisi chhor di aor apni jan likr bhagi chnanchh jb ih korhi lshkr gah ki bahr ki hd pr phnchi to aik diri min ja kr anhon ni khaia pia aor chandi aor sona aor lbas ohan si li ja kr chhpa dia aor lot aii aor dosri diri min dakhil ko ohan si bhi li gii aor ja kr chhpa dia phr oh aik dosri si khni lgi hm achha nhin krti aj ka dn khoshkhbri ka dn hi aor hm khamosh hin agr hm sbh ki roshni tk thhiri rhin to sza paaiin gi ps ao hm ja kr badshah ki ghrani ko khbr din so anhon ni akr shhr ki drban ko blaia aor anko btaia kh hm aramion ki lshkr gah min gii aor dikho ohan nh admi hi nh admi ki aoaz srf ghori bndhi hoii aor gdhi bndhi hoii aor khimi jon ki ton hin aor drbanon ni pkar kr badshah ki mhl min khbr di tb badshah rat hi ko atha aor apni khadmon si kha kh min tm ko btata hon aramion ni hm si kia kia hi oh khob janti hin kh hm bhoki hin so oh miran min chhpni ki lii lshkr gah si nkl gii hin aor socha hi kh jb hm shhr si nklin to oh hm ko jita pkr lin aor shhr min dakhil ho jaiin aor as ki khadmon min si aik ni joab dia kh dhra koii an bchi hoii ghoron min si jo shhr min baqi hin panch ghori li (oh to asraiil ki sari jmaet ki mannd hin jo baqi rh gii hi blkh oh as sari asraiili jmaet ki mannd hin jo fna ho gii) aor hm anko bhij kr dikhin so anhon ni do rh ghoron smit lii aor badshah ni anko aramion ki lshkr ki picchi bhija kh ja kr dikhin aor oh anki picchi irdn tk chli gii aor dikho sara rasth kpron aor brtnon si bhra pra tha jnko aramion ni jldi min phink dia tha so qasdon ni lot kr badshah ko khbr di tb logon ni nkl kr aramion ki lshkr gah ko lota so aik mthqal min aik pimanh midh aor aik hi mthqal min do pimani jo khdaond ni klam ki mtabq bka aor badshah ni asi sdrar ko js ki hath pr tkih krta tha phatk pr mqrr kia aor oh phatk min logon ki paon nichu db kr mr gia jisa mrd khdaond ni frmaia tha js ni ih as oqt kha tha jb badshah as ki pas aia tha aor mrd khd a ni jisa badshah si kha tha kl asi oqt ki qrib aik mthqal min do pimani jo aor aik hi mthqal min aik pimanh midh samrhi ki phatk pr mliga oisa hi hoa aor as sdran ni mrd khd ko joab dia tha kh dikh agr khdaond asman ki kharkian bhi lga di to bhi kia aisi bat ho skti hi ? aor as ni kha tha kh to apni ankhon si dikhi ga pr as min si khani nh paii ga so as ki sath thik aisa hi hoa kionkh oh phatk min logon ki paon ki nichu db kr mr gia

8

aor alishe ni as eort si js ki biti ko as ni jlaia tha ih kha tha kh ath aor apni knbh smit ja aor jhan khin to rh

ski ohan rh kionkh khdaond ni kal ka hkm dia hi aor oh mld min sat brs tk rhi ga bhi tb as eort ni ath kr mrd khd a ki khni ki mtabq kia aor apni knbh smit ja kr flstion ki mlk min sat brs tk rhi aor satoan sal ki akhr min aisa hoa kh ih eort flstio n ki mlk si loti aor badshah ki pas apni ghr aor apni zmin ki lii friad krni lgi as oqt badshah mrd khd ki khadm jihazi si batin kr rha aor ih khh rha tha kh dhra oh sb bri bri kam jo alishe ni kii mjhi bta aor aisa hoa kh jb oh badshah ko bta hi rha tha kh as ni aik mrdh ko jlaia to ohi eort js ki biti ko as ni jlaia tha akr badshah ki hndor apni ghr aor apni zmin ki lii friad krni lgi tb jihazi bol atha ai miri malk ! ai miri badshah ihi oh eort hi aor ihi as ka bita hi jsi alishe ni jlaia tha jb badshah ni as eort si pochha to as ni asi sb kchh bta dia tb badshah ni aik khoajh sra ko as ki lii mqrr kr dia aor frmaia kh sb kchh jo as ka tha aor jb si as ni as mlk ko chhora as oqt si ab tk ki khit ki sari pidaao ko phir do aor alishe dmshq min aia aor shah aram bn hdd bimartha aor asko khbr hoii kh oh mrd khd adhr aia hi aor badshah ni hzaail si kha kh apni hath min hdih likr mrd khd ki astqbal ko ja aor aski merft khdaond si driaft kr kh min as bimari si shfa paonga ia nhin ps hzaail as si mlni ko chla aor as ni dmshq ki hr nfiis chiz min si chalis aonton pr hdih ldo aor apni sath lia aor akr as ki samni khra hoa aor khni lga tiri biti bn hdd shah aram ni mjh ko tiri pas ih pochhni ko bhija hi kh min as bimari si shfa paon ga ia nhin ? alishe ni as si kha ja as si khh to dror shfa paaii ga to bhi khdaond ni mjh ko ih btaia hi kh oh iqina mr jaii ga aor oh as ki trf tktki bandh kr dikhta rha ihan tk kh oh shрма gia phr mrd khdaonni lga aor hzaail ni kha mira malk rota kion hi ? as ni joab dia as lii kh min as bdi si jo to bni asraiil si kri ga agah ho n to anki qleon min ag lgaai ga aor anki joanon ko th tigh kri ga aor anki bechon ko ptk ptk kr tkri tkri kri ga aor anki hamlh eorton ko chir dali ga hzaail ni kha tiri khadm ki jo kti ki brabr hi hqiqit hi kia hi jo oh aisi bri bat kri ? alishe ni joab dia khdaond ni mjhi btaia hi kh to arama ka badshah ho ga phr oh alishe si rkhts hoa aor apni aqa ki pas aia as ni pochha alishe ni tjh si kia kha ? as ni joab dia kh as ni mjhi btaia kh to dror shfa paaii ga aor dosri dn aisa hoa kh as ni bala posh ko lia aor asi pani min bhgo kr aski mnh pr tan dia aisa kh oh mr gia aor hzaail aski jgh sltnt krni lga aor shah asraiil akhi ab ki biti ioram ki panchoin sal jb ihosft ihodah ka badshah tha shah ihodah ihosft ka bita ihoram sltnt krni lga aor jb oh sltnt krni lga to btis brs ka tha aor as ni iroshlim min ath brs badshahi ki aor oh bhi akhi ab ki ghrani ki trh asraiil ki badshahon ki rah pr chla kionkh akhi ab ki biti aski bioi thi aor as ni khdaond ni nzz min bdi ki to bhi khdaond ni apni bndh daod ki khatr nh chaha kh ihodah ko hlak kri kionkh as ni as si oedh kia tha kh oh asi as ki nsl ki oasti hmishh ki lii aik chragh di ga asi ki dn on min adom ihodah ki ataet si mnhrf ho gia aor anhon ni apni lii aik badshah bna lia tb ioram seir ko gia aor as ki sb rth as ki sath thi aor as ni rat ko ath kr adomion ko jo asi ghiri hoii thi aor rthon ki sdranon ko mara aor lo g apni diron ko bhag gii so adom ihodah ki ataet si aj tk mnhrf hi aor apsi oqt lbna bhi mnhrf ho gia aor ioram ki baqi kam aor sb kchh jo as ni kia so kia oh ihodah ki badshahon ki toarikh ki ktav min qlmbnd nhin ? aor ioram apni

bap dada ki sath so gia aor daod ki shhr min apni bap dada ki sath dfn hoa aor as ka bita akhziah as ki jgh badshah hoa aor shah asraail akhi ab ki biti ioram ki barhoin brs si shah ihodah ihoram ka bita akhziah slntn krni lga akhziah baiis brs ka tha jb oh slntn krni lga aor as ni iroshlim min aik brs slntn ki as ki man ka nam etiah tha jo shah asraail emri ki biti thi aor oh bhi akhi ab ki ghrani ki rah pr chla aor as ni akhi ab ki ghrani ki mannd khdaond ki nzn min bdi ki kionkh oh akhi ab ki ghrani ka damad tha aor o h akhi ab ki biti ioram ki sath ramat jlead min shah aram hzaail si lni ko gia aor aramion ni ioram ko zkhmi kia so ioram badshah lot gia takh oh izreil min an zkhmion ka elaj kraai jo shah aram hzaail si lrti oqt ramh min aramion ki hath si lgi thi aor shah ihodah ihoram ka bita akhziah akhi ab ki biti ioram ko dikhni ki lii izreil min aia kionkh oh bimar tha

9

aor alishe nbi ni anbia' zadan min si aik ko bla kr as si kha apni kmr band h aor til ki ih kpi apni hath min li aor ramat jlead ko ja aor jb to ohan phnchi to ia ho bn ihsotf bn nmsi ko pochh aor andr ja kr asi as ki bhaiion min si athoa aor andr ki kothri min li ja phr til ki ih kpi likr as ki sr pr dhal aor khh khdaond ion frmata hi kh min ni tji msh kr ki asraail ka badshah bnaia hi phr to droazh kholkr bhagna ao r thrrna mt so oh joan ieni joan jo nbi tha ramat jlead ko gia aor jb oh phncha to lshkr ki sdrar bithi hoii thi as ni kha ai sdrar miri pas tiri lii aik pigham hi ia ho i kha hm sbhon min si ks ki lii ? as ni kha ai sdrar tiri lii so oh ath kr as ghr min gia tb as ni as ki sr pr oh til dhala aor as si kha khdaond asraail ka khda ion frmata hi kh min ni tji msh kr ki khdaond ki qom ieni asraail ka badshah bnaia hi so to apni aqa akhi ab ki ghrani ko mar dalna takh min apni bndon nbion ki khon ka aor khdaond ki sb bndon ki khon ka antqam aizbl ki hath si lon kionkh akhi ab ka sara ghrana nabod ho ga aormin akhi ab ki nsl ki hr aik lrki ko aor as ko jo asraail min bnd hi aor as ko aza d chhota hoa hi kat dalonga aor min akhi ab ki ghr ko nbat ki biti irbeam ki ghr aor akhiab ki biti beshah ki ghr ki mannd kr donga aor aizbl ko izreil ki elaqh min kti khaain gi oha n koihi nh ho ga jo asi dfn kri phr oh droazh khol kr bhaga tb iaho apni aqa ki khadmon ki pas bahr aia aor aik ni as si pochha sb khir to hi ? ih dioanh tiri pas kion aia tha ? as ni an si kha tm as shkhs si aor as ki pigham si oaqf ho anhon ni kha ih jhot hi ab hm ko hal bta as ni kha as ni mjh si as as trh ki bat ki aor kha khdaond ion frmata hi kh min ni tji msh kr ki asraail ka badshah bnaia hi tb anhon ni jldi ki aor pr aik ni apni poshak likr asi nichri srhion ki choti pr bchhaii aor nrsnga phonk kr khni lgi kh iaho badshah hi so iaho bn ihsotf bn nmsi ni ioram ki khlaf sazsh ki (aor ioram sari asraail smit shah aram hzaail ki sbb si ramat jlead ki hmaith kr rha tha likn ioram badshah lot gia tha takh izreil min an zkhmion ka elaj kraai jo shah aram hzaail si lrti oqt aramion li hath si lgi thi) tb iaho ni kha aqr tmhari mrdi ihi hi to koihi izreil ja kr khbr krni ki lii as shhr si bhagni aor nklni nh paai aor iaho rth pr soar ho kr izreil ko gia kionkh ioram ki mlaqat ko aia hoaa tha aor izreil min ngghan

brj pr khra tha aor as ni jo iaho ki jthi ko ati dikha to kha mjhi aik jtha dkhaai dita hi ioram ni kha aik soar ko likr an si mlni ko bhij oh ih pochhi " khir hi ? " chnanchh aik shkhs ghoi pr as si mlni ko gia aor kha badsha h pochhta hi khir hi ? ia ho ni kha tji ko khir si kia kam ? miri picchi ho li phr ngghan ni kha kh qasd an ki pas phnch to gi likn oaps nhin a ta tb as ni dosri ko ghoi pr roanh kia js ni an ki pas ja kr an si kha badshah ion khta hi " khir hi ? " ia ho ni joab dia tji khir si kia kam ? miri picchi ho li phr ngghan ni kha oh bhi an ki pas phnch to gia likn oaps nhin ata aor rth ka hankna aisa hi jisi nmsi ki biti ia ho hankta hota hi kionkh ohi tndi si hankta hi tb ioram ni frmaia jot li so anhon ni as ki sath rth ko jot lia tb shah asraail iora m or shah ihodah akhziah apni apni rth pr nkli aor iaho si mlni ko gi aor izreili nbot ki mlkit min as si do char hoii aor ioram ni iaho ko dikh kr kha a i iaho khir hi ? as ni joab dia jb tk tiri man aizbl ki zna karian aor aski jadogrian as qdr hin tb tk kisi khir ? tb ioram ni bag mori aor bhaga aor akhziah si kha ai akhziah ftnh bpa hi tb iaho ni apni sari zor si kman khinchi aor ioram ki donon shanon ki drman aisa mara kh tir aski dl si par ho gia aor oh apni rth min gra tb iaho ni apni lshkr ki sdrar bd qr si kha asi likr izreili nbot ki mlkit ki khit min dal di kionkh iad kr kh jb min aor to aski bap akhi ab ki picchi picchi soar ho kr chl rhi thi to khdaond ni ih ftoia a sr pr dia tha kh iqina min ni kl nbot ki khon aor aski biton ki khon ko dikha hi khdaond frmata hi so jisa khdaond ni frmaia hi asi likr asi jgh dal di likn jb shah ihodah akhziah ni ih dikha to oh bagh ki barh dri ki rah si nkl bhaga aor iaho ni aska picchha kia aor kha kh asi bhi rth hi min mar do chnanchh anhon ni asi jor ki chrhaii pr jo ableam ki mtsl hi mara aor oh mjdd ko bhaga aor ohin mr gia aor aski khadm asko aik rth min iroshlim ko li gi aor asi aski qbr min daod ki shhr min aski bap dada ki sath dfn kia aor akhi ab ki biti ioram ki giarhoin brs akhziah ihodah ka badshah hoa aor jb iaho izreil min aia to aizbl ni sna aor apni ankhon min srmh lga aor apna sr snoar khrki si jhakni lgi aor jisi hi iaho phatk min dakhli hoa oh khni lgi ai zmri! apni aqa ki qatl khir to hi ? pr as ni khrki ki trf mnh atha kr kha miri trf kon hi kon ? tb do tin khoajh sraon ni aski trf dikha as ni kha asi nichri grad o so anhon ni si nichri gra dia aor aski khon ki chhintin dioar pr aor ghoron pr prin aor as ni asi paon tli ronda aor jb ih andr aia to as ni khaia pia phr khni lga jao as lenti eort ko dikho aor asi dfn kro kionkh oh shhzadi hi aor oh asi dfn krni gi pr khopri aor as ki paon aor hthilion ki soa aska aor kchh anho nh mla so oh lot aii aor asi ih btaia as ni kha ih khdaond ka ohi skhn hi jo as ni apni bndh ailiah tshbi ki merft frmaia tha kh izreil ki elaqh min kti aizbl ka gosht khaain gi aor aizbl ki lash izreil ki elaqh min khit ki khad ki trh pri rhi gi ihan tk kh koihi nh khi ga kh ih aizbl hi

10

aor samrlih min akhi ab ki str biti thi so iaho ni samrlih min izreil ki amiron ieni bzrgon ki pas aor anki pas jo akhi ab ki biton ki palni oali thi kht lkh bhiji kh js hal tmhari aqa ki biti tmhari sath hin aor tmhari pas rth aor ghoi aor fsildar shhr bhi aor hthiar bhi hin so as

kht ki phnchti hi tm apni aqa ki biton min sb si achhi aor laiq ko chn kr asi as ki bap ki tkht pr bthao aor apni aqa ki ghraani ki lli jng kro likn oh nhai hrasan hoii aor khni lgi dikho do badshah to aska mqabl nh kr ski ps hm kionkr kr skin gi ? so mhl ki dioan ni aor shhr ki hakm ni aor bzrgon ni bhi aor lrkon ki palni oalon ni iaho ko khla bhija hm sb tir i khadm hin aor jo kchh to frmaii ga oh sb hm krin gi hm ksi ko badshah nhin bnaiin gi jo kchh tiri nzzr min achha ho so kr tb as ni dosri bar aik kht anko lkh bhija kh agr tm miri trf ho aor miri bap manna chhati ho to apni aqa ki biton ki sratar kr kl izreil min asi oqt miri pas a jao as oqt shhzadi jo str admii thi shhr ki an bri admion ki sath thi jo an ko palni oali thi so jb ih namh anki ps aia to anhon ni shhzadon ko likr anko ieni an str admion ko qtl kia aor an ki sr tokron min rkh kr anko as ki pas izreil min bhij dia tb aik qasd ni akr asi khbr di kh oh shhzadon ki sr laii hin as ni kha kh tm shhr ki phatk ki mdkhl pr anki do dhirian lga kr kl sbh tk rhni do aor sbh ko aisa hoa kh oh nkl kr khra hoa aor sb logon si khni lga tm to rast ho dikho min ni to apni aqa ki br khlaf bndsh bandhi aor asi mara pr an sbhon ko ks ni mara? so a jan lo kh khdaond ki as skhn min si jsi khdaond ni akhi ab ki ghraani ki hq min frmaia koii bap khak min nhin mli gi kionkh khdaond ni jo kchh apni bndh ailiah ki merft frmaia tha asi pora kia so ia ho ni an sb ko jo akhi ab ki ghraani si izreil min bch rhi thi aor as ki sb bri bri admion aor mqrb doston aor kahnon ko qtl kia ihan tk kh as ni aski ksi admi ko baqi nh chhoroa phr oh ath kr roanh hoa aor samrih ko chla aor rasth min gdrion ki ba l ktrni ki ghr tk phncha hi tha kh ia ho ko shah ihodah akhziah ki bhaii ml gii as ni pochha kh tm kon ho ? anhon ni kha hm akhziah ki bhaii hin aor hm janti hin kh badshah ki biton aor mlkh ki biton ko slam krin tb as ni kha kh anko jita pkr lo so anhon ni anko jita pkr lia aor anko jo bialis admi thi bal ktrni ki ghr ki hod pr qtl kia as ni an min si aik ko bhi nh chhoroa phr jb oh ohan si rkst hoa to ihonadab bn rikab jo as ki astqbal ko a rha tha asi mla tb as ni asi slam kia aor as si kha kia tira dl thik hi jisa mira dl tiri dl ki sath hi ? ihonadab ni joab dia kh hi so as ni kha agr aisa hi to apna hath miji di so as ni asi apna hath dia aor as ni asi rth min apni sath btha lia aor kha miri sath chl aor miri ghirt ko jo khdaond ki lli hi dikh so anhon ni asi as ki sath rth pr sari kraia aor jb oh samrih min phncha to akhi ab ki sb baqi logon ko jo samrih min thi qtl kia ihan tk kh as ni jisa khdaond ni ailiah si kha tha asko nist o nabad kr dia phr ia ho ni sb logon ko frahm kia aor an si kha kh akhi ab ni bel ki thori prstsh ki ia ho aski bht hi prstsh kri ga so ab tm bel ki sb nbion aor as ki sb pojni oalon aor sb pjarian ko miri pas bla laoa min si koi ghir hadr nh rhi kionkh mjhi bel ki lli bri qrbani kraia hi so jo koii ghir hadr rhi oh jita nh bchi ga pr ia ho ni as ghrr di bel ki pojni oalon ko nist kr di ih hili nkala aor iaho ni kha kh bel ki lli aik khas eid ki tqdis kro so anhon ni aski mnadi kr di aor iaho ni sari asraail min log bhiji aor bel ki sb pojni oali aii ihan tk kh aik shkhs bhi aisa nh tha jo nh aia ho aor oh bel ki mndr min dakhli hoii aor bel ka mndr as sri si as sri tk bhr gya phr as ni asko jo toshh kxanh pr mqrr tha hkm kia kh bel ki sb pojni oalon ki lli lbas nkal la so oh anki lli lbas nkal laia tb iaho

aor ihonadab bn rikab bel ki mndr ki andr gii aor as ni bel ki pojni oalon si kha kh tftish kro aor dikh lo kh ihan tmhari sath khdaond ki andr khadmion min si koii nh ho fqt bel hi ki pojni oali hon aor oh dhibi aor sokhtni qrbaniyan gdhranni ko andr gii aor iaho ni bahr asi joan mqrr kr dii aor kha kh agr koii an logon min si mko min tmhari hath min kr don nkl bhagi to chhorni oali ki jan as ki jan ki bdli jaii gi aor jb oh sokhtni qrbani chrrha chka to iaho ni phri oalon aor sardon si kha kh ghs jao aor anko th tigh kia aor phri oalon aor sardon ni anko bahr phink dia aor bel ki mndr ki shhr ko gii aor anhon ni bel ki mndr ki stonon ko bahr nkal kr anko ag min jlaia aor bel ki ston ko chknra chroa aor bel ka mndr dha kr asi sndas bna dia jisa aj tk hi ion ia ho ni bel ko asraail ki drmian si nist o nabad kr dia to bhi nbat ki biti irbeam ki gnahon si jn si as ni asraail si gnah kraia ia ho baz nh aia ieni as ni soni ki bchhron ko manni si jo bit ail aor dan min thi knarh kshi nh ki aor khdaond ni iaho si kha chonkh to ni ih niki ki hi kh jo kchh miri nzzr min bhla tha asi anjam dia hi aor akhi ab ki ghraani si miri mrdi ki mtabq brta o kia hi as lli tiri biti chothi psht tk asraail ki tkht pr bithin gi pr ia ho ni khdaond asraail ki khda ki shriet pr apni sari dl si chlni ki fkr nh ki oh irbeam ki gnahon si jn si as ni asraail si gnah kraia alg nh hoa an dnun khdaond asraail ko ghtani lga aor hzaail ni anko asraail ki sb srhdon min mara ieni irdn si likr mshrq ki trf jlead ki sari mlk min aor jdion aor robinion aor mnsion ko eroeir si jo oadi arnon min hi ieni jlead aor bsn ko bhi aor iaho ki baqi kam aor sb jo as ni kaaa aor aski sari qot ka bian so kha oh asraail ki badhshanon ki toarikh ki ktab min qlmbnd nhin? aor iaho apni bap dada ki sath so gia aor anhon ni asi samrih min dfn kia aor aska bita ihoakhz aski jgh badshah hoa, aor oh ersh js min iaho ni samrih min bni asraail pr slntt ki athaiis brs ka tha

11

jb akhziah ki man etliah ni dikha kh as ka bita mr gia hi as ni ath kr badshah ki sari nsl ko nabad kia pr io-ram badshah ki biti ihosbe ni jo akhziah ki bhn thi akhziah ki biti io as ko lia aor asi an shhzadon si jo qtl hoii chpki si jda kia aor asi aski doa smit bstron ki kothri min kr dia aor anhon ni asi etliah si chh-paii rkha oh mara nh gia aor oh aski sath khdaond ki ghr min chh brs tk chhpa rha aor etliah mlk min slntt krti rhi aor satoion brs min ihoide ni karion aor phri oalon ki so so ki sardon ko bla bhija aor anko khdaond ki ghr min apni pas la kr an si ehd o piman kia aor khdaond ki ghr min anko qsm khlaai aor badshah ki biti ko anko dkhaia aor as nianko ih hkm dia kh tm ih kam krna kh tm jo sbt ko ihan ati ho so tm min si aik thaii admi badshah ki qsr ki phri pr rhin aor aik thaii sor na m phatk pr rhin aor aik thaii as phatk pr hon jo phri oalon ki pichi hi ion tm mhl ki ngbhani krna aor logon ko roki rhna aor tmhari do jithi ieni sb jo sbt ki dn bahr nklti hin oh badshah ki as pas ho krkhdaond ki ghr ki ngbhani krin aor tm apni apni hitharhath min lli hoii badshah ko charon trf si ghiri rhna aor jo koii sfon ki andr chla aii oh qtl kr dia jaii aor tm badshah ki bahr jati aor andr ati oqt aski sath sath rhna chnanchh soso ki sardon ni jisa

ihoide kahn ni anko hkm dia tha oisa hi sb kchh kia aor an min si hr aik ni apni admion ko jnki sbt ki dn andr ani ki bari thi me an logon ki jnki sbt ki dn bahr nklni ki bari thi lia aor ihoide kahn ni pas aii aor kahn ni daod badshah ki brchhian aor sprin jo khdaond ki ghr min thin so so ki srdaron ko din aor phri oali apni apni lthiar hath min lli hoii hiki ki dhni phlo si likr baiin phlo tk mdhbh aor hiki ki brabr brabr badshah ki grda grd khri ho gii phr as ni shhzadh ko bahr la kr as pr taj rkha aor shhad namh asi dia aor anhon ni talian bjaain aor kha badshah jita rhi jb etliah ni phri oalon aor logon ka ghl sna to oh an logon ki pas khdaond ki hiki min gii aor dikha kh badshah dstor ki mtabq ston ki qrib khra hi aor aski pas hi srdar aor nrsngi hin aor mmlkt ki sb log khosh hin aor nrsngi phonk rhi hin tb etliah ni apni kpri phari aor chlaih ghdr hi ghdr! tb ihoide kahn ni so so ki srdaron ko jo lshkr ki aopr thi ih hkm dia kh asko sfon ki bich kr ki bahr nkal li jao aor jo koii aski pichhi chli asko tloar si qtl kr do kionkh kahn ni kha kh oh khdaond ki ghr ki andr qtl nh ki jaii tb anhon ni as ki lli rasth chhor dia aor oh as rah si gii js si ghorii badshah ki qsr min dakhli hoti thi aor ohin qtl hoii aor ihoide ni khdaond ki aor badshah aor logon ki drmian aik ehd bandha takh oh khdaond ki log hon aor badshah aor logon ki drmian bhi ehd bandha aor mmlkt ki sb log bel ki pjari mtan ko mdhbhon ki samni qtl kia aor kahn ni khdaond ki ghr ki lli srdaron ko mqrr kia aor as ni so so ki srdaron aor karion aor phri oalon aor ahl mmlkt ko lia aor oh badshah ko khdaond ki ghr si atar laii aor phri oalon ki phatk ki rah si badshah ki qsr min aii aor as ni badshahon ki tkht pr jlos frmaia aor mmlkt ki sb log khosh hoii aor shhr min amn ho gia aor anhon ni etliah ko badshah ki qsr ki pas tloar si qtl kia

12

aor jb ihoas sltnt krni lga to sat brs ka tha aor iaho ki satoin brs ihoas badshah hoa aor as ni iroshlim min chalis brs sltnt ki aski man ka nam dbiah tha jo bir sbe ki thi aor ihoas ni as tmam ersh min jb tk ihoide ka hn aski telim o trbit krta rha ohi kam kia jo khdaond ki nqr min thik tha to bhi aonchi mqam dhaai nh gii aor log hnoz aonchi mqamom pr qrbani krti aor bkhor jlai thi aor ihoas ni kahnon si jn si as ni bni asraail ki hoii chizon ki sb nqdi jo raij skh min khdaond ki ghr min phnchaii jati hi ieni an logon ki nqdi jo hr aik apni khoshi si khdaond ki ghr min lata hi as sb ko kahn apni apni jan phchan si likr apni pas rkh lin aor hiki ki draron ki jhan khin koii drar mli mrrt krin likn ihoas ki tiisioin sal tk kahnon ni mnzor kr lia kh nh to logon si nqdi lin aor nh hiki ki draron ki mrrt krin tb ihoide ka hn ni aik sndoq likr as ki sr posh min aik sorakh kia aor asi mdhbh ki pas rkha aisa kh khdaond ki hiki min dakhli hoti oqt oh dhni trf prta tha aor jo kahn droazh ki ngghan thi oh sb nqdi jo khdaond ki ghr min laii jati thi asi min dal diti thi aor jb oh dikhti thi kh sndoq min bht nqdi ho gii hi to badshah ka mnshi aor srdar kahn aopr akr asi thilion min bandhti thi aor as nqdi ko jo khdaond ki ghr min mlti thi gn liti thi aor oh as nqdi ko jo tol li jati thi anki hathon min sonp diti thi jo kam krni oali ieni khdaond ki hiki ni nazr thi aor oh asi brhion aor memaron pr jo

khdaond ki ghr ka kam bnati thi aor rajon aor sng trasho n pr khdaond ki hiki ki draron ki mrrt ki lli likri aor trashi hoii pthr khridni min aor an sb chizon pr jo hiki ki mrrt ki lli astemal min ati thin khrch krti thi likn jo nqdi khdaond ki hiki min laii jati thi as si khdaond ki hiki ki lli chandi ki piali ia glgri ia dichgi ia nrsngi ieni soni ki brtn ia chandi ki brtn nh bnaii gii kionkh ih nqdi karigrion ko di jati thi aor asi si anhon ni khdaond ki hiki ki mrrt ki masoa as ki jn logon ki hath oh as nqdi ko sprd krti thi takh oh asi karigrion ko din an si oh aska kchh hasb nhin liti thi s lli kh oh diant si kam krti thi aor jrm ki qrbani ki nqdi aor khta ki qrbani ki nqdi khdaondki hiki min nhin laii jati thi oh kahnon ki thi tb shah aram hzaail ni chrhaii ki aor jat si lr kr asili lia phr hzaail ni iroshlim ka rkx kia takh as pr chrhaii krti tb shah ihodah ihoas ni sb mqds chizin jnko aski bap dada ihosft aor ihoram aor akhzhia ihodah ki badshahon ni ndhr kia tha aor apni mqds chizon ko aor sb sona jo khdaond ki hiki ki khzanon aor badshah ki qsr min mla likr shah aram hzaail ko bhij dia aor ioas ki baqi kam aor sb kchh jo as ni kia so kia oh ihodah ki badshahon ki toarikh ki ktav min qlmbnd nhin ? aor aski khadmon ni ath kr sazsh ki aor ioas ko mlo ki mhl min jo sla ki atraii pr hi qtl kia ieni as ki khadmon ioskar bn smaet aor iho zbd bn shomir ni asi mar a aor oh mr gia aor anhon ni asi aski bap dada ki sath daod ki shhr min dfn kia aor aska bita amsiah aski jgh badshah hoa

13

aor shah ihodah akhzhia ki biti ioas ki tiisioin brs si iho ka bita iho akhhsamrih min asraail pr slntn krni lga aor as ni strh brs slntn ki aor as ni khdaond ki nqr min bdi ki aor nbat ki biti irbeam ki gnahon ki piroi ki jn si as ni bni asraail si gnah kraia as ni an si knarh nh kia aor khdaond ka ghsh bni asraail pr bhrka aor as ni ano bar bar shah aram hzaail aor hzaail ki biti bn hdd ki qabo min kr dia aor ihoakhzkhdaond ki hdoz grgraia aor khdaond ni aski sni kionkh as ni asraail ki mzlomi ko dikha kh aram ka badshah an pr kisa zlm krta hi (aor khdaond ni bni asraail ko aik njat dini oala enait kia so oh aramion ki hath si nkl gii aor bni asraail phli ki trh apni diron min rhni lgi to bhi anhon ni irbeam ki ghraani ki gnahon si jn si as ni bni asraail si gnah kraia knarh kshi nh ki blkh an hi pr chliti rhi aor isirt bhi samrih min rhi) aor as ni iho akhz ki lli logon min si srf pchas soar aor ds rth aor ds hzar piadi chhori as lli kh aram ka badshah ni anko tbaht kr dala aor rond rond kr khak ki mannd kr dia aor iho akhz ki baqi ka m aor sb kchh jo as ni kia aor aski qot so kia oh asraail ki badshahon ki toarikh ki ktav min qlmbnd nhin ? aor iho akhz apni bap dada ki sath so gia aor anhon ni asi samrih min dfn kia aor aska bita ioas aski jgh badshah hoa aor shah ihodah io as ki sintisoin brs iho akhz ka bita iho as samrih min asraail pr slntn krni lga aor as ni sola brs slntn ki aor as ni khdaond ki nqr min bdi ki aornbat ki biti irbeam ki gnahon si jn si as ni asraail si gnah kraia baz nh aia blkh an hi pr chlita rha aor ioas ki baqi ka m aor sb kchh jo as ni kia aor aski qot js si oh shah ihodah amsiah si lra so kia oh asraail ki badshahon ki toarikh ki ktav min qlmbnd nhin ? aor ioas apni bap dada ki sath so gia aor irbeam aski

tkht pr bita aor ioas samrih min asraail ki badshahon ki sath dfn hoa aor alishe ko oh mrd lga js si oh mr gia aor shah asraail io as as ki pas gia aor as ki aopr ro kr khni lga ai miri bap ! ai miri bap ! asraail ki rth aor as ki soar! aor alishe ni as si kha tir kman li li so as ni apni lii tir o kman li lia phr as ni shah asraail si kha kman pr apna hath rkh so as ni apna hath as pr rkha aor alishe ni badshah ki hathon pr apni hath rkhi aorkha mshrq ki trf ki khrki khol so as ni asi khola tb alishe ni kha kh tir chla so as ni chlaia tb oh khni lga ih fth ka tir khdaond ka ieni aram pr fth pani ka tir hi kionkh to afiq min aramion ko mari ga ihan tk kh anko nabod kr di ga phr as ni kha tiron ko li so as ni anko lia phr as ni shah asraail si kha zmin pr mar so as ni tin bar mara aor thhr gia tb mrd khda as pr ghsh hoa aor khni lga kh tjhi panch ia chh bar marna चाहि था tb to aramion ko fqt tin bar mari ga aor alishe ni ofat paii aor anhon ni asi dfn kia aor nii sal ki shroe min moab ki jthi mlk min ghs aii aor aisa hoa kh jb oh aik admi ko dfn kr rhi thi to anko aik jtha nqr aia so anhon ni as shkhs ko alishe ki qbr min dal dia aor oh shkhs alishe ki hdiion si tkrti hi ji atha aor apni paon pr khra ho gia aor shah aram hzaail iho akhz ki ehd min brabr asraail ko sta ta rha aor khdaond an pr mhrban hoa aor as ni an pr trs khaia aor as ehd ki sbb si jo as ni abraham aor adhaq aor ieqob si bandha tha anki trf altfat ki aor nh chaha kh anko hlaw kri aor ab bhi anko apni hdon si dor nh kia aor shah aram hzaail mr gia aor as ka bita bn hdd aski jgh badshah hoa aor iho akhz ki biti iho as ni hzaail ki bti bn hdd ki hath si oh shhr chhin lii jo as ni aski bap iho akhz ki hath si jng kr ki lii thi tin bar io as ni asi shkst di aor asraail ki shhron ko oaps li lia

14

aor shah asraail iho akhz ki biti ioas ki dosri sal si shah ihodah io as ka bita amsiah slntn krni lga oh pchs brs ka tha jb slntn krni lga aor as ni iroshlim min antis brs slntn ki as ki man ka nam ihoedan tha jo iroshlim k thi aor as ni oh kam kia jo khdaond ki nqr min bhla tha to bhi apni bap daod ki mannd nhin blkh as ni sb kchh apni bap daod ki mannd nhin blkh as ni sb kchh apni bap ioas ki trh kia kionkh aonchi mqam dhaii nh gii log hnoz aonchi mqamon pr qrbani krti aor bkhor jlati thi aor jb slntn aski hath min msthkm ho gii to as ni apni an mlazmonko jnhon ni aski bap badshah ko qtl kia tha jan si mara pr as ni an khonion ki bchon ko jan si nh mara kionkh mosia ki shriet ki ktab min jisa khdaond ni frmaia lkha hi kh biton ki bdl bap nh mari jaiin aor nh bap ki bdl biti mari jaiin blkh hr shkhs apni hi gnah ki sbb si mri aor as ni oadi shor min ds hzar adomi mari aor sle ko jng kr ki li lia aor aska nam iqil rkha jo aj tk hi tb amsiah ni shah asraail ihoas bn iho akhz bn ia ho ki pas qasd roanh kii aor khla bhija kh dhra a to hm aik dosr ka mqabl krin aor shah asraail iho as as sha ihodah amsiah ko khla bhija kh lbnan ki aont ktari ni lbnan ki diodar ko pigham bhija kh apni biti miri biti si biah di atni min aik jngli janor ni jo lbnan min tha gdhra aor aont ktari ko rond dala to ni bi shk adom ko mara aor tiri dl min ghror sma gia hi so asi ki ding mar aor ghr hi min rh to kion nqsan athani ko chhir chhar krta hi js

si to bhi zk athaii aor tiri sath ihodah bhi? pr amsiah ni nh mana tb shah asraail iho as ni chrhaii ki aor oh aor shah ihodah amsiah bit shms min jo ihodah min hi aor aik dosri ki mqabl hoii aor ihodah ni asraail ki agi shkst khaai aor an min si hr aik apni diri ko bhaga likn shah asraail iho as nishah ihodah amsiah bn iho as bn akhzhia ko bit shms min pkr lia aor iroshlim min aia aor iroshlim ki dioar afraaiim ki phatk si koni oali phatk tk char so hath ki brabr dha di aor as ni sb soni aor chandi ko aor sb brtonn ko jo khdaond ki hiki aor shahi mhl ki khzanon min mli aor kflon ko bhi sath lia aor samrih ko lota aor iho as ki baqi kam jo as ni kii aor aski qot aor jisi shah ihoda amsiah si lra so kia oh asraail ki badshahon ki toarikh ki ktab min qlmbnd nhin? aor iho as apni bap dada ki sath so gia aor asraail ki badshahon ki sath samrih min dfn hoa aor aska bita irbeam aski jgh badshah hoa aor shah ihodah io as ka bita amsiah shah asraail iho akhz ki biti iho as ki rni ki bed pndrh brs jita rha aor amsiah ki baqi kam so kia oh ihodah ki badshahon ki toarikh ki ktab min qlmbnd nhin? aor anhon ni iroshlim min aski khlaf sazsh ki so oh lkis ko bhaga likn anhon ni lkis tk aska picchha kr ki ohin si qtl kia aor oh asi ghoron pr li aii aor oh iroshlim min apni bap dada ki sath daod ki shhr min dfn hoa aor ihodh ki sb logon ni ezriah ko jo solh brs ka tha aski bap amsiah ki jgh badshah bnaia aor badshah ki apni bap dada ki sath so jani ki bed as ni ailat ko bnaia aor asi phr ihodah ki mmlkt min dakhil kr la aor shah io as ki biti amsiah ki pndrhoin brs si shah asraail ioas ka bita irbeam samrih min badshahi krni lga as ni aktalis brs badshahi ki aor as ni khpdand ki nqr min bdi ki oh nbat ki biti irbeam ki an sb gnahon si jn si as ni asraail si gnah kraia baz nh aia aor as ni khdaond asraail ki khda ki as skhn ki mtabq jo as ni apni bndh aor nbi ionah bn amti ki merft jo jat hfr ka tha frmaia tha asraail ki hd ko hmat ki mdkl si midan ki dria tk phr phncha dia as lii kh khdaond ni asraail ki dkh ko dikha kh oh bht skht kionkh nh to koi bnd kia hoa nh azad chhota hoa rha aor nh koi asraail ka mdd gar tha aor khdaond ni ih to nhin frmaia tha kh min ro zmin pr si asraail ka nam mta donga so as ni anko io as ki biti irbeam ki osilh si rhai di aor irbeam ki baqi kam aor sb kchh jo as ni kia aor aski qot ieni kionkr as ni lr kr dmshq aor hmat ko jo ihodah ki thi asraail ki lii oaps li lia so kia oh asraail ki badshahon ki toaikh ki ktab min qlmbnd nhin? aor irbeam apni bap dada ieni asraail ki badshahon ki sath so gia aor as ka bita zkriah aski jgh badshah hoa

15

shah asraail irbeam ki staisoin brs si shah ihodah amsiah ka bita ezria slntn krni lga jb oh slntn krni lga to solh brs ka tha aor as ni iroshlim min baon brs slntn ki aski man ka nam ikoliah tha jo iroshlim ki thi aor as ni jisa aski bap amsiah ni kia tha thik asi trh oh kam kia jo khdaond ki nqr min bhla tha to bhi aonchi mqam dhaii nh gii aor log ab tk aonchi mqamon pr qrbani krti aor bkhor jlati thi aor badshah pr khdaond ki aisi mar pri kh oh apni mri ki dn tk korhi rha aor alg aik ghr min rhta tha aor badshah ka bita iotam mhl ka malk tha aor mlk ki logon ki edalt kia krta tha aor

ezriah ki baqi kam aor sb kchh jo as ni kia so kia oh ihodah ki badshahon ki toarikh ki ktav min qlmbnd nhin? aor ezriah apni bap dada ki sath so gia aor an-hon ni asi daod ki shhr min aski bap dada ki sath dfn kia aor aska bita iotam aski jgh badshah hoa aor shah ihodah ezriah ki artisoan sal irbeam ki biti zkriah ni asraail pr samrih min chh mhini badshahi ki aor as ni khdaond ki nqr min bdi ki js trh aski bap dada ni ki thi aor nbat ki biti irbeam ki gnahon si jn si as ni asraail si gnah kraia baz h aia aor ibis ki biti slom ni aski khlaf sazsh ki aor logon ki samni asi mara aor qtl kia aor aski jgh badshah ho gia aor zkriah ki baqi kam asraail ki badshahon ki toarikh ki ktav min qlmbnd nhin? aor khdaond ka oh oedh jo as ni ia ho si kia ihi tha kh chothi psht tk tiri frznd asraail ki tkht pr bithin gi so oisa hi hoa aor shah ihodah ezriah ki antalisoin brs ibis ka bita slom badshahi krni lga aor as ni samrih min mhinh bhr slntn ki aor jadi ka bita mnahm trdh si chla aor samrih min aia aor ibis ki biti slom ko samrih min mara aor qtl kia aor aski jgh badshah ho gia aor slom ki baqi kam aor jo sazsh as ni ki so dikho oh asraail ki badshahon ki toarikh ki ktav min qlmbnd hin phr mnahm ni trdh si ja kr tfsh ko aor an sbhon ko jo ohan aii thi aor aski hdd ko mara aor marni ka sbb ih tha kh anhon ni as ki lii phatk nhin kholi thi aor as ni ohan ki sb hamlh eorton ko chhr dia aor shah ihodah ezriah ki antalisoin brs si jadi ka bita mnahm asraail pr slntn krni lga aor as ni samrih min ds brs slntn ki aor as ni khdaond ki nqr min bdi ki aor nbat ki biti irbeam ki gnahon si jn si as ni asraail si gnah kraia apni sari emr baz h aia aor shah asor pol ko ndhr ki takh oh aski dstgiri kri aor slntn ko aski hath min msthkm kr di aor mnahm i ih nqdi shah asor ko dini ki lii asraail si ieni sb bri bri doltmndon si pchas pchas mthqal fi ks ki hsab si jbra li so asor ka badshah lot gia aor as mlk min nh thhra aor mnahm ki baqi kam aor sb kchh jo as ni kia so kia oh asraail ki badshahon ki toarikh ki ktav min qlmbnd nhin? aor mnahm apni bah dada ki sath so gia aor aska bita qfiah aski jgh badshah hoa aor shah ihodah ezriah ki pchasoin sal mnahm ka bita qfiah samrih min asraail pr slntn krni lga aor as ni do brs slntn ki aor as ni khdaond ki nqr min bdi ki oh nbat ki biti irbeam ki gnahon si jn si as ni asraail si gnah kraia baz h aia aor fqh bn rmliah ni jo aska aik sdrat tha aski khlaf sazsh ki aor asko samrih min badshah ki mhl ki mshk hsh min arjob aor arih ki stath mara aor jleadion min si pchas mrd aski hmrah thi so oh asi qtl kr ki aski jgh badshah ho gia aor fqhiah ki baq'ii kam aor sb kchh jo as ni kia asraail ki badshahon ki toarikh ki ktav min qlmbnd hin aor shah ihodah ezriah ki banoin brs si fqh bn rmliah samrih min asraail pr slntn krni lga aor as ni bis brs slntn ki aor as ni khdaond ki nqr min bdi ki aor nbat ki biti irbeam ki gnahon si jn si as ni asraail si gnah kraia baz h aia aor shah asraail fqh ki aiam min shah asor tglr plasr ni akr aion aor aibl bit mekh aor inohh aor qads aor hsor aor jlead aor glil aor nftali ki sari mlk ko li lia aor logon ko asir kr ki asor min li gia aor ihosie bn aill ni fqh bn rmliah ki khlaf sazsh ki aor asi mara aor qtl kia aor aski jgh ezriah ki biti iotam ki bisoin brs badshah ho gia aor fqh ki baqi kam aor sb kchh jo as ni kia asraail ki badshahon ki toarikh ki ktav min qlmbnd hin aor shah asraail rmliah ki biti fqh ki dosri

sal si shah ihodah ezriah ka bita iotam slntn krni lga aor jb oh slntn krni lga to pchs brs ka tha as ni solh brs iroshlim min slntn ki aor aski man ka nam irosa tha jo sndoq ki biti thi aor as ni oh kam kia jo khdaond ki nqr min bhla hi as ni sb kchh thik oisi hi kia jisi aski bap ezriah ni kia tha to bhi aonchi mqam dhainh gi log hnoz aonchi mqamon pr qrbani krni aor bkhor jlati thi khdaond ki ghr ka balaii droazh asi ni bnaia aor iotam ki baqi kam aor sb kchh jo as ni kia so kia oh ihodah ki badshahon ki toarikh ki ktav min qlmbnd nhin an hi dnnon min khdaond sta, aram rdin ko aor fqh bn rmliah ko ihodah pr chrhaii krni ki lii bhijni lga aor iotam apni bap dada ki sath so gia aor apni bap daod ki shhr min apni bap dada ki sath dfn hoa aor aska bita akhz aski jgh badshah hoa

16

aor rmliah ki biti fqh ki strhoin brs si shah ihodah iotam ka bita akhz slntn krni lga aor jb oh slntn krni lga to bis sal brs ka tha aor as ni solh brs iroshlim min badshahi ki aor as ni oh kam nh kia jo khdaond aski khda ki nqr min bhla hi jisa kh as ki bap daod ni kia tha blkh oh asraail ki badshahon ki rah pr chla aor as ni an qomon ki nfrqti dstor ki mtabq jnko khdaond ni bni asraail ki samni si kharj kr dia tha apni biti ko bhi ag min chloaia aor aonchi mqamon aor tilon pr aor hr aik hri drkht ki nichi as ni qrbani ki aor bkhor jlaia bt shah aram rdin aor shah asra4il rmliah ki biti fqh ni lrni ko iroshlim pr chrhaii ki aor anhon ni akhz ko ghir lia likn as pr ghalb nh a ski as oqt shah aram rdin ni ailat ko fth kr ki phr aram min shaml kr lia aor ihodion ko ailat si nkal dia aor aram ailat min akr ohan bs gi jisa aj tk hi so akhz ni shah asor tglr plasr ki pas ailchi roanh kii aor khla bhija kh min tira khadm aor bita hon so to aor mijh ko shah aram ki hath si shah aram rdin ki hath si jo mjh pr chrh aii hin rhaii di aor akhz ni as chandi sor soni ko jo khdaond ki ghr min aor shahi mhl ki khzanon min mla likr shah aor ki lii ndhranh bhija aor shah asor ni aski bat mani chnanchh shah asor ni dmshq pr lshkr kshi ki aor asi li lia aor ohan ki logon ko asir kr ki qir min li gia aor r rdin ko qtl kia aor akhz badshah shah asor tglr plasr ki mlaqat ki lii dmshq ko gia aor as mdhbh ko dikha jo dmshq min tha aor akhz badshah ni as mdhbh ka nqshh aor aski sari snet ka nmonh aoriah kahn ki pas bhija aor aoriah kahn ni thik asi nmonh ki mtabq jsi akhz ni dmshq si bhija tha aik mdhbh bnaia aor akhz badshah ki dmshq ni lotni tk aoriah kahn ni asi tiar kr dia jb badshah dmshq si lot aia to badshah ni mdhbh ko dikha aor badshah mdhbh ki pas gia aor as pr qrbani gdhrani aor as ni as mdhbh pr apni sokhtni qrbani aor apni ndhr ki qrbani jlaia aor apna tpaon tpaia aor apni slamti ki dhhbihon ka khon asi mdhbh pr chrhka aor as ni pitl ka oh mdhbh jo khdaond ki agi tha hiki ki samni si ieni apni mdhbh aor khdaond ki hiki ki bich min si athoa kr asi apni mdhbh ki shmal ki trf rkhoa dia aor akhz badshah ni aoriah kahn ko hkm kia kh bri mdhbh pr sbh ki sokhtni qrbani aor sham ki ndhr ki qrbani aor badshah ki sokhtni qrbani aor aski ndhr ki qrbani aor mmllkt ki sb logon ki sokhtni qrbani aor anki ndhr ki qrbani aor anka tpaon chrhaia kr aor sokhtni qrbani ka sara khon aor dhhbihh ka sara

khon as pr chrhka kr aor pitl ka oh mdhbbh miri soal krni ki lii rhi ga so jo kchh akhzi badshah ni frmaia aoriah kahn ni oh sb kia aor akhz badshah ni krsion ki knaron ko kat dala aor anki aopr ki hod ko an si jda kr dia aor as bri hod ko pitl ki bilon pr si jo aski nichii thi atar kr pthron ki frsh pr rkh dia aor as ni as rasth ko jo pr chlt thi aor jsi anhon ni sbt ki dn ki lii hiklki andr bnaia tha aor badshah ki dr amd ki rasth ko jo bahr tha shah asor ki sbb si khdaond ki ghr min shaml kr dia aor akhz ki baqi kam aor sb kchh jo as ni kia so kia oh ihodah ki badshahon ki toarikh ki ktav min qlmbnd nhin ? aor akhz apni bap dada ki sath dfn hoa aor aska bita hqziah aski jgh badshah hoa

17

aor shah ihodah akhz ki barhoin brs si ailh ka bita hosie asraail pr samrih min sltnt krni lga aor as ni no brs sltnt ki aor as ni khpdand ki nzz min bdi ki to bhi asraail ki an badshahon ki mannd nhin jo as si phli hoi aor shah asor slmnsr ni as pr chrhaai ki aor hosie aska khadm ho gia aor as ki lii hdi h laia aor shah asor ni ho sie ki saz sh melom kr li kionkh as ni shah msr so ki pas ailchi bhiji aor shah asor ko hdi h dia jisa oh sal bsal dita tha so shah asor ni asi bnd kr dia aor qid kxanh min as ki birian dal din aor shah asor ni sari mmlkt pr chrhaai ki aor samrih ko ja kr tin brs asi ghiri rha aor hosie ki noin brs shah asor ni samrih ko li lia aor asraail ko asir kr ki asor min li gia aor anko khllh min aor jozan ki ndi khabor pr aor madiion ki shhron min bsaia (aor ih as lii hoa kh bni asraail ni khdaond apni khda ki khlaf js ni anko mlk msr si nkal kr shah msr freon ki hath si rhaai di thi gnah kia aor ghir mebedon ka khof mana aor an qomon ki aiin pr jnko khdaond ni bni asraail ki agi si kharij kia aor asraail ki badshahon ki aiin pr jo anhon ni khod bnaai thi chlti rhi aor bni asraail ni khdaond apni khda ki khlaf chhpkar oh kam kii jo bhli nh thi aor anhon ni apni sb shhron min nghbanon ki brj si fsildar shhr tk apni lii aonchi mqam bnaai aor hr aik aonchi phar pr aor hr aik hri drkht ki nichii anhon ni apni lii stonon aor isirtion ko nsb kia aor ohin an sb aonchi mqamon pr an qomon ki mannd jnko khdaond ni an ki samni si dfe kia bkhor jlaia aor khdaond ko ghsh dlani ki lii shrrartin kin aor btion ki prstsh ki jski bari min khdaond ni an si kha tha kh tm ih kam nh krna to bhi khdaond sb nbion aor ghib binon ki merft asraail aor ihodah ko agah krta rha kh tm apni bri rahon si baz aor aor as sari shriet ki mtabq jska hkm min ni tmhari bap dada ko dia aor jsi min ni apni bndon nbion ki merft tmhari pas bhija hi miri ahkam o aiin ko mano bapojad as ki anhon ni nh sna blkh apni bap dada ki trh jo khdaond apni khda pr aiman nhin laii thi grdn kshi ki aor as ki aiin ko aor as ki ehd ko jo as ni an ki bap dada si bandha tha aor aski shhadton ko jo as ni anko di thin rd kia aor batl baton ki piro ho kr nkmi hogii aor apni as pas ki qomon ki tqld ki jnki bari min khdaond ni anko takid ki thi kh oh anki si kam nh krin aor anhon ni khdaond apni khda ki sb ahkam trk kr ki apni lii dhali hoi mortin ieni do bchhri bna lii aor isirt tiar ki aor asmani foj ki prstsh ki aor bel ko poja aor anhon ni apni biton aor bition ko ag min chloaia aor fal giri aor jadogri si kam lia

aor apni bich dala takh khdaond ki nzz min bdi kr ki asi ghsh dilaia as lii khdaond asraail si bht narad hoa aor apni nzz si anko dor kr dia so ihodah ki qbilh ki soa aor koi nh chhota aor ihodah ni bhi khdaond apni khda ki ahkam nh mani blkh an aiin pr chli jnko asraail ni bnaia tha tb khdaond ni asraail ki sari nsl ko rd kia aor anko dkh dia aor anko ltiron ki hath min kr ki akhr kar anko apni nzz si dor kr dia kionkh as ni asraail ko daod ki ghrani si jda kia aor anhon ni nbat ki bitii irbeam ko badshah bnaia aor irbeam ni asraail ko khdaond ki piro si dor nhkaia aor an si bra gnah kraia aor bni asraail an sb gnahon ki jo irbeam ni kii tqldi krte rhi oh an si baz nh aii ihan tk kh khdaond ni asraail ko apni nzz si dor kr dia jisa as ni apni sb bndon ki merft jo nbi thi frmaia tha so asraail apni mlk si asor ko phnchaia gia jhan oh aj tk hi aor shah asor ni babl aor koth aor eoa aor hmat aor sfr daim ki logon ko la kr bni asraail ki jgh samrih ki shhron min bsaia so o samrih ki malk hoi aor aski shhron min bs gii aor apni bs jani ki shroe min anhon ni khdaond ka khof nh mana as lii khdaond ni anki drman shiron ko bhija jnhon ni an min si bed ko mar dala ps anhon ni shah asor si ih kha kh jn qomon ko to ni li ja kr samrih ki shhron min bsaia hi oh as mlk ki khda ki triqh si oaqf nhin hin , chnanchh as ni an min shir bhij dii hin aor dikh oh anko pharti hin as lii kh oh as mlk ki khda ki triqh si oaqf nhin hin tb asor ki badshah ni ih hkm dia kh jn kahnion ko tm ohan si li aii ho an min si aik ko ohan li jao aor oh ja kr ohin rhi aor ih kahn anko as mlk ki khda ka triqh skhaia so an kahnion min si jnko oh samrih si li gii thi aik kahn akr bit ail min rhni lga aor anko skhaia kh anko khdaond ka khof kionkr manna chahii ts pr bhi hr qom ni apni shhr min jhan as ki skont thi aisa hi kia so bablion ni skat bnat ko aor kotionn ni nir gl ko aor hmation ni sima ko aor eoaiion ni nbhaz aor trtaq ko bnaia aor sfr dion ni apni biton ko aortlk aor etmlk ki lii jo sfr daim ki diota thi ag min jlaia ion oh khdaond si bndi rti thi aor apni lii aonchi mqamon ki mndron min an ki lii qrbani gdhranti thi so oh khdaond si bhi drti thi aor apni qomon ki dstor ki mtabq jn min si oh nkal lii gii thi apni apni diota ki prstsh bhi krte thi aj ki an dr tk oh phli dstor pr chlti hin oh khdaond si drt nhin aor nh to apni aiin o qoanin pr aor nh as shre aor frman pr chlti hin jska hkm khdaond ni iqeb ko nsl ko dia tha jska nam as ni araiil rkha tha an si hi khdaond ni ehd bandh kr anko ih takid ki thi kh tm ghir mebedon si nh drna aor nh anko sjdh krna nh poja aor nh anki lii qrbani krna blkh khdaond jo bri qot aor blnd bazo si tm ko mlk msr si nkal laia tm asi si drna aor tm ko sjdh krna aor asi ki lii qrbani gdhranna aor jo jo aiin aor rsm aor jo shriet aor hkm as ni tmhari lii qlmbnd kii anko sda manni ki lii ahtiat rkha aor tm ghir mebedon si nh drna aor as ehd ko jo min ni tm si kia hi tm bhol nh jana aor nh tm ghir mebedon ka khof manna blkh tm khdaond apni khda ka khof manna aor oh tm ko tmhari sb dshmon ki hath si chhraia ga likn anhon ni nh mana blkh apni phli dstor ki mtabq krte rhi so ih qomin khdaond si bhi drti rhin aor apni khodi hoi mortion ko bhi pojti rhin asi trh anki aolad aor anki aolad ki nsl bhi jisa anki bap dada krte thi oisa oh bhi aj ki dn tk krte hin

aor shahasraail hosie bn ailh ki tisri sal aisa hoa kh shah ihodah akhz ka bita hzqiah sltnt krni lga aor jb oh sltnt krni lga to pchis brs ka tha aor as ni ntis brs iroshlim min sltnt ki as ki man ka nam abi tha jo zkriah ki biti thi aor jo jo as ki bap daod ni kia tha as ni thik asi ki mtabq oh kam kia jo khdaond ni nzm min bhla tha as ni aonchi mqamon ko dor kr dia aor stonon ko tora isirt ko kat dala ao r as ni pitl ki sanp ko jo mosia ni bnaia tha chkn chor kr dia kionkh bni asraail an dnon tk as ki agi bkhor jlati thi aor as ni aska nam nhshtan rkha aor oh khdaond asraail ki khda pr tokl krta tha aisa kh as ki bed ihodah ki sb badshahon min as ki mannd aik nh hoa aor nh as si phli koii hoa tha kionkh oh khdaond si lpta rha aor as ki piroi krni si baz nh aia blkh aski hkmon ko mana jnko khdaond ni mosia ko dia tha aor khdaond as ki sath rha aor jhan khin oh giakamiab hoa aor oh shah asor si mnhrf ho gia aor as ki taeta nh ki as ni flstion ko ghzh aor as ki srhdon tk nghbanon ki brj si fsildar shhr tk mara aor hzqiah badshah chothi brs jo shah asraail ho sie bn ailh ka satoan brs tha aisa hoa kh shah asor slmnsr ni samrjh pr chrhaii ki aor as ka mhasrh kia ao r tin sal ki akhr min anhon ni as ko li ia ieni hzqiah ki chhti sal jo shah asraail ho sie ka noan brs tha samrjh li ia gia aor shah asor asraail ko asir kr ki asor ko li gia aor anko khllh min jozan ki ndi khabod pr aor madian ki shhron min rkha as lii kh anhon ni khdaond apni khda ki bat nh mani blkh aski ehd ko ieni an sb baton ko jnka hkm khdaond nki bndh mosia ni dia tha edol kia aor nh anko sna nh an pr eml kia aor hzqiah badshah ki chodhoin brs shah asor sikhrb ni ihoda ki sb fsilda shhron pr chrhaii ki aor anko li ia aor shah ihodah hzqiah ni shah asor ko lkis min khla bhija kh mjh si khta hoii miri pas si lot ja jo kchh to miri sr kr min asi atha onga so shah asor ni tin so qntar chandi aor tis qntar sona shah ihodah hzqiah ki dhmh lgaia aor hzqiah ni sari chandi jo khdaond ki ghr aor shahi mhl ki khzanon min mli asi di di as oqt hzqiah ni khdaond ki hiki kr droazon ka aor an stonon pr ka sona jnko shah ihodah hzqiah ni khod mdhooaia tha atroa kr shah asor ko di dia phr bhi shah asor ni trtan aor rb sars aor bshaqi ko liks si bri lshkr ki sath hziah badshah ki pas iroshlim ko bhija so oh chli aor iroshlim ko aii aor jb ohan phnchi to ja kr aopr ki talab ki nali ki pas jo dhobion ki midan ki rasth pr hi khri ho gii aor jb nhon ni badshah ko pkara to alia qim bn khqlqiah jo ghr ka dioan tha aor shbnah mnshi aor asf mhrh ka bita io akh anki pas nkl aii aor rbshaqi ni an an si kha tm hzqiah si kho kh mlk mezm shah asorion frmata hi kh to kia aetmad hii bitha hi ? to khta to hi pr ih fqt batin hi batin hin kh jng ki mslht bhi hi aor hoslh bhi akhr ks ki brti pr to ni mjh si sr kshi ki hi ? dikh tjhi as mslsi hoii srkndi ki esa ieni msr pr bhrosa hi as pr agr koii tik lgaai to oh as ki hath min gr jaii ga aor asi chhiddi ga shah msr freon an sb ki lii jo as pr bhrosa krti hin aisa hi hi aor agr tm mjh si kho kh hmara tokl khdaond hmari khda pr hi to kia oh ohi nhin hi dja ki aonchi mqamon aor mdhbh-hon ko hzqiah ni hsh kr ihodah aor iroshlim si kha hi kh tm iroshlim min as mdhbh ki agi sjdh kia kro? as lii ab dhra miri aqa shah asor ki sath shrt bandh aor

min tjhi do hzar ghoi donga bshrtikh to apni trd si an pr soar chrha ski bhla phr to kionkr miri aqa ki kmtrin mlazmon min si aik sdrar ka mnph phir skta hi o r rthon aor soaron ki lii msr pr bhrosa rkhta hi? aor kia ab min ni khdaond ki bi khi hi as mqam ko ghart krni ki lii as pr chrhaii ki hi ? khdaond hi ni mjh si kha kh as mlk pr chrhaii kr aor asi ghart kr di tb alia qim bn khqlqiah aor shbnah aor io akh ni rbshaqi si erd ki kh apni khadmon si arami zban min bat kr kionkh hm asi smjht hin aor an logon ki snthi hoii jo dioar pr hin ihodion ki zban min batin nh kr likn rbshaqi ni an si kha kia miri aqa ni mjh i h batin khni ko tiri aqa ki pas ia tiri pas bhija hi ? kia as ni mjh i an logon ki pas nhin bhija jo tmhari sath apni hi njast khani aor apna hi qarorh pini ko dioar pr bithi hin phr rbshaqi khra ho gia aor ihodion ki zban min blnd aoaz si ih khni lga kh mlk mezm shah asor ka klam sno badshah ion frmata hi kh hzqiah tm ko frib nh di kionkh oh tm ko as ki hath si chhra nh ski ga aor hzqiah ih khkh kr tm si khdaond pr bhrosa kraii kh khdaond dror hm ko chrhaii ga aor ih shhr shah asor ki hoalh nh ho ga hzqiah ki nh snon kionkh shah asor ion frmata hi kh tm mjh si slh kr lo aor nkl kr miri pas ao aor tm min si hr ik apni tak aor apni anjir ki drkht ka mioh khata ao r apni hod ka pani pita rhi jb tk min akr tm ko aisi mlk min nh li jaon jo tmhari mlk ki trh ghllh aor mi ka mlk , roti aor takstanon ka mlk zitoni til aor shhd ka mlk hi takh tm jiti rho aor mr nh jao so hzqiah ki nh snna jb oh tm ko ih trghib di kh khdaond hm ko chrhaii ga kia qomon ki diotaan min si ksi ni apni mlk ko shah asor ki hath si chhraia hi ? hmat aor arfad ki diota khan hin ? aor sfroaiin aor hine aor ehoah ki diota khan hin ? kia anhon ni samrjh ko miri hath si bcha lia ? aor mlkon ki tmam diotaan min si ks ks ni apna mlk miri hath si chhra lia jo ihoah iroshlim ko miri hath si chhra li ga pr log khamosh rhi aor as ki joab min aik bat bhi nh khi kionkh badshah ka hkm ih tha kh asi joab nh dina tb aliaqim bn khqlqiah jo ghr ka dioan tha aor shbinah mnshi aor ioakh bn asf mhrh apni kpri chak kii hoii hzqiah ki pas aii aor rbshaqi ki batin asi snaiin

19

jb hzqiah badshah ni ihsna to apni kpri phari aor tat aorh kr khdaond ki ghr min gia aor as ni ghr ki dioan aliaqim aor shbnah mnshi aor kahnon ki bzrgon ko tat arha kr amos ki biti iseah nbi ki pas bhija aor anhon ni as si kha hzqiah ion khta hi kh aj ka dn dkh aor mlamt aor tohin ka dn hi kionkh bchi pida honi pr hin likn oladt ki taqt nhin shaid khdaond tira khda rbshaqi ki sb batin sni jsko asi aqa shah asor ni bhija hi kh zndh khda ki tohin ki aor jo atin khdaond tiri khda nisni hn an pr mlamt kri ga ps to as bqih ki lii jo mojud hi dea kr ps hzqiah badshah ki mlazm iseah ki pas aii iseah ni an si kha kh tm apni aqa si ion khnakh kh khdaond ion frmata hi kh to an an baton si jo to ni sni hin jn si shah asor ki mlazmon ni miri tkfir ki hi nh dr dikh ! min as min si aik roh donga aor oh aik afoah sn kr api mlk ko lot jaii ga aor min asi asi ki mlk min tloar si mroa dalonga so rbshaqi lot gia aor as ni shah asor ko lbnah si lrti paia kionkh as ni sna tha kh oh liks si chla gia hi aor jb as ni kosh ki badshah trhaqh ki babt

ih khti snakh dikh oh tjh si lrni ko nkla hi to as ni phr hzqiah ki pas ailchi roanh kii aor kha kh shah ihodah hzqiah si ion khna kh tira khda js pr tira bhrosa hi tji ih khh kr frib nh di kh iroshlim shah asor ki qbdh min nhin kia jaii ga dikh to ni sna hi kh asor ki badshahon ni tmam mlalk ko balkl ghart kr ki anka kia hal bnaia hi so kia to bcha rhi ga ? kia an qomon ki diotaon ni anko ieni jozan aor haran aor rsf aor bni edn jo tl-sar min thi jnko hmari bap dada ni hlak kia chhraia ? hmat ka badshah aor arfad ka badshah aor shhr sfr oaim aor hine aor eoah ka badshah kha hin ? hzqiah ni ailchion ki hath si nami lia aor asi prha aor hzqiah ni khdaond ki ghr min ja kr asi khdaond ki hdor phila dia aor hzqiah ni khdaond ki hdor ion dea ki ai miri khdaond asraail ki khda krobion ki aopr bithni oali to hi akila zmin ki sb slntont ka khda hi to hi ni asman aor zmin ko pida kia ai khdaond kan lga aor sn ai khdaond apni ankhin khol aor dikh skhirb ki baton ko jn si zndh khda ki baton ki tohin krni ki lii as admi ko bhija hi sn li ai khdaond ! asor ki badshahon ni dr hqiqt qomon ko an ki mlkon smit tbah kia aor an ki diotaon ko ag min dala kionkh oh khda nh thi blkh admion ki dstkari ieni lkari aor pthr thi as lii anhon ni an ko nabod kia tha so ab ai khdaond hmari khda min tiri mnt krta hon kh to hm ko an ki hath si bcha li takh zmin ki slntint jan lin kh to hi akila khdaond khda hi tb iseah bn eamos ni hzqiah ko khla bhija kh khdaond asraail ka khda ion frmata hi chonkh to ni shah asor skhirb ki khlaf mjh si dea ki hi min ni tiri sn li as lii khdaond ni as ki hq min ion frmaia hi kh knori dkhtsr sion ni tjh ko hqir jana aor tira mdhkh araia hi irosshlim ki biti ni tjh pr sr lhaia hi to ni ks ki tohin o tkfir ki hi ? to ni ks ki khlaf apni aoaz blnd ki aor apni ankhin aopr athaiin? asraail ki qdos ki khla f to ni apni qasdon ki dhrieh si khdaond ki tohin ki aor kha kh min bht si rthon ko sath likr pharon ki chotion pr blkh lban ki ostia hson tk chrh aia hon aor min as ki aonchi aonchi diadaron aor achhi si achhi snobr ki drkhton ko kat dalonga aor min as ki dor si dor mqam min jhan as ki zrkhliz zmin ka jngl hi ghsha chla jaon ga min ni jgh jgh ka pani khod khod kr pia hi aor min apni paon ki toi si msr ki sb ndian skha dalonga kia to ni nhin sna kh mjhi ih kii hoii mdt hoii aor min ni asi qdim aiam min thhra dia tha ? ab min ni asi ko pora kia hi kh to fsildar shhron ko ajar kr khndr bna dini ki lii brpa ho as sbb si an ki bashndi kmzor hoii aor oh ghbra gii aor r shrmndh hoii aor midan ki ghas aor hri podh or chhton pr ki ghas aor as anaj ki mannd ho gii jo brhni si pishtsr sokh gii likn min tiri nshst aor amd o rft aor tira mjh pr jhnjlana janta hon tiri mjh pr jhnjlani ki sbb si aor as lii kh tira ghmdnd miri kanon tk phncha hi min apni nkil tiri nak min aor apni lgam tiri mnsh min dalonga aor to js rah si aia hi min tji asi rah si oaps lti danga aor tiri lii ih nshan ho ga kh to as sal oh chizim jo az khod agti hin aor dosri sal oh chizim jo an si pida ho khao gi aor tisri sal tm bona aor katna aor takstan lga kr an pa phl khana aor oh bqih ki ihodah ki ghrani si bch rha hi phr nich ki trf jr pkri ga aor aopr ki trf phl laii ga kionkh aik bqih iroshlim si aor oh jo bch rhi hin koh sion si nklin gi khdaond ki ghiori ih kr dkhaii gi so khdaond shah asor ki hq min ion frmata hi kh oh as shhr min ani ia ihan tir chlani nh paai ga oh nh to spr likr as ki samni ani aor nh as ki

mqabl dmdma bandhni paai ga blkh khdaond frmata hi kh js rah si oh aia asi rah si lot jaii ga aor as shhr min ani nh paai ga kionkh min apni khatr aor apni bndh daod ki khatr as shhr ki hmait kronga takh asi bcha lon so asi rat ko khdaond ki frshtn ni nkl kr aso ki lshkr gah min aik lakh pchasi hzar admi mar dali aor sbh ko jg log soiri athi to dikha kh oh sb mri pri hin tb shah asor skhirb ohan si chla gia aor lot kr ninoah min rhni lga aor jb oh apni diota nsrok ki mndr min poja kr rha tha to aormmlk aor shradr ni asi tloar si qtl kia aor ararat ki srzmim ko bhag gii aor as ka bita asr hdon as ki jgh badshah hoia

20

an hi dnon min hzqiah aisa bimar pra kh mrni ki qrib ho gia tb iseah nbi amos ki biti ni as ki pas akr as si kha khdaond ion frmata hi kh to apni ghr ka antzam kr di kionkh to mr jaii ga aor bchni ka nhin tb as ni apna mnsh dioar ki trf kr ki khdaond si ih dea ki kh ai khdaond min tiri mnt krta hon iad frma kh min tiri hdor schaii aor pori dl si chltla rha hon aor jo tiri nizr min bhla hi ohi kia hi aor hzqiah zar zar roia aor aisa hoia kh iseah nkl kr shhr ki bich ki hsh tk phncha bhi nh tha kh khdaond ka klam as pr nazl hoia kh lot aor miri qom ki pishoa hzqiah si khkh kh khdaond tiri bap daod ka khda ion frmata hi kh min ni tiri dea sni aor min ni tiri anso dikhi , dikh min tji shfa donga aor tisri dn to khdaond ki ghr min jaii ga aor min tiri amt pndrh brs aor brha donga aor min tji ko aor as shhr ko shah asor ki hath si bcha lon ga aor min apni khatr aor apni bndh doaad ki khatr as shhr ki hmait kronga aor iseah ni kha anjiron ki tkia lo so anhon ni asi li kr phori pr bandha tb oh achha ho gia aor hzqiah ni iseah si pochha as ka kia nshan ho ga kh khdaond mjhi sht bkhshi ga aor min tisri dn khdaond ki ghr min jaon ga ? iseah ni joab dia kh as bat ka khdaond ni js kam ko kha hi asi oh kri ga khdaond ki trf si tiri liiish nshan hoga kh saih ia ds drji agi ko jaii ia ds drji picchi ko loti ? aor hzqiah ni joab dia ih to chhoti bat hi kh saih ds drji agi ko jaii so ion nhin blkh saih ds drji picchi ko loti tb iseah nbi ni khdaond si dea ki so as ni saih ko akhz dhoph ghri min ds drji ieni jtna oh dhl chka tha atna hi picchi ko lota dia as oqt shah babl brodq blh dn bn blh dn ni hzqiah ki pas namh aor thaif bhiji kionkh as ni sna tha kh hzqiah bimar ho gia tha so hzqiah ni an ki batin snin aor as ni apni bish bha chizon ka sara ghr aor chandi aor sona aor msalh aor bish qimt etr aor apna slah kxanh aor jo kchh as ki khzanon min mojud tha an ko dkhaia aor as ki ghr min aor as ki sari mmlkt min aisi koii chiz nh thi jo hzqiah ni an ko nh dkhaii tb iseah nbi ni hzqiah badshah ki pas akr as si kha kh ih log kia khti thi aor ih tiri pas kha si aii hzqiah ni kha ih dor mlk si ieni babl si aii hin phr as ni pochha anhon ni tiri ghr min kia dikha ? hzqiah ni joab dia anhon ni sb kchh jo miri ghr min hi dikha miri khzanon min aisi koii chiz nhin jo min ni an ko dkhaii nh ho tb iseah ni hzqiah si kha khdaond ka klam sn li dikh oh dn ati hin kh sb kchh jo tiri ghr min hi aor jo kchh tiri bap dada ni aj ki dn ki dn tk jme kr ki rkha hi babl ko li jaiin gi khdaond frmata hi kchh bhi baqi nh rhi ga aor oh tiri biton min si jo tji si pida hongt aor jn ka bap to hi ho ga li jaiin gi

aor oh shah babl ki mhl min khoajh sra hon gi iseah si kha khdaond ka klam jo to ni kha hi bhla hi aor as ni ih bhi kha bhla bhi ho ga agr miri aiam min amn o aman rhi aor hzqiah ki baqi kam aor as ki sari qot aor kionkr as ni talab aor nali bna kr shhr min pani phnchaia so kia oh shahan ihodah ki toarikh ki ktav min qlmbnd nhin aor hzqiah apni bap dada ki sath so gia aor as ka bita mnssi as ki jgh badshah hoa

21

jb mnssi sltnt krni lga to barah brs ka tha as ni pchpn brs iroshlim min sltnt ki aor aski man ka nam hfis-ibah tha as ni an qomon ki nfrti kamon ki trh jn ko khdaond ni bni asraail ki agi si dfch kia khdaond ki nizr min bdi ki kionkh as ni an aonchi mqamon ko jn ko as ki bap hzqiah ni dhaia tha pr bnaa aor bel ki lii mdhbhi bnaai aor isirt bnaai jisi shah asraail akhi ab ni kia tha aor asman ki sari foj ko sjdj krta aor an ki prstsh krta tha aor as ni khdaond ki hikh min js ki babt khdaond ni frmaia aor as kh min iroshlim min apna nam rkxon ga mdhbhi bnaai aor as ni asman ki sari foj ki lii khdaond ki hikh ki donon shnon min mdhbhi bnaai aor as ni apni biti ko ag min chlaia aor oh shgon nkalta aor afson khri aor jnat ki iaron aor jadogron si telq rkhta tha as nikhdaond ki agi as ko ghsh dlani ki lii bri shrrat ki aor as ni isirt ki khodi hoi mort ko jsi as ni bnaia tha as ghr min nsb kia js ki babt khdaond ni frmaia aor as kh min iroshlim si kha tha kh asi ghr min aor iroshlim min jsi min ni bni asraail ki sb qbilon min si chn lia hi min apna nam abd tk rkxon ga aor min aisa nh kronga kh bni asraail ki paon as mlk si bahr aorh phrin jsi min ni an ki bap dada ko dia bsht kr oh an sb ahkam ki mtabq aor as shriet ki mtabq js ka hkm miri bndh mosia ni an ko dia eml krni ki ahtiat rkxon pr anhon ni nh mana aor mnssi ni an ko bhkaia kh oh an qomon ki nsbt jn ko khdaond ni bni asraail ki agi si nabod kia ziahd bdi kri so khdaond ni apni bndon nbion ki merft frmaia chonkh shah ihodah mnssi ni nfrti kam kii aor amor-ion ki nsbt jo as si pisht hoi ziahd bdi ki aor ihodah si bhi apni bton kidhrieh si gnah kraia as lii khdaond asraail ka khda ion frmata hi dikho min iroshlim aor ihodah pr aisi bla lani ko hon kh jo koi as ka hal sni as ki kan jhnan athin gi aor min iroshlim pr samrhi ki rsi aor akhi ab ki ghrani ka sa phol dalonga aor min iroshlim ko aisa ponchh dalonga jisi admi tali ponchta hi aor asi ponchh kr alti rkht dita hi aor min apni mirath ki baqi logon ko trk kr ki anko anki dshmon ki hoalh kronga aor oh apni sb dshmnion ki lii shkar aor lkt thhrin gi kionkh jb si an ki bap dada msr si nkli as dn si aj tk oh miri agi bdi krta aor mjhi ghsh dlati rhi elaoah as ki mnssi ni as gnah ki soa kh as ni ihodah ko gmrah kr ki khdaond ki nizr min bdi kraai bi gnahon ka khon bhi as qdr kia kh iroshlim as sri si as sri tk bhr gia aor mnssi ki baqi kam aor sb kchh jo as ni kia aor oh gnah jo as si srzd hoa so kia oh bni ihodah ki badshahon ki toarikh ki ktav min qlmbnd nhin aor mnssi apni bap dada ki sath so gia aor apni ghr ki bagh min jo eza ka bagh hi dfn ho aor as ka bita amon as ki jgh badshah hoa aor amon jb sltnt krni lga to baiis brs ka tha as ni iroshlim min do brs sltnt ki as ki man ka nam mslmt tha jo hros itbhi ki biti thi aor

as ni khdaond ki nizr min bdi ki jisi as ki bap mnssi ni ki thi aor oh apni bap ki sb rahon pr chla aor an bton ki prstsh ki jn ki prstsh an ki bap dada ni ki thi aor an ko sjdj kia aor as ni khdaond apni bap dada ki khda ko trk kia aor khdaond ki rah pr nh chla aor amon ki khadmon ni as ki khlaf sazsh ki aor badshah ko asi ki qsr min jan si mar dia likn as mlk ki logon ni an sb ko jnhon ni amon badshah ki khlaf sazsh ki thi qtl kia aor mlk ki logon ni as ki biti iosiah ko as ki jgh badshah bnaia aor amon ki baqi kam jo as ni kii so kia oh ihodah ki badshahon ki toarikh ki ktav min qlmbnd nhin ? aor oh apni gor min eza ki bagh min dfn hoa aor as ka bita iosiah as ki jgh badshah bna

22

jb iosiah sltnt krni lga to ath brs ka tha as ni aktis brs iroshlim min sltnt ki aski man ka nam jdihd tha jo bsqfi edaiah ki biti thi as i oh kam kia jo khdaond ki ngah min thik tha aor apni bap daod ki sb rahon pr chla aor dhni ia baiin hath ko mtlq nh mra aor iosiah badshah ki atharhoin brs aisa hoa kh badshah ni safn bn aslah bn mslam mnshi ko khdaond ki ghr ko bhija aor kha kh jo khqlqah srdr kahn ki pas jata kh oh as nqdi ko jo khdaond ki ghr min laii jati hi aor jsi dr-banon ni logon si likr jme kia hi gni aor oh asi an kar gdharon ko sonp din jo khdaond ki ghr ki ngrni rkhti hin aor ih loh asi an karigrion ko din jo khdaond ki ghr min kam krthi hin takh hikh ki draron ki mrmth ho ieni brhion aor rajon aor memaron ko din aor hikh ki mrmth ki lii lkri aor trashi hoi pthron ki khridni pr khrch krin likn an si as nqdi ka jo anki hath min di jati thi koi hsb nhin lia jata tha as lii kh oh amant-dari si kam krthi thi aor srdr kahn khqlqah ni safn mnshi si kha kh mjhi khdaond ki ghr min torit ki ktav mli hi aor khqlqah ni oh ktav safn ko di aor as n asko prha aor safn mnshi badshah ki pas aia aor badshah ko khbr di kh tiri khadmon ni oh nqdi jo hikh min mli likr an lar gdharon ki hath min sprd ki jo khdaond ki ghr ki ngrani rkhti hin aor safn mnshi ni badshah ko ih bhi btaia kh khqlqah ka hn ni aik ktav miri hoalh ki hi aor safn ni asi badshah ki hndor prha jb badshah ni torit ki ktav ki batin snin to apni kpri phari aor badshah ni khqlqah kahn aor safn ki biti akhi qam aor mikaiiah ki biti ekbok aor safn mnshi aor esaiiah ko jo badshah ka mlazm tha ih hkm dia kh ih ktav jo mli hi aski baton ki barimin tm ja kr miri aor sb logon aor sari ihodah ki trf si khdaond si driaft kro kionkh khdaond ka bra ghdb hm pr asi sbb si bhrka hi kh hmari bap dada ni as ktav ki baton ko nh sna kh jo kchh as min hmari bari min lkha hi as ki mtabq krthi tb khqlqah kahn aor akhi qam aor ekbok aor safn aor esaiiah khldh nbih ki pas gii jo toshh kxanh ki droghh slom bn tqoh bn khrrks ki bioi thi (ih iroshlim min mshnh namh mhlh min rhti thi) so anhon ni as si gftgo ki as ni an si kha khdaond asraail ka khda ion frmata hi kh tm as shkhs si js ni tm ko miri pas bhija hi khna kh khdaond ion frmata hi kh min as ktav ki an sb baton ki mtabq jnko shah ihodah ni prha hi as mqam pr aor as ki sb bashedon pr bla nazl kronga kionkh anhon ni mjhi trk kia aor ghir mebedon ki agi bkhor jlaia takh apni hathon ki sb kamon si mjhi ghsh dliin so mira qhr as mqam pr bhrki ga aor thnda nh

ho ga likn shah ihodah si js ni tm ko khdaond si driافت krni ko bhija hi ion khna kh khdaond asraail ka khda ion frmata hi kh jo batn to ni sni hin anki bari min ih hi kh chonkh tira dl nrm hi aor jb to ni oh bat sni jo min ni as mqam aor aski bashndon ki hq min khi kh oh tba h ho jaiin gi aor lenti bhi thhrin gi to to ni khdaond ki agi eajzi ki aor apni kpri phari aor miri agi roia so min ni bhi tiri sn li khdaond frmata hi as lii dikh min tji tiri bap dada ki sath mlaon ga aor to apni gor min slamti si atar dia jaii ga aor as bt afton ko jo min as mqam pr nazl kronga tiri ankhin nhin dikhin gi so oh ih khbr badshah ki pas laii

23

aor badshah ni log bhiji aor anhon ni ihodah aor iroshlim ki sb bzrgon ko aski pas jme kia aor badshah khdaond ki ghr ko gia aor as ki sath ihodah ki sb log aor iroshlim ki sb bashndi aor kahn aor nbi aor sb chhoti bhr admi thi aor as ni jo ehd ki ktav khdaond ki ghr min mli thi aski sb batin anko prh snaiin aor badshah ston ki brabr khra hoa aor as ni khdaond ki piroi krni aor aski hkmon aor shhadton aor aiin ko apni sari dl aor sari jan si manni aor as ehd ki baton pr jo as ktav min lkhi hin eml krni ki lii khdaond ki hdor ehd bandha aor sb log as ehd pr qaim hoi phr badshah ni sdrar kahn khliqah ko a r an kahnnon ko jo dosri drjh ki thi aor drbanon ko hkm kia kh an sb brtnon ko jo bel aor isirt aor asman ki sari foj ki lii bnai gii thi khdaond ki hiki sl bahr nkalin aor as ni iroshlim ki ba hr qdron ki khiton min anko jla dia aor aki rakh bit ail phnchaii aor as ni an bt prst kahnnon ko jnko shahan ihodah ni ihodah ki shhron ki aonchi mqamon aor iroshlim ki as pas ki mqamon min bkhor jlani ko mqrr kia tha aor anko bhi jo bel aor sorj aor chand aor siaron aor asman ki sari lshkr ki lii bkhor jlati thi moqof kia aor isirt ko khdaond ki ghr si iroshlim ki bahr qdron ki nali pr li gia aor asi qdron ki nali pr jla dia aor asi kot kot kr khak bna dia aor asko eam logon ki qbron pr phink dia aor as ni lotion ki mkanon ko jo khdaond ki ghr min thi jn min eortin isirt ki lii prdi bna krnti thin dha dia aor as ni ihodah ki shhron si sb kahnnon ko la kr jbe si bir sbe tk an sb aonchi mqamon min jhan kahnnon ni bkhor jlaia tha njast dloaii aor as ni phatkon ki an aonchi mqamon ko jo shhr ki nazm ishoe ki phatk ki md-khli ieni shhr ki phatk ki baiin hathi ko thi gradia to bhi aonchi mqamon ki kahn iroshlim min khdaond ki mdhbh ki pas nh aii likn oh apni bhaiion ki sath bi khmiri roti kha liti thi aor as ni toft min bni hnom ki oadi min hi njast phnkoaii takh koii shkhs molk ki lii apni biti ia biti ko g min nh chloa ski aor as ni an ghoronko dor kr dia jnko ihodah ki badshahon ni sorj ki lii mkhsos kr ki khdaond ki ghr ki astanh pr natn mlk khoajh sa ki kothri ki brabr rkha tha jo hiki ki hd ki andr thi aor sorj ki rthon ko ag si jla dia aor r an mdhbhon ko jo akhz ki bala kxanh ki chht pr thi jnko shahan ihodah ni bnaia tha aor an mdhbhon ko jnko mnsi ni khdaond ki ghr ki donon shnon min bnaia tha badshah ni dha dia aor ohan si anko chor chor kr ki anki khak ko qdron ki nali min phnkoa dia aor badshah ni an aonchi mqamon pr njast dloaii jo iroshlim ki mqabl koh alaish ki dhni trf thi jnko asraail ki bad-

shah sliman ni sidanion ki nfrti estarat aor moabion ki nfrti kmos aor bni emon ki nfrti mlkoal ki lii bnaia tha or as ni stonon ko tkri tkri kr dia aor isirton ko kat dala aor anki jgh min mrdon ki hdian bhr din phr bii ail ka oh mdhbh aor oh aoncha mqam jsi nbat ki biti irbeam ni bnaia tha js ni asraail si gnah kraia so as mdhbh aor aonchi mqam donon ko as ni dha dia aor aonchi mqam ko jla dia aor asi kot kot kr khak kr dia aor isirt ko jla dia aor jb iosiah mr a to as ni an qbron ko dikha jo ohan as phar pr thin so as ni log bhij kr an qbron min si hdian nkloaiin aor anko as mdhbh pr jla kr asi na pak kia ih khdaond ki skhn ki mtabq hoa jsi as mrd khda ni js ni an baton ki khbr di thi snaiia tha phr as ni pochha ih kisi id garr hi jsi min dikhta hon ? shhr ki logon ni asi btaia ih as mrd khda ki qbr hi js ni ihodah si akr an kamon ki jo to ni bit ail ki mdhbh si kii khbr di tb as ni kha asi rhni do koii aski hdion ko nh srkai so anhon ni aski hdian as nbi ki hdion ki sath jo samrih si aia tha rhni din aor iosiah ni an aonchi mqamon ki sb ghron ko bhi jo samrih ki shhron min thi jnko asraail ki badshahon ni khdaond ko ghsh dlani ko naia tha dhaia aor jisa as ni bit ail min kia tha oia hi an si bhi kia aor as ni aonchi mqamon ki sb kahnnon ko jo ohan thi an mdhbhon pr qtl kia aor admion ki hdian an pr jlaia phr oh iroshlim ko lot aia aor badshah ni sb logon ko ih hkm dia kh khdaond apni khda ki lii fsh mnao jisa ehd ki as ktav min lkha hi aor iqina qadion ki zmanh si jo asraail ki edalt krnti thi aor asraail ki badshahon aor ihodah ki badshahon ki kl aiam min aisi eid fsh kbhi nhin hoi thi iosiah badshah ki atharoin brs ih fsh iroshlim min khdaond ki lii mnaai gii masoa as ki iosiah ni jnat ki iaron aor jadogron aor morton aor btan aor sb nfrti chizon ko jo mlk ihodah aor iroshlim min nqr aiin dor kr dia ta kh oh shriet ki an baton ko pora kri jo as ktav min lkhi thin jo khliqah kahn ko khdaond ki ghr min mli thi aor as si phli koii badshah as ki mannd nhin hoa tha jo apni sari dl aor apni sari jan aor apni sari zor si mosia ki sari shriet ki mtabq khdaond ki trf rjoe laia ho aor nh aski bed koii aski mannd brpa ho a baajod as ki mnsi ki sb bdkarion ki ojh si jn si as ni khdaond ko ghsh dilaia tha khdaond apni skht o shdid qhr si js si aska ghdb ihodah pr bhrka tha baz nh aia aor khdaond ni frmaia kh min ihodah ko bhi apni ankhon ki samni si dor kr donga jisi min ni asraail ko dor kia aor min as shhr ko jsi min ni chna ieni iroshlim ko aor as ki ghr ko jski babt min ni kha tha kh mira nam ohan ho ga rd kr donga aor iosiah ki baqi kam aor sb kchh jo as ni kia so kia oh ihodah ki badshahon ki toarikh ki ktav min qlmnd nhin ? asi aiam min shah msr freon nkoh shah asor pr chrhaii krni ki lii dri frat ko gia tha aor iosiah badshah aska samna krni ko nkla so as ni asi dikhti hi mjdd min qtl kr dia aor as ki mlazm asko rth min mjdd si mra hoa li gii aor asi iroshlim min la kr asi ki qbr min dfn kia aor as mlk ki logon ni iosiah ki biti iho akhz koli kr asi msh kia aor as ki bap ki ggh asi badshah bnaia aor iho akhz jb slntn krni lga to iiii brs ka tha as ni iroshlim min tin mhini slntn ki aski man ka nam hmoth tha jo lbnahi irmiah ki biti thi aor jo jo as ki bap dada ni kia tha saki mtabq as ni bhi khdaond ki nqr min bdi ki so freon nkoh ni si rblh min jo mlk hmat min hi qid kr dia takh oh iroshlim min slntn nh krni paai aor as

mlk pr so qntar chandi aor aik qntar sona khraj mqr kr
kia aor freon nkoh ni iosiah ki biti aliaqim ko as ki bap
iosiah ki jgh badshah bnaia aor as ka nam bdl ihoiqim
rkha likn iho akhz ko li gia so oh msr min akr ohan
mr gia aor ihoiqim ni oh chandi aor sona freon ko
phnchaia pr as nqdi ko freon ki hkm ki mtabq dini
ki lii as ni mmlkt pr khraj mqr kr kia ieni as ni as mlk
ki logon si hr shkhs ki lgan ki mtabq chandi aor sona
lia takh freon nkoh ko di ihoiqim jb slntn krni lga to
pchis brs ka tha as ni iroshlim min giarh brs slntn ki
as ki man ka nam znodh tha jo romah ki fdaiah ki biti
thi aor jo jo aski bap dada ni kia tha asi ki mtabq as ni
bhi khdaond ki nqr min bdi ki

24

asi aiam min shah babl nbokndnr ni chrhaii ki aor
iho iqim tin brs tk aska khadm rha tb oh phr kr as si
mnhrf ho gia aor khdaond ni ksdion ki dl aor aram ki
dl aor moab ki dl aor bni emon ki dl as pr bhiji ao iho-
dah pr bhi bhiji takh asi jisa khdaond ni apni bndon
nbion ki merft frmaia tha hlak kr di iqina khdaond hi
ki hkm si ihodah pr ih sb kchh hoa ta kh mnsi ki sb
gnahon ki baeth jo as ni kii anko apni mnzr si dor kr
i aor an sb bi gnahon ki khon ki baeth bhi jsi mnsi ni
bhaia kionkh as ni iroshlim ko bi gnahon ki khon si
bhr dia tha aor khdaond ni mea f krna nh chaha aor
ihoiqim ki baqi kam aor sb kchh jo as ni kia so kia oh
ihodah ki badshahon ki toarikh ki ktav min qlmbnd
nhin ? aor ihoiqim apni bap dada ki sath so gia aor
as ka bita ihoiakn aski jgh badshah hoa aor shah msr
phr kbhi apni mlk si bahr nh gia kionkh shah babl ni
msr ki nali si dria frat tk sb kchh jo shah msr ka tha li
lia tha aor ihoia kin jb slntn krni lga to atharh brs ka
tha aor iroshlim min as ni tin mhini slntn ki aski man
ka nam nhshta tha jo iroshlimi alnatn ki biti thi aor
jo jo as ki bap ni kia tha ski mtabq as ni bhi khdaond
ki nqr min bdi ki as oqt shah babl nbo kdndr ki khad-
mon ni iroshlim pr chrhaii ki aor shhr ka mhasrh kr
lia aor shah babl nbo kdndr bhi jb aski khadmni ni
as shhr ka mhasrh kr rkha tha ohan aia tb shah iho-
dah ihoiakn apni man aor apni mlazmon aor srdaron
aor ehdh daron smit nkl kr shah babl ki pas gia aor
shah babl ni apni slntn ki athoin brs asi grftar kia aor
oh khdaond ki ghr ki sb khzanon aor shahi mhl ki
sb khzanon ko ohan si li gia aor soni ki sb brtnon ko
jnko shah asraail sliman ni khdaond ki hikl min bnaia
tha as si kat kr khdaond ki klam ki mtabq anki tkri
tkri kr dii aor o sari iroshlim ko aor sb sraron aor sb
sormaon ko jo ds hzar admi thi aor sb dstkaron aor
lharon ko asir kr ki li gia so ohan mlk ki logon min si
soa kngalon ki aor koii baqi nh rha aor ihoiakn ko oh
babl li gia aor badshah ki man aor badshah ki bioion
aor as ki ehdh daron aor mlk ki riison ko oh asir kr ki
iroshlim si babl ko li gia aor sb taqtor admion ko jo sat
hzar thi aor dstkaron aor lharon ko jo aik hzar thi aor
sb ki sb mdbot aor jng ki lai q thi shah babl asir kr ki
babl min li aia aor shah babl ni as ki bah ki bharii mtiah
ko aski jgh badshah bnaia aor aska nam bdl kr sdqiah
rkha jb sdqiah slntn krni lga to akis brs ka tha aor as
ni giarh brs iroshlim min slntn ki aski man ka nam
hmotl tha jo lbnahi irmiah ki biti thi aor jo jo ihoiqim
ni kia tha asi ki mtabq as ni bhi khdaond ki nqr min

bdi ki kionkh khdaond ki ghdb ki sbb si iroshlim aor
ihodah ki ih nobt aii kh akhr as ni anko apni hndor si
dor hi kr dia aor sdqiah shah babl si mnhrf ho gia

25

aor aski slntn ki noin brs ki dsion mhini ki dsion dn
ion ho a kh shah babl nbo kdndr ni apni sari foj smit
iroshlim pr chrhaii ki aor aski mqabl khimh zn hoa
aor anhon ni asi mqabl grda grd hsr bnaii aor sdqiah
badshah ki slntn ki giarhoin brs tk shhr ka mhasrh rha
aor chothi mhini ki noin dn si shhr min kal aisa skht
ho gia kh mlk ki logon ki lii khorsh nh rhi tb shhr
pnah min rkhnh ho gia aor donon dioaron ki drman
jo phatk shahi bagh ki brabr tha as si sb jngi mr d rat
hi rat bhag gii (as oqt ksdi shhr ko ghiri hoii thi) aor
badshah ni biaban ka rasth lia likn ksdion ki foj ni
badshah ka pichha kia aor asi iriho ki midan min ja
lia aor aska sara lshkr aski pas si pragndh ho gia tha
so oh badshah ko pkr kr rblh min shah babl ki pas li
gii aor anhon ni as pr ftodia aor anhon ni sdqiah ki
biton ko aski ankhon ki samni dhhb kia aor sdqiah ki
ankhin nkal dalin aor asi znjiron si jkr kr babl ko li gii
aor shah babl nbo kdndr ki ehd ki anisoin brs ki pan-
choin mhini ki satoon dn shah babl ka aik khadm nbo
zradan jo jlodaron ka srdar tha iroshlim min aia aor
as ni khdaond a ghr aor badshah ka qsr aor iroshlim
ki sb ghr ieni hr aik bra ghr as si jla dia aor ksdion ki
sari lshkr ni jo jlodaron ki srdar ki hmrah tha irosh-
lim ki fisil ko charon trf si gra dia aor baqi logon ko jo
shhr min rh gii thi aor anko jnhon ni apnon ko chhor
kr shah babl ki pnah li thi aor eoamm min si jtni baqi
rh gii thi an sb ko nbo zradan jlodaron ka sdrar asir
kr kili gia pr jlodaron ki srdar ni mlk ki kngalon ko
rhndia takh khiti aor takstanon ki baghbani krin aor
pitl ki an stonon ko jo khdaond ki ghr min thi aor kr-
sion ko aor pitl ki bri hod ko jo khdaond ki ghr min
tha ksdion ni tor kr tkri tkri kia aor anka pitl babl ko
li gii aor tmam digin aor bilchi aor glgir aor chmchi
aor pitl ki tmam brtn jo ohan kam ati thi li gii aor an-
githian aor ktori ghrd jo kchh soni ka tha as ki soni
ko aor jo kchh chandi ka tha aski chandi ko jlodaron
ki srdar li gia oh donon ston aor oh bra hod aor oh
krsian jnko sliman ni khdaond ki ghr ki lii bnaia tha
an sb chizon ki pitl ka ozn bi hsab tha aik ston atharh
hath aoncha tha aor as ki aopr pitl ka aik taj tha aor
oh taj tin hath blnd tha as taj pr grda grd jalian aor
anar ki klian sb pitl ki bni hoii thin aor dosri ston ki
loazm bhi jali smit an hi ki trh thi aor jlodaron ki sdr-
r ni sraiah sdrar kahn ko aor kahn thani sfniah ko aor
tinon drbanon ko pkr lia aor as ni shhr min si aik sdr-
r ko pkr lia jo jngi mrdon pr mqr tha aor jo log bad-
shah ki hdo hadr rhti thi an min si panch admion ko
jo shhr min mli aor lshkr ki bri mhrd ko jo ail mlk ki
mojodat lita tha aor mlk ki logon min si sath admion
ko jo shhr min mli an ko jlodaron ka sdrar nbo zradan
pkr kr shah babl ki hjor rblh min li gia aor r shah babl
ni hmat ki elaqh ki rblh min anko mara aor qtl kia
so ihodah bhi apni mlk si asir ho kr chla gia aor jo log
ihodah ki srzmin min rh gii jnko nbo kdndr shah babl
ni chhor dia an pr as ni jdliah bn akhi qam bn safn ko
hakm mqr kr kia jb jthon ki sb srdaron aor anki spah
ni ieni asmeil bn ntniah aor iohann bn qrih aor sra-

iah bn tkhomt ntfaqi aor iaz niah bn mekati ni sna
kh shah babl ni jdliah ko hakm bnaia hi to oh apni lo-
gon smit msfah min jdliah ki pas aii aor jdliah ni an si
aor anki spah si qsm kha kr kha ksdion ki mlamon si
mt dro mlk min bsi rho aor shah babl ki khdm kro
aor tmhari bhlaii ho gi mgr satoin mhini aisa hoa kh
asmeil bn ntniah bn alisme jo badshah ki nsl si tha pni
sath ds mr d li aia aor jdliah ko aisa mara kh oh mr gia
aor an ihodion aor ksdion ko bhi jo as ki sath msfah
min thi qtl kia tb sb log kia chhoti kia bri aor jtnon ki
srdar ath kr msr ko chli gii kionkh oh ksdion si drti
thi aor ihoiakin shah ihodah ki asiri ki sntisioin brs
ki barhoin mhini ki staisoin dn aisa hoa kh shah babl
aoil mrdok ni apni sltnt ki phli hi sal ihoiakin shah
ihodah ko qid kxanh si nkal kr srfrz kia aor aski sath
mhr si batin kin aor aski krsi an sb badshahon ki kr-
sion si jo aski sath babl min th blnd ki so oh apni qid
kxanh ki kpri bdl kr emr bhr brabr aski hdor khana
khata rha aor asko emr bhr badshah ki trf si ozifh ki
tor pr hr roz rsd mlti rhi

iseiah bn amos ki roiajo as ni ihodah aoriroshlim ki babt ihoadh kibadshahon eziah aor iotam aorakhz aor hzqiah ki aiam min dikhi sn ai asman aorkan lga ai zmin kh khdaond ion frmatahi kh min ni lrkon ko pala aor posa aoranhon ni mjh sisr kshi ki bil apni malk ko phchantahi aor gdha apni malk ki chрни ko likn bni asraail nhin janti miri log kchh nhin sochti ah khta kar groh bd krdari si ldi hoi qom bdkrdaron ki nsl mkar aolad jnhon ni khdaond ko trk kia asraail ki qdos ko hqir jana aorgmrah brgshtth ho gii tm kion ziadh bgbaot kr ki aor mar khao gi ? tmam sr bi-mar hi aor dl bakl sst hi tloi si likr chandi tk as min khin sht nhin fqt zkhm aor chot aorsri hoi ghao hi hin jo nh dbaii gii nh bandhigii nh til si nrm kii gii tmhara mlk ajar hi tmhari bstian jl giin prdisi tmhari zmin ko tmhari samni nglti hin oh oiran hi goia asi ajnbi logon ni ajara hi aor sion ki biti chhordi gii hi jisi jhonpri takstan min aor chhpr kkri kikhit min ia as shhr ki mannd jo mhsoir hi aor ag r lafoaj hmara thora sa bqih baqi nh chhorta tohm sdom ki mthl aoremorh ki mannd hojati ai sdom ki hakmo khdaondkla kdam sno! ai emorh ki logo hmari khda ki shriet pr kan lgao khdaond frmata hi tmhari dhbi-hon ki kthrt mjihi kia kam? min mindhon ki sokhtni qrbanon aorfrbh bechhron ki chrbt sibazar hon aor-bilon aorbhiron aorbkron kikhon min miri khoshnodi nhin jb tm miri hdoir akr miri didar ki talb hoti ho tokon tm si ih chahta hi kh miri bargahon ko rondo? aiindh kobatl hdihi nh lana bkhor si mjihi nfrt hi nii chand aor sbt aoreidi jmaet si bhi kionkh mjh min bdkrdari ki sath eid ki brdasht nhin miri dl ko tmhari niichandon aor tmhari mqrrh eidon si nfrt hi oh mjh pr bar hin min an ki brdasht nhin kr skta jb tm apni hath philao gi to min tm si ankh phir lon ga han jb tm dea pr dea kro gi to min nh snon ga tmhari hath to khon aloth hin apniapko dho apniapko pak kro apni brikamon ko miri samni si dor kro bdfeli si baz ao niko kari sikho ansaf ki talb ho mzlomon ki mdd kro itimon ki friad rsi kro bioaon ki hami ho ab khdaond frmata hi ao hm bahm hjt krin agrchh tmhari gnah qrmzi hon oh brf ki mannd sfid ho jaiin giaor hr chnd aorarghoani ho to bhi aon ki mannd ajli hongt agr tm radi aorfmanbrdar ho to zmin kiachhiachhiph khao gi pr agrtm ankarkro aor baghi ho to tloar ka lqmh ho jao gi kionkh khdaond ni apni mnsh si ih frmaia hi ofa darbosti kisi bdkar ho gii! oh to ansaf si memor thi aorastbazi as min bsti thi likn ab khoni rhtihin tiri chandi mil ho gii tiri mi min pani ml gia tiri srdargrdn ksh aorchoron ki sathi hin an min si hr aik rshot dost aor aneam ka talb hi oh itimon koansaf nhin krti aor bioaon ki friad an tk nhin phnchti aslii khdaond rb alafoaj asraail ka qadr ion frmata hi kh ah min drorapni mkhalfon si aram paonga aor apni dshmnnon si antqam longa aor min tjh pr apna hath brhaonga aor tiri mil balkl dor kr don gaaor as rangi ko jo tjh min mla hi jdakronga aor min tiriqadion ko phli ki trh aortiri mshiron ko abtda ki trh bhak kro-nga as ki bed torastbazbsti aor ofadarabadi khlaai gi sion edalt kisb si aor oh jo as min gnah si baz aii hin rastbazi kibaeth njat paiingi likn gnhgar aor bdkrdar sb akthi hlak hongt aorjo khdaond sibaghi hoi fna kii

jaiingi kionkh oh an blotonsi jnko tm ni chaha shrm-ndh hongt aor tm an baghon si jnko tm ni psnd kia khjl ho gi aortm as blot ki mannd ho jao gi jski pti jhr jaiin aoras bagh ki mthl jo bi abi ki sbb si sokh jaii ohan ka phloan aisa ho jaiiga jisa sn aoraska kam chn-gari ho jaiigi ohdonon bahm jl jaiingi aor koii an ki ag nh bhjaiga

2

oh bat jo iseiah bn amos ni ihoadh aor iroshlim kihq min roia dikhi akhri dnonmin ion ho ga kh khdaond ki ghr ka phar pharon ki choti pr qaim kia jaiiga aor tilon si blnd ho ga aor sb qomin ohan phnchingi blkh bht si amtin aingit aor kthingi ao khdaond ki phar pr chrhin ieni iqeqob ki khdaki ghr min dakhil hon aor oh apni rahin hm ko btaai ga aor hm aski raston pr chlin gi kionkh shriet sion si aor khdaond ka klam iroshlim si sadr ho ga aorqomon ki drman edalt kriga aor bht si amton ko danti gaaor oh apni tloaron ko tor kr phalin aor apni bhalon ko hnsoi bna dalangi aor qom qom pr tloar nh chlaii gi aor oh phrkbbhi jng krna nm sikhin gi ai iqeqob ki ghrani ao hm khdaond ki roshni min chlin to ni toapni logon ieni iqeqob kighrani ko trk kia as lii kh oh ahl mshrgt ki rsom si pr hin aor flstion ki mannd shgon liti aor biganon ki aolad ki mannd hath pr hath marti hin aor an ka mlk soni chandi si mala mal hiao an ki khzanon ki kchh antha nhin aor an ka mlk ghoron si bhra hi aor anki rthon ka kchh shmar nhin aor anki sr zmin bton si bhi pr hi oh apni hi hathon ki sent ieni apni anglion ki karigri ko hi sjdh krtihin as sbb si chhota admi pst kia jata hi aorbra admi dhlil hota hi aor to anko hrgz meaf nh kriga khdaond ki khof si aor aski jlal ki shokt si chtan min ghs ja aor khak min chhp ja ansan ki aonchi ngah nichu ki jaiigi aor bni admi ka tkbr pst ho jaiiga aor-as roz khdaond hi sr blnd ho kionkh rb alafoaj ka dn tmam mghrorn, blnd nzron aor mtkbron pr aiiga aor oh pst kiii jaiingi aorlbnan kisb diodaron pr jo blnd aoraonchi hin aor bsn ki sb bloton pr aor sb aonchi pharon aor sb tilon pr aor hr aik aonchibjr pr aor hr aik fsili dioar pr aortrsis ki sb jhazon pr ghrr hr aik khoshnma mnzr pr aor admi ka tkbr dhir kia jaiiga aor logon ki blnd bini pst ki jaiigi aor as roz khdaond hi sr blnd ho aor aor tmam bt balkl fna hongt aor jb khdaond athiga kh zmin ko shdt si hlaii to log aski dr si aor aski jlal ki shokt si pharon ki gharon min aor zmin ki shgafon min ghsingi as roz log apni soni chandi ki morton ko jo anhon ni apni pojni ki lii bnaii chhchhorndon aor chmgadron ki agi phinkin gi takh jb khdaond zmin ko shdt si hlani ki liathi to aski khof si aor as ki jlal ki shokt si chtanon kigharon aor na hmoarphthon ki shgafon min ghs jaiin ps tm ansan si jska dm aski nthnon min hibaz rho kionkh aski kia qdr hi?

3

kionkh dikho khdaond rb alafoaj iroshlim aor ihoadh si shara aor tkhih roti ka tmam shara aor pani ka tmam tkhih dor kr di ga ieni bhadr aor sahb jng ko qadi aor nbi ko falgir aor khn sal ko pchas pchas ki sr-

daron aorezt daron aorslahkaron aor hoshiar kari-
gron aor mahr jadogron ko aor min lrkon ko anki sr-
dar bnaonga aor nnhllrki an pr hkmrani krin gi logon
min si hr aik dosri pr aor hr aik apni hmsaih prstm
kriga aor bchi borhon ki aor rdhil shrifon ki gstakhi
krin gi jb koi admi apni bap ki ghrmin apni bhahi
ka damn pkrkr khi kh to poshak oala hi a to hmara-
hakm hoar as ajridis pr qabd ho ja as oqt oh blnd
aoaz si khi ga kh mjh si antzam nhin ho ga kionkh
mih ghrmin nh roti hi nh kpri mjhi logon ka hakm
nh bnao kionkh iroshlim ki brbadi hogii aor ihoadh
gr gia asliikh anki bol chal aorchal chln khdaond ki
khlah hi kh aski jlali ankhon ko ghdb nak krin anki
mnh ki sort an pr goahi diti hi oh apni gnahon ko
sdom ki mannd zahr krtihin aorchhpati nhin anki
janon pr oaoila hilkionkh oh ap apni aopr bla lati hin
rastbazon ki babt kho kh bhla hoga kionkh oh apni
kamon ka phl khaiing shriron pr oaoila hi! kh anko
bdi pish aigi kionkh oh apni hathon ka kia paingi
miri logon ki ih halt hi kh lrki an pr zlm aor eortin
an pr hkmrani krti hin ai miri logo! tmhari pishoa tm
ko gmrh krtihin aortmhari chlni ki rahon ko bgarti-
hin khdaond khra hi kh mqdmh lri aor logon ki edalt
kri khdaond apni logon ki bzrgon aoranki sradaron
ki edalt krniko aiiga tm hi ho ja takstan cht kr gii
hoar mskinson ki lot tmhari ghron min hi khdaond
rb alafaoj frmatahi kh aski kia meni hin kh tm miri lo-
gon ko dbatiaor mskinson ki srkchlti ho ? aor khdaond
frmata hi chonkh sion ki bitian mtkbr hin aorgrdn
kshi aorshokh chshmi si khraman hoti hin aor apni
paon si nazrftari krti aorghnghro bjati jati hin aslii
khdaond sion ki bition ki srgnji aor ihoadh an kibdn
biprdh kr diga as dn khdaond anki khlkhal ki zibaish
aor jalian aorchand li li ga aoraoizi aor phnchian aor
nqab aor taj aor pazib aortptki aoretndan aor ieoidh
aor angothian aor nth aor nfis poshakin aoraorhnian
aordopti aorkisi aor arisian aor barik ktani lbas aor
dstarin aorbrqei bhi aor ion ho ga kh khoshbo ki eod
sraht ho gi aor ptkikibldi rsi aorgndhi hoi balon ki
jgh chndlapn aornfis lbas ki eod tat aor hsn ki bldi
dagh tiri bhadrth tigh hongii aortiri phloan jng min
qtl hongii aor tiri phloan jng min qtl hongii aski phatk
matm aor nohh krin gi aor oh ajar ho kr khak pr bihti
gi

4

as oqt sat eortin aik mrdko pkr kr khin gi kh hm apni
roti khaingi aor apni kpri phnin gi to hm sb si srf
atna kr kh hm tirinam si khlaian takh hmari shrmdngi
mti tb khdaond ki trf si roiidgi khobsort o shandar
ho gi aor zmin ka phl an ki lii jo bni asraail min si bch
nkli galdhidi aorkhoshnma ho ga aor ion ho ga kh jo
koi sion min chht jaiiga aor jokoi iroshlim min baqi
rhi ga blkh hraik jska nam iroshlim ki bashndon min
lkha ho ga mqds khlaiga jb khdaond sion ki bition ki
ngdgi dor kriga aor iroshlim ka khon roh edl aor roh
sozan ki dhrieh si dho daliga tb khdaond phr koh sion
kihr aik mkan pr aoras ki mjl s gahon prdn ko badl
aordhoan aorrat ko roshn shell pida kriga tmam jlal
pr aik saiban ho ga aor aik khimh ho ga jo dn ko grmi
min saih dar mkan aor andhi aor jhri ki oqt aramgah
aor pnah ki jgh ho

5

ab min apni mhbob ki lii apni mhbob ka aik git as ki-
takstan kiliigaonga miri mhbob ka takstan aik zrkhi
phar pr tha aor as ni asi khoda aor as min si pthr nkal
diii aor achhi si achhi takin as min lgaii aro as min
brj bnaiaaor aik kolho bhi as min lgaia aor antzar kia
kh as min achhi angor lgin likn asmin jngli angor lgi
ab airoshlim ki bashndh aor ihodah ki logo miri aor
miri takstan min tm hi ansaf kro kh min apni takstan
ki lii aor kia kr skta tha jomin ninh kia? aorab jo min
achhi angoron ki amidki to as min jngli angor kion
lgi? min tm ko btata hon kh ab min apni takstan si kia
kronga min aski bar gradonga aor oh chragah ho ga
as ka ahath tordalonga aoroh pamal kia jaiiga aormin
asi balkl oiran krdonga oh nh chhanta jaiiga nh nraia
jaiiga as min aont ktari aor kant agin gi aor min bad-
lon ko hkm kronga kh as pr minh nh brsaiin so rb
alafaoj ka takstan asraail ka ghranh hi aor bni ihoadh
as ka khoshmna poda hi as niansaf ka antzar kia pr
khonrizi dikhi oh dad ka mntzr phar friad sni an pr
afsos jo ghr si ghr aor khit si khit mla diti hin ihan tk
kh koi jgh baqi nh bchiaor ohi mlk min akilibsin rb
alafaoj nimiri min min kha iqina bht sighr ajr jaiin gi
aor bri bri ealishan aor khobsort mkan bhi bi chragh
hongii kionkh pndrh bighi takstan si srf aik bt mi nkli
gi aor aik khomr bij si aikaifh ghln an pr afsos jo sbh
soiri athti hin tak nshh bazi ki drpi ho aor rat ko jagti
hin jb kh shrab an ko bhrka nh di aor an ki jshn ki mh-
flon min star, brbt aor df aor bin aor shrab hin likn oh
khda ki kam ko nhin sochti aor as ki hathon ki kaigri
pr ghor nhin krti as lii miri log jhalt ki sbb si asiri min
jati hin an ki bzrg bhokon mrti aoreoam pias min jliti
hin bs patal apni hos brhata hi aor apna mnh bi antha
phartahi aor an ki shrif aor eam log aor ghogaii aor
jo koi an min fkrh krtahi as min atr jaiingi aorchhota
admi jhkaia jaiiga aorbra admi pst ho ga aor mghrorn
ki ankhin nichii ho jaiin gi likn rb alafaoj edalt min sr
blnd ho ga aor khdaai qdos ki tqdis sdaqst si ki jaiigi
tb bri goia apni chragahon min chrin gi aordoltmnd-
don ki oiran khit prdision ki gli khaain gi an pr afsos
jo btalt ki tnabon si bdkrdari ko aor goiagari ki rson
si gnah ko khinch lati hin aor jo khti hin kh oh jldi
kriaor phrti si apna kam krikh hm dikhin aor asraail
ki qdos ki mshort nzdik ho aoran phnchi takh hm asi
janin an pr afsos jo bdi ko niki aor niki ko bdi khtihin
aor nor ki jgh tariki ko aor tariki ki jgh nor kr diti hin
aor shirini ki bldi tlkhi aor tlkhi ki bldi shirini rkhti
hin an pr afsos jo apni nzzr min danshmd aorapni
ngah min sahb amtiaz hin an pr afsos jo mi pini min
zor aoraor shrab mlani min phloan hin jo rshot li kr
shriron ko sadq aorsadqon ko shrir thhrati hin ps js
trh ag bhosi ko kha jati hi aor jltaoh phos biith jati hi
asi trh an ki jr bosidh hogi aoran ki kli grd ki trh ar jai-
igi kionkh anhon ni rb alafaoj ki shrlet ko trk kia aor-
asraail ki qdos ki klam ko hqir jana as lii khdaond ka
qhr as ki logon pr bhrka aor as ni an ki khlah apna hath
brhaia aoranko mara chnanchh phar kann gi aoran ki
lashin bazaron min ghlatz ki mannd pr hin baajod as
ka qhr tl nhin gia blkh as ka hath hnoz brha hoa hi aor
oh qomon ki lii dorsijhnda khra kriga aoran ko zmin
ki antha si sskar kr blaiga aor dikh oh dorichli aaiingi
nh koi an min thki ga aor nh phsli ga nh koi aonghiga

aornh soiiga nh an ka kmr bnd khli ga aor nh jotion ka tsmh toti ga anki tir tiz hin aor an ki sb kmanin kshidh hong i anki ghoron kism chqmaq aoranki garian grdbad ki mannd hong i oh shirni ki mannd grjin gi han oh joan shiron ki mannd dharin gi oh ghra kr shkar pkringi aorasi birook tok lijaiin gi aorkoiu bchani olaa nh hoga aor as roz oh an pr aisa shor mchaiin gi jisasmndr ka shorhotahi aor agr koiu as mlk pr nvr kri to to bs andhira aor tng hali hi aorroshni aski badlon sitarik ho jati hi

6

js sal min eziah badshah ni ofat paii as sal min ni khdaond ko bri blndi pr aonchi tkht pr bithi dikha ao aski lbas kidamn si hikl memor ho gii as ki as pas srafim khri thi jn min si hr aik ki chh bazo thi aor hr aik do si apna mnh dhanpi hoiitha aor do si paon aordosi arta tha aor aik ni dosri ko pkara aorkha qdos qdos qdos rb alafaj hi sari zmin aski jlal si memor hi aor pkarni oali ki aaz si astanon ki bniadin hl gii aor mkan dhoiin si bhr gia tb min bol atha kh mjh pr afsos ! min to brbad hogia! kionkh miri hont napak hin aornjs lb logon min bsta hon kionkh miri ankhon ni badshah rb alafaj ko dikha as oqt srafim min si aik slga hoa koilh jo as ni dst pnah si mdhbb pr siathaliatha likr arta hoa miri pas aia aor as ni mirimnh ko chhoa aorkha dikh as ni tiri lb on ko chhoa ps tiri bd krdari dor hoiu aor tiri gnah ka kfarh ho gia as oqt min ni khdaond ki aoz sni js ni frmaia min ks ko bhijon aor hmari trf si kon jaii ga? tb min ni erd ki kh min hadr hon mjhi bhij aorasni frmaia kh kh ja aor an logon si khk kh tm sna kro pr smjhonhin tm dikha kro prbojho nhin toan logon kidlon ko chrba di aoran ki kanon ko bhari kr aor an ki ankhin bnd kr di ta nh hon kh oh apni ankhon si dikhin aor apni kanon si snin aor apnidlon si smjh lin aor baz aiin aorshfa paiin tb min ni kha kh ai khdaond ih kb tk? as ni kha kh jb tk bstian oiran nh hon aorkoiu bsioala nh rhi aorghr bichragh nh hon aor zmin sra sr ajar nh ho jaii aor khdaond admion ko dor kr di aor as zmin min mtrok mqam bkthrt hon aor agras min dsoan hsh baqi bhi bch jaii tr oh phr bhs m kia jaii ga likn oh btm aorblot ki mannd ho ga kh baojod oh kati bhi jaiin to bhi an katnd bch rhta hi so aska tnd aik mqds tkhm ho ga

7

aor shah ihodin akhz bn iotam bn eziah ki aiam min ih hoa kh rdin shah aram aor fqh bn rmliah shah asraili ni iroshlim pr chrhaii ki likn as pr ghalb nh aski as oqt daod ki ghrani ko ih khbr di gii kh aram afraaim ki sath mthd hi ps as ki dl niaor as ki logon kidlon ni ion jnbsh khaii jisijngl kidrkht andhi sijnbsh khatihin tb khdaond ni iseiiah ko hkm kia kh to apnibiti shiar iashob ko likr aopr ki chshmh ki nhr ki sri pr jo dhobion ki midan ki rah min ih akhz si mlaqat kr aorasi khk ki khbrdar ho aorbiqar nh ho an lkton ki dodhoiin oali tkron si ieni arami rdin aormmliah ki bitiki qhr angizi si nh dr aor tira dl nh ghbraii chonkh aram aorafraaim aormmliah ka bita tiri khlaf mshort

kr ki khtihin kh ao hm ihoadh pr chrhaii krin aorasi tng krin aor apni lii as min rknhn pida krin aor tabil ki biti ko aski drmian tkht nhgin krin as lii khdaond khdafrmata hi kh asko paidari nhin blkh aisa ho bhi nhin skta kionkh aram ka dalsltnt dmsqh hi ho ga aor dmsqh ka sdrar rdin aorpinsth brs kiandr afraaim aisa kt jaii ga kh qom nh khda afraaim ka bhi daral-sltnt samrih hi ho ga aor samrih da sdrar rmliah ka bita agr tm aiman nh lao gi to iqina tm bhi qaum nh rho gi phr khdaond ni akhz si frmaia khdaond apni khda si koiu nshan tlb kr khoah nichu patal min khoah aopr blndi pr likn akhz ni kha kh min tlb nhin kron ga aor khdaond ko nhin azmaonga tb an ni kha ai daod ki khandan ab sno ! kia tmhara ansan ko bizar krna koiu hlki bat hi kh miri khda ko bhi bizar krogii? likn khdaond ap tm ko aik nshan bkshsi ga dikho aik knoari hamlh ho gi aor bita jni gi aor oh as ka nam emanoiail rkhi gi oh dhi aorshhd khaii ga jb tk kh oh niki aor bdi kird o qbol ki qabl nh ho jaii pras si pisstr kh ih lrka niki aor bdi ki rd o qbol ki qabl ho ih mlk js ki donon badshahon si tjh ko nfrt hi oiran ho jaiiga khdaond tjh pr aortiri logon aortiri bap kighrani pr aisi dn laiiga jisi as dn si jb afraaim ihoadh si jda hoa aj tk kbhi nh laia ieni shah asor ki dn as oqt ion ho ga kh khdaond msr ki nhron ki as sri si mkhion ko aor asor ki mlk si znboron ko sskar kr blaiga so oh sb ailingi aor oiran oadion min aor chtanon ki draron min aor sb kharstanon min aor sb chragehon min chha jaiin gi asi roz khdaond as astri si jo driai frat ki par si kraih pr lia ieni asor ki badshah si sr aor paon ki bal mondiga aor as si darhi bhi khrcchi jaiigi aor asoqt aisaho ga kh admi srf aik gaii aordo bhirin paliga aor an ki dodh ki fraoani si log mkhn khaingii kionkh hr aik jo as mlk min bch rhiga mkhn aorshhd hi khaia kriga aor as oqt ih halt ho jaiigi kh hr jgh hazaron ropih ki takstanon ki jgh khar dar jharian hong i log tir aor kmanin likr ohan aingii kionkh tmam mlk kanton aor jharion si pr ho ga mgr an sb pharion pr jo kdali sikhodi jati thin jharion aor kanton ki khof si to phr nh chrhiga likn oh gaii bil aorbhkr bkron kh chrageh hong i

8

phr khdaond ni mjhi frmaia kh aik bri tkhti li aor as pr lk mhir shalal hash bz ki lii aordodiantdar goahon ko ieni aoria kahn ko aor zkriah bn ibrkiah ko shahd bna aor min nbih ki pas gia aor oh hamlh hoiu aor bita pida hoa tb khdaond ni mjhi frmaia kh as ka nam mhir shalal hash bz rk kionkh as si pisstr kh ih lrka aba aor aman khna sikhi dmsqh ka mal aor samrih ki lot ko athoa kr shah asor kihdor lijaiin gi phr khdaond ni ih frmaia hi chonkh an logon ni chshmh shilokh ki ahsth ro pani ko rd kia aor rdin aormmliah ki biti pr mail hoiu aslii ab dikh khdaond driai frat ki skht shdid silab ko ieni shah asor aoras ki sari shokt ko an pr chrha laiiga aor oh apni sb nalon pr aor apni sb knaron si bhh nkli ga aor oh ihoadh min brhta chla jaiiga aor aski tghiani brhti chli jaiigi oh grdn tk phnchiga aoraski pron ki pilao sitiri mlk ki sari oset ai emanoiil chhp jaiigi ai phlog dhom mchao pr tm tkri tkri kii jao gi aor ai dordor ki mlkon ki bashndo sno! kmr bandho pr tmhari tkri tkri kii jaiin

gi kmr bandho pr tmhari przi przi hongt tm mnsobh bandho pr oh batl ho ga tm kchh kho aor asi qiam nh ho ga kionkh khda hmarisath hi kionkh khdaond ni jb aska hath mjh pr ghalb hoa aor an logon ki rah min chlnti si mjh ko mne kia to mjh si ion frmaia kh tm as sb ko jsi ih log sazsh khti hin sazsh nh kho aorjs si oh drti hin tm nh dro aor ghbrao tm rb alafaoj ko hi mqds jano aor asi sidro aor asi si khaif rh aor oh aik mqds ho ga likn asraail ki donon ghranon ki lli sdmh aor thokr ka pthr aor iroshlim ki logon ki lli phnda aordam ho ga an min si bhtiri as si thokr khaingir aor gringir aor pash pash hongt aor dam min phnsingir aor pkri jaini gi shhadt namh bnd kr do aor miri shagrdon ki lli shriet pr mhr kro min bhi khdaond ki rah dikhonga ab jo iqeqob ki ghranisi apna mnsh chhpata hi min aska antzar kronga dikh min an lrrkon smit jo khdaond ni mji bkhshi rb alafaoj ki trf si jo koh sion min rhta hi bni asraail ki drman nshanon aorejaib oh ghraib ki lli hon aor jb oh tm si khin tm jnat ki iaron aorafsongrn ki jo phsphsati aor brbratihin tlash kro to tm kho kia logon ko mnasb nhin kh apni khda ki talb hon ? kia zndon ki babt mrdon si soal krin? shriet aor shhadt pr nzzr kro agr oh as klam ki mtabq nh bolin to anki lli sbh nh ho gi tb oh mlk min bhoki aor khstht hal phrin gi aor ion ho ga kh jb oh bhoki hon to jan si bazar hongt aor apni badshah aor khda pr lent krin gi aor apni mnsh asman ki trf athaiin gi phr zmin ki trf dikhin gi aor naghan tngi aor tariki ieni zlmt andoh aor tirgi min khdiri jaiingir

9

likn andohgin ki tirgi jati rhigi as ni qdim zmani min zbolon aornftali ki elaqon ko dhlil kia pr akhri zmanh min qomon ki glil min dria ki smt irdn ki parbzrgi diga jo log tariki min chlti thianhon ni bri roshni dikhi jo mot ki saih ki mlk min rhti thi an pr nor chmka to ni qom ko brhaia to ni anki shadmani ko ziadh kia oh tiri hdon aisi khosh hin jisi fsl katti oqt aor ghnimt ki tqsim ki oqt log khosh hoti hin kionkh to ni anki bojh ki joii aor anki kndhi ki lthaor an pr zlm krni oali ki esa ko aisa torajisa mdian ki dn min kia tha kionkh jng min mslh mrdon ki tmam slah aor khon alodh kpri jlani ki lli aindhn hongt as lli hmari lli aik lrrka told ho aor hm ko aik bitabhksha gia aor slnt aski kndhi pr ho gi aor as ka nam ejib mshirkhdaii qadr abdit ka bap slamti ka shhzadh ho ga aski slnt ki aqbal aor slamti ki kchh antha nh ho gi oh daod ki tkht aor aski mmlkt pr aj si abd tk hkmran rhiga aor edaltaorsdaq si asi qiam bkhshi ga rb alafaoj ki ghiorir ih kri gi khdaond ni iqeqob ki pas pigham bhija aor oh asraail pr nazl hoa aor sb log melom kringi ieni bni afraaiim aor ahl samrih jo tkbr aor skht dli si khti hin kh aintin gr giin aorhm trashti hoii pthron ki emart bnaiingir golr ki drkht kati gi pr hm diodard lgaingir aslii khdaond rdn ki mkhalff grohon ko an pr chrha laiiga aor an ki dshmnon ko khod mslh kriga agi arami hongt aor picchi flsti aor oh mnsh psar kr asraail ko ngl jaiingir baoojod aski aska qhr tl nhin gia blkh aska hath hnoz brha hoa hi to bhi log apni marni oali kitrf nh phri aorrb alafaoj ki talb nh hoii aslii khdaondasraail ki sr aor dm aorkhas o eam ko aik hi dn min kat daliga bzrg aorezt dar admi sr hi

aor jo nbi jhoti batin skhata hi oh dm hi kionkh jo an logon ki pishoa hin an si khtakari krati hin aor anki piro ngl jaiin gi ps khdaond an ki joano si khoshond nh ho ga aor an ki itimon aor an ki bioan pr kbhi rhm nh kriga kionkh an min si hr aik bi din aor bdkrdar hi aor hr aik mnsh hmaqat aglta hi baoojod aska qhr tl nhin gia blkh aska hath hnoz brha hoa hi kionkh shrart ag ki trh jlai hi oh khs o khar o kha jati hi blkh oh jngl ki gnjan jharion min shellh zn hoti hi aor oh dhoiin kibadl min aopr ko ar jati hi rb alafaoj kiqhr si ih mlk jlaia giathi aor log aindhn ki mannd hin koii apnibhaii pr rhm nhin krta aorkoii dhni trf sichhiniga pr bhoka nh rhiga aor oh baiin trf si khaai ga sir nh ho ga an min si hr aik admi apnibazo ka gosht khaingira mnsi afraaiim ka aorafraaiim mnsi ka aor oh mlk ihodah ki mkhalff hongt baoojod aski aska qhr tl nhin gia blkh aska hath hnoz brha hoa hi

10

an pr afsos jo bi ansafi si fisli krati hin aor an pr jo zlm ki robkaiin lkhti hin takh mskinson ko edalt si mhrom krin aor jo miri logon min mhtaj hin anka hq chhin lin aor bioaon ko lotin aor itim an ka shkar hon! so tm mtalbh ki dn aor as kharabi ki dn jo dor si aaiigi kia kro gi ? tm kmk ki lli ks ki pas doro gi? aor tm apni shokt khan rkh chhoro gi? oh qidion min ghsingir aor mqtolon ki nichichhpingir baoojod aski aska qhr tl nhin gia blkh aska hath hnozbrha hoa hi asor ieni miri qhr ki esa pr afsos! jo lth aski hath min hi so miri qhr ka hthiar hi min asi aik ria karqom pr bhijonga aor an logon ki mkhalft min jn pr mira qhr hi min asi hkm qtei donga kh mal loti aor ghnimt li li aor anko bazaron ki kichr ki mannd ltari likn aska ih khial nhin hi aor aski dl min ih khaohsh nhin kh aisakri blkh aska dl ih chahta hi kh qtl kri aor bht si qomon ko kat dali kionkh oh khta hi kh kia miri amra sb ki sb badshah nhin? kia klno krkmis ki mannd nhin hi? aor hmat arfad ki mannd nhin? aor samrih dmshq ki manndnhin hi ? js trh miri hathon ni bton ki mmlk-tin hasl kin jnki khodi hoii mortin iroshlm aor samrih ki morton si khin bhtr hin kia jisa min ni samrih aor as ki bton si kia oisa hi iroshlim aor askibton si nhin kronga? likn ion ho ga kh jb khdaond koh sion pr aor iroshlim min apna sb kam mkmll krchi ga tb (oh frmata hi) min shah asor ko aski gstakh dl ki thmrh ki aor aski blnd nzri aor ghmdn ki sza donga kionkh oh khta hi min ni apni zro bazo si aor apni dansh si ih kia hi kionkh min danshmnd hon han min ni qomon ki hdod ko srka dia aor anki khzani lot lli aor min ni jngi mrd ki mannd tkht nshinon ko atar dia aor miri hath ni logon ki dolt ko ghonsi ki trh paia aor jisi koii an andon ko jo mtrok pri hon smit li oisi hi min sari zmin pr qabd hoa aor ksi ko ih jrat nh hoii kh pr hlaii ia chonch kholi ia chhchhaii kia klhara as ki robojo as si katta hi laf zni kriga ? kia arh arh ksh ki samni shikhi mari ga ? goia esa apni athani oali ko hrkt dita hi aor chhri admi ko athati hi as sbb si khdaond rb alafaoj aski frbh joanon pr laghri bhiji ga aor aski shokt ki nichai aik sozsh ag ki sozsh ki mannd bhrkaiiga blkh asraail ka nor hi ag bn jaii ga aor as ka qdos aik shellh ho ga aor oh aski khs o khar ko aik dn min jla kr bhsn kr di ga aor as ki bn aor bagh ki khosh-

nmaii ko balkl nist onabod krdiga aor oh aisaho jai-
iga jisa koi mrid jo ghsh khaii aor aski bagh ki drkht
aisi thori baqi bchingi kh aik lrkabhi anko gn krlkh
li aor asoqt ion ho ga kh oh jo bni asraail min si baqi
rh jaiingi aorieqob ki ghrani min bch rhingi as pr js
ni anko mara phr tkhi nh kringiblk khdaond asraail
ki qdos pr schidl sitokl kringi aik bqih ieni ieqob ka
bqih khda qadr ki trf phriga kionkh ai asraail agrchh
tiri log smndr ki rit ki mannd hon to bhi an ka srf aik
bqih oaps aii ga aor brbadi pori edl simqrr ho chki
hi kionkh khdaond rb alafaj mqrh brbadi tmam roi
zmin pr zahr kriga likn khdaond rb alafaj fmatu hi
ai miri logo jo sion min bsti ho asor si nh dro agrchh
oh tm ko lth si mari aor msr ki trh tm pr apna esa
athaii likn thori hi dir hikh josh o khrosh moqof ho
ga aor anki hlakt si miriqhr ki tskin ho gi kionkh rb
alafaj mdian ki khonrizi ki mtabq jo eorib ki chtan
pr hoi as pr aik kora athaiga aska esa smndr pr ho
ga han oh asi msr ki trh athaiga aor asoqt ion ho ga
kh aska bojh tiri kndhi pr si aor aska joa tiri grdn pr
si atha lia jaiiga aor oh joa msh ki sbb si tora jaiiga
oh eiat min aia hi mjron min si ho kr gdhr gia as ni
apna asbab mkmas min rkha hi oh ghati si par gii an-
hon ni jbeh min rat kati ramh hrasan hi jbeh saol bhag
nkla hi ai hlum ki biti chikh mar! ai mskin entot apni
aoaz lis ko sna mdminh chl nkla jibim ki rhni oali nkl
bhagi oh aj ki dn nob min khimh zn ho ga tb oh dkht
sion ki phar ieni koh iroshlim prhath atha kr dhmkai-
iga dikho khdaond rb alafaj hibtnak tor si mar kr
shakhon ko chhant daliga qd aor kat dali jaiingi aor
blnd pst kii jaiingi aor oh jngl ki gnjan jharion ko lohi
si kat daliga aor lbnan aik zbrdst ki hath si gr jaiiga

11

aor isi ki tni si aik konpl nkligi aor aski jron si aik bar
aor shakh pida hogi aor khdaond ki roh as pr thhri gi
hkmt aor khrd ki roh mslht aor qdr ki roh merft aor
khdaond ki khof ki roh aoraski shadmani khdaond
ki khof min ho gi aor oh nh apni ankhon ki dikhniki
mtabq ansaf kriga aor nh apni kanon ki snni ki mtabq
fisllh kriga blkh oh rasti si mskinon ka ansaf kriga aor
edl si zmin ki khaksaron ka fisllh kriga aor apni zban
kli esa si zmin ko mariga aor apni lbon ki dm si shr-
iron ko fna krdaliga aor aski kmr ka ptka rastbazi ho
gi aor aski phlo pr rastbazi ka ptka ho ga ps bhir ia brh
ki sath rhiga aor chita bkri ki bchi ki sath bithi ga aor
bchhraaor shir bchh aor pla hoa bil ml jl kr rhingi aor
nnha bchh anki pish roi kriga gaii aor richni mlkr
chringi anki bchi akthi bithin gi aor shir bbr bil ki
trh bhosa khaiigi aordodh pita bchh sarp ki bl ki pas
khili ga aor oh lrra jska dodh chhraia gia ho afei ki
bl min hath daliga oh miri tmam koh mqds pr nh dr-
prhchaiingi nh hlak krin gi kionkh js trh smndr pani
si bhra hi asi trh zmin khdaond kieran si memor ho
gi aor asoqt ion ho gakh log isi ki as jr kitabl hongu
jo logon ki lli aik nshan hi aoraski aramgha jlali ho gi
aor asoqt ion ho ga kh khdaond dosri bar apni hath
brhaiga kh apni logon ka bqih jo bch rha ho asor aor
msr aor ftros aor kosh aor eilam aorsnear aor hmat
aor smndr ki atraf si oaps laii aor oh qomon ki lli aik
jhnda khra kriga aor an asraailion ko jo kharj kii gii
hon jme kriga aor sb bni asraail ko jo pragndh ho ngi

zmin ki charon atraf si frahm kriga tb bni afraaim min
hsd nh rhiga aor bni ihoadh ki dshmn kat dali jaiin
gi bni afraaim bni ihoadh pr hsd nh kringi aor bni
ihoadh bni afraaim si kinh nh rkhangi aor oh mghrb
ki trf flstion ki kndhon ki trf jhptin gi aor oh ml kr
mshrq ki bsni oalon ko lotin gi aor adom aor moab
pr hath dalin gi aor bni emon anki frmanbrdar hongu
tb khdaond bhr msr ki khlij ko balkl nist kr diga aor
apni bad smom si driai frat pr hath chlaii ga aor asko
sat nali krdiga aor aisa kri ga kh log joti phni hoi pr
chli jaiin gi aor aski baqi logon ki lli jo asor min si bch
rhingi aor aik aisi shahrah ho gi jisi bni asraail ki lli thi
jb oh mlk msr si nkli

12

aor as oqt tokhiga ai khdaond min tiri staish kronga
agrchh to mjh si nakhosh tha to bhi tira qhr tl gaaor
to ni mji tsi di dikho khda miri njat hi min as pr tokl
kronga aor nh dronga kionkh iah ihoah mira zor aor
mira srer hi aor oh miri njat hoa hi ps tm khosh ho kr
njat ki chshmon sipani bhro gi aor asoqt tm kho gi kh
khdaond ki staish kro as si dea kro logon kidrmian as
ki kamon ka bian kro aor kho kh as ka nam blnd hi
khdaond ki mdah sraii kro kionkh as ni jlali kam kii
jnko tmam dnia janti hi ai sion ki bsni oali to chla aor
llkar kionkh tjh min asraail kaqdos bzrg hi

13

babl ki babt bar bnout jo iseah bn eamos ni roia min
paia tm nggi phar pr aik jhnda khra kro anko blnd
aoaz si pkaro aor hath si asharh kro kh oh sraron ki
droazon ki andr jaiin min ni apni mkhsos logon ko
hkm kia min ni apni bhadron ko jo miri khdaondi si
msror hin blaia hi kh oh miri qhr ko anjam din pharon
min aik hjom ka shor hi goia bri lshkr ka ! mmlkton
ki qomon ki ajtmae ka ghogha hi ! rb alafaj jng ki lli
lshkr jme krta hi oh dor ki mlk si asman ki antha si
ati hin han khdaond aot aski qhr ki hthiartakh tmam
mlk ko brbad krin ab tm oaoila kro kionkh khdaond
ka dn nzdik hi oh qadr mtql ki trf sibri hlakt ki mannd
aiiga as lli sb hath dhili hon gi aor hr aik ka dl pghl jai-
iga aor oh hrasan hon gi jankni aorghmgini an ko a li
gi oh aisi drd min mbtla hon gi jisi eort zh ki halt min
oh srasimh ko hr aik dosri ka mnkh dikhin gi aor anki
chhri shelh nma hongu dikho khdaond ka oh dn ata hi
jo ghdb min aor qhr shdid min skht drst hi takh mlk
ko oiran kri aor gngharon ko as pr si nist o nabod kr di
kionkh asman ki stari aor koakb bi nor ho jaiin gi aor-
sorj tole hoti hoti tarik ho jaiiga aor chand apni roshni
nh di ga aor min jhan ko as ki braii ki sbb si aorshiron
ko an ki bdkrdari ki sbb sza don ga aor min mghrorn
ko nist aor hibtnak logon ka ghmdnd pst krdonga min
admi ko khals soni si blkh ansan aofir ki kndn si bhi
kmaib bnaonga as lli min asmanon lrazaonga aorrb
alafaj ki ghdb si aor aski qhr shdid kizorsi zmin apni
jgh si jthkti jaiigi aor ion ho ga kh oh khdiri hoi ai aor
aor laoarh bhiron ki mannd hongu an min si hr aik
apni logon ki trf mtogh ho ga aor hr aik apni otn ko
bhagi ga hr aik jo ml jaii ar par chhida jaiiga aor hr aik
jo pkra jaii tloar si qtl kia jaiiga aor anki bal bchianki

ankhon ki samni parh parh hong i anki ghr loti jaiin gi aor anki eorton kibi hrmti ho gi dikho min badlon ko anki khlaf brangiktht kronga jo chandi ko khatr min nhin lati aorsoni si khosh nhin hoti anki kmanin joanon ko tkri tkri kr dingi aor oh shir khoaron pr trs nh khaiingi aor chhoti bechon pr rhm ki nqr nh kringi aor babl jo mmlkton ki hshmt aor ksdion ki bzrgiki ronq hi sdom aoremorh ki mannd ho jaiiga jnko khda ni alt dia aor oh abd tk abad nh ho ga aor psht dr psht as min koiu nh bsi ga ohan erb hrgz khimi nh lgaingi aorohan gdri glon ko nh bthaiin gi pr bn ki jngli drndi ohan bithingi aor an ki ghron min alo bhri hong i ohan shtr mrgh bsin gi aor chhgmans ohan nachingi aor gidr anki ealishan mkanon min aor bhirii anki rng mhlon min chlaingi asia oqt nzdik a phncha hi aor aski dn on ko ab tol nhin ho ga

14

kionkh khdaond ie qob pr rhm frmaiiga blkh oh as-
raail ko hnoz brgzidh kri ga aor anko anki mlk min
phr qaim kriga aor prdisi an ki sath mil kringi aor
ieqob ki ghrani si ml jaiingi aor log anko la kr anki
mlk min phchaiingi aorasraail ka ghranh khdaond ki
sr zmin min anka malk ho kr anko ghlam aor londian
bnaiga kionkh oh apni asirkni oalon ko asirkringi
aor apni zlm krni oalon pr hkomt kringi aor ion ho
ga kh jb khdaond tiri mhnt o mshqt si aorskht khdm
sijo anhon ni tji si kraai raht bkhshi ga tb toshah babl
ki khlaf ih mthl laiiga aor khiga kh zalm kisa nabad
ho gia! aor ghasb kisa nist hoa ! khdaond ni shriron
ka lth ieni biansaf hakmon kaesa tordala ohi jo logon
ko qhr si marta rha aorqomon pr ghdb ki sath hkm-
rani krta rha aor koiu rok nh ska sari zmin pr aram
o asaish hi oh ikaik git gani lgti hin han snobr kidrkht
aor lbnan ki diodar tji pr ih khti hoii khoshi krti hin
kh jb si to graia gia tb si koiu katni oala hmari trf nhin
aia patal nich i tirisbb si jnbsh khata hi kh tiri ati
oqt tira astqbal kri oh tiri liimrdon ko ieni zmin ki
sb sradron ko jgata hi oh qomon ki sb badshahon ko
an ki tkhton pr si atha khra krta hi oh sb tji si khin
gi kia to bhi hmari mannd eajz ho gia? to aisa ho
gia jisi hm hin? tiri shan o shokt aor tiri saz on ki
khosh aoazi patal min atari gi tiri nich i kpron ka frsh
hoa aor kpri hi tiri bala posh bni aishb ki roshn stari
to kionkrasman si gr pra! ai qomon kr pst krni oali
tokionkr zmin pr tpka gia ! to to apni dl min khta
tha kh min asman pr chrh jaonga min apni tkht ko
khda ki staron si bhi aoncha kronga aor min shmali
atraf min jmaet ki pharon prbithon ga min badlon si
bhi aopr chrh jaonga min khda tealia ki mannd hong i
lizr to patal min grhi ki thh min atara jaiiga aor jnki
nqr tji pr prigi tji ghor si dikh kr khin gi kia ih ohi
shkhs hi js ni zmin ko lrzaia aor mmlkton ko hla dia js
ni jhan ko oiran kia aor aski bstian ajar din js ni apni
asiron ko azad nh kia kh ghr ki trf jaiin? qomon ki
tmam badshah sb ki sb apni apnismkn min shokt ki
sath aram krti hin likn to apni gor si bahr nkmi shakh
ki mannd nkal phinka gia to an mqtolon ki nich i dba
hi jo tloar si chhidi giu aor grhi ki pthron pr gri hin
as lash ki mannd jojo paon si ltari giu ho to anki sath
kbhi qbr min dfn nh kia jaii ga kionkh to ni apni mm-
lkt ko oiran kia aor apni reit ko qtl kia bdkrdaron ki

ns l ka nam baqi nh rhiga aski frznd on ki lii anki bap
dada kignahon ki sbb si qtl ki saman tiar kro takh oh
phr mlk ki malk nh ho jaiin aor roi zmin ko shhron si
memor nh krin kionkh rb alafoaj frmata hi min anki
mkhafft ko athonga aor min babl ka nam mtaonga aor
anko jo baqi hin biton aor poton smit kat dalonga ih
khdaond ka frman hi rb alafoaj frmata hi min asi khar
psht ki mirath aor talab bnaonga aor min asi fna ki
jharo si saf krdonga rb alafoaj qsm kha kr frmata hikh
iqina jisa min ni chaha oisa hi ho jaiiga aor jisa min ni
aradh kia oisa hi oqoe min aiga min apni hi mlk min
asori ki shkst donga aor apni pharon min asi paon tli
ltaronga tb aska joa an pr si atriga aor aska boj on
ki kndho n pr si tliga sari dn ia ki babt ihi hi aor sb
qomon pr ihi hath brhaia gia hi kionkh rb alafoaj ni
aradh kia hi kon asi batl kriga ? aor aska hath brhaia
gia hi asi kon rokiga? js sal akhz badshah ni ofat paii
asi sal ih bar bnoot aii ai kl flstin to as pr khosh nh kh
tjhi marni oala lth tot gia kionkh sanp ki asl si aik nag
nkliga aor as ka phl aik arnioala atshi sanp ho ga tb
mskinon ki phlothi khaiingi aor mhtaj aram si soiin
gi pr min tiri jr kal si brbad krdonga aor tiri baqi log
qtl kii jaiingi ai phatk to oaoila kr ai shhr to chla ai
flstin to balkl gdaz ho gi kionkh shmal si aik dhoan
athigaar aski lshkron min si koiu picchi nh rhi ga as
oqt qom ki qasdon ko koiu kia joab diga? kh khdaond
ni sion ko temir kia hi aor as min aski mskin bndi
pnah lin gi

15

moab ki bar bnoot aik hi rat min moab khrab o nabad
ho gia aik hi rat min qir moab khrab o nist ho gia bit
aordibon aonchi mqamon pr roni ki lii chrh gi hin
nbo aor midba pr ahl moab oaoila krti hin an sb ki
sr mndaii giu aor hr aik ki darhi kati giu oh apni ra-
hon min tat ka kmr bnd bandhti hin aor apni ghron
ki chhton pr aorbazon min nohh krti hoii sb ki sb
zarzar roti hin hsb on aor aliealh oaoila krti hin anki
aoaz ihd tk snaii diti hi as pr moab ki mslh spahi chla
chla kr roti hin aski jan as min thrthrati hi mirdi dl
moab ki lii friad krta hi aski bhagni oali dgrr tk ejlt
shlishiah tk phnchi han oh lohit ki chrhaii pr roti-
hoii chrh jati aor horonaim ki rah min hlakt pr oaoila
krti hin kionkh nmrim ki nhrin khrab ho gi kionkh
ghas km la giu aor sbzh mrjha gia aorroiidgi ka nam
nh rha as lii oh fraon mal jo anhon ni hasl kia tha aor
dhkhirh jo anhon ni rkh chhora tha bid ki ndi ki par
li jaiin gi kionkh friad moab ka srhd on kr anka
nohh ajlaim tk aor anka matm birailim tk phnch gia
hi kionkh dimon ki ndian lho si bhri hin min dimon
pr ziadh msibt laonga kionkh as pr jo moab min si
bch kr bhagi ga aor as mlk ki baqi logon pr aik shir
bbr bhijon ga

16

sle si biaban ki rah dkht sion ki phar pr mlk ki hakm
ki pas bri bhijo kionkh arnon ki ghaton pr moab
ki bitian aorh prnd on aor anki pragndh bechon ki
mannd hon gi slah do ansaf kro apna saih doprr ko
rat ki mannd bnao jlaotnon ko pnah do frarion ko

hoalh nh kro miri jlaotn tiri sath rhin to moab ko ghartgron sichhpa likionkh stmgrmoqof hon gi aor ghartgrit tmam ho jaigi aor sb zalm mlk si fna hongion ion tkht rhmt si qaim hoga aor aik shkhs rasti si daod kikhimh min as pr jlos frma kr edl ki piroi kriga aor-rastbazi pr msted rhiga hm ni moab ki ghmdnd ki babt sna hi kh oh bra ghmdndi hi aska tkbr aor ghmdnd aoroaaila bhi sna hi aski shikhi hich hi so moab oaoila kriga moab ki lli hr aik oaila kriga qir hrast ki kshms h ki tkion pr tm skht tbah hali min matm kro gi kionkh hson ki khit sokh gi qomoon ki srdaron ni sbmah ki tak ki bhtrin shakhon ko tordala oh iezir tk brhin gi oh jngl min bhi philin aski shakhin dor tk phil gi oh dria par gdhrin ps min iezir ki ah o nalh si sbmah ki tak ki lizari kronga ai hson ai aliealh min tjhiapni ansoon si trkrdonga kionkh tiri aiam grmi ki mioon aor ghllh ki fsl ko ghoghai jng ni a lia aor shadmani chhin li gi aor hri bhri khiton ki khoshi jati rhi aor takstanon min gana aor llkarna bnd ho jaiga pamal krnioali angoron kophr hodon min pamal nh kringi min ni angor ki fsl kighogha ko moqof kr dia aslii mira andron moab pr aor mira dl qir hars pr brbt ki mannd fghan khiz hi aor ion ho ga kh jb moab hadr ho aor aonchi mqam pr apni apko thkaii blkh apni mebd min ja kr dea kri to asi kchh faidh nh ho ga ih oh klam hi jo khdaond ni moab ki hq min zmanh madi min frmaia tha pr ab khdaond ion frmata hi kh tin brs ki andr jo mzdoron ki brson ki mannd hon moab ki shokt aski tmam lshkron smit hqir ho jaigi aor bht thori baqi bchin gi aor oh ksi hsb min nh hongion

17

dmshq ki babt bar bnot dikho dmshq ab to shhr nh rhiga blkh khndr ka dhir hoga eroeir ki bstian oiran hin aor glon ki chragahin hon gis oh ohan bithingi aor kooi anki drani ko bhi ohan nh ho ga aorafraim min kooi qleh nh rhiga dmshq aoraram ki bqih si slnt jati rhigi r b alafaoj frmata hi jo hal bnih asraail ki shokt ka hoa ohi anka ho ga aor as oqt ion ho ga kh iqeqob ki hshmt ght jaigi aoraska chrbi darbdn dbla ho jaiga ih aisa ho ga kh jisi kooi khri khit kat kr ghllh jme kri aor apni hath si balin tori blkh aisa ho ga jisikooi afraaim ki oadi min khoshh chini kri khdaond asraail ka khda frmata hi kh tb aska bqih bht hi thoraho ga jisi ziton kidrkhth ka jb oh hlaia jaiieni do tin dani choti ki shakh pr char panch phi oali drkht ki bironi shakhon pr as roz ansan apni khalq ki trf nqr kriga aor aski ankhin asraail ki qdos ki trf dikhin gi aor oh mdhb-hon ieni apni hath ki kam pr nznrh kriga aor apni dsktari ieni isrtion aor bton ki proah nh kriga as oqt aski fsil dar shhr ajri jngl aor phar ki choti pr kimqamat ki mannd hon gi jo bni asraail ki samni ajr gi aor ohan oirani hogi chonkh to ni apninjat dini oali khda ko framosh kia aor apni toanaai ki chtan ko iadnh kia aslii to khobsort podi lgata aor ejib qlmin as minj-mata hi lgatioqt aski grd ahath bnata hi aorsbh ko as min phol khlthi hin likn aska hasl skht dkh aor msibt ki oqt hich hi ah! bht si logon ka hngamh hi jo smndr ki shor ki mannd shor mchati hin aor amton ka dhaoa bri silab ki rili ki mannd hi! amtin silab ezim ki mannd a pringi pr oh anko dantiga aor oh dor bhag jaiigi aor as bhosi ki mannd jo tilon ki aopr andhi si

artaphri aor as grd ki mannd jo bgoli ki mannd chkr khaii rgidi jaiingi sham ki oqt to hibt hi sbh honi si pisht oh nabad hin ih hmari ghartgron ka hsh hi aor hm ko lotni oalon ka bkhrh hi

18

ah pron kiphrrphrani ki srzmin jo kosh ki ndion ki par hi jo dria ki rah si brdi ki kshtion min sth ab pr ailchi bhijti hi ai tiz rftarailchio! as qom ki pas jao jo khob-sort aor zor aor hi as qom ki pas jo abtda si ab tk mhib hi aisi qom jo zbrdst aorftthiab hi jski zmin ndion si mnqsm hi ai jhan ki tmam bashndo aor ai zmin ki rhni oalo! jb pharon pr jhnda khra kia jaii to dikho aor jb nrsnga phonka jaii to sno kionkh khdaond ni mjh si frmaia kh min apni mskn min tabsh aftab ki mannd aor mosm dro ki grmi min shbmn ki badl ki trh skon ki sath nqr kron ga kionkh fsl si pisht jb kli khl chki aor phol ki jgh angor pkni pr hon to oh thnion ko hnsoi si kat daliga aor phili hoii shakhon ko khant diga aor phar ki shkari prndion aor midan ki drndon kilii pri rhingi aor shkari prndigrmi ki mos min an pr bithingi aor zmin ki sb drndi jari ki mosm min an pr litin gi as oqt rb alafaoj ki hdoras qom ki trf si jo zoraoraorkhobsort hi as groh ki trf si jo abtda si aj tk mhib hi as qom si jo zbrdst aorzfriab hi jski zmin ndion si mnqsm hi aik hdih rb alafaoj ki nam ki mkan pr jo koh sion hi phnchaia jaiga

19

msr ki babt bar nbot dikho khdaond aik tiz ro badl pr soar ho kr msr min hiaor msrki bt aski hsdorlzan hon gi aormsrka dl pghl jaiga aor minmsrion ko aps min mkhalf krdonga an min si hr aik apnibhaii si aor hr aik apni hmsaihi si lriga shhr shhr aorsobh sobh si aor msr ki roh afsrdho jaiigi aor min aski mnsobh ho fnakronga aor oh bton aorafsongron aor jnat ki iaron aorjado gron ki tlash kringi pr min msrion ko aik stmgr hakm ki qabo min kr donga aorzbrdst badshah an pr hkomt kriga ih khdaond rb alafaoj ka frman hi aordria ka pani sokh jaii ga aor ndi khshk aor khali ho jaii ga aor nali dbdo ho jaiingi aor msr ki nhrin khali hongu aor sokh jaiingi aor bid aorni mrjha jaiin gi dria nil ki knari ki chragahin aor oh sb chizina askias pas boii jati hin mrjha jaiingi aor balkl nist o nabad ho jaiin gi tb mahi gir matm kringi aor oh sb jo dria min shst dalti hin ghmgin hongu aor pani min jal dalni oali bitab ho jaiingi aor sn jharni aor ktan bnai oali ghbra jaiin gi han aski arkan shksth aor tmam mzdor rnjdih khatr hongu den ki shahzadi balkl ahmq hin freon ki sb si danshmnd mshiron ki mshort ohshianh thhri ps tm kionkr freon si khtiho kh min danshmnd ka frznd aor shahan qdim ki nsl hon? ab tiri danshor khan hin? oh tjhi khbr din agr oh janti ion kh khdaond rb alafaoj ni msrki hq min kia aradh kiah den ki shahzadi ahmq bn gi hin nof ki shahzadon ni frib khaia aor jn pr msri qbail ko bhrosht tha an hi ni gmrah kia khda ni kjroi ki roh an min daldi hiaor anhon ni msrion ko anki sb kamon min as mtoali ki trh bhtkaia jo qi krtihoi dgmgata hi aor msrion ka kooi nam nh ho ga jo sr ia dm ia khas o eam

kr ski as oqt rb alafaoj ki hath chlani si jo ho msr pr chlaiga msri eorton ki mannd ho jaiingi aor hibz zdh aorhrasan hongu tb ihodh ka mlk msr ki lli dhsht nak ho ga hr aik js si aska dhkr ho khof khaii ga as aradh ki sbb si jo rb alafaoj nianki khlaf kr rkha hi as roz mlk msr min panch shhri hongu jo kneani zban bolin gi aor rb alafaoj ki qsm khaiingi an min si aik ka nam shhr aftab ho ga as oqt mlk msr ki ost min khdaond ka aik mdhbb aor aski srhd pr khdaond ka aik ston ho ga aor oh mlk msrmin rb alafaoj ki lli nshan aor goah ho ga as lli kh oh stmgron ki zlm si khdaond sifriad krin gi aor oh anki lli rhaii dini oala aor hami bhiji ga aor oh anko rhaii diga aor khdaond apni ap ko msrion pr zahr kriga as oqt msri khdaond ko phchaningi aor hdi aor dhbihi gdhranigi han oh khdaond ki lli mnt maningi aor ada krin gi aor khdaond msrionko mari ag mariga aorshfabkshsi ga aor oh khdaond ki trf rjoe laiingi aor oh anki dea sni ga aor anko sht bkhshi ga as oqt msr si asor tk aik shahrah ho gi aor asori msr aiingi aor msri asor jaiingi aor msri asorion ki sath ml kr ebadt kringi tb asraail msr aorasor ki sath tisra ho ga aor roi zmin pr brkt ka baeth thhriga kionkh rb alafaoj anko brkt bkshshiga aor frmaiiga mbark ho msr miri amt asor miri hath ki sent aor asraail miri mirath

20

js sal srjon shah asor ni trtan ko ashdod ki trf bhija aor as ni a kr ashdod si lraii ki aor asi fth kr lia asoqt khdaond ni iseah bn amos ki merft ion frmaia kh ja aor ta t ka lbas apni kmr sikhol dal aor apni paon si joti atar so as ni aisa hi kia oh brnhh aor nngi paon phra krta tha tb khdaond ni frmaia js trh mira bndh iseah tin brs tk brnhh aor nngi paon phr kia takh msrion aor koshion kibari nshan aor achnbha ho asi trh shah asor msri asiron aor koshi jlaotnon ko kia borhi kiajoan brnhh aor nngi paon aor bi prdi srnion ki sath msrion ki rsoaii ki lli li jaii ga tb oh hrasan hongu aor kosh si jo anki amid gah thi aor msr si jo anka fkr tha shrmndh hongu aorasogt as sahl kibash-ndi khangi dikhohmari amid gah ka ih hal hoa js min hm mdd ki lli bhagi takh asor ki badshah si bch jaiin ps hm ks trh rhaii paiin ?

21

dsht dria ki babt bar nbot js trh jnobi grd bad zor si chla ata hi asi trh oh dsht si aor mhob sr zmin si nzdik a rha hi aik holnak roia mjhi nzzr aii dgha baz dghabzi krta hi aor ghartgr ghart krta hi ai eilam chrhaai kr ai madi mahsrh kr min oh sb kraha jo aski sbb si hoa moqof krta hon so miri kmr min skht drd hi aor min goia drd zh min trpta hon min aisa hrasan hon kh sn nhin skta min aisa prishan hon kh dikh nhin skta mira dl dhrkta hi aor hol ikaik mjh pr ghalb a gia shfq sham jska min arzo mnd tha miri lli khofnak ho gii dstr khoan bchhaia ga ngban khra kia gia oh khathi hin aor piti hin atho ai srdarso spr pr til mlo kionkh khdaond ni mjhi ion frmaia kh a ngban bthah oh jo kchh dikhi so btaai as ni soardikhi jo dodoati thi aor gdhon aor aonton pr soar aor as ni bri ghor si sna

tb asni shir kisi aoaz si pkara ai khdaond! min apni didgah pr tmam dn khra rha aor min ni hr rat phri ki jgh pr kati aor dikh spahion kighol aor anki soar do dokr ki ati hin phr as ni ion kha kh babl gr pra gr pra aor aski mebodon ki sb trashi hoiu mordin balkl toti pri hin ai miri gahi hoiu aor miri khlhan ki ghllh jo kchh min ni rb alafaoj asraail ki khda si sna tm si khh dia domh ki babt bar nbot ksi ni mjh ko sheir si pkara kh ai ngban rat ki kia khbr hi? ai ngban rat ki kia khbr hi? ngban ni kha sbh hoti hi aorrat bhi agr tm pochhna chahti ho to pochho tm phr ana erb ki babt bar nbot ai doanion ki qaflo tm erb ki jngl min rat katogi oh piassi ki pas pani laii tima ki sr zmin ki bashndi roti likr bhagnioali si mlai ko nkli kionkh oh tloaron ki samni si nngi tloar si aor khinchii hoiu kman si aorjng ki sht sibiagi hin kionkh khdaond ni mjh si ih frmaia kh mzdor ki brson ki matabq aik brs ki andrandr qajar ki sari shsmat jati rhigi aortirandaon ki tedad ka bqh ieni bni qidar ki bhadr thori si hongu kionkh khdaondasraail ki khda ni io n frmaia hi

22

roia ki oadi ki babt bar nbot ab tm ko kia hoa kh tm sb ki sb kothon pr chrh gi? aipr shor aor ghoghaii shhr! ai shadman bsti! tiri mqtol nh tloarsiqt hoiu nh lraii min mari giu tiri sb sdrar akthi bhag nkli anko tir andazon ni asir kr lia jtni tjh min paigii sb ki sb blkh oh bhi jo dorbhag giu thi asir ki giu hin asi lli min ni kha miri trf mt dikho kionkh min zar zar rongu miri tsi ki fkr mt kro kionkh miri dkht qom brbad ho giu kionkh khdaond rb alafaoj ki trf si roia ki oadi min ih dkh aor pamali o biqari aor dioaron ko grani aor pharon tk friad phchani ka dn hi kionkh eilam ni jngi rthon aorsoaron ki sath trksh atha lia aorqir ni spr ka ghlaft ar dia aor ion hoa kh bhtrn oadian jngi rthon si memor ho giu aorsoaron ni phatk pr sf araii ki aor ihodah ka ngab atar gia aor to ab dsht mhl ki slah khanh pr ngah krta hi aortm ni daod ki shhr kirkhni dikhi kh bi shmar hin aortm ni nichii ki hod min pani jme kia aortm ni iroshlim ki ghron ko gna aoranko graia takh shhr pnah ko mdbot kro aortm ni prani hod ki pani ki lli donon dioaron ki drman aik aor hod bnaia likn tm ni aski pani pr ngah nh ki aor aski trf js ni qdim si aski tdbir ki mtojh nh hoiu aor asoqt khdaond rb alafaoj ni roni aor matm krni aor sr mndoani aor tat si kmr bandhni ka hkm dia tha likn dikho khoshi aor shadmani gaii bil ko dhhb krna aor bhri bkri ko hlal krna aor gosht khoari aor mi noshi kh ao khaiin aor piin kionkh kl to hm mringi aor rb alafaoj ni kha kh tmhari as bdkrdari ka kfarh tmhari mrni tk bhi nh ho ski ga ih khdaond rb alafaoj ka frman hi khdaond rb alafaoj ion frmata hi kh as khzanchi shbnaah ki jo mhl min mein hi ja aor khh to ihan kia krta hi? aortira ihan kon hi kh to ihan apni lli qbr trashta hi? blndi pr apni qor trashta hi aorchtan min apni lli ghr khdoata hi dikh ai zbrdst! khdaond tjh ko zor si dor phink di ga oh iqina tji pr krkhiga oh tjh ko bi shk gind ki mannd ghma ghma pr osie mlk min achhaliga ohan to mri ga aortiri shsmat ki rth ohin rhin gi ai apni aqa ki ghr ki rsoaii aor min tji tiri mnsb si brtrf kronga han oh tji tiri jgh si khinch kr atariga aor as roz ion ho ga kh min apni bndh aliaqim

bn khlqiah ko blaonga aor min tira khlet asi phnaonga aortira ptka as pr ksonga aor tiri hkomat as ki hath min sprd krdonga aor oh ahl iroshlim aor bni ihoadh ka bap ho ga (22 aor min daod ki ghr ki knji aski kndhi pr rkhonga ps oh kholiga aor koi bnd nh kriga aor koi nh kholiga aor min asko khonti ki manndmbot jgh pr mhkm kronga aor oh apnabi ki ghraani ki lii jlali tkht ho ga aor aski bap ki khandan ki sari hshmt ieni al o aolad aor sb chhoti bri brtn pialon silikr qrabon tk sb ko asi si mnsob kringi rb alafaoj frmatu hi as oqt oh khonti jo mdbot jgh min lgaai gii thi hlaii jaiigi aor oh kati jaiigi aor as pr ka bojg gr priga kionkh khdaond ni ion frmaia hi

23

sor ki babt bar nbot ai trsis ki jhazo oaoila kro kionkh oh ajr gia ohan koi ghr aor koi dakhli honi ki jgh nhin ktim ki zmin si anko ih khbr phnchi hi ai sahl ki bashndh jnko sidani sodagron ni jo smndr ki par atijatithi mala mal kr dia khamosh rha smndr ki par si sihor ka ghllh aoroadi nil ki fsl ki amdnd thi so oh qomon ki tjart gah bna ai sida to shirma kionkh smndr ni kha smndr ki grhi nh kha mjhi drdzh nhin lga aor min ni bchi nhin jni min joanon ko nhin palti aor knoarion ki prors nhin krti hon jib ahl msrko ih khbr phnchi gi to oh sor ki khbr si bht ghmgin hongu ai sahl ki bashndh tm zarzar roti hoi trsis ko chli jao kia ih tmhari shadman bsti hi jski hsti qdim si hi ? asi ki paon asi dor dor li jati hin kh prdis min rhi ks ni ih mnsobh sor ki khlaf bandha jo taj bksh hi jski sodagr amra aor js ki biopari dnai bhrki ezt dar log hin ? rb alafaoj ni ih aradh kia hi kh sari hshmt ki ghmdnd ko nist kri aordnia bhr ki ezt daron ko dhlil kri ai dkht trsis! driai nil ki trh apni sr zmin pr phil ja ab koi bnd baqi nhin rha as ni smndr pr apna hath brhaia as nimmlk-ton ko hla dia khdaond ni knean ki hq min hkm kia hi kh aski qlei msmar kii jaiin aor as ni kha ai mzlom knoar dkhtr sida! to phr kbhi fkrh nh krighi ath ktim min chli ja tjhi ohan bhi chin nh mli ga ksdion ki mlk ko dikh ih qom mojud nh thi asor nias biaban min rhni oalon kahsh thhraia anhon ni apni brj bnaii anhon ni aski mhl ghart kii aor asi oiran kia ai trsis ki jhaz oaoila kro kionkh tmhara qleh ara gia aoras oqt ion ho gaksor ksi badshah ki aiam ki mtabq str brs tk framosh ho jaiiga aorstr brs ki badshah sor ki halt fahshh kigit ki mtabq ho gi ai fahshh to jo framosh ho gii hi brbt atha ki aor shhr min phra kr rag ko chhir aor bht si ghzlin ga kh log tjhi id krin aor str brs kibed ion ho ga kh khdaond sor ki khbr liga aoroh ajrt pr jaiigi aorroj zmin pr ki tnam mmlkton si bdkari krighi likn aski tjart aor aski ajrt khdaond ki liimqds ho gi aor aska mal nh dhkhirh kia jaiiga aor nh jme rhiga blkh aski tjart ka hasl anki liiho ga jo khdaond ki hdoorrthi hin kh kha kr sir hon aornfis poshak ph-nin

24

dikho khdaond zmin ko khali aor sr ngon kr ki oiran krtahi aor aski bashndon kr ttr btr kr dita hi aor ion ho ga kh jisa reit ka hal ho ga oisa hi kahn ka jisa nokr

ka oisa hi aski sahb ka jisa londi kaoisa hi aski bi bi ka jisa khridar ka oisa hi bichni oali ka jisa qrd dini oali ka oisa hi frd lini oali ka jisa sod dini oali ka oisa hi sod linioali ka zmin balkl khali ki jaiigi aorbh shdt ghart ho gi kionkh ih klam khdaond ka hi zmin ghmgin hoti aor mrjhati hi hin batab aor pzhmrhd hotahi zmin ki eali qdr log natoan hotihin zmin apni bashndon si njs hoi kionkh anhon ni shriet ko edol kia aiin si mnhrf hoi eh d abdi ko tora as sbb si lent ni zmin ko ngl lia aor aski bashndi mjrm thhr aor aski lii zmin ki log bhs m hoi aorthori si admi bch gii nii m ghmdzh aor tak pzhmrhd hi aor sb jo dlshad thi ah bhrti hin dholkon ki khoshi bnd ho gii khoshi mnanioalon ka ghl o shor tmam hoa brbt ki shadmani jati rhi oh phr git ki sath mi nhin piti pini oalon ko shrab tlkh melom ho gi snsan shhr oiran ho gia hr aik ghr bnd ho gia kh koi andr nh ja ski mi ki lii bazaron min oaoila ho rha hi sari khoshi pr taiki chha gii mlk ki eshrt jati rhi shhr min oirani hi oirani hi aor phatkr tor phordiii gii kionkh zmin min logon ki drman ion ho ga jisa ziton ka drkht jhara jaii jisi angor tori ni bed khoshh chini oh apni aozad blnd kringi oh git gaiing khdaond ki jal ki sbb si smndr llkarin gi ps tm mshrq min khdaond ki aor smndr ki jziron min khdaond ki nam ki jo as-raiil ka khda hi tmjid kro anthai zmin si nghmon ki aoaz hm ko snaii diti hi jal o ezmt sadq ki lii ! pr min ni kha min gdaz ho gia min hlak hoa mjh pr afsos dghabazon ni dgha ki han dghabazon ni bri dgha ki ai zmin ki bashndi khof aor ghraaor dam tjh pr mslt hin aor ion ho ga kh jo koi khofnak aoaz sr br bhagi grhi min gri ga aor grhi si nkl aii dam min phnsi ga kionkh asman ki khirkian khl gi aor zmin ki bniadin hl rhi hin zmin balkl ajr gii zmin iksh skst hoi aor shdt si hlaii gii oh mtoali ki mannd dgmgaigi aor jhonpri ki trh agi picthi srkaai jaiigi kionkh aski gnah ka bojg as pr bhari hoa oh grigi aor phr nh athigi aor as oqt ion ho ga kh khdaond asmani lshkr ko asman pr aor zmin ki badshahan ho zmin pr sza di ga aor oh an qidion ki mannd jo grhi min dali jaiin jme kii jaiin gi aor oh qid khani min qid kii jaiin gi aor bht dnion ki bed an ki khbr li jaiigi aor jb rb alafaoj koh sion pr aor iroshlim min apni bzrg bndon ki samni hshmt ki sath slntn kriga to chand mdtrb aor sorj shrmndh ho ga

25

ai khdaond to mira khda hi min tiri tmjid kronga tiri nam ki staish kronga kionkh to ejib kam kii hin tiri mslhtin qdim si ofadari aor schaii hin kionkh to ni shhr ko khak ka dhirkia han fsil dor shhr ko khndr kadhri bna dia aorprdision ki mhl ko bhi ihan tk kh shhr nh rha oh phr temirnh kia jaiiga aslii zbrdst log tiri staish kringi aor hitbnak qomon ka shhr tjh si driga kionkh tomskin ki lii qleh aormhtaj ki lii prishani ki oqt mlja aor andhi si pnah gah aor grmi si bchani ko saih hoa js oqt zalmon ki sans dioar kn tofan ki mannd ho to prdision ki shor ko khshk mkan ki grmi ki mannd dor kriga aor js trh abr ki saih si grmi nist hoti hi asi trh zalmon ka shadianh bjana moqof ho ga aorrb alafaoj as phar pr sb qomon ki lii frbh chizon si aik diaft tiar kriga blkh aik diaft tlchht pr si nthri hoi mi si han frbh chizon si jo pr mgzh hon aor mi si jo tlchht pr sikhob nthri hoi aor oh as pharpr

as prdh ko jo tmam logon pr gr pra aor as nqab ko jo sb qomon prltk rha hidorkriga oh mot ko hmishh ki lii nabad kriga aor khdaond khda sb ki chhron si anso ponchh dali ga aor apnilogon ki rsoaii tmam zmin pr si mta daliga kionkh khdaond ni ih frmaia hi aor as oqt ion kha jaiigakh lo ih hmarakhda hi hm aski rah tkhti thi aor ohi hm ko bchahi jh ki khdaond hi aor hm ask antzar min thi aor hm aski njat si khosh o khrm hong i kionkh as phar pr khdaond ka hath brqrar rhiga aor moab apni hi jgh min aisa kchla jaii ga jisi mzbh ki pani min ghaskchli jati hi aor oh as ki mannd jo tirti hoii hath philata hi apni hath philaiiga pr oh as ghror ko aski hathon kti fn frib smit pst kriga aor min ki tiri fsil ki aonchi brjon ko tor pr pst kriga aor zmin ko blkh khak kibrabr krdiga

26

as oqt ihoadh ki mlk min ih git gaia jaiiga hmara aik mhkm shhr hi js ki fsil aorpshon ki jghoh njat ko hi mqrkriga tm droazi kholo takh sadq qom ko ofadar rhi dakh ho jska dl qaim hi to asi slamt rkhiiga kionkh as ka tokl tjd pr hi ab tk khdaond pr aetmad rkho kionkh khdaond ihoab abdi cthan hi kionkh as ni blndi pr bsni oalon ko nich i atara blnd shhr ko zir kia as ni asi zir kr ki khak min mlaiia oh paon tli ronda jaiiga han mskino ki paon aor mhtajon ki qdmon si sadq ki rah rasti hi to jo hq hi sadq ki rahbri krta hi han tiri edalt ki rah min ai khdaond hm tiri mntzr hin hmari jan ka ashtiaq tiri nam aor tiri iad ki trf hi rat ko miri jan tiri mshtaq hihan miri roh tiri jstjo min koshan rhigi kionkh jb tiri edalt zmin pr jari hi to dnia ki bashndi sdaqtk sikhtihin hr chnd shrir pr mhrbaniki jaii pr oh sdaqtk nh sikhi ga rasti ki mlk min narasti kriga aor khdaond ki ezmt ko nh dikhi ga ai khdaond tira hath blnd hi pr oh nhin dikhti likn oh logon kilii tiri ghirt ko dikhngi aorshrmsar hong i blkh ag tiri dshmnnon ko kha jaiigi ai khdaond to hi hm ko rasti bkhshi ga kionkh to ni hi hmari sb kamn ko hmarilii sr anjam dia hi ai khdaond hmari khda tiri soa dosri hakmon ni hm pr hkomt ki hi likn tiri mdd si hm srf tira hi nam lingi oh mr gii phr zndh nh ho ngr i oh rhlrt kr gii phr nh athingi kionkh to ni an pr nzi kr aor anko nabad kia aor anki iad ko bhi mta dia hi ai khdaond to ni as qom ko kthrt bkhshi hi to ni as qom ko brhaia hi to hi doaljal hi to hi ni mlk ki hdod ko brha dia ai khdaond oh msibt min tiri talb hoii jb to ni anko tadib ki to nhon ni grih o zari ki ai khdaond tiri hdomin as hamllh ki mannd hin jski oladt ka oqt nzdik ho jo dkh min hi aor apnidrd si chlati hi hm hamllh hoii hm ko drd zh lga pr pida kia hoa ? hoa! hm ni zmin pr azadi ko qaim nh kia aor nh dnia min bsni oali pida hoii tiri mrdi ji athingi miri lashin ath khri hong i min jo khak min ja bsi ho jago aor gao kionkh tiri aos as aos ki mannd hi jo nbatat pr prti hi aor zmin mrdon ko agl di gi ai miri logo apni khlot khani min dakh ho aor apni pichhi droazi bnd kr lo aor apni ap ko thori dir tk chhpa rkho jb tk kh ghdbt l nh jaii kionkh dkho khdaond apni mqam si chla ata hi takh zmin ki bashndon ko anki bdkrdari ki sza di aor zmin as khon ko zahr krigi joas min hi aorapni mqtolon ko hrgz nh chhpaai gi

as oqt khdaondapni skht aor bri mdbot tloar si azhdha ieni tiz ro sanp ko aorazhdha ieni pichidh sanp ko szadiga aordriaii azhdha ko qtl kriga as oqt tm khoshma takstan ka git gana min khdaond aski hfazt krta hon min asi hr dm sinchta hon min dn rat aski nghbani kronga kh asi nqsan nh phnchi mjh min qhr nhin to bhi kash kh jng gah min jharian aor kanti miri khlaf hoti! min an pr khroj krta aor an ko balkl jla dita pr agr koi miri toanaai ka damn pkri to mjh si slh kri han oh mjh si slh kri ab aiindh aiam min ieqob jr pkri ga aorasraail pnpiga aor pholiga aor roi zmin ko mioon si malamal kriga kia as ni mara jstrh as ni aski marni oalon ko mara? ia kia oh qtl hoa js trh aski qatl qtl hoii? to niedl ki sath asko nkaltiogt as si hjt ki as ni mshrq ihoa kidn apni skht tofan si asko nkal dia asliias si ieqob kignah ka kfarh ho gaor aska gnah dor krni ka kl ntijh ihi hi js oqt oh mdhbbh ki sb pthron ko toti knkrn ki mannd tkri tkri kri kh isirtin aor sorj ki bt qaim nh hon kionkh fsil dar shhr oiran hi aor oh bsti ajar aorbiaban ki mannd khali hi ohan bchhra chri ga aor ohin lit rhiga aor aski dalian balkl kat khaiiga jb aski shakhin mrjha jaiin gi to tori jai- ingi eortin aaiigi aor anko jlaiigi kionkh log dansh si khali hin aslii anka khalq an pr rhm nhin kri ga aor anka bnani oala an pr trs nhin khaiiga aor as oqt ion ho ga kh khdaond driaii frat ki gdhr gah si rod msrtk jhar daliga aortm ai bni asraail aik akr ki jme kii jao gi aor as oqt ion ho gas kh bra nrsnga phonka jaiiga aor oh jo asor ki mlk min qrib almo thi aor oh jo mlk msr min jlaotn thi aaiigi aor iroshlim ki mqds phar pr khdaond ki prstsh kringi

28

afsos afraaiim ki mtoalon ki ghmdnd ki taj pr aor aski shandar shokt ki mrjhaaii hoii phol pr jo an logon ki shadab oadi ki sri pr hi jo mi ki mghlob hin! dikho khdaond ki pas aik zbrdst aor zor aor shkhs hi jo as andhi ki mannd hi js min aoli hon aor bad smom ki mannd aor silab shdid ki mannd zmin pr hath si ptk diga afraaiim ki mtoalon ki ghmdnd ka taj pamal kia jaiiga aor as shandarshokt ka mrjhaia hoa phol jo as shadab oadi ki sri pr hi phli pki anjir ki mannd ho ga jo grmi ki aia m si pisht r lgi js pr ksi ki ngah pri aor oh asi dikhti hin aor hath min litih ngl jaii as oqt rb alafaoj apni logon ki bqih ki lii shokt ka afsr aor hsn ka taj ho ga aoredalt ki krsi pr bithni oali kilii ansaf ki roh aor phatkon si lraii ko dfe krni oalon ki lii toanaai hoga likn ihi bhi mi khoari si dgmgtiaor nshh min lkrhrti hin kahn aor nbi bhi nshh min choraor mi min grq hin oh nshh min jhomtiao dria min khta krti aoredalt min lghzsh khati hin kionkh sb dstr khoan qi aor gndgi si bhri hin koi jgh baqi nhin oh ks ko dansh skhaiiga? ks ko oez kri ki smjhaaii ga? kia anka jnka dodh chhraia gia aor jo chhaton si jdakii gii? kionkh hkm pr hkm hkm pr hkm qanon pr qanon qanon pr qanon hi thora ihan thora ohan likn oh biganon lbon aor ajnbi zban si an logon si klam kriga jn ko as ni frmaia ih aaram hi tm thki mandon ko aaram do aor ih tazgi hi pr oh shnoa nh hoii ps khdaond ka klam anki lii hkm pr hkm hkm pr hkm qanon pr qanon qanon

pr qanon hi thora ihan thora ohan ho ga takh oh chli jaiin aor pichhi grin aor shkst khaiani aor dam min phnsin aor grftar aor ps ai ththa krni oalo jo iroshlim ki an bashndon pr hkmrani krti ho! khdaond ka klam sno chonkh tm kha krti ho kh hm ni mot si ehd bandha aor patal si piman kr liahi jb sza ka silab aiiga to hm tk nhin phnchiga kionkh hm ni jhot ko apni pnah gah bnaia hi aor drogh goii ki ar min chhp gii hin as lii khdaond khda ion frmata hi dikho min sion min bniad ki lii aik pthr rkhonga azmodh pthr mhkm bniad ki lii koni ki sri ka qimti pthr jo koii aiman lata hi qaim rhiga aor min edalt ko sot aor sdaq to sahol bnaonga aor asli jhot ki pnah gah ko saf kr dingi aor pani chhpni ki mkan pr phil jaiiga aor tmhara ehd jo mot si hoa mnsokh ho jaiiga aor tmhara piman jo patal si hoa qam nh rhiga jb sza ka silab aiiga to tm ko pamal kriga aor gdhrti oqt tm ko bha li jaiiga hr sbh aor sbh o roz aiiga blkh aska chrcha snna bhi khofnak ho ga kionkh plng aisa chhota hi kh admi as pr darz nhin ho skta aor lhaf atna tng hi kh oh apni ap ko as min lpit nhin skta kionkh khdaond athiga jisa koh pradim min aor oh ghdbnak ho ga jisa jbeon ki oadi min takh apna kam blkh apna ejib kam kri aor apna han apna anokha kam pora kri so ab tm ththa nh kro aisa nh ho kh tmhari bnd skht ho jaiin kionkh min ni khdaond rb alafaoj si sna hi kh as ni kaml aor mssm aradh kia hi kh sari sr zmin ko tbah kri kam lga kr miri aoaz sno shnoa ho kr miri bat pr dl lgao kia ksan boniki lii hr roz hl chlaia krta hi? kia oh hr oqt apni zmin ko khodta aor aski dhili phora krta hi? jb asko hmoar kr chka to kia oh ajoain ko nhin chhintta aor zirh ko dal nhin dita aor gihon ko qtaron min nhin bota aor jo ko aski mein mkan min aor kthia gihon ko aski khas kiari min nhin bota? kionkh aska khda asko trbit kr ki asko skhata hi kia ajoain ko daoni ki hingi ki sath nhin daoti aor ziri ki ao pr gari ki phii nhin ghmat blkh ajoain ko lathi si jharta hi aor ziri ko chhri si roti ki ghll pr daiin chlata hi likn oh hmishh asi kotta nhin rhta aor apni gari ki phion aorghoron ko as pr phrata nhin rhta oh asi srar nhin kchlga ih bhi rb alafaoj si mqrr hoa hi jski mslht ezim aordanaai ejib hi

29

araiiil pr afsos ariiil as shhr pr jhan daod khimh zn hoa ! sal pr sal ziadh kro eid pr eid mnaai jaii to bhi min ariiil ko dkh donga aor ohan nohh aor matm ho ga pr miri lii oh ariiil hi thhrga min tiri khlaf grdagrd khimh zn hongaa aor morchh bndi kr ki tira mhasrh kronga aor tiri khlaf dmdmh bandhonga aorto pst ho ga aor zmin pr si boliga aor khak pr sitiri aoaz dhimi aigiti tiri sda bhot ki si ho gi jo zmin kian dr si nkligi aortiri boli khak pr si chrgni ki aoaz melom ho gi likn tiri dshmon ka ghol barik grd ki mannd ho ga aor an zalmon ki groh arni oali bhosi ki mannd ho ga aor ih naghan aik dm min oage ho ga rb alafaoj khod grjni aor zlzlh ki sath aor bri aoaz aor andhi aor tofan aor ag ki mhlk shell ki sath tjhi sza dini ko aii ga aor an sb qomon ko anboh jo ariiil si lriga ieni ho sb jo as si aor aski qleh si jng kringi aor asi dkh dingi khoab ia rat ki roia ki mannd ho jaiingi jisi bhoka admi khoab min dikhi kh kha rha hi pr jag athi to aska dl nh bhra ho ia

piasa admi khoab min dikhi kh pani pi rha hi pr jag athi to pias si bitab ho aor aski jan asodh nh ho oisa hi an sb qomon ki anboh ka hal ho ga jo koh sion si jng krti hin thhr jao aor tejb kro eish o eshrt kro aor andhi ho jao oh mst hin pr mi si nhin oh lrrkhrati hin pr nshi min nhin kionkh khdaond ni tm pr ghri nnid ki roh bhiji hi aor tmhari ankhn ieni nbion ko nabina kr dia aortmhari sron ieni ghib binon pr hjab dal dia aorsari roia tmhari nzdik sr bmhr ktav ki mdmon ki mannd ho gi jsi log ksi prhi lkhi ho din aor khin asko prh aor oh khi kh min asko prh nhin skta kionkh ih sr bmhr hi aor phr oh ktav ksi na khoandh ko din aor khin asko prh aor oh khi kh min prhna nhin janta ps khdaond frmatahi kh ih log zban si miri nzdiki chahtihin aor honton si miri tezim krti hin likn anki dl mjh si dor hin kionkh mira khof jo anko hoa fqt admion ki telim snni si hoa as lii min an logon ki sath ejib slok kronga jo hirt angiz aortejb khiz ho ga aor an ki eaqlon ki eql zail ho jaiigi aor an ki danaon ki danaai jati rhigi an pr afsos jo apni mshort khdaondsi chhpati hin jnka karobar andhiri min hota hi aor khti hin kon hm ko dikhta hi? kon hm ko phchanta hi? ah! tm kisi tirhi ho! kia kmhar mti kibrabr gna jaiiga ia msnoe apni sane si khi gakh min tiri snt nhin ? kia mkhloq apni khalq sikhi ga kh to kchh nhin janta? kia thora hi ersh baqi nhin kh lbnan shadab midan ho jaiiga aor shadab midan jngl gna jaiiga aor as oqbt bhri ktav ki batin snin gi aor andhon ki ankhn tariki aorandhiri min si dikhin gi aor mskin khdaond min ziadh khosh hongii aorghrib o mhtaj asraiil ki qdos min shadman hongii kionkh zalm fna ho jaiiga aorththa krni oala nabod ho ga aor sb jo bdkrdari ki lii bidar rhti hin kat dali jaiingi ieni jo admi ko aski mqdmi min mjrm thhrati aor aski lii js ni edalt si phatk pr mqdmh fsil kia phnda lgati aor rastbaz ko bisbb brgsht krtihin as lii khdaond jo abraham ka njat dinioala hi ieqob ki khandan ki hq min ion frmata hi kh ieqob ab shrmndh nh ho ga aor oh hrgz zod ro nh ho ga blkh aski sznd apni drmian miri dstkari dikh kr miri tqdis kringi han oh ieqob kiqdos ki tqdis kringi aorasraiil ki khda dringi aor oh bhi jo roh min gmrah hin fhm hasl kringi aor brbrani oali telim pdhir hongii

30

khdaond frmata hi an baghi lrrkon pr afsos jo aisi tdbir krti hin jo miri trf si nhin aor ehd o piman krti hin jo miri roh ki hdaai si nhin takh gnah pr gnah krin oh mjh si pochhi bghir msr ko jati hin takh freon ki pas pnah lin aor msr ki saih min amn si rhin likn freon ki hmaai tmhari lii khjalt ho gi aor msrki saih min pnah lina tmhari rasti rsaoi ho ga kionkh aski sradr den min hin aor aski aaiichi hnis min ja phnchi oh as qom ko jo anko kchh faidh nh phncha ski aor mdd o iari nhin blkh khjalt aor mlamt ka baeth ho shrmndh hongii jnob ki janoron ki babt bar nbot dkh aor msibt ki sr zmin jhan si nr o madh shir bbr aor afei aor arni oali atshi sanp ati hin oh apni dolt gdhon ki pith pr aor apni khzani aonton ki kohan pr lad kr as qom ki pas li jatiji si anko kchh faidh nh phnchiga kionkh msrion ki kmk batl aor bi faidh ho gi asi sbb si min ni asi rhb kha josst bithi hi ab ja kr anki samni asi tkhti pr lkh aor ktav min qlmbnd kr takh aiindh

abdalabad rhi kionkh ih baghi log aor jhoti frznd hin jo khda ki shriet ko snni si ankar krti hin jo ghib binon si khti hin ghib bini kro aor nbion si kh hm pr schi nbotin zahr kro hmko khoshgoar batin snao aor hm si jhoti nbot kro rah si bahr jao rasth si brgshth ho aor asraiil kidos ko hmari drman si moqof kro ps asraiil ka qdos ion frmata hi chonkh tm as klam ko hqir janti ho aor zlm aor kjroi pr bhrosh rkhti aor asi pr qaim ho as lii ih bdkrdari tmhari lii aisi ho gi jisi phti hoii dioar jo gra chahti ho aonchi abhri hoii dioar js ka grna naghan aik dm min ho oh asi kmhar ki brtn ki trh tor dali ga asi bi drigh chkna chor kriga chnanchhas ki tkron min aik thikra bhi nh mli ga js min cholhi pr si agi athaii jaii ia hod si pani lia jaii kionkh khda ihoah asraiil ka qdos ion frmata hi kh oaps ani aorkhamosh bithni min tmhari slanti hi khamoshi aortokl min tmhari qot hi pr tm ni ih nh chaha tm ni kha nhin hm to ghoron pr chrh kr bhagingi as lii tm bhago gi aor kha hm tiz rftar janoron pr soar hongii ps tmhara pichha krni oali tiz rftar hongii aik ki jhrki si aik hzarbhagingi panch ki jhrki si tm aisi bhago gi kh tm as elamt ki mannd jo phar ki choti pr aor as nshan ki mannd jo koh pr nsb kia gia ho rh jao gi to bhi khda tm pr mhrbani krni ki lii antzar krigaortm pr rhm krni kilii blnd ho ga kionkh khdaond eadl khda hi mbark hin oh sb jo aska antzar krti hin kionkh ai sioni qom jo iroshlim min bsi gi to phr nh roigi oh tiri friadi ki aoaz sn kr iqina tjd pr rhm frmaiiga oh snthi joab diga aor agrchh khdaond tjd ko tngi ki roti aor mlsbt ka pani ditahi to bhi tira melm phr tjd si roposh nh ho ga blkh tiri ankhin asko dikhin gi aor jb to dhni ia baiin trf mri to tiri kan pichhi si ih aoaz snin gi kh rah ihi hi as pr chl as oqt to apni khodi hoii morton pr mrhi hoii chandi aordhali hoii soni ko napak kriga to asi hid ki lth ki mannd phink diga to asi khiga nkl dorho tb oh tiri bij ki lii jo to boii barsh bhiji ga aorzmin ki afzaish ki roti ka ghlh emdth aorkrtht si ho ga as oqt tiri janor osie chragahon min chringi aor bl aor joan gdhi jn si zmin joti jati hi ldhidh chara khaaiingi jo bilchh aor chhaj si phtka gia ho aor jb brj gringi aor bri khonrizi ho gi to hr aik aonchi phar aor blnd tili pr chshmi aor pani ki ndian hongii aor js oqt khdaond apni logon ki shkstgi ko drst kriga aor anki zkhmon ko achha kriga to chand ki chandni aisi ho gi jisi sorj ki roshni aor sorj ki roshni sat gni blakt sat dn ki brabr ho gi dikho khdaond si chla ata hi aska ghdb bhrka aordhoiin ka badl atha! aski lb qhr aload aor aski zban bhsn krni oali ag ki mannd hi aska dm ndi ki silab ki mannd hi jo grdn tk phnch jaii oh qomon ko hlakt ki chhaj min phtki ga aor logon ki jbron min lgam daliga takh anko gmrah krti tb tm git gao gi jisi as rat gati ho jb mqds eid mnatiho aor dl ki aisi khoshi ho gi jisi as shkhs ki jo bansri lii hoii khraman ho kh khdaond ki phar min asraiil ki chtan ki pas jaii kionkh khdaond apni jlali aoaz snaii ga aor apni qhr ki shdt aor atsh sozan ki sheli aorsilab aor andhi aor aolon ki sath apna bazo nichii laiiga han khdaond ki aoaz hi si asor tbaoh jaiiga oh asi lth si mariga aor as qda ki lth ki hr aik drb jo khdaond as pr laiiga df aorbrbt ki sath ho gi aor oh as si skdht Iraii lri ga kionkh toft mdt si tiar kia gia han oh badshah ki lii ghra aor osie bnaia gia hi aska dhir ag aor bht sa aindhn hi aor khdaond ki sans gndhk ki

silab ki mannd asko slgati hi

31

an pr afsos jo mdd ki lii msr ko jati aor ghoron pr aetmad krti hin aorrthon pr bhrosh rkhtihin as lii kh oh bht si hin aorsoaron pr kionkh oh bht zoraor hin likn asraiil ki qdos pr ngah nhin krti aor khdaond ki talb nhin hoii! pr oh bhi to eql mnd hi aor bla nazl kriga aor apni klam ko batl nhin honi diga oh shr iron ki ghraani pr aor an pr jo bdkrdaron ki hmait krti hin chrhaii kriga kionkh msri to ansan hin khda nhin aor anki ghori gosht hin roh nhin so jb khdaond apna hath brhaiiga to hmaiti gr jaiiga aor oh jski hmait ki gii pst kia jaiiga aor oh sb ki sb akthi hlak ho jaiingi kionkh khdaond ni mjh si ion frmaiia hi kh js trh shir bbr han joan shir bbr apni shkar pr ghrahi hi aor bht si gdaii aski mqablkh ko blaii jaiin to anki llkar si nhin drta aor anki hjom si db nhin jata asi trh rb alafaoj koh sion aor aski tili pr lrni ko atriga mndlati hoii prndi ki trh rb alafaoj iroshlim ki hmait kriga aor rharaii bkhshiga rhm kriga aor bcha liga ai bni asraiil tm aski trf phro js si tm ni skht bghaot ki hi kionkh as oqt an min si hr aik apni chandi ki bt aor apni soni ki mortin jnko tmhari hathon ni khtakari ki lii bnaia nkal phinki ga tb asor asi tolar si gr jaiiga jo ansan ki nhin aor ohi tolar jo admi ki nhin asi hlak krigi oh tolar ki samni si bhagi ga aor aski joan mrd khraj gdhar bnigi aor oh khof ki sbb si apni hsin mkan si gzar jaiiga aor aski sdrar jhndi si khofzdh ho jaiin gi ih khdaond frmata hi jski ag sion min aorbhti iroshlim min hi

32

dikh aik badshah sdaq si sltnt kriga aorshahzadi edalt si hkmrani kringi aor aik shkhs andhi si pnah gah ki mannd ho ga aortofan si chhpni ki jgh aor khshk zmin min pani ki ndion ki mannd aor mandgi zmin min bri chtan ki mannd ho ga as oqt dikhni oalon ki ankhin dhndli nh hongii aor snni oalon ki kan shnoa hongii jld baz ka dl erfana hasl kriga aor lknti ki zban saf bolni min msted ho gi tb ahmq bamrot nh khlaiga aor bkhil ko koi skhi nh khii ga kionkh ahmq hmaq ki batin kriga aoraska dl bdi ka mnsobh bandhi ga kh bi dini kri aor khdaond ki khlaf drogh goii kri aor bhoki ki pit ko khali kriaor piasi ko pani si mhrom rkhi aor bkhil ki lthiar zbon hin oh bri mn sobi bandha krti hi takh jhoti baton si mskin ko aor mhtaj ko jb kh oh hq bian krti ho hlak kri likn sahb mrot skhaot ki batin sochta hi aor oh skhaot ki kamon min thabt qdm rhiga ai eorto tm jo aram min ho atho ! miri aoaz sno! ai bi proah bitio! miri baton pr kan lgao ai bi proah eorto! sal si kchh ziadh ersh min tm bi aram ho jao gi kionkh angor ki fsl jati rhigi phl jme krni ki nobt nh aiigi ai eorto tm jo aram min ho thrthrao ai bi proao mdrtrb ho kpri atar kr brnhn ho jao kmr pr tat bandho oh dlpdhir khiton aor mioh dar takon ki lii chhati pitngi miri logon ki sr zmin min kanti aor jharian hongii blkh khosh oqt shhr ki tmam shadman ghron min bhi kionkh qsr khali ho jaiiga eofl aor didbani ka brj hmishh tk mand bnkr

gorkhron ki aram gahin aor glon ki chragahin hongti ta oqt ki ealm bala si hm pr roh nazl nh ho aor biaban shadab midan nh ni aorshadab midan jngl nh gna jaii tb biaban min edl bsiga aorsdaq t shadab midan min rha krigi aorsdaq ka anjam slh ho ga aorsdaq ka phl abdi aram o atminan ho ga aor miri log slamti ki mkanon min aor bi khtr ghron min aor asodgi aor asaish ki kashanon min rhingi likn jngl ki brbadi ki oqt aoli pringi aor shhr balkl pst ho jaiiga tm khosh nsib ho jo sb nhron ki as pas botiho aor bilon aor gdhon ko adhr li jatihiin

33

tjh pr afsos kh to ghart krta hi aorghart nh kia gia tha! to dghabazi krta tha aor ksi ni tjh si dgba bazi nh ki thi jb to ghart kr chkiga aor to ghart kia jaiiga aor jb to dghabazi kr chkiga to aor log tjh si dghabazi kringi ai khdaond! hm pr rhm kr kionkh hm tiri mntzr hin to hr sbh anka bazo ho aor msibt i oqt hmari njat hngamh ki aoz snti hi log bhag gii tiri athtihiin qomin ttr btr ho giin aortmhari lot ka mal asi trh btora jaiiga js trh kiri btor lithiin log as pr tdi ki trh tot pringi khdaond srfrz hi kionkh oh blndi pr rhta hi as ni edaltaorsdaq si sion ko memor kr dia hi aortiri zmanh min amn ho ga njat o hkmt aor dansh ki fraoani ho gi khdaond ka khof aska khzanh hi dikh anki bhadrabahr friad krti hin aorslh ki ailchi phot phot kr roti hin shahraiin snsan hin koi chlni oala nh rha as ni ehd shkni ki shhron ko hqir jana aoransan ko hsab min nhin lata zmin krhti aor mr-jhati hi lbnan rosa hoa aor mrjha gia sharon biaban ki mannd hi bsn aor krml bi brg ho gi khdaond fr-mata hi ab min athonga ab min srfrz hong a ab min sr blnd ho nga tm bhosi si bardar ho gi phos tm si pida ho ga tmhara dm ag ki trh tm ko bshm kriga aor log jli choni ki mannd hongti oh an kanton ki mannd hongti jo kat kr ag min jlaii jaiin tm jo dor ho sno kh min ni kia kia aortm jo nzdk ho miri qdrt ka aqrar kro oh gnhgar jo sion min hin dr gii kpkpi ni bi di-non ko a dbaia hi kon hm min si as mlhk ag min rh skta hi ? aor kon hm min si abdi shelon ki drmian bs skta hi? oh jo rast rftar aor drst gftar hin jo zlm ki nfe ko hqir janta hi jo rshot si dst brdarhi jo apni kan bnd krta hi takh khonrizi ki mdmon nh sni aor ankhin monda hi takh zian kari nh dikhi oh blndi pr rhiga aski pnah gah phar ka qleh ho ga asko roti di jaiigi aska pani mqrh ho ga tiri ankhin badshah ka jmal dikhin gi aor oh bht dor tk osie mlk pr nzzr kringi tira dl as dhsht pr sochiga khan hi oh gnni oala? khan hi oh tolnoi oala? khan hi oh jo brjon ko gnta tha to phr an tnd kho logon ko nh dikhi ga jnki boli to smjh nhin skta jnki zban biganh hi jo tiri smjh min nhin ati hmari eid gah sion pr nzzr kr tiri ankhin iroshlim ko dikhin gi jo slamti ka mqam hi blkh aisa khimh jo hlaia nh jaii ga jski mikhon min si aik bhi akhari nh jaiigi aor aski dorion min si aik bhi tori nh jaiigi blkh ohan dhoaljal khdaond bri bri ndion aor nhron ki mannd hmari gnjaish ki lli ap mojud ho ga kh ohan dand ki koi sksti nh jaiigi aor nh shandar jhazon ka gdhr as min ho ga kionkh khdaond hmara hakm hi khdaond hmara shriet dini oala hi khdaond hmara badshah hi ohi hm ko bchaiga tiri rsian dhili hin log

mstol ki chol ko mdbot nh kr ski oh badban nh phila ski so lot ka oaftr mal tqsim kia gia lngri bhi ghnimt kr qabd ho gii ohan ki bashndon min bhi koi nh khiga kh min bimar hon aor anki gnah bkshsi jaiingi

34

ai qomo! nzdk a ki sno ai amto kan lgao zmin aor aski memori dnia aor aski sb chizin jo as min hin snin kionkh khdaond ka qhr tmam qomon pr aor aska ghdb anki sb fojon pr hi as ni anko hlak kr dia as ni anko dhhb honi ki lli hoalh kia aor anki mq-tol phink dli jaiingi blkh an ki lashon si bdbo athi-giaor phar anki lho si bhh jaiingi aortmam ajram flk gdaz ho jaiingi aor asman tomar ki mannd lpiti jai-ingi aor anki tmam afoaj tak aor anjir ki mrjhaii hoii pton ki mannd gr jaiingi kionkh miri tloar asman min mst ho gi dikho oh adom pr aor an logon pr jnko min ni mleon kia sza dini ko nazi ho gi khdaond ki tloar khon alodh hi oh chrbi aor aor bkron aor bron kilho si aormindhon ki grdon ki khon si chknra gii kionkh khdaond ki lli bsrah min aik qrbani aor adom ki mlk min bri khonrizi hi aor anki sath jngli sand aor bchhri aor bil dhhb hongti aor anka mlk khon si sirab ho jaiiga aor anki grd chrb si chknra jaiigi kionkh ih khdaond ka antqam lini ka dn aor bdlh lini ka sal hi js min oh sion ka ansaf kriga aor aski ndian ral ho jai-ingi aor aski khak gndhk aor aski zmin jliti hoii ral ho gi jo shb o roz kbhi nh bhji gi as si abd tk dhoan attha rhiga nsl dr nsl oh ajar rhigi abdalabad tk koi adhr si nh gdhri ga likn hoasl aor khar psht aski malk hongti alo aor koi as min bsingi aor as pr oirani ka sot priga aorsnsani ka sahol dala jaiiga aski ashraf min si koi nh ho ga jsi oh blaiin kh hkmrani kri aor aski sb srdr nachiz hongti aor aski qsrn min kanti aor aski qleon min bchho boti aor aont ktari agingi aor oh gidron ki mandin aor shtr mrghon ki rhni ka mqam ho ga aor-d-shti drndi bhirion si mlaqat kringi aor chhgman apni sathi ko pkari ga han efrit shb ohan aram kriga aor apni tkni ko jgh paiga ohan arni oali sanp ka ashi-anh ho ga aor andi dina aor sina aor apni saih min jme krna ho ga ohan gdh jme hongti aor hr aik ki sath aski madh ho gi tm khdaond ki ktav min dhondo aor prho an min si aik bhi km nh ho ga aor koi bi jft nh hoga kionkh miri mn nh ni ihi hk m kia hi aor aski roh ni anko jme kia hi aor as ni anki lli qreh dala hi aor aski hath ni anki lli jrib ko tqsim kia so oh abd tk aski malk hongti aor psht dr psht as min bsingi

35

biaban aor oiran shadman hongti aor dst khoshi kriga aor nrgs ki mannd shgft ho ga as min kthrt si klian nklm gi oh shadmani si ga kr khoshi kriga lb-nan ki shokt aor krml aorsharon ki zint asi di jaiigi oh khdaond ka jlal aor hmari khdaond ki hshmt dikhngi kmzor hathon ko zor aor natoan ghtnon ko toanaai do an ko kj dli hin kho hmt bandho mt dro dikho tmhara khda sza aor jza ki lli ata hi han khda hi aiiga aortm ko bchaiga as oqt andhon ki ankhin oia ki jaiingi aor bhron ki kan kholi jaiingi tb lngri hrn ki mannd chokrian bhringi aor gongti ki zban gaiigi kionkh bi-

aban min pani aor dsht min ndian phot nklingi blkh srah talab ho jaiga aor piasi zmin chshmh bn jaigi gidron ki mandon min jhan oh prithi ni aor nl ka thkana ho ga aor ohan aik shahrah aor gdhrghah ho gi jo mqds rah khlaigi js si koi napak gdhr nh kriga likn ih msafron ki lli ho gi ahmq bhi as min gmrnh nh hongt ohan shir bbr nh ho ga aorh koii drndh as pr chrhiga nh ohan paia jaiga likn jnka fdih dia gia ohan sir kringi aorjnkho khdaond ni mkhlsi bkshsi lotingi aorsion min gati hoi aiingi aor abdi srer anki sron pr hoga oh khoshi aor shadmani hasl kringi aor ghm o andoh kafor ho jaigini

36

aor hzqiah badshah ki sltnt ki chodhoiin brs ion hoa kh shah asor snhirb ni ihoadh ki bs fsildar shhron pr chrhaii ki aor anko li lia aorshah asor ni rbshaqi ko aik bri lshkr ki sath lkis si hzqiah ki pas iroshlim ko bhija aor as ni aopr ki talab ki nali pr dhobion kimidan ki rah min mqam kta b aliaqim bn khlqiah jo ghr ka dioan tha aor shbnah mnshi aor mhrr ioakh bn asf nkl kr aski pas aii aor rbshaqi ni anki si kha tm hzqiah si kho kh mlk mezm shah asor frmata hi kh to kia aetmad kii bitha hi? kia mshort aor jng ki qot mnsh ki batin hi hin? akhr ks ki brti pr to ni mjsh si srkshi ki hi? dikh tjhi as msli hoi srkndi ki esa ieni msr pr bhrosh hi as pr agr koii tik lgai to oh as ki hath min grjaiga aor asi chhid diga shah msr freon an sb ki lii jo as pr bhrosh krti hin aisa hi hi pr agr to mjsh si ion khi kh hmara tokl khdaond hmari khda pr hi to kia oh ohi nhin hi js ki aonchi mqamon aor mdhbhon ko dha kr hzqiah ni ihoadh aoriroshlim si kha kh tm as mdhbh ki agi sjdh kia kro ? as lii ab dhra miri aqa shah asor ki sath shrt bandh aormin tjhi do hzar ghorio donga bshrtikh to apni trf si an pr soarchra ski bhla phr to kionkr miri aqa ki kmtrin mlazmon min si aik sdrar ka bhi mnsh phir skta hi? aorto rthon aorsoaron ki lii msr pr bhrosh krtahi ? aor kia ab min ni khda ki bi khi hi as mqam ko ghart krni ki lii chrhaii ki hi ? khdaond ni hi to mjsh si kha kh as mlkr pr chrhaii kr aor asi ghart kr di s b aliaqim aor shbnah aor ioakh ni rbshaqi si erd ki kh apni khadmon si arami zban min bat kr kionkh hm asi smjhti hin aordioar pr ki logon ki snthioii ihodion ki zban min hm si bat nh kr likn rbshaqi ni kha kia miri aqa ni mjhi ih batin khni ko tiri aqa ki pas ia tiri pas bhija hi ? kia as ni mjhi an logon ki pas nhin bhija jo tmhari sath apni hi njast khani aorapna hi qarorh pini ko dioar pr bithi hin? phr rbshaqi khra ho gia aor ihodion ki zban min blnd aoz si khni lga kh mlk mezm shah asor ka klam sno badshah ion khtahi kh hzqiah tm ko frib nh di kionkh oh tm ko chhra nhin skiga aor nh oh ih khh kr tm si khdaond pr bhrosh kraii kh khdaond dror hm ko chrhaii ga aor ih shhr shah asor ki hoalh nh kia jaiga hzqiah ki nh sno kionkh shah asor ion frmata hi kh tm mjsh si slh kr lo aornkl pr miri pas ao aor tm min si hr aik apni tak aor apni anjir ki drkht ka mioh khata aor apni hod ka pani pita rhi jb tk kh min tm ko akr aik aisi mlk min nh li jaon jo tmhari mlk ki mannd ghllh aor mi ka mlk roti aor takstanon ka mlk hi khbrdar aisa nh ho kh hzqiah tm ko ih khh kr trghib di kh khdaond hm ko chhraiga kia qomon

ki mebedon min si ksi ni bhi apni mlk ko shah asor ki hath si chhraia hi? hmat aor arfad ki diota khan hin? sfr oaiim ki diota khan hin? kia anhon ni samrih ko miri hath si bcha lia? an mlkon ki tmam diotaon min si ks ks ni apni mlk ko miri hath si chhra lia jo khdaond bhi iroshlim ko miri hath si chhraiga? likn oh khamosh rhiaoraski joab min anhon ni aik bat bhi nh khi kionkh badshah ka hkm ih tha kh asi joab nh dina aoraliaqim bn khlqiah jo ghr ka dioan tha aorshbnah mnshi aor ioakh bn asf mhrr apni kpri chak kii hoi hzqiah ki pas aii aorrbshaqi ki batin asi snaiin

37

jb hzqiah badshah ni ih sna to apni kpri phari aor tat aorhkr khdaond ki ghr min gia aoras ni ghr ki dioan aliaqim aor shbnah mnshi aorkahnnon ki bzrgon ko tat aorha kr amos ki biti iseiah nbi ki pas bhija aoranhon ni as si kha kh hzqiah ion khtahi kh aj ka dn dkh aor mlamt aortohin ka dn hi kionkh bchi pida honi pr hin aor oladt ki dea kr ps hzqiah badshah ki mlazm iseiah ki pas aii aor iseiah ni an si kha tm apni aqa si ion khna kh khdaond ion frmata hi kh to an baton si jo toni sni hin js si shah asorki mlazmon ni miri tkfir ki hi hrasan nh ho dikh min as min aik roh dal donga aoroh aik afoah sn kr apni mlk ko lot jaiga aor min asi asi ki mlk min tloar si mroa dalonga so rbshaqi lot gia aor as ni shah asorko lbnah si lrti paia kionkh as ni sna tha kh oh lkis si chla gia hi aor as ni kosh ki badshah trhaqh ki babt sna kh oh tjsh si lrni ko nkla hi aorjb as ni ih sna to hzqiah ki pas ailchi bhiji aor kha shah ihoadh hzqiah si ion khna kh tira khda js pr tira bhrosh hi tjhi ih khkr frib nh di kh iroshlim shah asorki qbdh min nh kia jaii ga dikh to ni sna hi kh asor ki badshah nitmam mmalk ko ghart kr ki anka kia hal bnaia hi so kia to bcha rhiga? kia an qomon ki diotaon ni anko ieni jozan aor haran aorrsf aor bni edn ko jo tlar min thi jnko hmari bap dada ni hlak kia chhraia? hmat ka badshah aorarfad ka badshah aor shhr sfr oaiim aor hine aor eoah ka badshah khan hin? hzqiah ni ailchion ki hath si namh lia aor asi prha aor hzqiah ni khdaond ki ghr ja kr aski khdaond ki hdrophila dia aor hzqiah ni khdaond si ion dea ki ai khdaond rb alafaoj asraail ki khda krobion ki aopr bithni oali ! to hi akila zmin ki sb sltnton ka khda ai to hi ni asman aot zmin ko pida kia ai khdaond kan lga aor sn ai khdaond apni ankhin khol aordikh aor snhirb ki an sb baton ko jo as ni zndh khda ki tohin krni ki lii khla bhiji hin sn li ai khdaond dr hqiqt aor ki badshah ni sb qomon ko anki mlkon smit tbah kia aor anki diotaon ko ag min dala kionkh oh khda nh thi blkh admion ki dstkari thi lkri aorpthr as lii anhon ni anko nabad kia so ab ai khdaond hmari khda to hmko as ki hath sibcha li takh zmin ki sb sltntin jan lin kh to hi akila khdaond hi tb iseiah bn amos ni hzqiah ko khla bhija kh khdaond asraail ka khda ion frmata hi chonkh to ni shah asor snhirb ki khlah mjsh si dea ki hi as lii khdaond ni aski hq min ion frmaia kh knoari dkhtsr sion ni tiri thqir ki aortira mdhkh araia irosh-

lim ki biti ni tñh pr sr hlaia hi to ni ks ki tohin o tkfir ki hi? toni ks ki khlaf apni aoaz blnd ki aor apni ankhn aopr athaiin? asraiil ki qdos ki khlaf? to ni apni khadmon ki dhriei si khdaond ki tohin ki aorkha kh min apni bht si rthon ko likr pharon ki chotion pr blkhlbnan ki osti hsh tk chrh aia hon aor min aski aonchi aonchi diodaron aor achhi si achhi snobr ki drkhton ko kat dalonga aormin aski choti pr ki zrkñiz jngl min ja ghsonga min ni khod khod kr pani pia hi aor min apni paon ki tloi si msr ki sb ndian skha dalonga kia to ni ih nhin sna kh mjhi ih kii hoii mtd hoii aormin ni qdim aiam si thhra dia tha? ab min ni asi ko pora kia hi kh to fsildar shhron ko ajar kr khndr bna dini ki lii brpa ho asi sbb si anki bashndi kmzorhoii aor ghbra gii aor shrmndh hoii oh midan ki ghas aor pod chhton pr ki ghas aor khiti ki anaj ki mannd ho gii jo abhi brha nh ho likn min tiri nshst aor amdorfot aortira mñh pr jñhñhlana janta hon tiri mñh pr jñhñhlani ki sbb si aor as lii kh tira ghmdm mini kanon tk phncha min apni nkil tiri nak min aor apni lgam tiri mnñ min dalonga aorto js rah si aia hi min tñhi asi rah si oaps lota donga aortiri lii ih nshan ho ga kh tm as sal oh chizin jo khod agti hin aordosri sal oh chizin jo an si pida hon khao gi aortisri sal tm bona aorkatna aortakstan lga kr an ka phl khana aoroh bqih jo ihoadh ki ghrani si bch rha hi phr nichu ki trf jr pkri ga aor aopr ki trf phl laiiga kionkh aik bqih iroshlim min si aor oh jo bch rhi hin koh sion si nklingi rb alafaoj ki ghiori jo kr dkhaiigi so khdaond shah aor ki hq min ior frmata hi kh oh as shhr min ani ia ihan tir chlani nh paii ga oh nh to spr ki kr aski samni ani aor nh aski mqabl dmdmh bandhni paii ga blkhl khdaond frmata hi kh js rah si oh aia asi si lot jaiiga aor as shhr min ani nh paiiga kionkh min apni khatr apni bndh daod ki khatr as shhr ki hmaiti kr ki asi bchaonga ps khdaond ki frshtñ ni asorion ki lshkr gah min ja kr aik lakh pchasi hzar admi jan si mar dali aorsbh ko jb log soiri athi kh oh sb mri pri hin tb shah asor snhirb koch kr ki ohan si chla gia aorlot kr ninoh min rhni lga aor jb oh apni diota nsrok kimndr min poja kr rha tha to adrmkl aorshradr aski biton ni aski tloar si qtl kha aoralarat ki srzmin ko bhag gii aoraska bita asrhdon aski jgh badshah hoa

38

an hi dnon min hzqiah aisa bimar pra kh mrni ki qrib ho gia aor iseah nbi amos ki biti ni aski pas a kr as sikha kh khdaond ior frmata hi kh apni ghr ka antzam kr di kionkh to mr jaii ga aorbchni ka nhin tb hzqiah ni apni mnñ dioarki trf kia aorkhdaond si dea ki aor kha ai khdaond min tiri mnt krta hon iad frma kh min tiri hñor schaii aorpori dl chla rha hon aor jo tir i nñr min bhla hi ohi kia aorhzqiah zarzar roia tb khdaond ka ih klam iseah pr nazl hoa kh ja aorhzqiah sikhñ ki khdaond tiri bap daod ka khda ior frmata hi kh min ni tiri dea sni min ni tiri ansio dikhi sodikh min tiri emr pndrñ brs aor brha donga aor min tñh ko aor as shhr ko shah asor ki hath si bcha longa aor min as shhr ki hmaiti kronga aorkhdaond ki trf si tiri lii ih nshan ho ga kh khdaond as bat ko jo as ni frmaiia pora kriga dikh min aftar ki dhli hoii saih ki drjon min si akhz ki dhop ghri ki mtabq ds drji pichhi ko

lota donga chnanchh aftar jñ drjon si dhl gia tha an min ki ds drji phr lot gia shah ihoadh hzqiah ki thñir jb oh bimar tha aor apni bimari si shfa iab hoa min ni kha kh min apni adhi emr min patal ki phatkon min dakhli hongia miri zndgi ki baqi brs mñh si chhin lii gii min kha min khdaond ko han khdaond zndon ki zmin min phr kbñhi nh dikhonga ansan aordnia ki bashndi mñhi phr dkhaii nh dingi mira ghr ajr gia aor gdrii ki khimi ki mannd mñh sidorkia gia min ni jlahi ki mannd apni zndgani ko lpit lia oh mñh ko tant si kat daliga sbñ si sham tk to mñh ko tmam kr dalta hi min ni sbñ tk thml kia tb oh shir bñr ki mannd miri sb hñian chor kr dalta hi sbñ si sham tk to mñhi tmam kr dalta hi min ababil aorsars ki trñ chin chin krta rha min kbñr ki trñ krta rha miri ankhn aopr dikhti dikhtipthra giin ai khdaond min bi ks hon to mira kfñl ho min kha khon? as ni to mñh si oedh kia aor asi ni pora kia min apni baqi emr apni jan ki tlkhi ki sbñ si ahstñ ahstñ pori kronga ai khdaond an hi chizon si ansan ki zndgi hi aor an hi min miri roh ki hiati hi so to hi shfa bkñsh aormñhi zndh rkh dikh mira skht rñj raht min tñdil hoa aormñi jan pr mñrban ho kr to ni asi nisti ki grñhi si rhaii di kionkh to ni miri gnahon ko apni pith ki pichhi phink dia as lii kh patal tiri staish nhin kr skta aor mot si tiri hmd nhin ho skti oh jo gor min atrni oali hin tiri schaii ki amidoar nhin ho skt zndh han zndh hi tiri staish kriga jisa ajki dn min krta hon bap apni aolad ko tiri schaii ki khñr diga khdaond mñhi bñhani ko tiar hi as lii hm apñitar dar sazdon ki sath emr bñr khdaond ki ghr min srod khoani krti rhingñ iseah ni kha tha kh anjir ki tkñh likr phori pr bandhin aoroh shfa paii ga aorhzqiah ni kha tha kh aska kia nshan hikh min khdaond ki ghr min jaonga?

39

as oqt mrdok bñdan bñ bñdan shah babl ni hzqiah ki lii nami aorthaif bhiji kionkh as ni sna tha kh oh bimartha aor shfa iab hoa aor hzqiah an si bñt khosh hoa aorapni khzani ieni chandi aorsona aormsalh aor bish qñtr aortmam slah kñanh aorjo kññh aski khzanon min mojud tha anko dkhaiia aski ghr min aor aski mmlkt min aisi koi chiz nh thi jo anko nh dkhaii tb iseah nbi ni hzqiah badshah ki pas a kr as si kha kh ih log kia kñhtñin aor ih kñan si tiri pas aii? hzqiah ni kha kh ih aik dorki mlk ieni babl si miri pas aii hin tb as ni pochha anhon ni tiri ghr min kia kha dikha? hzqiah ni kha sb kññh jo miri ghr min ih anhon ni dikha miri khzanon min aisi koi chiz nhin jo min ni anko nh dkhaii ho tb iseah ni hzqiah si kha kh rb alafaoj ka klam sn lii dikh oh dn athñin kh sb kññh jo tiri ghr min hi aor jo kññh tiribap dada ni aj ki dn tk jme kr ki rkha hi babl ko li jaiingñ khdaond frmata hi kññh bhñ baqi nh rhiga aoroh tiri biton min si jo tñh si pida hongia aor jñka bap to hi ho ga kñnon ko li jaiingñ aor oh shah babl ki mlk min kñhajñ sra hongñ tb hzqiah ni iseah si kha khdaond ka klam jo to ni snaia bhla hi aor as ni ih bhñ kha kh miri aiam min to slamti aoramn ho ga

tsli do tm miri logon ko tsli do tmhara khda frmata hi iroshlim ko dlasa do aor asi pkar kr kho kh aski msibt ki dn jo jng o jdl ki thi gdhr gii aski gnah ka kfarh hoa aor as ni khdaond ki hath si apni sb gna-hon ka bdldh do chnd paia pkarni oali ki aoaz! biaban min khdaond ki rah drst kro shra min hmari khdaond ki lli shahrah hmoar kro hr aik nshib aoncha kia jaii ga aor hr aik tirhi chiz sidhi aor hr aik nahmoar jgh hmoar ki jaii aor khdaond ka jlal ashkara ho ga aort-mam bshrasko dikhi ga kionkh khdaond ni apni mnsh si frmaia hi aik aoaz aii kh mnadi kr aormin ni kha kh min kia mnadi kron? hr bshr ghas ki mannd hi aor aski sari ronq midan ki phol ki mannd ghas mrjhati hi phol kmata hi kionkh khdaond ki hoa as pr chlti hi iqina log ghas hin han ghas mrjhati hi phol kmata hi pr hmari khda ka klam abd tk qaim hi ai sion ko khoshkhbri snani oali aonchi phar pr chrh ja aor ai iroshlim ko bshart dini oali zor si apni aoaz blnd kr! khob pkar aor mt dr ihodah ki bstion si khh dikho apna khda! dikho khdaond khda bri qdrft ki sath aiiga aor aska bazo aski lli sltnt kriga dikho aska slh aski sath hi aoraska ajr aski samni oh chopan ki mannd apna ghllh chraiga oh bron ko apni bazon min jme kriga aor apni bghl min li kr chli ga aor anko jo dodh plati hin ahsth ahsth li kr chli ga ks ni smndr ko chlo si napa aor asman ki pimaish balsht si ki aor zmin ki grd ko pimanh min bhra aorpharon ko plron min ozn kia aortilon ko trazo min tola? ks ni khdaond ki roh ki hdaat ki ia aska mshir ho kr asi skhaia? as ni ks si mshort li jo asi telim di aor asi edalt ki rah sjhai aor asi merft ki bat btaai aor asi hkmt si agah kri? dikh qomin dol ki aik bond ki mannd hin aortrazo ki barik grd ki mannd gni jati hin dikh oh jziron ko aik dhrh ki mannd atha lita hi lbnan aindhn ki lli kafi nhin aor aski janor sokhtni qrbani ki lli bs nhin sb qomin aski nzrmin hich hin blkh oh aski nzdik btalt aor nachiz si bhi kmtr gni jati hin ps tm khda ko ks si tshbih do gi? aor kon si chiz as si mshabh thhrao gi? trashi hoii mort! karigr ni asi dhala aor snar as pr sona mrhta hi aoraski lli chandi ki znjirin bnata hi aor jo aisa thidst hi kh as ki pas ndhr gdharnni ko kchh nhin oh aisi lkri chn lita hi jo srni oali nh ho oh hoshiar karigr ki tlash krta hi takh aisi mort bnaii jo qaim rh ski kia tm nhinanti? kia tm ni nhin sna? kia ih bat abtda hi si tm ko btaii nhin gi? kia tm bnaii ealm si nhin smjhi? oh mhlt zmin pr bitha hi aor aski bashndi tdon ki mannd hin oh asman ko prdh ki mannd tanta hi aor asko skont ki lli khimh ki mannd phlata hi jo shahzadon ho nachiz kr dalta hi aor dnia ki hakmon ko hich thhrata hi oh hnoz lgaii nh gi oh hnoz boii nh gi anka tna zmin min hnoz jr nh pkr chka kh oh fqt an pr phonk marta hi aor oh khshk ho jati hin aorgd bad anko bhosi ki mannd ara li jatahi oh qdos frmata hi kh tm mjhi ks si tshbih dogi? aormin ks chiz si mshabhh hongaa apni ankhn aopr athao aor dikho kh an sb ka khalq kon hi ohi jo anki lshkr ko shmar kr ki nkalta hi aor an sb ko nam bnam blata hi anki qdrft ki ezmt aor aski bazo ki toanaii ki sbb si aik bhi ghirr hadr nhin rhta ps ai ieqob to kion ion khta hi kh ai asraail to ks lli aisi bat krta hi kh miri rah khdaond si poshidh hi aor miri edalt

khda si gdhr gii? kia to nhin janta? kia to nhin snah kh khdaond khda abdi o tmam zmin ka khalq thkta nhin aor mandh nhin hota? aski hkmt adrak si bahr hi oh thki hoii ho zorbkhshata hi aornatoan ki toanii ko ziadh krta hi nojoan bhi thk jaiing aor mandh hongii aor sorma balkl gr pringi likn khdaond ka antzar krni oali azsr no zor hasl kringi oh eqabon ki mannd bal o pr si aringi oh doringi aor nh thkin gi oh chlingi aormandh nh hongii

41

ai jziro! miri hdoor khamosh rho aoramtin az srno zorhasl krin oh nzdik a kr erd krin ao hm mlkr edalt ki lli nzdik hon ks ni mshrq si asko brpa kia jsko oh sdaqt si apni qdmon min blata hi? oh qomon ko aski hoali krta aor asi badshahan pr mslt krta hi aoranko khak ki mannd aski kman ki hoalh krtahi oh anka pichha krta aor as rah si js prpisht qdm nh rkha slamt gdhrta hi ih ks ni kiaoarabtdaii pshton ko tlb kr ki anjam dia? min khdaond ni jo aol o akhr hon oh min hi hon jziron ni dikha aordrgii zmin ki knarithra gii oh nzdik atigii an min si hr aik ni apni prosii ki mdd ki aor apni bhaii si kha kh hoslh rkh brhii ni snar ki aor as ni jo hthori si saf krta hi aski jo nhaai pr pitta hi hmt brhaii aor kha jor to achha hi so anhon ni asko mikhon si mdbot kia takh qaim rhi pr to ai asraail miri bndi! ai ieqob jsko min ni psnd kia jo miri dost abraham ki nsl si hi to jsko min ni zmin ki antha si blaia aor aski soanon si tlb kia aortjh ko kha to mira bndh hi min tjhi psnd kia aortjhi rd nh kia to mt dr kionkh min tiri sath hon hrasan nh ho kionkh min tira khda hon min tjhi zorbkhshonga min iqina tiri mdd kronga aor min apni sdaqt ki dhni hathsi tjhi snbalonga dikh oh sb jo tjh pr ghdbnak hin pshiman aor rsaa hongii oh jo tjh si jhgrtihin nachiz ho jaiin gi aor hlak hongii to apni mkhالفon ko dhondi ga aor nh paia ga tjh si lrii oali nachiz o nabor ho jaiin gi kionkh min khdaond tira khda tira dhna hath pkr kr khonga mt dr min tiri mdd kronga hrasan nh ho ai kiri ieqob! ai asraail ki qlil jmaet min tiri mdd kronga khdaond frmata hi ha n min jo asraail ka qdos tira fdih dini oala hon dikh min tjhi ghaii ka nia aor tiz dndanh dr alh bnaonga to pharon ko kotiga aor anko rizh rizh kriga aortilon ko bhosi ki mannd bnaiiga to anko asaiiga aor hoa anko ara li jaiigi aorgd bad anko ttr btr krdirga pr to khdaond si shadman ho ga aorasraail ki qdos pr fkr kriga mhtaj aor mskn panii dhonditphrtihin pr nhin mlta anki zban pias si khshk hi min khdaond anki snonga min asraail ka khda anko trk nh kronga min nngi tilon pr nhrin aoroadion min chshmi khologaa shra ko talab aor khshk zmin ko panii ka chshmh bna donga biaban min dioadr aor bbol aor as aor ziton ki drkht lgaonga takh oh sb dikhin aor janin aorghor krin aor smjhin kh khdaond hi ki hath ni ih bnaiia aorasraail ki qdos ni ih pida kia khdaond frmata hi apna deoia pish kro ieqob ka badshah frmata hi apni mdbot dilin lao oh anko hadr krin takh oh hmko honi oli chizon ki khbr din hm si agli batin bian kro kh kia thin takh hm an pr sochin aor anki aiam ko smjhin ia aiindh ko honi oali baton si anko agah kro btao kh agi ko kia hoga takh hm janin kh tm alah ho han bhla

ia bra kchh to kro takhh hm mtejb hon aor bahm asi dikhin dikho tm hich aor bikar ho tm ko psnd krni oala mkroh hi min ni shmal si aik ko brpa kia hi oh a phncha hi oh aftar si mtle ho kr mira nam liga aor shahzadon ko gari ki trh litariga jisi kmhar mti gondhta hi ks ni ih abtda si bian kia kh hm janin? aor ks ni agi si khbr di kh hm khin kh ih sch hi? koi aska bian krni oala nhin koi aski khbr dini oala nhin koi nhin jo tmhari batin snt min hi ni phli sion si kha kh dikh anko dikh aor min hi iroshlim ko aik bshart dini oala bkshonga kionkh min dikhta hon kh koi nhin an min koi mshir nhin js si pochhon aor oh mjhi joab di dikho oh sb ki sb btalt hin anki kam hich hin anki dhali hoi mortin balk nachiz hin

42

dikho mira khadm jsko min snbhaltahon mira brgzidh js si mira dl khosh hi min ni apni roh as pr dali oh qomon min edalt jari kri ga oh nh chlaiiga aornh shorkriga aornh bazaron min aski aoz snai digi oh msl hoi srkndi ko nh toriga aortmtmati bti ko nh bjhaiiga oh rasti si edalt kriga oh mandh nh ko ga aor hmt nh hari ga jb tk kh edalt ko zmin pr qaim nh krli jziri aski shriet ka antzar kringi js ni asman ko pida kia aor tan dia js ni zmin ko aor jo kchh as min si nkltahi philaia aor jo aski bashndon ko sans aor as pr chlni oalon ko roh enait krta hi ieni khdaond khda ion frmata hi min khdaond ni tji sdaqt si blaia min hi tira hath pkronga aor tiri hfazt kronga aor logon ki ehd aor qomon ki nor ki lii tji donga kh to andhon ki ankhin kholi aor asiron ko qid si nkali aor anko jo andhiri min bithi hin qid khani si chhrai hooah min hi hon ihi mira nam hi min apna jlal ksi dosri kilii aor apni hmd khodi morton ki lii roa nh rkhonga dikho prani batin pori ho giin aormin ni batin btata hon as si pishtir ki oaqe hon min tm sibian krta hon ai smndr pr gdhrni oalo aor as min bsni oalo! ai jziri aor anki bashndon khdaond ki lii nita git gao aor zmin pr sr ta sr aski staish kro biaban aor aski bstian qidar ki abadgaon apni aoz blnd krin sle ki bsni oali git gaiin pharon ki chotion pr si llkarin oh khdaond ka jlal zahr krin aor jziron min aski thna khoani krin khdaond bhadr ki mannd nkli ga oh jngi mrd ki mannd apni ghirt khdaiga oh nerh mariga han oh llkariga oh apni dshmnon pr ghalb aiga min bht mdt si chp rha min khamosh rha aor dbt krta rha pr ab min drdzh oali ki trh chlaonga min hanponga aorzor zorsi sans longa min pharon aor tilon ko oiran krdalonga aor anki sbzh zaron ko khshk kronga aor anki ndion ko jziri bnaonga aor talabon ko skha donga aor andhon ko as rah si jsi oh nhin janti li jaonga min anko an raston si jn si oh agah nhin li chlonga min anki agi tariki ko roshni aor aonchi nichijghon ko hmoar kr donga min an si ih slok kronga aor aor an ko trk nh kronga jo khodi hoi morton pr bhrosh krti aordhali hoi bton si khti hin tm hmari mebod ho oh pichhi htin gi aor bht shrmdnd hong i bhro sno ai andho nkr kro takh tm dikho miri khadm ki soa andha kon hi? aor kon aisa bhra hi jisa mira rsol jsi min bhijta hon? miri dost ki aorkhdaond ki khadm ki mannd nabina kon hi? to bht si chizon pr nkr krtahi pr dikhtanhin kan to khli hin pr snta nhin

khdaond ko psnd aia kh apni sdaqt ki khatr shriet ko bzrgi di aor asi qabl tezim bnaia likn ih oh log hin jo lt gii aor ghart hoi oh sb ki sb zndanon min grftar aor qid khanon min poshidh hin oh shkar hoi aor koi nhin chhrata oh lt gii aor koi nhin khta phir do tm min kon hio as pr kan lgaii? jo aindh ki babt tojh si sni? ks ni ieqob ko hoali kia kh ghart ho aorasraiil ko kh ltiron ki hath min pri? kia khdaond ni nhin js ki khlaf hm ni gnah kia? kionkh anhon ni nh chaha kh aski rah pr chlin aor oh aski shriet ki tabe nh hoi as lii as ni apni qhr ki shdt aor jng ki skhti ko as pr dala aor asi hr trf si ag lg gii pr oh asi driaft nhin krta oh as si jl jata hi pr khatr min nhin lata

43

aor ab ai ieqob! khdaond js ni tji ko pida kia aorjs ni ai asraiil tji ko bnaia ion frmata hi kh khof nh kr kionkh min ni tira fdih dia hi min ni tira nam likr tji blaia hi tomira hi jb to silab min si gdhri to min tiri sath hong aorjb to ndion min si gzri to oh tji nh dbaiingi jb to ag pr chli ga to tji anch nh lgigi aorshelh tji nh jlaiga kionkh min khdaond tira khda asraiil ka qdos tira njat dini oala hon min ni tiri fdih min msr ko aortiri bdl min kosh aor sba ko dia chonkh to miri ngah min bish qimt aor mkrm thhraaor min ni tji si mht rki as lii min tiri bdl log aortiri jan ki bdl min amtin di donga to khof nh kr kionkh min tiri sath hon min tiri nsl ko mshrq si li aonga aor mghrb si tji frahm kronga min shmal si khonga kh di dal aorjnob si kh rkh nh chhor miri biton ko dor si aor miri bition ko zmin ki antha si lao hr aik ko jo miri nam si khata hi aorjsko min ni apni jlal ki lii khlg kiasji min ni pida kia han jsi min hi ni bnaia an andhi logon ko jo ankhin rkhti hin aor an bhron ko jn ki kan hin bahr lao tmam qomin frahm ki jaiin aor sb amtin jme hon anki drman kon hi jo asi bian kri ia hm ko pchhli batin btaii? oh apni goahon ko laiin takh oh schi thabt hon aorlog snin aor khin kh ih sch hi khdaond frmata hi kh tm miri goah ho aormira khadm bhi jsi min ni brgzidh kia takh tm jano aor mjh pr aiman lao aor smjho ki min ohi hon mjh si phli koi khda nh hoa aor miri bed bhi nh ho ga min hi ihoah hon aor miri soa koi bhani oala nhin min ni aelan kia aor min ni njat bkshsi aor min hi ni zahr kia jb tm min koi ajnbi mebod nhin tha so tm miri goah ho khdaond frmata hi kh min hi khda hon aj si min hi hon aor koi nhin jr miri hath si chhra ski min kam kronga kon hi jo asi rd kr dki khdaond tmhara njat dini oala asraiil ka qdos ion frmata hikh tmhari khatr min ni babl pr khroj kraia aormin an sb ko frarion ki halt min aorks-dion ko bhi jo apni jhazon min llkartithi li aonga min khdaond tmhara qdos asraiil ka khaly tmhara badshah hon js ni smndr min rah aorsilab min gdhr gah bnaia jo jngi rthon aorghoron aor lshkr aorbhadron ko nkallata hi (oh sb ki sb lit gii oh phrnh athingi oh bjhgii han oh bti ki trh bjh gii) ieni khdaond ion frmata hi kh pchhli baton ko iad nh kr aorqdim baton pr sochtinh rho dikho min aik nia kam kronga ab oh zhor min aiga kia tm as si naoaqd rho gi? han min biaban min aik rah aorshra min ndian jari kronga jngli janor gidraor shtr mrgh miri tezim kringi kionkh min biaban min pani aorshra min ndian jari kronga takh miri logon ki

lii ieni miri brgzidon ki pini ki lii pani ho min ni an logon ko apni liibnaia takh oh miri hmd krin to bhi ai ieqob to ni mjhi nh pkara blkh ai asraiil to mjh si tng agia to bron ko apni sokhtni qrbansion ki lii miri hndor nh laia aorto ni apni dhbihon si miri tezim nhin ki min ni tjhi hdiil lani pr mjbtor nhin kia aor lban jlani ki tklif nhin di to ni ropih si miri lii agr ko nhin khrida aorto ni mjhi apni dhbihon ki chrbi si sir nhin kia likn toni apni gnahon si mjhi zir bar kia aor apni khtaon si mjhi bizar kr dia min hi oh hon jo apni nam ki khatr tiri gnahon ko mtata hon aor min tiri khtaon ko iad nhin rkhangia mjhi iad dla hm aps min bhth krin apna hal bian kr takh to sadq thhri tiri bri bap ni gnah kia aor tiri tfsir krni oalon ni miri mkhalth ki hi as lii min ni magsd ki asiron ko napak thhraia aor ieqob ko lent aorasraiil ko tenh zni ki hoalh kia

44

likn ab ai ieqob miri khadm aorasraiil miri brgzidh sn! khdaond tira khadm js ni rhm hi si tjhi bnaia aor tiri mdd kriga ion frmata hi kh ai ieqob miri khadm aor isoron miri brgzidh khof nh kr kionkh min pi-asi zmin pr andilonga aor khshk zmin min ndian jari kronga min apni roh tiri nsi pr aor apni brkt tiri aoad pr nazl kronga aoroh ghas kidrmian agingi jisi bhti pani ki knari pr bid ho aik to khiga kh min khdaond ka hon aordosra apni ap ko ieqob ki nam si thhraiga aortisra apni hath pr lkhi ga min khdaond hon aor apni ap ko asraiil ki nam si mlqb kriga khdaond asraiil ka badshah aor aska fdi dini oala rb lafoaj ion frmata hi kh min hi aol aor min hi akhr hon aor miri soa koi khda nhin aor jb si min ni qdim logon ki bniad dali kon miri trh blaiiga aor asko bian kr ki miri trh trtib diga? han jo kchh ho rha hi aor jo kchh honi oala hi aska bian krin tm nh dro aor hrasan nh ho kia min ni qdim hi si tjhi nhin btaia aorzahr nhin kia? tm miri goah ho kia miri soa koi aor khda hi ? nhin koi chtan nhin min to koi nhin janta khodi hoii morton ki bnani oali sb ki sb batl hin aor anki psndidh chiz binfe hin an hi ki goah dikhti nhin aor smjhti nhin takh pshiman hon ks ni koi bt bnaia ia koi mort dhali js si kchh faidh ho? dikh aski sb sathi shrmndh hong kionkh bnani oali to ansan hin oh sb ki sb jme ho kr khri hon oh dr jaiingi oh sb ki sb shrmndh hong lhar klhara bnata hi aor apna kam angaron si krta hi aor asi hthoron si drst krta hi aor apni bazo ki qot si gharta hi han oh bhoka ho jata hi aor aska zor ght jata hi oh pani nhin pita aor thk jata hi brhui sot philata hi aor nkili hthiar si aski sort khinchta hi oh asko rndi si saf krtahi aor prkar si as pr nqsh bnata hi oh asi ansan ki shkl blkh admi ki khobsort shbih bnata hi takh asighr min nsb kri oh diodaron ko apni lii katta hi aor qsm qsm ki blot ko lita hi aor jngl ki drkhton si jsko psnd krta hi oh snobr ka drkht lgata hi aor minh asi sinchta hi tb oh admi ki lii aindhn hota hi aoas min si kchh slga kr tapta hi oh asko jla kr roti pkata hi blkh as si bt bna kr asi sjd h krtahi oh khodi hoii mort bnata hi aor aski agi mnkh kibl grta hi aska aik tkra likr ag min jlata hi aor asi ki aik tkri pr gosht kbab kr ki khata aor sir hota hi phr oh tapta aor khta hi ha min grm ho gia min ni ag dikhi phr aski baqi lkri si diota ieni khodi hoii mort bnata hi aor aski agi mnkh ki bl gr jata

hi aor asi sjd krta aor as si altja kr ki khta hi kh mjhi njat di kionkh to mira khda hi oh nhin janti aor nhin smjhtikionkh anki ankhin bnd hin ps oh dikhti nhin aor anki dl skht hin ps oh smjhti nhin blkh koi apni dl si nhin sochta aor nh ksi ko merft aortmiz hi kh atna khi min ni as ka aik tkra ag min jlaia aor min ni aski angaron pr roti bhipkaai aormin ni gosht bhona aor khaia ab kia min as ki bqih si aik mkro h chiz bnaon? kia min drkht ki kndi ko sjd h kron? oh rakh khata hi frib khordh dl ni asko aisa gmrah kr dia hi kh oh apni jan bcha nhin skta aor khta kia miri dhni hath min btalt nhin ai ieqob! ai asraiil! an baton ko iad rkh kionkh to mira bndh hi aor min ni tjhi bnaia to mira khadm hi ai asraiil min tjh ko framosh nh kronga min ni tiri khtaon ko ghta ki mannd aortiri gnahon ko badl ki mannd mta dala miri pas oaps a ja kionkh min ni tira fdihi dia hi ai asmano gao kh khdaond ni ih kia hi ai asfl zmin lkhar ai pharo ai jngl aorasi sb drkto nghmh prdazi kro kionkh khdaond ni ieqob ka fdihi dia aorasraiil min apna jal zahr kriga khdaond tira fdihi dini oala js ni rhm si hi tjhi bnaia ion frmata hi kh min khdaond sb ka khalq hon min hi akila asman ko tanni oala aor zmin ko bchhani oala hon kon mira shrk hi? min jhoton ki nshanon ko batl krta aor falg-iron ko dioanbh bnata hon aor hkm oalon ko rd krta aor anki hkm ko hmaq thhrata hon apni khadm ki klam ko thabt krta aor apni rsolon ki mslht ko pora krta hon jo iroshlim ki babt khta hon ki oh abad ho jaiiga aor ihodah ki shhron ki babt kh oh temir kii jai- ingi aor min as ki khndron ko temir kronga jo smndr ko khta hon kh sokh ja aor min tiri ndian skha dalon ga jo khors ki hq min khta hon kh oh mira chroaha hi aor miri mrdi balkl pori kri ga aor iroshlim ki babt khta hon kh oh temir kia jaiiga aorhikl ki babt ki aski bniad dali jaiigi

45

khdaond apni mmsoh khors ki hq min ion frmata hi kh min ni aska dhna hath pkr a kh amton ko aski samni zir kron aor badshahon ki kmrin khloa dalon aordroazon ko aski samni khol don aor phatk bnd nh kii jaiingi min tiri agi agi chlonga aor nahmoar jgh ko hmoar bnaadonga min pitl ki droazon ko tkri tkri kronga aor lohi ki bindon ko kat dalonga aor min zl- mat ki khzani aor poshidh mkanon ki dfini tjhi donga takh to jani kh min khdaond asraiil ka khda hon js ni tjhi nam likr blaiia hi min ni apni khadm ieqob aor apni brgdhidh asraiil ki khatr tjhi nam likr blaiia min ni tjhi aik lqb bkshsa agrchh to mjh ko nhin janta min hi khdaond hon aor koi nhin miri soa koi khda nhin min ni tiri kmr bandhi agrchh to ni mjhi nh phchana takh mshrq si nghrb tk log jan lin kh miri soa koi nhin min hi khdaond hon miri soa koi dosra nhin min hi roshni ka mojd aor tariki ka khalq hon min slamti ka bani aor bla ko pida krni oala hon min hi khdaond ih sb kchh krni oala hon ai asman aopr si ptk pr! han badl rastbazi brsaiin zmin khl jaii aornjat aorsdaqtk ka phl lai oh anko akthi agai min khdaond aska pida krni oala hon afsos as pr jo apni khalq si jh- grta hi! thikra to zmin ki thikron min si hi kia mti kmhar si khi kh to kia bnata hi? kia tiri dstkari khi aski to hath nhin? as pr afsos jo bap si khi kh to ks chiz

ka oald hi? aor man si khi kh to ks chiz ki oaldh hi? khdaond asraail ka qdos aor khalq ion frmata hikia tm ani oali chizon ki babt mjh si pochho gi? kia tm miri biton ia miri dstkari ki babt mjhi hkm do gi? min ni zmin bnaai as pr ansan ko pida kia aormin hi ni asman ko tana aor aski sb lshkron pr min ni hkm kia rb alafoaj frmata hi min ni asko sdaqm min brpa kia hi aor min aski tmam rahon ko hmoar kronga oh mira shhr bnaiga aor miri asiron ko bghir qimt aor eod lii azad kr diga khdaond ion frmata hi kh msrki dolt aor kosh ki tjart aor sba ki qd aor log tiri pas aiaingi aortiri hongii oh tiri piroi kringi oh birian phni hoiu apna mlk chhor kr aiaingi aor tiri hkor sjdh kringi oh tiri mnt kringi aor khangii iqina khda tjh min hi aor koiu dosra nhin aor aski soa koiu khda nhin ai asraail ki khda ai njat dini oali iqina to poshidh khda hi bt khani oali sb ki sb pshiman aor srasimh hongii oh sb ki sb shrmndh hongii likn khdaond asraail ko bcha kr abdi njat bkhshi ga tm abdalabad tk kbhi pshiman aor srasimh nh ho gi kionkh khdaond js ni asman pida kii ohi khda hi asi ni zmin bnaai aor tiar ki asi ni asi qaim kia as ni asi ebth pida nhin kia blkh asko abadi ki lii arasth kia oh ion frmata hi kh min khda hon aor miri soa koiu nhin min ni zmin ki ksi tarik jgh min poshidgi min to klam nhin kia min ni iqeqob ki nsl ko nhin frmata kh ebth miri talb ho min khdaond sch khta hon aorasti batin bian frmata hon tm jo qomon min si bch nkli ho jme ho kr ao mlkr nzdik ho oh jo apni lkri ki khodi hoiu mort lii phrti hin aor aisi mebod si dea krti hin jo bcha nhin skta dansh si khali hin tm mnadi kro aor anko nzdik lao han oh bahm mshort krin ks ni qdim si hi ih zahr kia? ks ni qdim aiam min aski khbr phli hi si di? kia min khdaond ni hi ih nhin kia? so miri soa koiu khda nhin sadq alqol aor njat dini oala khda miri soa koiu nhin ai anthai zmin ki sb rhni oalo tm miri trf mtobj ho aor njat pao kionkh min khda hon aor miri soa koiu nhin min ni apni dhat ki qsm khaii hi klam sdq miri mnsh si nkla hi aorih tliga nhin kh hr aik ghtna miri hkor jhki ga aor hr aik zban min miri qsm khaiigi miri hq min hr aik khi ga kh iqina khdaond hi min rstbazi aortoanaii hi asi ki pas oh aiiga aor sb jo as si boiaz tiri pshiman hongii asraail ki kl nsl khdaond min sadq thhri gi aor as pr flkr krigi

46

bil jhkta hi bno khm hota hi anki bt janoron aor choipaon pr ldi hin jo chizim tm athaii phrtithi thki hoiu choipaon pr ldi hin oh jhkti aor bahm khm hoti-hin oh as boj ko bchanh ski aor oh ap hi asiri min chli giu hin ai iqeqob ki ghrani aor ai asraail ki sb baqi mandh logo jnko btn hi si min ni athaia aor jnko rhm hi si min ni god lia miri sno min tmahri brhapi tk ohi hon aorsr sfid honi tk tm ko athaii phronga min hi ni khlq kia aor min hi athata rhonga min hi li chlonga aor min hi rhaii donga tm mjhi ks si tshbih do gi aor mjhi ks ki brabr thhrao gi aor mjhi ks ki mannd kho gi takh hm mshabh hon? jo thili si ba aftrat sona nkalti aor chandi ko trazo min tolti hin oh snar ko ajrt pr lgati hin aor oh as si aik bt bnatahi phr oh aski samni jhkktiblkx sjdh krti hin oh asi kndhi pr athatihin oh asi li ja kr aski jgh pr nsb krti hin aoroh khra rhta hi oh apni jgh si srkta nhin blkh koiu asi pkari to nh asi joab

di skta hi aor nh msibt si chhra skta hi ai gnhgaro! asi iad rkho aor mrd bno as pr phr socho phli baton ko jo qdim si hin iad kro kh min khda hon aor koiu dosra nhin min khda hon aor koiu mjh sa nhin jo abtda si hi anjam ki khbr ditahon aor aiam qdim si oh batin jo ab tk oqoe min nhin aiin btata hon aor khta hon kh miri mslht qaim rhi gi aor min apni mrdi balki pori kronga jo mshrq si eqab ko ieni as shkhs ko jo miri aradh ko pora kriga dor ki mlk si blata hon min hi ni ih kia aor minhi asko oqoe min laonga min ni as ka aradh kia aor min hi asi pora kronga ai skht dlo jo sdaq sidor ho miri sno min apni sdaq ko nzdik lata hon oh dor nhin ho gi aor miri njat takhir nhin krigi aor min sion ko njat aorasraail ko apna jlal bkhshonga

47

ai knoari dkhttr babl to bi tkht zmin pr bith kionkh ab to nrm andam aor naznin nh khlaigi chki li aor ata pis apna nqab atar aor damn smit lii tangin nggi kr ki ndion ko ebor kr tira bdn bi prdh kia jaiga blkh tira str bhi dikha jaiga min bdll longa aor ksi pr shftq nh kronga hmara fdih dini oali ka nam rb alafoaj ieni asraail ka qdos hi ai ksdion ki biti chp ho kr bith aor andhiri min dakhli ho kionkh ab to mmlktot ki khaton nh khlaigi min apni logon pr ghdbnak hoa min ni apni mirath ko napak kia aor anko tiri hath min somp dia to ni an pr rhm kia bi ni borhon pr bhi apna bhari joa rkha aorto ni kha bhi kh min abd tk khaton bni rhongi so to ni apni dl min an baton ka khial nh kia aor anki anjam ko nh socha ps ab ih bat sn ai to eshrt min ghrq hi jo bi proah rhti hi jo apni dl min khti hi kh min hon aor miri soa koiu nhin min bioh ki trh nh bithongi aor ni bi aolad honi ki halt si oaqf hongii so naghan aik hi dn min ih do msibtin tjh pr a prin gi ieni bi aolad aor bioh jo jaigi tiri jado ki aftrat aortiri si shr ki kthrt kibaojod ih msibtin pori tor sitjh pr a prin gi kionkh to ni apni shrart pr bhrosh kia to ni kha mjhi koiu nhin dikhta tiri hkm aor tiri dansh ni tjh ko bhkaia aor to ni apni dl min kha min hi hon aor miri soa koiu nhin as lii tjh pr msibt a prigi jska mntr to nhin janti aor aisi bla tjh pr nazl ho gi jsko to dor nh kr skigi ikaik tbahi tjh pr aiigi jski tjh ko kchh khbr nhin ab apna jado aor apna sara shr jski to ni bchpn si hi mshq kr rkhi hi astemal kr shaid to an si nfe paai shaid to ghalb aii ab aflak pima aor mnjrm aor oh jo mah bmah aindh halat driaft krti hin athin aor jo kchh tjh pr ani oala hi as si tjh ko bchaiin dikh oh bhosi ki mannd hongii ag anko jlaigi oh apni ap ko shelh ki shdt si bcha nh skingi ih ag nh tapni ki angari ho gi nh as ki pas bith skin gi jnki lii to ni mhnt ki tiri lii aisi hi hongii jnki sath to ni apni joani hi si tjart ki an min si hr aik apni rah liga tjh ko bchani oala koiu nh rhiga

48

ih bat sno ai iqeqob ki ghrani jo asraail ki nam si khlati ho aor ihodah ki chshmi si nkliho jo khdaond ka nam likr qsm khati ho aorasraail ki khda ka aqar krti ho pra mant aorsdaq si nhin kionkh oh shhr qds ki log khlati hin aorasraail ki khda pr tokl krti hin jska nam

rb alafaoj hi min ni qdim si honi oali baton ki khbr di hi han oh miri mnsh si nklm min ni anko zahr kia min na ghan anko eml min laia aoroh oqoe min aiin chonkh min janta tha kh to ddi hi aor tiri grdn ka ptha lohi ka hi aortiri pishani pitl ki hi as lii min qdim si hi ih batin tjhi khh snaiin aor anki oaqe honi si pishtir tjhr pr zahr krdia ta nh ho kh to kbi ki miri bt ni ih kam kr dia aor miri khodi hoii snm ni aor miri dhali hoii mort ni ih batin frmaiin to ni ih sna hi so as sb pr toij kr kia tm aska aqram nh kro gi? ab min tjhi nii chizajn aor poshidh batin jn si to oaqf nh tana dkhatta hon oh abhi khql ki gii hin qdim si nhin blkh aj si phli to ni anko sna bhi nhin tha ta nh ho kh to khi dikh min janta hon han to ni nh sna nh jana han qdim hi si tiri kan khli nh thi kionkh min janta tha kh to balkl bi ofa hi aor rhm hi si khta kar khata hi min apni nam ki khatr apni ghdb min takhir kronga aor apni jlal ki khatr tjh si baz rhonga kh tjhi kat nh dalon dikh min ni tjhi saf kia likn chandi ki mannd nhin min ni msibt ki kthali min tjhi saf kia min apni khatr han apni hi khatr ih kia hi kionkh miri nam ki tkfir kion ho? min to apni shokt dosri ko nhin dini ka ai ieqob miri sn! aor asi asraiil jo mira blaia hoa hi ! min ohi hon min hi aol aor min hi akhr hon iqina miri hi hath ni zmin ki bniad dali aor miri dhni hath ni asman ko philaia min anko pkarta hon aor oh hadr ho jati hin tm sb jme ho kr sno an min si ks ni an baton ki khbr di hi ? oh si khdaond ni psnd kia hi aski khoshi ko babl ki mtelq eml min laiga aor asi ka hath ksdion ki mkhalft min ho ga min ni han min hi ni ih kia min hi ni asi blaia min asi laia hon aor oh apni rosh min bromnd ho ga miri nzdik ao aor ih sno min ni shroe hi si poshidgi min klam nhin kia js oqt si kh oh tha min ohin tha aor ab khdaond khda ni aor aski roh ni mjhi bhija hi khdaond tira fdih dini oala asraiil ka qdos ion frmata hi kh min hi khdaond tira khda hon jo tjhi mfid telim dita hon aor tjhi as rah min js min tjhi jana hi li chhta hon kash kh to miri ahkam ka shnoa hata aortiri slamti nhr ki mannd aortiri sdaqf smndr ki monjon ki mannd hoti tiri nsl rit ki mannd hoti aor tiri slbi frznd aski dhron ki mannd bkthrt hoti aor aska nam miri hdsr si kata ia mtoas nh jata tm babl si nklo ksdion ki drmian si bhago ngmh ki aoaz si bian kro asi mshhor kro han as ki khbr zmin ki knaron tk phnchao khti jao kh khdaond ni apni khadm ieqob ka fdih dia aor jb oh anko biaban min si li gia to oh piasi nh hoii as ni anki lii chtan si pani nkala as ni chtan ko chira aor pani phot nkla khdaond frmata hi kh shriron ki lii slamti nhin

49

ai jziro miri sno ! ai amto jo dor ho kan lgaokhdaond ni mjhi rhm si hi blaia btn madr si hi as ni miri nam ka dhkr kia as ni miri mnsh ko tiz tloar ki mannd bnaia aor mjh ko apni hath ki saih tli chhpaia as ni mjhi tir abdar kia aor apni trksh min mjhi chhpa rkha as ni mjh si kha to mira khadm hi tjh min ai asraiil min apna jlal zahr kronga tb min ni kha min ni bi faidh mshqf athaii min ni apni qot bi faidh btalt min srf ki to bhi iqina mira hq khdaond kisath aor mira ajr khda ki pas hi chonkh min khda ki nzz min jil alqdr hon aor oh miri toanaai hi as lii oh js ni mjhi rhm si hi bnaia

takh aska khadm ho kr ieqob ko aski pas oaps laon aorasraiil ko as ki pas jme kron ion frmata hi s han khdaond frmata hi kh ih to hlki si bat hi kh to ieqob ki qbail ko brpa krni aor mhfoz asraiilion ko oaps lani ki lii mira khadm ho blkh min tjh ko qomon ki lii nor bnaonga kh tjh si miri njat zmin ki knaron tk phnchi khdaondasraiil ka fdih dini oala aor aska qdos asko jsi ansan hqir janta hi aor js si qom ko nfrt hi aor jo hakmon ka chakr hi io n frmata hi kh badshah dikhngi aor ath khri hongai aor amra sjdhs kringi khdaond ki lii jo sadq alqol aorasraiil ka qdos hi js ni tjhi brghdihdhi kia hi khdaond ion frmata hi kh min ni qbolit ki oqt tiri sni aor njat ki dn tiri mdd ki aor min tiri hfazt kronga aor logon kilii tjhi aik ehd thhraonga takh mlk ko bhal kri aoroiran mirath oarthon ko di takh to qidion ko khi kh nkl chlo aor anko jo andhiri min hin kh apni ap ok dkhlaoh raston min chringi aor sb nggi tili anki chragamin hongai oh nh bhoki hongai aor nh piasi aor nh grmi aordhop si anko drr phnchi ga kionkh oh jski rhmt an pr hi anka ka rhnma ho ga aor pani ki soton ki trf anki rahbri kriga aor min apni sari kohstan ko aik rasth bnaonga aor miri shahraian aonchi ki jaiin gi dikh ih dor si aor ih shmal aor mgrb si aor ih sisnim ki mlk si aiingi ai asmano gaoh ai zmin shadman ho ai pharo ngmh prdazi kro! kionkh khdaond ni apni logon ko tsi bkhshi hi aor apni rnjoron pr rhm frmajiga likn sion khti hi ihooh ni mjhi trk kia hi aor khdaond mjhi bhol gia hi kia mmkn hi kh koi man apni shir khar bchi ko bhol jaii aorapni rhm ki frznd pr trs nh khai? han oh shaid bhol jaii pr min tjhi nh bholonga dikh min ni tiri sort apni hthilion pr khod rkhi hi aor tiri shhr pnah hmishh miri samni hi tiri frznd jldi krti hin aor oh jo tjhi brbad krni aor ajarni oali thi tjh si nkl jaiingi apni ankhin atha kr charon trf nzz kr ih sb ki sb mlkr akthi hoti hin aortiri pas ati hin khdaond frmata hi mjhi apni hiat ki qsm kh to iqina an sb ko zior ki mannd phn li gi aor an si dlhn ki mannd arasth ho gi kionkh tiri oiran aor ajri jghon min aor tiri brbad mlk min ab iqina bsni oali gnjaish si ziadh hongai aortjh ko ghart krni oali dorho jaiingi blkh oh tiri biti jo tjh si li lii gii thi tiri kanon min phr khingi kh bsni ki jgh bht tng hi hmko bsni ki jgh di tb to apni dl min khingi kon miri lii anka bap hoa? kh min to laold ho gii aor akili thi min to jla otmi aor aoargi min rhi so ks ni anko pala? dikh min to akili rh gii thi phr ih kham thi? khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh dikh min qomon pr hath athaonga aor amton pr apna jhnda khra kronga aoroh tiri biton ko apni god min li aiingi aortiri bition ko apni kndhon pr btha kr phnchajigi aorbadshah tiri mrbi bion aor anki bioian tiri daih hongai oh tiri samni mnsh kibl zmin pr gringi aortiri paon ki khak chatangi aorto hi janigi kh min hi khdaond hon jski mntzz shrmdh nh hongai kia zbrdst si shkarchhin lia jaiiga? aorkia rastbaz kiquid chhra lii jaiingi? khdaond ion frmata hi kh zor aor ki asir bhi lili jaiingi aor mhib ka shkarchhra lia jaiiga kionkh min as si jo tiri sath jghra krta hi jghronga aortiri frzndon ko bcha longa aormin tm pr zlm krni oalon ko an ka hi gosht khlaonga aor oh mithi mi ki mannd apna hi lho pi kr bdmst ho jaiingi aor hr frd bshr janiga kh kh min khdaond tira njat dini oala aor ieqob ka qadr tira fdih dini oala hon

(1)khdaondion frmatahikh tiri man katlaq namh jsi lkh kr min ni asi chhor diakhan hi? ia apni bich?qrd khoahon min si ks ki hath min nitm ko bicha? dikho tm apni shrarton sbb si bk gjaor tmhari khtaon ki sbb man ko tlaq di gi ps ks liimin jb min liijb min aia to koiu admi nh tha?aoraslii jb min ni pkarato koiu joab dnoialanh hoa?kia mira hath aisakotah hogiahi kh chhranhin skta?aor kia mjh njat dini ki qdrd nhin?dikhomnin apni aik dhmk si smndr ko skha ditahon aor nhrn ko shra dalta honan min ki mchhlian pani ki nh honi si bdboho jati hin aor pias si mr jati hin min asman ko siah posh krta hon aor as ko tat aorhata hoa khda ond khdani mjh ko shagrd ki zban bkhshi takh min janon kh klam ki osilh si ks trh thki mandiki mddkronoh mjhi hr sbh jgata hi aor mira kam min lgata hitakh shagrdon ki trh snon khda ond khdani mirikan khol dii aor min baghi obrgshth nh hoa min ni apni darhi nochni oalon ki hoalh kimin ni apna mnh rsoaii aor thok si nhin chhpaia pr khda ond khda mn hmaut kri gaor as lii min shrmdh nh hon ga aor asi lii min ni apna mnh sng kharaki mannd bnaia aor mjhi iqin hi kh min shrmsar nh hon ga, aor mjhi rast baz thhrni oala nzdik hikon mjhi si jhgra kra?ao mn amni samni khri hon,mira mkhalf kon hi?oh miri pas aii dikho khda ond khda miri hmaut kri gakon mjhi mjrm thhrai ga?dikhooh sb kpri ki mannd prani ho jaiin gian ko kira kha jaiin gi tmhari drmian kon hi jo khdaondkhda si drta aor as ki khadm ki ba tin snta hi?jo andhiri min chhta aor roshni nhin pata khdaondkhd ki nam pr tokl kri aor apni khda pr bhrosht rkhi dikho tm sb joag min slgati hoapni hi ag ki shelon min aor apni slgai hoii angaronmin chlotm miri hath si ihi pao gitm edhab min lit rho gi

51

ai logo jo sdaqit ki piroi krti ho aorkhdaondki jo ian ho miri sno as chtan pr js min tm kati gii ho aor as grhi ki sorakh pr jhan si tm khodi gii ho nzzr kro apni pap abraham pr aor sara pr js si tm pidahoiu ngah kro kh jb min asi blaia oh akila thapr min a s ko brkt di aor as ko kzat bkhshi iqina khdaond sion ko tqli di gaoh as ki tmam oiranon ki dl dari kri gaoh as ka biaban edn ki mannd aor as ka shra khdaondki bagh ki mannd bnaai gakhoshi aor shadmani as min paii jaii gishkr gzari aor gani ki aoaz as mian ho gi miri trf mtojhi hoai miri logo!miri trf kam lgaai miri amt! kionkh shrict mjh si sadr ho gi aor min apni edl ko logon ki roshni ki lii qaim kron ga miri sdaqit nzdik himiri njat zahr hiaor miribazo logon pr hkmarani krin gijiziri mira antzar krin gjaor miri bazo pr an ka tokl ho ga apni a nkhin asman ki trf athao aor nichu zmin pr ngah krokionkh a sman dhoiin ki mannd ghaib ho jaiin gi aor zmin kpri ki trh prani ho jaii gi aor as ki bashndi mchhron ki trh mr jaiin gi likn miri njat and tk rhi gi aor miri sdaqit moqof nh ho gi ai sdaqit shnasoi miri sno ailogojn ki dl min miri shrict hi!ansan ki mla mt si nh droaor an ki tenh zni si hrsan nh ho kionkh kira an ko kpri ki mannd khaii gaor krm an ko pshminh ki trh kha jaii ga likn miri sdaqit abd tk rhi gi aor miri njat psht dr psht jag jag ai khdaond ki bazotoanaai si

mlbs holjag jisa qdim zmanh min aor gzshth pshton minkia to ohi khoab nhin js ni rhb ko tkri tkri kia aor azhdha ko chhida? kia to oh hi nhin js ni smndr ieni bhremiq ki pani ko skha dalajs ni bhri ki th ko rasth bna dala ta kh js ka fdih dia gaaasi ebor krin? so oh jn kokhdaondni mkhlsi bkhshi lotin gi aor gati hoii sion min ain gjaor abdi srar an ki sron pr ho gaoh khoshi aor shadmani hasl krin gi aor ghm oandoh ka for hojaini gi tm ko tqli dini oala min hi honto kon hi jo fani ansan si aram zadi si jo ghas ki mannd ho jaii ga drta hi aor khdaond apni khalq ko bhol gja si ni aasman ko tana aor zmin ki bniad dali aor hr oqt zalm kijosh khrosi si kh oh hlak krni ko tiarhidrta hi?pr zalm ka josh khrosi kha hi? jlaotn asir jldi azad kia jaii gaoh ghar min nh mri ga aor as ki roti kmi nh hogi kionkh min hi tira khdaon jo mo jzn smndr ko thma dita-honmira nam rb alafoaj hi aor min ni apna klap tirimnh min dala aor tjhi apni hath ki saih tli chhparkha takh aflak ko br pa kron aor zmin ki bniad dalon aor ahl sion si khon kh tm miri log ho jag jag ath ai iroshlim!to ni khda ki hath si as ki ghdb ka pialh piato ni dgmgni ka jam tlchht simt pi lia an sb biton min jo as sipida hoii koiu nhin joas ka rhnmahoar an sb biton min ko as ni palaik bhi nhin jo as ka hath pkri ih do hadthi tjh pr a prikon tira ghm khoar ho ga?oiraniaor hlaktak aor tloarmin kionkr tjhi tqli do? tiri biti hrkochi ki mdkhl min aisi bi hosh pri jisihrdam minoh khdaondki ghdb aor tirikhda ki dhmk si bi khod hin ps ab to bd halaor mst hipr mi si nhin ih bat sn tira khdaondihooah han tirakhda jo apni logon ki okalt krta hiion frmata hi kh dikh min dgmgni ka pialh aor apni qhr ka jam tiri hath si li lon gato asi phr kbhi nh piigi aor min asi an ki hath min donga jo tjhi dkh dtiaorjo tjh si kthitikh min tiriaprsi gzin aor toni apni pith ko zmin blkh gzrni oalon ki lii srk bna dia

52

jag jag ai sion apni shokt si mlbs ho! ai iroshlim mqds chhr apna khosh nma lbas phn li!kionkh agi koiu na mkhton ia na pak tjh min kbhi dakh nh ho ga apni aopr si grd jhar di, a th bithai iroshlim!aia sird-khtsrion!apni grdn ki bndhnnon ko khol dal(3)kionkh khdaondfrmata hikh tm mft bichi gii aor tm bi zr hi azad kijjaogi khdaond ion frmatahi kh miri log abtda min msrko giikh ohan msafir ho rhinasorion ni bhi bi sbb an pr zlm kia ps khdaondion frmatahikh ab mira ihan kia kam halankh miri log mft asiri min gihiin?oh joan kiprmlst hin llkartihin khdaondfrmatahi aor hrrozmttoatrmiri nam ki tkfir ki jati hi-iqina miri log mira nam janin gi aoras roz smjhin gi kh khni oala min hi hondikho min hadr hon as ki paion pharon pr kia hi khosh nmahin jo khosh khbri lata hi aor slamti ki dea krta hiaor khirit ki khbr aor njat ka ashtar dita hijo sion si khta hitira khda sltnt krtahi apni nghbanon ki aaoazsnoh apni aoaz blnd krti hioh aoaz mlaakrgati hin kionkh jb khdaond sion ko oaps agatooh asi robro dikhin gi ai irshlim kioirano!khoshi si llkaroml krngmh srail kro kionkh khdaond i apni qom ko dlasa diaas ni hroshlim ka fdih dia khdaondni pak bazotmam qomon ki ankhn ki samni nnga kiahiaor sr zmin srashrmari khdaki njat ko dikhigi ai khdaond kizrof

athani oalo!roanh ho roanh hoohan chhli jaio na pak chizon hath nh lgaioas ki drmian si nkl jaio aor pak ho jaio kionkh tm nh to jldnh nkl jaio gi aor bhagni oali ki trh chlo gikio nkx khdaondtmharahraol asraail ka khda tmharachnd aol ho ga dikhomira khadm aqbal mnd hogaoh aelai br tr aor nhait blnd ho ga js trh bhtiritjh kotjh ko dikh krdng ho gi(as ki chhrh hrai bishr si zaid aor as ka jsm bni adm si ziadh bgrgiatha) asi trh oh bht si qomon ko pak kri gaor badshah as ki samni khamosh hon gikionkh jo kchh an si kha nh gia tha oh smjhin giaorjo kchh anhon ni sna na tha oh smjhin gi

53

hmaripigham prkon aiman laia? aor khdaondka bazoks przahrhoa? pr as ki agi konpl ki trh aor khshk zmin si jrki manndphot nklahinh as ki shkl o sort hi nh khob sort aor jb hm a pr ngah krin to kchh hsh ojmal nhin kh hm as ki mshtaq hon oh admion min hqiro mrdod log as si goia roposh thias ki thqir ki gii aor hm ni as ki kchh qdr nh jani to bhi as ni hmari mshqtin atha lin aor hmari ghmon ko brdasht kiapr hm ni asi khda ka mara kota aor staiahao smjha halankh oh hmari khtaion ki sbb si ghaail kia gia aor hmari hi slamti ki lii as pr siast hoii takh as ki markhani si hm shfa paiin hm sbb bhiron ki mannd bhtk giilm min si hr aik apni rah ko phra pr khdaondni hm ki bd krdari as pr la di oh staia gia to bhi as brdasht ki aor mnh nh kholajs trh brh jsi dhhb krni ko li jati hin aor js trh bhir apni bal ktrni oalon ki samni bi zban hiasi trh khamosh rha oh zlm kr ki aor ftoi lga kras li giipr as ki zmanh ki logonmin siks ni khial kia kh oh zndon ki zmin si kat da la gia? miri logon ki sbb as pr marpri as ki br shiron ki drmian thhraii gii aor oh apni mot min dolt mndon ki sath moa ha lankh as ni ksi trh as ka zlm nh kia aoras ki mnh min hrgzchhl nh tha likn khdaond ko psndaia kh asi kchlias ni asi ghmgin kiajb as ki gnah ki sbb gzrani jaii gi to oh apni nsl ko dikhi gaas ki emrdraz ho gi aor khdaond ki mrdi as ki hath ki osilh si pori ho gi apni jan hi ka dkh atha kr oh asi oh dikhi ga aor sir ho gaapni hi erfanao simirasadq khadm bhton ko rast baz thhraii gaktionkh oh an ki bdkrdari khod athali ga as lii min asi bzrgon ki sath hsh don ga aor oh lot ka mal zor aoron ki sath bant li ga kionkh as ni apni jan ki lii a ndil di aor oh khtakaron ki sath shmar kia gia to bhi as ni bhton ki gnah atha lii aor khta karon ki shfaekt ki

54

aibanjh tobiaolad thi ngmh srailto js ni oladt ka brdasht nhin kia khoshi si ga aor zor si chla kionkh khdaond fmata hi kh bi ks chhori hoii ki aolad si ziadh hi apni khimh gah ko osie kr di han apni msknon kiprdi phila drigh nh krapni dorian lmbi aor apni mikhin mdbot kr as lii kh to dhni aor bain trf brhi gi aor tiri nsl qomon ki oarth ho giaor oiran shron ko bsaii gi khof nh kr kiankh to phr pshman na hogi-tonh ghbra kionkh to phr rsoa nh hogi aor apni joani ka nng bhol jaii gi aro apni biogi ki ear ko phr iad

nh kri gi kionkh tira khalq tira shohr hias ka nam rb alafoaj hiaor tira fdih dini oala asraail ka qdos hioh tmam roi zmin ka khda khlaai ga kionkh tira khda fmata hi kh khdaond ni tjh ko mtrokh aor azrdh bioi ki trh han joani ki mtloqh bioi ki mnnd phr blaia min ni aik dm ki lii tji chhor dia likn rhmt ki fraoani si tjihi li lon ga khdaond tira njat dini oala fmata hi kh qhr ki shdt min min ni aik dm ki lii tji si mnh chh-paiapr ab min abdi sftq si tji pr rhm kron ga kionkh miri lii ih tofan noh ka sameamlh hi kh js trhmin qsm khaii thi kh phr z min pr noh ka sa tofan kbhi nhin aii ga asi trh ab min qsm khaii hi kh min tji si phr kbhi azrdh hi hon ga tji ko ghrkon ga khdaond tji pr rhm krni oala hon fmata hi kh phar to jati rhin aor tili ti jain likn miri sftq kbhi tji pr si jati nh rhi gi aor mira slh ka ehd nh tli ga ai msibt zdh aor tofan ki mari aor tsi si mhrom dikh min tiri pthron ko siah rikth min lgaion gaor tiri bniad nilm si dalon ga min tiri ngkon ko lelon aor tiri phatkon ko shb chragh aortiri sari fsil bish qimt pthron si bnaon ga aor tiri sb frznd khdaondsi telm paiin gi aor tirifrzndon ki slamti ka ml ho gi to rast bazi si pak ho jaii gato zlm si dor rhi gi kionkh to bikhof hogi aor dhsht si dor rhi gi kionkh oh tiri qrib nh ai gi mmkn hi kh oh akhti hon pr miri hkm si nhinjo tiri khlaf jme hon gior tiri hi sbb si grin gi dikh min ni lhar ko pida kia jo koilon ki ag dhankta aor apni kam ki liithiar nkalta hiaor ghart gr ko min hi ni pida kia kh lot mar kri koi hthiar jo tiri khlaf bnaia jaii kam nh aii ga aor jo zban edalt min tji prchli gi to asi mirm thhraii gi khdaond-fmata hi ih miri mndon ki mirth hiaor an ki rast bazi mjh si hi

55

ai sb piason pani ki pas ao aor oh bhi js ki pas pish nh hoao mol lo aor khaohan ao aor dodh bi zr aor bi qimt khrido tm ks lii apna ropih s chiz ki lii jo roti nhin aor apni mhnt as chiz ki oasti jo asodh nhin krti khrch kri ho? tm ghor si miri sno aor oh chiz jo achhi hikhao aor tmhari jan frbhi si lzt athaii kan lgaio aor miri pas aio snoaor tmhari jan zndhrhi gi aor min tm ko abd ehd ieni daod ki schi nemtin bkshon ga dikho min niasiamton k lii goah kia blkh amton ka pshioa aor frma roa dikh to aik aisi qom kojsi to nhin janta blaai gaaor aik aisi qom jo nhin janti thi khdaond tiri khda aor asraail ki qdos ki khbat tiri pas dori aii gi kionkh as ni tjihi jlal bkshsha hi jbt tk khdaondml skta hi as ki tlb ho jb tk oh nzdik hi as pkaro shrir apni rah ko trk kriaor bd krdarapni khialon ko aor oh khdaondki trf phri aor oh as pr rhm kri ga aor hmarikhda ki trf kionkr oh kthrt si meaf kri ga khdaond fmata hi kh miri khial tmhari khial nhin aor nh tmhari rahin miri rahin hin kionkh js qdr asman zmin si blnd hi asi qdr miri rahin tmhari rahon si aor mirikhial tmhari khialon si blnd hin kionkh js trh asman si barsh hoti aor brf prtii hi aor phr oh ohan oaps nhin jati blkh zmin ko sirab krti hiaor as ki shadabi aor roiidgi ka baeth hoti hi takh boni oali bij aor khani oali ko roti di asi trh mira klam jo miri mnsh si nkla hi ho gaoh an-jam miri pas oaps nh aii gablkx jo kchh miri khaohsh ho gi oh asipora kri ga aor as kam min js ks ki lii min ni asi bijha mothr ho ga kionkh tm khoshi si nklogi

aor slamti ki sath roanh kii jaio giphar aor tili tmhari samni nghmh prdaz hon gi aor midan ki sb drkht kat din gi kanton ki jgh snobr nkli ga aor jhari ki bdl i as kadrkht hoga aor ih khdaondki lii nam aor abdi a nsan ho ga jo kbhi mnqte nh ho ga

56

khdaondion frmata hikh edl ko qaim rkhoaor sdaqt ko eml min laokionkh miri njat nzdik hiaor miri sdaqt zair honi oali hi mbark hi oh ansan jo as pr eml krta hiaor oh adm zadjo as pr qaim rhta hijosbt ko manna aor asi na pak nhin krta aor apna hath hr trh ki bdi si baz rkhta hi aor biganh kafrznd jo khdaond si ml gia hrgznh khi khdaondmjh prko apni logon si jda krdisaor khojh nh khi kh dikho min to sokha drkht hon kionkh khdaond ion frmata hi kh oh khoji jo miri sbton ka manti hin aor an kamon ko jo mjhi psnd hin akhtiar krti hinaor miri ehd pr qaim rhti hin min an ko apni ghr min aor apni chardioari ki andr aisa nam o nshan bkhshon ga jo biton si bhi brh kr ho gamin hr aik ko aik abdi nam don ga jo mtaia nh jaii ga aor bi ganh ki aolad bhi jnhon ni apni ap k khdaond si piosth kia hi kh as ki khdmr krin aor khdaond ki nam ko eziz rkihn aor as ki bndi honoh sb jo sht ko hfz kr ki asi na pak nh krin aor miri ehd pr qaim rhin min an ko bhi apni koh mqds pr laion ga aor apni ebadt gah min an ko shadman kron ga aor an ki sokhtni qrba nian aor an ki dhibhi miri mz bh pr mqbol hon gikionkh mira ghr sb ki ebadt gah khlaai ga khdaond khda joasriil ki pragndh logon ko jme krni o ala hioh ion frmata hi kh min an ki soa jo asi ki hokr jme hoi aaron ko bhi an ki pas jme kron ga ai dshti hioanotm sb ki sb khaniko aio!han ai jngl ki sb drndo as ki nghban andhi hinoh jah! hin oh sb gongi kti hin jo bhonk nhin sktioh koab dikhni oali hin jo pri rhti hin aor aonghti rhna psnd- krti hin aor oh lalchi kti hin jo kbhi sir nhin hohotioh nadan chroahi hinoh sb apni apni rah ko phr giirh aik hr trf si apna hi nfe d hondta hi hr aik khta hi aor kl bhi aj hi ki trh ho ga blkh as si bht

57

sadq hlak ho ta hiaor koii as bat ko khatr min nhin la ta aor nik log atha lii jati hinaor nhin sochta kh sadq atha lia gia ta kh ani oali aft si bchi oh slamti min dakh! ho ta hihr aik rast ro apni bstr praram paii ga likn tm ai jadogrni ki bito! tm kis pr tthta marti ho? tm ks pr mnh pharti aor zban nkalti ho? kia tm baghi aolad aor dgha baz nsl nhin ho jo bton ki sath hr aik hri drkht ki nichu apni ap ko brangkhih krti aor oadion min chtanon ki shgafon ki nichu bechon ko dh bh krti ho? oadi ki ki chkni pthr tira bkhrh hin oh hi tira hsh hinhan toni an ki lii tpaon dia aor hdih chrhaia hikia mjhi an kamon si tskin ho gi? aikh aonchi aor blnd phar pr to ni apna bstr bchha ia hi aor asi pr dh bihh dhibihh dhhb krni kochrh gi aor to ni droazon aor cho khton ki picchi apni iad gar ki elamtin nsb kin aor to miri soa dosri ki agi bi prdh hoi han to ni apna bchhoona bhi bra bnaia aor an ki sath ehd hr lia hito ni an ki bstr ko jhan dikha psnd kia to khoshbo lga kr badshah ki hdoor chli gi aor apni ap ko khob

metr kia aor apni ailchi dor dor bhiji blkh to ni apni ap ko pa ta l tk pst kia to apni sfr ki drazi si thk gi to bhi to ni nh kha kh as si kchhh faidh nhin to ni apni qot ki tazgi paii as lii to afsrdh nh hoi to ks si dri aor ks ki khof si to ni jhot bala aor mjhi iad nh kia aor khatr min nh lai?kia min aik mdt si khamosh nhin rha? to bhi to mjh si nh dri min tiri sdaqt ko aor tiri kamon ko fash kron ga an si tjhi kchh nfe nh ho ga jb to friad kri to jn ko to ni jme kia oh tjhi chhraiin pr ho an sb ko arali jaii giaik shanka an ko li jaii ga likn mjh pr tokl krni oal zmin ka malk ho ga aor miri koh mqds ka oarth ho ga tb ion kha jaii garah ao nchi kro ao nchi krohmooar kromiri logon ki rasth si thokr ka baeth dor kro kionkh jo eali aor blnd hi aor abdala abad tk qaim hi js ka nam qdos hi ion frmata hi kh min blnd aor mqds mqam min rhta hon aor as ki sath bhi jo shkst d! aor fr tn hi takh fr tnon ki roh ko zndh kro n aor shkst dlon ko hiat bkhshon kionkh min hmishh nh jghron aor sda ghdb nak nh rhon ga as lii kh miri hdoorroh aor janin jo min ni pida ki hin bitab ho jati hin kh min as ki la lch ki gnah si ghdb nak hoaso min ni asi maramin ni apni ap ko chhpaia ghdb nak hoas lii rah pr jo as pr jo as ki dl ni nkali bhtk gia tha min ni as ki rahin dikhin aor min hi asi shfa bkhshon gamin min as ki rhbri krhn ga aor as ko aor as ki ghm khaoran ko phr dlasa don ga khdaond khda frmata hi min lbon ka phl pida krta hon slamti slamti as ko jo dorhi aor as ko nzdik hi aor min as ko sht bkhshon ga likn shrir to smndr ki mannd hin jo hmishh mojn aor bi qar hijs ka pani kichraor gndgi achhalta hi mira khda frmata hi kh shriron ki lii slamti nhin

58

gla phar kr chla drigh nh krnsngi ki mand apni aoaz blnd kr aor miri logon pr an ki khta aor iqeqob ki ghraani pr an ki gnahon ko zahr kr oh roz br roz miri talb hin aor as qom ki mannd js ni sdaqt ki kam ki-iaor apni khda ki ahkam ko tr k nh kia miri rahon ko driaft krna chahti hinoh mjh si sdaqt ki hkam tlb krti hinoh khda ki nzdiki chahti hin oh khti hin hm ni ks lii rozi rkhi jbk to nzt nhin krta aor hm ni kion apni jan ko dkh diajbkh to khial nhin lata? dikho tm apni rozi ki dn min khoshi ki talb rhti hoar sb trh ki skht mhnt logon si kroati ho dikho tm as mqsd si rozi rkhti hojhrargra kro aor shrart ki mki marops tm as trh ka rozh nhin rkhtioh kh tmhari aoaz ealm bala pr sni jaii kia ih oh rozh hi jo mjh psnd hi?aisa dn kh as admi apni jan ko dkh diaor apni sr ko jhaio ki trh jhkaii ahr apni nichu ta t aor rakh bchhai?kia to as ko rozh aor aisa dn khiga jb khda ond ka mqbol ho? kia oh rozh jo min chahta hon ih nhin zlm ki zn- jirin torin aor joii ki bndhn khalin aor mzlomon ko azad krin blki hr aik joii ko tor dalin kia ih nhin kh to apni roti bhoki ko khlaai aor mskion ko joaoarh hin ghr min lai aor jb ksi ko nnga dikhi asi phnaii aor to apni hm jsm si roposhi nh kri? tb tiri roshni sbh ki mnnd phot nkli gi aor tiri shi ki trqi jld zahr ho gitiri sdaqt tiri hr aor hogi aor khdaond ka jal tira chndal ho ga tb to pkari gaar khdaond joab di gato chlaii ga aor frmiai ga min ihan hon agr to joii ko aor anglon si sharh krni ko aor hr zh goii ko apni drmian si dor

kri ga agr to apni di ko bhoki ki trf mail kri aor azdh dl ko a sodh kri to tira nor tariki min chmki gaaor tiri tirti dophr ki manndho jaii gi aor khda ond sda tiri ra hnmai kri ga aor khshk sali min tjhi sir krigaor tiri hdon ko qot bkshsi gaps to sirab bagh ki mannd hoga aor as ki chshmh ki mannd js ka pani km nh ho aor tiri log qdim oiran mkanon ko mannd krin gi aor psht dr psht ki bniadon ko brpa kri gaaor to rkhnk ka bnd krni oala aor abadi ki liirah ka drst krni oala khlaai ga agr to sbt ki roz apni paon roki rkhi aor miri mqds dn min apni khoshi ka talbnh ho aor sbt ko rht aor khdaond ka mqds aor mezm khi aor as ki tezim kriapna karobar nh krin aor apni khoshi aor bi faidh baton si dst brdarr hi tb khda ond min misr hon ga aor min msror ho ga aor min tjhi dnia ki blndion pr li chlo ga aor min tjhi tirt bap iqeb ko mirath si khlaion ga kionkh khda ond ki mnk hi ih arshad hoa hi

59

dikhokhdaond ka hath chhota nhin ho ga kh bchanh ski aor as ka kan bhari nhin kh sn nh ski blkh tmhari bd kari ni tmhari aor tmhari khda ki drman jdaai kr didi hi aor tmhari gnahon ni asi tm si ro posh kia aisa kh nhin snta kionkh kh tmharia hath khon si aor tmhari a nglian bdkari si a lodh hintmhari lb jhot bolti aor tmhari zban shraat ki batin bkti hi koi ansaf ki bat pish nhin krta aor koi schai si hjt nhin krtaoh balt pr tokl krti hin aor jhot bolti hin oh zian kari si bardar ho kr bdkrdari ko jnm diti hin oh afei ki andi siti aor mkri ka jalatanti hinjoan ki andon si kchh khaii mr jaii ga aor jo an min si tora jaii as si afei nkli ga an ki jali poshak nhin bni giah apni dst kari si mlbs nh hon gian ki aemal bdkari ki hin aor zlm ka kam an ki hathon min hi an ki paon bdi ki trf drti hin aor oh bi gnah ka khon bhani ki li-ijldi krti hnan ki khialat bdkari ki hintbaai aor hlakt an ki rahon min hi oh slamti ka rasth nhin janti aor an ki rosh min ansaf nhinoh apni lii tirti rah bnati hinjo koi as min jaiiga slamti ko nh dikhi ga as lii ansaf hm si dor hi aor sdaqtmari nzdik nhin atihm nor ka antzar krti hinpr dikho tariki hi aor roshni ka prandhiri min chlti hin hm dioar ko andhiri ki trh ttolti hinhan ion tto lti hin kh goia hmari ankhin nhin hm dophr ko ion thokr khati hin goia rat ho gihm tndrston ki drman goia mrdh hin hm sb richon mannd ghratihin aor kbotron ki trh krhtihinhm ansaf ki rah tkti hin pr oh khin nhin aor njat kimntzrhin pr oh hm si dhr hi kionkh hmari khtaii tiri hdon bht hin aor hmari gnah hm pr goahi diti hin kionkh hmari khtaii hmari sath hiaor hm bdkari ko janti hin kh hm ni khtakikhdaond ka ankar kia aor apni khda ki piroi si pr bsghth ho giilm ni zlm aor sr kshi ki batin kin aor dil min batl tor kr kh drogh goii ki edalt htaii gii aor ansaf dor khra ho rhasdaqtmaz min gr pri aor rasti dakhil nhin ho skti han rasti gm ho gii aor jo bdi si bhagta hishkar ho jata hikhdaond ni ih dikha aor as ki nzt min bra melom hoa kh edalt jati rhi aor as ni dikha kh koi admi nhin aor tejb kia kh koi shfaet krni oala nhin as lii asi ki bazo ni as ki njat hasl kr aor asi ki rast bazi asi snbhalha han as ni rast bazi ka bktr phna aor njat ka khod apni sr pr rkha aor as ni lbas gi jgh antqam ki poshak phni aor ghirt

ki jbh si mlbs hoa oh an ko an ki aemal kimtabq jza ki di gaapni mkhalfon pr qhr kri ga aor dshmnon ko sza di ga aor jziron ko bdli di ga tb mghrb ki bashndi khdaond ki nam si drin gi aor mshrq ki bashndi as ki jlal si kionkh oh dria ki silab ki trh aii ga jo khdaond ki nam si roan ho aor khdaond frmata hi kh sion min aor an ki pas iqeb min khtakari si batz ati hin aik fdihi dini oala aii ga kionkh an ki sath mira ehd ih hikhdaond frmta hi miri rohi jo tjh pr hi aor miri batin jo min ni tiri mnk hin hin aor tiri mnk si aor tiri nsl ki mnk si aor tiri nsl ki nsl ki mnk si ab si li krabd tk jati rhin gikhdaond ka ihi arshad hi

60

ath mnor ho kionkh tiranor agia aor khda ond ka jal tjh pr zahr hoa kionkh dikht tariki zmin pr chha jaii gi aor tirti amton pr likn khdaond tjh pr tale ho gia aor as ka jal tjh pr nmaian ho ga aor qomin tiri roshni ki trf aini gi aor slatin tiri tloe ki tjli min chlin gi apni ankhin atha kr charon trf dikhoi sb ki sb akthi hoti hin aor tiri pas ati hin tiri biti dor si aini gi aor tiri btion ko god min atha kr laiin gi tb to dikhi gi aor mnor ho gihan tira dl achhli ga aor kshadh ho ga kionkh smndr ki fraoani tiri trf phri gi aor qomon ki dolt tiri pas frahm hogi aonton ki qtarin aor mdian aor eifh ki sandnian ard grdbi shmar hon gi oh sb sba si aini gi aor sora aor lban laiin gi aor khdaond ki hmd kaa elan krin gi qidar ki sb bhirin tiri ps jme hon ginbaiot ki mindhi tiri khdmnt min hadr hon gioh miri mdhbh pr mqbol hon gi aor min apni shokt ki ghr ko jlal bkshshon ga ih kon hi jo badl ki trh ari chli ati hin aor jisi kbatr apni kabk ki trf? iqina jzir-imirah rah dikhon gi aor trsis ki jhaz phli aini gi kh tiri bitonko an ki chandi aor an ki soni smit dor si khdaond tmhara khda aor asraii ki qdos ki nam ki li laiin kionkh as ni tjhi bzrgi bkshsi hi aor biganon ki biti tiri dioarin bnaiin gi aor an ki badshah tiri khdmnt gzari krin giagrchh min ni apni qhr si tjhi mara pr apni mhrbami si min tjh pr rhm kro nga aor tiri phatk hmishh khli rhin gioh dn rat kbhi bnd hon gi takh qomon ki dolt aor an ki badshahonko tiri pas laiin kionkh oh qom aor mmlkt jo tiri khdmnt gzari nh krighi brbad ho jaii gi han oh qomin balkl hlak ki jaiin gi lban ka jal tiri pas ai gasroaor snobr aor diodar sb aini gi takh miri mqds ko arasth krin aor min apni paion ki krsi ko ronq bkshshon ga aor tiri ghart gron ki bititiri samni jhkti hoii aini gi aor tiri thqir krni oali sb tiri qdmon pr grin giah or tira namkhdaond ka shhr asraii ki qdos ka sion rkhin gi as lii kh to trk ki gii aor tjh si nfrt hoii aisa kh kis admi ni tiri trf gzt bhi nh kiamin tjhi abdi fdilt aor psht drd psht ki shadmani ka baeth bnaion ga to qomon ka dodh bhi pi li gihan badshahon kichhati chosi gi aor to jani gi kh min khdaond tira njat dini oala aor iqeb ka qadr tira fdihi dnii oala hon min pitl ki bdli sona lao gi aor lohi ki bdli chandi aor lkri ki bdli pitl aor pthron ki bdli loha aor min tiri hakmon ko slami aor tirieamlon ko sdaqtmaz bnaion ga phrkbbi tiri mlk min zlm ka dhkr na ho ga aor nh tiri hodod ki andr khraibi ia brbadi ka blkh to apni dioarona nam njat aor apni phatkon ka hmd rkhi gi phr tiri roshni nh dn kosorj si ho gi nh chand ki chmkn si blkh khdaond tiraabdi nor aor tiri

khda tirajlal ho ga tira sorj phr khbi nh dhli ga aor tiri chand ko zoal nh ho ga kionkh tira khdaond tira abdi nor hogaaor tiri matn ki dn khtm hojaiin gi aor tiri log sb ki sb rastbaz hon gioh abd tk mlk ki oarth hon gi ieni mirilgaii hoi shakh aor miri dst kari thhrin gi takh mira jlal zahr ho sb si chhota aik hzar ho jaii ga aer sb si hqir aik zbrdst qommin khda ond ein oqt pr ih sb kchh jld kron ga

61

khdaond khda ki roh mjh pr hi kionkhas ni mjhi msh kia takh hilimon ko khsho khbri snaonas ni mjhi bhija hi kh shksth dlon ko tsls ond qidon ki lii rhaii aor asiron ki lii azadi ka aelan kron takh khda ond ki sal mqbol ka aor apni khda ki antqam ki roz ka ashtar donaor sb ghmginin ko dlasa ond sion ki ghmdzon ki lii mqr krdon kh an ko rakh ki bdli shra aor matm ki jgh khoshi ka roghn aor adasi ki bdli staish ka khelt bkshon takh oh sdaq ki drkht aor khdaond ki lgaai hoi kh laiin kh as ka jlal zahr ho tb oh prani ajar mkanon ko temir krin gi aor qdim oiranion ko phr bna krin gi aor an ajri shhron ki mrmmt krin gi jo psht dr psht ajar pri thi prdis akhri hon giaortmhari glon ko chraaiin gi aor biganon ki biti tmhari hl chlani oali aor tkstanon min kam krni oali hon gi pr tm khdaond ki ki kahn khlaio gioh tm ko hmari khda ki khadm khin gitm qomon ka mal khaio gi aor tm an ki shokt pr fkrh gi tmhari khjalt ka eod do chnd mli gaoh apni rsoaii ki bdli apni hsh si si khosh hon gips oh apni mlk min do chnd ki malk hon gi aor an ko abdi shadmani hogi kionkh min khdaondansaf ko eziz rkhta hon aor ghart gri aor zlm si nfrt krta honso min schaii si an ki kamon ka ajrdon ga aor an ki sath abdi ehd band hon ga an ki nsl qomon ki drman namor ho gi aor an ki aolad logon ki drmi-anoh sbjo an ko dikhin gi agrar krin gi kh hi nsl hi jsi khdaond ni brkt bkshsi hi min khdaonds bht shadmanhon gamiri msror hogi kionkh as ni mjhi njat ki kpri phnaiias ni rastbazi ki khlet si mjhi mlbs kia jisi dlha shri si apni ap ko arasth krta hi aor dlhn apni zioron si apna sngar krti hi kionkh js trh zmin apni nbatat ko pida krti hi aor js trh bagh an chizon ko jo as min boii gii hin agata hi asi khdaondkhda sdaq aor staish ko tmam qomon ki samni zhor min lai ga

62

sion ki khatr min chp nh rhon ga aor iroshlim ki khatr min dm nh lon ga jb tk kh as ki sdaq nor ki mannd nh chmki aor as ki njat roshn chragh ki trh jloh nh ho tb qomon pr tiri sdaq aor sb badshahon pr tiri shokt zahr ho gi aor to aik nii nam si khlaai gi jo khda ond ki hath min jlali taj aor apni khda ki hthili min shahanh afsrho gi to agi ko mtrakh nh khlaai giaor tiri mlk ka nam phr kbhi khrabh nh hoga blkh to piari sr zmin shagn khlaai gi kionkh khda ond tjh si khosh hi aor tiri zmin khaond oali ho gi kionkh js trh joan mrd knoari eort ko biah lata hiasi trh tiri biti tjhi biah lin gi js trh dlha dlhn min raht pata hi asi trh tira khda tjh min msror hoga ai iroshlim min tiri dioaron pr ngh-ban mqr kii hinoh dn rat kbhi khamosh nh ho gi ai

khdaond ka dhkr krni oalo khamoshnh ho aor jb tk oh irshlim ko qaim kr ki roi zmin pr mhmod bnaii asi aram nh lini do khda ond ni apni hath aor apni qoi bazo ki qsm khaii hi kh iqina min agi ko tira ghlh tiri dshmnon ki khani ko nh don ga aor nbi ganon ki bititiri min js ki lii to ni mhnt nhin piin gi blkh oh j-nhon ni fsl jme ki hias min si khaiin gi aor khda ond ki hmd kiin gi aor oh jo dhkhirh min lii hin asi miri mqds ki bar gahon min piin gi gzar jaio phatkon si gzar jaii!logon ki lii rah drst kroaor shahrah anchi aor blnd kropthr chn kr meaf kr dologon ki lii jhnda khtr kro dikh khda ond ni anthai zmin tk aelan dia hidkhtr sion si kho dikh tira njat dini oal ata hidikh as ka ajr as ki sath aor aka kam as ki samni hi aor oh mqds log aor khda ond ki khridi hoi kh laiin gi aor to mtlobh ieni gir mtrok shhr khlaai gi

63

ih kon hi joadom si srkh poshak phnibsrh si ata hi?ih js ka lbas drkshhan hi aor apni toanaii ki bzrgi si khraman hi?ih jo min hon jo sadq alqol aor njat dini pr qadrhon tiri poshak kion srk hi?tira lbas kion as shkhs ki mannd hi jo angor hod min rondta hi? min ni tn tnha angor hod min rondi aor logon min si koiu nh thahan min ni an ko apni qhr min ltara aor apnijosh min an ko ronda aor an ka khon miri lbas pr chhrka gia aor min ni apni sb kpron ko aloth dia kionkh antqam ka dn miri dl min hi aor mirikhridihi logon ka sal aphncha hi min ni ngah ki aor koiu mddgar nh tha aor min ni tejb kia kh koiu snbhalni oala nh thaps miri bazo si njat aii aor miri hi qhr ni mjhi snbhalna han min ni apni qhr si lagon ko ltara aor apni ghdb sian ko md hosh kia aor an ka khon zmin pr bhadia min khda ond ki shftq ka dhkr kron gakhdaondhi ki staish kaas sb ki mtabq jo khdaond ni hm ko enait kia aor-btri mhrbani ka joas ni asraiil ki ghrani pr apni khas rhmt aor fraoan shftq ki mtabq zahr hi kionkh as ni frmaia iqina oh miri hi log hin aisi aolad jo bi ofaii nhin kri gichnanchh oh an ka bchani oala ho aor an ki tmam msibtonmin msibt zdh hoaaor as ki hodor ki frshth ni an ko bchaiaas ni apni alft aor rhmt si an ka fdih diaas ni an ko athaia aor qdim si hmishh an ki liiphra likn oh baghi hoiu aor anhon ni as ki roh qds ko ghmgin kias lii oh an ka dshmn hogiaor an si lra phr as ni agli dnonko mosia ko aor apni logon ko iad kia aor frmaiaoh khan hijo an koglh ki chopanon smit smndr min si nkal laia?oh khan hi js ni apni roh qds an ki andrali? js ni mosia ki dhni hath pr apni jlali bazoko sath kr diaaor an ki agi pani chira takh apni lii abdi nam pidakri? jo ghrao min si as trh li gia js trh biaban si ghora aisa kh anhon ni thokh nh khaii? js trh moishi oadi min chli jati hin asi trh trh khdaond ki roh an ko aram gah min lai aor asi trh toni apni qom ki hdait ki takh to apni lii jlil nam pida kri asman pr si ngah kr aor apni mqds aor jlil mskn si dikht tiri ghirt aor tiri qdrd ki kam kahan hin?tiri dli rhmt aortiri shftq jo mjh pr thi moqof ho gii iqina to hmara bab hiagrchh abraham hm si naoaqf ho aor asraiil hm ko nh pchhanitoai khdaond hmara bab aor fdih dini oala hitira nam azl sihi ai khdaond toni hm ko apni rahon si gmrah kia aor hmari dlon ko skht kia kh tjh si drin? apni bndon ki khatr apni mira th ki qbail ki

khatr baz a tiri mqds log thori dir qabd rhiab hmari dshmnon ni tiri mqds ko pamal kr dala hi hm to an ki mnnd hoi jn pr to ni kbhi hkomt nh ki aor jo tiri nam si nhin khlati

64

kashkh to asman ko phari aor atr aikh tirihdormin phar lrzsh khaiin js trh ag sokhi dalion ko jlati hi aor panir ag si josh marta hi takh tira nam tiri mkhalfon min mshhor aor qomin tiri hdor min lrzan hon js oqt toni mhib kam kiin jn ki hm mntzr nh thi to atr aia aor phar tiri hdor kanpgi kionkh abtdahi si nh ksi ni sna nh ksi ki kan tk phncha aor ankhon ni tiri soa aisi khda ko dikha jo apni antzar krni oali ki liikchh kr dkhaii to as si mlta hi jo khoshi si sdaqtk kam krta hi aor an si jo tiri rahon min tjhi iad rkhti hindikh to ghdb nak hoa kionkh hm ni gnah kia aor mdt tk asi min rhikia hm njat paiin gi? aor hm sb ki sb aisi hin jisi napak chiz aor hmari tmam rast bazi napak lbas ki mannd hi aor hm sb pti ki trh kmla jati hin aor hmari bdkrdari andhi ki mannd hm ko arli jati hi aor koi ni nhin jo tira nam lijo apni ap ko amadh kri kh tijl silpta rhi kionkh hmari bdkrdari ki sbb si to hm si roposh hoa aor hm ko pghla dala to bhi ai khdaond! to hmara bap hihm mti hin aor hmara kmhar hi aor hm sb ki sb tiri dstkari hin ai khdaond!ghdbnak nh hoa aor bd krdari ko hmishh tk iad nh rkhdikh hm tiri mnt krti hinhm sb tiri log hin tiri pak shhr biaban bn giision snsan aor iroshlim oiran hi hmara khosh nma mqds js min hmari bap dadatiri staish krti thiag si jlaiaigia hmari nfis chizin brbadhogiian ai khdaondto as pr bhi apni ap ko roki ga?kia to khamosh rhi ga aor hm ko ion bdhal kr di ga?

65

jo miritalb nh thi min an ki trf mtojh hoajnhon ni mjhi dhonda nh tha paliamin ni aik qom si jo miri nam si nhin khlati thi frmaia dikh min hadr hon min ni sr ksh logon ki trf jo apni fkron ki piroi min bri rahbr chlti hin hmishh hath philaii aisi log jo hmishh miri ro bro baghon min qrbanian krni aor aniton pr kho shbojlani si mjhi bra frokthh krtihin jo qbron min bithti aor posidh jghon min rat katti aor sor ka gosht khati hin aor jn ki brtnon min nfrti chizon kashorba mojud hi jo khti hin to alg hi khra hr miri nzdik min akionkh min tjh si ziahd pak honih miri nak min dhoiin ki mannd aor dn bhr jlai oali ag ki trh hin dikh miri agi oh qlmbnd hoaphs min khamosh nh rhon ga blkh bdll don gakhdaond frmata hi han an ki god min dal don ga aor tmhari bap dal ki bdkarika bdll aktha don ga jo pharon pr khshbo jlati aor tilon pr miri tkfir krti thips min phli an ki kamon ko an ki god min nap kr don ga khdaond ion frmata hikh js trh shirh khoshh angor min mojud hi aor koi khi asi khrab nh kr kionkh as min brkt hi asi trh min apni bndon ki khatr kron gatak an sb ko hlak nh kron aor min iqeqb min si aik nsl aor ihodah min si apni kohstan ka oarth brpa kron ga aor miri brgzidh log as ki oarth hon gi aor miri bndi ohan bsin gi aor sharon glon ka ghr hoga aor ekor ki oadi bilon ki biithni ka

mqam miri an logon ki lii jo miri talb hoi likn khda ond ko trk krti aor as ki koh mqds ko frmosh krti aor mshtri ki lii dstkrhoan chnti aor zhrh ki lii shrab mm-zoj ka jam pr krti ho min tm ko gn gn kr tloar ki hoali kron ga aor tm sb dhhb ho ni ki lii khm ho gi kionkh jb min ni blaiat to tm ni joab nh diajb min ni klam kia to tm ni nh sna blkh tm ni ohi kia jo miri nzt min bra tha aor oh chiz psnd ki js si min khosh nh tha as lii khda ond khda ion frmata hi kh d ikho miri bndi khaiin gi pr tm bhoki rho gimiri bndi piin gi pr tm piasi rho gimiri bndi shad man hon gi pr tm shrmndh ho gi aor miri bndi dl ki khoshi si gaiin gi pr tm dl giri ki sbb si nalan ho gi aor jankahi si oaoila kro gi aor tm apna nam miri brgzidon ki lent ki lii chhor jaogikhaond khda tm ko qtl kr ga aor apni bndon ko aik dosri nam si blaii ga ihan ki jo koi roi zmin pr apni lii dea khir kri khda pr hq ki nam si ga ga aor koi aor jo koi zmin min qsm khaii khda pr hq ki na m si khaii gaktionk gzshth msbitin framosh ho giin aor oh miri ankhon si poshid hin kionkh dikho min nii asman aor nii zmin ko pida krta hon aor phli chizon ka phr dhkr nh ho ga aor oh khial min nh aiin gi blkh tm aor ni nii khlqt si abdi khoshi aor shadmani kro kionkh dikho min iroshlim ko khoshi aor as ki logon ko khrmi bnaion ga aor min iroshlim si khosh aor apni logon si msror hon ga aor as min roni ki sda aor nallh ki aoaz phr kbhi nh di gi phr kbhi ohan koi aisa lrka nh ho ga jo km emr rhi aor nh koi aisa borha jo apni emr pori nh kri kionkh lrka so brs ka ho kr mri ga aor jo gnghar so brs ka hojaii mleon ho ga oh ghr bnaion ga aor an min bsin gitakh kstan lgaiin gi aor an ki mioi khaiin gi nh kh oh bnaiin aor dosra bsi oh lgaiin aor dosra khaiin kionkh miri bndon ki aiam drkht aiam ki mannd hon gi aor miri brgzidi apni hathon ki kam si mdtion tk faidh a tha iin gi an ki mhnt bi sod nh ho gi aor an ki aolad naghan hlak nh ho gi kionkh oh apni aolad smit khdaonda ki mbark logon ki nsl hin aor ion hoga kh min an ki pkarni si phli joab don ga aor oh hnoz khh nh chkin gi kh min sn lon ga bharia aor brh akhti chrin gi aor shir bbr bil ki mannd bhosa khaii ga aor sanp ki khorak khak hogioh miri tmam koh mqds pr nh drr phnchaaiin gi nh hlak krin gi khdaond frmata hi

66

khdaondion frmata hi kh asman mira tkht hi aor zmin miri paon ki choki tm miri lii kisa ghr bnag gi aor kon si jgh miri aram gah ho gi? kionkh hi sb chizin to miri hath ni bnaiin aor ion mojud hoiin khdaond frmata hi likn min as shkhs pr ngah kron gaasi pr jo ghrb aor shksth dl aor miri klam si kanp jata hi jo bil dhhb krta hi as ki mannd hi jo ksi admi ko mar dalta hi aor jo brh ki qrbani krta hi as ki br abr hi jo kti ki grdn katta hijo hdih lata hi goia sor ka lho gzranta hi jo lban jlati hi as ki mannd hi jo bt ko mbark khta hiban anhon ni apni apni rahin chn lin aor an ki dl an ki nfrti chizron si msror hin min bhi an ki lii afton ko chn lon ga aor jn baton si drti hin an pr laon gaktionk jb min ni pkara to ksi ni joab nh dia jb min ni klam kia to anhon ni nh sna blkh anhon ni ohi kia jo miri nzt min bra tha aor oh chiz psnd ki js si min khosh nh tha khdaond ki bat snoai tm

jo as ki klam si kanpti ho!tmhari bhail jo tm si knih
rkhti hin aor miri nam ki khatr tm ko kharj kr diti
hin khti hin khdaond ki tmjid krotakh tmhari khoshi
ko dikhin lkin ohi shrmndh hon gi shhr si hjom ka
shor!hikl ki trf si aik nda!khdaond ki aoaz hijo apni
dshmnnon ko bdhl dita hi pshitr as si kh asi drd lgi as
ni jnm diaaor as si phlikh as ko drd ho as ko bita pida
hoa aisi ba t ks ni sni?aisi chiz ks ni dikhin ? kia aik
dn min koi mlk pida ho skta hi?kia ikbargi aik qom
pida ho jaii gi? kionkh sion ko drd lgi hi thi kh as ko
aolad pida hogi khdaond frmata hi kh min asi oladt
ki oqt tk laion ga aor phr as si si oladt nh kraon? tira
khda frmata hi kia min jo oladt tk lata hon oladt si
baz rkhon tm iroshlim ki sath khoshi mnao aor as ki
sbb si shadman ho as ki sb dostoj as ki lii matm krti
thi as ki sath nhait khosh ho takh tm dodh pio aor as
ki tqli ki pstan si sir ho takh nchoro aor as ki shokt ki
froani si hz athaio kionkh khdaond frmata hi kh dikh
min slamti ki nhrki mannd aor qomon ki dolt silab
ki trh as ki pas roan kron ga tb tm dodh pio gi aor
bghl min atha ii jaogi aor ghtnon pr kdaii jao gi js tr h
man apni biti ko dlasa diti hi asi trh min tm ko dlasa
don gairoshlim ih min hi tm tqli paio gi aor tm dikho
gi tmhara dl khosh ho gaaor tmhari hdian sbzh ki
mannd nshoonma paiin gi aor khdaond ka hath apni
bndon pr zahr hoga pr as pr qhr as ki dshmnnon pr pr
bhrki ga kionkh khdaond ag ki sath aii gaaor as rth
grdbad ki mannd hon gi takh apni qhr ko josh ki sath
aor tnbih ko ag ki shelh min zahrkri kionkh ag siaor
tloar si khdaond tmam nbi adm ka mqablh kri gaaor
khda onda ki mqtol bht si hon gi oh jo baghon ki ost
min ksi ki pichhi khri honi ki liiapni ap ko pak osaf
krti hin jo sor ka gosht aor mkroh chizin aor chohi
khati hin khda ond frmata hi oh bahm fna ho jaiin gi
aor nin an ki kam aor an ki mnsobi janta honoh oqt
ata hi kh min tmam qomon aor ahl lght ko jme kron
ga aor oh aiin giaor mirjlal dikhin gi tb min an ki dr-
mian aik nshan nsb kron ga aor min an ko jo an min
si nklin qomon ki trf bhijon ga ieni trsisn aor pol aor
lod ko jo tirandaz hin aor tobl aor iaoan kooar dorki
jziron ko jnhon ni miri shhrt nin sni aor mira jlal nhin
dikha aor oh qomon ki drman mira jlal bian krin
gi aor khdaond ion frmata hi kh oh tmhari sb bhail-
ion ko tmam qomon min si ghoron aor rthon pr aor
palkion min aor khchhon pr aor sandnion pr btha kr
khdaond ki hdih ki lii iroshlim min miri koh mqds ko
laiin gi js trh si nbi asriil khdaond ki ghr min pak brt-
non min hdih lati hin aor khdaond frmatahi kh min
an min si bhi aor laoi honi ki lii lon ga aor khdaond
frmatahi js trh niaasman aor nii zmin jo min bnaonga
miri hodor qaim rhin gi asi trh tmhari nsl aor tmhara
nam baqi rhi ga aor ion ho ga khdaond frmata hikh
aik nii chandsi dosri tk aor aik sbt si dosri tk hr frd
bshr ebadt ki lii miri pas aiiga aor oh nkl nkl kr an
logon ki lashon pr jo mjh si baghi hoii nzt krin gi
kionkh an ka kira nhin mri ga aor an ki ag nh bjhigi
aoroh tmam bni adm ki lii nfarti hon gi

irmiah bn khlqiah ki batin jo bnimin ki mmlkt min ghtoti kahnon min tha js pr khdaond ka klam shah ihodah iosiah bn amon ki dnnon min aski slntn ki tirhoin sal min nazl hoa sha h ihodah ihoiqim bn bosiah ki dnnon min bhi shah ihodah sdqiah bn iosiah ki giarhoin sal ki tmam honi tk ahl iroshilm ki asiri min jani tk jo panchoin mhini min tha nazl hota rha tb khdaond ka klam mjh pr nazl hoa aor as ni frmaia as si pishtkr kh min ni tji bntn min khlq kia min tji janta tha aor tiri oladt si phli min ni tji mkshos kia aor qomon ki lii tji nbi thhraia tb min ni kha haii khdaond khda! dikh min bol nhin skta kionkh min to bchh hon likn khdaond ni mjhi frmaia ion nh khh kh min bchh hon kionkh js ksi ki pas min tji bhijonga to jaigaa aor jo kchh min tji frmao nga to khiga to anki chhron ko dikhr nh dr kionkh khdaond frmata hi min tji chhrani ko tiri sath hon tb khdaond ni apna hath brha kr miri mnh ko chhoa aor khdaond ni mjhi frmaia dikh min ni apna klam tiri mnh min daladia dikh aj ki dn min ni tji qomon pr aor slntnon pr mqrrr kia kh akhari aor dhaii aor hlak kri aor graii aor temir kri aor lgaaii phr khdaond ka klam mjh pr nazl hoa aor as ni frmaia ai irmiah to kia dikhta hi? min ni erd ki kh badam ki drkht ki aik shakh dikhta hon aor khdaond ni mjhi frmaia kh to ni khob dikha kionkh min apni klam ko pora krni ki lii bidar rhta hon dosri bar khdaond ka klam mjh pr nazl hoa aor as ni frmaia to kia dikhta hi? min ni erd ki kh ablti hoii dig dikhta hon jska mnsh smal ki trf si hi tb khdaond ni mjhi frmaia kh smal ki trf si as mlk ki tmam bashndon pr aft aiigi kionkh khdaond frmata hi dikh ! min smal ki slntnon ki tmam khandanon ko blaonga aor oh aiingi aor hr aik apna tkht iroshilm ki phatkon ki mdkhl pr aor aski sb dioaron ki grdagrd aor ihodah ki tmam shhron ki mqabl qaum kriga aor min anki sari shrart ki baeth an pr foiaa donga kionkh anhon ni mjhi trk kia aor ghir mebedon ki samni lban jlaia aor apni hi dstkari ko sjdh kia aslii to apni kmr kskrathakhrhao aor jokchh min tji frmaon an si khh anki samni srasmihr kron kionkh dikh min aj ki dn tjhko as tmam mlk aor ihodah ki badshahon aor aski amiron aor aski kahnon aor mlk ki logon ki mqabl aik fsildar shhr aor lohi ka ston aor pitl ki dioar bnata hon aor oh tji si lringi likn tji pr ghalb nh aiingi kionkh khdaond frmata hi min tji chhrani ko tiri sath hon

phr khdaond ka klam mjh pr nazl hoa aor as ni frmaia kh to ja aor iroshilm ki kan min pkar kr khh kh khdaond io n frmata hi kh min tiri joani ki alft aor tiri biahi ki mhbt ko iad krta hon kh to biaban ieni bnjr zmin min miri picthi picthi chli asraail khdaond ka mqds aor aski afzaish ka phla phl tha khdaond frmata hi asi nglni oali sb mjrm thhr ingi an pr aft aiigi ai ahl ieqob aor ahl asraail ki sb khandano! khdaond ka klam sno khdaond ion frmata hi kh tmhari bap dada ni mjh min konsi bi ansafi paii jski sbb si oh mjh si dor hogii aor btlan ki piroi krki batl hoii? aor anhon ni ih nh kha kh khdaond kha hi jo hmko mlk msr si

nkla laia aor biaban aor bnjr aor grhon ki zmin min si khshki aor mot ki saih ki sr zmin min si jhan si nh koi gdhrta aor nh koi bodobash krta tha hmko li iaia ? aor min tmko baghon oali zmin min laia kh tm aski mioi aor aski achhi phl khaol likn jb tm dakhli hoii to tm ni miri zmin ko napak krda aor miri mirath ko mkroh bnaia kahnon ni nh kha kh khdaond kha hi? aor ahl shriet ni mjhi nh jana aor chroahon ni mjh si sr kshi ki aor nbion ni bel ki nam si nbot ki aor an chizon ki piroi ki jn si kchh faidh nhin aslii khdaond frmata hi min phr tm si jhgronga aor tmhari biton ki biton si jhgra kronga kionkh par gdhr kr ktim ki jziron min dikho aor qidar min qasd bhij kr driaft kro aor dikho kh aisi bat khin hoii hi? kia ksi qom ni apni mebedon ko halankh oh khndanhin bdl dala? pr miri qom ni apni jlal ko bi faidh chiz si bdl khdaond frmata hi ai asmano! as si hiran ho shdt si thrtthrao aor balkl oiran ho jao kionkh miri logon ni ko braaiin kon anhon ni mjh ab hiat ki chshmh ko trk kr dia aor apni lii hod khodi hin shksthd hod jn min pani nhin thhr skta kia asraail ghlam hi? kia oh khaan zad hi ? oh ksi lii lota gia ? jo an shir bbr as pr ghraii aor grji aor anhon ni aska mlk ajar dia aski shhr jl giu ohan koi bsni oala nh rha bni nof aor bni thfnis ni bhi tiri khopri phori kia to khod hi ih apni aopr nhin laii kh to ni khdaond apni khda ko trk kia jbk oh tiri rahbri krta tha? aor ab sihor ka pani pini ko asor ki rah min tira kia mtlb ? tiri hi shrart tiri tadib krighi aor tiri brgshtgti tji ko sza digi khdaond br alafaoj frmata hi dikh aor jan li kh ih bra aor bi nhaht bija kam hi kh to ni khdaond apni khda ko trk kia aor tjhko mira khof nhin kionkh mdt hoii kh to ni apni joii ko tor dala aor apni bndhnnon ki tkri kr dali aor kha kh min tabe nh rhongi han hr aik aonchi phar pr aor pr aik hri drkht ki nich to bdkari ki lii lit giu min ni to tji kamlt kat lga ia aor emdh bij boia tha phr to kionkh kr miri lii bi hqiqt jngli angor ka drkht ho giu ? hr chnd to apni ko mji si dhooi aor bht sa sabon astemal kri to bhi khdaond khda frmata hi tiri shrart ka dagh miri hodor eian hi to kionkh kr khti hi min napak nhin hon min ni belim ki piroi nhin ki ? oadi min apni rosh dikh aor jo kchh to ni kia hi melom kr to tiz ro aontni ki mannd hi jo adhr adhr dorti hi madh gor khr ki mannd jo biaban ki eadi hi jo shhot ki josh min hoa kr so nghti hi aski msti ki halt min kon asi rok skta hi? aski talb mandh nh ho ngi aski msti ki aiann min oh asi paling to apni paon ko brhngi si aor apni hlq ko pias si bcha likn to ni kha kh kchh amid nhin hrgz nhin kionkh min biganon pr eashq hon aor an hi ki picthi ja ongi js trh chor pkraiani pr rsaa hota hi asi trh asraail ka ghraana rsaa hoa oh aor aski badshah aor amr a aor kahn aor bni jo lkri si khti hin kh to mira bap hi aor pthr si kh to ni mjhi jnm dia kionkh anhon ni miri trf mnsh nh kha blkh pith ki pr apni msibt ki oqt oh khinghi kh ath kr hm ko bcha likn tiri bt kha n hin jnko to ni apni lii bnaia ? agr oh tiri msibt ki oqt tji bcha skti hin to athin kionkh ai ihodah ! jtni tiri shhr hin atni hi tiri mebed hin tm mjh si kion hjt kro gi? tm sb ni mjh si bghaht ki hi khdaond frmata hi min ni bi faidh tmhari biton ko pita oh trbit pdhir nh hoii tmhari hi tloar pharni oali shir bbr ki trh tmhari nbion ko kha giu ai as psht ki logo! khdaond ki klam ka lhaz kro kia min asraail ki lii biaban ia ta riki ki zmin hoa? miri log kion khti hin

hm azad ho gii phr tiri pas nh aingi ? kia knoari apni zioia dlhn apni araish bhol skti hi? pr miri log to mdt mdir si mjhko bhol gii to tlb eshq min apni rah ko kisi arasth krti hi ! iqinato ni fahshh eorton ko bhi apni rahin skhaii hin tir i hi damn pr bi gnah maskinon ka khon bhi paia gia toni anko nqb lgati nhin pkra blkh an hi sb baton ki sbb si to bhti to khti hi min bi qsor hon aska ghdb iqinamjh pr si tl jaiiga dikh min tjh pr ftoi donga kionkh to khti hi min ni gnah nhin kia to apni rah bdlni ko aisi bi qar kion phrti hi?to msr si bhi shrmnd hogi jisi asor si hoti ohan si min bi apni sr pr hath rkhkr nkligi kionkh khdaond ni anko jn pr to ni aetmad kia hqir jana aor to an si kamiab nh hogi

3

khti hin kh agr ko ii mr d apni bio i ko tla q didi aor oh aski han si ja kr ksi dosri mr d ki ho ja ii to kia oh phla phr aski pa s jaiiga ? kia oh zmin nha it na pak nh ho gi ? likn to ni to bht si iaron ki sath bd kari ki hikia ab bhi to miri trf phr igi ? khdaond frmata pharon ki trf apni ankhn atha aor dikh ko nsi jgh hi jhan to ni bdkari nhin ki ?to rah min anki lli as trh bithi js trh bi-aban min erb to ni apni bdkari aor shrart si zmin ko napak kia aslii barsh nhin hoti aor akhri brsat nhin hoi tiri pishani fa hshh ki hi aor tjhko shrm nhin ati kia to ab si mjhi pkar kr nh khigi ai miri bap ! to miri joani ka rahbr tha? kia aska qhr hmishh rhiga? kia oh asi abd tk rkh chhor iga? dikh to aisi baton to khh chki likn jhan tk tjh si ho ska to ni bri kam kii aor iosiah badshah ki aiam min khdaond ni mjh si frmaia kia to ni dikha br gssth asraail ni kia kia hi ? oh hr aik aonchi phar pr aor pr aik hr i drkht ki nich i gii aor ohan bdkari ki aor jb oh ih sb kchh kr chki to min ni kha oh miri trf oaps aigi pr oh nh aii aor aski biofa bhn ihodah ni ih hal dikha phr min ni dikha kh jb br gssth asraail ki znakari ki sbb si min ni asko tlaq didi aor asi tlaq namh lkx dia to bhi aski biofa bhn ihodah nh dri blkh as ni bhi ja kr bd kari ki aor aisa hoa kh as ni apni bd kari ki braii si zmin ko napak kia aor pthr aor lkri ki sath znakari ki aor khdaond frmata hi kh baajod as sb ki aski biofa bhn ihodah schi dl si miri trf nh phri blkh riakari si aor khdaond ni mjh si frmaia brgssth asraail ni biofa ihodah si ziadth apni ap ko sadq thabt kia hi ja aor shmal ki trf ih bat pkar kr khhi dl kh khdaond frmata hi ai brgssth asraail ! oaps a min tjh pr qhr ki nzh nhin kronga kionkh khdaond frmata hi min rhim hon mira qhr daimi nhin srf apni bd krdrari ka aqrar kr kh to khdaond frmata apni khda si easi ho gii aor hr aik hr i drkht ki nich i ghiron ki sath adhr adhr aorah phri khdaond frmata hi tm miri aoaz ki shnoa nh hoi khdaond frmata hi ai brgssth becho oaps ao! kionkh min khod tmhara malk hon aor min tm ko hr aik shhr min si aik aor hr ghrani min si do likr sion min laonga aor min tm ko apni khatr khoah chroaih donga aor oh tm ko danaai aor eqlmndi si chraidingi aor ion ho ga khdaond frmata hi kh jb an aiam min tm mlk min brho gi aor bht ho gi tb oh phr nh khingi kh khdaond ki ehd ka sndoq aska khial bhi kbhi anki dl min nh aiiga oh hr gz asi iad nh kr ingi aor aski ziart ko nh jaiingi aor aski mrmnt nh hogi as oqt iroshilm khdaond ka tkht khlaigi aor as min ieni iroshilm min sb qomin khdaond ki nam si

jme ho ngi aor oh phr apni bri dl ki skhti ki piroi nh kringi an aiam min ihodah ka ghrana asraail ki ghrani ki sath chlliga oh mlkr shmal ki mlk min si as mlk min jsi min ni tmhari bap dada ko mirath min dia aingi ah ! min ni to kha tha min tjhko frzndon min shmal kr ki khoshnma mlk ieni qomon ki nfmis mirath tjhi donga aor to mjhi bap khkh kr pkarigi aor to phr mjh si brgssth nh ho gi likn khdaond frmata hi ai asraail ki ghrani ! js trh bioi biofaai si apni shohr ko chhorditi hi asi trh to ni mjh si biofaai ki hi pharon pr bni asraail ki grih ozari aor mnt ki aoaz snaai diti hi kionkh anhon ni apni rah tirihi ki aor khdaond apni khda ko bhol gii ai brgssth frzndo oaps ao! min tmhari brgsstgi ka charh kronga dikh hm tiri pas ati hin kionkh to hi ai khdaond hmara khda hi fi alhqitg tilon aor pharon pr ki hjom si kchh amid rkhaa bi faidh hi iqinakhdaond hmari khdahii min asraail ki njat hi likn as rsoaii ki baeth ni hmari joani ki oqt si hmari bap dada ki mal ko anki bhiron aor anki bilon aor anki biti aor bition ka ngl liahi hm apni shrm min litin aor rsoaii hm ko chhpali kionkh hm ko aor hmari bap dada apni joani ki oqt si aj tk khdaond apni khda ki khtakar hin aor hm khdaond apni khda ki aoaz ki shnoa nhin hoi

4

ai asraail agr to oaps aii khdaond frmata hi agr to miri trf oaps aii aor apni mkr ohat ko miri nzh si dor kri toto aorah nh ho ga aor aor to schaii agr edalt aor sdaqst si zndh khdaond ki qsm khaii toqomin aski sbb si apni ap ko mbark khingi aor as pr fkhkr kr ingi kionkh khdaond ihodah aor iroshilm ki logon ko ion frmata hi kh apni aftadh zmin pr hl chlao aor kanto n min tkhm rizi nh kro ai ihodah ki logoaor iroshilm ki bashndo !khdaond ki lli apna khtnh krao han apni dl ka khtnh kro ta nh ho kh tmhari bd aemali ki baeth si amir qhr ag ki mannd shelh zn ho aor aisa bhrki kh koi bi bja nh ski ihodah min ashtthardo aor iroshilm min aski mnadi kro aor kho kh tm mlk min nrsnga phonko blnd aoaz si pkaro aor kho kh jme ho kr hsin shhron min chlin tm sion hi min jhnda khra ko pnah lini ko bhago aor dir nh kr o kionkh min bla aor hlakt shdid ko shmal ki trf si lata hon shir bbr jharion si nkla hi aor qomon ki hlak krni oali ni koch kia hi oh apni jgh si nkla hi takh tiri zmin ko oiran kri takh tiri shhr oiran hon aor koi bsni oala nh rhi aslii tat aorhkr chhati pito aor oaila kr kionkh khdaond ka qhr shdid hm pr si tl nhin gia aor khdaond frmata hi as oqt ion hoga kh badshah aor srdr bidl ho jai- ingi aor kahn hirt zdh aor nbi srasimhhongi tb min ni kha afso s ai khdaond khda iqinato ni an logon aor iroshilm ko ih khkh kr dea di kh tm slamt rho gi halankh tloar jan tk pnchh gii hi as oqt an logon aor iroshilm si ih kha ja iiga kh biaban ki pharon pr si aik khshk ho a miri dkht qom ki trf chlgi asani aorsa f krni ki lli nhin blkh ohan si aik nhait nd hoa miri lli chlgi ab min bhi an pr ftoia donga dikho oh ghta ki trh chrh aiiga aski rth grdbad ki mannd aor aski ghoi eqabon si tiz tr hin hm pr afso ! kh haii hm ghart ho gii ai iroshilm ! to apni dl ko shrart si pak kr takh to rhaii paii bri khialat kb tk tiri dl min rhingi ? kionkh dan si aik aoaz ati hi aor afra iim ki phar si msibt ki khbr diti hi qomon ko khbr do dikho

iroshilm ki babt mnadi kro kh mhasrh krni oali dor ki mlk si ati hin aor ihodah ki shhron ki mqabl llkar ingi khit ki rkhoalon ki mannd oh asi charon trf si ghiri ingi kionkh as ni mjh si bghaot ki khdaond frmata hi tiri chal aor tiri kamon si ih msibt tjh pr aii hi ih tiri shrart hi ih bht tlkh hi kionkh ih tiri tk phnch gii hi haai mira dl ! miri prdh dl min drd gii hi mira dl bitab hi min chp nhin rh skta kionkh ai miri jan !to ni nrsngi ki aoaz aor Iraai ki llkar sn li hi shkst pr shkst ki khbr ati hi i qinatnam mlk brbad ho gia miri khimi naghan aor miri prdi aik dm min ghart kii gii min kb tk ih jhnda dikhon aor nrsngi ki aoaz snon ? fi al-ghiqat miri log ahmq hin anhon ni mjhi nhin phchana oh bi sheor bchi hin aor amtiaz nhin rkhti bri kam krni min hoshiar hin pr niko kari ki smjh nhin rkhti min ni zmin pr nzzr ki aor kia dikhta hon kh oiran aor snsan hi aflak ko bhi bi nor paia min ni pharon pr ngah ki aor kia dikhta hon kh oh kanp gii aor sb tili mtzlzl ho gii min ni nzzr ki aor kia dikhta hon kh koi admi nhin aor sb hoaii prndi ar gii phr min ni nzzr ki aor kia dikhta hon kh zrkhez zmin biaban hogii aor aski sb shhr khdaond ki hdoni aor aski qhr ki shdt si brbad hogii kionkh khdaond frmata hi kh tmam mlk oiran hoga to bhi min asi balkl brbad nh kronga asi lii zmin matm krige aor aopr si asman tarik ho jai-iga kionkh min khh chka min ni aradh kia hi min as si pshiman nh ho nga aor as si baz nh aonga soaron aor tir andazon ki shor si tmam shhri bhag jaiingi oh ghni jnglon min ja ghsingi aor chtanon pr chrrh jaiingi sb shhr trk kii jaiingi aor koi admi an min nh rhiga tb ai ghart shdh ! to kia krige? agrchh to lal jora phni agrchh to zrin zioron si arasth ho agrchh to apni ankhon min srmh lgaii to ebth apni ap ko khobsort bna iigi tiri eashq tjkho hqir ja iingi oh tiri jan ki talb ho ngi kionkh min ni as eort ki si aoaz sni hi jsi drd lgi hon aor aski si drd nak aoaz jski phla bchh pida ho ieni dkht sion ki aoaz jo hanpti aor apni hath phila kr khti hi haai ! qatlon ki samni miri jan bitab hi

5

ab iroshilm ki kochon min adhr adhr gsht kro aor dikho aor driaft kro aor aski chokon min dhondo agr koi admi ohan mli jo ansaf krni oala aor schaii ka talb ho to min asi meaf kronga aor agrchh oh khti hin zndh khdaond ki qsm to bhi iqinaoh jhoti qsm khati hin ai khdaond ! kia tiri ankhin schaii pr nhin hin? to ni anko mara hi pr anhon ni afsos nhin kia to ni anko ghart kia pr oh trbit pdhir nh hoii anhon ni apni chhron ko chtan si bhi ziadh skht bnaia anhon ni oaps ani si ankar kia hi tb min ni kha kh iqinaih bichari jahil hin kionkh ih khdaond ki rah aor apni khda ki ahkam ko nhin janti min bzrgon ki pas ja onga aor an si kla m kronga kionkh oh khdaond ki rah aor apni khda ki ahklam ko janti hin likn anhon ni jo a balkl tor dala aor bndhnnon ki tkri kr dali aslii jngl ka shir bbr anko phar iga biaban ka bhiria anka hlak kriga chith anki shhron ki ghat min bitha rhiga jo koi an min si nkli phara ja iiga kionkh anki srkshi bht hoii aor anki brgshtgi brh gii min tji kionkr meaf kron ? tiri frzndon ni mjh ko chhora aor anki qsm khaii jo khda nhin hin jb min ni anko sir kia to anho n ni bd-kari ki aor pri bandhkr qhbh khanon min akthi hoii

oh pit bhri ghoron ki mannd ho gii hr aik sbh ki oqt apni prosi ki bioi pr hnhnani lga khdaond frmata hi kia min an baton ki lii szanh donga aor kia miri roh aisi qom si antqam nh ligi ? aski dioaron pr chrrh jao aor tor dalo likn balkl brbad nh kro aski shakhin kat do kionkh oh khdaond ki nhin hin aslii kh khdaond frmata hi asraiil ki ghrani aor ihoadh ki ghrani ni mjh si nhait biofaii ki anhon ni khdaond ka ankar kia aor kha kh oh nhin hi hm pr hrgz aft nh aigi aor tloar aor kal ko hm nh dikhangi aor nbi mhd hoa ho jaiingi aor klam an min nhin hi anki sath aisa hi hoga ps aslii kh tm ion khti ho khdaond rb alafoaj ion frmata hi kh dikh min apni klam ko tiri mnh min ag aor an logon ko lkri bnao nga aor oh anko bhsrn kr digi ai asraiil ki ghrani dikh min aik qom ko dor si tjh pr chrrha laonga khdaond frmata hi oh zbrdst qom hi oh qdim qom hi oh aisi qom hi jski zban to nhin janta aor anki bat ko to nhin smjta anki trksh khli qbrin hin oh sb bhadr mrd hin aor oh tiri fsl ka anaj aor tiri roti jo tiri biton aor bition ki khani ki thi kha jaiingi tiri gaii bil aor tiri bhir bkron ko cht kr jaiingi tiri angor aor anjir ngl jaiingi tiri hsin shhron ko jn pr tira bhrosa hi tloar si oiran krdingi likn khdaond frmata hi an aiam min bhi min tm ko balkl brbad nh kronga aor ion ho ga kh jb oh khingi kh khdaond hmari khda ni ih sb kchh hm si kion kia? to to an si khiga kh si trh tm ni mjhi chhor dia aor apni mlk min ghir mebedon ki ebadt ki asi trh tm as mlk min jo tmhara nhin hi ajnbion ki khdm kro gi iegob ki ghrani min as bat ka ashtthar do aor iho-dah min aski mnadi kro aor kha oh dhra sno ai nadan aor bi eql logo jo ankhin rkhti ho pr dikhti nhin jo kan rkhti ho pr snti nhin khdaond frmata hi kh kia tm mjh si nhin drti? kia tm miri hdon min thrthrao gi nhin js ni rit ko smndr ki dh pr abdi hkm si qaim kia kh oh as si agi nhin brh skta aor hr chnd aski lhrin achhliti hin to bhi ghalb nhin atin aor hr chnd shor krti hin to bhi as si tjaoz nhin kr sktin? likn an logon ki dl baghi aor srksh hin anhon ni srkshi ki aor dor ho gii an-hon ni apni dl min nh kha kh hm khdaond apni khda si drin jo phli aor pchhli brsat oqt pr bhijta hi aor fsl mqrrh hfton ko hmari lii mojudh kr rkhta hi tmhari bdkrdari ni an chizon ko tm si dor kr dia aor tmhari gnahon ni achhi chizon ko tm si ba zrkha kionkh miri logon min shrir paii jati hin oh phnda lgani oalon ki mannd ghat min bithti hin oh jal philati aor admion ko pkrti hin jisi pnja chhron si bhra ho oisi hi anki ghr mkr si pr hin ps oh bri aor maldar ho gii oh moti ho gii oh chknj hin oh bri kamon min sbqt li jati hin oh friadi ieni itimon ki friad nhin snti ta kh anka bhla ho aor mhtajon ka ansaf nhin krti khdaond frmata hi kia min an baton ki lii sza nh donga? aor kia miri roh aisi qom si antqam nh ligi? mlk min aik hirt afza hol-nak bat hoii nbi jhoti nbot krti hin aor kahn anki osilhi si hkmrarni krti hin aor miri log aisi halt ko psnd krti hin ab tm aski akhr min kia kro gi ?

6

ai bni bnimin iroshilm min pnah ki lii bhag nklo aor tqoe min nrsnga phonka aor bit hkrn min atshin elm blnd kro kionkh shmal ki trf si bla aor bri tbahi ani oali hi min dkhtsrion ko jo shkil aor naznin hi hlak kronga chroa hi apni glon ko likr aski pas aaiingi aor

grdagrda aski mqabl khimi khri kringi hr aik apni jgh min chraiga as si jng ki lii apni apko mkhsos kro atho dophrhi ko chrh chlin hm pr afsos kionkh dn dhltu jata hi aor sham ka saih brhta jata hi atho rat hi ko chrh chlin aor aski qson ko dhadin kionkh rb alafaoj ion frmata hi kh drkht kat dalo aor iroshilm ki mqabl dmdsh bandho ih shhr sza ka sza oar hi as min zlm hi zlm hi js trh pani chshmh si phot nkltu hi asi trh shrart as si jari hi zlm aor stm ki sda as min sni jati hi oh hr dm miri samni dkh drd aor zkhm hin ai iroshilm ! trbit pdhir hota nh ho kh mira dl tjh si ht jaii nh ho kh min tji oiran aor ghir abad zmin bnadon rb alafaoj ion frmata hi kh oh asraail ki pas bqih ko angoron ki mannd dhondkr tor lingi to angor torni oali ki trh phr apna hath shakhon min dal min ks si khon aor ksko jtaon takh oh snin? dikh anki kan namkhton hin aor oh sn nhin skti dikh khdaond ka klam anki lii hqart ka baeth hi oh as si khosh nhin hoti aslii min khdaond ki qhr si lbriz hon min asi dbt krti krti tng agia bazaron min bchon pr aor joanon ki jmaet pr asi andil di kionkh shohr apni bioi ki sath aor borha khn sal ki sath grftar ho ga aor anki ghr khiton aor bioion smit aaron ki ho jaiingi kionkh khdaond frmata hi apna hath as mlk ki bashndon pr brhaonga aslii ki chhoton si bron tk sb ki sb lalchi hin aor nbi si kahn tk hr dgba baz hi kionkh oh miri logon ki zkhm ko ion hi slamti slamti khkr achha krti hin halankh slamti nhin hi kia oh apni mkroh kamon ki sbb si shrmndh hoi? oh hrgz shrmndh nh hoi blkh oh ljaii tk nhin as oasti oh grni oalon ki sath gringi khdaond frmata hi jb min anko sza donga to pst ho jaiingi khdaond ion frmata hi kh raston prkhri ho aor dikho aor prani raston ki babt pochho kh achhi rah kha hi ? asi pr chlo aor tmhari jan raht paigi pr anhon ni kha hm as pr nh chlingi , aor min ni tm pr nghban bhi mqrr kii aor kha nrsngi ki aoaz sno pr anhon ni kha hm nh sningi aslii ai qo mo sno! aor ai ahl mjme melom kro kh anki kia halt hi ai zmin sn! dikh min an logon pr aft laonga ki anki andishon ka phl hi kionkh anhon ni miri klam ko nhin mana aor miri shriet ko rd kr diai as si kia faidh kh sba si lban aor dor ki mlk si agr miri hdor lati hin? tmhari sokhtni qrbanian mjhi psnd nhin aor tmhari dhibihon si mjhi khoshi nhin aslii khdaond ion frmata hi kh dikh min thokr khlani oali chizin an logon ki rah min rkh donga aor bap aor bith bahm an si thokr khaiingi hmsaii aor anki dost hlak hong! khdaond ion frmata hi kh dikh shmalu mlk si aik groh ati hi aor anthai zmin si aik bri qom brangkhiti ki jaiigi oh tir andaz o nizz baz hin oh sngdl aor bi rhm hin anki neron ki sdasmdr ki si hi aor oh ghoron pr soar hin ai dkhtr sion ! oh jngi mrdon ki mannd tiri mqabl sf araii krti hin hm ni aski shhrt sni hi hmari hath dhili hogii hm zchh ki mannd msibt aor drd min grftar hin midan min nh nklna aor srk pr nh jana kionkh hr tfr dshmn ki tloar ka khof hi ai miri bnt qom ! tat aorh aor rakh min lit apni akloton pr matm aor dlkhrash nohh kr kionkh ghartgr hm pr achank aiiga min ni tji apni loghon min prkhni oala aor brj mqrr kia takh to anki roshon ko melom kri aor prkhi oh sb ki sb nhait srksh hin oh ghibt krti hin oh to tanba aor loha hin oh sb ki sb meamlh ki khoti hin dhonkni jl gii sisa ag si bhsom ho gia saf krni oali ni bi faidh saf kia kionkh shrir alg nhin hoi oh mrd od chandi khlaiingi

kionkh khdaond ni anko rd kr dia hi

7

ih oh klam hi jo khdaond ki tfr si irmiah pr nazl hoa aor as ni frmaia to khdaond ki ghr ki phatk pr khra ho aor ohan as klam ka ashtu r di aor khh ai ihodah ki sb logo jo khdaond ki ebadt ki lii an phatkon si dakhli hoti ho to khdaond ka klam sno! rb alafaoj asraiil ka khda ion frmata hi kh apni roshin aor apni aemal drst kro to min tm ko mkan min bsao nga jhoti baton pr bhrosa nh kro aor ion nh khti jao kh ihi hi khdaond ki hiki khdaond ki hiki khdaond ki hiki kionkh agr tm apni roshin aor apni aemal srast drst kro agr hr admi aor aski hmsaih min pora ansaf kro agr prdisi aor itim aor bioh pr zlm nh kro aor as mkan min bignah ka khon nh bhao aor ghir mebedon ki piroi js min tmhara nqsan hi nh kro to min tm ko as mkan aor as mlk min bsao nga jo min tmhari bap dada ko qdim si hmishh ki lii dia dikho tm jhoti baton pr jo bi faidh hin bhrosa krti ho kia tm chori krogri khon kro gi zna kari kro gi jhoti qsm khao gi aor bel ki lii bkhor jiao gi aor ghir mebedon ki jnko tm nhin janti thi piroi krogri aor miri hdor as ghr min jo miri nam si khlata hi agr khri hogi aor kho gi kh hm ni khlasi paii takh ih sb nfrti kam kro ? kia ih jo ghr miri nam si khlata hi tmhari nqr min dakoo n ka ghar bn gia ? dikh khdaond frmata hi min ni khod ih dikha hi ps ab miri as mkan ko jao jo sila min tha js pr phli min ni apni nam ko qaim kia tha aor dikho kh min ni apni logon ieni bni asraiil ki shrart ki sbb si as si kia kia aor khdaond frmata hi ab chonkh tm ni ih sb kam kii min ni br oqt tm ko kha aor takid ki pr tm ni nh sna aor min ni tm ko blaia pr tm ni joab nh dia aslii min as ghr si jo miri nam si khlata hi js pr tmhara aetmad hi aor as mkan si jsi min ni tm ko aor tmhari bap dada ko dia ohi kronga jo min ni sila si kia hi aor min tm ko apni hdor si nkal donga js trh tmhari sari bradri afraim ki kl nsl ko nkal dia hi ps to an logon ki lii dea nh kr aor anki oasti aoaz blnd nh kr aor mjh si mnt aor shfaet nh kr kionkh min tiri nh snonga kia to nhin dikhta kh oh ihodah ki shhron min aor iroshilm ki kochon min kia krti hin ? bchi lkri jme krti hin aor bap ag slgati hin aor eortin ata gondhti hin takh asman ki mlk ki lii rotian pkaian aor ir mebedon ki lii tpaon tpa kr mjhi ghdbnak krin khdaond frmata hi kia oh mjh hi ko ghdbnak krti hin ? kia oh apni hi rosiahi ki lii nhin krti ? asi oasti khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh dikh mira qhro ghdb as mkan pr aor ansan aor hioan aor midan ki drkhton pr aor zmin ki pidaoar pr andil dia jaiiga aor oh bhrkiga aor bjhiga nhin rb ala foaj asraiil ka khda ion frmata hi kh apni dhibihon pr apni sokhtni qrbanian bhi bhrhao aor gosht khao kionkh js oqt min tmhari bap dada ko mlk msr si nkal laia anko sokhtni qrbani aor dhibih ki babt kchh nhin khaaor hkm nhin dia blkh min ni anko ih hkm dia aor frmaia kh miri aoaz bi shnoa ho aor min tmhara khda hong aor tm miri log hogi aor js rah ki min tm ko hdait kron as pr chlo takh tmhara bhla ho likn anhon ni nh sna nh kan lgaia blkh apni mslhton aor agi nh brhi jb si tmhari bap dada mlk msr si nkl aii ab tk min ni tmhari pas apni sb khad mon ieni nbion ko bhija min ni anko hmishh br oqt bhija likn anhon

ni miri nh sni aor kan nh lgaia blkh apni grdn skht ki anhon ni apni bap dada si brhkr braii ki to ih sb batin an si khiga likn oh tiri nh sningi to anko blaiiga likn oh tji joab nh dingi ps to an si khdi kh ih oh qom hi jo khdaond apni khda kh aoaz ki shnoa aor trbit pdhir nh hoi schaii nist ho gii aor anki mnsh si jati rhi apni bal kat kr phink di aor pharon pr ja kr nohh kr kionkh khdaond ni an logon ko jn pr aska qhr hi rd aor trk kr dia hi aslii kh bni ihodah ni miri nzz min braii ki khdaond frmata hi anhon ni as ghr min jo miri nam si khata hi apni mkrohat rkhih na kh asi napak krin aor anhon ni toft ki aonchi mqam bn hnom ki oadi min bnaii takh apni biton aor bition ko ag min jlaaii jska min ni hkm nhin dia aor miri dl min aska khial bhi nh aia tha aslii khdaond frmata hi dikh oh dn ati hin kh ih nh toft khlaigi nh bn hnom kh oadi qtl aor jgh nh honi ki sbb si toft min dfrn kringi aor as qom ki lashin hoaii prndon aor zmin ki drndon ki khorak hong i aor anko koi nh hnkaiga tb min ihodah ki shhron min aor iroshilm ki bazaron min khoshi aor shadmani ki aoaz dlhi aor dlhn ki aoaz moqof kronga kionkh ih mlk oiran ho jaiga

8

khdaond frmata hi kh as oqt oh ihodah ki badshahon aor aski sradaron aor kahnon aor nbion aor iroshilm ki bashndon ki hdian anki qbron si nkal laiigi aor anko sorj aor chand aor tmam ajram flk ki samni jnko oh dost rkhti aor jnki khdmto o piroi krti thi jn si oh slah liti thi aor jnko sjdh krti thi bchha iigi oh nh jme ki jaiigi nh dfrn hong i blkh roi zmin pr khaobningi aor oh sb log jo as bri ghrani kha si baqi bch rhingi an sb mkanon min jhan jhan min anko hank don mot ko zndgi si ziadh chahingi rb alafoj frmata hi aor to an si khdi kh khdaond ion frmata hi kia log gr kr phr nhin athti ? kia koi bgrshth ho kr oaps nhin ata? phr iroshilm ki ih log kion hmishh ki bgrshtgi pr ari hin? oh mkr si lpti rhti hin aor oaps ani si ankar krti hin min ni kan lgaia aor sna anki batin thik nhin ksi ni apni braii si tobb rkhi nhin kha kh min ni kia kia ? hr aik apni rah ko phrta hi js trh ghora lraii min srpt dorta hi han hoaii lqlq apni mqrrh oqton ko janta hi aor qmri aor ababil aor klng apni ani ka oqt phchan liti hin likn miri log khdaond ki ahkam ko nhin phchanti tm kionkr khti ho kh hm to dan-shmnd hin aor khdaond ki shriet hmari pas hi ? likn dikh lkhi oalon ki batl qlm ni btalt pida ki hi dan-shmnd shrmdh hoi oh hiran hoi aor pkri gii dikh anhon ni khdaond ki klam ko rd kia an min kisi danaai ho? ps min anki bioian aor on ko anki khit anko donga jn aor pr qabd hong i kionkh oh sb chhoti si bri tk lalchi hin aor nbi si kahn tk hr aik dgba baz hi aor oh miri bnt qom ki zkhh ko ion hi slamti slamti khkr achha krti hin halankh slamti nhin hi kia oh apni mkroh kamon ki sbb si shrmdh hoi ? oh hrgz shrmdh nh hoi blkh oh ljaai tk nhin as oasti oh grni oalon ki sath gringi khdaond frmata hi jb anko sza mligi to pst ho ja iigi khdaond frmata hi kh min anko balkl fna kronga nh tak min angor lgingi aor nh anjir ki drkht min anjir blkh pti bhi sokh jaiigi aor jo kchh min ni anko dia jata rhiga hm kion chp chap bithi hin? ao akthi ho kr mhkm shhron min bhag chlin aor ohan chp ho

rhin kionkh khdaond hmari khdaani hm ko chp kraia aor hm ko andrain kapani pini ko dia hi aslii kh hm khdaond ki gnhgar hin slamti ka antzar tha pr kchh faidh nh hoa aor shfa ki oqt kr pr dikho dhsht ! aski jngi ghoron ki ghrani ki aoaz dan si snaii diti hi aski jngi ghoron ki hnhnani ki aoaz si tmam zmin kanp gii kionkh oh apnhchi hin aor zmin ko aor sb kchh jo as min hi aor shhr ko bhi aski bashndon smit kha jaiigi kionkh khdaond frmata hi dikho min tmhari drmian sanp aor afei bhijo nga jn pr mntrkar gr nh hoga aor oh tmko katingi kashkh min ghm si tsi pata ! mira dl mjh min sst hogia dikh miri bnt qom ki nalh ki aoaz dor ki mlk si ati hi kia khdaond sion min nhin ? kia aska badshah as min nhin ? anhon ni kion apni trashi hoi morthon si biganh mebedon si mjhko ghdbnak kia ? fsl katni ka oqt gdhra grmi ki aiam tmam hoi aor hm ni rhaai nhin paai apni bnt qom ki shkstgi ki sbb si min shksth hal hoa min krhta rhta hon hirt ni mjhi dba lia kia jlead min roghn blsan nhin hi? kia ohan koi tbib nhin? miri bnt qom kion shfa nhin pati ?

9

kashkh mira sr pani hota aor miri ankhin anso onka chshmh takh min apni bnt qom ki mgtolon pr shb oroz matm krta ! kashkh miri lii biaban min msafr kxanh hota takh min apni qom ko chhordita aor an min nkl jata! kionkh oh sb bdkar aor dgba baz jmaet hin oh apni zban ko narasti ki kman bnati hin oh mlk min zor aor ho gii hin likn rasti ki lii nhin kionkh oh braii si braii tk brhti jati hin aor mjhko nhin janti khdaond frmata hi hr aik apni hmsaih si hoshiar rhi aor tm ksi bhaii pr aetmad nh kro kionkh hr aik bhaii dgba bazi si dosri ki jgh ni liga aor hr aik hmsaih ghibt krta phriga aor hr aik apni hmsaih ko frib diga aor sch nh boliga anhon ni apni zban kojhot bolna skhaia hi aor bdkrdari min janfshani krti hin tira mskn frib ki drmian hi khdaond frmata hi frib hi si oh mjhko janni si anka r krti hin aslii rb alafoj ion frmata hi kh dikh min anko pghladalonga aor anko azmaonga kionkh apni bnt qom si aor kia kron ? anki zban mhlk tir hi as si dgba ki batin nklti hin apni hmsaih ko mnsh si to slam khti hin pr batn min aski ghat min bithti hin khdaond frmata hi kia min an baton ki lii anko sza donga ?kia miri roh aisi qom si antqam nh ligi ? min pharon ki lii grih o zari aor biaba n ki chragahon ki lii nohh kronga kionkh oh ihan tk jl giin kh koi an min qdm nhin rkhta chopaion ki aoaz snaii nhin diti hoa ki prndi aor moishi bhag gii oh chli gi min iroshilm ko khndr aor gidron ka mskn bnadonga aor ihodah ki shhron ko aisa oiran kronga kh koi bashndh nh rhiga sah b hkm admi kon hi kh as smjhi ? aor oh js si khdaond ki mnsh ni frmaia kh as bat ka aelan kri? kh ih srzmin ks lii oiran hoi aor biaban ki mannd jl gii kh koi a qdm nhin rkhta ? aor khdaond frmata hi aslii kh anhon ni miri shriet ko jo min ni anki agi rkhti thi trk krda aor miri aoaz ko nh sna aor aski mtabq nh chli blkh anhon ni apni hti dl on ki aor belim ki piroi ki jski anki bap dada ni anko telim di thi aslii rb alafoj asraiil ka khda ion frmata hi kh dikh min anko han an logon ko nalh rona khlaow nga aor andrain ka pani plao nga aor anko an qomon min jnko nh ih nh anki bap dada janti thi tr btr kronga

aor tloar anki pichhi bhijkr anko nabodkr dalonga rb alafaoj ion frmata hi kh socho aor matm kr ni oali eor-ton ko blao kh aiin aor mahr eorton kobloa bhijo kh oh bhi aiin aor jldi krin aor hmari lii no hh athaiin takh hmari ankohon si anso jari hon aor hmari plkon si silab ashk bh nkli iqinasion si nohh ki aoaz snaii diti hi hm kisi ghart hoii aor hmari ghr gra dii gii ai eorto! khdaond ka klam sno aor tmhari kan aski mnh ki bat qbol krin aor tm apni bition ko nohh gri aor apni prosnon ko mrthih khoani skhao kionkh mot hmari khrkion min chrh aii hi aor hmari qsrn min ghs bithi hi takh bahr bchon ko bazaron min joanon ko kat dali khdi khdaond ion frmata hi kh admion ki lashin midan min khad ki trh gr ingi aor as mthi bhr ki mannd ho ngi jo fsl kanti oali ki pichhi rh jaii jsi koii jme nhin krta khdaond ion frmata hi kh nh sabh hkmt apni hkmt pr aor nh qoi pni qot pr aor nh mal-dar apni mal pr fkrh kri likn jo fkrh krta hi as pr fkrh kri kh oh smjhta aor mjhi janta hi kh min hi khdaond hon jo dnja min shftq oedl aor rastbazi ko eml min lata hon kionkh miri khoshnodi an hi baton min hi khdaond frmata hi dikh oh dn ati hin khdaond frmata hi jb min sb mkhtonon ko namkhtonon ki tor pr sza donga msr aor ihoadh aor adom aor bni emon aor moab ko aor an sb ko jo gaodm darhi rkhti hin jo biaban ki bashndi hin kionkh hi sb qomin namkhton hin aor asraail ka sara ghrana dl ka namkhton hi

10

ai asraail ki ghrani ! oh klam jo khdaond tm si krta hi sno khdaond ion frmata hi kh tm digr aqom ki rosh nh sikho aor asmani elamat si hr asan nh oh agrchh digr aqom an si hrasan hoti hin kionkh anki ain btalt hin chnanchh koii jngl min klhari si drkht katta hi jo brhii ki hath ka kam hi oh asi chandi aor soni si arasth krti hin aor as min hthoron si mnihi lga kr asi mdbot krti hin takh qaim rhi oh khjor ki mannd mkhroti ston hin pr bolti nhinanko atha kr li jana prta hi kionkh oh chl nhin skti an atha kr li jana prta hi kionkh oh chl nhin skti an si faidh bhi nhin phnch skta ai khdaond ! tira ko ii nzir nhin to ezim hi aor qdrt ki sbb si tira nam bzrg hi ai qomon ki badshah ! kon hi jo tjh si nh dr i ? iqinaith tjh hi ko ziba hi kionkh qomon ki sb hkimon min anki tmam mmlkton min tira hmta koii nhin mgr oh sb hioan khslt aor ahmq hinbton ki telim kia oh to lkri hin! tr sis si chand i ka pita hoa ptr aor aofaz si sona ata hi jo karigr ki karigr i aor snar ki dstkari hi anka lbas nila aor arghoani hi aor ih sb kchh mahr astadon ki dstkari hi likn khdaond scha khda hi oh zndh khda aor abdi badshah hi aski qhr si zmin thrtrathi hi aor qomon min aski qhr ki tab nhin tm an si ion khna kh ih mebod jnhon ni asman ki nich i si nist ho jaiingi asi ni apni qdrt si zmin ko bnaia asi ni apni hkmt si jan ko qaim kia aor apni eql si asman ko tan dia hi aski aoaz si asman min pani ki fraoani hoti hi aor oh zmin ki antha si bkharat athata hi aor oh barsh ki lii bjli chmkata hi aor apni khzanon si hoa chlata hi hr admi hioan khslt aor bi elm ho gia hi hr aik snar apni khodi hoii mort si rsoa hi kionkh aski dhali hoii mort batl hi an min dm nhin oh batl fel frib hin sza ki oqt brbad ho jaiingi iqeqob ka bkhrh anki mannd nhin kionkh oh

sb chizon ka khalq hi aor asraail aski mirath ka esahi rb alafaoj aska nam hi ai mhasrh min rhni oali ! zmin pr si apni gthri athali kionkh khdaond ion frmata hi kh dikh min as mlk ki bashndon ko ab ki bar goia fla khn min rkhrk phink donga aor anko aisa tng kro-nga kh jan lin haii miri khstgi ! mira zkhh drd nak hi aor min ni smjh lia kh iqinamjhi ih dkh bradsht krna hi mira khimh ghart kia gia aor miri sb tna hin tor di giin miri bchi miri pas si chli gii aor oh hin nhin ab koii nh rha jo mira khimh khra kri aor miri prdi lgaii kionkh chroahi hioan bn gii aor khdaond ki talb nh hoii aslii oh kamiab nh hoii aor anki sb glii ttr btr hogii dikh shmal ki mlk si bri ghogha aor hngamh ki aoaz ati hi takh ihoadh ki shhron ko ajar kr gidron ka mskn bnaai ai khdaond ! min janta hon kh ansa n apni rosh min apni qdmon ki rahnamai nhin kr skta ai khdaond ! mjhi tnbih kr pr andazh si apni qhr si nhin nh ho kh to mjhi na bodh kr di ai khdaond! an qomon pr jo tjhi nhin ja ntin aor an ghranon pr jo tira nam nhin liti apna qhr andil di kionkh oh iqeqob ko kha gii oh asi ngl gii aor cht kr gii aor aski mskn ko ajar dia

11

ih oh klam hi jo khdaond ki trf si irmiah pr nazl hoa aor as ni frmaia kh tm as ehd ki batin sno aor bni ihodah aor iroshilm ki bashndon si bian kro aor to an si khh khdaond asraail ka khda ion frmata hi kh lent as ansan pr jo as ehd ki batin nhin snata jo min ni tmhari bap dada si as oqt frmaiin jb min anko mlk msr si lohi ki tnor si ih khkr nkal laia kh tm miri aoaz ki frmanbr dari kro aor jo kchh min ni tm ko hkm dia hi as pr eml kro to tm miri log hogi aor min tmhara khda hongta tokh min as qsm ko jo min ni tmhari bap dada si khaii kh min anko aisa mlk donga jsi min dodh aor shhd bhta ho jisa kh aj ki dn hi pora kron tb min ni joab min kha ai khdaond ! amin phr khdaond ni mjhi frmaia kh ihodah ki shhron min aor iroshilm ki ko-choon min an sb baton ki mnadi kr aor khh kh as ehd ki batin sno aor an pr eml kro kionkh min tmhari bap dada ko js dn si mlk msr si nkal laia aj tk takid krta aor broqt jtata aor khta rha kh miri snopr anhon ni kan nh lga ia aor shnoa nh hoii blkh hr aik ni apni bri dl ki skhti ki piroi ki aslii min ni as ehd ki sb batin jn pr eml krni ka anko hkm dia tha aor anhon ni nh kia an pr pori kin tb khdaond ni mjhi frmaia kh ihoadh ki logon aor iroshilm ki bashndon min sazsh paii jati hi oh apni bap dada ki bdkrdari ki trf jnhon ni miri batin snni si ankar kia phr gii aor ghir mebedon ki piro ho kr anki ebadt ki asraail ki ghrani aor ihodah ki ghrani ni as ehd ko jomin ni anki bap dada si kia tha tor dia aslii khdaond ion frmata hi kh dikh min an pr aisi bla laonga jsi si oh bhag nh skingi aor oh mjhi pkar ingi pr min anki nh snonga tb ihodah ki shhr aor iroshilm ki bashndi ja iingii aor an mebedon ko jnki agi oh bkhor jlati hin pkar ingi pr oh msibt ki oqt anko hrgz nh bchaiingi kionkh ai ihodah ! jtni tiri shhr hin atni hi tiri mebod hin aor jtni iroshilm ki kochi hin atni hi tm ni a rsoaii ki baeth ki lii mdhbhi bnaai ieni bel ki lii bkhor jlani ki qrbanga hin ps to an logon ki lii dea nh kr aor nh anki oasti apni aoaz blnd kr aor nh mnt kr kionkh jb ih apni msibt min mjhi pkar ingi min anki nh snonga miri ghr min miri mhbobh ko kia kam jbkhh

oh bkthrt shrart krchki ? kia mnt aor mqds go sht tiri shrart ko dor kr ingi ? kia to anki dhrieh si rhaii paigi ? to shrart krki khosh hoti hi khdaond ni khosh mioh hra ziton tira nam rkha a s ni bri hngamh ki aoaz hoti hi asi ag lga di aor aski dalia n tor di giin kionkh rb alafaj ni js ni tjhi lgaia tjh pr bla ka hkm kia as bdi ki sbb si jo asraail ki ghrani aor ihodah ki ghrani ni apni hq min ki kh bel ki lii bkhor jla kr mjhi ghdb-nak kia khdaond ni mjh pr zahr kia aor min jan gia tb to ni mjhi anki kam dkhaii likn min as palto brh ki mannd tha jsi dhbh krni ko li jati hin aor mjhi melom nh tha kh anhon ni miri khlaf mnsobi bandhi hin kh ao drkht ko aski phl smit nist krin aor asi zndon ki zmin si kat dalin takh aski nam ka dhkr tk baqi nh rhi ai rb alafaj ! jo sdaqt si edalt krta hi jo dl odmagh ko janchta hi an si antqam likr mjhi dkha kionkh min ni apna deoia tjh hi pr zahr kia hi aslii khdaond frmata hi entot ki logon ki babt jo ih khkr tiri jan ki khoahan hin kh khdaond ka nam likr nbot nh kr takh to hmari hath si nh mara jaii rb alafaj ion frmata hi kh dikh min anko sza donga joan tloar si mari jaiingi anki biti bitian kal si mringi aor an min si koiu baqi nh rhiga kionkh min entot ki logon pr anki sza ki sal min aft lao nga

12

ai khdaondlgr min tiri sath mhbnt kron toto hi sadq thhr iga to bhi min tjh si as amr pr bht krna chahta hon kh shrir apni rosh min kion kamiab hoti hin ?sb dgha baz kion aram si rhti hin? to ni anko lgaia aor anhon ni pr jkrli o h brh gii blkh bromnd hoii to anki mnsh si nzdk pr anki dlon si dor hi likn ai khdaond ! to mjhi janta hi to ni mjhi dikha aor miri dl ko jo jori trf hi azmaia hi to anko bhiron ki mannd dhbh honi ki lii khinchkr nkal aor qtl ki dn ki lii anko mkhso s kr ahl zmin ki shrart si zmin kb tk matm kri aor tmam mlk ki roiidgi thprmrh ho? chrndi aor prndi ghart ho gii kionkh anhon ni kha oh hmara anjam nh dikhiga agr to piadon ki sath dora aor anhon ni tjhi thka dia to phr tjh min ih tab khaan kh soaron ki brabri kri ? to slamti ki srzmin min to bi khof hi likn iron ki jngl min kia kriga ? kionkh tiri bhaiaion aor tiri bap ki ghrani ni bhi tiri sath biofaai ki hi han anhon ni bri aoaz si tiri picbhi llkar pr pr aetmad nh kr agrchh oh tjh si mithi mithi batin krin min ni apni logon ko trk kia min ni apni mirath ko rd kr dia min ni apni dl ki mhbobh ko aski dshmonn ki hoalh kia miri mirath miri lii jngli shir bn gii as ni miri khlaf apni aoaz blnd ki aslii mjhi as si nfrt hi kia miri mirath miri lii ablq shkari prndh hi?kia shkari prndi asko charon trf ghiri hin? ao sb dshti drndon ko jme kro anko lao kh oh kha jaiin bht si chroaahon ni miri takstan ko khrab kia anhon ni miri bkhrh ko ajar kr biaban bna dia anhon ni asi oiran kia oh oiran ho kr mjh si friadi hi sari zmin oiran hogii to bhi koiu asi khatr min nhin lata biaban ki sb pharon pr ghartgr agii hin kionkh khdaond ki tloar mlk ki aik sri si dosri sri tk ngl jati hi aor ksi bshr ko slamti nhin anhon ni gihon boia pr kanti jme kii anhon ni mshqt khinchi pr faidh nh athaia khdaond ki qhr shdid ki sbb si apni anjam si shrmdh ho miri sb shrir prosion ki khlaf khdaond ion frmata hi kh dikh jnhon ni as mirath ko chhoa

jksa min ni apni qom asraail ko oarth kia anko anki srzmin si akhar dalonga aor ihoadh ki ghrani ko anki drmian si nkal phinko nga aor aski bed kh min anko akhar dalonga ion ho ga kh min phr an pr rhm krona aor hr aik ko aski mirath min aor hr aik ko aski zmin min phr kaonga aorion hoga kh agr oh dl lga kr miri logon ki triqi sikhinghi kh miri nam ki qsm khaiin kh khdaond zndh hi jisa kh anhon ni miri logon ko skhaia kh bel ki qsm khaiin to oh miri logo n min shamh ho kr qaim ho ja iingil likn agr oh shnoa nh hongu to min as qom ko iklkht akhar dalonga aor nist o nabad kr donga khdaond frmata hi

13

khdaond ni mjhi ion frmaia kh to ja kr apni lii aik ktani kmr bnd khridli aor apni kmr pr bandh pr asi pani min mt bhgo so min ni khdaond ki klam ki moafq aik kmr bnd khridlia aor apni kmr bandha aor khdaond ka klam dobarh mjh pr nazl hoa aor as ni frmaia kh as kmrbnd ko jo to ni khrida aor jo tiri kmr pr hi li kr ath aor frat ko ja aor ohan chtan ki aik shgaf min asi chhpa di chnanchh min gia aor asi frat ki knari chhpa dia jisa khdaond ni mjhi frmaia tha aor bht dnon ki bed ion hoo kh khdaond ni mjhi frmaia kh ath frat ki trf ja aor as kmr bnd ko jsi to ni miri hkm si ohan chhpa rkha hi nkal li tb min frat ko gia aor khoda aor kmr bnd ko as jgh si jhan min ni asi gar dia thankala aor dikh oh kmr bnd aisa khrab ho gia tha kh ksi kam ka nh rha tb khdaond ka klam mjh pr nazl hoa kh khdaond ion fr mata hi kh asi trh min ihodah ki ghmdnd aor iroshilm ki bri ghror ko nist kronga ih shrir log jo amir klam snni si ankar krti hin aor apni hi dl ki skhti ki pirohoti aor ghir mebedon ki talb ho kr anki ebadt krti aor anko pojti hin oh as kmr bnd ki mannd hongu jo ksi kam ka nhin kionkh jisa kmr bnd ansan ki kmr si lpta rhta hi oisa hi khdaond frmata hi min ni asraail ki tmam ghrani aor ihodah ki tma m ghrani ko lia kh mjh si lpti rhin takh oh miri log hon anki sbb si mira nam ho aor miri staish ki jaii aor mira jal ho pr anhon ni nh sna ps to an si ih bat bhi khkh di kh khdaond asraail ka khda ion frmata hi kh hr aik mtki min mi bhri jaiigi aor oh tjh si khingi kia hkm nhin janti kh hr aik mtki min mi bhri jaiigi ? tb to an si khna khdaond ion frmata hi kh dikhomin as mlk ki sb bashndon ko han an badshahon ko jo daod ki tkht pr bithi hin aorkahon aor nbion aor iroshilm ki sb bashndon ko msti si bhr donga aor min anko aik dosri pr ihan tk kh bap ko biton pr di maronga khdaond frmata hi min nh shfq kronga nh reait aor nh rhm kronga kh anko hlak nh kron sno aor kan lgao ghmdnd nh kro kionkh khdaond ni frmaia hi khdaond apni khda ki tmjrid kro as si phli kh oh tariki lai ai aor tmhari paon ghp andhiri min tho kr khaiin aor jb tm roshni ka antzar kro to oh asi mot ki saih si bdl dali aor asi skht tahrki bnadi likn agr tm nh sno gi to miri jan tmhari ghror ki sbb si khlot khaanon min ghm khaia kr igi han miri ankhin phot phot kr roingi aor ansa bha iingil kionkh khdaond ka glh asiri min chla gia badshah aor aski oaldh si khkh kh eajzi kro aor nichu bitho kionkh tmhari bzrgi ka taj tmhari sr pr si atar lia gia hi jnob ki shhrbnd ho gii aor koiu nhin kho lta sb nbi ihodah asir hogii sb ko asir krki li gii apni

ankhin atha aor anko jo shmal si ati hin dikh oh glh jo tjhi dia gia tha tira khoshnma glh kham hi? jh oh tjh pr anko mqrr kriga jnkoto ni apni hmaït ki telim di hi to to kia khigi ? kia to as eort ki mannd jsi drdzh oh drd min mbtla nh ho gi? aor agr to ni apni dl min khi kh ih hadthi mjh pr kion gdhri ? tiri bd krdari ki shdt si tira damn atha gia aor tiri airian jbra brnhn ki giin hbshi apni chmri ko ia chith apni daghon ko bdl ski to tm bhi jo bdi ki eadi ho niki kr sko gi aslii min anko as bhosi ki mannd jo biaban ki hoa si arta phrta hi trbtrb kronga khdaond frmata hi kh miri trf si ihi tira bkhrh tira nia hoa hsh hi kionkh to ni mjhi framosh krki btlan pr tokl kia hi ps min bhi tira damn tiri samni si atha donga ta kh to bi prdh ho min ni tiri bdkari tira hnhnana tiri hrnamkari aor tiri nfrt angiz kam jo to ni pharon pr aor midanon min kii dikhi hinai iroshilm tjh pr afsos ! to apni apko kb tk pak osaf nh krigi ?

14

khdaond ka oh klam jo khshk sali ki babt irmiah pr nazl hoa ihodah matm krta hi aor aski phatkon pr adasi chhaii hi oh matmi lbas min khak pr bithi hin aor iroshilm ka nalh blind hoa hi anki amra apni adnia logon ko pani ki lii bhijti hin oh chshmon tk jati hin pr pani nhin pati aor khali ghri lli lot ati hin oh shrmndh opshiman ho kr apni sr dhapnti hin chonkh mlk min barsh nh hoi aslii zmin pht ggi aorskans srasimh hoi oh apni sr dhapnti hin chnanchh hrni midan min bechh dikr asi chhor diti hi kionkh ghas nhin mlti aor gorkhr aonchi jghon pr khri ho kr gidrron ki mannd hapnti hin anki ankhin ro jati hin kionkh ghas nhin hi agrchh hmari bd krdari hm pr goahi diti hi to bhi ai khdaond ! apni nam ki khatr kchh kr kionkh hmari brgshtgi bht hi hm tiri khta kar hin ai asraail ki amid! msibt ki oqt aski bchani oali to kion mlk min pr disì ki mannd bnaaor as msafr ki mannd jo rat katni ki lii dira dali ? to kion ansan ki mannd hka bka hi aor as bhadr ki mannd jo rhaii nhin di skta ? bhr hal ai khdaond ! to to hmari drman hi aor tiri nam si khlati hinto hm ko trk nh kr khdaond an logon si ion frmata hi hi kh anhon ni gmrabi ko ion dost rkha hi aor apni paon ko nhin roka aslii khdaond anko qbol nhin krta ab oh anki bd krdari ia d kriga aor anki gnah ki sza diga aor khdaond ni mjhi frmaia kh an logon ki lii dea i khir nh kr kionkh jh ih rozh rkhin to min anka nalh nh snonga aor jh sokhtni qrbani aor hdih gdhranin to qbol nh kronga blkh min tloar aor kal aor oba si anko hlak kronga tb min ni kha ah! ai khdaond khda dikh anbia an si khti hin tm tloar nh dikho gi aor tm min kal nh priga blkh min as mqam min tm ko hqiqi slamti bkshsonga tb khdaond ni mjhi frmaia kh anbia mira nam likr jhoti nbot krti hinmin ni nh anko bhija aor nh hkm dia aor nh an si klam kia oh jhoti roia aor jhota elm ghïb aor btalt aor apni dlon ki mkari nbot ki sort min tm pr zahr krti hin aslii khdaond ion frmata hi kh nbi jnko min ni nhin bhija jo mira nam likr nbot krti aor khti hin kh tloar aor kal as mlk min nh aining oh tloar aor kal hi si hlak hongï aor jn logon si oh nbot krti hin oh kan aor tloar ki sbb si iroshilm ki kochon min phink dii jaiingi anko aor anki bioion aor anki biton aor anki bition ko dfn krni oala koii nh

hoga min anki braii an pr andil donga aor to an si ion khna kh miri ankhin shb oroz anso bhaiin aor hrgez nh thmin kionkh miri knoari dkht qom bri kshgti aor drb shdid si shksth hi agr min bahr midan min jaon to ohan tloar ki mqtol hin! aor agr min shhr min dakhil hoon to ohan kal ki mari hin! han nbi aor kahn donon aisk aisi mlk ko ja iingi jsi oh nhin jantï kia to ni ihodah ko balkl rd krdia? kia tiri jan ko sion si nfrt hi? to ni hm ko kion mara aor hmari lii shfa nhin ? slamti ka antzar tha pr kchh faidh nh hoa aor shfa ki oqt ka pr dikho dhsht ! ai khdaond ! hm apni shrart aor apni bap dada ki bd krdari ka aqrar krti hin kionkh hm ni tira gnah kia hi apni nam ki khatr rd nh kr aor apni jlal ki tkht ki thqir nh kr ia d frma aor hm si rssth ehd ko nh tor qomon ki btan min koii hi jo minh brsa ski ia aflak barsh pr qadr hin? ai khdaond hmari khda kia oh to hi nhin hi? ps hm tjh hi amid rkhangi kionkh to hi ni ih sb kam kii hin

15

tb khdaond ni mjhi frmaia kh agrchh mosia aor smoil miri hdor khri hoti to bhi mira dl an logon ki trf mtojnh nh hota anko miri samni si nkal di kh chli jaiin aor jh oh tjh si khin kh hm kdhr jaiin ? to an si khna kh khdaond ion frmata hi kh jo mot ki lii hin oh mot ki trf jaiin aor jo tloar ki lii hin oh tloar ki trf aor jo kal ki lii hin oh kal ko aor jo asiri ki lii hin oh asiri min aor min char chizon ko an pr mslt kronga khdaond frmata hi tloar ko kh qtl kri aor kton ko kh phar dalin aor asmani prndon ko aor zmin ki drndon ko kh ngl jaiin aor hlak krin aor min anko shah iho-dah mnsi bn hzqiah ki sbb si as kam ki baeth jo as ni iroshilm min kia trk krdonga kh zmin ki sb mmlkto n min dhki khati phrin ab ai iroshilm kon tjh pr rhm kriga? kon tira hmdrd hoga? ia kon tiri trf aiiga kh tiri khireafit pochhi? khdaond frmata hi to ni mjhi trk kia aor brgssth hogii aslii min tjh pr apna hath brhaonga aor tjhi brbad kronga min to trs khati khati tng agia aor min ni anko mlk ki phatkon pr chhaj si phkta min ni anki bchi chhin lli min ni apni logon ko hlak kia kionkh oh apni rahon si nh phri anki bioiain miri agi smndr ki rit si ziadh hogiin min ni dophr ki oqt joanon ki man pr ghartgr ko mslt kia min ni as pr naghan edhab o dhsht ko daldia sat bechon ki oaldh ndhal hogii as ni jan didi dn hi ko aska sorj dob gia oh pshiman aor srasimh hogii hi khdaond frmata hi min anki baqi logon ko anki dshmnon ki agi tloar ki hoalh kronga ai miri man tjh pr afsos kh min tjh si tmam dnïa ki lii lraka admi aor jhgra lo shkhs pida hoa ! min ni to nh sod pr qrd dia aor nh qrd lia to bhi an min si hr aik mjh pr lent krta hi khdaond ni frmaia iqinamin tjh tqbt bkshsonga kh tiri khir oh iqinamin msibt aor tngi ki oqt dshmnon si tiri samni altja kronga kia koii lohi ko ieni shmali folad aor pitl ko tor skta hi ? tiri mal aor tiri khzanon ko mft ltoa donga or ih tiri sb gnahon ki sbb si tiri tmam srhdon min hoga aor min tjhko tiri dshmnon ki sath aisi mlk min li jaonga jsi to nhin janta kionkh miri ghdb ki ag bhrkigi aor tm ko jlaigi ai khdaond to janta hi tjhi iad frma aor mjh pr shftq kr aor miri stani oalon si mira antqam li to brdasht krti krti mjhi nh athali jan rkx kh min ni tiri khatr mlamt athaii hi tira klam mla

aor min ni asi nosh kia aor tiri batin miri dl ki khoshi aor khrmi thin kionkh ai khdaond rb ala foaj ! min tiri nam si khlatat hon nh min khoshi mnani oalon ki mhfl min bitha aor nh shadman hoa tiri hath ki sbb si min tnha bitha kionkh to ni mjhi qhr si lbriz kr dia hi mira drd kion daimi aor mira zkhm kion laelaj hi kh sht pdhir nhin hota? kia to miri lii srash dhoki ki ndi sa hogia hi as pani ki mannd jsko qiam nhin aslii khdaond ion frmata hi kh agr to baz aii to min tji phir laonga aor to miri hdon khra ho ga aor agr to ltif ko kthif si jda kri toto miri mnh ki mannd hogia oh tiri trf phrin likn to anki trf nh phrna aor min tji an logon ki mqabl pitl ki mdboti dioar thhr aonga aor ih tji si lringi likn tji pr ghalb nh aaiingi kionkh khdaond frmata hi min tiri sath hon kh tiri ifazt kron aor tji rhaii don han min tji shiron ki hath si rhaii donga aor zalmon ki pnji si tji chhraonga

16

khdaond ka klam mjh pr nazl hoa aor as ni frmaia to bioi nh krna as jgh tiri han biti bitian nh hon kionkh khdaond an biton aor bition ki babt jo as jgh pida hoi hin anki mao n ki babt jhon ni anko oladt di aor anki bapon ki babt jn si oh pida hoi ion frmata hi kh oh bri mot mringi nh an pr koi matm kriga aor nh dfn kii jaiingi oh sth zmin pr khad ki mannd ho ngi oh tloor aor kal si hlak ho ngi aor anki lashin hoa ki prndon aor zmin ki drndon ki khorak ho ngi aslii khda ion frmata hi kh to matm oali ghr min dakhil nh hoa aor nh an pr roni ki lii ja nh an pr matm kr kionkh khdaond frmata hi min ni apni slamti aor shft orhmt ko an logon pr si atha lia hi aor as mlk ki chhoti bri sb mr jaiingi nh oh dfn kii jaiingi nh log an pr matm kringi aor nh koi anki lii zkhmi ho ga nh sr mndaiiga nh log matm krni oalon ko khana khla iingi ta kh anko mrdon ki babt tsi din aor nh anko dldari ka pialh dingi kh oh apni man bap ki ghm min piin aor to diaft oali ghr min dakhil nh hona kh anki sath bithkr khaii pii kionkh rb alafoaj asraiil ka khda ion frmata hi kh dikh min as jgh si tmhari dikhti hoi aor tmhari hi dnon min khoshi aor shadmani ki aoazdlhi aor dlhn ki aoaz moqof kraonga aor jb to ih sb batin an logon pr zahr kri aor oh tji si pochhin kh khdaond ni kion ih sb bri batin hmari khlaf khin ? hm ni khdaond apni khda ki khlaf konsi bdi aor konsa gnah kia hi? tb to an si khna khdaondfrmata hi aslii kh tmhari bap dada ni mjhi chhor dia aor ghir mebedon ki talb hoi aor anki ebadt aor prstsh ki aor mjhi trk kia aor miri shriet pr eml nhin kia aor tm ni apni bap dada si brhkr bdi ki kionkh dikho tm min si hr aik apni bri dl ki skhti ki piroi krta hi kh miri nh sni aslii min tm ko as mlk si kharj krki aisi mlk min aoarh kronga jsi nh tm aor nh tmhari bap dada janti thi aor ohan tm rat dn ghir mebedon ki ebadt krog kionkh min tm pr rhm nh kronga likn dikh khdaond frmata hi oh dn ati hin kh log kbhi nh khingi kh zndh khdaond ki qsm jo bni asraiil ko msr si nkal laia blkh zndh khdaond ki qsm jo bni asraiil ko shmal ki sr zmin si aor an sb mm-lkton si jhan jhan as anko hank dia tha nkal laia aor min anko phr as mlk min laonga jo min ni anki bap dada ko dia tha khdaond frmata hi dikh min bht si mahi gir on ko bloaonga aor oh anko shkar kringi aor

phr min bht si shkarion ko bloaonga aor oh hr phar si hr tili si aor chtanon ki shgafon si anko pkr nkalingi kionkh miri ankhin anki sb roshon pr lgi hin oh mjh si poshidh nhin hin aor anki bdkrdari miri ankhon si chhpi nhin aor min phli anki bdkrdari aor khtakari ki doni szadonga kionkh anhon ni miri sr zmin ko apni mkroh chizon ki lashon si napak kia aor miri mirath ko apni mkrohat si bhr dia hi ai khdaond miri qot aor miri grh aor msibt ki dn min miri pnah gah ! dnia ki knaron si qomin tiri pas akr khingi kh fi alhqit hmari bap dada ni mkhs jhot ki mirath hasl ki ieni btlan aor bi sod chizin kia ansa n apni lii mebed bnaii jo khda nhin hin aslii dikh min as mrtbh anko agah kronga min apna hath aor apna zor anko dkhaonga aor oh mr jaiingi kh mira na m ihodah hi

17

ihodah ka gnah lohi ki qlm aor hiri ki nok si lkha gia hi anki dl tkhti pr aor anki mdhbhon ki singon pr kndh kia gia hi kionkh anki biti apni mdhbhon aor isirton ko ia d krti hin johri drkhton ki pas aonchi pharon pr hin ai miri phar jomidan min hil min tira mal aor tiri sb khzani aor tiri aonchi mqam jnko to ni apni tmam srhdon pr gnah ki lii bnaia ltaonga aor to azkhod as mirath si jo min ni tji di apni qsor ki baeth hath athaiiga aor min as mlk min jsi to nhin janta tji si tiri dshmnon ki khdmrt kraonga kionkh tm ni miri qhr ki ag bhrka di hi jo hmishh tk jlti rhigi khdaond ion frmata hi kh mleon hi oh admi joansan pr tokl krta hi aor bshir ko apna bazo ja nta hi aor jska dl khdaond si brgshth ho jata hi kionkh oh rtmh ki mannd ho ga jo biaban min hi aor kbhi blhaii nh dikhiga blkh biaban ki bi ab jghon min aor ghir abad zmin shor min rhiga mbark hi oh admi jo khdaond pr tokl krta hi aor jski amid gah khdaond hi kionkh oh as drkht ki mannd ho ga jo pani ki pas lgaia jaii aor apni jr dria ki trf philaii aor jb grmi aii to asi kchh khtrh nh ho blkh aski pti hri rhin aor khshk sali ka asi kchh khof nh ho aor phl lani si baz nh rhi dl sb chizon si ziadhl hihl baz aor laelaj hi asko kon diaft krskta hi? min khdaond dl odmagh ko janchta aor azmata hon takh hr aik admi ko aski chal ki moafq aor aski kamon ki phl ki mtabq bdll don hi ansafi si dolt hasl krni oala as ttr ki mannd hi jo ksi dosri ki andon pr bithi oh adhi emr min asi kho bithiga aor akhr ko ahmq thhr iga hmari mqds ka mkan azl hi si mqrria hoa jlali tkht hi ai khdaond asra iil ki amid gah! tjhko trk krni oali sb shrmndh ho ngi mjhko trk krni oali khak min ml jaiingi kionkh anhon ni khdaond ko jo ab hiat ka chshmh hi trk kr dia ai khdaond ! to mjhi shfa bkshsi to min shfa paonga to hi bchaito to bchonga kionkh to mira fkr hi dikh oh mjhi khti hin khdaond ka klam kha n hi? ab nazl ho min ni to tiri piroi min gdria bnai si griz nhin kia aor msibt ki dn ki arzo nhin ki to khod janta hi kh jo kchh miri lbon si nkla tiri samni tha to miri lii dhsht ka baeth nh ho msibt ki dn to hi miri pnah hi mjh pr stm krni oali shrmndh hon pr mjhi shrmndh nh honi di oh hrasan hon pr mjhi hrasan nh honi di msibt ka dn an pr la aor anko shkst pr shkst di khdaond ni mjh si ion frmaia hi kh ja aor as phatk pr js si eam log aorshahan ihodah aor ai sb bni ihodah aor iroshilm ki sb phatkon pr khra ho aor an si khdi kh ai

shahan ihodah aor ai sb bni ihodah aor iroshilm ki sb bashnd o jo an phatkon min si ati jati ho khdaond ka klam sno khdaond ion frmata hi kh tm khbrdar rho aor sbt ki dn bojh nh athao aor iroshilm ki phatkon ki rah si andr nh lao aor tm sbt ki dn bojh apni ghron si athakr bahr nh li jao aor ksi trh kakam nh kro blkh sbt ki dn mqds jano jisa min ni tmhari bap dada ko hkm dia tha likn anhon ni nh sna nh kan lgaia blkh apni grdn ko skht kia kh shnoa nh hon aor trbit nh paini aor ion ho ga kh agr tm dl lga kr miri sno gi khdaond ion frmata hi aor sbt ki dn tm as shhr ki phatkon ki andr bojh nh lao gi blkh sbt ki dn ko mqds jano gi ihan tk kh as min kchh kam nh kro to as shhr ki phatkon si daod si ja nshin badshah aor amradakhl ho ngi oh aor anki amra ihodah ki log aor iroshilm ki bashndi rthon aor ghoron pr soar hongu aor ih shhr hmishh tk abad rhiga aor ihodah ki shhron aor iroshilm ki noahi aor binmin ki sr zmin aor midan aor kohstan aor jnob si sokhtni qrbanian aor dhibihr aor hdii aor lban likr ailingi aor khdaond ki ghr min shkr gdhari ki hdii lailingi likn agr tm miri nh sno gi kh sbt ki dn ko mqds jano aor bojh atha kr sbt ki dn iroshilm ki phatkon min dakhil honi si baz nh rho to min aski phatkon min ag slgaonga jo aski qsrn ko bhsm kr digi aor hrgz nh bjhigi

18

khdaond ka klam irmiah pr nazl hoa kh ath aor kmhar ki ghr ja aor min ohan apni batin tjhi snao nga tb min kmhar ki ghr gia aor kia dikhta hon kh oh chak pr kchh bna rha hi as oqt oh mti ka brtn jo oh bna rhatha aski hath min bgr gia tb as ni as si jisa mnasb smjha aik brtn bna lia tb khdaond ka ih klam mjh pr nazl hoa kh ai asraiil ki ghrani kia min as kmhar ki trh tm si slok nhin kr skta hon? khdaond frmata hi dikho js trh mti kmhar ki hath min hi asi trh ai asraiil ki ghrani tm miri hath min ho agr ksi oqt min ksi qom aor sltnt ki hq min khon kh asi akharon aor tor dalon aor oiran kron aor agr oh qom jski hq min min ni kha apni braii si baz aii to min bhi as bdi si jo min ni as pr lani ka aradh kia tha baz aonga aor phr agr min ksi qom aor sltnt ki babt khon kh asi bnaon aor lgaon aor oh miri nzz min bdi kri aor miri aoaz ko nh sni to min bhi as niki si baz hongu jo aski sath krni ko kha tha aor ab to jakr ihodah ki logon aor iroshilm ki bashndon si khdi kh khdaond ion frmata hi kh dikho min tmhari lli msibt tjoiz krta hon aor tmhari mkhalth min mnsobh bandhta hon so ab tm min si hr aik apni bri rosh si baz aii aor apni rah aor apni aemal ko drst kri pr oh khangi kh ih to fdol hi kionkh hm apni mnsobon pr chlingi aor hr aik apni bri dl ki skhti ki mtabq eml kriga aslii khdaond ion frmata hi kh driaft kro kh qomo n min ksi ni kbhi aisi batin sni hin? asra iil ki knoari ni nhait holnak kam kia kha lban ki brf jo chtan si midan min bhti hi kbhi bnd ho gi? kia oh thnda bhata pani jo dro si ata hi so kh jaiiga ? likn miri log mjkho bhol gii aor anhon ni btalt ki lli bkhor jlaia aor as ni anki rahon min ieni qdim rahon min anko gmrh kia takh oh pgdndion min jaiin aor aisi rah min jo bnaii nh gii kh oh apni sr zmin ko oirani aor hmishh ki hirani aor sskar ka baeth bnaiin hr aik jo adhr si gdhri dng ho ga aor

sr hlaiga min anko dshmn ki samni goia porbi hoa si ttr btr kr donga anki msibt ki oqt anko mnh nhin blkh pith dkhaonga tb anhon ni kha ao hm irmiah ki mkhalth min mnsobi bandhin kionkh shriet kahn si jati nh rhigi aor nh mshort mshirsi aor nh klam nbi si ao hm asi zban si marin aor aski bti pr tojh nh krin ai khdaond ! to mjh pr tojh kr aor mjh si jghrni oalon ki aoaz sn kia niki ki bdli bdi ki jaiigi ? kionkh anhon ni miri jan ki lli grha khoda iad kr kh min tiri hdor khr ahoa kh anki shfaet kron aor tira qhr an pr si tladon aslii anki bchon ko kal ki hoalh kr aor anko tolar ki dhar ki spr d kr anki bioian bi aolad aor bioh hon aor anki mrd mari jaiin anki joan midan jng min tolar si qtl hon jb to achank an pr foj chrha laiiga anki ghron si matm ki sda nkli kionkh anhon ni mjhi phn-sani ko grha khoda aor miri paon ki lli phndi lgaii pr ai khdaond to anki sb sazshon ko jo anhon ni miri qtl pr kin janta hi anki bd krdari ko meaf nh kr aor anki gnah ko apni nzz si dor nh kr blkh oh tiri hdor pst hon apni qhr ki oqt to an si ion hi kr

19

khdaond ni ion frmaia hi kh to jakr kmhar si mti ki srahi mol li aor qom ki bzrgon aor kahnon ki sr-daron ko sath li aor bn hnom ki oadi min kmharon ki phatk ki mdkhl pr nkl ja aor jo batin min tjh si khon ohan anka aelan kr aor khh ai ihodah ki badshaho aor iroshilm ki bashndo! khdaond ka klam sno rb alafaj asraiil ka khda ion frmata hi kh dikho min as jgh pr aisi bla nazl kronga kh jo koi aski babt sni aski kan bhnaiaigi kionkh anhon ni mjhi trk kia aor as jgh ko ghiron ki lli thhr aia aor as min ghirmebodon ki lli bkhor jlaia jnko nh oh anki bap dada nh ihodah ki badshah janti thi aor as jgh ko bi gnahon ki khon si bhr dia aor bel ki lli aonchi mqam bnaii takh apni biton ko bel ki sokhtni qrbanian ki lli ag min jaiin jo nh min ni frmaia nh aska dhkr kia aor nh kbhi ih miri khial min aia aslii dikh oh dn ati hin khdaond frmata hi kh ih jgh nh to toft khlaigi aor nh bn hnom ki oadi blkh dadi qtl aor asi jgh min ihodah aor iroshilm ka mnsobh batl kronga aor min aisa kronga kh oh apni dshmnon ki agi aor anki hathon si jo anki janki khoa-han hin tolar si qtl hongu aor min anki lashin hoa ki prndon ko aor zmin ki drndon ko khani ko donga aor min as shhr ko hirani aor sskar ka baeth bnaonga hr aik jo adhr si gdhri dng ho ga aor aski sb afton ki sbb si sskariga aor min anko anki biton aor anki bition ko gosht khlaonga blkh hr aik dosri ka gosht khlaiga mhasrh ki oqt as tngi min js si anki dshmn aor anki jan ki khoahan anko tng kringi tb to as srahi ko an logon ki samni jo tiri sath jaiigi tor dalna aor an si khna kh rb alafaj ion frmata hi kh min an logo n aor a s shhr ko aisa tor onga js trh koi kmhar ki brtn ko tor dali jo phr drst nhin ho skta aor log toft min dfn kringi ihan tk kh dfn krni ko jgh nh rhigi min as jgh aor aski bashndon si aisa hi kronga khdaond frmata hi chnanchh min as shhr ko toft ki mannd krdonga aor iroshilm ki ghr aor ihodah ki badshahan oh ghr toft ki mqam ki mannd napak hojaiigi han oh sb ghr jnki chhton pr anhon ni tmam ajram flk ki lli bkhor jlaia aor ghirmebodon ki lli tpaon tpaii tb irmiah toft si jhan khdaond ni asi nbot krni ko bhija tha oaps aia

aor khdaond ki ghr ki shn min khra ho kr tmam logon si khni lga rb alafaoj asraiil ka khda ion frmata hi kh dikho min as shhr pr aor aski sb bsiton pr oh tmam bla jo min ni as pr bhijni ko kha tha laonga aslii kh anhon ni nhait grdn kshi ki takh miri baton ko nh snin

20

fshhor bn amir kahn ni jo khdaond ki ghr min sdrar nazm tha ir miah ko ih batin nbot si khti sna tb fshhor ni irmiah nbi ko mara aor asi as kath min dala jo bin-min ki balaii phatk min khdaond ki ghr min tha aor dosri dn ion hoa kh fshhor ni irmiah kokath si nkala tb irmiah ni asi kha kh khdaond ni tira nam fshhor nhin blkh mjoy msabib rkha hi kionkh khdaond ion frmata hi kh dikh min tjhko tiri lii aor tiri sb doston ki lii dhsht ka baeth bnaonga aor oh apni dshmnon ki tloar si qtl hongu aor tiri ankhin dikhingi aor min tmam ihodah ko shah babl ki hoalh krdonga aor oh ankoasir krki babl min li jaiiga aor anko tloar si qtl kriga aor min as shhr ki sara dolt aor aski tmam mhasl aor aski sb nfis chizon ko aor ihodah ki badshahon ki sb khzanon ko di dalonga han min anko anki dshmnon ki hoalh krdonga jo anko lotingi aor babl ko li jaiingi aor ai fshkhor to aor tira sara ghrana asiri min jaogi aor to babl min phnchiga aor ohan mriga aor ohin dfn kia jaiiga to aor tiri sb dost jn si to ni jhoti nbot ki ai khdaond ! to ni mjhi trghib di hi aormin ni man lia to mjhi si toana tha aor to ghalb aia min dn bhr hnsi ka baeth bnta hon hraik miri hnsi arata hi kionkh jb jb min klam krta hon zor si pkarta hon min ni ghdb aor hlakt ka aelan kia kionkh khdaond ka klam dn bhr miri mlamt aor hnsi ka baeth hota hi aor agr min khon kh min aska dhkr nh kronga nh phr kbhi aski nam si klam kronga to aska klam miri dl jlti ag ki mannd hi jo miri hdon min poshidh hi aor min dbt krtri krthi thk gia aor mjhi si rha nhin jata kionkh min ni bhton ki thmt sni charon trf dhsht hi aski shkait krooh khti hin hm aski shkait kringi miri sb dost miri thokr khaii tb hm as pr ghalb aiingi aor as si bdhl lingi likn khdaond mhib bhadr ki mannd miri trf hiaslii mjhi stani oalon ni thokr khaii aor ghalb nh aii oh nhait shrmndh hoii aslii kh anhon ni apna mqsd nh paia anki shrmndgi hmishh tk rhigi kbhi framosh nh hogi ps ai rb alafaoj ! to jo sadqon ko azmata aor dl odmagh ko dikhta hi an si bdhl likr mjhi dkha aslii kh min ni apna deoia tjh pr zahr kia hi khdaond ki mdh sraiil kro khdaond ki staih kro kionkh as ni mskn ki jan kobdkrdaron ki hath si chhrai hi lent as dn pr js min min pida hoa oh dn js min miri man ni mjhko jnm dia hrzg mbark nh ho lent as admi pr js ni miri bap ko ih khkr khbr di kh tiri han bita pida hoa aor asi bht khosh kia han oh admi an shhron ki mannd ho jnko khdaond ni shkst di aor afsos nh kia aor oh sbh ko khofnak shor sni aor dophr ki oqt bri llkar aslii kh as ni mjhi rhm hi min qtl nh kia kh miri man miri qbr hoti aor aska rhm hmishh tk bhararhta min pida hi kion hoa kh mshqt aor rnj dikhon aor miri dn rsoaii min ktin ?

21

oh klam jo khdaond ki trf si irmiah pr nazl hoa jb sdqiah badshah ni fshho r bn mlkia h aor sfniah bn mesiah kahn ko aski pas ih khni ko bhija kh hmari khatr khdaond si driaft kr kionkh shah babl nbo kdr dr hmari sath lraii krta hi shaid khdaond hm si apni tmam ejib kamon ki moafq aisa slok kri kh oh hmari pas si chla jaii tb irmiah mi an si kha tm sdqiah si io n khna kh khdaond asraiil ka khda ion frmata hi kh dikh min lraii ki hthiaron ko jo tmhari hath min hin jn si tm shah babl aor ksdion ki khlaf jo fsil ki bahr tmhara mhasrh kii hoii hin lrti ho phirdonga aor min a nko as shhr ki bich min akthi kronga aor min ap apni brhaii hoii hath si aor qot bazo si tmhari khlaf lronga han qhr oghdb si blkh qhr shdid si aor min as shhr ki bashndon ko ansan ohioan donon ko maronga oh bri obasi fna hojaiingi aorkhdaond frmata hi phr min shah ihodah sdqiah ko aor aski mlazmon aor eam logon ko joas shhr min oba aor tloar aor kal si bch jaiingi shah babl nbokdrdr aor anki mkhal-fon aor jani dshmnon ki hoalh kronga aor oh anko th tigh kriga nh anko chhoriga nh an pr trs khaiiga aor nh rhm kriga aor to an logon si khna khdaond ion frmata hi kh dikho min tm ko hiat ki rah aor mot ki rah dkhta ion jo kooi as shhr min rhiga oh tloar aor kal aor oba si mriga likn jo nkl kr ksdion min jo tm ko ghiri hoii hin chlaiiga oh jiiga aor aski jan aski lii ghn-imt hagi kionkh min as shhr ka rkha kia hi kh as si braii kron khdaond frmata hi oh shah babl ki hoalh kia jai-iga aor oh asi ag si jlaiiga aor shah ihodah ki khan-dan ki babt khdaond ka klam sno ai daod ki ghrani !khdaond ion frmata hi kh tm soiri athkr ansaf kro aor mzmom kozalm ki hath si chhrai mbada tmhari kamon ki braii ki sbb si mira qhr ag ki trh bhrki aor aisa tiz ho kh kooi asi thnda nh krski ai oadi ki bsni oali ! ai midan ki chtan pr rhni oali jo khti hi kh kon hm pr hmli kr iga ia hmari msknon min kon aghsiga ? khdaond frmata hi min tira mkhalf hon aor tmhari kamon ki phl ki moafq min tm ko sza donga khdaond frmata hi aor min aski bn min ag lgao nga jo aski sari noahi ko bhsm kringi

22

khdaond ion frmata hi kh shah ihodah ki ghr ja aor ohan ih klam sna aor khhi ai shah ihodah jo daod ki tkht pr bitha hi ! khdaond ka klam sn to aor tiri mlazm aor tiri log joan droazon si dakhli hoti hin khdaond ion frmata hi kh edalt aor sdaqti ki kam kro aor mzmom ko zalm ki hath si chhrai aor ksi si bdsloki nh kro aor msafir oitim aor bioh pr zlm nh kro as jgh bi gnah ko khon nh bhao kionkh agr tm as pr eml kro gi to daod ki janshin badshah rthon pr aor ghoron pr soar ho kr as ghr ki phatkon si dakhli hongu badshah aor aski mlazm aor aski log pr agr tm an baton ko nh sno gi to khdaond frmata hi mjhi apni dhat ki qsm ih ghr oiran ho jaiiga kionkh shah ihodah ki ghrani ki babt khdaond ion frmata hi kh agrchh to miri lii jlead hi aor lbnan ki choti to bhi min iqinatjhi ajar donga aor ghir abad shhr bnaonga aor min tiri khlaf ghart gron komqrth kronga hr aik ko aski hthiaron smit aor oh tiri nfis dioraron ko ka tingi aor anko ag min

dalingi aor bht si qomin as shhr ki trf si gdhringi aor an min si aik dosri si khiga kh khdaond ni as bri shhr si aisa kion kia hi ? tb oh joab dingi aslii kh anhon ni khdaond apni khda ki ehd ko trk kia aor ghir me-bodon ki ebadt aor pr stsh ki mrdh pr nh ronh nohh kro mgr as pr jo chla jata hi zar zar nalh kro kionkh oh phr nh aaiga nh apni otn ko dikhiga kionkh shah ihoadh slom bn iosiah ki babt jo apni bap iosiah ka janshin hoa aor as jgh si chla gia khdaond ion frmata hi kh oh phr as trf nh aaiga blkh oh asi jgh mriga jhan asi asir krki li gii hin aor as mlk ko phr nh dikhiga as prjo afsos jo apni ghr ko bi ansafi si aor apni bala khaon ko zlm si bnata hi jo apni prosi si bigar lita hi aor aski mzdori asi nhin dita jo khta hi min apni liti bra mkan aor hoa dar bala khaan bnaonga aor oh apni liti jhnhrian bnata hi aor diodar ki lkri ki chht lgata hi aor asi shngir ji krta hi kia to asi liti slntn kriga kh tji diodar ki kam ka shoq hi? kia tiri bap ni nhin khaia pia aor edalt osdaqnt nhin ki js si aska bhla hoa? as ni mskn aor mhtaj ka ansaf kia asi si aska bhla hoa kia ihi mira erfand nh tha ? khdaond frmata hi pr tiri ankhin aor tira dl fqt lalch aor bi gnah ka khon bhani aor zlm ostm pr lgi hin asi liti khdaond iho iqim shah ihoadh bn iosiah ki babt ion frmata hi kh as pr haii miri bharii lia haii bhn !khkr matn nhin kringi aski liti haii aqalia haii malk !khkr nohh nhin kringi aska dfn gdhi ka sa hoga asko ghsit kr iroshilm ki phatkon ki bahr phink dingi to lbnan pr chrh ja aor chla aor bsn min apni aozz blnd kr aor eiarim pr si nalh kr kionkh tiri sb chahni oali mari gii min ni tiri aqbalmdndi ki aiam min tji saklam kia pr to ni kha min nh snongi tiri joani si tiri ihi chal hi kh to miri aozz ko nhin sniti aik andhi tiri chroahon ko ar li jaiigi aor tiri eashq asiri min jaiingi tb to apni sari shrrart ki liti shrmsar aor pshiman ho gi ai lbnan ki bsni oali jo apna ashi-anh nh diodaron pr bnati hi to kisi eajzho gi jb to zchh ki mannd drdzh min mbtla ho gi khdaond frmata hi mjhi apni hiat ki qsm agrchh to ai shah ihodah koniah bn ihoiqim miri dhni hath ki angothi hota to bhi min tji nkal phinkta aor min tjkho tiri jani dshmon non ki jn si todrta hi ieni shah babl bnokd rdr aor ksdion ki hoalh kronga han min tji aor tiri min ko js si to pida hoa ghira mlk min jo tmhari zad bom nhin hi hank donga aor tm ohin mrogi js mlk min oh oaps ana chahti hin hrgz lot kr nh ailingi kia hi shkhs koniah nachiz tota brtn hi ia aisa brtn jsi koihi nhin pochhta? oh aor aski aolad kion nkal dii gii aor aisi mlk min jla otn kii gii jsi oh nhin janti? ai zmin zmin zmin !khdaond ion frmata hi kh as admi ko bi aolad lkho jo apni dnon min aqbalmdndi kamnh nh dikhiga kionkh aski aolad min si kbhi koihi aisa aqbalmdnd nh oh ga kh daod ki tkht pr bithi aor ihodah pr slntn kri

23

khdaond frmata hi kh an chroahon pr afsos jo miri chragah ki bhiron kohlak opragndh krti hin aslii khdaond asra iil ka khdaan chroahon ki mkhalft min jo miri logon ki chopani krti hin ion frmata hi kh tm ni miri glh ko pragnth kia aor anko hank kr nkal dia aor ngbhani nhin ki dikho min tmhari kamon ki braii tm pr laonga khdaond frmata hi pr min anko jo miri glh si bch rhi hin tmam mmalk si jhan jhan min ni

anko hank dia tha jme kr lo ngaaor anko phr anki glh khaon min lao nga aor oh phlingi aor brhingi aor min an pr aisi chopan mqrr kronga jo anko chra- ingi aor oh phr nh dr ingi nh ghbraiingi nh gm hongii khdaond frmata hi dikh oh dn ati hin khdaond fr- mata hi kh min daod ki liti aski sadq shakh pida kronga aor aski badshahi mlk min aqbalmdndi aor edalt aor sdaqnt ki sath hogi aski aiam min iho dah njat pai- iga aor asr aiiil slamti si skont kriga or aska nam hi rkha jaiigi khdaond hmari sdaqnt asi liti dikh oh dn ati hin khdaond frmata hi kh oh phr nh khing kh zndh khdaond ki qsm jo bni asr aiiil ko mlk msr si nkal laia blkh zndh khdaond ki qsm jo asr aiiil ki ghraani ki aolad ko shmal ki srzmin si aor an sb mmlkton si jhan jhan min ni anko hank dia tha nkal laia aor oh apni mlk min bsingi nbion ki babt mira dl miri andr tot gia miri sb hdian thrthrati hin khdaond aor aski pak klam ki sbb si min mtoala sahon aor as shkhs ki mannd jo mi si mgghob lo iqinazmin bdkaron si pr hi lent ki sbb si zmin matm krti hi midan ki chra- gahin sokh giin kionkh anki rosh bri aor anka zor nahq hi kh nbi aor kahn donon napak hin han min ni apni ghrki andr anki shrrart dikhi khdaond frmata hi aslii anki rah anki hq min aisi hogi jisi tariki min ph- slni jgh oh as min rgidi jaiingi aor ohan gringi kionkh khdaond frmata hi min an pr bla lao nga ieni anki sza ka sal aor min ni samrhi ki nbion min hmaet dikhi hi anhon ni bel ki nam si nbot ki aor miri qom asr aiiil ko gmrah kia min ni iroshilm ki nbion min bhi aik holnak bat dikhi oh znakar jhot ki piro aor bdkaron ki hami hin ihan tk kh koihi apni shrrart si baz nhin ata oh sb miri nzdik sdom ki mannd aor aski bashndi emorh ki mannd hin asi liti rb alafaoj nbion ki babt ion frmata hi kh dikh min anko nagdonakhlaonga aor andrain ka pani plaonga kionkh iroshilm ki nbion hi si tmam mlk min bidini phili hi rb alafaoj ion frmata hi kh an nbion ki batin nh sno jo tm si nbot krti hin oh tm ko btalt ki telim diti hin oh apni dl ni alham bian krti hin nh kh khdaond ki mnkh ki batin oh mjhi hqir janni oalon si khti rhti hin khdaond ni frmaia hi kh tmhari slamti ho gi aor hr aik si jo apni dl ki skhti pr chlt hi khti hin kh tji pr koihi blanh aiiigi pr an min si kon khdaond ki mjls min shaml hoa kh aska klam sni aor smjhi ? ks ni aski kla m ki trf tojh ki aor as pr hana lgaia ? dikh khdaond ki qhr shdid ka tofan jani hoa hi blkh tofan ka bgolh shrrion ki sr pr tot priga khdaond ka ghdb phr moqof nh hoga jb tk asi anjam tk nh phnchaa aor aski dl ki aradh kopora nh kri tm ani oali dnon min asi bkhoobi melom kro gi min ni an nbion ko nhin bhija pr ihi dorti phri min ni an si klam nhin kia pr anhon ni nbot ki likn agr oh miri mjls min shaml hoti to miri batin miri logon ko snati aor anko anki bri rah si aor anki kamon ki braii si baz rkhti khdaond frmata hi kia min nzdik hi ka khdaon aor dor ka khda nhin ? kia koihi admi poshidh jghon min chhp skta hi kh min asi nh dikhon ? khdaond frmata hi kia zmin oasman mjhi si memor nhin hin ?khdaond frmata hi min ni sna jo nbion ni kha jo mira nam likr jhoti nbot krti aor khti hin kh min ni khoab dikha min ni khoab dikha kb tk ih nbion ki dl min rhiga kh jhoti nbot krin ? han oh apni dl ki frib kari ki nbi hin jo gman rkhti hin kh apni khoabon si jo a n min si hr aik apni prosi si bian krta hi miri logon ko mira nam

bhladin js trh anki bap dada bel ki sbb si mira nam bhol gii thi js nbi ki pas khoab hi oh khoab bian kri aor jski pas mira klam hi oh miri klam ko diantdari si snaii gihon ko bhosi si kia nsbt ? khdaond frmata hi kia mira klam ag ki mannd nhin hi? khdaond frmata hi aor hthori ki mannd jo chtan ko chkna chor kr dalta hi? aslii dikh min an nbion ka mkhalf hon khdaond frmata hi jo aik dosri si miri batin chrati hin dikh min an nbion ka mkhalf ho n khdaond frmata hi hi jo apni zban ko astemal krti aor khti hin kh khdaonfrmata hi khdaond frmata hi dikh min anka mkhalf hon jo jhoti khoabon ko nbot khti aor bian krti hin aor apni jhoti baton si aor lafzni si miri logon ko gmrar krti hin likn min ni nh anko bhija nh hkm dia aslii an logon ko an si hr gz faemdnh nh ga khdaond frmata hi aor jb ih log ia nbi ia kahn tjh si pochhin kh khdaond ki trf si bar nbot kia hi?tb to an si khna kon sa bar nbot ! khdaond frmata hi min ko phinkdonga aor nbi aor kahn aor logon min si jo koi khdaondki trf si barnbot min as shkhs ko aor aski ghrani ko szadonga chahii kh hr aik apni prosii aor apni bhaisi si ion khi kh khdaond ni kia joab dia? aor khdaond ni kia frmaia hi ? pr khdaond ki trf si barnbot ka dhkr tm kbhi nh krna aslii kh hr aik admi ki apni hi batin as pr bar hongii kionkh tm ni zndh khda rb alafaj hmari khda ki klam ko bgardalahi to nbi si ion khna kh khdaond ni tjhi kia joab dia? aor khdaond ni kia frmaia ? likn chonkh tm khti ho khdaond ki trf si barnbot aslii khdaond ion frmata hi kh chonkh tm khti ho khdaond ki trf si barnbot aor min ni tm ko khla bhija kh khdaond ki trf si barnbot nh kho aslii dikho min tm ko balkl framosh krdonga aor tm ko aor as shhr kojo min ni tm ko aor tmhari bap dada ko ia apni nizr si dor krdonga aor min tm ko hmishh ki mlamt ka nshanh bnao nga aor abdi khjalt tm pr lao nga jokbhi framosh nh hogi

24

jb shah babl nbokdrdr shah ihodah ikoniah bn ihoiqim ko aor iho dah ki amr ako karigron aor lharon smit iroshlim si asir krki babl ko li gia to khdaond ni mjh pr nmaian kia aor kia dikhta hon kh khdaond ki hikl ki samni anjir ki dotokrian dhri thin aik tokri min achhi si achhi anjir thi anki mannd jo phli pkti hin aor dosri tokri min nhait khrab anjir thi- aisi khrab kh khani ki qabl nh thi aor khdaond ni mjh si frmaia i i rmiah !to kia dikhtahi? aor min ni erd ki anjir achhi anjir nhait achhi aor khrab anjir bht khrab aisi khrab kh khani ki qabl nhin phr khdaond ka kla m mjh pr nazl hoa kh khdaond asra iil ka khaion frmata hi kh an achhi anjiron ki mannd min iho dah ki an asiron pr jnko min ni as mqam si ksdion ki mlk min bhija hi krm ki nizr rkhangia kionkh an pr miri nizr enait ho gi aor min anko as mlk min oaps laongaor min anko brbad nhin blkh abad kronga min anko lgaonga aor akharonganhin aor min anko aisa dl donga kh mjhi phchanin kh min khdaond ho n aor oh miri log hongii aor min anka khda hongia aslii kh oh pori dl si miri trf phringi pr an khrab anjiron ki babt jo aisi khrab hin kh khani ki qabl nhin khdaond iqinaion frmata hi kh asi trh min shah ihodah sd qiah ko aor aski amra ko aor iroshilm ki baqi logon ko jo as

mlk min bch rhi hin aor mlk msr min bsti hin trk krdonga han min anko trk krdonga kh dnia ki sb mmlkton min dhki khati phrin takh oh hr aik jgh min jhan jhan min anko hank donga mlamt aor mthl aor ten aor lent ka baeth hon aor min an min tloar aor kal aor oba bhijonga ihan tk kh oh as mlk si jo min ni anko aor anki bap dada ko dia nist ho ja iingii

25

oh klam jo shah ihodah ihoiqim bn iosiah ki chothi brs min jo shah babl nbokdrdr ka phla brs tha iho dah ki sb logon ki babt irmiah pr nazl hoa jo irmiah nbi ni ihodah ki sb logon aor iroshilm ki sb bashndon ko snaia aor kha kh shah ihodah iosiah bn amon ki tirhoen brs si aj tk ih tiis brs khdaond ka klam mjh pr nazl hota rha aor min tm ko snaia aor broqt jata rha pr tm ni nh sna aor khdaond ni apni sb khdmtgdhar nbion ko tmhari pas bhija as ni anko broqt bhija pr tm ni nh sna aor nh kan lgaia anhon ni kha kh tm sb apni apni bri rah si aor apni bri kamon si baz aor as mlk min jo khdaond ni tm ko aor tmhari bap dada ko qdim si hmishh ki lili dia hi bso aor ghir meboden ki piroi nh krokht anki ebadt oprstish kro aor apni hathon ki kamon si mjhi ghdbnak nh kro aor min tm ko kchh drr nh phnchaonga pr khdaond frmata hi tm ni miri nh sni takh apni hathon ki kamon si apni zian ki lili mjhi ghdbnak kro aslii rb alafaj ion frmata hi kh chonkh tm ni miri bap tm ni dikho min tmaam shmali qbail ko aor apni khdmtgdhar shah babl nbokd rdr ko bla bhijonga khdaond ion frmata hi aor min anko as mlk aor aski bashndon pr aor an sb qomon pr jo as pas hin chrhalaonga aor anko balkl nist onabod krdonga aor anko hirani aor sskar kabaeth bnaonga aor hmishh ki lili oiran kronga blkh min an min si khoshii o shadmani ki aoaz dlhi aor dlhn ki aoaz chki ki aoa z aor chragh ki roshni moqof krdonga aor ih sari sr zmin oiranah aor hirani ka baeth ho jaiigi aor ih qomin str brs tk shah babl ki ghlami kringi khdaond frmata hi jb str brs pori hongii to min shah babl ko aor as qom ko aor ksdion ki mlk ko anki bdkrdari ki sbb si sza donga aor min asi aisa ajarongakh hmishh tk oiran rhi aor min as mlk pr apni sb batin jo min ni aski babt khin ieni oh sb jo as ktas min lkhi hin jo irmiah ni nbot krki sb qomon ko khh sna iin pori kronga kh a n si han an hi si bht si qomin aor bri bri badshah ghlam ki si khdmt lingi tb min anki aemal ki mtabq aor anki hathon ki kamon ki mtabq anko bdlh donga chonkh khdaond asra iil ki khda ni mjhi frmaia kh ghdb ki mi ka ih pialh miri hath si li aor an sb qomon ko jnki pas min tjhi bhijta hon pla kh oh piin aor lrkhrain aor as tloar ki sbb si jo min anki drmian chlaongabi hoas hon aslii min ni khdaond ki hath si oh pialh lia aor an sb qomon ko jnki pas khdaond ni mjhi bhija tha plaia ieni iroshilm aor ihodah ki shhron ko aor aski badshahon aor amra ko takh oh brbad hon aor hirani aor sskar aor lent ka baeth thhrin jisi ab hin shah msr freon ko aor aski mlazmon aor aski amra aor aski sb logon ko aor sb mli jli logo n aor eod ki zmin ki sb badshahon aor flstion ki sr zmin ki sb badshahon aor asqlon aor ghzh aor eqron aor ashdod ki baqi logon ko adom aor moab aor bni emon ko aor sor ki sb badshahon aor sidaki sb badshahon aor sm-

ndr par ki bhri mmalk ki badshahon ko doan aor tima aor boz aor an sb ko jo gaodm darhi rkhti hin aor erb ki sb badshahon aor an mli jli logon ki sb badshahon ko jo biaban min bsti hin aor zmri ki sb badshahon aor eilam ki sb badshahon aor madi ki sb badshahon ko aor shmal ki sb badshahon ko jo nzdik aor jo dor hin aik dosri ki sath aor dnia ki sb sltnton ko jo roi zmin pr hin aor anki bed shishk ka badshah piiga aor to an si khiga kh asra iil ka khda rb alafaoj ion frmata hi kh tm pio aor mst ho aor qi kro aor grpro aor phr nh atho as tloar ki sbb si jo min tmhari drmian bhijo nga aor ion ho ga kh agr oh pini ko tiri hath si pi-alh lini si ankar krin to an si khna kh rb alafaoj ion frmata hi kh iqnatin ko pina hoga kionkh dikh min as shhr pr jo miri nam si khlata hi aft lanashroe krta hon aor kia tm saf bi sza chhot jao gi ? tm bi sza nh chhoto gi kionkh min zmin ki sb bashndon pr tloar ko tlb krta hon rb alafaoj frmata hi aslto ioh sb batin anki khlaf nbot si bian kr aor an si khdi kh khdaond blnd i pr si gr jiga aor apni mqds mkan si llkariga aik ghoghazmin ki srhdon tk phncha hi kionkh khdaond qomon si jhgriha oh tmam bshr ko edalt min laiga oh shiron ko tloar ki hoalh kriga khdaond frmata hi rb alafaoj ion frmata hi kh dikh qom si qom tk bla nazl hogi aor zmin ki srhdon si aik skht tofan brpa hoga aor khdaond ki mqtol as roz zmin ki aik sri si dosri sri tk pri hongian pr koii nohh nh kr igh nh oh jme kii jaiingni nh dfn hongian khad ki trh roi zmin pr pri rhingi ai chroaho oaoila kro aor chlao aor ai glh ki sr-daro tm khod rakh min lit jao kionkh tmhari qtl ki aia m aphnchi hinmin tm ko chknachor kronga tm nfis brtn ki trh grjao gi aor nh chraohon ko bhagni ki koii rah mligi nh glh ki srardon ko bch nklini ki chraohon ki nalh ki aoaz aor glh ki srardon ko nohh hi kionkh khdaond ni anki chragah ko brbad kia hi aor slamti ki bhir khani khdaond ki qhr shdidisi brbad hogii oh joan shiz ki trh apni kmingah si nkla hi iqnastmgr ki zlm si aor aski qhr ki shdt si anka oiran hogia

26

shah ihodah ihoiqim bn iosiah ki badshahi ki shroe min ih klam khdaond ki trf si nazl hoa kh khdaond ion frmata hi kh to khdaond ki ghr ki shn min khra ho aor ihodah ki sb shhron ki logon si jo khdaond ki ghr min sjdh krni ko ati hin oh sb batin jnka min ni tjhi hkm dia hi kh an si khi khdi aik lfbz bhi km nh kr shaid oh shnoa hon aor hr aik apni bri rosh si baz aii aor min bhi as edhab ko jo anki bd aemali ki baeth an pr lana chahta hon baz rkhon aor to an si khna khdaond ion frmata hi kh agr tm miri nh sno gi kh miri shriet pr jo min ni tmhari samni rkhi eml kro aor miri khdmtdgharnbion ki batin sno jnko min ni tmhari pas bhija min ni anko broqt bhija pr tm ni nh sna to min as ghr ko sila ki mannd kr dalonga aor as shhr ko zmin ki sb qomon ki nzdik lent ka baeth thhraonga chnanchh ka hnon aor nbion aor sb logon ni irmiah ko khdaond ki ghr min ih batin khti sna aor io n hoa kh jb irmiah oh sb batin khkh chka jo khdaond ni asi hkm dia tha kh sb logon si khi to kahnon aor nbion aor sb logon ni asi pkra aor kha kh to iqnagtl kia jaiiga to ni kion khdaond ka nam likr nbot ki aor kha kh ih ghr sila ki mannd ho ga aor ih

shhr oiran aor ghir abad ho ga? aor sb log khdaond ki ghr min irmiah ki pas jme hoii aor ihodah ki amra ih batin snkr badshah ki ghr si khdaond ki ghr min aii aor khdaond ki ghr ki nii pathk ki mdkhl pr bithi aor kahno n aor nbion ni amra si aor sb logon si mkhatb ho kr kha kh ih shkhs oajb alqtl hi kionkh as ni as shhr ki khlaf nbot ki hi jisa kh tm ni apni kanon si sna tb irmiah ni sb amra aor tmam logon si mkhatb ho kr kha kh khdaond ni mjhi bhija kh as ghr aor as shhr ki khlaf oh sb batin jo tm ni sni hin nbst si khon aslil ab tm apni rosh aor apni aemal ko drbt kro aor khdaond apni khda ki aoaz ki shnoa ho takh khdaond as edhab si jska rrtmhari khlaf aelan kia hi baz rhi aor dikho min tmhari qabo min hon jo kchh tmhari nzm min khob o rast ho mjhi si kro pr iqn jano kh agr tm mjhi qtl krogii to bi gnah ka khon apni ap pr aor as shhr pr aor aski bashndon pr lao gi kionkh drhqigt khdaond ni mjhi tmhari pas bhija hi kh tmhari kanon min ih sb batin khon tb amra aor sb logon ni kahnon aor nbion si kha kh ih shkhs oajb alqtl nhin kionkh as ni khdaond hmari khda ki nam si hm si klam kia tb mlk ki chnd bzgt athi ar ki jmaet si mkhatb ho kr khni lgi kh mika h morshti ni shah ihodah hzqiah ki aiam min nbot ki aor ihodah ki sb logon si mkhatb ho kr ion kha kh rb alafaoj ion frmata hi kh sion khiti ki trh jota jaiiga aor iroshilm khnd r hojajiga aor as ghr ka phar jngl ki aonchi jghon ki mannd ho ga kia shah ihodah hzqiah aor tmam ihodah ni asko qtl kia?kia oh khdaond ni nh dra aor khdaond si mnajat nh ki aor khdaond ni as ghdb ko jska anki khlaf aelan kia tha baz nh rkha? ps ion hm ni apni janon pr bri aft laiingni phr aik aor shkhs ni khdaond ki nam si nbot ki ieni aoriah bn smeiah ni jo qrit ier im ka thaas ni as shhr aor mlk ki khlaf irmiah ki sb baton ki mtabq nbot ki aor jb iho iqim badshah aor aski sb jngi mrdon aor amra ni aski batin snin to badshah ni asi qtl krna chaha likn aoriah ih snkr dra aor msr ko bhag gia aor iho iqim badshah ni chnd admion ieni alna tn bn ekbo r aor aski sath kchh aor admion komsr min bhija aor oh aor iah ko msr si nkal laii aor asi iho iqim badshah ki pas phncha ia aor as ni asko tloar si qtl kia aor aski lash ko eoam ki qbrstan min phnkoadia pr akhiqa m bn sa fn irmiah ka dstgir tha takh oh qtl honi ki lii logon ki hoalh nh kia jaii

27

sha h ihodah sdqiah bn iosiah ki sltnt ki shroe min khdaond ki trf si ih klam irmiah pr nazl hoa kh khdaond ni mjhi ion frmaia ki bndhn aor joii bna kr apni grdn pr dal aor anko shah adom shah moab shah bni emon shah aor aor shah sida ki pas an qasdon ki hath bhijo jo iroshilm min shah ihodah sdqiah ki pas aii hin aor anko anki aqaon ki oasti takid kr kh rb alafaoj asra iil ka khda ion frmata hi kh tm apni aqaon si ion khna kh min ni zmin ko aor ansan ohioan ko jo roi zmin pr hin apni bri qdrt aor blnd bazo si pida kia aor anko jsi min ni mnasb jana bkhsha aor ab min ni ih sb mmlktin apni khdmtdghar shah babl bnokndr ki qbdh min krdi hin aor midan ki janor bhi asi dii kh aski kam aiin aor sb qomin aski aor aski biti aor aski poti ki khdmtdgringni jb tk kh aski mmlkt ka oqt nh aii tb bht si qomin aor bri bri badshah as si

khdmtd kroaiaingi aor khdaond frmata hi jo qom aor jo slntnt aski ieni shah babl bnokd ndrki khdmtd nh krighi aor apni grdn shah babl ki joii tli nh jhkaiaigi as qom ko min tloar aor kal aor oba si sza donga ihan tk kh min aski hath si anko nabodkr dalo nga ps tm apni nbion aor ghib danon aor khoab binon aor shgonion aor jadogron ki nh sno jo tm si khti hin kh tm shah babl ki khdmtdgdhari nh kro gi kionkh oh tm si jhoti nbot krti hin takh tm ko tmhari mlk si aorah krin aor min tm ko kharij krdon aor tm hlak hojao pr jo qom apni grdn shah babl ki joii tli rkh digi aor aski khdmtd krighi asko min aski mmlkt min rhni donga khdaond frmata hi aor oh as min khiti kr igi aor as min bsigi aor an sb baton ki mtabq min ni shah ihodah sd qiah si klam kia aor kha kh apni grdn shah babl ki joii tli rkhkr aski aor aski qom ki khdmtd kro aor zndh rho to aor tiri log tloar aor kal aor oba si kion mro gi jisa kh khdaond ni as qom ki babbt frmata hi jo shah babl ki khdmtd nh krighi ? aor an nbion ki batin nh sno jo tm si khti hin kh tm shah babl ki khdmtd nh kro gi kionkh oh tm si jhoti nbot krti hin kionkh khdaond frmata hi min ni anko nhin bhija pr oh mira nam likr jhoti nbot krti hin takh min tm ko kharij krdon aor tm an nbion ki sath jo tm si nbot krti hin hlak ho jao min ni kah-non si an sb logon si bhi mkhatb ho kr kha khdaond ion frmata hi kh apni nbion ki batin nh sno jo tm si nbot krti aor khti hin kh dikho khdaond ki ghr ki zrof ab thori hi dir min babl si oaps ajaiingi kionkh oh tm si jhoti nbot krti hin anki nh sno shah babl ki khdmtdgdhari kro aor zndh rhoih shhr kion oiran ho? pr agr oh nbi hin aor khdaond ka klam anki amant min hi to oh rb alafaoj si shfaet krin takh oh zrof jo khdaond ki ghr min aor shah ihodah ki ghr min aor iroshlim min baqi hin babl ko nh jaiin kionkh stonon ki babbt aor bri hod aor krsion aor baqi zrof ki babbt jo as shhr min baqi hin rb alafaoj ion frmata hi ieni jnko shah babl nbokdndr nhin li gia jb oh ihodah ki badshah ikoniah bn iho iqim ko iroshlim si aor ihodah aor iroshlim ki sb shrfa ko asirkrki babl ko li gia han rb alafaoj asra iil ka khda an zrof ki babbt jo khdaond ki ghr min shah ihodah ki mhl min aor iroshlim min baqi hin ion frmata hi kh oh babl min phnchaa jaiingi aor as dn tk kh min anko iad frmaon ohan rhingi khdaond frmata hi as oqt min anko atha laonga aorprh as mkan min rkh donga

28

aor asi sal shah ihodah sdqia h ki slntnt ki shroe min chothi brs ki panchoin mhini min ion hoa kh jbeoni ez or ki biti hniah nbi ni khdaondki ghr min kah-non aor sb logon ki samni mjh si mkhatb ho kr kha rb alafaoj asra iil ka khda ion frmata hi kh min ni shah babl ka joa toradala hi do hi brs ki andr min khdaond ki ghr ki sb zrof jo shah babl nbokdndr as mkan si babl ko li gia asi mkan min oaps laonga shah ihodah ikoniah bn iho iqim ko aor ihodah ki sb asiron ko jo babl ko li gii thi phr asi jgh laonga khdaond frmata hi kionkh min shah babl ki joii ko tor dalonga tb irmiah nbi ni kahnon aor sb logon ki samni jo khdaond ki ghr min khri thi hniah nbi si kha han irmiah nbi ni kha amin khdaond aisa hi kri khdaond tiri baton ko jo to ni nbot si khin pora kri kh khdaond ki ghr ki

zrof kooar sb asiron ko babl si as mkan min oaps laii to bhi ab ih bat jo min tiri aor sb logon ki kanon min khta hon sn an nbion ni mjh si aor tjh si phli gdshst zmanh min thi bht si mlkon aor bri bri slntnt n ki hq min jng aor bla aor oba ki nbot ki hi oh nbi jo slamti ki khbr dita hi jb as nbi ka klam pora ho jaii to melom hoga kh fi alhqiqt khdaond ni asi bhija hi tb hniah nbi ni irmiah nbi ki grdn pr si joa atara aor asi tor dala aor hniah ni sb logon ki samni as trh klam kia kh khdaond ion frmata hi kh min asi trh shah babl nbokdndr ko joa sb qomon ki grdn pr si do hi brs ki andr tor dalonga tb irmiah nbi ni apni rah li jb hniah nbi irmiah nbi ki grdn pr si joa tor chka tha to khdaond ka klam irmiah pr nazl hoa kh ja aor hniah si khh kh khdaond ion frmata hi kh to ni lkri ki joon ko to tora pr anki eod min lohi ki joii bnaoii kionkh rb alafaoj asra iil kakhda ion frmata hi kh min ni an sb qomon ki grdn pr lohi ka joa dal dia hi takh oh shah babl nbokdndr ki khdmtd krin ps oh aski khdmtdgdhari kringi aor min ni midan ki janor bhi asi di dii hin tb irmiah nbi ni hniah nbi si kha ai hniah ab sn ! khdaond ni tji nhin bhija likn to an logon ko jhoti amid dlata hi aslii khdaond ion frmata hi kh dikh min tji roi zmin pr si kharij kronga to asi sal mr jaiiga kionkh to ni khdaond ki khlah ftinh angiz batin khi hin chnanchh asi sal ki satoim mhini hniah h nbi mr gia

29

ab ih as kht ki batin hin jo irmiah nbi ni iroshlim si baqi bzrgon ko jo asir ho gii thi aor ka hnion aor nbion aor an sb logon ko jnko nbo kdndr iroshlim si asir krki babl li gia tha (aski bed kh ikoniah badshah aor aski oaldh aor khoajh sra aor ihodah aor iroshlim ki amra aor karigr aor lha r iroshlim si chlhi gii thi) alea sh bn safn aor hmbriah bn khlqiah ki hath (jnko shah ihodah sdqiah ni babl min shah babl nbokdndr ki pas bhija) arsal kia aor as ni kha rb alafaoj asra iil ka khda an sb asiron si jnko min iroshlim si asir kroakr babl bhija hi ion frmata hi tm ghr bnao aor min bso aor bagh lgao aor anka phl khao bioian kro takh tm si biti bitia n pida hon aor apni biton ki lii bioian lo aor apni bitian shohron ko do takh an si biti bitia n pida hon aor tm ohan phlo pholo aor km nh ho aor as shhr ki khir mnao js min min ni tm ko asir kroakr bhija hi aor aski lii khdaond si dea kro kionkh aski slamti min tmhari slamti hogi kionkh rb alafaoj asr aail ka khda ion frmata hi kh oh nbi jo tmhari dr-mian hin aor tmhari ghib dan tm ko gmrh nh krin aor apni khoab binon ko jo tmhari hi khni si khoab dikhti hin nh mano kionkh oh mira nam likr tm si jhoti nbot krti hin min ni ankonhin bhija khdaond frmata hi kionkh khdaond ion frmata hi kh jb ba bl min str brs gdhr chknigi to min tm ko iad frmaonga aor tm ko as mkan min oaps lani si apni nik qol ko pora kronga kionkh min tmhari hq min apni khialat kojanta hon khdaond frmata hi ieni slamti ki khialat braii ki nhin takh min tm ko nik anjam ki amid bkshshon tb tm mira nam logi aor mjh si dea krogri aor min tmhari snonga aor tm mji dhondogi aor paogi jb por di si miri talb ho gi aor min tm ko ml jao nga khdaond frmata hi aor min tmhari asiri ko moqof kraonga aor

tm ko an sb qomon si aor sb jghon si jn min min ni tm ko hank dia hi jme krao nga khdaond frmata hi aor min tm ko as jgh min jha n si min ni tm ko asir kroakr bhija oaps laonga kionkh tm ni kha kh khdaond ni babl min hmari lli nbi brpa kii aslii khdaond as badshah ki babt jo daod ki tkht pr bitha hi aor an sb logon ki babt jo as shhr min bsti hin ieni tmhari bhai-ion ki babt jo tmhari sath asir ho kr nhin gii io n frmata hi rb alafaoj ion frmata hi kh dikho min an pr tloar aor kal aor oba bhijo nga aor anko khrab anjiron ki mannd bnao nga jo aisi khrab hin kh kha ni ki qabl nhin aor min tloar aor kal aor oba si anka pichha kronga aor min anko zmin ki sb slnton ki hoalh kronga kh dhki khati phrin aor staii jaiin aor sb qomon ki drman jn min min ni anko hank dia hi lent aor hirt aor sskar aor mlamt ka baeth hon aslii kh anhon ni miri batin nhin snin khdaond frmata hi jb min ni apni khdmtdghar nbio n ko anki pas bhija han min ni anko broqet bhija pr tm ni nh sna khdaond frmata hi ps tm ai asiri ki sb logo jnko min ni iroshlim si babl ko bhija hi khdaond ka kla m sno rb alafaoj asra iil ka khdaakhi ab bn qolaiah ki babt aor sdqiah bn mesiah ki babt jo mira nam likr tm si jhoti nbot krtn hin ion frmata hi kh dikho min anko shah babl nbokd rdr ki hoalh kronga aor oh tmhari ankhon ki samni qtl kriga aor ihodah ki sb asir jo babl min hin anki lenti mthl bnakr kha kr ingi kh khdaond tjhi sdqiah aor akhi ab ki mannd kri jnko shah babl ni ag pr khab kia kionkh anhon ni asra iil min hmaiti ki aor apni prasion ki bioion si zna kari ki aor mira nam likr tjhoti batin khin jnka min ni anko hkm nhin dia tha khdaond frmata hi min janta hon aor goah hon aor nkhlami smeiah si khna kh rb alafaoj asra iil ka khda ion frmata hi aslii kh to ni iroshlim ki sb logon ko aor sniah aor sniah Kahn aor sb kahnnon ko apni nam si ion kht lk bhiji kh khdaond ni ihoid e Kahn ki jgh tjhko Kahn mqrr kia kh to khdaond ki ghr ka nazmon min hoar hr aik mjnon aor nbot ki mdei ko qid kri aor kath min dali ps to ni entoti irmiah ki jo khta hi kh min tmhara nbi hon go shmaili kion nhin ki ? kionkh as ni babl min ih khla bhija hi kh ih mdt draz hi tm ghr bnao aor bso aor bagh lgao aor anka phr khao aor sniah Kahn ni ih kht prhkr irmiah nbi ko snaia tb khdaond ka ih klam irmiah pr nazl hoa kh asiri ki sb logon ko khla bhij kh khdaond nkhlami smeiah ki babt ion frmata hi aslii kh smeiah ni tm si nbot ki halankh min ni asi nhin bhija aor as ni tm ko jhoti amid dlaii aslii khdaond ion frmata hi kh dikho min nkhlami smeiah ko aor aski nsl ko sza donga aska ko ii admi nh ho ga jo an logon ki drman bsi aor oh as niki ko jo min apni logon si kronga hr gz nh ddikhiga khdaond frmata hi kionkh as ni khdaond ki khlaf ftnh angiz batin khi hin

30

oh klam jo khdaond ki trf si irmiah pr nazl hoa khdaond asra iil kakhda ion frmata hi kh ih sb batin jo min ni tjh si khin ktav min lk kionkh dikh oh dn ati hin khdaond frmata hi kh min apni qom asra iil aor ihodah ki asiri ko moqof kraonga khdaond frmata hi aor anko as mlk min oaps laonga jo min ni anki bap dada ko dia aor oh aski malk hongii aor oh batin jo

asra iil aor ihodah ki babt frmaiin ih hin kh khdaond ion frmata hi kh hm ni hrbrt ki aoaz sni khof hi aor slamti nhin ab pochho aor dikho kia kbhi sb mrd ko drdzd lga? kia sbb hi kh min hr aik mrd ko zchh ki mannd apni hath kmr pr rkhi dikhta hon aor sb ki chhri zrd ho gii hin? afsos !oh dn bra hi aski mthl nhin oh iqeqob ki msibt ka oqt hi pr oh as si rhaii paiga aor as roz ion hoga rb alafaoj frmata hi kh min aska joa tiri grdn pr si tor onga aor tiri bndhnnon ko khol dalo nga aor bigani phr tjh si khdmtn nh kraingii pr oh khdaond apni khda ki aor apni badshah daod ki jsi min anki lli brpa kronga khdmtn kringii aslii ai miri khadm iqeqob hrasan nh ho khdaond frmata hi aor ai asra iil ghbranh ja kionkh dikh min tjhi dor si aor tiri aolad ko asiri ki sr zmin si chhraonga aor iqeqob oaps aiiga aor aram oraht si rhiga aor koii asi nh draiga kionkh min tiri sath hon khdaond frmata hi takh tjhi bchaon agrchh min sb qomon ko jn min min ni tjhi trt btr kia tmam kr dalonga to bhi tjhi tmam ni kronga blkh tjhi mnasb tnbih kronga aor hr gzbi sza nh chhoronga kionkh khdaond ion frmata hi kh tiri khstgi laelaj aor tira zkhm skht drdnak hi tira hmaiti koii nhin jo tiri mrhm pti kri tiri pas koii shfa bkshsh doa nhin tiri sb chahni oali tjhi bhool gii oh tiri talb nhin hin fi alhqiqt min ni tjhi dshmn ki mannd gha il kia aor sngld ki trh tadib ki aslii kh tiri bd krdari brh gii aor tiri gnah ziadth hogii to apni khstgi ki sbb si kion chlati hi? tira drd laelaj hi aslii kh tiri bdkrdari nhaht brh gii aor tiri gnah ziadth hogii min ni tjh si aisa kia to bhi oh sb jo tjhi nglti hin ngli jaiingii aor tiri sb dshmn asiri min ja iingii aor jo tjhi ghart krtn hin khod ghart hongii aor min an sb ko jo tjhi lotti hin lta donga kionkh min phr tjhi tndrsti aor tiri zkhmon si shfa bkshso nga khdaond frmata hi kionkh anhon ni tira nam mrdodth rkha kh ih sion hi jsi koii nhin pochhta khdaondion frmata hi kh dikh min iqeqob ki khimon ki asiri ko moqof kraonga aor aski msknon pr rhmt kronga aor shhr apni hi phar pr bnaia jaiiga aor qsr apni hi mqam pr abad hojaiiga aor an min si shkrghdari aor khoshi krni oalon ki aoaz aiigi aor min anko afzaish bkshshonga aor oh thori nh ho ngi min anko shokt bkshshonga aor oh hqir nh hongii aor anki aolad aisi ho gi jisi phli thi aor anki jmaet miri hdon min qaim ho gi aor min an sb ko jo an pr zlm krin szadonga aor anka hakm an hi min si hoga aor anka frmanrdan hi ki drman si pida ho ga aor min asi qrbt bkshshonga aor oh miri nzdik aiiga kionkh kon hi js ni ih jrat ki ho kh miri pas aii ? khdaond frmata hi aor tm miri log hogi aor min tmhara khdaongia dikh khdaond ki qhr shdid ki andhi chlti hi ih tiz tofan shiron ki sr pr tot priga jb tk ih sb kchh nh holi aor khdaond apni dl ki mqsd pori nh krli aska qhr shdid moqof nh hoga tm akhri dnnon min asi smjho gi

31

khdaond frmata hi min as oqt asra iil ki sb ghranon ka khda ho nga aor oh miri log hongii khdaond ion frmata hi kh asra iil min si jo log tloar si bchj jib oh raht ki tlash min gii to biaban min mqbol thhri khdaond qdim si mjhr pr zahr hoa aor kha kh min ni tjh si abdi mbht rkhi asi lli min ni apni shfqet tjh pr brhaii ai asra iil ki knoari ! min tjhi phr abad kronga aor to abad

ho jaiigi to phr df atha kr arasth ho gi aor khoshi krni oalon ki nach min shaml honi ko nkligi to phr samrih ki pharon pr takstan lgaaiigi bagh lgaaiigi aor aska phl khaaiigi kionkh aik dn aiiga kh afra iim ki pharion pr nghban pkar ingi kh atho hm sion pr khdaond apni khda ki hdon chlin kionkh khdaond io n frmata hi kh ieqob ki lii khoshi si gao aorqomdaon ki srtaj ki lii llkaro mnadi kro hmd kro aor kho ai khdaond apni logon ko ieni asra iil ki bqih ko bcha dikho min shmalii mlk si anko laonga aor zmin ki sr hdon si anko jme kronga aor an min andhi aor lngri aor hamhl aor zchh sb ho ngi anki bri jmaet ihan oaps aiigi oh roti aor mnajat krti hoii aiigi min anki rahbri kronga min anko pani ki ndion ki trf rah rast pr chla onga js min oh thokr nh kha iigi kionkh min asra iil ka bap hon aor afra iim mira phlotha hi ai qomo! khdaond ka klam sno aor dor ki jziron min mnadi kro aor kho kh js ni asra iil ko ttr btr kia ohi asi jme kriga aor aski asi nghbani kriga jisi gdia apni glh ki kionkh khdaond ni ieqob ka fdih dia hi aor asi aski hath si jo as si zor aor tha rhaii bkhshi hi ps oh aiigi aor sion ki choti pr gaiigi aor khdaond ki nemton ieni anaj aor mi aor til aor r gaii bil ki aor bhir bkri ki bchon ki trf akthi roan hongii aor anki jan sirab bagh ki mannd ho gi aor oh phr kbhi ghmdh nh ho ngi as oqt knoaria n aor piro joan khoshi si rqs kringi kionkh min anki ghm ko khoshi si bdl donga aor anko tsi dikr ghm ki bed shadman kronga aor min kahnon ki jan ko chknaii si sir kronga aor miri log miri nemton si asodh hongii khdaond frmata hi khdaond ion frmata hi kh ramh min aik aoaz snaii di nohh aor zar zar rona rakhl apni bchon ko ro rhi hi oh apni bchon ki babt tsi pdhir nhin hoti kionkh oh nhin hin khdaond ion frmata hi kh apni zari ki aoaz ko rok aor apni ankhon ko ansoon si baz rkh kionkh tiri mhnt ki lii ajr hi khdaond frmata hi aor oh dshmn ki mlk si oaps aiigi aor khdaond frmata hi tiri eaqit ki babt amid hi kionkh tiri bchi phr apni hdod min dakhil hongii fi alhqiqat min ni afra iim ko apni ap pr ion matm krti sna kh to ni mjhi tnbih ki aor min ni as bchhri ki mannd jo sdhaia nhin gia tnbih paii to mjhi phir to min phr onga kionkh to hi mira khda ond khda hi kionkh phr ni ki bed min ni tobb ki aor trbit pani ki bed min ni apni ran pr hath mara min shrmndh blkh prishan khatr hoaslii kh min ni apni joani ki mlamet athaii thi kia afra iim mira piara bita hi? kia oh psndidh frzndhi? kionkh jyb jyb min aski khalf kchh khta hon to asi j jjan si iad krta hon aslii mira dl aski lii bitab hi min iqinaas pr rhmt kronga khdaond frmata hi apni lii ston khri kr apni lii khmbi bnaas shahra h pr dl lga han asi rah si js si to gii thi oaps a ai asra iil ki knorai apni an shhron min oaps a ai brgshth biti to kb tk aorah phr igi ? kionkh khdaond ni zmin pr aik nih chiz pida ki hi kh eort mrd ki hmaet krighi rb alafaoj asra iil ka khda ion frmata hi kh jyb min anki asiron ko oaps laonga to oh ihodah ki mlk aor aski shhron min phr ion khingi ai sdaqtk mskn ! ai koh mqds khdaond tjrti bkhi bkhshi aor ihodah aor aski sb shhr as min akthi skont kringi ksan aor oh jo glii lli phrti hin kionkh min ni thki jan ko asodh aor hrghmgin roh ko sir kia hi ab min ni bidarho kr ngah ki aor miri nind miri lii mithi thi dikho oh dn ati hi khdaond frmata hi jyb min asra iil ki ghr min aor ihodah ki ghr min ansan ka bij aor hioa n ka bij boonga aor khdaond

frmata hi js trh min anki ghat min bithkr anko akhara aor dha ia aor graia aor brbad kia aor dkh dia asi trh min nghbani krki anko bnao nga aor lgao nga an aiam min phr ion nh khingi kh bap dada ni kchi angor khaii aor aolad ki dant khti ho gii kionkh hr aik apni hi bdkrdari ki sbb si mr iga hr ik jo kchi angor khata hi asi ki dant khti hongii dikh oh dn ati hin khdaond frmata hi jyb min asra iil ki ghrani aor ihodah ki ghrani ki sath nia ehd bandhonga as ehd ki mtabq nhin jo min ni anki bap dada si kia jyb min anki dstgiri ki takh anko mlk msr si nkai laon aor anhon ni miri as ehd ko tora agrchh min anka malk tha khdaond frmata hi blkh ih oh ehd hi jo min an dnion ki bed asra iil ki ghrani si bandhonga khdaondfrmata hi min apni shriet anki batn min rkh nga aor anki dl pr asi lkhonga aor min anka khda honga aor oh miri log ho ngi aor oh phr apni apni prosii aor apni apni bhaii ko ih khkr telim nhin dingi kh khdaond ko phchano kionkh chhoti si bri tk oh sb mjhi janiigi khdaond frmata hi aslii kh min anki bdkrdari ko bkhsh donga aor anki gnah ko ia d nh kronga khdaond js ni dn ki roshni ki lii sorj kr mqr r kia aor r js ni rat ki roshni ki lii chand aor staron ka nzam qaaim kia jo smndr ko mozn krta hi js si aski lhrin shor krti hin ion frmata hi aska nam rb alafaoj hi khdaond frmata hi agrih nzam miri hdon si moqof ho jai to asra iil ki nsl bhi miri samni si jati rhigi kh hmishh tk phr qom nh ho khdaond ion frmata hi kh agr koii aopr asman ko nap ski aor nichii zmin ki bniad ka pth lgali to min bhi bni asra iil ko anki aemal ki sbb si rd krdonga khdaond frmata hi dikh oh dn ati hin khdaond frmata hi kh ih shhr hnn ail ki brj si koni ki phatk tk khdaond ki lii temir kia jaiiga aor phr jrib sidhi koh jarib pr si hoti hoii joeath ko ghir ligi aor lashon aor rakh ki tmam oadi aor sb khit qd ron ki nali tk aorghori phatk ki koni tk mshrq ki trf khdaond ki lii mqds hongii phr oh hmishh tk nh kbhi akharanh graia jaiiga

32

oh klam joshah ihodah sdqiah ki dsion brs min jo nbokdrdr ka atha rhoan brs tha khdaond ki trf si ir-miah pr nazl hoa aor as oqt shah babl ki foj iroshlim ka mhasr h kii pri thi aor irmiah nbi shah ihodah ki ghr min qid kxanh ki shn min bnd tha kionkh shah ihodah sdqiah ni asi ih khkr qid kia kh to kion bnot krta aor khta hi kh khdaond ion frmata hi kh dikh min as shhr ko shah babl ki hoalh krdonga aor oh asi lii liga aor shah ihodah sdqiah ksdion ki hath si nh bchiga blkh dror shah babl ki hoalh kia jaiiga aor as si robro batin kriga aor donon ki ankhin mqabl ho ngi aor oh sdqiah ko babl min li jaiiga aor jyb tk min asko iad nh frmation oh ohin rhiga khdaond frmata hi hr chnd tm ksdion ki sath jng kro gi pr kamiab nh ho gi ? tb irmiah ni kha kh khdaond ka kla m mjh pr nazl hoa aor as ni frmaia dikh tiri pas akr khiga kh mira khit jo entot min hi apni lii khridli kionkh asko chhrana tira hq hi tb miri chcha ka bita hnm ail qid kxanh ki shn min miri pas aia aor jisa khdaond ni frmaia tha mjh si kha kh mira khit jo entot min bnmin ki elaqh min hi khrid li kionkh ih tira morothi hq hi aor askochhrana tira kam hi asi apni lii khrid li tb min ni jana kh ih khda ond ka klam hi aor min ni as khit

kojo entot min tha apni chcha ki biti hnm ail si khrid lia aor nqd str mthqal chandi tol kr asi di aor min ni aik qbalh lkha aor as pr mhr ki aor goah thhraii aor chandi trazo min tol kr asi di so min ni as qbalh ko lia ieni oh jo aini aor dstor ki mtabq sr bmrh tha aor oh jo khla tha aor min ni as qbalh ko apni chcha ki biti hnm ail ki samni aor an goahon ki robro njhon ni apni nam qbalh pr lkhi thi an sb ihodion ki robro jo qid kxanh ki shn min bithi thi barok bn niriah bn mhsiah ko sonpa aor min ni anki robro barok ko takid ki kh rb alafaj asr a iil ka khda ion frmata hi kh ih ka gh-dhat li ieni ih qbalh jo sr bmrh hi aor ih jo khla hi aor anko mti ki brtn min rkh takh bht dnont tk mhfz rhin kionkh rb alafaj asra iil ka khda ion frmata hi kh as mlk min phr ghron aor khiton aor takstanon ki khrid ofrokht ho gi barok bn niriah ko qbalh dii ki bed min ni khdaond si ion dea ki ah ai khdaond khda!dikh to ni apni ezim qdrt aor apni blnd bazo si asman aor zmin ko pida kia aor tiri lii koi kam mshkl nhin hi to hzaron pr shft krta hi aor bap dada ki bdkrdari ka bdlh anki bed anki aolad ki damn min dal dita hi jska nam khda ezim oqa dr rb alafaj hi mshort min bzrg aor kam min qdrt oala hi bni adm ki sb rahin tiri zir nqr hin takh hr aik ko aski rosh ki moafq aor aski aemal ki phl ki mtabq ajr di js ni mlk msr min aj tk aor asr a iil aor dosri logon min nshan aor ejaib dkha ii aor apni lii nam pida kia jisa kh as zaman min hi kionkh to apni qom asra iil ko mlk msr si nshanon aor ejaib aor qoi hath aor blnd bazo si aor bri hibit ki sath nkal laia aor ih mlk anko dia jsi dini ki to ni anki bap dada si qsm khaii thi aisa mlk js min dodh aor shhd bhta hi aor oh akr aski malk ho gii likn oh nh tiri aoaz ki shnoa hoi aor nh tiri shriet pr chli aor jo kchh to ni krni ko kha anhon ni nhin kia aslii to ih sb msibt an pr laia dmdmon ko dikh oh shhr tk aphnchi hin kh asi fth krlin aor shhr tloar aor kal aor oba ki sbb si ksdion ki hoalh krdaia gia hi jo as pr chrh aii aor jo kchh to ni frmaia pora hoa aor to ap dikhia hi to bhi ai khdaond khda to ni mjh si frmaia kh oh khit ropih dikr apni lii khridli aor goah thhr ali halankh ih shhr ksdion ki hoalh kr diagia tk khdaond ka klam irmah pr nazl hoa kh dikh min khdaond tmam bshr ka khda ho n kia miri lii ko ii kam dshoar hi? aslii khdaond ion frmata hi kh dikh min as shhr koksdiion ki aor shah babl nbokd rdr ki hoalh krdonga aor oh asi li liga aor kdsi jo as shhr pr chrhaii krti hin akr asko ag lga iingi aor asi an ghron smit jla iingi jnki chhton pr logo n ni bel ki lii bkhor jlaia aor ghir me-bodon ki lii tpaon tpaai kh mjhi ghdbnak krin kionkh bni asra iil aor bni ihodah apni joani si ab tk fqt ohi krti aii hin jo miri nqr min bra hi kionkh bni asra iil ni apni aemal si mjhi ghdbnak hi kia khdaond frmata hi kionkh ih shhr js dn si anhon ni asi temir kia aj ki dn tk miri qhr aor ghdb ka baeth horha hi takh min asi apni samni si dor kron bni asra iil aor bni ihodah ki tmam bdi ki baeth jo anhon ni aor anki badshahon ni aor amra aor kahnon aor nbion ni aor ihodah ki logon aor iroshlim ki bashndon ni ki takh mjhi ghdb-nak krin kionkh anhon ni miri trf pith ki aor mnh nh kia hr chnd min ni anko skhaia aor broqt telim di to bhi anhon ni kan nh lgaia kh trbit pdhir hon blkh as ghr min miri nam si khla ta hi apni mkrohat rkhin takh asi napak krin aor anhon ni bel ki aonchi mqam

jo bn hnom ki oadi min hin bnaii takh apni biton aor bition ko molk ki lii ag min si gdharin jska min ni anko hkm nhin dia aor nh miri khial min aia kh oh aisa mkroh kam krki ihodah ko gnhgar bnaiin aor ab as shhr ki babt jski hq min tm khti ho kh tloar aor kal aor oba ki osilsh si oh shah babl ki hoalh kia jai-iga khdaond asra iil ka khda ion frmata hi dikh min anko an sb mlkon si jhan min ni anko apni ghiz oghdb aor qhr shdid si hank dia hi jme kronga aor as mqa m min oaps laonga aor anko amn si abad kronga aor oh miri log ho ngi aor min anka khda hong a aor min anko ikdl aor ik rosh bnadonga aor oh apni aor apni bed apni aolad ki bhlaai ki lii hmishh mjh si drti rhingi aor min an si abdi ehd kronga kh anki sath bhlaai krni si baz nh aonga aor min apna khof anki dl min da-longa takh oh mjh si brgshth nh hon han min an si khosh ho kr an si niki kronga aor iqinadl ojan si anko as mlk min lgaonga kio nkx khdaond ion frmata hi kh js trh min an logon pr ih tmam blai ezim laia hon asi trh oh tmam niki jska min ni an si oedh kia hi an si kronga aor as mlk min jski babt tm khti ho kh oh oiran hi ohan nh ansan hi nh hioan oh ksdion ki hoalh kia gia phr khit khridi jaiingi bnimin ki elaqh min aor iroshlim ki noahi min aor ihodah ki shhron min log ropih dikr khit khrid ingi aor qbali lkha kr an pr mhr lgaaiingi aor goah thhra a iingi kionkh min anki asiri ko moqof krdonga khdaond frmata hi

33

hnoz irmiah qid kxanh ki shn min bnd tha kh khdaond ka klam dobarh as pr nazl hoa kh khdaond jo pora krta aor bnata aor qaim krta hi jska nam iho-dah hi ion frmata hi kh mjhi pkara aor min tjhi joab donga aor bri bri aor ghri batin jnko to nhin janta tjh pr zahr kronga kionkh khdaond asra iil ka khda as shhr ki ghron ki babt aor shahan ihodah ki ghron ki babt jo dmdmon aor tloar ki baeth gradii gii hin ion frmata hi kh oh ksdion si lrni aii hin aor anko ad-mion ki lashon si bhr ingi jnko min ni apni qhr oghdb si qtl kia hi aor jnki tmam shrrat ki sbb si min ni as shhr si apna mnh chhpa ia hi dikh min asi sht otndrsti bkshsonga min anko shfa donga aor amn oslamti ki kthrt an pr zahr kronga aor min ihodah aor asra iil ko asiri si oaps laonga aor anko phli ki trh bnaonga aor min anko anki sari bdkrdari si jo anhon ni miri khlaf ki hi pak kronga aor min anki sari bd krdari js si oh miri gnhgar hoi aor js si anhon ni miri khlaf bghaot ki hi meaf kronga aor ih miri lii roi zmin ki sb qomon ki samni msrt bkshsh nam aor staish ojla ka baeth ho ga oh as sb bhlaai ka jo min an si krta hon dhkr sningi aor as bhlaai aor slamti ki sbb si jo min anki lii mhia krta hon dringi aor kanpangi khdaond ion frmata hi kh as mqam min jski babt tm khti ho kh oh oiran hi ohan nh ansan hi nh hioan ieni ihodah ki shhron min aor iroshlim ki bazaron min jo oiran hin jhan nh ansan hi nh bashndi nh hioan khoshi aor shadmami ki aoaz dlhi aor dlhn ki aoaz aor anki aoaz sni jaiigi jo khti hin rb alafaj ki staish kro kionkh khdaond bhla hi aor aski shftq abdi hian anki aoaz jo khdaond ki ghr min shkr gdhari ki qrbani laiingi kionkh khdaond frmata hi min as mlk ki asiron ko oaps lakr bhal kro-nga rb alafaj ion frmata hi kh as oiran jgh aor aski sb

shhron min jhan nh ansan hi nh hioan phr chroahon
 ki rhni ki mkan hong i jo apni glon ko bthaingi kohsta
 n ki shhron min aor oadi ki aor jnob ki shhron min
 aor binmin ki elaqh min aor iroshlim ki noahi min
 aor ihodah ki shhron min phr gli gnai oali ki hath ki
 nich i si gdhringi khdaond frmata hi dikh oh dn ati
 hin khdaond frmata hi kh oh nik bat jo min ni asra
 iil ki ghrani aor ihodah ki ghrani ki hq min frmai hi
 pori kronga an hi aiam min aor asi oqt min daod ki
 lii sdaq ki shakh pida kronga aor oh mlk min edalt
 osdaq si eml kriga an dn on min ihodah njat paiga
 or iroshlim slamti si skont kriga aor khdaond hmari
 sdaq aska nam ho ga kionkh khdaond ion frmata hi
 hi kh asra iil ki ghrani ki tkht pr bithni ki lii daod
 ko kbhi admi ki kmi nh ho gi aor nh laoi kahnon ko
 admion ki kmi ho gi jo miri hdon sokhtni qrbani
 gdhranion aor hdi chrhain aor hmishh qrbani krin
 phr khdaond ka klam irmiah pr nazl hoa khdaond
 ion frmata hi kh agr tm mira oh ehd jo min ni dn si
 aor rat apni apni oqt pr nh hon to mira oh ehd bhi
 jo min ni apni khadm daod si kia tot skta hi kh aski
 tkht pr badshahi krni ko bita nh hda or oh ehd bhi jo
 apni khdmtdghar laoi kahnon si kia jisi ajram flk bi
 shmar hin aor smndr ki rit bi andazh hi oisi hi min
 apni bndh daod ki nsl ko aor laoi on ko jo miri khdm
 krti hin fraoani bksho nga phr khdaond ka klam ir-
 miah pr nazl hoa kh kia to nhin dikhta kh ih log kia
 khti hin kh jn doghranon ko khdaond ni chna anko
 as ni rd kr dia ? ion oh miri logon ko hqir janti hin
 kh goia anki nzdik oh qom hi nhin rhi khdaond ion
 frmata hi kh agr dn rat ki sath mira ehd nh ho aor agr
 min ni asman aor zmin ka nzam mqrr nh kia ho to
 min iqeqb ki nsl ko aor apni khadm dao d ki nsl ko
 rdkr donga ta kh min abraham aor adhaq aor iqeqb ki
 nsl pr hkomt krni ki lii aski frzndon min si ksi ko nh
 lon blkh min to anko asiri si oaps laonga aor an pr
 rhm kronga

34

jb shah babl nbo kd ndr aor as ki tmam foy aor roii
 zmin ki tmam sltntin jo as ki frmanroai min thin aor
 sb aqoam iroshlm aor as ki sb bstion ki khlaf jng kr
 rhi thin tb khdaond ka ih klam irmiah nbi pr naz l
 hoa pigham ih tha : " khdaond bni asraiiion ka khda
 jo khta hi , oh ih hi ai irmiah !shah ihoda h sdqiah ki
 pas ja o aor asi ih pigham do : ' ai sdqiah !khdaond
 ka pigham jo tiri lii hi oh ih hi : min iroshlm shhr ko
 shah babl ki hoa li bht jld hi krdon ga aor oh asi jla
 dali ga ai sdqiah ! tm shah babl si bch kr nkl nhin pa o
 gi tm iqina hi pkri ja o gi aor asi didiia ja o gi tm shah
 babl ko apni ankhn si dikho gi oh tm si amni samni
 ba tin kri ga aor tm ba bl ja o gi likn ai shah ihoda h
 sdqiah khdaond ki diii oedh ko sno khdaond tmha ri
 bari min jo khta hi oh ih hi tm tloar si nhin hlak ho
 gi tm amn ki halt min mro gi aor js trh tmhari ba p
 dada ieni tm si phli badsha hon ki lii khoshbo jlati thi
 ,asi trh tmha ri lii bhi jla iin gi aor tm pr matm krin gi
 aor khin gi " ha ii aqa !" kion kh min ni ih bat bhi hi
 " khdaond frmata hi as lii irmiah nbi ni khdaond ka
 pigham iroshlm min ihoda h ki badsha h sdqiah ko dia
 ih as oqt hoa jb shah babl ki foy iroshlm ki khlaf l r rhi
 thi babl ki foy ihoda h ki an shhron ki khlaf bhi l r rhi

thi jn pr qbdh nhin ho ska tha oh lkis aor eziqh shhr
 thi kion kh ihoda h ki shhro n min si ihi qleh dar shhr
 baqi thi sdqiah iroshlm ki logon si ih meahdh kia tha
 kh oh sbhi ihodi ghlamon ko azad krdiga jb sdqiah
 oh meahdh kr lia toas ki bed irmiah ko khdaond ka
 pigham mla hr shkhs si amid ki ja ti hi kh oh apni
 ebrani ghlamon ko aza d kri tma m ebrani ghlam aor
 khadm aza dkr diii ja iin ihoda h ki ghrani ki groh
 ki ksi bhi shkhs ko ghlam rkhi na hq nhin dia ja skta
 tha aor jb sb amra' aor sb logon ni jo as meahdh min
 shaml thi sna kh hr aik ko laz m hi kh apni ghlam aor
 khadm ko azad kri aor phr an si ghlami nh kraii to
 anhon ni ataet ki aor an ko azad kr dia likn as ki bed
 oh log jn ki pas ghlam thi apni khial bdl lii as lii oh
 log an logo n ko la ii jnhin anhon ni azad kia tha aor
 phr ghlam bna lia tb khdaond ka klam irmiah pr naz
 l hoa bni asraiiion ka khdaond khda frma ta hi : " ai
 irmiah min tmha ri ba p dada ko msr si ba hr la ia
 jhan oh ghlam thi jb min ni aisa kia tb min ni an si
 aik meahdh kia min ni tmha ri ba p dada si kha kh tm
 min si hr aik apni ebrani bha ii ko jsi kh as ka ha th
 bicha gia hi sat brs ki akhr min ieni jb oh chh brs tk
 khdmr kr chki to aza d krdo likn tmha ri ba p dada ni
 miri nh sni aor kan nh lgaia kchh oqt phli tm ni apni
 dl ko jo bhtr hi ,asi kr ni ki lii bdla tm min si hr aik ni
 an ebrani sathion ko azad kia jo ghlam thi aor tm ni
 miri samni as hikl min jo miri nam pr hi aik meahdh
 bhi kia likn ab tm ni apna aradh bdl dia hi tm ni ih
 dkha dia hi kh tm miri nam ki tezim nhin kr ti tm
 ni ih kisi kia ? tm min si hr aik ni apni ghlamon aor
 khadmaon ko oaps li lia hi jnhin tm ni azad kia tha
 tm logon ni anhin phr ghlam ho ni ki lii mjbora kia hi "
 aslii khdaond ion frmata hi : " tm ni miri frmanbrdari
 nhin ki tm ni apni bha ii aor apni hmsaih ko azad nhin
 kia khdaond frmata hi , " min tm ko tloar , qht sali aor
 bima ri ka samna krni kilii " azd kron ga " min tmha
 ri mmlkto n min bla mqsd bhtkni ki lii aza d kron ga
 aor min an admio n ko jnhon ni mjh si ehd shkni ki
 aoras meahdh ki batin jo anhon ni miri hdon bandha
 hi pori nhin ki jb bchhri ko do tkri kia aor an do tkro
 n ki drman si ho kr gzri ih oh log hin jo bchhri ki do
 tkro n ki bich si ho kr gdhri aor miri sath meahdh kia
 : oh ihoda h aor iroshlm ki amra' ,ahm ehdidaran , ka
 hn aor as mlk ki log thi as lii min an logon ki dshmmo
 n aor an logon ko don ga jo anhin mardina chahti hin
 an logon ki la shin hoa min arni oga li prndon aor zmin
 pr ki jngli janoro n ki khorak bnin gi min shah ihoda
 h sdqiah aor as ki amra' ko an ki dshmmnon aor hr aik
 jo anhin mardina chahti hin sdqiah aor an ki logo n
 ko shah babl ki foy ko tb bhi do n ga jb oh foy iroshlm
 ko chhor chki ho gi dikho min hkm ja ri kron ga , ih
 khdaond frmata hi , aor min anhin phr as shhr min
 oa ps la o n ga aor oh as si lrin gi aor asi fth kr ki a g si
 jla da lin gi min ihoda h ki shhron ko aisa oiran krdo
 n ga kh ohan ko ii abadi nh rhi gi "

35

oh klam jo shah ihodah ihoiqim bn iosiah ki aiam min
 khdaond ki trf si irmiah pr nazl hoa kh to rika bion
 ki ghr ja aor an si klam kr aor anko khdaond ki ghr
 ki kothri min lakr mi pla tb min ni iaz niah bn irmiah
 bn hbsniah aor aski bhaiion aor aski sb biton aor rik-

abion ki tmami ghrani ko sath lia aor anko khaond ki
 ghr min bni hnan bn ijd liah mrd khda ki kothr i min
 laia jo amra ki kothri ki nzdik mesiah bn slom drban
 ki kothri ki aopr thi aor min ni mi si lbriz piali aor
 jam rikabion ki ghrani ki biton ki agi rkhi aor an si
 kha mi pio pr anhon ni kha hm mi nh piingi kionkh
 hmari bap iona dab bn rika b ni hm ko ion khda
 kh tm hrgz mi nh pina nh tm nh tmhari biti aor nh
 ghr bnana nh bij bona nh ta kstan lgana nh anki mal
 hona blkh emr bhr khimon min rhna takh js sr zmin
 min tm msافر ho tmhari emr draz ho chnanchh hm
 ni apni bap iona dab bn rikab ki bat mana aski hkm
 ki mtabq hm aor hmari bioian aor hmari biti bitia n
 kbhi mi nhin piti aor hm nh rhni ki lii ghr bnati aor nh
 takstan aor khit aor bij rkhti hin pr hm khimon min
 bsi hin aor hm ni frmanbrdari ki aor jo kchh hmari
 bap iona dab ni hm kohkm dia hm ni as pr eml kia
 hi likn iona ho kh jb shah baabl nbokd rdr as mlk pr
 chrh aia toa hm ni kha kh aor hm ksdion aor aramion ki
 foj ki dr si iroshlim ko chli jaiin ion hm iroshlim min
 bsti hin tb khaond ka klam irmiah pr nazl hoa kh rb
 alaoafz asra iil ka khaon frmata hi kh ja aor ihodah
 ki admion aor iroshlim ki bashndon si ion khkh kh kia
 tm trbit pdhir nh ho gi kh miri batin sno khaond fr-
 mata hi? jo batin iona dab bn rikab ni apni biton ko
 frmaiin kh mi nh pio oh bja lai aor aj tk mi nhin piti
 blkh anhon ni apni bap ki hkm ko mana likn min ni
 tm si klam kia aor broqt tm ko frmaia aor tm ni miri
 nh sni aor min ni apni tmam khdmtgdhar nbion ko
 tmhari pas bhija aor anko broqt ih khti hoi bhija kh
 tm hr aik apni bri rah si baz ao aor apni aemal ko drst
 kro aor ghir mebedon ki pir oi aor ebadt nh kro aor
 jo mlk min ni tm ko aor tmhari bap dada ko dia hi tm
 as min bso gi likn tm ni nh kan lgaia nh miri sni as
 sbb si kh iona dab bn rikab ki biti apni bap ki hkm
 ko jo as ni anko dia tha blajai pr an logon ni miri nh
 sni aslii khaond rb alaoafz asra iil ka khda ion frmata
 hi dikh min ihodah pr aor iroshlim ki tmam bashn-
 don pr oh sb msibt jska min ni anki khlah aelan kia hi
 laonga kionkh min ni an si klam kia pr oh shnoa nh
 hoi aor min ni anko blai pr anhon ni joab nh dia aor
 irmiah ni rikabion ki ghrani si kha kh rb alaoafz asra
 iil ka khda ion frmata hi kh chonkh tm ni apni bap
 iona dab ki hkm ko mana aor aski sb ositon pr eml
 kia hi aor jo kchh as ni tm ko frma ia tm bja lai aslii
 rb alaoafz asra iil ka khda ion frmata hi kh iona dab
 bn rika b ki lii miri hdon min khri honi ko kbhi admi
 ki kmi nh ho gi

36

shah ihodah inoqim bn iosiah ki chothi brs min ih
klam khdaond ki trf si irmiah pr nazl ho kht abt
ka tomar li aor oh sb klam jo min ni asra iil aor iho-
dah aor tma m aqom ki khalf tjh si kia as dn si likr
jb si min tjh si klam krni lga ieni iosiah ki aiam si aj
ki dn tk as min lkh shaid ihodah ka ghрана as tmam
msibt ka hal jo min an pr lani ka aradh rkhta hon
sni takh oh sb apni bri rosh si baz aain aor min aink
bdkrdari aor gnah ko meaf kron tb irmiah ni barok
bn nir iah ko blaia aor barok ni khdaond ka oh sb
klam jo as ni irmiah si kia tha aski zbani ktab ki as
tomar min lkha aor irmiah ni barok ko hkm dia aor

kha kh min to mijbor hon min khdaond ki ghr min
 nhin ja skta pr to ja aor khdaond ka oh kla m jo to
 ni miri mnsh si as tomar min lkha hi khdaond ki ghr
 min roz ki dn logon ko prhkr sna aor tmam ihodah
 ki logon ko bhij jo apni shhron si aii hon to ohi klam
 prhkr sna shaid oh khdaond ki hdoor mtm krin aor sb
 ki sb apni prh rosh si baz aain kionkh khdaond ka qhr
 oghdb jska as ni an logon ki khlaf aelan kia hi shdid
 hi aor barok bn niriah ni sb kchh jisa irmiah nbi ni
 asko frmata tha oisa hi kia aor khdaond ki ghr min
 khdaond ka klam as ktab si prhkr snaa aor shah iho-
 dah ihoiqim bn iosiah ki panchoin brs ki noin mhin
 min ion hoa kh iroshlim ki sb logon ni aor an sb ni
 jo ihodah ki shhron si iroshlim min aii thi khdaond
 ki hdoor roz ki mnadi ki tb barok ni ktas si irmiah
 ki batin khdaond ki ghr min hmbr iah bn safn mnshi
 ki kothr i min aor ki shn ki drman khdaond ki ghr
 ki nii phatk ki mdkhl pr sb logon ki samni prh snaiin
 jb mika iah bn hmbriah bn safn ni khdaond ka oh sb
 klam jo as ktas min tha sna to oh atr kr badshah ki
 ghr mnshi ki kothri min gia aor sb amra ieni alisme
 mnshi aor dilaiah bn smeiah aor alnatn bn ekbok aor
 hmbriah bn safn aor sdqiah bn hnniah aor sb amra
 ohan bithi thi tb mika iah ni oh sb batin jo as ni sni
 thin jb barok ktas si prhkr logon ko snata tha an si
 bian kin aor sb amra ni ihodi bn ntiaih bn slmiaih bn
 koshi ko barok ki pas ih khkr bhija kh oh tomar jo
 to ni logon ko prhkr snaia hi apni hath min li aor chla
 aps barok bn niriah oh tomar likr anki pas aia aor an-
 hon ni asi kha kh ab bith ja aor hm ko ih prhkr sna aor
 barok ni anko prhkr snaia aor jb anhon ni oh sb batin
 snin to dr kr aik dosri ka mnsh takni lgi aor barok si
 kha kh hm iqinaiah sb batin badshah si bian kringi aor
 anhon ni ih khkr barok si pochha kh hm si khh kh to
 ni ih sb batin aski zbani kionkr lkhin ? tb barok ni an
 si kha oh sb batin mjhi apni mnsh si khta gia aor min
 siahi si ktas min lkhta gia tb amra ni barok si kha kh
 ja apni ap ko aor irmiah ko chhpa aor koii nh jani kh
 tm khan ho aor oh badshah ki pas shn min gii likn
 as tomarko alisme mnshi ki kothri min rkh gii aor oh
 batin badshah ko khh snaiin tb badshah ni ihodi ko
 bhija kh tomar laii aor oh asi alisme mnshi ki kothri
 min si li aia aor ihodi ni badshah aor sb amra ko jo
 badshah ki hdoor khri thi asi prhkr snaia aor badshah
 zmstani mhl min bitha tha kionkh noan mhintha tha
 aor aski samni angithi jl rhi thi aor jb ihodi ni tin cha
 r orq prhi to as ni asi mnshi ki qlm trash si kata aor
 angithi ki ag min dald ia ihan tk kh tmam tomar an-
 githi ki ag si bhsm ho gia likn oh nh dr i nh anhon ni
 apni kpri phari nh badshah ni nh aski mlazmon min si
 ksi ni jhon ni ih sb batin sni thin likn alna tn aor dila-
 iah aor hmbriah ni badshah si erd ki kh tormo ko nh
 jlaii pr as ni anki aik nh sni aor badshah ni shahzadh
 irhmil ko aor shr aiah bn ez ri ail aor slmiaih bn ebdii
 ail ko hkm dia kh barok mnshi aor irmiah nbi ko grf-
 tar krin likn khdaond ni anko chhpa ia aor jb badshah
 tomar aor an baton ko jo barok ni irmiah ki zbani lkhi
 thin jla chka to khdaond ka ih klam irmiah pr nahl
 hoa kh to dosra tomar li aor as min oh sb batin lkhi
 jo phli tomar min thin jsi shah ihodah ihoiqim ni jla-
 dia aor shah ihodah ihoiqim si khh kh khdaondion
 frmata hi kh to ni tomar ko jla dia aor hi kh to ni
 as min ion kion lkha kh shah babl iqinaaiaiga aor as

mlk ko ghart kriga aor nh as min ansan baqi chhoriga
 nh hioan aslii shah ihodah ihoiqim ki babt khdaond
 ion frmata hi kh aski nsl min si koiu nh rhiga jo daod
 ki tkht pr bithi aor aski lash phinki jaigai ta kh dn ko
 grmi min aor rat ko pali min pri rhi aor min asko aor
 aski nsl ko aor aski mla zmon ko anki bdkrdari ki sza
 donga aor min an pr iroshlim ki bashnd on pr aor iho-
 dah ki logon pr oh sb msibt laonga jska min ni anki
 khlaf aelan kia pr oh shnoa nh hoiu tb irmiah ni dos-
 ratomar lia aor barok bn niriah mnshi ko dia aor as
 ktat ki sb batin jsi shah ihodah ihoiqim ni ag min jlaia
 tha irmiah ki zbani as min lkhin aor anki soa oisi hi
 aor bht si batin an min brha di giin

37

aor sdqiah bn iosiah m jsko shah babl nbokd rdr
 ni mlk ihodah pr badshah mqr r kia tha koniah bn
 ihoiqim ki jgh badshahi krni lga likn nh an ni nh
 aski mlazmon ni nh mlk ki logon ni khdaond ki oh
 batin snin jo as ni irmiah nbi ki merft frmai thin
 aor sdqiah badshah ni ihokl bn slmiah aor sfniah bn
 mesiah kahn ki merft irmiah nbi ko khlabhija kh ab
 hmari lli khdaond hmari khda si dea kr hnozirmiah
 logon ki drmian aia jaia krta tha kionkh anhon ni abhi
 asi qid kxanh min nhin dala tha as oqt freon ki foy ni
 msr si chrhaii ki aor jb ksdion ni iroshlim ka mhasrh
 kii thi aski shhrt sni to ohan si chli giu tb khdaond ka
 ih klam irmiah nbi pr nazl hwa kh khdaond asra til ka
 khda ion frmata hi kh tm shah ihodah si js ni tm ko
 miri trf bhija kh mjh si driافت kro ion khna kh dikh
 freon ki foy jo tmhari mdd ko nkli hi apni mlk msr
 ko lot jaigai aor ksdi oaps akr as shhr si lringi aor asi
 fth krki ag si jla iingi khdaond ion frmata hi kh tm
 ih khkr apni apko frib nh do kh ksdi dror hmari pas
 si chli jaigai kionkh oh nh jaigai aor agrchh tm ks-
 dion ki tmam foy ko jo tm si lrti hi aisi shkst diti kh
 an min si srf zkhmi baqi rhti to bhi oh sb apni apni
 khimh si athti aor as shhr ko jla diti aor jb ksdion ki
 foy freon ki foy ki dr si iroshlim ki samni si koch kr giu
 to irmiah iroshlim si nkla kh binmin ki elaqh min ja
 kr ohan logon ki drmian apnahsh li aor jb oh bnimin
 ki phatk pr phncha to ohan phri oalon ka darogh tha
 jska na m ariah irmiah ko pkraaor kha kh ksdion ki
 trf bhaga jata hi tb irmiah ni kha kh ih jhot hi min ks-
 dion ki trf bhaga nhin jata hon pr as ni aski aik nh sni
 ps ariah irmiah ko pkr kr amra ki pas laia aor amra ir-
 miah pr ghdbnak hoiu aor asi mara aor iontin mnshi
 ki ghr min asi qid kia kionkh anhon ni as ghr ko qid
 kxanh bna rkha tha jb irmiah qid kxanh min aor aski
 th kxanh min dakhli ho kr bht dn on t ohan rh chka
 to sdqiah badshah ni admi bhij kr asi nklo aia aor apni
 mhl min as khfih tor si driافت kia kh kha khdaond ki
 trf si koiu kla m hi? aor irmiah ni kha kh hi kionkh
 as ni frmaia hi kh to shah babl ki hoalh kia jaiga aor
 irmiah ni sdqiah badshah si kha kh min ni tira aor tiri
 mlazmon ka aor an logon ka kia gnah kia hi kh tm ni
 mjhi qid kxanh min dala hi? ab tmhari nbi kxan hin
 jo tm si nbot krta aor khti thi kh shah babl tm pr aor
 as mlk pr chrhaii nhin kriga? ab ai badshah miri aqa!
 miri sn miri drkhaost qbol frma aor mjhi iontin mn-
 shi ki ghr min oaps nh bhij aisa nh ho kh min ohan
 mr jaon tb sdqiah badshah ni hkm dia aor anhon ni

irmiah ko qid kxanh ki shn min rkha aor hr roz asi
 nanbaion ki mhlh si aik roti likr diti rhi jb tk kh shhr
 min roti ml skti thi ps irmiah qid kxanh ki shn min
 rha

38

phr sftia h bn mtan aor jd liah bn fshhor aor iokl bn
 slmiah aor fshhor bn mlkiah ni oh batin jo irmiah sb
 logon si khta tha snin oh khta tha khdaond ion frmata
 hi kh jo koiu as shhr min rhiga oh tloar aor kal aor oba
 si mriga aor jo ksdion min ja mliga oh zndh rhiga aor
 aski jan aski lli ghnimt ho gi aor oh jita rhiga khdaond
 ion frmata hi kh ih shhr iqinashah babl ki foy ki hoalh
 kr dia jaiga aor oh asi li liga aslii amra ni badshah
 si kha hm tjh si erd krta hin kh as admi ko qtl kroa
 kionkh ih jngi mrdon ki hathon ko jo as shhr min baqi
 hin aor sb logon ki hathon ko an si aisi batin khkr sst
 krta hi kionkh ih shkhs an logon ka khir khoah nhin
 blkh bdkhoah hi tb sdqiah badshah ni kha oh tmhari
 qabo min hi kionkh badshah tmhari khlaf kchh nhin
 krskta tb anhon ni irmiah ko pkrkr mlkiah shahzadh
 ki hod min qid kxanh ki shn min thadaldia aor anhon
 ni irmiah ko rsi si bandhkr ltka ia aor hod min kchh
 pani nh tha blkh kich thi aor irmiah kich min dhs gia
 aor jb ebdmlk koshi ni jo shahi mhl ki khoajh sraon
 min si tha sna kh anhon ni irmiah ko hod min daldia
 hi jbk badshah bnimin ki phatk min bitha tha to ebd
 mlk badshah ki mhl si nkla aor badshah si ion erd ki
 kh ai badshah miri aqa! an logon ni irmiah nbi si jo
 kchh kia bra kia kionkh anhon ni asi hod min daldia
 hi aor oh ohan bhok si mrjaiga kionkh shhr min roti
 nhin hi tb badshah ni ebdmlk ko shi ko ion hkm dia
 kh to ihan si tis admi apni sath li aor irmiah nbi ko
 pisht as si kh mr jaii hod min si nkal aor ebd mlk an
 admion ko jo aski pas thi apni sath likr badshah ki mhl
 min khzanh ki nichgi gia aor prani chthri aor prani sri
 hoiu lti ohan si lli aor ankorsion ki osilh si hod min
 irmiah ki pas ltkaia aor ebd mlk koshi ni irmiah si kha
 kh an prani chthron aor sri hoiu lton ko rsi ki nichgi
 apni bghl tli rkx aor irmiah ni oisa hi ko ion anhon
 ni rsion si irmiah ko khincha aor hod si bahr nkala aor
 irmiah qidkxanh ki shn min rha tb sdqiah badshah ni
 irmiah nbi ko khdaond ki ghr ki tisri mdkhl min apni
 pas bloaia aor badshah ni irmiah si kha min tjh si aik
 bat pochhta hon to mjh si kchh nh chhpa aor irmiah
 ni sdqiah si kha kh agr min tjh si kho lkr bian kron
 to kia to mjhi iqinaqtl nh kriga? aor agr min tji slah
 don toto nh maniga tb sdqiah badshah ni irmiah ki
 samni tnhaii min kha zndh khdaond ki qsm jo hmari
 janon ka khalq hi kh nh min tji qtl kronga aor nh
 anki hoalh kronga to tiri jan ki khoahan hin tb irmiah
 ni sdqiah si kha kh khdaond lshkon ka khda asra til
 ka khda ion frmata hi iqinaagr to nkler shah babl ki
 amra ki pas chla jaiga to tiri jan bch jaigai aor ih shhr
 ag si jlaia nh jaiga aor to aor tira ghrana zndh rhiga
 pr agr to shah babl ki amra ki pas nh jaiga to ih shhr
 ksdion ki hoalh kr dia jaiga aor oh asi jladingi aor
 to anki hath si rhaii nh paiga aor sdqiah badshah ni
 irmiah si kha kh min an ihodion si drta hon jo ksdion
 si ja mli hin aisa nh ho kh oh mjhi anki hoalh krin aor
 oh mjh pr tenh marin aor irmiah ni kha oh tji hoalh
 nh kringi min tiri mnt krta hon to khdaond ki bat jo

min tji si khta hon man li a s si tira bhla hoga aor tiri jan bch jaigi pr agr to jani si ankar kri to ihi kham hi jo khdaond ni mjh pr zahon ka kh dikh oh sb eortin jo shah ihodah ki mhl min baqi hin shah babl ki amra ki pas phnchaii jaiingi aor khangi kh tiri doston ni tji frib dia aor tji pr ghalb aii jb tiri paon kich min dhs gii to oh alti phr gii aor oh tiri sb bioion aor tiri biton ko ksdion ki pas nkal li jaiingi aor to bhi anki hath si rhaii nh paiga blkh shah babl ki hath min grftar ho ga aor to as shhr ki ag si jlaii jani ka baeth hoga tb sdqiah ni irmiah si kha kh a n bahon ko koi ni jani toto mara nh jaiga pr agr amra sn lin kh min ni tji si bat chit ki aor tiri pas akr khin kh jo kchh to ni badshah si kha aorjo kchh badshah ni tji si kha ab hm pr zahr kr hm si nh chhpa aor hm tji qtl nh kringi tb to an sb baton ki mtabq jo badshah ni frmiai thin anko joab dia aor oh aski pas si chp ho kr chli gi kionkh asl meamlh anko melom nh hoga aor js dn tk iroshlim fth nh hoga irmiah qidkhanh ki shn min rha aor jb iroshlim fth hoga to oh ohin tha

39

shah ihodah sdqiah ki noin brs ki dsion mhini min shah babl nbokdrdr apni tmam foy likr iroshlim pr chrh aia aor aska mhasrh kia sdqiah ki giarhoin brs ki chothi mhini ki noin tarikh ko shhr ki fsil min rknhh ho ga aor shah babl ki sb sdrar ieni nirkil sradr mjo- sion ka sdrar aor shah babl ki baqi sdrar dakhil hoii aor drmiani phatk pr bithi aor shah ihodah sdqiah aor sb jngi mrd anko dikhkr bhagi aor donon dioaron ki drmian jo phatk shahi bagh ki brabr tha as si oh rat hi rat bhag nkli aor biaban ki rah li likn ksdion ki foy ni anka pichha kia aor iriho ki midan min sdqiah ko ja lia aor asko pkr kr rblh min shah babl nbokdrdr ki pas hmait ki elaqh min li gii aor as ni as pr ftoia dia aor shah babl ni sdqiah ki biton ko rblh min aski ankhn ki samni dhhb kia aor ihodah ki sb shrfa ko bhi qtl kia aor as ni sdqiah ki ankhin nkal dalin aor babl ko li jani ki lii asi znjiron si jkra aor ksdion ni shahi mhl ko aor logon ki ghron ko ag si jla dia aor iroshlim ki fsil ko gradia aski bed jlodaron ka sdrar nbaz radan baqi logon ko jo shhr min rh gii thi aor anko jo aski trf ho kr aski pas bhag aii thi ieni qom ki sb baqi logon ko asir krki babl ko li gia pr qom ki mskion ko jnki pas kchh nh jlodaron ki sdrar nbazradan ni ihodah ki mlk min rhni dia aor asi oqt anko takstan aor khit bkhshi aor shah babl nbokdrdr ni irmiah ki babt jlodaron ki sdrar nbazradan ko takid krki ion kha kh asi likr as pr khob ngah rkx aor asi kchh dkx nh di blkh toas si ohi kr jo oh tji khi so jlodaron ki sdrar nbazradan nboshzban khaohj sraon ki sdrar aor nirkil sradr mjo- sion ki sdrar aor babl ki sb sdraron ni admi bhij kr irmiah ko qid kxanx ki shn si nklo alia aor jdliah bn akhiqam bn safn ni sprd kia kh asi ghr li jaii so oh lo- gon ki sath rhni lga aor jb irmia h qid kxanx ki shn min bnd tha khdaond ka ih klam as pr nazl hoga kh ja ebd mlk koshi si khh kh rb alafaoj asra iil ka khdaion frmata hi kh dikh min apni batin as shhr ki bhlaai ki lii nhin blkh khrabi ki lii pori kronga aor oh as roz tiri samni pori hongr pr as dn min tji rhaii donga khdaond frmata hi aor to an logon ki hoalh nh kia jai- ga jn si to drta hi kionkh min tji dror bchaonga aor

to loar si mara nh jaiga blkh tiri jan tiri lii ghnimt ho gi aslii kh to ni mjh pr tokl kia khdaond frmatahi

40

oh klam jo khdaond ki trf irmiah pr nazl hoga aski bed kh jlodaron ki sdrar nbazradan ni asko ramh si roanh kr dia jb as ni asi hthkron si jkra hoga an sb asiron ki drmian paia jo iroshlim aor ihodah ki tji jnko asir kr ki babl ko li ja rhi thi aor jlodaron ki sdrar ni irmia h ko likr as si kha kh khdaondtiri khda ni as bla ki jo as jgh pr aii khbr di thi so khdaond ni asi nazl kia aor as ni apni qol ki mtabq kia kionkh tm logon ni khdaond ka gnah kia aor aski sath anhiin si aslii tmhara ih hal hoga aor dikh aj min tji an hthkron si jo tiri hathon min hin rhaii dita hon agr miri sath babl chlna tiri nzt min bhtr ho to chl aor min tji pr khob ngah rkho nga aor agr miri sath babl chlna tiri nzt min bra lgi toihin rh tmam mlk tiri samni hi jhan tira ji chahii aor to mnash jani ohin chla ja oh ohin tha kh as ni phr kha to jdliah bn akhiqam bn sa fn ki pas jsi shah babl ni ihodah ki shhron ka hakm kia hi chla ja aor logon ki drmian aski sath rh orn h jhan tiri nzt min bhtr ho ohin chla ja aor jlodaron ki sdrar ni asi khorak aor aneam dikr rkst kia tb irmiah jdliah bn akhiqam ki pas msfah min gia aor aski sath an logon ki drmian jo as mlk min baqi rh gii thi rhni lga jb lshkron ki sb sdraron ni aor anki admion ni jo midan min rh gii thi sna kh shah babl ni jdliah bn akhiqam ko mlk ka hakm mqrr kia hi aor mrdon aor eorton aor bchon ko aor mmlkt ki mskion ko jo asirho kr babl ko nh gii thi aski sprd kia hi to asmaeil bn ntiaah aor iohnan aor iontn bni qrih aor sraiah bn tnhomt aor bni eifi nto- fati aor nir niah bn mekati apni admion ki sath jdliah ki pas msfah min aii aor jdliah bn akhiqam bn safn ni an si aor anki admion si qsm kha kr kha kh tm ks- dion ki khdmtdghari si nh dro apni mlk min bso aor shah babl ki khdmr kro to tmhara bhla hoga aor dikho min to aslii msfah mi rhta hon kh jo ksdi hmari pas aiin anki khdmr min hadr rhon pr tm mi aor tabstani mioi aor til jme krki apni brtnon min rkho aor apni shhron min jn pr tm ni qbdh kia hi bso aor asi trh jb an sb ihodion ni jo moab aor bni emon aor adom aor tmam mmalk min thi sna kh shah babl ni ihodah ki chnd logon ko rhni dia hi aor jdliah bn akhiqam bn safn ko an pr mqrr kia hi to sb ihodi hr jgh si jhan oh ttr btr kii gii thi loti aor ihodah ki mlk min msfah min jdliah ki pas aii aor mi aor tabstani mioi kthrt si jme kii aor iohnan bn qrih aor lshkron ki sb sdrar jo midanon min thi msfah min jdliah ki pas aii aor as si khni lgi kia to janta hi kh bni emon ki badshah belis ni asmaeil bn ntiaah ko aslii bhija hi kh tji qtl kri? pr jdliah bn akhiqam ni anka iqin nh kia aor iohnan bn qrih ni msfah min jdliah si tnhaai min kha kh ajazt ho to min asmaeil bn ntiaah ko qtl kron aor asko koi ni jaiga oh kion tji qtl kri aor sb ihodi jo tiri pas jme hoii hin pragndh kii jaiin aor ihodah ki baqi mandh log hlak hon? pr jdliah bn akhiqam ni iohnan bn qrih si kha to aisa kam hr gz nh krna kionkh to asmaeil ki babt jhot khta hi

aor satoen mhini min ion hoa kh asmaeil bn ntniah bn alisme jo shahi nsl si aor badshah ki srdaron min si tha ds admi sath likr jdliah bn akhiqam ki pas msfah min aia aor anhon ni ohan msfah min mlkr khana khaia tb asmaeil bn ntniah an ds admion smit jo aski sath thi atha aor jdliah bn akhiqam bn safn ko jsi shah babl ni mlk ka hakm mqrr kiathatloar si mara aor asi qtl kia aor asmaeil ni an sb ihodion ko jo jdliah ki sath msfah min thi aor ksdi spahion ko jo ohan hadr thi qtl kia aor jb oh jdliah ko marchka aor ksi ko khbr nh hoi to aski dosri dn ion hoa kh skm aor sila aor samrih si kchh log jo sb ki sb asi admi thi darhi mndaii aor kpri phari aor apni apko ghail kii aor hdi aor lban hathon min lii hoi ohan aii takh khdaond ki ghr min gdhranin aor asmaeil bn ntniah msfah si anki astqbal ko nkla aor rota ho chla aor ion hoa kh jb oh an si mla to an si khni lga kh jdliah bn akhiqam ki pas chlo aor phr jb oh shhr ki ost min phnchi to asmaeil bn ntniah aor aski sathion ni anko qtl krki hod min phink dia pr an min si ds admi thi jnhon ni asmaeil si kha kh hm ko qtl nh kr kionkh hmari gihon aor jo aor til aor shhd ki dhkhiri khiton min poshidh hin so oh baz rha aor anko anki bhaiion ki sath qtl nh kia aor oh hod js min asmaeil ni an logon ki lasho n ko phinka tha jnko as ni jdliah ki sath qtl kia (ohi hi jsi asa badshah ni shah asra iil besha ki dr si bnaia tha jaor asmaeil bn ntniah ni asko mqtolon ki lashon si bhr d ia tb asmaeil sb baqi logon ko ieni shahzadion aor an sb logon ko jo msfah min rhti thi jnko jlodaron ki srdarnbozradan ni jdliah bn akhiqam ki sprd kia tha asir krki li gia asmaeil bn ntniah anko asir krki roanh hoa kh par ho kr bni emon min japhnchi likn jb iohnan bn qrih ni aor lshkr ki sb srdaron ni jo aski sath thi asmaeil bn ntniah ki tmam shr art ki babt jo as ni ki thi sna to oh sb logon kolikr as si lrni ko gii aor jbeon ki bri tal pr asi jalia aor ion hoa kh jb an sb ni logon ni jo asmaeil ki sath thi iohnan bn qrih ko aor aski sath sb foji srdaron ko dikha to oh khosh hoi tb oh sb log jnko asmaeil msfah si pkr li gia tha plti aor iohnan bn qrih ki pas oaps aii pr asmaeil bn ntniah ath admion ki sath iohnan ki samni si bhag nkla aorbni emon ki trf chla gia tb iohnan bn qrih aor oh foji sdrar jo aski hmrah thi sb baqi mandh logon ko oaps laii jnko asmaeil bn ntniah jdliah bn akhiqam ko qtl krni ki bed msfah si li gia tha ieni jngi mrdon aor eorton aor lrkon aor khoajh sraon ko jnko oh jbeon aor oaps laia tha aor oh roanh hoi aor srai kmham min jo bit lhm ki nzdik hi arhi ta kh msr ko jaiin kionkh oh ksdion si drf aslii kh asmaeil bn ntniah ni jdliah bn akhiqam ko jsi shah babl ni as mlk pr hakm mqrr kia tha qtl kr dala

tb sb foji sdrar aor iohnan bn qrih aor izniah bn hoseiah aor adnia o aelia sb log aii aor irmiah nbi si kha to dikhta hi kh hm bhton min si chnd hi rh gii hin hmari drkhoast qbol kr aor apni khdaond khda hmari lii han as tmam bqih ki lii dea kr takh khdaond tira khda hm ko oh rah js min hm chlin aor oh kam jo hm krin btla di tb irmiah nbi ni an si kha min ni sn lia dikho ab min khdaond tmhari khda si tmhari khni

ki mtabq dea kronga aor jo joab khdaond tmko diga min tm ko snaonga min tm si kchh nh chhpaonga aor anhon ni irmiah si kha kh jo kchh khdaond tira khda tiri merft hm si frmai agr hm as pr eml nh krin to khdaond hmari khlaf scha aor ofa dar goah ho khoah bhla melom ho khoah bra hm khdaond apni khda ka hkm jski hodor hm tjhi bhjiti hin maning takh jb hm khdaond apni khda ki frmabnrdari krin to hmara bhla ho ab ds dn ki bed ion hoa kh khdaond ka klam irmiah pr nazl hoa aor as ni iohnan bn qrih aor sb foji srdaron ko jo aski sath thi aor adnia oaelia sb ko blaia aor an si kha kh khdaond asra iil ka khda jski pas tm ni mjhi bhjia kh min aski hodor tmhari drkhoast pish kron ion frmata hi agr tm a s mlk min thhri rho gi to min tm ko brbad nhin blkh abad kronga aor akharonga nhin blkh lgao nga kionkh min as bdi si jo min ni tm si ki hi baz aia shah babl si js si tm drti ho nh dro khda frmata hi as si nh dro kionkh min tmhari sath hon kh tm ko bchaon aor aski hath si chhraon aor min tm pr rhm kronga takh oh tm pr rhm kri aor tm ko tmhari mlk min oaps jani ki ajazt di likn agr tm kxo kh hm as mlk min nh rhingi aor khdaond apni khda ki bat nh maning aor kxo kh nhin hm to mlk msr min jaiingi jhan nh lraii dikhing ni trhi ki aoaz sniing nh bhok si roti ko trsing aor hm to ohin bsiing to ai ihodah ki baqi logo khdaond ka klam sno ! rb alafaoj asra iil kakhda ion frmata hi kh agr tm oaqei msr min ja kr bsni pr amadh ho to ion ho ga kh tloar js si tm drti ho mlk msr min tm ko ja ligi aor oh kal js si tm hrasan ho msr tk tmhara pichhara kriga aor tm ohin mro gi blkh ion hoga kh oh sb log jo msr ka rkh krki hin kh ohan jakr rhin tloar aor kal aor oba si mringi an min si koi baqi nh rhiga aor nh koi as bla si jo min an pr nazl kronga bchiga kionkh rb alafaoj asra iil ka khda ion frmata hi kh js trh mira qhr oghdb iroshlim ki bashndon pr nazl hoa asi trh mira qhr tm pr bhi jb tm msr min dakhil hogi nazl ho ga aor tm lent ohirt aor ten otshne ka baeth ho gi aor as mlk ko tm phr nh dikho gi ai ihodah ki baqi mandh logo! khdaond ni tmhari babt frmaia hi kh msr min nh jao iqin jano kh min ni aj tm ko jtadia hi fi alhqiq tm ni apni janon ko frib dia hi kionkh tm ni mjh ko khdaond apni khda ki hodor ion khkr bhjia kh to khdaond hmari khda si hmari lii dea kr aor jo kchh khdaond hmara khda khi hm pr zahr kr aor hm as pr eml kringi aor min ni aj tm pr ih zahr krdia hi to bhi tm ni khdaond apni khda ki aoaz ko ia ksi bat ko jski lii as ni mjhi tmhari pas bhjia hi nhin mana ab tm iqin jano kh tm as mlk min jhan jana aor rhna chahti ho tloar aor kal aor oba si mro gi

aor ion hoa kh jb irmiah sb logon si oh sb batin jo khdaond anki khda ni aski merft frmai thin ieni ih sb batin khkh chka to ezriah bn hoseiah aor iohnan bn qrih aor sb mezor logon ni irmiah si ion kha kh to jhot bolta hi khdaond hmari khda ni tjhi ih khni ko nhin bhjia kh msr min bsni ko nh jao blkh barok bn niriah tjhi abhartahi kh to hmara mkhalf ho takh hm ksdion ki hath min grftar hon aor oh hm ko qtl krin aor asir krki babl ko li jaiin ps iohnan bn qrih aor sb foji srdaron aor sb logon ni khdaond ka ih hkm kh oh

ihodah ki mlk min rhin nh mana pr iohnan bn qrih aor sb foji srdaron ni ihodah ki sb baqi logon ko jo tmam qomon min si jhan jhan oh ttr btr kii gii thi aor ihodah ki mlk min bsni ko oaps aii thi sath lia ieni mrdon aor eorton aor bchon aor shahzadion aor js kisi ko jlo daron ki sdrar nbnozrodon ni jdliab bn akhiqam bn safn ki sath chhora tha aor irmiah nbi aor barok bn niriah ko sath lia aor oh mlk msr min ai kionkh an-hon ni khdaond ka hkm nh mana ps oh tfkhisi min phnchi tb khdaond kakkam tfkhisi min irmiah pr nazl hoa kh bri pthr apni mhl pr lai aor anko freon ki mhl ki mdkhl pr jo tfkhisi min hi bni ihodah ki ankhn ki samni choni si frsh min lga aor an si khh kh rb alafaj asr iil ka khda ion frmata hi kh dikho min apni khdmtdghar shah babl nbokdr dr ko blaonga aor an pthron pr jnko min ni lga ia hi aska tkht rkhang aor oh an pr apna qalin bchhaiga aor oh akr mlk msr ko shkst diga aor jo mot ki lli hin mot ki jo asir i ki lli hin asiri ki aor jo tloar ki lli hin tloar ki hoalh kriga aor min msr ki bt kxanon min ag bhrka onga aor oh anko jlaiaiga aor asir krki li ja iiga aor jisi chroaha apna kpra lpitia hi oisi hi oh zmin msr ko lpitiga aor ohan si slamt chla ja iiga aor oh bit shms ki stonon ko jo mlk msr min hin toriga aor msrion ki bt kxanon ko ag si jla diga

44

oh klam jo an sb ihodion ki babt jo mlk msr min mj-dal ki elaqh aor tfkhisi aor nof aor ftros min bsi thi irmiah pr nazl hoa kh rb alafaj asra iil ka khda ion frmata hi kh tm ni oh tmam msibt jo min iroshlim pr aor ihodah ki sb shhron pr laia hon dikhi aor dikho ab oh oiran aor ghir abad hin as shrart ki sbb si jo anhon ni mjhi ghdbnak krni ko ki kionkh oh ghir mebedon ki agi bkhor jlani ko gii aor anki ebadt ki jnko nh oh janti thi nh tm nh tmhari bap dada aor min ni apni tmam khdmtdghar nbion ko tmhari pas bhija anko broqt ion khkr bhija kh tm ih nfrti kam js si min nfrt rkhta hon nh kro pr anhon ni nh snanh kan lgaia kh apni braai si baz aini aor ghir mebedon ki agi bkhor nh jla iin aslii mira qhr oghdb nazl ho a aor ihodah ki shhron aor iroshlim ki bazaron pr bhrka aor oh khrab aor oiran hoii jisi ab hin aor ab khdaond rb alafaj asra iil ka khda ion frmata hi kh tm kion apni janon si aisi bri bdi krti ho kh ihodah min si mrdozn aor tfl os-hirkhoar kat dali jaiin aor tmhara koii baqi nh rhi kh tm mlk msr min jhan tm bsni ko gii ho apni aemal si aor ghir mebedon ki agi bkhor jla kr mjh ko ghdbnak krti ho kh nist kii ja o aor roi zmin ki sb qomon ki dr-mian lent omlamt ka baeth bno? kia tm apni bap dada ki shrart aor ihodah ki badshahon aor anki bioion ki aor khod apni aor apni bioion ki shrart jo tm ni iho-dah ki mlk min aor iroshlim ki bazaron min ki bhol gii ho? oh aj ki dn tk nh frotn hoii nh drii aor miri shrlet oaiin pr jnko min tmhari aor tmhari bap dada ki samni rkha nh chli aslii rb alafaj asra iil ka khda ion frmata hi kh dikho min tmhari khlaf zia nkari pr amadh hong a takh tmam ihodah ko nist kron aor min ihodah ki baqi logon ko jnhon ni mlk msr ka rkh kia hi ohan ja kr bsin pkronga aor oh mlk msr hi min na-bod hong oh tloar aor kal si hlak hong anki adnia oaelia nabad hong oh tloar aor kal si fna ho jaiingi

aor lent ohirt aor ten otshnie ka baeth hong aor min anko jo mlk msr min bsni ko jati hin asi trh sza donga js trh min ni iroshlim ko tloar aor kal aor oba si sza di hi ps ihodah ki baqi logon min si jo mlk msr min bsni ko jati hin nh ko ii bchiga nh baqi rhiga kh oh ihodah ki srzmin min oaps aini js min akr bsni ki oh mshtaq hin kionkh bhag kr bch nklini oalon ki soa koii oaps nh aiiga tb sb mrdon ni jo janti thi kh anki bioion ni ghir mebedon ki lli bkhor jlaia hi aor sb eorton ni jo pas khri thin aik bri jmaet ieni sb logon ni jo mlk msr min ftros min jabsi thi irmiah ko ion joab dia kh ih bat jo to ni khdaond ka nam likr hm si khi hm kbhi nh maningi blkh hm to asi bat pr eml kringi jo hm khod khti hin kh hm asman ki mlkh ki lli bkhor jai-ingi aor tpaon tpa iingi js trh hm aor hmari bap dada hmari badshah aor hmari sdrar ihodah ki shhron aor iroshlim ki bazaro n min kia krti thi kionkh as oqt hm khob khati piti aor khoshlah aor msibton si mh-foz thi pr jb si hm ni asman ki mlkh ki lli bkhorjlana aor tpaon tpana chhor dia tb si hm hr chiz ki mhtaj hin aor tloar aor kal si fna ho rhi hin aor jb hm as-man kh mlkh ki lli bkhor jlari aor tpaon tpati thin to kia hm ni apni shohron ki bghir aski ebadt ki lli klchi pkaii aor tpaon tpaai thi? tb irmiah ni an sb mrdon aor eorton ieni an sb logon si jnhon ni asi joab dia tha kha kia oh bkhor jo tm ni aor tmhari bap dada aor tmhari badshahon aor amra ni reit ki sath ihodah ki shhron aor iroshlim ki bazaron min jlaia khdaond ko iad nhin? kia oh aski khial min nhin aia? ps tmhari bd aemal aor nfrti kamon ki sbb si khdaond brdasht nh krksa aslii tmhara mlk oiran hoa aor hirt olent ka baeth bna js min koii bsni oala nh rha jisa kh aj ki dn hi chonkh tm ni bkhor jlaia aor khdaond ki gnhgar thhri aor aski shrlet nh aski aini nh aski shhadton pr chli aslii ih msibt jisi kh ab hi tm pr apri aor irmiah ni sb logon aor sb eorton si ion kha kh ai tmam bni ihodah jo mlk msr min hoa khdaond ka kla m sno rb alafaj asra iil ka khda ion frmata hi kh tm ni aor tmhari bioion ni apni zban si kha kh asman ki mlkh ki lli bkhor jlani aor tpaon tpani ki jo ndhrin hm ni mani hin dror ada kringi aor tm ni apni hathon si aisa hi kia ps ab tm apni ndhron ko qaim rkho aor ada kro aslii ai tmam bni ihodah jo mlk msr min bsti ho! khdaond ka klam sno dikho khdaond frmata hi min ni apni bzrg nam ki qsm khaii hi kh ab mira nam ihodah ki logon min tmam mlk msr min kisi ki mnsh si nh nkliga kh oh khi zndh khdaond khda ki qsm dikho min niki ki lli nhin blkh bdi ki lli an pr ngran hong a aor ihodah ki sb log jo mlk msr min hin tloar aor kal si hlak hong ihan tk kh balki nist hojaiingi aor oh jo tloar si bkhor mlk msr si ihodah ki mlk min oaps aiingi thori si hong a aor ihodah ki tmam baqi log jo mlk msr min bsni ko gii janiingi kh ks ki bat qaim rhi miri ia anki aor tmhari lli ih nshan hi khdaond frmata hi kh min asi jgh tmkoo sza donga takh tm jano kh tmhari khlaf miri batin msibt ki babt iqinaqaim rhingi khdaond ion frmata hi kh dikho min shah msr freon hfre ko aski mkhalfon aor jani dshmnon ki hoalh kr donga js trh min ni shah ihodah sdqiah ko shah babl nbokdr dr ki hoalh kr dia jo aska mkhalf aor jani dshmn tha

shah ihodah ihoiqim bn iosiah ki chothi brs min jb barok bn niriah irmiah ki zbani klam ko ktam min lkx rha tha to irmiah ki zbani klam ko ktam min lkx rha tha to irmiah ni as si kha ai barok khdaond asra iil ka khda tiri babt ion frmata hi kh to ni kha mjh pr afsos kh khdaond ni miri dkh drd pr ghm bhi brha dia! min krahti krahti thk gia aor mjhi aram nh mla to as si ion khna kh khdaond frmata hi dikh as tmam mlk min jo kchh min ni bnaia grdonga aor jo kchh min ni lgaia akhar phinko nga aor kia to apni lli amor ezim ki tlash min hi? anki tlash chhor di kionkh khdaond frmata hi dikh min tmam bshr pr bla nazl kronga likn jhan khin to jaii tiri jan tiri lli ghnimt thhronga

khdaond ka klam jo irmiah nbi pr aqoam ki babt nazl joa msr ki babt : shah msr freon nkoh ki foj ki babt jo driai frat ki knari pr kr kmis min thi jsko shah babl nbo kdr dr ni shah ihodah ihoiqim bn iosiah ki chothi brs min shkst di spr aor dhal ko tiar kro aor lraii pr chli ao ghoron pr saz lgao ai soa roltm soar ho aor khod phn kr nklo nizon ko siql kro bktr phno min anko ghbraii hoi kion dikhta hon ? oh plt gii anki bhadron ni shkst khaii oh bhag nkli aor pichhi phr kr nhin dikhti kionkh charon trf khof hi khdaond frmata hi nh sbkpa bhagni paiga nh bhard bch nkliga shmal min driai frat ki knari anhon ni thokr khaii aor gr pri ih kon hi jo driai nil ki mannd brha chla ata hi js ka pani silab ki mannd mojn hi? msr nil ki trh athta hi aor aska pani silab ki mannd mojn hi aor oh khta hi kh min chrhonga aor zmin ko chhpa longa min shhron ko aor anki bashndon ko nist krdnga ghoru brangikthh min rth hoa ho jaiin aor kosh ofot ki bhadr jo spr brdar hin aor lodi jo kman kshi aor tira ndazi min mahr hin nklin kionkh ih khda ond rb alafaoj ka dn ieni antqam ka zor hi takh oh apni dshmnon si antqam li ps tloar kha jaiigi aor sir hogi aor anki khon si mst hogi kionkh khdaond rb alafaoj ki lli shmalu srzmin min driai frat ki knari aik dhbihh hi ai knoari dkht msr ljeald ko chrh ja aor blsan li to bi faidh trh trh ki doaiin astemal krti hito shfa nh paigi qomon ni tiri rsoaii ka hla sna aor zmin tiri nalh si memor ho gii kio nkx bhadr aik dosri si tkra kr bahm grgii oh klam jo khdaond ni irmiah nbi ko shah babl nbokdr dr ki ani aor mlk msr ko shkst dini ki bari min frmata : msr min ashkara kro mjdal min ashthar dohan nof aor tfkhis min mnadi kro kho kh apni apko tiar kr kionkh tloar tiri charon trf khaii jati hi tiri bhadr kion bhag gii? oh khri nh r h ski kionkh khdaond ni anko gradia as ni bhton ko gmrax kha han oh aik dosri pr gr pri aor anhon ni kha atho hm mhlk tloar ki zlm si apni logon min aor apni otn ko phr jaiin oh ohan chlaii kh shah msr freon brbad hoa as ni mqrr h oqt ko gdhr jani dia oh badshah jska nam rb alafaoj hi ion frmata hi kh mjhi apni hiat ki qsm jisa tbor pharon min aor jisa krlb smndr ki knari hi oisa hi oh aigga ai biti jo msr min rhti hi ! asir i min jani ka saman kr kionkh nof oiran aor bshm hoga as min koii bsni oala nh rhiga msr nhait khobsort bchhia hi likn shmal si tbahi ati hi blkh aphnchi aski mzdor spahi bhi aski

drman moti bchhron ki mannd hin pr oh bhi rogrdan hoi oh akthi bhagi oh khri nh r h ski kionkh anki hlakt ka dn an pr gia anki sza ka oqt aphncha oh sanp ki mannd chlchlaigi kionkh oh foj likr chrhaii kringi aor klhari likr lkr haron ki mannd as pr chrh aingi oh aska jngl kat dalingi agrchh oh aisa ghna hi kh koii a s min si gdhr nhin skta khdaond frmata hi kionkh oh tdio n si ziadh blkh bishmar hin dkht msr rsoa ho gi oh shmalu logon ki hoalh ki jaiigi rb alafaoj asra iil ka khda frmata hi dikh min amon noko aor freon aor msr aor aski mebodan aor aski badshahon ko ieni freon aor anko jo as pr bhrosa rkhti hin sza donga aor min anko anki jani dshmnon aor shah babl nbokdr dr aor aski mlazmon ki hoalh krdonga likn aski bed oh phr aisi abad hogi jisi agli dnon min thi khdaond frmata hi likn ai miri khadm iqob hrasan nh hon aor ai asra iil ghbranh ja kionkh dikh min tjhi dor si aor tiri aolad ko anki asiri ki zmin si rhaii donga aor iqob oaps aiga aor aram orat si rhiga aor koii asi nh draiga ai miri khadm iqob hrasan nh ho khdaond frmata hi kionkh min tiri sath hon agrchh min an sb qomon ko jn min min ni tjhi hank dia nist onabodkro n to bhi min tjhi nist onabod nh kronga blkh mnasb tnbih kronga aor hr gz bi sza nh chhoronga

khdaond ka klam jo irmiah nbi pr flstion ki babt nazl hoa as pisht kr freon ni ezh ko fth kia khdaond ion frmata hi kh dikh shmal si pani chrhingi aor silab ki trh ho ngi aor mlk pr aor sb pr jo as min hi shhr pr aor aski bashndon pr bh nklingi as oqt log chla iingi aor mlk ki sb bashndi nalh kringi aski taqtor ghoron ki smon ki tap ki aoaz si aski rthon ki rili aor aski phion ki grgrat si bap kmzori ki baeth apni bchon ki trf lot kr nh dikhangi ih as dn ki sbb si hoga jo ata hi kh sb flstion ko ghart kri aor sor aor sida si hr mddgar ko jo baqi rh gia hi nist kri kionkh khdaond flstion ko ieni kftor ki jzirh ki baqi logon ko ghart kriga ghzh pr chnd lapn aia hi asqlon apni oadi ki bqih smit nist kia gio ta kb tk apni ap ko katta jaiiga ? ai khdaond ki tloar to kb tk nh thhr igi ? to chl apni ghla f min aram li aor sakn ho oh kisi thhr skti hi jbkx khdaond ni asqlon aor smndr ki sahl ki khlaf asi hkm dia hi? as ni asi ohan mqrr kia hi

moab ki babt : rb alafaoj asra iil ka khda ion frmata hi kh nbo pr afsos ! kh oh oiran hogia qr itam rsoa hoa aor li lia gia msjab khjl aor pst ho gia ab moab ki terif nh hogi hsbom min anhon ni ih khkr aski khlaf mn-sobi bandhi hin kh ao hm asi nist krin kh oh qom nh khla iiai mdmin to bhi kat dala jaiiga tloar tira pichha krigi horonaim min chikh pkar oirani aor bri tbahi ho gi moab brbad hoa aski bchon ki nohh ki aoaz snaii diti hi kionkh lohit ki chrhaii pr ah onalh krti hoi chrhingi iqinahoro naim ki atraii pr mkhalf hlakt ki si aoaz sni hin bhago apni jan bchoa aor biaban min rtmh ki drkht ki mannd ho jao aor chonkh to ni apni kamon aor khzanon pr tkih kia aslii to bhi grftar ho ga aor kmos apni kannon aor amra smit asir ho kr

jaiiga aor ghartgr hr aik shhr pr aiiga aor koi shhr nh bchiga oadi bhi oranon hogi aor midan ajar ho jaiiga jisa khdaond ni frmaia hi moab ko pr lga do takh ar jaii kionkh aski shhr ajar hongu aor an min koi bnsi oala nh ho ga jo khdaond ka kam bi proaii si krta hi aor jo apni tloar ko kho nrizi si baz rkhta hi mleon ho moab bchpn hi si aram si rha hi aor aski tlchht th nshin rhi nh oh aik brtn si dosri min andilagia aor nh asiri min gia aslii aska mzh as min qaim hi aor aski bo nhin bdl si dikh oh dn ati hin khdaond frmata hi kh min andilni oalon ko aski pas bhijo nga kh oh asi alta iin aor aski brtnon ko khali aor mtkon ko chknachor krin th moab kmos si shrmndh ho ga js trh a sra iil ka ghbrana bit ail si jo aska bhrosa tha khji loa tm kionkr khti ho kh hm phloan hin aor jng ki lli zbrdst sorma hin ? moab ghart hoa aski shhron ka dhoan ath rha hi aor aski chidh joan qtl honi ko atr gii oh badshah frmata hi jska nam bh alafaoj hi nzdik hi kh moab pr aft aii aor anka ohan doraata hi ai aski ard-grd oalo sb as pr afso s kro aor tm sb jo aski nam si oaqf ho kho kh ih mota esa aor khobsort dnda kionkr tot gia ai biti jo dibon min bsti hi apni shokt si nichu atr aor piasi bith kionkh moab ka ghartgr tjh pr chrh aia hi aor as ni tiri qleon ko tor dala ai eroer ki rhni oali to rah pr khri ho aor ngah kr bhagni oali si aor as si jo bch nkli ho pochh kh kia majra hi ? moab rsoa hoa kionkh oh pst krdaia gia tm oaloa mchao aor chlao arnon min ashtar do kh moab ghart ho gia aor kh shra ki atraf pr holon pr aor ihsa h pr aor mfet pr aor dibon pr aor bnopr aor bit dbla im pr aor qritaim pr aor bit jmol pr aor bit meon pr aor qriot pr aor bsr ah aor mlk moab ki dor onzdik ki sb shhron pr edhab nazl hoa hi moab ka sing ka ta gia aor aska bazo tora gia khdaond frmata hi tm asko mdhosh kr kionkh as ni apni apko khdaond ki mqabl blnd kia moab apni qi min lotiga aor mskhrh bniga kia asra iil tiri agi mskhrh nh tha ? kia oh choron ki drman paiga gia kh jb kbi to aska nam lita tha to mshr hlata tha? ai moab ki bashndo shhron ko chhordo aor chtan pr ja bso ao rkbotr ki mannd bno jo ghri ghar ki mnk ki knari pr ashianh bnata hi hm ni moab ka tkbr sna hi oh nhait mghror hi aski gstatkhi bhi aor aski shikhi aor aska ghmdnd aor aski dl ka tkbr min aska qhr janta hon khdaond frmata hi oh kchh nhin aor aski shikhi si kchh bn nh pra aslii min moab ki lli oaoila krongah an sar moab ki lli min zar zar ro onga qirhs ki logon ki lli matm kia ja iiga ai sbmah ki tak min ighrir ki roni si ziadh tiri lli roonga, tiri shakhin smndr tk phil giin oh ighrir ki smndr tk phnch giin gha rtgr tiri ta bstanti mioon pr aor tiri angoron pr apr a hi khoshi aor shadmani hri bhri khiton si moab ki mlk si athaii gii aor min ni angor ki hod min mi baqi nhin chhori ab koi llkar kr nh litar iga anka llka rna llkarna nh ho ga hsbon ki roni si oh apni aaoz ko aliealh aor ihd tk aor snghr si horona im tk ejlt shlishiah tk blnd krti hin kionkh nmrim ki chshmi bhi khrab hogii hin aor khdaond frmata hi kh jo koi aonchi mqam pr qrbani chrhata hi aor jo koi apni mebdon ki agi bkhor jlata hi moab min si nist krdonga ps mira dl moab ki lli bansri ki mannd ahin bharta aor qir hrs ki logon ki lli shhnaon ki trh fghan krta hi kionkh aska fraoan dhkhirh tlf hogia fi alhqigt hr aik sr mnda hi aor hr aik darhi ktri gii hi hr aik ki hath pr zkhm hi aor hr

aik ki kmr pr tat moab ki sb ghron ki chhton pr aor aski sb bazaron min bra matm ho ga kionkh min ni moab ko as ko as brtn ki mannd jo psnd nh aii tora hi khdaond frmata hi oh oaoila kringi aor khingi kh as ni kisi shkst khaii ! moab sb ard grd oalon ki lli hnsi aor khof ka baeth hoga kionkh khdaond ion frmata hi kh dikh oh eqab ki mannd apr iga aor moab ki khlaf bazo phila iiga ohan ki shhr aor qlei li lli ja iingi aor as dn moab ki bhadrone ki dl zchh ki dl ki trh hongu aor moab hlak kia jaiiga aor qom nh khlaigia aslii kh as ni khdaond ki mqabl apni apko blnd kia khof aor grha aor dam tjh pr mslt hongu ai sakn moab khdaond frmata hi jo koi dhsht si bhagi grhi min griga aor jo grhi si nkli dam min phnsiga kionkh min a n pr han moab pr anki siast ka brs laonga khdaond frmata hi jo bhagi sohsbon si ag aor sihon ki ost si aik shell nkliga aor moab ki darhi ki koni ko aor hr aik fsadi ki chand ko kha jaiiga haii tjh pr ai moab ! kmos ki hlak hoiu kionkh tiri biton ko asr krki li gii aor tiri bitia ni bhi asir hoiin baajod aski min akhri dnon min moab ki asiron ko oaps laonga khdaond frmata himoab ki edalt ihan tk hoiu

49

bni emon ki babt : khdaond ion frmata hi kh kia asra iil ki biti nhin hin ? kia aska koi oarth nhin ? phr mlkom ni kion jd pr qbdh kr lia aor aski log aski shhron min kion bsti hin ? aslii dikh oh dn ati hin khdaond frmata hi kh min bni emon ki rbh min lraii ka hlrbz pakr onga aor oh khnd ho jaiiga aor aski bitia n ag si jlaii jaiingi tb asra iil anka jo aski oarth bn bithi thi oarth ho ga khdaond frmata hi ai hsbon oaoila kr kh ei brbad ki gii ai rbh ki bitio chlao aor tat aorhkr matm kro aor aha ton min adhr adhr doro kionkh mlkom asiri min jaiiga aor aski kahn aor amra bhi sath jaiingi tiri oadi sirab hi ai brgshth biti to apni khzanon pr tkiih krti hi kh kon mjh tk askta hi? dikh khdaond rb alafaoj frmata hi min tiri sb ardrd-doalon ka khof tjh pr ghalb kronga aor tm min si hr aik agi hanka jaiiga aor koiu nh hoga jo aorh phrni oalon ko jme kri mgr aski bed min bni emon ko asiri si oaps laongakhdaond frmata hi adom ki babt : rb alafaoj ion frmata hi kh kia timan min khro mltq nh rhi ? kia eaqlon ki mslht jati rhi ? kia anki eql ar gii ? ai ddan ki bashndo bhago loto aor nshibon min ja bso kionkh min antqam ki oqt as pr eiso ki si msibt laonga agr angor torni oali tiri pas aain to kia oh hsb khaahsh hi nh tor ingi ? pr min eiso ko balkl nnga kronga aski poshidh mkanon ko bi prdh krdonga kh oh chhp nh ski aski nsl aor aski bhaii aor aski prsi ab nist kii jaiinga aor oh nh rhiga to apni itim frzn-don ko chhor min anko zndh rkhangha aor tiri bioaiin mjh pr tokl krin kionkh khdaond ion frmata hi kh dikh jo sza oar nh thi kh pialh piin anhon ni khob pia kia to bi sza chhot jaiiga? to bi sza nh chhotiga blkh iqinaas min si piiga kionkh min ni apni dhat ki qsm khaii hi khdaond frmata hi kh bsrah jai hirt aor mlamt aor oirani aor lent ho ga aor aski sb shhr abd alaabad oiran rhingi min ni khdaond si aik khbr sni hi blkh aik ailchi ih khni ko qomon ki drman bhija gia hi kh jme ho aor as pr ja pro aor lraii ki lli atho kionkh dikh min ni tjhi qomon ki drman hqir aor ad-

mion ki drmian dhlil kia tiri hib t aor tiri dl ki ghror ni tjihi frib dia hi ai to jo chtanon ki shgafon min rhti hi pharon ki chotion pr qabd hi agrchh to eqab ki trh apna ashianh blnd i pr bnai to bhi min ohan si tjihi nich i ata r onga khdaond frmata hi aor adom bhi jai hirt hoga hr aik jo adhr si gdhriga hiran ho ga aor aski sb afton ki sbb si sska riga js trh sdom aor emorh aor anki as pas ki shhr ghart hogii asi trh as min bhi nh koi admi bsiga nh admzadahan skont kriga khdaond frmata hi dikh oh shir bbr ki trh iron ki jngl si nklkr mhlkm bsti pr chrh aiga pr min achank asko ohan si bhga donga aor pni brgzidh ko as pr mqrr kronga kionkh mjh sa kon hi? kon hi jomiri lii oqt mqrr kri ? aor oh chroaha kon hi jo miri mqabl khra hoski? ps khdaond ki mslht ko jo as adom ki khlaf thhraai hi aor aski aradh ko jo as ni timan ki bashndon ki khlaf kia hi sno anki glh ki sb si chhoton ko bhi ghsit li jaiingi iqinaanka mskn bhi anki sath brbad hoga anki grni ki aoaz si zmin kanp jaiigi anki chiani ka shor bhr qlzm tk snaii diga dikh oh chrh aiga aor as dn adom ki bhadrn ko dl zchh ki dl ki mannd hoga dmsqh ki babt:hmaait aor arfad shrmndh hin kionkh anhon ni bri khbr sni oh pghl gii smndr ni jnbsh khaiioh thhr nhin skta dmsqh ka zor tot gia as ni bhagni ki lii mnh phira aor thrthr aht ni asi alia zchh ki si rnj odr ni asi apkra ih kionkr hoah kh oh namor shhr mira shadman shhr nhin bcha? so aski joan aski bazaron min grjaiingi aor sb jngi mrd as dn kat dali jaiingi rb alafaoj frmata hi aor min dmsqh ki shhr pnah min ag bhrka onga jo bn hdd ki mhlon ko bhsmd krdivi qidar ki babt aor hddr ki sltnton ki babt jnko shah babl nbokdrdr ni shkst dikhdaond ion frmata hi kh atho qidar pr chrhaii kro aor ahl mshrq ko hlak kro oh anki khimmon aor glon ko li lingi anki prdon aor brtnon aor aonton ko chhin ki jaiingi aor oh chla kr an si khangi kh charon trf khof hi bhago dor nkl jao nshib min bso ai hddr ki bashnd o khdaond frmata hi kionkh shah babl nbokdr dr ni tmhari mkhalft min mshort ki aor tmhari khlaf aradh kia hi khdaond frmata hi athoas asodh qom pr jo bi fkr rhti hi jski nh koari hin nh arbngi aor akili hi chrhaii kro aor anki aont ghnimt ki lii hong i aor anki chopaian ki thkrt lot ki lii aor min an logon ko jo gaodm darhi rkhti hin hr trf ho min pragndh kronga aor min an pr hr trf si aft laonga khdaond frmata hi aor hddr gidron ka mqam hmishh ka oiranh hoga nh koi admi ohan bsiga aor nh koi admzad as min skont kriga khdaond kaklam jo shah ihodah sdqiah ki sltnt ki shroe min eilam ki babt irmiah nbi pr nazl hoa kh rb alafaoj ion frmata hi kh dikh min eilam ki kman anki bri toanai ko tor dalonga aor charon hoanon ko asman konon si eilam laonga aor an koi aisi qom nh ho gi js tk eilam ki jlaotn nh pnchingi kio nkh min eilam ko anki mkhalfon aor jani dshmnnon ki agi hrasan kronga aor an pr aik bla ieni qhr shdid ko nazl kronga khdaond frmata hi aor tloar ko anki picchi lgado nga ihan tk kh anko nabod kr dalonga aor min apna tkht eilam min rkhong aor ohan si badshah aor amra ko nabod kronga khdaond frmata hi (pr akhri dnnon min ion hoga kh min eilam ko asiri si oaps laonga khdaond frmata hi

oh klam jo khdaond ni babl aor ksdion ki mlk ki babt irmiah nbi ki merft frmaia : qomon min aelan kro aor ashtar do aor jhnd a khra kro mnadi kro poshidh nh rkho khdo kh babl li lia gia bil rsoa hoa mrodsk srasmih hogia aski bt khjl hoii aski mortin tori giin kionkh shmal si aik qom as pr chrhi chli ati hi jo aski srzmin ko ajardigi ihan tk kh as min ko ii nh rhiga oh bhag nkli oh chldii kia ansan kia hioan khdaond frmata hi an dnnon min blkh asi oqt bni asra iil aiaingi oh aor bni ihodah akthi roti hoii chlingi aor khdaond apni khda ki talb hong i oh sion ki trf mtojh ho kr aski rah pochhingi kh ao hm khdaond si mlkr as abdi ehd krin jo kbhi framosh nh ho miri log bhtki hoii bhiron ki mannd hin anki chroahan ni anko gmrah kr dia anhon ni anko pharon pr li jakr chhor dia oh pharon si tilon pr gii aor apni aram ka mkan bhol gii hin sb jnhon ni anko paia anko ngl gii aor anki dshmnnon ni kha hm qsor oar nhin hin kionkh anhon ni khdaond ka gnah kia hi oh khdaond jo mskn sdaqat aor anki bap dada ki amid ga h hi babl min si bhago aor ksdion ki sr zmin si nklo aor an bkron ki mannd ho jo glon ki agi aht chlti hin kio nkh dikh min shmal ki sr zmin si bri qomon ki anboh ko brpakronga aor babl pr chrhalaonga aor oh aski mqabl sf ara hong i ohan si as pr qbdr kr lingi anki tir ka r azmodh bhadr ki si ho ngi jo khali hath nhin lotta ksdstan lota jaiiga asi lotni oali sb asodh ho ngi khdaond frmata hi ai miri mirath ko lotni oalo chonkh tm shadman aor khosh ho aor daod ni oali bchhia ki mannd kodti phandti aor taqtor ghoron ki mannd hnhnati ho aslii tmhari man nhaii shrmndh hogi tmhari oald h khjalt athaiigi dikho oh qomon min sb si akhri thhr igi aor biaban okhshk zmin aor rigstan hogi khdaond ki qhr ki sbb si oh abad nh hogi blkh balkl oiran ho jaiigi jo koi babl si gdhriga hiran hoga aor aski sb afton ki baeth ssakariga ai sb tir andazo! babl ko ghir kr aski khlaf sf araii kro as pr tir chlaon tiron ka drigh nh kro kionkh as ni khdaond ka gnah kia hi? asi ghir kr tm as pr llkar as ni ataet mnzor kr li aski bniadn dhs giin aski dioarin grgiin kionkh ih khdaondka antqam hi as si antqam lojisa as ni kia oisa hi tm as si kro babl min hr aik bnon oali ko aor asi jo drd ki oqt dranti pkri kat dalo zalm ki tloar ki hib si hr aik apni logon min jamliga aor hr aik apni otn ko bha g jaiiga asra iil pragndh bhiron ki mannd hishiron ni asi rigdia hi phli shah asor ni asi kha lia aor phr ih shah babl nbokdr dr aski hdon tk chba gaa aslii rb alafaoj asra iil ka khda ion frmata hi kh dikh min shah babl aoraski mlk ko szadonga js trh min ni shah asor ko sza di hi likn min asra iil ko phr aski mskn min laonga aor oh krbl aor bsn min chriga aor aski jan koh afraim aor jlead pr asodh ho gi khdaond frmata hi an dnnon min aor asi oqt asra iil ki bdi krdari dhond i nh mligi aor ihodah ki gnahon ka pth nh mliga kionkh jnko min baqi rkho nga anko meaf kronga mrataim ki sr zmin pr aor fqod ki bashndon pr chrhaii kr asi oiran kr aor anko balkl nabodkr khdaond frmata hi jo kchh min ni tjihi frmaia hi as sb ki mtabq enia kr mlk min Iraii aor bri hlakt ki aoaz hi tmam dnka a hthora kionkr kata aor tora gia! babl qomon ki drmian kisa jai hirt hoal min ni tiri lii phnda lga ia aor ai babl to pkra gia

aor tji khbr nh thi tira pth mla aor to grfta r hogia kionkh to ni khdaond si Iraai ki hi khdaond ni apna slakh kxanh khola aor apni qhr ki hthiaron ko nkala hi kionkh ksdion ki sr zmin min khdaond rb alafoaj ko kchh krna hi sri si shroe krki as pr chrho aor aski anbar kxanon ko kholo asko khndr kr dalo aor asko nist kro aski koiu chiz baqi nh chhoro aski sb bilon ko dhh kro anko mslkh min jani do an pr afsos ! kh anka dn agia aski sza ka oqt aphncha srzmin babl si frarion ki aoaz ! oh bhagti aor sion min khdaond hmari khda ki antqam ieni aski hikl ki antqam ka aelan krti hin tir andazon ko bla kr aktha kro kh babl pr jaiin sb kmandaron ko hr trf si aski mqabl khimh zn kroohan si bch nh nkli aski kam ki moafq asko bdll do sb kchh jo as ni kia as si kro kionkh as ni khdaond asra iil ki qdos ki hndor bht tkbr kia aslii aski joan bazaron min grjai- ingi aor sb jngi mrd as dn kat dali jaiingi khdaond fr- mata hi ai mghror dikh min tira mkhalh hon khdaond rb alafoaj frmata hi kionkh tira oqt aphncha han oh oqt jb min tji szadon aoroh ghmndi tho kr khaiiga oh griga aor koiu asi nh atha iiga aor min aski shhron min ag bhrkaonga aor oh aski tman noahi ko bhm krdigi rb alafoaj ion frmata hi kh bni asra iil aor bni ihodah donon mzlom hin aor anko asir krni oali anko qid min rkhti hin aor chhroni si ankar krti hin anka chhrani oala zor aor hi rb alafoaj aska nam hi oh anki pori hmaiit kriga takh zmin ko raht bkshsi aor babl ki bashndon ko prishan kri khdaond frmata hi kh tloar ksdion pr aor babl ki bashndon pr aor aski amr a aor hkmpr kr hi lafznon pr tloar hioh bioqof oh jaiin- giaski bhadrn pr tloar hi oh dr jaiingi aski ghoron aor rthon aor sb mli jli logo n pr jo as min hin tloar hi oh eorton ki mannd oh ngi aski khzanon pr tloar hi oh loti jaiingi aski nhron pr khshk sali hi oh sokh jaiingi kionkh oh trashi hoii morton ki mmlkt hi aor oh bton pr shfith hin aslii dshti drndi gidron ki sath ohan bsingi aor shtr mrgsh as min bsira kringi aor oh phr abd tk abad nh hogi psht drpsht koiu as min skont nh kriga js trh khda ni sdom aor emorh aor anki as pas ki shhron ko alt dia khdaond frmata hi asi trh koiu admi ohan nh bsiga nh admzad as min rhiga dikh shmaili mlk si aik groh ati hi aor anthai zmin si aik bri qom aorbht si badshah brangiktht kii jaiingi oh tir andaz onizh baz hin oh sngdl obirhm hin anki neron ki sdasmndr ki si hi oh ghoron pr soar hin ai dkhtr babl oh jngi mrdon ki mannd tiri mqabl sf araii krti hin shah babl ni anki shhrt sni hi aski hath dhili hogii oh zchh ki mannd msibt aor drd min grftar hi dikh oh shir bbr ki trh irdn ki jngl si nkllr mhm bsti pr chrh aiiga pr min achank asko ohan si bhga donga aor apni brgzidh ko as pr mqrrkronga kionkh mjh sa kon hi? kon hi jo miri lii oqt mqr r kri ? aor oh chroaha kon hi jo miri mqabl khra hoski ? ps khdaond ki mslht ko jo as ni babl ki khlaf thhraii aor aski aradh ko jo as ni ksdion ki sr zmin ki khlaf kia hi sno iqinaanka mskn bhi anki sath br bad hoga babl ki shkst ki shor si zmin kapnti hi aor friad ko qomon ni sna hi

51

khdaond ion frmata hi kh dikh min babl pr aor as mkhalh darlsntnt ki rhni oalon pr aik mhlk hoa chla onga aor min asani oalon ko babl min bhijonga kh asi

asaiin aor aski srzmin ko khali krin iqinaaski msibt ki dn oh aski dshmn bnkr asi charon trf si ghir lingi aski kmandaron aor zrh poshon pr tir andazi kro tm aski joanon pr rhm nh kro aski tman lshkr ko balkl hlak kro mqtol ksdion ki srzmin min gringi aor chhdi hoii aski bazaron min pri rhingi kionkh asra iil aor ihodah ko anki khda rb alafoaj ni trk nhin kia agrchh an ka mlk asra iil ki qdos ki nafrnbdari si pr hi babl si nkl bhago aor hr aik apni jan bcha ii aski bd krdari ki sza min shrik ho kr hlak nh oh kionkh ih khdaond ki antqam ka oqt hi oh asi bdll dita hi babl khdaond ki hath min soni ka pialh tha js ni sari dnia ko mtoala kia qomon ni aski mi pi aslii oh dioani hin babl ikaik grgia aor ghart hoa as pr oaoila kro aski zkhm ki lii blsan lo shaid oh shfa paai hm to babl ki shfa iabi chahti thi pr oh shfa iab nh hoa tm asko chhoro ao hm sb apni apni otn ko chli jaiin kionkh aski sza asman tk phnchi aor aflak tk blnd hoii khdaond ni hmari rastbazi ko ashkara kia ao hm sion min khdaond apni khda ki kam ka bian krin tiron ko siql kro spron ko tiar rkho khdaond ni madion ki badshahon ki roh ko abhara hi kionkh as ka aradh babl ko nist krni ka hi kionkh ih khdaond ka ieni aski hikl ka antqam hi babl ki dioaron ki mqabl jhndakhra kropphri ki chokia n mdbot kro phri daron ko bthao kmin gahin tiar kro kionkh khdaond ni ahl babl ki hq min jo kchh thhraia aor frmaia tha to so pora kia ai nhron pr skont krni oali jski khzani fraoan hin tiri tmani ka oqt aphncha aor tiri qhart gri ka pimanh pr ho gia rb alafoaj ni apni dhat ki gsm khaii hi iqinamin tji min logon ko tdion ki trh bhrdonga aor oh tji pr jng ka nerh maringi asi ni apni qdrst si zmin ko bnaia asi ni apni hkmt si jhan ko qaim kia aor apni eql si asman ko tan dia hi aski aoaz si asman min pani ki fraoani hoti hi aor oh zmin ki antha si bkharat atha ta hi oh barsh ki lii bjli chmkata hi aor apni khzanon si hoa chlata hi hr admi hioan khslst aor bi elm hogia hi snar apni khodi hoii mort si rsua hi kionkh aski dhali hoii mort batl hi an min dm nhin oh batl fel frib hin sza ki oqt brbad ho jaiingi ieqob ka bkhrh anki mannd nhin kionkh oh sb chizon ka khalq hi aor asra iil aski mirath ka esa hi rb alafoaj aska nam hi to mira gzar aor jngi hthiar hi aor tji si min qomon ko torta aor tji si slntnon ko nist krta hon tji si min ghoiri aor soar ko kchlta aor tji si rth aoraski soar ko chor krta hon tji si mrd ozn aor pir ojoan ko kchlta aor tji si nokhiz lrkon aor lrkion ko pis dalta hon aor tji si chroahi aor aski glh ko kchlta aor tji si ksan aor aski jori bil ko aor tji si srdaron aor hakmon ko chorchor krdita hon aor min babl ko ksdstan ki sb bashndon ko as tma m nqsan ka jo anhon ni sion ko tmhari ankhon ki samni phnchaia hi eod dita hon khdaond frmata hi dikh khdaond frmata hi ai hlak krni oali phr jo tman roi zmin ko hlak krta hi ! min tira mkhalh hon aor min apna hath tji pr brhaonga aor chtanon pr si tji lrkha onga aor tji jlaha phar bnadonga nh tji si koni ka pthr aor nh bnaiid ki lii pthr lingi blht to hmishh tk oiran rhiga khdaond frmata hi mlk min jhndakhra kro qomon min nrsnga phonko anko aski khlaf mkhsos kro ararat aor mni aor ashknaz ki mm- lkton ko as pr chrha lao aski khlaf sph salar mqrrr kro aor soaron ko mhlk tdion ki trh chrhalaq qomon ko madion ki badshahon ko aorsrdaron aor hakmon aor

anki sltnt ki tma m mmalk ko mkhsos kro kh as pr chrhaai krin aor zmin ka npti aor drd min mbtla hi kionkh khdaond ki aradi babl ki mkhalf min qaum rhingi kh babl ki sr zmin ko oiran aor ghir abad kr di babl ki bhadr Irai si dst brdar aor qleon min bithi hin anka zor ght gia oh eorton ki mannd ho gii aski mskn jlaai gii aski arbgndi tori gii hr karh hr kari si mlmi ko aor qasd qasd si mlmi ko doriga kh babl ki badshah ko atlae di kh aska shhr hr trf si li lia gia aor gdhrgahin li li giin aor nistan ag si jlaai gii aor foy hr bra gii kionkh rb alafoaj asra iil ka khda ion frmata hi kh dkht babl khlihan ki mannd hi jb asi rondni ka oqt aii thori dir hi kh aska ktaai ka oqt apnhchiga shah babl nbokdr dr ni mjhi kha lia as ni mjhi shkst di hi as ni mjhi khali brtn ki mannd krdia azhdha ki mannd oh mjhi ngl gia as ni apni pit ko miri nemton si bhr lia as ni mjhi nkal dia sion ki rhni oali khingi jo stm hm pr aor hmari logon pr ho babl pr ho aor iroshlim khiga mira khon ahl ksdstan pr ho aslii khdaond ion frmata hi kh dikh min tiri hmait kronga aor tira antqam longa aor aski bhr ko skhaonga aor aski soti ko khshk krdonga aor babl khndr ho jaiga aor gidron ka mqam aor hirt aor ssa r ka baeth ho ga aor as min koii nh bsiga oh joan bbron ki trh akthi gr jingi oh shir bchon ki trh ghra iingi anki halt tish min min anki diaft krki anko mst kronga kh oh jld min aain aor daimi khaob min pri rhin aor bidar nh hon khdaond frmata hi min anko bron aor mindhon ki trh bkron smit mslkh pr atar laonga shishk kionkr li lia gia ! han tmam roi zmin ka stodh ikbargi li lia gia ! babl qomon ki drmian kisa oiran hoa! smndr babl pr chrh gia hi oh aski lhron ki kthrt si chhp gia aski bstia n ajr giin oh khshk zmin aor shra ho gia aisi sr zmin js min koii nh bsta ho aor nh ohan admazd ka gdhr ho kionkh min babl min bil ko sra donga aor jo kchh oh ngl gia hi aski mnsh si nka longa aor phr qomin aski trf roan nh honghi han !babl ki fsil gr jaigai ai miri logo! as min si nkl aor tm min si hr aik khdaond ki qhr shdid si apni jan bchahi nh ho kh tmhara dl sst ho aor tm as afoa h si dro jo zmin min sni jaigai aik afoah aik sal aiigi aor phr dosri afoah dosri sal min aor mlk min zlm ho ga aor hakm hakm si lriga aslii dikh oh dn ati hin kh min babl ki trashi hoi Morton si antqam longa aor aski tma m srzmin rsoa ho gi aor aski sb mqtol asi min pri rhingi tb asman aor zmin aor sb kchh jo an min hi babl pr shad ia nh bja iingi kionkh ghartgr shmal si as pr chrh aiingi khdaond frmata hi js trh babl min bni asra iil qtl hoi asi trh babl min tmam mlk ki log qtl honghi tm jo dloar si bch gii ho khri nh ho chli jao dor hi si khdaond ko iad kro aor iroshlim ka khial tmhari dl min aii hm pr ishan hin kionkh hm ni mlamt sni hm shrm aloadh hoi kionkh khdaond ki ghr ki mqdson min ajnbi ghs aii aslii dikh oh dn ati hin khdaond frmata hi kh min aski trashi hoi Morton ko sra donga aor aski tmam sltnt min ghail krahingi hr chnd babl asman pr chrh jaii aor apni zor ki antha tk mstkhm ho bithi to bhi ghartgr miri trf si as pr chrh aiingi khdaond frmata hi babl si roni ki aor ksdion ki srzmin si bri hlakt ki aoaz ati hi kionkh khdaond babl ko ghart krta hi aor aski bri shor ogli ko nist kriga anki lhriin smndr ki trh shor mchati hin anki shor ki aoa z blnd hi aslii kh ghartgr as pr han babl pr chrh aia hi aor aski zor aor log pkri jaigai anki kmanin tori jaigai kionkh khdaond an-

tqam lini oala khda hi oh dror bdlih liga aor min amra o hkma ko aor aski srdaron aor hakmon ko mst kronga aor oh daimi khaob min pri rhingi aor bidar nh honghi oh badshah frmata hi jska nam rb alafoaj hi rb alafoaj ion frmata hi kh babl ki chori fsil balkl gradi jaigai aor aski blnd pathk ag si jla dii jaigai ion logon ki mhnt bi faidh thhr igi aor qomon ka kam ag ki lii ho ga aor oh mandh honghi ih oh bat hi jo irmiah nbi ni sra iah bn niriah bn mhsia h si khi jb oh shah ihodah sdqiah ki sath aski sltnt ki chothi brs babl min gia aor ih sraiah khaojh sraon ka sdrar tha aor irmiah ni an sb afton ko jo babl pr ani oali thin aik ktab min qlmbnd kia ieni an sb baton ko jo babl ki babt lkhi gii hin aor irmiah ni sraiah si kha kh jb to babl min phnchi to an sb baton ko prhna aor khna ai khdaond ! to ni as jgh ki brbadi ki babt frmata hi kh min asko nist kronga aisa kh koii as min nh bsi nh ansan nh hioan pr hmishh oiran rhi aor jb to as kta b ko prh chki to aik phr as si bandhna aor frat min phinkd ina aor khna babl asi trh dob jaigai aor as msibt kt sbb si jo min as pr dal-donga phr nh athiga aor oh mandh honghi irmiah ki batin ihan tk hin :

52

jb sdqiah sltnt krni lga to akis brs ka tha aor as ni giarh brs iroshlim min sltnt ki aoraski man ka nam hmotl tha jo lbna hi irmiah ki biti thi aor jo kchh ihoiqim ni kia tha asi ki mtaqb as ni bhi khdaond ki nzm min bdi ki kionkh khdaond ki ghdb ki sbb si iroshlim aor iho-dah ki ih nobt aii kh akhr as ni an ko apni hdor si dor hi krdia aor sdqiah shah babl si mskhrf ho gia aor aski sltnt ki noin brs ki dsion mhini ki dsion d n ion hoa kh shah babl nborkd rdr ni apni sari foy smit iroshlim pr chrhaai ki aor aski mqabl khimh zn hoa aor anhon ni aski mqabl hsar bnali aor sdqiah badshah ki sltnt ki giarhoin brs tk shhr min shah babl ki aor chothi mhini ki noin dn si shhr min kal aisa skht ho gia kh mlk ki logon ki lii khosh nh rhi tb shhr pnah min rkhnh ho gia aor donon dioaron ki drmian jo pathk shahi bagh ki brabr tha (as si ksdh shah ko ghir i hoi thi) aor biaban ki rah li likn ksdion ki foy ni badshah ka pichha kia aor asi irihoh ki midan min ja lia aor aska sara lshkr aski pa s si pragnd h ho gia tha so oh badshah ko pkr hr rblh min shah babl ki pa s hmat ki elaqh min li gii aor as ni sdqiah pr ftoia dia aor shah babl ni sdqiah ki biton ko aski ankhon ki samni dbbh kia aor ihodah ki sb amra ko bhi rblh min qtl kia aor as ni sdqiah ki ankhin nkal dalin aor shah babl asko znjiron si jkrkr babl ko li gia aor aski mrni ki dn tk asi qid kxanh min rkha aor shah babl nbokdr dr ki ehd ki anisoin brs ki panchoin mhini ki dsion dn jldaron ka sdrar nbaz radan jo shah babl ki hdor min khra rhta tha iroshlim min aia as ni khdaond ka ghr aor badshah ka qsr aor iroshlim ki sb ghr ieni hr aik bra ghr ag si jladia aor ksdion ki sari lshkr ni jo jlo daron ki sdrar ki hmrah tha iroshlim ki fsil ko charon trf si gra dia aor baqi logon aor mhtajon ko jo shhrmin rh gii thi aor anko jnhon ni apnon ko chhorkr shah babl ki pnah li thadi aor eoam min si jtni baqi rh gii thi an sb ko nbo zradan jldaron ka sdrar asir krki li gia pr jlo-daron ki sdrar nbazradan ni mlk ki kngalon ko rhni dia ta kh khiti aor takstano n ki baghbani krin aor pitt

ki an stonon ko jo khdaondki ghr min thi aor krsion ko aor pitl ki bri hod ko jo khdaond ki ghr min tha ksdion ni tor kr tkri tkri kia aor anko sb pitl babl ko li gii aor digin aor bilchi aor klgir aor lgn aor chmchi aor pitl ki tmam brtin jo ohan kam athi thi li gii aor basn aor angithian aor lgn aor digin aor shmedan aor chmchi aor piali ghrd jo soni ki thi anki soni ko aor jo chandi ki thi anki chandi ko jlodaron ka srdar li gia oh doston aor oh bra hod aorpitl ki barh bil jo krsion ki nicha thi jnko sliman badshah ni khdaond ki ghr ki lii bnaia tha an sb chizon ki pitl ka ozn bi hsb tha hr ston atharh hath aoncha tha aor barh hath ka sot aski grdagrd d ata tha aor charangl mota tha ih kho khla tha aor aski aopr pitl ka aik taj tha aor oh taj panch hath blnd tha as taj pr grdagrd jalian aor anar ki klian sb pitl ki bni hoii thin aor dosri ston ki loazm bhi jali smit an hi ki trh thi aor charon hoan ki rkh anar ki klian chhiano thin aor grdagrd jalion pr aik so thin aor jlodaron ki srdar ni sraiah srdar kahn ko aor kahn thani sfinah ko aor tinon drbanon ko pkr lia aor as ni shhr min si aik srdar ko pkr lia jo jngi mrdon pr mqrr tha aor jo log badshah ki hdor hadr rhti thi an min sat admion ko jo shhr min mli aor lshkr ki srdar ki mhrd ko jo ahl mlk ki mojudat lita tha aor mlk ki admion min si sath admion ko jo shhr min mli anko jlodaron ka srdar nbozradan pkr kr shah babl ki hdor rblh min li gia aor shah babl ni hmat ki elaqh ki rblh min anko qtl kia so ihodah apni mlk si asir ho kr chla gia ih oh log hin jnko nbo kdr dr asir krki li gia satoin brs min tin hzar tiis ihodi nbokdrdr ki atharhoin brs min iroshlim ki bashndon min ath so btis admi asir krki li gia nbokd rdr ki tiisoin brs min jlodaron ka srdar nbozradan sat so pintalis admi iho-dion min pkr kr li gia ih sb admi char hzar chh sothi aor ihoia kin shah ihodah ki asiri ki sintisoin brs ki barhoin mhini ki pchisoin dn ion hoa kh shah babl aoil mr dok ni apni sltnt ki phli sal ihoiakin shah iho-dah ko qid kxanh si nkalkr srfrz kia aor aski sath mhrbani si batin kin aor aski krsi an sb badshahon ki krsion si jo aski sath babl min thi blnd ki oh apni qid kxanh ki kpri bdlkr emr bhr brabr aski hdor khana khata rha aor asko emr bhr ieni mrni tk shah babl ki trf si ozifh ki tor pr hr roz rsd mlti rhi

tiso in brs ki chothi mhini ki panchoin tarikh ko ion
 hoa kh jb min nhr kbar ki knari pr asiron ki drmian
 tha to asman khl gia aor min ni khda ki roitin dikhin
 as mhini ki panchoin tarikh ko ihoiak in badshah ki
 asiri ki panchoin brs min khdaond ka klam bozi ki
 biti hzqi ail kahn pr jo ksidion ki mlk min nhr kbar
 ki knari pr tha nazl hoa aor ohan khdaond ka hath as
 pr tha aor min ni nhr ki to kia dikhta hon kh shmal
 si andhi athiaik bri ghta aor lptti hoi ag aor as ki grd
 roshni chmkti thi aor as ki bich si ieni as ag min si siql
 kii hoi pitl ki si sort jloh gr hoi aor as min si char jan-
 daron ki aik shbih nhr aii aor an ki shkl ion thi kh oh
 ansan si mshabh thi aor hr aik ki char chhri aor char
 pr thi aor anki tangin sidhi tion aor an ki pawn ki tloi
 bchhri ki pawn ki tloi ki mannd thi aor oh mnjhi hoi
 pitl ki mannd jhlkti thi aor anki charon trf pron ki
 nich i ansan ki hath thi aor charon ki chhri aor pr ion
 thi kh an ki pr aik dosri si bahm piosth thi aor oh chlti
 hoi mrti nh thi blkh sb sidhi agi brhi chl jati thi an
 ki chhron ki mshabht ion thi kh an charon ka aik aik
 chhrh ansan ka aik aik shir bbr ka anki dhni trf aor an
 charon ka aik aik chhrh sand ka baiin trf aor an ka aik
 aik chhrh eqab ka tha an ki chhri toion thi aor an ki
 pr aopr si alg alg thi hr aik ki do pr dosri ki do pron si
 mli hoi thi aor do do si an ka bdn dhnpa hoa tha jdhr
 ko jani ki koshsh hoti thi oh jati thi oh chlti hoi mrti
 nh thi rhi an jandaron ki sort so an ki shkl agi ki slgi
 hoi koilon aor mshelon ki mannd thi oh an jandaron
 ki drmian adhr adhr ati jati thi aor oh ag norani thi
 aor as min si bjli nklti thi aor oh jandar aisi htti brhti
 thi jisi bjli kond jati hi jb min ni an jandaron pr nhr ki
 to kia dikhta hon kh an char char chhron oali jandar
 onki hr chhri ki pas aik phih hi an phion ki sort aor
 bnaot zbr jd ki si thi aor oh charon aik hi ode ki thi aor
 an ki shkl aor an ki bnaot aisi thi goia phih phii ki bich
 min hi oh chlti oqt apni charon phlown pr chlti thi
 aor picchi nhin mrti thi aor an ki hlqi bht anchi aor
 drawni thi aor an charon ki hlqon ki grda grd ankhein
 hi ankhein thin jb oh jandar chlti thi to phii bhi an ki
 sath chlti thi aor jb oh jandar zmin pr si athaii jati thi
 to phii bhi atha ii jati thi jhan khin jani ki khoahsh
 hoti thi oh jati thi anki khoahsh adhr hi an ko li jati
 thi aor phii an ki sath athaii jati thi kionkh jandar ki
 roh phion min thi jb oh chlti thi ih chlti thi aor jb oh
 thhrti thi ih thhrti thi aor jb oh zmin pr si athaii jati
 thi to phii bhi an ki sath athaii jati thi kionkh phion
 min janda ki roh thi jandaron ki sron ki aopr ki fda
 drkhshan thi aor an ki sron ki aopr phili thi aor as fda
 ki nich i an ki pr aik dosri ki sidh min thi hr aik ki do
 pron si an ki bdnon ka aik phlo aor dopron si dosra
 phlo dhnpa tha aor jb oh chlti to min ni an ki pron ki
 aoaz sni goia bri silab ki aoaz ieni qadr mtq ki aoaz
 aor aisi shor ki aoaz hoi jisi lshkr ki aoaz hoti hi jb
 oh thhrti thi to apni pron ko ltka diti thi aor as fda
 ki aopr si jo an ki sron ki aopr thi aik aoaz ati thi aor
 jb oh thhrti thi to apni bazown ko ltka diti thi aor as
 fda si aopr jo an ki sron ki aopr thi tkht ki sort thi aor
 aski sort nilm ki pthr ki si thi aor as tkht nma sort
 pr ksi ansan ki si shbih as ki aopr nhr aii aor min ni
 as ki kmr si likr aopr tk siql kii hoi pitl ka sarng ao
 rshelha sa jloh aski drmian aor grda grd dikha aor as

ki kmr si likr nich i tk min ni shelh ki si tjli dikhi aor
 aski charon trf jgmgaht thi jisi as kman ki sor t hi jo
 barsh ki dn badlon min dkhaii diti hi aisi hi as pas ki
 as jgmgaht ki nmod thi ih khdaond ki jal ka azhar tha
 aor dikhti hi min aondhi mnh gra aor min ni aik aoaz
 sni jisi koi batin krtahi

2

aor as ni mjhi si kha ai admzad apni pawn pr khra ho
 kh min tjhi si batin kron jb as ni mjhi ion kha to roh
 mjhi min dakhl hoi aor mjhi pawn pr khra kha tb min
 ni as ki sni jo mjhi si batin krtahi tha chnanchh as ni
 mjhi si kha ai admzad min tjhi bni asraail ki pas ieni as
 baghi qom ki pas js ni mjhi si bghaot ki hi bhijta hon
 oh aor an ki bap dada aj tk miri gnahgar hoti aii hin
 kionkh jn ki pas min tjhi ko bhijta hon oh skht dl aor
 ja frznd hin to an si khna kh khdaond khda ion frmata
 hi ps khoah oh snin ia nh snin (kionkh oh to srksh
 khandan hin) to bhi oh atna to janin gi kh an min
 aik nbi brpa hoa aor to ai admzad an si hrasan nh ho
 aor an ki baton si nh dr hr znd kh to aont ktaron aor
 kanton si ghra hi aor bchhown ki drmian rhta hi an
 ki baton si trsan nh ho aor an ki chhron si ghbra agr
 chh oh baghi khandan hin ps to miri batin an si khna
 khoah oh snin ia nh snin kionkh oh nhait baghi hin
 likn ai admzad to mira klam sn to as srksh khandan ki
 mannd srkshi nh kr apna mnh khol aor jo kchh min
 tjhi dita hon kha li aor min ni ngah ki to kia dikhta
 hon kh aik hath miri trf brha hoa hi aor as min ktah
 ka tomar hi aor as ni asi khol kr miri samni rkhi dia
 as min andr bahr lkha hoa tha aor as min nohh aor
 matm aor ah o nalh mrqom tha

3

phr as ni mjhi kha kh ai admzad jo kchh to ni paia so
 kha as tomar ko ngl ja aor ja kr asraail ki khandan si
 klam kr tb min ni mnh khola aor as ni oh tomar miri
 mjhi khlaia phr as ni mjhi kha ai admzad as tomar
 ko jo min tjhi dita hon kha ja aor as si apna pit bhr
 li tb min ni oh khaia aor oh miri mnh min shhd ki
 mannd mitha tha phr as ni mjhi fraima ai admzad to
 bni asraail ki pas ja aor miri ih batin an si khh kionkh
 to aisi logon ki trf nhin bhija jata jn ki zban biganh
 aor jn ki boli skht hi blkh asraail ki khandan ki trf nh
 bht si amton ki trf jn ki zban biganh aor jn ki boli
 skht hi jn ki bat to smjh nhin skta iqina agr min tjhi
 an ki pas bhijta to oh tiri sntin likn bni asraail tiri bat
 nh snin gi kionkh oh miri snna nhin chahti kionkh
 sb bni asraail skht pishani aor sng dl hin dikh min ni
 an ki chhri ki mqabl tira chhrh drshat kha hi aor tiri
 pishani an ki pishanion ki mqabl skht kr di hi min
 ni tiri pishani ko hiri ki mannd chqmaq si bhi ziadh
 skht kr dia hi an si nh dr aor an ki chhri si hrasan nh
 hoagr chh oh baghi khandan hin phr as ni mjhi si kha
 ai admzad miri sb baton ko jo min tjhi i khon ga apni dl
 si qbol kr aor apni kanon si sn ab ath asiron ieni apni
 qom ki logon ki pas ja aor an si khh khdaond khda
 ion frmata hi khoah oh snin khoah nh snin aor roh ni
 mjhi atha lia aor min ni apni picchi aik bri krk aoaz
 sni jo khti thi kh khdaond ka jal as ki mskn si mbark

ho aor jandaron ki pron ki aik dosri si lgni ki aoaz aor an ki mqabl phion ki aoaz aor aik bri dhraki ki aoaz snaid di aor roh mjhi atha kr li gii so min tlkh dl aor ghdbnak ho kr roanh hoa aor khdaond ka hath mjh pr ghalb tha aor min tl abib min asiron ki pas jo nhr kbar ki knari bsti thi phncha aor jhan oh rhti thi min sat dn tk an ki drmian prishan bitha rha aor sat dn ki bed khdaond kaklam mjh pr nazl hoa kh ai admzad min ni tjihi nbi asraail ka ngghan mqrk kia ps to miri mnsh ka klam sn aor miri trf si an ko agah kr di jb min shrir si khon kh to iqina mri ga aor to asi agah nh kri aor shrir si nh khi kh oh apni bri rosh si khbrdar ho takh oh as si baz akr apni jan bchai to oh shrir apni shrart min mri ga likn min aski khon ki baz prs tji si kron ga likn agr to ni shrir ko agah kr dia aor oh apni shrart aor bri rosh si baz nh aia to oh apni bd krdbari min mri ga pr to ni apni jan ko bcha lia aor agr rastbaz apni rastbazi chhor di aor gnah kri aor min as ki agi thkr khiani oala pthr rkhor to oh mr jaii ga as lii kh to ni asi agah nhin kia to oh apni gnah min mri ga aor as ki sadaqt ki kamon ka lhaz nhin kia jaii ga pr min as ki khon ki baz prs tji si kron ga likn agr to as rastbaz ko agah kr di takh gnah nh kri aor oh gnah si baz rhi to oh iqina jii ga aslii kh nsiht pdhir hoa aor to ni apni jan bcha li aor ohan khdaond ka hath mjh pr tha aor as ni mjhi frmaia ath midan min nkl ja aor ohan min tji si batin kron ga tb min ath kr midan min gia aor kia dikhta hon kh khdaond ka jial as shokt ki mannd jo min nhrkar bar ki knari dikhi thi khra hi aor min mnsh ki bl gra tb roh mjh min dakhli hoii aor as ni mjhi miri pawn prkhra kia aor mjhi si hmklam ho kr frmaia kh apni ghr ja aor droazh bnd kr ki andr bith rh aor ai admzad dikh oh tji pr bndhn dalin gi aor an si tjihi bandhin gi aor to an ki drmian bahr nh jaii ga aor min tiri zban tiri talo si chpka don ga kh to gonga ho jaiiaor an ki lii nsiht go nh ho kionkh oh baghi khandan hin likn jb min tji si hmklam hon ga to tira mnsh kholon ga to an si khi ga kh khdaond khda ion frmata hi jo sntha hi sni aor jo nhin sntha nh sni kionkh oh baghi khandan hin

4

aor ai admzad to aik khpra li aor apni samni rkh kr as pr aik shhr han iroshlim hi ki sort khinch aor as ka mhasrh kr aor as ki mqabl brj bna aor as ki samni dmdmh bandh aor as ki grd khimi khri kr aor as ki charon trf mnjniq lga phr to lohi ka aik aor toa li aor apni aor shhr ki drmian asi nsb kr kh oh lohi ki dioar thhri aor to apna mnsh aski mqabl kr aor oh mhasrh ki halt min ho aor to as ka mhasrh krni oala hoga ih bni asraail kilii nshan hi phr to apni baiin krot pr lit rh aor bni asraail ki bd krdbari as pr rkh di jtni dnont tk to lita rhi ga to an ki bdkrdari brdasht kri ga aor min ni an ki bdkrdari ki brson ko an dnont ki shmar ki mtabq jo tin so noi dn hin tji pr rkha hi so to bni asraail ki bdkrdari brdasht kri ga aor jb to an ko pora kr chki to phr apni dhni trf lit rh aor chalis dn tk bni ihoda ki bdkrdari brdasht kr min ni tiri lii aik aik sal ki bdli aik aik dn mqrk kia hi phr to iroshlim ki mhasrh ki trf mnsh kr aor apna bazo nnga kr aor as ki khlaf nbort kr aor dikh min tji pr bndhn dalon ga kh to krot nh li ski jb tk apni mhasrh ki dnont ko pora nh kr li aor to

apni lii gihon aor jo aor baqla aor msor aor china aor bajra li aor an ko aik hi brtn min rkh aor an ki atni rotian pka jtni dnont tk toapni phli krot pr lita rhi ga to tin so noi dn tk an ko khana aor tira khana ozn kr ki bis mthqal rozanh hogajo to khaii ga to gahi gahi khana to pani bhi nap kr aik hin ka chhta hsh pii ga to gahi gahi pina aor to jo ki phlki khana aor to an ki ankhor ki samni ansan ki njast si an ko pkana aor khdaond ni frmaia kh asi trh si bni asraail apni napak rotation ko an aqom ki drmian jn min min an ko aorah kron ga khaia krin gi tb min ni kha haii ! khdaond khdadikh miri jan kbhi napak nhin hoii aor apni joani si ab tk koii mrdar chiz jo ap hi mr jaii ia ksi janor si phari jaii min ni hr gz nhin khaii aor hram gosht miri mnsh min kbhi nhin gia tb as ni mjhi frmaia dikh min ansan ki njast ki eod tjihi govr dita hon so to apni roti as si pkana aor as ni mjhi frmaia ai admzad dikh min iroshlim min roti ka esa tor dalon ga aor oh roti tor kr fkr mndi si khaiin gi aor pani nap kr hirt si piin gi takh oh roti pani ki mhtaj hon aor bahm srasimh hon aor apni bdkrdari min hlak hon

5

ai admzad to aik tiz tloar li aor hjam ki astrh ki trh as si apna sr aor apni darhi mnda aor trazo li aor balo n ko tol kr anki hsi bna phr jb mhasrh ki dn pori ho jaiin to shhr ki bich min an ka aik hsh li kr ag min jla aor dosra hsh li kr tloar si adhr adhr bkhir di aor tisra hsh hoa min ara di aor min tloar khinch kr an ka pichha kron ga aor an min si thori si bal gn kr li aor an ko apni damn min bandh phr an min si kchh nkal kr ag min dal aor jla di as min si aik ag nkl gi jo asraail ki tmam ghraani min phil jaii gi khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh iroshlim ihi hi min ni asi qomon aor mmlkton ki drmian jo as ki as pas hin rkha hi likn as ni digr aqom si ziadth shrart kr ki miri ahkam ki mkhalth ki aor miri aiin ko as pas ki mmlkton si ziadth rd kia kionkh anhon ni miri ahkam ko rd kia aor miri aiin ki piroi nh ki ps khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh chonkh tm apni as pas ki aqom si brh kr ftnh angiz ho aor miri aiin ki piroi nhin ki aor miri ahkam pr eml nhin kia aor apni as pas ki aqom ki aiin o ahkam pr bhi kr bnd nhin hoii as lii khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh dikh min han min hi tira mkhalth hon aor tiri drmian sb qomon ki ankhor ki samni tjihi sza don ga aor min tiri sb nfrti kamon ki sbb si tjihi min ohi kron ga jo min ni ab tk nhin kia aor kbhi nh kron ga ps tjihi min pap biti ko aor bita bap ko kha jaii ga aor min tjihi sza don ga aor tiri bqih ko hr trf pragndh kron ga ps khdaond khda frmata hi kh mjhi apni hiat ki qsm chonkh to ni apni tmam mkrohat si aor apni nfrti kamon si miri pak mqsds ko napak kia as lii min bhi tjihi ghtawn ga miri ankhir reait nh krin gi min hr gz rhm nh kron ga tira aik hsh oba si mr jaii ga aor kal si tiri andr hlak ho jaii ga aor dosra hsh tiri charon trf tloar si mara jaii ga aor tisri hsi ko min hr trf pragndh kron ga aor tloar khinch kr an ka pichha kron ga mira qhr ion pora hoga tb mira ghdb an pr dhima ho jaii ga aor miri tskin ho gi aor jb min an pr apna qhr pora kron ga tb oh janin gi kh mjhi khdaond ni apni ghirt si ih sb kchh frmaia tha as ki soa min tjihi ko an qomon ki drmian jo tiri as pas hin aor an sb ki ngahon min jo

adhr si gzer krin gi oiran o baeth mlamt bnawn ga ps
jb min qhr o ghdb aor skht mlamt si tiri drmian edalt
kron ga to to apni as pas ki aqom kilii jai mlamt o
ahant aor mqam ebrt o hirt hogi min khdaond ni ion
frmaia hi ieni jb min skht qhr ki tir jo an ki hlakt kilii
hin an ki trf roanh kro n ga jn ko min tmhari hlak
krni kilii chlawn ga aor min tm min qht ko ziadh kron
ga aor tmhari roti ki esa ko tor dalon ga aor min tm
minqht aor bri drndi bhijon gaor oh tjhi laold krin
gi aor mri aor khonrizi tiri drmian aii gi aor min tloar
tjh pr lawn ga min khdaond hi ni frmaia hi

6

aor khdaond ka klam mjh pr nazl hoa kh ai admzad
asraail ki pharon ki trf mnh kr ki an ki khlaf nbot
kr aor ion khkh kh ai asraail ki pharo khdaond khda
ka klam sno! khdaond khda pharon aor tilon ko aor
nhron aor oadion ko ion frmata hi kh dikho min han
min hi tm pr tloar chlawn ga aor tmhari aonchi mqa-
mon ko ghart kron ga aortmhari qrbangahon ki ajr jaiin
gi aor tmhari sorj ki martin tor dali jaiin gi aor min
tmhari mqtolon ko tmhari bton ki agi dal don ga aor
bni asraail ki lashin an ki bton ki agi phink don ga aor
min tmhari hdiion ko tmhari qrbangahon ki grda grd
pragndh kron ga tmhari bodobash ki tmam elaqon
ki shhr oiran hon gi aor aonchi mqam ajari jaiin gi
takh tmhari qrbangahon khrab aor oiran hon aor
tmhari bt tori jaiin aor baqi nh rhin aor tmhari sorj ki
mortin kat dali jaiin aor tmhari dstkarian nabod hon
aor mqtol tmhari drmian grin gi aor tm jano gi kh min
khdaond hon likn min aik bqih chhor don ga ieni oh
chnd log jo qomon ki khdaond tloar si bch nklin gi jb
tm ghir mmalk min pragndh ho jaw gi aor jo tm min
si bch rhin gi an qomon ki drmian jhan jhan oh asir
ho kr jaiin gi mjh ko iad krin gi jb kh min an ki bi ofa
dlon ko jo mjh si dor hoii aor an ki ankhn ko jo bton
ki piroi min bgrsht hoiin shksth kron ga aor oh ap
apni tmam bd aemali ki sbb si jo anhon ni apni tmam
ghnoni kamon min ki apni hi nzer min nfrti thhrin gi
tb oh janin gi kh min hi khdaond hon aor min ni ion hi
nhin frmaia tha kh min an pr ih bla lawn ga khdaond
khda ion frmata hi kh hath pr ath mar aorpawn zmin
pr ptk kr khkh kh bni asraail ki tmam ghnoni kamon pr
afso! kionkh oh tloar aor kal aor oba si hlak hon gi jo
d'or hi oh oba si mri ga aor jo nzdik hi oh tloar si qtl
kia jaii ga aor jo baqi rhi aor mhsor ho oh kal si mriga
aor min an pr apni qhr ko ion pora kron ga aor jb an
ki mqtoln hr aonchi tili aor pharon ki sb chotion pr
aor hr aik hri drkht aorghni blot ki nichu hr jgh jhan
oh apni sb bton kilii khoshho jlati thi an ki bton ki
pas an ki qrbangahon ki charon trf pri hoii hongt bi
oh phnchanin gi kh khdaond min hon aor min an pr
hath chlawn ga aor biaban si dba aor an ki mlk ki sb
bstian oiran aor snsan kron ga tb oh phchaning ki
min khdaond hon

7

aor khdaond ka klam mjh pr nazl hoa kh ai admzad-
khdaond khda asraail ki mlk si ion frmata hi kh tmam
hoa! mlk ki charon konon pr khatmh an phncha hi ab

tiri ajl aii aor min tjh pr apna ghdb nazl kron gaor tiri
rosh ki mtbaq tiri edalt kron ga aor iri sb ghnoni ka-
mon ki sza tjh pr lawn ga miri ankh tiri reait nh kri
gi aor min tjh pr rhm nh kronga blkh min tiri rosh ki
mtbaq tjhi sza don ga aor tiri ghnoni kamon ki anjam
tiri drmian hon gi tah tm jano kh min khdaond hon
khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh aik bla ieni blai ezim
! dikh oh ati hi khatmh aia khatmh agia oh tjh pr aph-
ncha dikh oh aphncha ai zmin pr bni oali tiri shamt
agii ogt a phncha hngamh ka dn qrib hoa ihi pharon
pr khoshi ki llkar ka dn nhin ab min apna qhr jh pr
andilni ko hon aor apna ghdb tjh pr pora kron ga aor
tiri rosh ki mtbaq tiri edalt kron ga aor tiri ghnoni
kamon ki sza tjh pr lawn ga miri ankh reait nh kri
gi aor min hr gzer rhm nh kron ga min tjh tiri rosh ki
mtbaq sza don ga aor tiri ghnoni kamon ki anjam tiri
drmian hon gi aor tm jano gi kh min khdaond sza dini
oala hon dikh oh dn oh dn aphncha hi! tiri shamt agii
esa min klian nklin ghror min ghnci nklistm gr nkli
kh shrant ki chhri ho koi an min si nh bchi ga nh an
ki anboh min si koi aor nh an ki mal min si kchh aor
tm pr matm nh hoga ogt agia dn qrib hi nh khridni
oala khosh ho nh bichni oala adas kionkh an ki tmam
anboh pr ghdb nazl honi ko hi kionkh bichni oala bki
hoii chiz tk phr nh phnchi ga agrchh hnoz oh zndon
ki drmian hon kionkh hi roia anki tma m anboh kilii
hi aik bhi nh loti ga aor nh koi bdkrdari si apni jan
ko qaim rkhi ga nrsnga phonka gia aor sb kchh tiar
hi likn koi jgh kilii nhin nkla kionkh mira ghdb an
ki tmam anboh pr hi bahr tloar hi aor and oba aor
qht hin jo khit min hi oh tloar si qtl hoga aor jo bahr
hi oba aor qht asi ngl jaiin gi likn jo an si bhag jaiin
gi oh bch nklin gi aor oadion ki kbotronki mannd
pharon pr rhin gior sb ki sb nalh krin gi hr aik apni
bdkrdari ki sbb si sb hath dhili hon gi aor sb ghtni
pani ki mannd kmzor hojain gi oh tat si kmr ksin gi
aor hol an pr chha jaii ga aor sb ki mnph pr shrm hogi
aor an sb ki sron pr chnd lapn hoga oh apni chandi
srkon pr phink din ga aor an ka sona napak chiz ki
mannd hoga khdaond ki ghdb ki dn min an ka sona
aor chandi an ko nh bcha ski ga an ki janin asodh nh
hon gi aor an ki pit nh bhrin gi kionkh anhon ni asi si
thokr kha kr bdkrdari ki thi aor an ki khobsort zior
shokt kilii thi pr anhon ni an si apni nfrti mortin aor
mkroh chizin bnaiinas lii min ni an kilii an ko napak
chiz ki mannd pr dia aor min an ko ghnimt kilii prdi-
sion ki hath min aor lot kilii zmin pr shiron ki hath
sonp don ga aor oh an ko napak krin gi aor min an si
mnph phir lon ga aor oh khlot kxanh ko napak krin gi
as min ghart gr aini gi aor asi napak krin gi znjir bna
kionkh mlk khonrizi ki gnahon si pr hi aor shhr zlm
si bhra hi ps min ghir qomon min si bd trin ko awn ga
aor oh an ki ghron ki malk hon gi aor min zbrdston
ka ghmdm tma wn ga aor an ki mqds mqam na pak kii
jaiin gi hlakt ati hi aor oh slamti ko dhondin gi pr nh
paiin gi bla pr bla aii gi aor afoah pr afoah hogi tb oh
nbi si roia ki tlash krin gi likn shriet kahn si aor mslht
bzrgon si jati rhi gi badshah matm kri ga aor hakm pr
hirt chha jaii gi aor reit ki hath kanpin gi min an ki
rosh ki mtbaq an si slok kron ga aor an ki aemal ki
mtbaq an pr ftoia don ga takh oh janin kh khdaond
min hon

aor chhti brs ki chhti mhni ki panchoin tarikh ko ion
 hoa kh min apni ghr min bitha tha aor ihoda ki bzrg
 miri samni bithi thi kh ohan khdaond khda ka hath
 mjh pr thhra tb min ni ngah ki aor kia dikhta hon kh
 aik shbih a ki mannd nzzr ati hi as ki kmr si nich tk ag
 aor aski kmr si aopr jloh nor zahr hoa js ka rng siql
 kii hoi pitl ka sa tha aor as ni aik hath ki si shbih si
 brha kr miri sr ki balon si mjhi pkra aor roh ni mjhi
 asman aor zmin ki drman blnd kia aor mjhi alahi roia
 min iroshlim min shmal ki trf androni phatk pr jhan
 ghirt ki mort ka mskn tha jo ghirt bhrkati hi li aii aor
 kia dikhta hon kh ohan asraail ki khda ka jal as roia
 ki mtbaq jo min ni as oadi min dikhi thi mojud thi tb
 as ni mjhi frmaia ai admzad apni ankhin shmal ki trf
 atha aor min ni as trf ankhin a tthaiin aor kia dikhta
 hon kh shmal ki trf mdhbh ki droazh pr ghirt ki ohi
 mort mdkhl min hi aor as ni mjhi frmaia kh ai ad-
 mzdad to an ki kam dikhta hi? ieni oh mkrohat ezim jo
 bni asraail ihan krti hin takh min apni mqds ko chhor
 kr as si dor ho jawn likn to abhi an si bhi bri mkrohat
 dikhi ga tb oh mjhi shn ki phatk pr laia aor min ni nzzr
 ki aor min kia dikhta hon kh dioar min aik chhid hi
 tb as ni mjhi frmaia ai admzad dioar khod aor jb min
 ni dioar ko khoda to aik droazh dikha phr as ni mjhi
 kha andr ja aor jo nfrti kam oh ihan krti hin dikh tb
 min ni andr ja kr dikha aor kia dikhta hon kh hr noe
 ki sb ringni oali kiron aor mkroh janoron ki sb sortin
 aor bni asraail ki sb bt grda grd dioar pr mnqsh hin aor
 bni asraail ki bzrgon min si str shkhs an ki agi khri hin
 aor iazniah bn safn an ki ost min khra hi aor hr aik ki
 hath min aik bkhor dan hi aor khoshbo bkhor ka badl
 ath rha hi tb as ni mjhi frmaia kh ai admzad kia to ni
 dikha kh bni asraail ki sb bzrg tariki min ieni apni mn-
 qsh kashanon min kia krti hin? kionkh oh khti hin kh
 khdaond hm ko nhin dikhta khdaond ni mlk ko chhor
 dia hi aor as ni mjhi ih bhi frmaia to abhi an si bhi bri
 mkrohat jo oh krti hin dikhi ga tb oh mjhi khdaond ki
 ghr ki shmal phatk pr laia aor kia dikhta hon kh ohan
 eortin bithi tmoz pr nohh kr rhi hin tb as ni mjhi fr-
 maia ai admzad kia to ni ih dikha hi? toabhi an si bhi
 bri mkrohat dikhi ga phr oh mjhi khdaond ki ghr ki
 androni shn minli gia aor kia dikhtahon kh khdaond
 ki hikl ki droazh pr astanh mdhbh ki drman qriba
 pchis shkhs hin jn ki pith khdaond ki hikl ki trf hi
 aor anki mnsh mqds ki trf hin aor mqds ka rkh kr
 ki aftab kosjdhr kr rhi hin tb as ni mjhi frmaia ai ad-
 mzdad kia to ni ih dikha hi? kia bni ihoda ki nzdik ih
 chhoti si bat hi kh oh ih mkroh kam krin jooh ihan
 krti hinkionkh anhon ni to mlk ko zlm si bhr dia aor
 phr mjhi ghdb nak kia aor dikh oh apni nak si dali
 lgati hin ps min bhi qhr si pish awn ga miri ankhi reait
 nh kri gi aor min hr gz rhm nh kron gaor agrchh oh
 chla chla kr miri kanon min ah o nalh bhi krin to bhi
 min anki nh snon ga

phr as ni blnd aoaz si pkar kr miri kanon min kha kh
 an ko jo shhr ki mntzm hin nzdik bla hr aik shkhs
 apna mlhk hthiarhath min lii ho aor dikh chh mrd
 aopr ki phatk ki rah si jo shmal ki trf hi chli aii aor hr

aik mrd ki hath min as ka khonriz hthiar tha aor an
 ki drman aik admi ktani lbas phni tha aor aski kmrpr
 lkhn ki doat thi so oh andr gii aor pitl ki mdhbh ki
 pas khri hoi aor asraail ki khda ka jal krobi pr i js pr
 oh tha ath kr ghr ki astanh pr gia aor as ni as mrd ko
 jo ktani lbas phni tha aor js ki pas lkhn ki doat thi
 pkara aor khdaond ni asi frmaia kh shhr ki drman
 si han iroshlim ki bich si gzzr aor an logon ki pishani
 pr jo an nfrti kamo n ki sbb si jo as ki drman kii jati
 hin ahin marti aor roti hin nshan krdi aor as ni miri
 snti hoi dosron si frmaia as ki pichhi pichhi shhr min
 si gzzr kro aor maro tmhari ankhin reait nh krin aor
 tm rhm nh kro tm borhon aor joanon aor lrkion aor
 nnhi bchon aor eorton ko balkl mar dalo likn jn pr
 nshan hi an min si ksi ki pas nh jaw aor miri mqds si
 shroe kro tb anhon ni an bzrgon si jo hikl ki samni
 thi shroe kia aor as ni an ko frmaia kh hikl ko napak
 kro aor mqolon si shnon ko bhr do chlo bahr nklo so
 oh shhr min nkl gii aor qtl krni lgi aor jb oh anko qtl
 kr rhi thi aor min bch rha tha to ion hoa kh oh mnsh
 ki bl gra aor chla kr kha ah! ai khdaond khda kia to
 apna qhr shdid iroshlim pr nazl kr ki asraail ki sb baqi
 logon ko hlak kri ga? tb as ni mjhi frmaia kh asraail
 aor ihoda ki khandan ki bdkrdari nhait ezim hi mlk
 khonrizi si pr hi aor shhr bi ansafi si bhra hi kionkh
 oh khti hin kh khdaond ni mlk chhor dia hi aor oh
 nhin dikhta ps miri ankhi reait nh kri gi aor min hrgz
 rhm nh kron ga min an ki rosh ka bdhl an ki sr pr
 lawn ga aor dikho as admi ni jo ktani lbas phni tha
 aor js ki pas lkhn ki doat thi ion kifit bian ki jisa to
 ni mjhi hkm dia min ni kia

tb min ni ngah ki aorkia dikhta hon kh as fda pr jo
 krobion ki sr ki aopr thi aik chiz nilm si dkhai di aor
 as ki sort kht ki si thi aor as ni as admi ko jo ktani
 lbas phni tha frmaia kh an phion ki andr ja jo krobi
 ki nich hi aor ag ki angari jo krobion ki drman hin
 mthi bhr kr atha aor shhr ki aopr bkhir di aor oh gia
 aor min dikhta tha jb oh shkhs andr gia tb oh krobi
 hikl ki andr khri thi aor androni shn badl si bhr gia tb
 khdaond ka jal krobi pr si blnd ho kr hikl ki astanh
 pr aia aor hikl badl si bhr gii aor shn khdaond ki jal ki
 nor si memor hogia aor krobion ki pron ki sda bahr
 ki shn tk snaii dti thi jisi qadr mtqg khda ki aoaz jb
 oh klam krti hi aor ion hoa kh jb as ni as shkhs ko jo
 ktani lbas phni tha hkm dia kh oh phii ki andr si aor
 krobion ki drman si agli tb oh andr gia aor phii ki pas
 khra hoa aor krobion min si aik ni apna hath as ag ki
 trf jo krobion ki trf thi brhaia aor ag li kr as shkhs ki
 hathon pr jo ktani lbas phni tha rkhih likr bahr chla
 gia aor krobion ki drman an ki pron ki nich anan ki
 hath ki si sort nzzr aii aor min ni ngah ki to kia dikhta
 hon kh char phii krobion ki as pas hin aik krobi ki pas
 aik phii aor dosri ki pas dosra phii tha aor an phiwn
 ka jloh dikhn min zbrjd ka sa tha aor an ki shkl aik hi
 trh ki thi jisi phia phii ki andr oh jb oh chlti thi to apni
 charon trf pr chlti thi oh chlti hoi mrti nh thi js trf kh
 sr ka rkh hota tha asi trf as ki pichhi pichhi jati thi oh
 chlti hoi mrti nh thi aor an ki tmm bdn aor pith aor
 hathon aor pron aor an phion min grda grd ankhin
 hi ankhin thinieni an charon ki phion min an phion

ko miri senti hoi chhkh khagia aor hr aik ki char chhri thi phla chhrh krobi ka dosra ansan ka tisra shir bbr ka aor chotha eqab ka aor krobi blnd hoi ih oh jandar tha jo min ni nhr kbar min dikha tha aor jb krobi chlti thi to phii bhi an ki sath sath chlti thi aor jb krobion ni apni bazo philaii takh zmin si aopr blnd hon to oh phii an ki pas si jda nh hoi jb oh thhrti thi to ih bhi thhrti thi aor jb oh blnd hoti thi to ih bhi an ki sath blnd ho jati thi kionkh jandar ki roh an min thi aor khdaond ka jlal ghr ki astanh pr si roanh ho kr krobion ki aopr thhr gr tk krobion ni apni bazo philaii aormiri ankhon ki samni zmin si blnd hoi aor chli gii aor phii an ki sath sath thi aor oh khdaond ki ghr ki mshrq phatk ki astanh pr thhri aor asraiil ki khda ka jlal an pr jloh gr tha ih oh jandar hi jo min ni asraiil ki khda ki nichu nhr kbar ki knari pr dikha tha aor mjhi melom tha kh ih krobi hin hr aik ki char chhri thi aor char bazo aor an ki bazown ki nichu ansan ka sa hath tha rhi an ki chhron ki sort ih ohi chhri thi jo min nhr kbar ki knari pr dikhi thi ieni an ki sort aor oh khod oh sb ki sb sidhi agi hi ko chli jati thi

11

aor roh mjh ko atha kr khdaond ki ghr ki mshrq phatk pr js ka rkh mshrq ki trf hi li gii aor kia dikhta hon kh as phatk ki astanh pr pchis shkhs hin aor min ni an ki drman iaznia bn ezor aor flthia bn bnaiahlogon ki amra ko dikha aor as ni mjhi frmaia kh ai admzad ih oh log hin jo as shhr min bdkrdari ki tdbir aor bri mshort krti hin jo khti hin kh ghr bnana nzdik nhin hi ih shhr to dig hi aor hm gosht hin as lii to an ki khlaf nbot kr ai admzad nbot kr aor khdaond ki roh mjh pr nazl hoi aor as ni mjhi kha kh khdaond ion frmata hi kh ai bni asraiil tm ni ion kha hi min tmhari dl ki khalat janta hon tm ni as shhr min bh-ton ko qtl kia blkh as ki srkon ko mqtolon si bhr dia hi as lii khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh tmhari mqtol jn ki lashin tm ni shhr min rkh chhori hin ih ohi gosht hi aor ih shhr ohi dig hi likn tm as si bahr nkali jaw gi tm tloar si dri ho aor khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh min tloar tm pr lawn ga aormin tm ko as si bahr nkalon ga aor tm ko prdision ki hoalh krdon ga aor tm ko sza don ga tm tloar si qtl hogi asraiil ki hddo ki andr min tmhari edalt kron ga aor tm jano gi kh min khdaond hon ih shhr tmhari lii dig nh hoga nh tm as min ka gosht hogi blkh min bni asraiil ki hddo ki andr tmhara fishl kron ga aortm jano gi kh min tmhara khdaond hon js ki aain pr tm nhin chli aor js ki ahkam pr tm ni eml nhin kia blkh tm an qomon ki ahkam pr jo tmhari as pas hin kar bnd hoi aor jb min nbot kr rha tha to ion hoa kh flthia bn bnaiah mrgia tb min mnh ki bl gra aor blnd aoz si chla kr kha ah khdaond khda! kia to bni asraiil ki bqih ko balkl mta dali ga? tb khdaond ka klam mjh pr nazl hoa kh ai admzad tiri bhaion han tiri bhaion ienh qrabtion blkh sb bni asraiil si han an sb si bni asraiil ki bashndon ni kha hi khdaond si dor rho ih mlk hm ko mirath min dia gia hi as lii to khh khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh hr chnd min ni an ko qomon ki drman hank dia hi aor ghir mlkon min pragndh kia likn min an kilii thori dir tk an mlkon min jhan jhan oh gii hin aik mqds hon ga as lii to khh khdaond khda ion frmata hi

kh min tm ko amton min si jme kron ga aor an mlkon min si jn min tm pragndh hoi tm ko frahm kron ga aor asraiil ka mlk tm ko on ga aor oh han aain gi aor as ki tmam nfrti aor mkroh chizin as si dor kr din gi aor min an ko nia dl don ga aor nii roh tmhari batn min dalon ga aor sngin dl an ki jsm si kharj kr don ga aor an ko goshtin dl enait kron ga takh oh miri aain pr chlin aor miri ahkam pr eml krin aor an pr kar bnd hon aor oh miri log hon gi aor min an ka khda hon ga likn jn ka dl apni nfrti aor mkroh chizon ka talb hokr an ki piroi min hi an ki babt khdaond khda frmata hi kh min anki rosh ko anhi ki sr prlawn ga tb krobion ni apni apni bazo blnd kii aor phii an ki sath sath chli aor asraiil ki khda ka jlal an ki aopr jloh gr tha aor khdaond ka jlal shhr min si atha aor shhr ki mshrq trf ki phar pr ja thhra tb roh ni mjhi athaia aor khda ki roia ni mjhi phr ksdion ki mlk min asiron ki pas phncha dia aor oh roia jo min ni dikhi mjh si ghaib hogii aor min ni asiron si khdaond ki oh sb batinbian kin jo as ni mjh pr zahr ki thin

12

aor khdaond ka klam mjh pr nazl hoa kh ai admzad! to aik baghi ghrahi ki drman rhta hi jn ki ankhin hin kh dikhin pr oh nhin dikhti aor an ki kan hin kh snin pr oh nhin senti kionkh oh baghi khandan hin as lii ai admzad sfr ka saman tiar kr aor dn ko an ki dikhti hoi apni mkan si roanh ho to an ki samni apni mkan si dosri mkan ko ja mmkn hi kh oh sochin agr chh oh baghi khandan hin aor dn ko an ki ankhon ki samni apna saman bahr nka l js trh nkl mkan kilii saman nkalti hin aor sham ko an ki samni an ki mannd jo asir ho kr nkl jati hin nkl ja anki ankhon ki samni dioar min sorakh kr aor as rah min si saman nkal anki ankhon ki samni to asi apni kandi pr atha aor andhiri min asi nkal li ja to apna chhrh dhanp takh zmin ko nh dikh ski kionkh min ni tjhi bni asraiil kilii aik nshan mqrr kia hi chnanchh jisa mjhi hkm tha oisa hi min ni kia min ni dn ko samana nkala jisi nql mkan kilii nklati hin aor sham ko min ni apni hath si dioar min sorakh kia min ni andhiri min asi nkala aor an ki dikhti hoi kandi pr atha lia aor sbh ko khdaond ka klam mjh pr nazl hoa kh ai admzad kia bni asraiil ni jo baghi khandan hin tjh si nhin pochha kh to kia krta hi? an ko joab di kh khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh iroshlim ki hakm aor tmam bni asraiil kilii jo as min hin ih bar nbot hi an si khh di min tmhari lii nshan hon jisa min ni kia oisa hi an si slok kia jaii ga oh jlaotn hon gi aor asiri min jaiingi aor jo an min hakm hi oh sham ko andhiri min ath kr apni kandi pr saman athaai hoi nkl jaii gaoh dioar min sorakh krin gi kh as rah si nkal li jaiin oh apna chhrh dhanp ga kionkh apni ankhon si zmin ko nh dikhi ga aor min apna jal as pr bchhawn ga aor oh as min phns jaii ga aor min asi ksdion ki mlk min babl min phnchawn ga likn oh asi nhin dikhi ga agr chh ohin miri ga aor min as ki as pas ki sb hmait krni oalon ko aor as ki sb gholon ko tmam atraf min pragndh kron ga aor min tloar khinch kran ka pichha kron ga aor jb min an ko aqoam min pragndh aor mmalk min ttr btr kron ga tb oh janin gi kh min khdaond hon likn min an min si bed ko tloar aor kal si aor oba si bcha rkhan ga takh oh qomon ki dr-

mian jhan khin jaiin apni tmam nfrti kamon ko bian krin aor oh melom krin gi kh min khdaond hon aor khdaond ka klam mjh pr nazl hoa kh ai admzad ! to thrthrati hoii roti kha aor kanpti hoii aor fkr mndi si pani pi aor as mlk ki logon si khh kh khdaond khda iroshlim aor mlk asraail ki bashndon ki hq min ion frmata hi kh oh fkrmndi si roti khaain gi aor prishani si pani piin gi takh as ki bashndon ki stmgri ki sbb si mlk apni memori si khali ho jaii aor oh bstian jo abad hin ajar ho jaiin gi aor mlk oiran hoga aor tm jano gi kh khdaond min hon phr khdaond ka klam mjh nazl hoa kh ai admzad! mlk asraail min ih kia mthl jari hi kh oqt gsrta jata hi aor ksi roia ka kchh anjam nhin hoa? as lii an si khh di kh khdaond ion frmata hi kh min as mthl ko moqof kron ga aor phr asi asraail min astemal nh krin gi blkh to an si khh kh oqt agia hi aor hr roia ka anjam qrib hi kionkh agi ko bni asraail ki drman roiai batl aor khosh amd ki ghib dani nh hogi kionkh min khda ond hon min klam kron ga aor mira klam dror pora hoga as ki pora honi min takhir nh hogi blkh khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh ai baghi khandan min tmhari dnon min klam kr ki asi pora kron ga aor khdaond ka klam mjh pr nazl hoa kh ai admzad bni asraail khti hin kh jo roia as ni dikhi hi bht mdt min zahr hogi aor oh an aiam ki khbr dita hi jo bht dor hin as lii an si khh khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh agi ko miri ksi bat ki tkmil min takhir nh hogi blkh khdaond khda frmata hi kh jo bat min khon ga oh pori ho jaii gi

13

aor khdaond ka klam mjh pr nazl hoa kh ai admzad! asraail ki nbi jo nbot krti hin an ki khlaf nbot kr aor jo apni dl si bat bna kr nbot krti hin an si khh khdaond ka klam sno khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh ahmq nbion pr afsos jo apni roh ki piroi krti hin aor an-hon ni kchh nhin dikha ai asraail tiri nbi an lomrion ki mannd hin jo oiranon min rhti hin tm rkhnion pr nhin gi aor nh hi bni asraail kilii fsil bnaii takh oh khdaond ki dn jng gah min khri hon anhon ni batl aor jhota shgon dikha hi jo khti hin kh khdaond khda frmata hi agr chh khdaond ni an ko nhin bhija aor logon ko amid dlati hin kh an ki bat pori ho jaii gi kia tm ni batl roia nhin dikhi? kia tm ni jhoti ghib dani nhin ki kionkh tm khti ho kh khdaond khda ni frmaia agr chh min ni nhin frmaia? as lii khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh chonkh tm ni jhot bola hi aor btlan dikha as lii khdaond khda frmata hi kh min tmhara mkhalf hon aor mira hath an nbion pr jo btlan dikhti hin aor jhoti ghib dani krti hin chli ga nh oh miri logon ki mjme minshaml hon gi nh asraail ki khandan ki dfr min lkhi jaiin gi aor nh oh asraail ki mlk min dakhil hon aor tm jan lo gi kh min khdaond hon as sbb si kh anhon ni miri logon ko ih khh kr orghlaia hi kh slamti hi halankh slamti nhin jb koi dioar bnata hi to oh as pr kchi khgl krti hin to an si jo kchi khgl krti hin khh kh oh gr jaii gi kionkh mosladhar bar hogi aor bri bri aoli prin gi aor andhi asi gra di gi aor jb oh dioar gri gi to kia log tm si nh pochhin gi kh oh khgl khan hi jo tm ni as pr ki thi? as lii khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh min apni ghdb ki tofan si asi tor don ga aor miri qhr si jhma jhm minh brsi ga aor miri qhr

ki aoli prin gi takh asi nabad krin so min as dioar ko js pr tm ni kchi khgl ki hi tor dalon ga aor zmin pr grawn ga ihan tk kh as ki bniad zahr ho jaii gi han oh gri gi aor tm asi min hlak ho jawgi aor jano gi kh min khdaond hon min apna qhr as dioar pr aor an pr jnhon ni as pr kchi khgl ki hi pora kron ga aor tb min tm si khon ga kh nh oh dioar rhi aor nh oh jnhon ni as pr kchi khgl ki ieni asraail ki nbi jo iroshlim ki babt nbot krti hin aor aski slamti ki roia dikhti hin halankh slamti nhin hi khdaond khda frmata hi aor ai admzad ! to apni qom ki bition ki trf jo apni dl si bat bna kr nbot krti hin mtojh ho kr an ki khlaf nbot kr khh kh khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh tm pr afsos tm sb pr jo khnion si nich ki gdi siti ho aor hr aik qd ki moaf pr kilii brqeh bnati ho kh janaron ko shkar kro! kia tm miri logon ki janon ka shkar kro gi aor apni jan bchaw gi? aor tm ni mthi bhr jo kilii aor roti ki tkron kilii miri logon min mjhi napak thhraia takh tm an janon ko mar dalo jo mрни ki lai qd nhin aor an ko zndh rkho jo zndh rhni kilii lai qd nhin hin kionkh tm miri logon si jo jhot snti hin jhot bolto ho ps khdaond khda frmata hi kh dikho min tmhari gdion ka dshmn hon jn si tm janon ko prndon ki mannd shkar krti ho aor min an ko tmhari khnion ki nich si phar dalon ga aor an janon ko jn ko tm prndon ki mannd shkar krti ho azad krdon ga aor min tmhari brqeon ko bhi phar don ga aor apni logon ko tmhari hath si chhrawn ga aor phr tmhara kbhi bs nh chli ga kh an ka shkar kro aor tm jano gi kh min khdaond hon as lii kh tm ni jhot bol kr sadq ki dl ko adas kia js ko min ni ghmg-in nhin kia aor shrir ki mdd ki hi ta kh oh apni jan bchani kilii apni bri rosh si baz nh aii as lii agi ko tm nh btalt dikho gi aor nh ghib goii kroggi kionkh min apni logon ko tmhari hath si chhrawn ga tb tm jano gi kh khdaond min hon

14

phr asraail ki bzrgon min si chnd admi miri pas aii aormiri samni bith gi tb khdaond ka klam mjh pr nazl hoa kh ai admzad an mrdon ni apni bton ko apni dl min nsb kia hi aor apni thokr khilani oali bdkrdari ko apni samni rkha hi kia aisi log mjh si kchh driaft kr skti hin? as lii to an si batinkr aor an si khh kh khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh bni asraail min si hr koi jo apni bton ko apni dl min nsb kr ta hi aor apni thokr khilani oali bdkrdari ko apni samni rkhta hi aor nbi ki pas ata hi min khdaond aski bton ki kthrt ki mtabq as ko joab don ga takh min bni asraail ko anhi ki khialat min pkron kionkh oh sb ki sb apni bton ki sbb mjh si dor ho gi hin as lii to bni asraail si khh kh khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh tohb kro aor apni bton si baz aw aor apni tmam mkrohat si mnh moro kionkh hr aik jo bni asraail min si ia an biganon min si jo bni asraail min rhti hin mjh si jda ho jata hi aor apni dl min apni bt ko nsb krta hi aor apni thokr khilani oali bdkrdari ko apni samni rkhta hi aor nbi ki pas ata hi aor as ki merft mjh si driaft kri as ko min khdaond ap ki joab don ga aor mira chhrh as ki khlaf ho ga aor min asko baeth hirt o angst nma aor drb almlth bnawn ga aor apni logon min si kat dalon ga aor tm jano gi kh min khdaond hon aor agr nbi kchh frib kha kr khi to min khdaond ni as nbi ko frib dia aor

apna hath as pr chlawm ga aor asi apni asraiili logon min si nabod kr don ga aor oh apni bdkrdari ki sza brdasht krin gi nbi ki bdkrdari ki sza oisi hi hogi jisi soal krni oali ki bdkrdari ki takh nbi asraiil phr mjh si bhtk nh jaiin aor apni sb khtawn si apni ap ko napakh nh krin blkh khdaond khda frmata hi kh oh miri log hon aor min an ka khda hon aor khdaond ka klam mjh pr nazl hoa ai admzad jb koi mlk skht khta kr ki mira gnahgar ho aor min apna hath as pr chlawm aor aski roti ka esa tor dalon aor as min qht bhijon aor as ki ansan aor hioan ko hlak kron to agrchh ih tin shkhs noh aor dani ail aor aiob as min mojud hon to bhi khdaond khda frmata hi kh oh apni sdaqt si fqt apni hi jan bchaiin gi agr min ksi mlk min mhlk drndi bhijon kh as min gsht kr ki asi tbah krin aor oh ihan tk tbah ho jaii kh drndon ki sbb si koi as min si gdhr nh ski to khdaond khda frmata hi kh mjihi apni hiat kh qsm agr chh ih tin shkhs as min hon to bhi oh nh biton ko bcha skin gi nh biton ko fqt oh khod hi bchin gi aor mlk oiran ho jaii ga iaagr min as mlk pr tloar bhijon aor khon kh ai tloar mlk min si gdhr kr aor min as ki ansan aor hioan kat dalon to khdaond khda frmata hi kh mjihi apni hiat ki qsm agr chh ih tin shkhs as min hon to bhi nh biton ko bcha skin gi nh biton ko fqt oh khod hi bch jaiin gi ia agr min as mlk min oba bhijon aor khonrizi krakr apna qhr as pr nazl kron kh ohan ki ansan aor hioan ko kat dalon agr chh noh aor dani ail aor aiob as min hon to bhi khda khda frmata hi kh mjihi apni hiat ki qsm oh nh biti ko bcha skin gi nh biti ko blkh apni sdaqt si fqt apni hi jan bchaiin gi ps khdaond khda ian frmata hi kh jb min apni char bri blaiin ieni tloar aor qht aor mhlk drndi aor oba iroshlim pr bhijon kh ansan aor hioan ko kat dalon to kia hal hoga to bhi ohan thori si biti bitian bch rhin gi jo nkal kr tmhari pas phnchaii jaiin gi aor tm an ki rosh aor an ki kamon ko dikh kr as aft ki babt jo min ni iroshlim pr bhiji aor an sb afton ki babt jo min as pr laia hon tsi paw gi aor oh bhi jb tm an ki rosh aor an ki kamon ko dikh gi tmhari tsi ka baeth hon gi aor tm jano gi kh jo kchh min ni as min kia hi bi sbb nhin kia khdaond khda frmata hi

15

aor khdaond ka klam mjh pr nazl hoa kh ai admzad kia tak ki lkri aor drkhton ki lkri si shakh angor jngl ki drkhton si kchh bht h? kia as ki lkri koi lita hi kh as si kchh bnaii? ia log aski khontian bna liti hin kh an pr brtn ltkaiin? dikh oh ag min aindhn kilii dali jati hi jb ag as ki donon sron ko kha gii aor drmiani hsh ko bshm kr chki to kia oh ksi kam ki hi? dikh jb oh salm thi to ksi kam ki nh thi aor jb ag si jl gii to ks kam ki hi? ps khdaond khda ian frmata hi kh js trh min ni jngl ki drkhton min si angor ki drkht ko ag as aindhn bnaia asi trh iroshlim ki bashndon ko bnawn ga aor mira chhrh an ki khlaf ho ga oh ag si nkl bhagin gi pr ag an ko bshm kri gi aor jb mira chhrh an ki khlaf ho ga to tm jano gi kh khdaond min hon aor min mlk ko ajar dalon ga as lii kh anhon ni bri bi ofaii ki hi khdaond khda frmata hi

16

phr khdaond ka klam mjh pr nazl hoa kh admzad iroshlim ko as ki nfrti kamon si agah kr aor khkh kh khdaond khda iroshlim si hon frmata hi kh tiri oladt aortiri pidaish kenan ki sr zmin ki hi tira bap amori tha aor tiri man hti thi aor tiri pidaish ka hal ion hi kh js dn to pida hoi tiri naf kati nh gii aor nh sfaii kilii tjhi pani si ghsl mla aor tjh pr nmk mla gia aor to kpron min lpiti nh gii ksi ki ankh ni tjh pr rhm nh kia kh tiri lli ih kam kri aor tjh pr mhrbani dkhaii blkh to apni oladt ki roz bahr midan min phinki gii kionkh tjh si nfrt rkhti thi tb min ni tjh pr gdhr kia aor tjhi tiri hi lho min lotti dikha aor min ni tjhi jb to apni khon min aghsht thi kha kh jiti rh han min ni tjh khon aloth si kha kh jiti rh min ni tjhi chmn ki shgofon ki mannd hzar chnd brhaia so to brhan aor balgh hoi aor kmal o jmal tk phnchi tiri chhatian athin aor tiri zlfm brhin likn to nngi aor brhnh thi phr min ni tiri trf gdhr kia aor tjh pr nvr ni aor kia dikhta hon kh to eshq angiz emr ko phnch gii hi ps min apna damn philaia aor tiri brhngi ko chhpaia aor qsm kha kr tjh si ehd bandha khdaond khda frmata hi aor to miri hogii phr min ni tjhi pani si ghsl dia aor tjhi balkl dho dala aor tjh pr etr mla aor min ni tjhi zrdoz lbas min mlbs kia aor tkhs ki khal ki joti phnaii nfis ktan si tira kmr bnd bnaia aor tjhi srar rishm si mlbs kia min ni tjhi zior si arasth ki tiri hathon min kngn phnaii aor tiri gii min toq dala aor min ni tiri nak min nth aor tiri kanon min balia n phnaiin aor aik khobsort taj tiri sr pr rkha aor to soni chandi si arasth hoi aor tiri poshak ktani aor rishmi aor chkn dozi ki thi aor to midh aor shhd aor chknaii khati thi aor to nhait khobsort aor aqbalmdn mlkh hogii aor aqam ealm min tiri shhrt phil gii kionkh khdaond khdaon frmata hi kh to miri as jal si jo min ni tjhi bkhsa kaml hogii likn to ni apni khobsort pr tkh kia aor apni shhrt ki sbb bdkari krni lgi aor hr aik ki sath js ka tiri trf gdhr hoa khob fashhh bni aor asi ki hogii to ni apni poshak si apni aonchi mqam mn-qsh kii aor arasth kii aor an pr asi bdkari kh nh kbhi ki aor nh kbhi hogi aor to ni apni soni chandi ki nfis zioron si jo min ni tjhi dii thi apni lli mrdon ki mortin bnaii aor an si bdkari ki aor apni zrdoz poshakon si anko mlbs kia aor mira etr aor bkhor an ki agi rkha aor mira khana jo min ni tjhi dia ieni midh aor chknaii aor shhd jo min tjhi khata tha to ni an ki samni khshbo kilii rkha khda ond khda frmata hi kh ion hi hoa aor to ni apni biton aor apni bition ko jn ko to ni miri lli jnm dia li kr an ki agi qrbani takh oh an ko kha jaii kia tiri bdkari koi chhoti bat thi kh to ni miri bchon ko bhi dhbh kia aor an ko btion kilii ag ki hoalh kia? aor to ni apni tnam mkrohat aor bdkari min apni bchpn ki dnun ko jb kh to nngi aor brhnh apni khon min lotti thi kbhi iad nh kia aor khdaond khda frmata hi kh apni sari bdkari ki elaoth afsos ! tjh pr afsos ! to ni apni lli gnbnd bnaia aor hr aik bazar min aoncha mqam tiar kia to ni rasth ki hr koni pr apna aoncha mqam temir kia aor apni khobsorti ko nfrt angiz kia aor hr aik rahgdhr kilii apni pawn psari aor bdkari min trqi ki aor to ni ahl msr apni prosion si jo bri qd aor hin bdkari ki aor apni bdkari ki kthrt si miji ghdb nak kia ps dikh min ni apna hath tjh pr

chlaia aor tiri ozifh ko km krdia aor tjhi tiri bdkhoah flstion ki bition ki qabo min kr dia jo tiri khrab rosh si shrmndhoti thin phr to ni ahl asor si bdkari ki kionkh to sir nh hoskti thi ha nto ni an si bhi bdkari ki pr to bhi to asodh h hoi aor to ni mlk kenan si ksdion ki mlk tk apni bdkari ko philaia likn as si bhi sir nh hoi khdaond khda frmata hi tira dl kisa bi akhtiar hi kh to ih sb kchh krti hi jo bi lgam fahshh eort ka kam hi as lii kh to hr aik srk ki sri pr apna gmbd bnati hi aor hr aik bazar min apna aoncha mqam tiar krti hi aor to ksbi ki mannd nhin kionkh to ajrt lina hqir janti hi blkh bdkar bioi ki mannd hi jo apni shohr ki eod ghiron ko qbol krti hi log sb ksbio n ko hdei diti hin pr to apni iaron ko hdei aor thfi diti hi ta kh oh charon trf si tiri pas aiin aor tiri sath bdkari krin aor to bdkari min aor eorton ki mannd nhin kionkh bdkari kilii tiri picchi koiin nhin ata to ajrt nhin liti blkh khod ajrt diti hi ps to anokhi hi as lii ai bdkar to khdaond ka klam sn khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh chonkh tiri napaki bhh nkli aor tiri brhngi tiri bdkai ki baeth jo to ni apni iaron si ki aor tiri sb nfrti bton ki sbb si aor tiri bchon ki khon ki sbb si jo to ni an ki agi gdhran zah hogii as lii dikh min tiri sb iaron ko jn ko to ldhiz thi aor an sb ko jn ko to chahti thi aor an sb ko jn si to kinh rkhti hi jme kron ga min an ko charon trf si tiri mkhalft prfrahm kron ga aor an ki agi tiri brhngi khol don ga takh oh tiri tmam brhngi dikhin aor min tiri aisi edalt kron ga jisi bi ofa aor khoni bioi ki aor min ghdb aor ghirt ki mot tjh pr lawn ga aor min tjhi an ki hoalh kr don ga aor oh tiri gmbd aor aonchi mqamon ko msmar krin gi aor tiri kpri atarin gi aor tiri khoshnma zior chhin lin gi aor tjhi nngi aor brhnh chhor jaiin gi aor oh tjh pr aik hjom chrha laiin gi aor tjhi sngsar krin gi aor apni tloaron si tjhi chhid dalin gi aor oh tiri ghr ag si jlaiin gi aor bht si eorton ki samni tjhi sza din gi aor min tjhi bdkari si rok don ga aor to phr ajrt nh di gi tb mira qhr tjh pr dhima hojaii ga aor miri ghirt tjh si jati rhi gi aor min tskin pawn ga aor phr ghdb nak nh hon ga chonkh to ni apni bchpn ki dn on ko iad nh kia aor an sb baton si mjh ko afroktht kia as lii khdaond khda frmata hi dikh min tiri bd rahi ka ntijh tiri sr pr lawn ga aor to agi ko apni sb ghnioni kamon ki elaoih aisi bd dhati nhin kr ski gi dikh sb mthl khni oali tiri babt ih mthl khin gi kh jisi man oisi biti to apni as man ki biti hi joapni shohr aor apni bchon si ghn khati thi aor to apni an bhn on ki bhn hi jo apni shohron aor apni bchon si nfrt rkhti thi tiri man hti aor tira bap amori tha aor tiri bri bhn samrih hi jo tiri baiin trf rhti hi oh aor as ki bitian aor tiri chhoti bhn jo tiri dhni trf sdom aor as ki bitian hin likn to fqt an ki rah pr nhin chli aor srf anhi ki si ghnioni kam nhin kii kionkh ih to goia chhoti bat thi blkh to apni tmam roshon min an si bdtr hogii khdaond khda frmatahi mjhi apni hiat ki qsm kh tiri bhn sdom ni aisa nhin kia nh as ni nh as ki bition ni jisa to ni aor tiri bition ni kia hi dikh tiri bhn sdom ki tqsir ih thi ghror aor roti ki siri aor raht ki kthrt as min aor as ki bition min thi as ni ghror aor mhtaj ki dstgiri nh ki aor oh mtkbr thin aor nhon ni miri h dor ghnioni kam kii as lii min jb dikha to an ko akhar phinka aor samrih ni tiri gnahon ki adhi bhi nhin kii to ni an ki nsbt apni mkrohat ko fraoan kia hi aor to ni apni an mkrohat si apni bhn on ko bi qsor thhraia hi ps to ap apni bhn on

ko mjrm thhrati hi an gnahon ki sbb si jo to ni kii jo an ki gnahon si ziadh nfrt angiz hin mlamt atha oh tjh si ziadh bi qsor hin ps to bhi rsao ha aor shrm kha kionkh to ni apni bhn on ko bi qsor thhraia hi aor min an ki asiri ko bdl don ga ieni sdom aor aski bition ki asiri koaor samrih aor aski bition ki asiri koaor an ki drmian tiri asiron ki asiri ko takh to apni rsaoii athaii aor apni sb kam on si pshiman ho kionkh to an kilii tsli ka baeth hi aor tiri bhnin sdom aor samrih apni apni bition smit apni phli halt pr bhal ho jaiin gi aor to aor tiri bitian apni phli halt pr bhal ho jaw gi to ni apni ghmdn ki dn on min apni bhn sdom ka nam tk zban pr nh lati thi as si pisht kr tiri shrart fash hoi jib aram ki bition ni aor an sb ni jo an ki as pas thin tjhi mlamt ki aor flstion ki bition ni charon trf si tiri thqir ki khdaond frmata hi to ni apni bd dhati aor ghnioni kam on ki sza paii kionkh khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh min tjh si jisa to ni kia oisa hi slok kron ga as lii kh to ni qsm ko hqir janaaor ehd shkni ki likn min apni as ehd ko jo min ni tiri joani ki aiam min tiri sath qaim kron ga aor jb to apni bri aor chhoti bhn on ko qbol kri gi tb to apni rahon ko iad kr ki pshiman hogi aor min an ko tjhi don ga kh tiri bitian hon likn ih tiri ehd ki mtabq nhin aor min apna ehd tiri sath qaim kron ga aor to jani gi kh khdaond min hon takh to iad kri aor pshiman ho aor shrm ki mari phr kbhi mn nh kholi jbk min sb kchh jo to ni kia hi meaf kr don khdaond khda frmata hi

17

aor khda ka klam mjh pr nazl hoa kh ai admzad aik phili nkal aor hl asraail si aik tmthil bian kr aor khkh khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh aik bra eqab jo bri bazo aor lmbi pr rkhti tha aor apni nga rng ki bal o pr min phincha hoa lbnan min aia aor as ni diodar ki choti torli oh sb si aonchi dali tor kr sodagri ki mlk min li ga aor sodagron ki shhr min asi lgaia aor oh as sr zmin min si bij li ga aor asi zrkhih zmin min boia as ni asi ab fraoan ki knari bid ki drkht ki trh lgaia aor oh aga aor angor kaaik pst qd shakhdar drkht hogia aor aski shakhin as ki trf jhki thinaor aski jrin as ki nichin thin chnanchh oh angor ka aik drkht hoas ki shakhin nklon aor as ki konplin brhin aor aik aor bra eqab tha js ki bazo bri bri aor pr o bal bht thi aor as tak ni apni jrin as ki trf jhkaiaaor apni kiarion si apni shakhin as ki trf brhaia takh oh asi sinchi ih ab fraoan ki knari zrkhih zmin min lgaai gi thi takh as ki shakhin nklon aor as min phl lgaiaor ih lfis tak ho to khkh khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh kia ih bro mnd hogi? kia oh as ko akhar nh dali ga? aor as ka phl nh tor dali ga kh ih khshk ho jaii aor aski sb tazh pti mrja jaiin? asi jr si akharni kilii bht taqt aor bht si admion ki drort nh hogi dikh ih lgaai to gi pr kia ih bromnd hogi? kia ih porbi hoa lgti hi balkl sokh nh jaii gi? ih apni kiarion hi min pzh mrdh hojaii gi aor khdaond ka klam mjh pr nazl hoa kh as baghi khandan si khkh kia tm an baton ka mtlb nhin janti? an si khkh dikho shah babl ni iroshlim pr chrhaai ki aor aski badshah ko aor as ki amra ko asir kr ki apni sath babl ko li ga aor as ni shahi nsl min si aik ko lia aor as ki sath ehd bandha aor as si qsm li aor mlk ki bhadron ko bhi li ga takh

oh mmlkt pst ho jaii aor phr sr nh atha ski blkx as ki ehd ko qaim rkхни si qaim rhi likn as ni bht si admi aor ghoiri lini kilii msr min ailchi bhij kr as si srksxi ki kia oh kamiab hoga?kia aisi kam krni oala bch skta hi? kia oh ehd shkni kr ki bhi bch jaii ga? khdaond khda frmata hi kh mjhi apni hiat ki qsm oh asi jgh jhan as badshah ka mskn hi js ni asi badshah bnaia aor jski qsm ko as ni hqir jana aor js ka ehd as ni tora ieni babl min asi ki pas mri ga aor freon apni bri lshkr aor bht si logon ko lkr Iraii min as ki sath shrik nh hogaib dmdmh bandthi honaor brj bnati hon bht si logon ko qtl krin chonkh as ni qsm ko hqir jana aor ehd ko tora aor hath pr hath mar kr bhi ih sb kchh kia as lii oh bch nh ski ga ps khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh mjhi apni hiat ki qsm oh miri hi qsm hi js ko as ni hqir jana aoroh mira hi ehd hi jo as ni tora min dror ih as ki sr pr lawn ga aor min apna jal as pr philawn ga aor oh miri phndi min pkra jaii gaaor min asi babl ko li awn ga aor jo mira gnah as ni kia hi as ki babt min ohan as si hjt kron ga aor as ki lshkr ki sb frari tloar si qtl hon gior jo bch rhin gi oh charon trf pragndh ho-jaiin gi aor tm jano gi kh min khdaond ni ih frmaia hi khdaond khda frmata hi min bhi diodar ki blnd choti lon ga aor asi lgawn ga phr as ki nrm shakhon min si aik konpl kat lon ga aor asi aik aonchi aor blnd phar pr lgawn ga min asi asraiil ki aonchi phar pr lgawn ga aor oh shakhin nkali ga aor phl lai gaaor eali shan diodar hoga aor hr qsm ki prndi as ki nichsi bsin gi oh as ki dalon ki saih min bsira krin gi aor midan ki sb drkht janin gi kh min khdaond ni bri drkht ko pst ki-aor chhoti drkht ko blnd kia hri drkht ko s ±kha dia aor sokhi drkht ko hra kia min khdaond ni frmaia aor kr dkhaia

18

aor khdaond ka klam mjh pr nazl hoa kh tm asraiil ki mlk hi hq minkion ih mthl khti ho kh bap dada ni kchi angor khaii aor aolad ki dant khti hoi? khdaond khda frmata hi mjhi apni hiat ki qsm kh tm phr asraiil min ih mthl nh kho gi dikh sb janin miri hin jisi bap ki jan oisi hi biti ki jan bhi miri hi jo jan gnah krti hi oh miri gi likn jo ansan sadq hi aor as ki kam edalt o ansaf ki mtabq hin js ni bton ki qrbani si nhin khaia aor bni asraiil ki bton ki trf apni ankhin nhin athaiin aor apni hmsaih ki bioi ko napak nhin kia aor eort ki napaki ki oqt as ki pas nhin gia aor ksi pr stm nhin kia aor qrddar ka gro oaps kr dia aor zlm si kchh chhin nhin lia bhokon ko apni roti khlaai aor nngon ko kpra phnaia sod pr lin din nhin kia bd krdari si dstbrdar hoa aor logon min scha ansaf kia miri ain pr chla aor miri ahkam pr eml kia takh rasti si meamlh kri oh sadq hi khdaond khda frmata hi oh iqina zndh rhi ga pr agr as ki han bita pida ho jo rahzni ia khonrizi kri aor an gnahon min si koi gnah kri aor an fraid ko bja nh lai blkx bton ki qrbani si khaii aor apni hmsaii ki bioi ko napak kri ghris aor mhtaj pr stm kri zlm krki chhin li gro oaps nh li aor bton ki trf apni ankhin athaii aor ghnoni kam kri sod pr lin din kri to kia oh zndh rhi ga? oh zndh nh rhi ga as ni ih sb nfrti kam kii hin oh iqina mri ga as ka khon asi pr hoga likn agr as ki han aisa bita pida ho jo an tmam gnahon ko jo as ka bap krta hi dikhi aor khof kha kr as ki si kam nh kri

aor bton ki qrbani si nh khaii aor bni asraiil ki bton ki trf apni ankhin nh athaii aor apni hmsaih ki bioi ko napak nh kri aor ksi pr stm nh kri gro nh li aor zlm kr ki kchh chhin nh li bhoki ko apni roti khlaai aor nngi ko kpri phnaii ghris si dstbrdar ho aor sod pr lin din nh kri pr miri ahkam pr eml kri aor miri ain pr chli oh apni bap ki gnahon kilii nh mri ga oh iqina zndh rhi ga likn as ka bap chonkh as ni bi rhmi si stm kia aor apni bhaii ko zlm si lota aor apni logon ki drmian bri kam kii as lii oh apni bd krdari ki baeth mri ga to bhi tm khti ho kh bita bap ki gnah ka bojh kion nhin athata? jb biti ni ohi jo jaiz aor roa hi kia aor miri sb aiin ko hfz kr ki an pr eml kia to oh iqina zndh rhi ga jo jan gnah krti hi oh miri gi bita bap ki gnah ka bojh nh athaii ga aor nh bap biti ki gnah ka bojh sadq ki sdaqt asi kilii ho gi aor shrir ki shrart shrir kilii likn agr shrirapni tmam gnahon si jo as ni kii hin baz aii aor miri sb aiin pr chl kr jo jaiz aor roa hi kri to oh iqina zndh rhi ga oh nh mri ga oh sb gnah jo as ni kii hin as ki khlaf mhsob nh hon gi oh apni rastbazi min jo as ni ki zndh rhi ga khdaond khda frmata hi kia shrirk mot min miri khoshi hi aor as min nhin kh oh apni rosh si baz aii aor zndh rhi? likn agr sadq apni sdaqt si baz aii aor gnah kri aor an sb ghnoni kamon ki mtabq jo shrir krta hi kri to kia oh zndh rhi ga? as ki tmam sadq jo as ni ki framosh hogi oh apni gnahon min jo as ni kii hin aor apni khtawn min jo as ni ki hin mri ga to bhi tm khti ho kh khdaond ki rosh rast nhin ai bni asraiil sno to kia miri rosh rast nhin? kia tmhari rosh na rast nhin? jb sadq apni sdaqt si baz aii aor bdkrdari kri aor as min mri to oh apni bdkrdari ki sbb si jo as ni ki hi mri ga aor agr shrir apni shrart si jo oh krta hi baz aii aor oh kam kri jo jaiz aor roa hi to oh apni jan zndh rkhi ga as lii kh as ni sochaor apni sb gnahon si jo krta tha baz aia oh iqina zndh rhi ga aor nh mri ga to bhi bni asraiil khti hin kh khdaond ki rosh rast nhin ps khdaond khda frmata hi ai bni asraiil min hr aik ki rosh ki mtabq tmhari edalt kron ga tobh kro aor apni tmam gnahon si baz aw takh bdkrdari tmahri hlakt ka baeth nh ho an tmam gnahon ko jn si tm gnahgar hoi dor kro aor apni lii nia dl aor ni roh pida kro ai bni asraiil tm kion hlak hogii? kionkh khdaond khda frmata hi kh mjhi mrni oali ki mot si shadmani nhin as lii baz aw aor zndh rho

19

ab to asraiil ki amra pr nohh kr aor khh tiri man kon thi? aik shirni jo shiron ki drmian liti thi aor joan shiron ki drmian as ni apni bchon ko pala aor as ni apni bchon min si aik ko pala aor oh joan shir hoa aor shkar krna sikh gia aor admion ko nglii ga aor qomon ki drmian as ka chrcha hoa to oh an ki grhi min pkra gia aoroh asi znjiron min jkr kr zmin msr min lai aor jb shirni ni dikha kh as ni bi faidh antzar kia aor aski amad jati rhi to as ni apni bchon min si dosri ko lia aor asi pal kr joan shir kia aor oh shiron ki drmian sir krta phra aor joan shir hoa aor shkar krna sikh gia aor admion ko nglii lga aor as ni an ki qsrn ko brbad kia aor an ki shghron ko oiran kia aski grj si mlk ajr gia aor aski abadi nh rhi tb bht si qomin tmam mmalk si aski ghat min bithinaor anhon ni as pr apna

jal philaia oh an ki grhi min pkra gia aor anhon ni asi
 znjiron si jkr kr pnjri min dala aor shah babl ki pas
 li aii anhon ni asi qleh min bnd kia takh as ki aoz
 asraail ki pharon pr phr sni nh jaii tiri man as tak si
 mshabh thi jo tiri mannd pani ki knari lgaii gii oh pani
 ki fraoani ki baeth baror aor shakhdar hoii aor aski
 shakhin aisi mdbot hogiin kh badshahon ki esa an si
 bnaai gii aor ghni shakhon min as ka tnh blnd hooaor
 oh apni ghni shakhon ki baeth aonchi dkhaii diti thi
 likn oh ghdb si akhar kr zmin prgraii gii aor porbi
 hooa ni as ka phl khshk kr dala aor aski mdbot dalia
 n tori giinaor ag si bshm hoiin aor ab oh biaban min
 sokhi aor piassi zmin min lgaii gii aor aik chhri si jo as
 ki dalion si bni thi ag nkl kr as ka phl kha gii aor aski
 koii aisi mdbot dali nh rhi kh sltnt ka esa ho ih nohh
 hi aor nohh kilii rhi ga

20

aor satoin brs ki panchoin mhini ki dsoin tarikh ko
 ion hooa kh asraail ki chnd bzrg khdaond si kchh dri-
 aft krni ko aii aor miri samni bith gii tb khdaond ka
 klam mjh pr nazl hooa kh ai admazd asraail ki bzrgon
 si klam kr aor an si kh khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh
 kia tm mjh si driaft krni aii ho? khdaond khda frmata
 hi kh mjhi apni hiat ki qsm tm mjh kchh driaft nh kr
 sko gi kia to an pr hjt qaaim kri ga? anki bap dada ki
 nfrti kamon si an ko agah kr an si khh khdaond khda
 ion frmata hi kh js dn min ni an si qsm khaii takh aor
 bni iqob si qsm khaii aor mlk msr min apni ap ko an
 pr zahr kia min ni an si qsm kha kr kha min khdaond
 tmhara khda hon js dn min ni an si qsm khaii takh
 ab jo mlk msr si mlk min lawn jo min ni an kilii
 dikh kr thhraia tha js min dodh aor shhd bhta hi aor
 jo tmam mmalk ki shokt hi aor min ni an si kha kh tm
 min si hr aik shkhs apni nfrti kamon kojo aski mnzor
 nzh hin dor kri aor tm apni ap msr ki bton si pak kro
 min khdaond tmhara khda hon likn oh mjh si baghi
 hoii aor nh chaha kh miri snin an min si ksi ni an nfrti
 kamon ko jo as ki mnzor nzh thi trk nh kia aor msr
 ki bton ko nh chhoroa tb min ni kha kh min apna qhr
 an pr andil dongatakh apni ghdb ko mlk msr min an
 pr pora kron likn min ni apni nam ki khath aisa kia
 takh mira nam an qomon ki nzh min jn ki drmian oh
 rhti thi aor jn ki ngahon min min an pr zahr hooa jb
 an ko mlk msr si nkal laia napak nh kia jaii ps min
 an ko mlk msr si nkal kr biaban minlaia aor min ni
 apni aain an ko diii aor apni ahkam an ko skhaii takh
 ansan an pr eml krni si zndh rhi aor min ni apni sbt
 bhi an ko diii takh oh miri aor an ki drmian nshan
 hon takh oh janin kh min khdaond an ka mqds krni
 oalahon likn bni asraail biaban min mjh si baghi hoii
 aor miri aain pr nh chli aor miri ahkam ko rd kiai pr
 agr ansan chli to an ki sbb si zndh rhi aor anhon ni
 miri sbton ko nhait napak kiath min ni kha kh min
 biaban min an pr apna qhr nazl kr ki an ko fnakron
 ga likn min ni apni nam ki khath aisa kia takh oh an
 qomon ki nzh min jn ki samni min an ko nkal laia na-
 pak nh kia jaii aor min ni biaban min bhi an si qsm
 khaii kh min an ko as mlk min nh lawn ga jo min ni
 an ko dia js min dodh aor shhd bhta hi aor jo tmam
 mmalk ki shokt hi kionkh anhon ni miri ahkam ko rd
 kia aor miri aain pr nh chli aor miri sbton ko napak

kia aslii kh an ki dl an ki bton ki mshtaq thi to bhi
 miri ankhon ni an ki reait ki aor min ni an ko hlah nh
 kia aor min ni biaban min an ko balkl nist o nabad
 nh kia aor min ni biaban min an ki frzndon si kha
 tm apni bap dada ki aain o ahkam pr nh chlo aor an ki
 bton si apni ap ko napak nh kro min khdaond tmhara
 khda hon miri aain pr chlo aor miri ahkam ko mano
 aor an pr eml kro aor miri sbton ko mano kh oh miri
 aor tmhari drmian nshan hon takh tm jano kh min
 khdaond tmhara khda hon likn frzndon ni bhi mjh si
 bghaot kioh miri aain pr nh chli aor nh iri ahkam ko
 man kr an pr eml kia jn pr agr ansan eml kri to an
 ki sbb zndh rhi anhon ni miri sbton ko napak kia tb
 min ni kha kh min apna qhr an pr nazl kron ga aor bi-
 aban min apni ghdb ko an pr pora kron ga to bhi min
 ni apna hath khincha aor apni nam ki khath aisa kia
 takh oh an qomon ki nzh min jn ki dikhti hoii min an
 ko nkal laia napak nh kia jaii phr min ni biaban min
 an si qsm khaii kh an ko qomon min aorah or mmalk
 min pragndh kron ga as lii kh oh miri ahkam pr eml
 nh krti thi blkh miri aain ko rd krti thi aor miri sbton
 ko napak krti thi aor an ki ankhin an ki bap dada ki
 bton pr thin so min ni an ko bri aain aor aisi aain diii
 jn si oh zndh nh rhin aor min ni an ko anhi ki hdion
 si ieni an ki phlothon ko ag pr gzar kr napak kia takh
 min an ko oiran kron aor oh janin kh khdaond min
 hon as lii ai admazd to bni asraail si klam kr aor an si
 khh khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh as ki elaoth tmhari
 bap dada ni aisi kam kr ki miri tkfir ki aor mira gnah
 kr ki khta kar hoii kh jb min an ko as mlk min laia js
 an ko dini ki min ni an si qsm khaii thi to anhon ni
 js aonchi phar aor aonchi drkht ko dikha ohin apni
 dbhihon ko dbhb kia aor ohin apni ghdb angiz ndhr
 ko gzarana aor ohin apni khoshbo jlaai aor apni tpaon
 tpaaii tb minni an si kha hi kisa aoncha mqam hi jhan
 tm jati ho? aor anhon ni as ka nam bamah rkha jo aj
 ki dn tk hi as lii to bni asraail si khh kh kia tm bhi apni
 bap dada ki trh napak hoti ho? aor an ki nfrt angiz ka-
 mon ki mannd tm bhi bdkari krti ho? aor jb apni hdii
 chrhati aor apni biton ko ag pr si gzar kr apni sb bton
 si apni ap ko aj ki dn tk napak krti ho to ai bni asraail
 kia tm mjh si kchh driaft kr skti ho? khdaond khda fr-
 mata hi mjhi apni hiat ki qsm mjh si kchh driaft nh kr
 sko gi aor jo tmhari ji min ata hi hr gz oqoe min nh aii
 ga kionkh tm sochti ho kh tm bhi digr aqoom o qbaail
 ealm ki mannd lkri aor pthr ki prstsh krog khdaond
 khda frmata hi mjhi apni hiat ki qsm min zoro aor hath
 si aor blnd bazo si qhr nazl kr ki tm pr sltnt kron ga
 aor min zor aor hath aor blnd bazo si qhr nazl kr ki
 tm ko qomon min si nkal lawn ga aor an mlkon min si
 jn min tm pragndi hoii ho jme kron ga aor min tm ko
 qomon ki biaban min lawn ga aor ohan robo tm si
 hjt kron ga js trh min ni tmhari bap dada ki sath msr
 ki biaban min hjt kikhdaond frmata i kh asi trh min
 tm si bhi hjt kron ga aor min tm ko chhri ki nichii si
 gzarona ga aor ehd ki bnd min lawn ga aor min tm min
 si an logon ko jo srksh aormjh si baghi hin jda kron
 ga min an ko as mlk si jn min anhon ni bodobash ki
 nkal lawn ga pr oh asraail ki mlk min dakhil nh hon gi
 aor tm jano gi kh min khdaond hon aor tm si ai bni
 asraail khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh jaw aor apni
 apni bt ki ebadd kro aor agi ko bhi agr tm miri nh
 sno gi likn apni qrbanon aor apni bton si miri mqds

nam ki tkfir nh kro gi kionkh khdaond khda ion fr-
mata hi kh miri koh mqds ieni asraail ki aonchi phar
pr tmam bni asraail sb gi sb mlk min miri ebadt krin gi
ohan min an ko qbol kron ga aor tmhari qrbanian aor
tmhari ndhron ki phli phl aor tmhari sb mqds chizin
tlb kron ga jb min tm ko qomon min si nkal lawn ga
aor an mlkon min si jn min min ni tmko pragndh kia
jme kron ga tb min tm ko khoshbo ki sath qbol kron
ga aor qomon ki samni tm miri tqdis kro gi aor jb min
tm ko asriil ki mlk min ieni as sr zmin min js ki min ni
qsm khaii kh tmhari bap dada ko don li awn ga tb tm
jano gi kh min khdaond hon aor ohan tm apni rosh
aor apni sb kamon ko jn si tm napak hoii ho iad kro
gi aor tm apni tmam bdi ki sbb si jo tm ni ki hi apni hi
niz min ghnoni ho gi khdaond khda frmata hi ai bni
asraail jb min tmhari bri rosh aor bd aemali ki mtabq
nhin blkh apni nam ki khatr tm si slok kron ga to tm
jano gi kh min khdaond hon aor khdaond ka klam
mjh pr nazl hoa kh ai admazd jnob ka rkh kr aor jnob
hi si mkhatb hokr as ki midan ki jngl ki khlaf nbot kr
aor jnob ki jngl si khh khdaond ka klam sn khdaond
ion frmata hi kh dikh min tjh min ag bhrkawn ga aor
oh hr aik hra drkht aor hr aik sokha drkht jo tjh min
hi kha jaii gi bhrkta hoa shelh nh bjhi ga aor jnob si
shmal tk sb ki mnh as si jhls jaiin gi aor hr frd bshr
dikhi ga kh min khdaond ni asi bhrkaia hi oh nh bjhi
gi tb min ni kha haii khdaond khda! oh to miri babt
khti hin kia oh tmthilin nhin khta?

21

phr khdaond ka klam mjh pr nazl hoa kh ai admazd
riroshlim ka rkh kr aor mqds mkanon si mkhatb ho
kr mlk asraail ki khlaf nbot kr aor as si khh khdaond
ion frmata hi kh dikh min tira mkhalf hon aor apni
tloar mian si nkal lon ga aor tiri sadqon aor tiri shr-
iron ko tiri drman si kat dalon ga ps chonkh min
tiri drman si sadqon aor shriron ko kat dalon gaas lii
miri tloar mian si nkl kr jnob si shmal tk tmam bshr
pr chli gi aor sb janin gi kh min khdaond ni apni tloar
mian si khinchi hi oh phr as min nh jaii gi ps ai ad-
mazd kmr ki shkstgi si ahin mar aor tlkh kami si an
ki ankhn ki samni thndi sans bhr aor jb oh pochhin
kh to kion haii haii krta hi? to ion joab dina kh aski
amd ki afoah ki sbb si aor hr aik dl pghl jaii ga aor sb
hath dhili hon jaiin gi aor hr aik ji dob jaii ga aor sb
ghtni pani ki mannd kmzor hojaiin gi khdaond khda
hi frmata hi aski amdamd hi ih oqoe min aii ga phr
khdaond kaklam mjh pr nazl hoa kh ai admazd nbot
kr aor khh kh khdaond ion frmata hi kh to khh tloar
blkh tizaor siql ki hoii tloar hi oh tiz ki gii hi takh as si
bri khonrizi ki jaii oh siql ki gii hi takh chmki phr kia
hm khosh hoskti hin? miri biti ka esa hr lkri ko hqir
janta hi aor as ni asi siql krni ko dia takh hath min li
jaii oh tiz aor siql ki gii takh qtl krni oali ki hath min
di jaii ai admazd to ro aor nalh kr kionkh oh miri lo-
gon pr chli gi oh asraail ki sb amra pr hogi oh miri
logon smit tloar ki hoalh kii gii hinas lii to apni ran
pr hath mar iqina oh azmaii gii aor agr esa asi hqir
jani to kia oh nabad hoga? skhdaond khda frmata hi
aor ai admazd! to nbot kr aor tali bja aor tloar do
chnd blkh sh chnd ho jaii oh tloar jo mqtolon pr kar
gr hoii bri khonrizi ki tloar hi jo an ko ghirti hi min

ni ih tloar an ki sb phatkon ki khlaf qaim ki hi takh an
ki dl pghl jaiin aor an ki grni ki saman ziadh hon haii
brq igh! ih qtl krni ko khinchi gii tiar ho dhni trf ja
amadh ho baiin trf ja jdhr tira rkh hi aor min bhi tali
bjawn ga aor apna qhr thnda kron ga min khdaond ni
ih frmaia hi aor khdaond ka klam mjh pr nazl hoa kh
ai admazd! to do rasti khinch jn si shah babl ki tloar
aaii aik hi mlk si oh donon rasti nkal aor aik hath nshan
kilii shhr ki rah ki sri pr bna aik rah nkal js si tloar bni
emon ki rbh pr aor phr aik aor js si ihodah ki mhso
shhr iroshlim pr aii kionkh shah babl donon rahon
ki nqtihs atsal pr khalgiri kilii khra hoga aor tiron ko
hla kr bt si soal kri ga aor gr pr nzz kri ga as ki dhni
hath min iroshlim ka qreh pri ga kh mnjniq lgaai aor
ksht o khon kilii mnkh kholi llkar ki aoaz blnd kri aor
phatkon pr mnjniq lgaai aor dmdmh bandhi aor brj
bnaai likn an ki nzz min ih aisa hoga jisa chhota shgon
ieni an ki lii jnhon ni qsm khaii thi pr oh bdkrdari ko
iad kri ga takh oh grfar hon as lii khdaond khda ion
frmata hi kh chonkh to ni apni bdkrdari iad dlaai aor
tmhari khtakari zahr hoii ihan tk kh tmhari sb ka-
mon min tmhari gnah eian hin aor chankh tm khial
min agii aslii grfar ho jawgi aor to ai mjroh shrir shah
asraail js ka zmanh bdkrdari ki anjam ko phnchni pr
aia hi khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh glah dor kr aor
taj atar ih aisa nh rhi ga pst ko blnd kr aor asi jo blnd
hi pst pst kr min hi asi alt alt don ga pr ion bhi nh
rhi ga aor oh aii ga js ka hq hi aor min asi don ga aor to
ai admazd nbot kr aor khh kh khdaond bni emon aor
an ki tenn zni ki babt ion frmata hi kh to khh kh tloar
blkh khinchi hoii tloar khonrizi kilii siql ki gii hi takh
bjli ki trh bshm kri bjkh oh tiri lii dhokh dikhti hin aor
jhoti fal nkalti hin kh tjh ko an shriron ki grdon pr
dal din jo mari gii jn ka zmanh anki bdkrdari ki an-
jam ko phnchni pr aia hi as ko mian min kr min tiri
pidaish ki mkan min aor tiri zad bom min tiri edalt
kron ga aor min apna qhr tjh pr nazl kron ga aor apni
ghdb ki ag tjh pr bhrkawn ga aor tjh ko hioan hslt ad-
mion ki hoalh kron ga jo brbad krni min mahr hin to
ag kilii aindh hoga aor tira khon mlk min bhi ga aor
phr tira dhkr bhi nh kha jaii gakionkh min khdaond
ni frmaia hi

22

phr khdaond ka klam mjh pr nazl hoa kh ai admazd
kia to alzam nh lgaai ga? kia to as khoni shhr ko mlzm
nh thhraai ga? to as ki sb nfrti kam as ko dkha aor khh
khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh ai shhr to apni zndr
khonrizi krta hi takh tira oqt a jaii aor to apni oasti
bton ko apni napak krni kilii bnata hi to as khon ki
sbb si jo to ni bhaia mjrm thhra aor to bton ki baeth
jn ko to ni bnaia hi napak hoga to apni oqt ko nzdik lata
hi aor apni aiam ki khatmh tk phncha hi aslii min ni
tjhi aoqam ki mlamt ka nshan aor mmalk ka ththh
bnaia hi tjh si dor o nzdik ki sb log tiri hnsi araiin gi
kionkh to fsadi aor bdnam mshor hi dikh asraail ki
amra sb ki sb jo tjh min hin mqdor bhr khonrizi pr
mstedthi tiri andr anhon ni man bap ko hqir jana hi
tiri andr anhon ni brdision pr zlm kia tiri andr an-
hon ni itimon aor bioawn pr stm kia hi to ni miri pak
chizon ko nachiz jana aor miri sbton ko napak kia tiri
andr oh log hin jo chghl khori kr ki khon kroati hin

aor tiri andr oh hin jo bton ki qrbani si khati hin tiri andr oh hin jo fsq o ffor krti hin tiri andr oh bhi hin jnhon ni apni bap ki hrm shkni ki tjh min anhon ni as eort si napaki ki halt min thi mbasht ki ksi ni dosri ki bioi si bdkari ki aor ksi ni apni bho si bd dhati ki aor ksi ni apni bhn apni bap ki biti ko tiri andr rsoa kia tiri andr anhon ni khon rizi kilii rshot khoari ki to ni biay aor sod lia aor zlm kr ki apni prosu ko lotaor mjhi framosh kia khdaond khda frmata hi dikh tiri na roa nfe ki sbb si jo to ni lia aor tiri khon rizi ki baeth jo tiri andr hoi min ni tali bjaai kia tiri dl brdasht kri ga aor tiri hathon min zor hoga jb min tira meamlh fisl kron ga? min khdaond ni frmaia aor min hi kr dkhawn ga han min tjh ko qomon min pragndh aor mlkon min ttr btr kron gaor tiri gndgi tjh min si nabod kr don ga aor to qomon ki samni apni ap min napak thhri ga aor melom kri ga kh min khdaond hon aor khdaond ka klam mjh pr nazl hoa kh ai admzad bni asraail miri lii mil hogii hin oh sb ki sb pitl aor ranga aor loha aor sish hin jo bhti min hin oh chandi ki mil hin as lii khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh chonkh tm sb mil hogii ho as lii dikhomin tm ko iroshlim min jme kron ga js trh log chandi aor pitl aorloha aor sish aor ranga bhti min jme krti hin aor an pr dhonkti hin takh an ko pghla dalin asi trh min apni qhr aor apni ghdb min tmko jme kron gaor tmko ohan rkh kr pghlawn ga han min tmko aktha kron ga aor apni ghdb ki ag tm pr dhonkon gaor tm ko as min pghla dalon ga js trh chandi bhti min pghlaai jati hi asi trh tm as min pghlaai jawgi aor tm jano gi ki min khdaond ni apna qhr tm pr nazl kia hi aor khdaond ka klam mjh pr nazl hoa kh ai admzad as si khkh to oh sr zmin hi jo pak nhin ki gi aor js pr ghdb ki dn min barsh nhin hoi si min as ki nbion ni sazsh ki hi shkar ko pharti hoi grjni oali shir bbr ki mannd oh janon ko khagii hin oh mal aor qimti chizon ko chhin liti hin anhon ni as min bht eorton ko bioh bna dia hi as ki kahnon ni miri shriet ko tora aor miri mqds chizon ko napak kia h anhon ni mqds aor eam min kchh frq nhin rkha aor njs o tahr min amtiay ki telim nhin di aor miri sbton ko ngah min nhin rkha aor min an min bi ezt hoa as ki amra as min shkar ko pharni oali bhiron ki mannd hin jo najaiz nfe ki khatr khonrizi krti aor janon ko hlak krti hin aor as ki nbi an kilii kchi khgl krti hin batl roih dikhti aor jhoti fal giri krti hin aor khti hin kh khdaond khda ion frmata hi halankh khdaond ni nhin frmaia as mlk ki logon ni stm giri aor lot mar ki hi aor ghrib aor mhtaj ko staia hi aor prdision pr nahq skhti ki hi min ni an ki drman tlash ki kh koii aisa admi mli jo fsil bnaai aor as sr zmin kilii as ki rknhn min miri samni khra ho takh min asi oiran nh kron pr koii nh mla ps min ni apna qhr an pr nazl kia aor apni ghdb ki ag si an ko fna kr dia aor min anki rosh ko an ki sron pr laiakhdaond khda frmata hi

23

aor khda ka klam mjh pr nazl hoa kh ai admzad do eortin aik hi man ki bitian thin anhon ni msr min bdkari an oh apni joani min bdkar bnin ohan an ki chhatian mlin giinaor ohin an ki do shizgi ki pstan msli gi an min si bri ka nam aholh aor aski bhn ka aholibh thaaoor oh don miri hogiin aor an si biti bitian

pida hoi aor an ki ih nam aholh aor aholibh samrih o iroshlim hin aor aholh jb kh oh miri thi bdkari krni lgi aor apni iaron pr ieni asorion pr jo hmsaih thi eashq hoi oh srdar aor hakm aor sb ki sb dl psnd joan mrd aor soar thi jo ghoron pr soar hoti aor arghoani poshak phnti thi aor as ni an sb ki sath jo asor ki brgzidh mrd thi bdkari ki aor an sb ki sath jn si oh eshq bazi krti thi aor an ki sb bton ki sath napak hoi as ni jo bdkari msr minki thi asi trk nh kia kionkh as ki joani min oh as si hm aghosh hoi aor anhon ni as ki do shizgi ki pstanon komsla aor apni bdkari as pr andil di as lii min ni asi as ki iaron ieni asorio n ki hoalh kr dia jn pr oh mrti thi anho n ni asko bi str kia aor as ki biton aor bition ko chhin lia aor asi tolar si qtl kia ps oh eorton min angshat nma ho ii kionkh anho n ni asi edalt si sza di aoras ki bhn aho libh ni ih sb kchh dikha pr oh shhot prsti min as si bdr ho ii aor as ni apni bhn si brh kr bd kari ki oh asorion pr eashq hoi jo srdaor hakm aor as ki hmsa ih thi jo bhrkili po shak phnti aor bhoron pr soar hoti aor sb ki sb dlpsnd joanmrd thi aor min ni dikha kh oh bhi napak ho gi an donon ki aik hi rosh thi aor as ni bdkari min trqi ki kio nkjh as ni ni dioar pr mrdon ki sortin dikhin ieni ksdion ki tsoirin jo shngfr si khnchi ho ii thin jo ptkon si kmr bsth aor sron pr rngin pgrian phni thi aor sb ki sb dikhi min amra ahl babl ki mannd thi jn ka ka otn ksdan hi to dikhti hi oh an pr mrni lgi aor an ki pas ksdan min qasd bhiji ps ahl babl as ki pas akr eshq ki bstr pr chrhi aor anhon ni as si bdkari kr ki asi alodh kia aor oh an si napak ho ii to as ki jan an si bazar ho giu tb as ki bdkari elanilh ho ii aor as ki brhngi bi str ho giu tb miri jan as si bazar ho ii jisi as ki bhn si bazar ho chki thi to bhi as ni apni joani ki dnok ko ia d krki jb oh msr ki srzmin min bdkari krti thi bdkari pr bdkari ki so oh phr apni iaron pr mrni lgi jnka bdn gdhon ka sa bdn aor jnka anzal ghoron ka sa anzal tha as trh to ni apni joani ki shhot prsti kojkbh msri tiri joani ki chhatian ki sbb si tiri pstan mlti thi phr iad kia as lii ai aho libh khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh dikh min an iaron ko jn si tiri jan bazar ho giu hi abharon ga kh tjh si mkhalft krin aor an ko bla lawnga kh tji charon trf si qher lin ahl babl aor sb ksdion ko fqdd aor shoe aor qoe aor anki sath tmam asorion kosb ki sb dlpsnd joanmrd on ko srdaor aor hakmon ko aor bri amiron aor nami logon ko jo sb ki sb ghoron pr soar hoti hin tjh pr chrha lawnga aor aslhh jng aor rthon aor chhkron aor amton ki anboh ki sath tjh pr hmhl krin gi aor dhal aor phri pkr kr aor khod phnkr charon trf si tji ghir lingir min edalt an ko sprd kronga aor oh apni aini ki mtabq tira fislh krin gi aor min apni ghirt ko tiri mkhalft bnawnga aor oh ghdb nak ho kr tji si pish aini gi aor ttiri nak aor tiri kan tak dalin gi aor tiri ba qi log tolar si mari jaiingi oh tiri biton aor bition ko pkr lingi aor tira bqih ag si bhsam ho ga aor oh tiri kpri atar lingi aor tiri nfis zior lot jaiingi aor min tiri shhot prsti aor tiri bdkari jo to ni mlk msr min sikhi moqof kronga ihan tk kh to an ki trf phr aankh nh athaigi aor phr msr ko iad nh kri gi kionkh khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh dikh min tji an ki hath min jn si tji nfrt hi han anhi ki hath min jn si tiri jan bazar hi didonga aor oh tji si nfrt ki sath pish aini gi aor tira sb mal j to ni mhnt pida kia hi chhin lingi aor tji erian aor brnh chhor

jaiin gi ihan tk kh tiri shhot prsti o khabatht aor tiri bdkari fash ho jaiigi ih sb kchh tjh as lii hoga kh to ni bdkari ki lii digr aqoam k pichha kia aor an ki btsoni napak hoi to apni bhn ki rah pr chli as lii min as ka pialh tiri hath min donga khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh to apni bhn ki pialh si jo ghras aor bra hi piigi tiri hnsi ho gi ar to ththon min araii jaiigi kionkh as min bht si smaii hi to msti aor sog si bhr jaiigi oirani or hirt ka pialh tiri bhn samrih ka pialh hi to asi piigi gi aor nchorigi aor as ki thkrian bhi chba jaiigi aor apni chhatian nochgi jo kionkh min hi ni ih frmata hi khdaond khda frmata hi ps khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh chonkh to miji bhol gi i aor miji apni pith ki pichhi phink dia as lii apni bddhati aor bdkari ki sza atha phr khdaond ni miji frmata ai admzad kia to aholih aor aholibh pr alzam nh lgaii ga ?to an ki ghnoni kam an pr zahr kr kionkh anhon ni bdkari ki aor an ki hath khon alodh hin han anhon ni apni bton si bdkari ki aor apni biton ko jo mjh si pida hoi ag si gdhara kh bton ki ndhr ho kr hlak hon as ki soa anhon ni mjh si ih kia kh asi dn anhon ni miri mqds ko napak kia aor miri sbton ki bi hrmti ki kionkh jb oh apni aolad ko bton ki lii zbh kr chkin to asi dn miri mqds min dakhil ho iin takh asi napak krin aor dikh anhon ni miri ghr ki andr aisa kam kia blkh tm ni dor si mrd blaii jn ki pa s qasd bhia aor dikh oh aii jn ki lii to ghsl kia aor ankhon min kajl lgaia aor bnaw sngar kia aor to nfis plng r bithi aor a s ki pas dstr khoan tiar kia aor as pr to ni mira bkhorr aor mira etr rkha aor aik eiasih jmaet ki aoz as ki sath thi aor eam logon ki elaoh biaban si shrabion ko laii aor anhon ni an ki hthon min kngn aor sron pr khoshnma taj phnaii tb min ni a ski babt jo bdkari krtri krtri brhia ho gi i thi kha ab ih log as si bdkari kringi aor oh an si krigi aor r oh as ki pas gi i trh ksi ksbi ki pas jati hin asi trh oh an bddhat eorton aholih aor aholibh ki pas gi i likn sadq admi an pr oh ftoia dingi jo bdkar aor khoni eorton pr dia jata hi kionkh oh bdkar eortin hin aor an ki hath khon alodh hin kio nkx khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh min an pr aik groh chrha lawnga aor an ko chhor donga kh adhr dhki khati phrin aor ghart hon aor oh groh an ko sngsar krigi aor apni dloaron si an ko qtl krigi an ki biton aor bition ko hlak krigi aor an ki ghron ko ag si jla digi ion min bdkari ko mlk si moqof kr nga takh sb eortin ebrtt pdhir hon aor tmhari mannd bdkari nh krin aor oh tmhari fsq o fyor ka bdlh tmko dingi aor tm apni bton ki gnahon ki sza ka bojht athaw gi takh tm jano kh khdaondkhda min hi hon

24

phr noin br s ki dsoin mhini ki dsoin ta rikh ko khdaond ka klam mjh pr nazl hoa ai admzad aj ki dn han asi dn ka nam lkh rkx shah babl ein asi dn iroshlm pr khroj kia aor as baghi khandan ki lii aik tmtihl bian kr aor an si khh khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh aik dig chrha di han chrha aor as min pani bhr di tkri as min akthi kr aor aik achha tkra ieni ran aor shanh aor achhi achhi hdia n as min bhr di aor glh min chn chn kr li aor aski nichil lkrion ka dhir lga di aor khob josh di ta kh as ki hdian as min khob abl jaiin as lii khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh as khoni shhr pr afsos aor as dig pr js min zng lga hi aor as ka zng as pr

si atara nhin gia !aik aik tkra kr ki as min nkal aor as pr qreh nh pri kio nkx as ka khon as ki drmian hi as ni asi saf chtan pr rkha zmin pr nhin graia takh khak min chhp jaii as lii kh ghdb nazl ho aor antqam lia jaii min ni as ka khon saf chtan pr rkha takh oh chhp nh jaii as lii khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh khoni shhr pr afsos lmin bhi brha dir lgaw nga lkrion khob jhonk ag slga gosht ko khob abal aor shorba garha kr aor hdia bhi jla di tb asi khali kr ki angaron pr rkha ta kh as ka pitl grm ho aor jl jaii aor as min ki napaki gl jaii aor as ka zng dor ho oh skht mhnt si har gi i likn aska bra zng as si dor nhin ho a ag si bhi as ka zng dor nhin ho ta tiri napaki min khabatht hi kionkh min tji pak kia chahta hon pr to pak hona nhin chahti to apni napaki si phr pak nh ho gi jb tk min apna qhr tji pr pora nh kr chkon min khdaond ni ih frmata hi ion hi hoga aor min kr dkhawnga nh dstbrdar hongra nh rhm kronga nh baz awnga tiri rosh aor tiri kamon ki mtabq oh tiri edalt kringi khdaond khda frmata hi phr khdaond ka klam mjh pr nazl hoa kh ai admzad dikh min tiri mnzornzr ko aik hi drb min tji si jda kronga likn to nh matm krna nh rona aor nh anso bhana chpki chpki ahin bhrna mrdh pr no hh nh krna sr pr apni pgri bandhna aor pawn min joti phnna aor apni honton ko nh dhanpna aor logon ki roti nh khana so min ni sbh ko logon si klam kia aor sham ko miri bioi mr gi aor sbh ko min ni ohi kia jska miji hkm mla tha ps logonni mjh si pochha kia to hmin nh btaii ga kh jo to krta hi as ko hm si kia nsbt hi ? so min ni an si kha kh khdaond ka klam mjh pr nazl hoa kh asraiil ki ghraani si khh khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh dikho min apni mqds ko jo tmhari zor ka fkhr aor tmhara mnzornzr hi jski lii tmhari dl trsti hinnapak kronga aor tmhari biti aor tmhari bitian jn ko tm pichhi chhor aii ho floar si mari jaiingi aor tm aisa hi kro gi jisa min ni kia tm apni honton ko nh dhanpogi aor logon ki roti nh khaw gi aor tmhari pgrian tmhari sron pr aor tmhari jotian tmhari pawn min hongra aor tm nohh aor zari nh kro gi pr apni shrart ki sbb si ghlo gi aor aik dosri ko dikh dikh kr thndi sansin bhro gi chnanchh hzqi ailtmhari lii nshan hi sb kchh jo as ni kia tm bhi kro gi aor jb ih oqoe min aii ga to tm jano gi kh khdaond khda min hon aor to ai admzad dikh kh js dn min an si anka zor aor anki shan oshokt aor anki mnzornzr ko aor anki mrghob khatr anki biti aor anki bitian li longa as dn oh jo bhag nkli tiri pas aiiiga kh tiri kan min khi as dn tira mnsh aski samni jo bch nkla hi khl jaiiga aor to boliga aor phr gonga nh rhiga so to an kilii aik nshan ho ga aor oh janingi kh khdaond min hon

25

aor khdaond khda ka klam mjh pr nazl hoa kh ai admzad bni emon ki trf mtjoh ho aor an ki khlaf nbott kr aor bni emon si khh khdaond khda ka klam sno khdaond khda ion frmata hi chonkh to ni miri mqds pr jb oh napak kia gia aor asraiil ki mlk pr jb ajara gia aor bni ihodah pr jb oh asir ho kr gi ahaha!kha aslii min tji ahl mshrq ki hoalhd krdongakh to an ki mlkit ho aor oh tji min apni diri lga iingi aor tiri andr apni mkan bnaiingi aor tiri mioi khaiingi aor tira dodh piingi aor min rbh ko aonton ka astbl aor

bni emon ki srzmin bhir salh bna donga aor to janiga kh min khdaond hon kionkh khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh chonkh to ni talian bjaiin aor pawn ptki aor asraail ki mlkit ki brbadi pr apni kmal edaot si bri shadmani ki aslii dikh min apna hath tjh pr chlawnga aor tji digr aqom ki hoali kronga ta kh oh tjh ko lot lin aor min tji amton min si kat dalonga aor mlkon min si tji nist o nabod kronga min tji hlak kronga aor to janiga kh khdaond min hon khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh chonkh moabaor sherkhiti hin kh bni ihodah tmam qomon ki mannd hin as lii dikh min moabki phlo ko aski shhr on si aski srhd ki shhron si jo zmin ki shokt hin bit isimot aor bel meon aor qritaim si khol donga aor min ahl mshrq ko aski aor bni emon ki khlaf chrha lawnga kh an pr qabd hon ta kh qomon ki drmian bni emon ka dhkr baqi nh rhi aor min moab ko szadonga aor oh janigi kh khdaond min hon khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh chonkh adomni bni ihodah si kinh kshi ki aor an si antqam likr bra gnah kia aslii khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh min adom pr hath chlawnga aski ansan aor hioan ko nabod kronga aor timan si li kr asi oiran kronga aor oh ddan tk tloar si qtl hongia aor min apni qom bni asraail ki hath si adomsi antqam longa aor oh miri ghdb o qhr ki मतबq adom si slok krin gi aor oh miri antqam ko melom kringi khdaond khda frmata hi khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh chonkh flsion ni kinh kshi ki aor dl ki kinh ori si antqam lia ta kh daimi edaot si asi hlak krin aslii khdaond khda ion frmata kh dikh min flsion pr hath chlawnga aor itimon ko kat dalonga aor smndr ki sahl ki baqi logon ko hlak kronga aor min skht etab krki an si bra antqam longa aor jb min an si antqam longa to oh janingi kh khdaond min hon

26

aor giarhoin brs min mhini ki phli dn khdaon ka klam mjh pr nazl hoa kh ai admzad chonkh sor ni iroshlim pr kha aha ha !oh qomon ka phatk tor dia gia hi ab oh miri trf mtojh ho gi ab as ki brbadi si memori ho gi aslii khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh ai sor min tira mkhalf hon aor bht si qomon kotjhr pr chrha lawnga js trh smndr apni mojon ko chrhata hi aor oh sorki shhr pnah ko tor dalingi aor as ki brjon ko dha dingi aor min as ki mti tk khrrch phinkonga aor asi saf chtan bnaadonga oh smndr min jal philani ki jgh ho gakionkh min hi ni frmaia khdaond khda frmata hi aor oh qomon ki lii ghnimt hoga aor as ki bitian jo midan min hin tloar si qtl ho ngi aor oh janingi kh min khdaond hon kionkh khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh dikh min shah babl nbo kd rdrko jo shahnsa h hi ghoron aor rthon aor soaron aor fo jon aor bht si logon ki anboh ki sath shmal si sor pr chrha lawnga oh tiri bition ko midan min tloar si qtl kriga aor tiri ard grd morchh bndi kriga aor tiri mqabl dmdmh bandhi ga aor tiri mkhalf min dhal athaii ga oh apni mnjniq ko tiri shhr pnah pr chlaiga aor apni tbron si tiri brjon ko dha diga aski ghoron ki kthrt ki sbb si atni grd ari gi kh tji chhpa ligi jb oh tiri phatkon min ghs aiga js trh rknhn krki shhrmin ghs jati hin aor soaron aor garion aor rthon ki grgrath ki aoaz si tiri shhr pnah hl jaiigi oh apni ghoron ki smon si tiri sb skron ko rond daliga aor tiri logon ko tloar si qtl kr iga aor

tiri toanaii ki ston zmin pr gr jaiingi aor oh tiri dolt lot lingi aor tiri mal tjart ko ghart kringi aor tiri shhr pnah tordalingi aor tiri rng mhlon ko dha dingi aor tiri pthr aor lkri aor tiri mati smndr min dal dingi aor min tiri gani ki aoaz bnd krdonga aor tiri staron ki sda phr sni nh jaiigi aor min tji saf chtan bna donga to jal philani ki jgh ho ga aor phr temir nh kia jaiiga kionkh min khdaond ni ih frmaia hi khdaond khda frmata hi khdaond khda sor si ih frmata hi kh jb tjh min qtl kakam jari ho ga aor zkhmi krahti hongito kia bhri mmalk tiri grni ki shor si nh thr thraingi tb smndr ki amra apni tkhton pr atringi aor apni jbi atar dalingi aor apni zrdoz pirahn atar phinkin gi oh thr thraht si mlbs ho kr khak pr bithingi oh hr dm kanpingi aor tiri sbb si hirt zdh ho ngi aor aor oh tjh pr nohh kringi aor khingi haii to kisa nabod hoa jo bhri mmalk si abad aor mshhor shhr tha jo smndr min zor aor tha jsi bashndon si sb as min amdorft krni oali kho fkhati thi ! ab bhri mmalk tiri grni ki dn thrthraingi han smndr ki sb bhri mmalk tiri anjam si hrasan hon gi kionkh khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh jb min tji an shhron ki mannd jo bi chragh hin oiran kr don ga jb min tjh pr smndr bha don ga aor jb smnd r t jhi chhpa li ga tb min tji an ki sath jo patal min atr jati hin prani oqt ki logon ki drmian nichu ataron ga aor zmin ki asfl min aor an ajar mkanon min jo qdim si hin an ki sath jo patal min atr jati hin tji bsawn ga takh to phr abad nh ho pr min zndon ki mlk ko jlal bkshon ga min tji jai ebrt kron ga aor to nabod hoga hrchnd tiri tlash ki jaii to khin abd tk nh mli ga khdaond khda frmata hi

27

phr khdaond ka klam mjh pr nazl hoa kh ai admzad to sor pr nohh shroe kr aor sor si khh tji js ni smndr ki mdkh min jgh paai aor bht si bhri mmalk ki logon ki lii tjart gah hi khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh ai sor to khta hi mira hsn kaml hi tiri srhdin smndr ki drmian hin tiri memaron ni tiri khoshnmaai ko kaml kia hi anhon ni snir ki srown si tiri jhazon ki tkhti bnaai aor lbnan si diodar kat kr tiri lii mstol bnaai bsn ki hlot si dand bnaai aor tiri tkhti jzair ktm ki snobr si hathi dant jr kr tiar kii gii tira badban msri mnqsh ktan ka tha takh tiri lii jhndi ka kam di tira shamianh jzair alish ki kbodi o arghoani rng ka tha sida aor arod ji rhni oali tiri mlah thi aor ai sor tiri danshmnd tjh min tiri nakhda thi jbl ki bzrg aor danshmnd tjh min thi kh rknhn bndi krin smndr ki sb jhaz aor an ki mlah tjh min hadr thi kh tiri lii tjart ka kam krin fars aor lod aor fot ki log tiri lshkrki jngi bhadh thi oh tjh min spr aor khod ko ltkati aor tji ronq bkshsti thi arod ki mrd tiri hi foj ki sath charon tiri tiri shhr pnah pr mojud thi aor bhadh tiri brjon pr hadh thi anhon ni apni sprin charon trf tiri dioaron pr ltkaiin aor tiri jmal ko kaml kia trsis ni hr trh ki mal ki kthrt ki sbb si tiri sath tjart ki oh chandi aor loha aor rangaar sisa la kr tiri bazaron min sodagri krte thi iaoan tobl aor msk tiri tajr thi oh tiri bazaron min ghlamon aor pitl ki brtnon ki sodagri krte thi ahl tjrmh ni tiri bazaron min ghoron, jngi ghoron aor khchron ki tjart ki ahl odan tiri tajr thi bht si bhri mmalk tjart kilii tiri akhtiar min thi oh hathi dant aor abnos mbadlh kilii tiri pas lati

thi arami tiri dstkari ki kthrt ki sbb si tiri sath tjart krti thi oh ghor shb chragh aor arghoani rng aor chkn dozi aor kthan aor monga aor lel la kr tjh si khrido frokht krti thi ihodah aor asraail ka mlk tiri tajr thi oh nit aor ptng ka gihon aor shhd aor roghn aor bslan la kr tiri sath tjart krti thi ahl dmsHQ tiri dstkari ki kthrt ki sbb si aor qsm qsm ki mal ki fraoani ki baeth hlbion ki mi aor sfid aoon ki tjart tiri ihan krti thi odan aor iaooan aozal si tj aor abdar folad aor agr tiri bazaron min lati thi ddan tira tajr tha jo soari ki char jami tiri hath bichtatha arb aor qidar ki sb amir tjart ki rah si tiri hath min thi oh bri aor mindhi aor bkrian lakr tiri sath tjart krti thi sba aor remah ki sodagr tiri sath sodagri krti thi oh hr qsm ki nfis msalh aor hr trh ki qimti pthr aor sona tiri bazaron min la kr khrido frokht krti thi hran aor knh aor edn aor sba ki sodagr aor asor aor klmd ki bashndi tiri sath sodagri krti thi ihi tiri sodagr thi jo lajordi kpri aor km khaob aor nfis poshakon si bhri diodar ki sndoq dori si ksi hoi tiri tjart gah min bichni ko lati thi trsis ki jhaz tiri tjart ki karoan thi to memor aor ost bhr min nhait shan o shokt rkhta tha tiri mlah tiji ghri pani min lai mshrq ho a ni tjh ko ost bhr min tora hi tira mal o asbab aor tiri ajnas tjart aor tiri ahl jhazo nakhda tiri rknhn bndi krni oali aor tiri karobar ki gmashti aor sb jngi mrd jo tjh min hin as tmam jmaet ki sath jo tjh min hi tiri tbahi ki dn smndr ki ost min krin gi tiri nakhdaon ki chlani ki shor si tmam noahi thra jaii gi aor tmam mlah aor ahl jhaz aor smndr i sb nakhda apni jhazon pr si atr aain gi oh khshki pr khri hon gi aor oh apni aoaz blnd kr ki tiri sbb si chlaiin gi aor zar zar rolin gi aor apni sron pr khak dalin gi aor rakh min lotin gi oh tiri sbb si sr mdaiin gi aor tat aorhin gioh tiri lii dl shkstH ho kr rolin gi aor jan gdoz nohh krin gi aor nohh krti hoi tjh pr mrthih khaoni krin gi aor tjh pr ion rolin gi kh kon sor ki mannd hi jo smndr ki drman min tbah hoa? jb tira mal tjart smndr pr si jata tha tb tjh si bht si qomin malamalt hti thinto apni dolt aor ajnas tjart ki kthrt si roi zmin ki badshahon ko dolt mnd bnata tha pr ab to smndr ki ghraii min pani ki zor si tot gia hi tiri ajnas tjart aor tiri andr ki tmam jmaet gr giu bhri mmalk ki sb rhni oali tiri babt hirt zdH hon gi aor an ki badshah nhait trsan hon gi an ka chhrh zrd ho jaii ga qomon ki sodagr tira dhkr sn kr sskarin gi to jai ebrt hoga aor baqi nh rhi ga

28

phr khdaond ka klam mjh pr nazl hoa kh ai admzadoali sor si khh khdaond khda ion frmata hi as lii kh tiri dl min ghmdn smaia aor to ni kha min khdaond hon aor ost bh r min alhai tkht pr bitha hon aor to ni apna dl alh ka sa bnaia hi agrchh to alh nhin blkh ansan hi dikh to dani ail si ziadH danshmnd hi aisa koi bhid nhin jo tjh si chhpa ho to ni apni hkmt aor khrd si mal hasl kia aor soni chandi si apni khzani bhr lii to ni apni bri dolt si aor apni sodagri si apni dolt bht brhaii aor aor tira dl tiri dolt ki baeth phol gia aslii khdaond khda ion frmata hi chonkh to ni apna dl alh ka sa bnaia aslii dikh min tjh pr prdision ko jo qomon min hibtnak hin chrha lawnga oh tiri dansh ki khobi ki khlaf toar khinchin gi aor tiri jmal ko khrab krin gi oh tji patal min atarin gi aor to an ki mot mri

ga jo smndr ki ost min qtl hoti hin kia to apni qatl ki samni ion khi ga kh min alh hon ?halankh to apni qatl ki hath alh nhin blkh ansan hi to ajnbi ki hath si namkhton ki mot mriga kionkh min ni frmaia hi khdaond khda frmata hi aor khdaond ka klam mjh pr nazl hoa kh ai admzad sor ki badshah pr ih nohh kr aor as si khh kh khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh to khatm alkmal dansh si memor aor hsn min kaml hi to edn min bagh khda min rha krti tha hr aik qimti pthr tiri poshsh kilii tha mthla ia qot srkh aor pkhraj aoralmas aor firoz h aor sng slimani aor zbr jd aor nilm aor zmrd aor gor shb chragh aor soni si tjh min khatm sazi aor nginh bnd i ki snet tiri pidaish hi ki ro z si jari rhi tomsmo h krobi tha jo saih afgn tha aor min ni tiji khda ki koh mqds pr qaim kia to ohan atshi pthron ki drman chhta phrta tha to apni pidaish hi ki roz si apni rah o rsm min kaml tha jb tk kh tjh min narasti nh paii giu tiri sodagri ki fraoani ki sbb si anhon ni tjh min zlm bhi bhr dia aor to ni gnah kia aslii min ni tjh ko khda ki phar pr si gndgi ki trh phink dia aor tjh saih afgn krobi ko atshi pthron ki drman si fna kr dia tiri dl tiri hsn pr ghmdn krti tha to ni jmal ki sbb si apni hkmt khd i min ni tiji zmin pr ptk dia aor badshahon ki samni rkH dia hi takh oh tji dikh lin to ni apni bdkrdari ki kthrt aor apni sodagri ki narasti si apni mqdsion ko napak kia hi aslii min tiri andr si ag nkalonga jo tji bhsn kri gi aor min tiri ab dikhni oalon ki ankhn ki samni tji zmin pr rakh krdonga qomon ki drman oh sb jo tjh ko janti hin tji dikh kr hiran hongt to jai ebrt ho ga aor baqi nh rhiga phr khdaond ka klam mjh pr nazl hoa kh ai admzad sida ka rkH kr ki as ki khlaf nbot kr aor khh kh khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh dikh min tira mkhalH hon asi sida aor tiri andr miri tmjid ho gi aor jb min as ko sza donga to log melom krlingi kh min khdaond hon aor as min miri tqdis ho gi min a s min oha bhi-jonga aor as ki glion min khonrizi kronga aor mqtol as ki drman as tolar si jo charon trf si as pr chligi gringi ao r oh melom kringi kh min khdaond hon tb bni asraail kilii anki charon trf ki sb logon min si jo an ko hqir janti thi koi chbhni oala kanta ia dkhani oala kharnh rhiga aor oh janiing kh khdaond khda min hon khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh jb min bni asraail ko qomonmin si jn min oh pragndh ho gi jme kronga tb min tqdis krawnga aor oh apni srzmin min jo min ni apni bndh iegob ko di thi bsingi aor oh as min amn si skont kringi blkh mkan bnaing aor angor stan lgaing aor amn si skont kringi jb min an sb ko jo charon trf si anki hqart krti thi sha donga to oi janiing kh min khda ond anka khda hon

29

dsion brs ki dsion mhini ki barhoin tarikh ko khdaond ka klam mjh pr nazl hoa kh ai admzad to shah msr freon ki khla f ho aor as ki aor tmam mlk msr ki khlaf nbot kr klam kr aor khh khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh dikh ai shah msr freon min tira mkhalH hon as bri ghrial ka jo apni driawn min lit rhta hi aor kita hi kh mira dria mira hi hi aor minni si apni lii bnaia hi likn min tiri jbron min kanti atkawnga aor tiri driain ki mchhlia tiri khal pr chmtawnga aor tji tiri driawn si bahr khinch nkalonga aor tiri driawn

ki sb mchhlian tiri khal pr chmti ho ngi aor min tjh ko aor tiri driawn ki mchhlian ko biaban min phink donga to khli midan min pra rhiga to nh btora jaiiga nh jme kia jaiiga min ni tji midan ki drndon aor asman ki prndon ki khorak kr dia hi aor msr ki tmam bashndi janingi kh min khdaond hon aslii kh oh bni asraail kilii fqt sr kndi ka esa thi jb anhon ni tji hath min lia to to tot gia aor an sb ki kndhi zkhmi kr dali phr jb anhon ni tjh pr tkih kia to to tkri tkri ho gia aor an sb ki krin hl giin aslii khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh dikh minaik tloar tjh pr lawnga aor tjh min ansan aor hioan ko kat dalonga aor mlk msr ajar aor oiran ho jaiiga aor oh janingi kh min khdaond hon chonkh a s ni kha hi kh dria mira hi hi aor min ni hi si bnaia hi aslii dikh min tira aor tiri driawn ka mkhalf hon aor mlk msr ko mjdal si asoan blkh kosh ki srhd tk mhd oiran aor ajar krdonga ksi ansan ka pawn adhr nh pri ga aor nh as min ksi hioan ki pawn ka gdhr hoga kionkh oh chalis brs tk abad nh hoga aor min oiran mlkon ki sath mlk msr ko oiran kronga aor ajri shhron ki sath as ki shhr chalis brs tk ajar rhingi aor msrion ko qomon min pragnhd aor mkhtlf mmalk min ttr btr kronga kionkh khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh chalis brs ki akhr min min msrion ko an qomon ki drmian si jhan oh prabndh hoi jme kronga aor min msr ki asiron ko oaps lawnga aor an ko ftros ki zmin an ki otn min oaps phnchawnga aor oh ohan hqir mmlkt honghi ih mmlkt tmam mmlkton si ziadh hqir hogi aor phr qomon pr apni tiin blnd nh krigi kionkh min an ko pst kronga takh phr qomon pr hkrmrani nh krin aor oh aindh ko bni asraail ki tkih gah nh hogi jb oh an ki trf dikhni lgin to anki bdkrdari iad dilaingi aor janingi kh min khdaond hon ssaiisoan brs ki phli mhini ki phli tarikh ko khdaond ka klam mjh pr nazl hoa kh ai admzad shah babl nbo kd rdr ni apni foy si sor ki mkhalf min bri khdmtd kroaai hi hr aik sr bi bal ho gia aor hr aik ka kndha chhl gia pr ih nh as ni aor nh as ki lshkr ni sor si as khdmtd ki oastji jo as ni as ki mkhalf min ki thi kchh ajrt paii as lii khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh dikh min mlk msr shah babl nbo kd rdr ki hath min krdonga oh as ki logon ko pkr li jaiiga aor as ko lot li ga aor as ki ghnimt ko li liga aor ih as ki lshkr ki ajrt ho gi min ni mlk msr as mhnt ki slh min jo as ni ki asi dia kionkh anhon ni miri lii mshqt khinchti thi khdaond khda frmatahi min as oqt asraail ki khandan ka sing agawnga aor an ki drmian tira mnkh kholonga aor oh janingi kh min khdaond hon

30

aor khdaond ka klam mjh pr nazl hoa kh ai admzad nbt kr aor khh khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh chla kr kho afsos as ro z pr! aslii kh oh roz qrib hi han khdaond ka roz ieni badlon ka roz qrib hi oh qomon ki sza ka oqt ho ga kionkh tloar msr pr aiigi aor jb log msr min qtl honghi aor asiri min jaiingi aor as ki bniadin brbad ki jaiingi to ahl kosh skht drd min mbtla honghi kosh aor fot aor lod aor tmam mli jli log aorr kob aor as srzmin ki rhni oali jnhon ni meahdh kia hi an ki sath tloar si qtl ho ngi khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh msr ki mdd gar gr jaiingi aor as ki zor ka ghmdnd jata rhiga mjdal si asoan tk aor as min tloar si

qtl honghi khdaond khda frmata hi aor oh oiran mlkon ki sath oiran ho ngi aor aski shhr ajri shhron k sath ajar rhingi aor jb min msr min ag bhrkawnga aor as ki sb md d gar hlak kii jaiingi to oh melom kringi kh khdaond min hon as roz bht si ailchi jhazon pr soar ho kr miri trf si roanh ho ngi kh ghafi ko shion ko draiin aor oh skht drd min mbtla honghi jisi msr ki sza ki oqt kionkh dikh oh roz ata hi khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh min msr ki anboh ko shah babl nbo kd rdr ki hath si nist o nabodkr donga oh aor as ki sath as ki log jo qomon min mbtla honi mlk aja rni ko bhiji jaiingi aor oh msr pr tloar khinchin gi aor mlk ko mqtolon si bhr dingi aor min ndion ko skha donga aor mlk ko shriron ki hath bichonga aor min as srzmin ko aor as ki tmam memori ko ajnbion ki hath si oiran kr onga min kdaond ni frmaia hi khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh min bton ko bhi nist kronga aor nof min si morto n ko hta dalonga aor aaindh ko mlk msr si koi badshah brpa nh ho ga aor min mlk msr min dhsht dalonga aor ftros ko oiran kronga aor snen min ag bhrkawnga aor no pr ftoia donga aor min sin pr jo msr ka qleh hi apna qhr nazl kronga aor no ki anboh ko kat dalonga aor min msr min ag lgaw nga sin ko skht drd donga aor no min rkhi ho jaiingi aor nof pr hr roz msibt ho gi aon aor fi bst ki joan tloar si qtl honghi aor ih donon bstian asiri min jaiingi aor thfnhis min bhi dn ndhira ho ga jsi oqt min ohan msr ki jown ko tor onga aor as ki qot ki shokt mt jaiigi aor as pr ghta chha jaiigi aor as ki bitian asir ho kr jaiingi asi trh si msr ko sza donga aor oh janingi kh min khda hon giarhoin br s ki phli mhini ki satoin tarikh ko khdaond ka klam mjh pr nazl hoa kh ai admzad min ni shah msr freon ka bazo tora aor dikh oh bandha nh gia doa lga kr as pr ptian nh ksi giin kh tloar pkrni ki lii mdbot ho aslii khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh dikh min shah msr ka mkhalf hon aor as ki bazwn ko ieni mdbot aor toti ko toronga aor tloar as ki hath si gra don aor msrion ko qomon min pragnhd aor mmalk min ttr btr kronga aor minshah babl ki bazwon ko qot bkshonga aor apni tloar as ki hath min donga likn freon ki bazown ko toronga aor oh as as ki agi ghail ki mannd jomrni prho ahin mariga han shah babl ki bazown ko shara donga aor freon ki bazo gr jaiingi aor jb min apni tloat shah babl ki hath min donga aor as ko mlk msr pr chlaiga to oh janingi kh min khdaond hon aor min msrion ko qomon min pragnhd aor mmalk min ttr btr krdonga aor oh janingi kh min khdaond hon

31

phr gia roin brs ki tisri mhini ki phli ta rikh ko khdaond ka klam mjh pr nazl hoa kh ai admzad shah msr freon aor as ki logo n si khh kh tm apni bzrgi ks ki mannd ho ? dikh asor lbnan ka blnd dioar tha jski dalian khobsoat thin aor ption ki kthrt si oh khob saih dar tha aor as ka qd blnd tha aor aski cho ti ghni shakhon ki drmian thi pani ni aski prosh ki ghraw ni asi brhaia as ki nhrin charon trf jari thin aor as ni apni nalion ko midan ki sb drkhtion tk pinchaia aslii pani ki kthrt si as ka qd midan ki sb drkhtion si blnd hoa aor jb oh lhlhani lga to aski shakhin fraoan aor as ki dalia n draz hoin hoa ki sb prndi as ki shakhon pr

apni ghonsli bnati thi aor as ki dalion ki nichu sb dshti hioan bchi diti thi aor sb bri bri qomin as ki saih min bsti thin ionoh apni bzrgi min apni dalion ki drazi min ki sbb si khoshnma tha kionkh as ki jron ki pas pani ki kthrt thi khda ki bagh ki dioar asi chhpanh skh sro as ki shakhon aor chnar as ki dalion ki brabr nhi thi aor khda ki bagh ka kooi drkht khonsorti min aski mannd nh tha min ni as ki dalion ki fraoani si asi hsn bkhsa ihan tk kh edn ki sb drkhton ko jo khda ki bagh min thi as pr rshk ata tha aslii khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh chonkh as ni ap ko blind aor apni choti ko ghni shakhon ki drman aoncha kia aor as ki dl min as ki blndi pr ghror smaia as lii min as ko qoman min si aik zbrdst ki hoalh krdonga iqina oh as ka fislh kr di ga min as ko as ki shrrat ki sbb si nkal dia aor ajnbi log jo qo mon min si hibtnak hin asi kat dalin gi aor phink din gi pharon aor sb oadion pr aski shakhin gr prin gi aor zmin ki sb nhron ki as pas aski dalion to ri jaain gi aor roi zmin ki sb log as ki saih si nkl jai- ingi aor asi chhor din gi hoa ki sb prndi as ki to ti tnh min bsin gi aor tmam dshti janor aski shakhon pr ho ngi takh lb ab ki sb drkhton min si kooi apni blndi pr mghror nh ho aor apni choti ghni shakhon ki drman aonchi nh kri aor an min si bri bri aor pani jdhb krni oali sidhi khri nh hon kio nkx oh sb ki sb mot ki hoalh kia jaain gi ieni min ki asfl min bni adm ki drman jo patal min atrti hin khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh js roz oh patal min atri min matm kraw nga ga min as ki sbb si ghraw ko chhpa donga aor as ki nhron ko rok don ga aor bri silab thm jaain gi han min lbnan ko aski lii siah posh krawnga ga aor as ki lii midan ki sn drkht ghshi min aain gi js oqt min asi an sb ki sath jo grhi min grti hin patal min dalon ga to as ki grni ki shor si tmam aoqom lrzan ho ngi aor edn ki sb drkht lbnan ki chidh aor nfis oh sb jo pani jdhb krni hin zmin ki asfl min tsi paiin gi oh bhi as ki sath an tk jo tloar si mari gii patal min atr jaain gi aor oh bhi jo as ki bazo thi aor qomoan ki drman as ki saih min bsti thi ohin ho ngi to shan o shokt min edn ki drkhton min si ks ki mannd hi ? likn to edn ki drkhton ki sath zmin ki asfl min dala jaiiga to an ki sath jo tloar si qtl ho ii na mkhtonon ki drman pra rhi ga ihi freon aor as ki sb log hin khdaond khda frmata hi

32

barhoin brs ki ba rhoin mhini ki phli ta rikh ko khdaond ka klam mjh pr nahl hoa kh ai admazd shah msr freon pr no hh atha aor asi khkh kh to qomon ki drman joan shir bbr ki mannd tha aor to driawn ki ghrial sa hi to apni nhron min si nagah nkl ata hi aor to ni apni apni pawn si pani ko h to o bala kia aor an ki nhron ko gdla kr dia khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh min amton ki anboh ki sath tjh pr apna jal dalo nga aor oh tjihi miri hi jal min bahr nkalin gi tb min tjihi khshki min chhor don ga aor khli midan pr tjihi phinkon ga aor hoa ki sb prndon ko tjh pr bithawn ga aor tmam roi zmin ki drndon ko tjh si sir kronga aor tira gosht pharon pr dalon ga aor oadion ko tiri blndi si bhrdonga aor min as srzmin ko js ki pani min to tirta tha pharon tk tiri lho si tr kronga aor lhrin tjihi si lbriz hongu aor jb min tjihi nabod kronga to asman ko tarik aor as ki staron ko bi nor kronga sorj

ko badl si chhpawnga aor chand apni roshni nh diga aor min tmam norani ajram flk ko tjh pr tarik kronga aor miri trf si tiri zmin pr tariki chha jaiigi khdaond khda frmata hi aor jb min tiri shksth hali ki khbr ko qomon ki drman an mlkon min jn si to na oaqf hi phnchaw nga to amton ka dl azrdh kronga blkh bht si amton ko tiri hali si hiran kronga aor an ki badshah tiri sbb si skht trsan hongu jb min an ki samni apni tloar chmkawnga to an min si hr aik apni jan ki khatr tiri grni ki dn hr dm thr thr aii ga kionkh khdaond khda ion frmatahi kh shah babl ki tloar tjh pr chligi min tiri jmiyet ko zbrdston ko tloar si jo sb ki sb qomon min hibtnak hin hlak kronga aor oh msr ki shokt ko moqof aor aor as ki tmam jmiyet ko nist kringi aor min as ki sb janoron ko ab kthir ki pas si nabod kronga aor agi ko nh ansan ki pawn asi gdla kr ingi nh hioan ki sm tb min an ka pani saf krdon ga aor an ki ndian roghn ki trh jari ho ngi khdaond khda frmata hi jb min mlk msr ko oiran aor snsan kronga aor apni memori si khali ho jaiiga jb min as ki tmam bashndon ko hlak kronga tb oh janin gi kh khdaond min hi hon ih oh nohh hi js si as pr matm kringi qomon ki bitian as si matm kringi oh msr aor as ki tmam jmiyet pr asi si matm kringi khda ond khda frmata hi phr barhoin brs min mhini ki pndrhoin dn khda ka klam mjh pr nahl hoa kh ai admazd msr ki jmiyet pr oaoila kr aor asko aor namdar qomon ki bition ko patal min atrni oalon ki sath zmin ki asfl min gra di to hsn min ks si brhkr tha? atr aor namkhtonon ki sath pra rh oh anki drman gringi jo tloar si qtl hoii oh tloar ki hoalh kia gia hi asi aor aski tmam jmiyet ko ghsit li ja oh zor aoron min sb si toana hin patal min as si aor aski mddgar on si mkhatb ho ngi oh patal min atr gii oh bi hs pri hin ieni oh namkhton jo tloar si qtl ho ii asor as ki tmam jmiyet ohan hin aski charon trf an ki qbrin hin sb ki sb tloar si qtl hoii hin jn ki qbrin patal ki tb min hin aor as ki tmam jmiyet aski qbr ki grda grd hi sb hin sb tloar si qtl ho ii jo zndon ki zmin min hibtnak baeth thi eilam aor aski tmam gro h jo aski qbr ki grda grd hin ohan hin sb ki sb tloar si qtl hoii hin oh zmin ki asfl min na mkhton atr gii jo ndon ki zmin min hibtnak baeth thi aor anhon ni patal min atrni oalon ki sath khjaltathaii hi anhon ni as ki lii aor aski tmam groh ki lii mqtolon ki drman bstr lgaia hi aski qbrin as ki grda grd hin sb ki sb na mkhton tloar si qtl hoii hin oh zndon ki zmin min hibtnak baeth thi aor anhon ni patal min atrni oalon ki sath rsoaii athaii oh mqtolon min rkhi gii msk aor tobl aor aski tmam jmiyet ohan hin aski qbrin aski grdagrd hin sb ki sb namkhton aor tloar ki mqtol hinagrchh zndon ki zmin min hibtnak baeth thi kiaoan aor bhadron ki sath jo namkhtonon min st qtl hoii jo apni jng ki lthiaron smit patal min atr gii pri nh rhin gi ?an ki tloarin an ki sron ki nichu rkhi hinoan an ki bkrdari an ki hdiion pr hi kionkh oh zndon ki zmin min bhadron ki lii hibtnak baeth thi aor to namkhtonon ki drman to ra jaii ga aor tloar ki mqtolon ki sath pra rhiga ohan adom bhi hi aski badshah aor aski sb amra jo baajod apni qot ki tloar ki mqtolon min rkhi gii hinoah namkhtonon aor patal min atrni oalon ki sath pri rhin gi shmal ki tmam amra aor tmam sidani jo mqtolon kisath patal min atrgii baajod apni reb ki apni zor aor i si shrmndh hoii oh tloar ki mqtolon ki sath na mkhton pri rhingi

aor patal min atrni oalon ki sath rsoaii athaiin gi freon anko dikh kr apni tmam jmiat ki babt tslr pdhir ho ga han freon aor aska tmam lshkr jo tloar si qtl hoii khdao khda frmata hi kio nkx min ni zndonki zmin min aski hibb qaim ki aor oh tloar ki mqtolon ki sath na mkhtonon min rkha jaiga han freon aor aski jmiat khdaond khda frmata hi

33

phr khdaond ka klam mjh pr naz l hoa kh ai admzad to apni qom ki frzndon si mkhatb ho aor an si khx js oqt min ksi srzmin pr tloar chlawn aor as ki log apni bhadron min si aik ko lin aor asi apna ngban thhrain aor oh tloarko apni srzmin pr ati dikh kr nrsnga phonki aor logon ko hoshiar kri tb jo koi nrsngi ki aoaz sni aor hoshiar nh ho aor tloar aii aor qtl kri to aska khon asi ki grdn pr hoga as ni nrsngi ki aoaz sni aor hoshiar nh hoa as ka khon asi pr hoga hala nkx agr oh hoshiar hota to apni jan bchata pr agr ngban tloar ati dikhi aor nrsnga nh phonki aor log hoshiar nh kii jaiin aor tloar aii aor an ki drnian si ksi ko li jaii to oh apni bd krdari min hlak hoa likn min ngban si as ki khon ki baz prs kronga so to ai admzad aslii kh min ni tjhi bni srail ka ngban mqr kia miri mnk ka klam sn rkh aor miri trf si an ko hoshiar kr jb min shrir si khon ai shrir to iqina mriga as oqt agr to shrir si nh khi aor asi as ki rosh si agah nh kri to oh shrir to apni bdkrdari min mriga pr min tjh si as ki khon ki baz prs kronga likn agr to as shrir ko jtaii kh oh apni rosh si baz aii aor oh apni rosh si baz nh aii to oh apni bdkrdari min mriga likn to ni apni jan bcha li aslii ai admzad to bni asraail si khx tm ion khti ho kh fi alhqigt hmari khtaiin aor hmari gnah hm pr hin aor hm an min ghlti rhti hin ps hm kionkr zndh rhin gi ? to an si khx khdaond khda frmata hi tjhi apni hiat ki qsm shrir ki mrni min tjhi kchh khoshi nhin blkh as min hi kh shrir apni rah si baz aii aor zndh hi ai bni asraail baz awtm apni bri rosh si baz awtm kion mrogi ? aslii ai admzad apni qom ki frzndon si ion khx kh sadq ki sdaq as ki khta kari ki dn asi nh bchahi gi aor shrir ki shrart jb oh as si baz aii to as ki grni ka sbb nh ho gi aor sadq jb gnah kri to apni sdaq ki sbb si zndh nh rh ski ga jb min sadq si khon kh to iqina zndh rhiga agr oh apni sdaq pr tkhih krki bdkrdari kri to as ki sdaq ki kam framosh ho jaiingi aor oh as bdkrdari ki sbb si jo as ni ki hi mriga aor jb shrir si khon to iqina mriga agroh apni gnah si baz aii aor ohi kri jo jaizoroha hi agr oh shrir gro oaps kr di aor jo as ni lot lia hi oaps didi aor zndgi ki aiin pr chli aor narasti nh kri to oh iqina zndh rhiga oh nhin mriga jo gnah as ni kii hin as ki khlaf mhsob nh ho ngi as ni ohi kia jo jaizoroha hi oh iqina zndh rhiga pr tiri qom ki frznd khti hin kh khdaond ki rosh rast nhin halankh khod an ki rosh narast hi agr sadq apni sdaq chhor kr bdkrdari kri to oh iqina asi ki sbb si mriga aor agr shrir apni shrart si baz aii aor ohi kri jo jaiz o roa hi to as ki sbb si zndh rhigi phr bhi tm khti ho kh khdaond ki rosh rast nhin hi ai bni asraail min tm min si hr aik ki rosh ki mtabq tmhari edalt kron ga hmari asiri ki barhoibrs ki dsion mhini ki panchoin tarikoh ko ion hoa kh aik shkhs jo iroshlim ko bhag nkla thamiri pas aia aor khni lga kh shhr mskhr ho gia aor sham ki oqt

as frari ki phnchni si pishtr khdaond ka hath mjh pr tha aor as ni mira mnk khol dia as ni sbh ko as ki miri pas ani si phli mira mnk khol dia aor min phr gonga nh rha tb khdaond ka klam mjh pr nazl hoa kh ai admzad mlk asraail ki qiranon ki bashndi ion khti hin kh abraham aik hi tha aor oh as mlk ka oarth hoa pr hm to bht si hin mlk hm ko mirath min dia gia hi as lii to an si khx di khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh tm lho smit khati aor bton ki trf ankh atha ti ho aor khon-rizi krthi ho kia tm mlk ki oarth ho gi? tm apni tloar pr tkhih krthi ho tm mkroh kam krthi ho aor tm min si hr aik apni hmsaih ki bioi ko napak krta hi kia tm mlk ki oarth ho gi? to an si ion khna kh khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh mjhi apni hiat ki qsm oh jo oiranon min hin tloar si qtl hon gi aor asi jo khli midan min hin drndon ko don ga kh ngl jaiin aor h jo qleon aor gharon min hin oba si mrin gi kionkh min as mlk ko ajar aor baeth hirt bnawn ga aor aski qot ka ghmd jata rhi gaor asraail ki phar oiran hon gi ihan tk kh koiin an pr si gdhr nhin kri ga aor jb min an ki tmam mkroh kamon ki sbb si jo anhon ni kii hin mlk ko oiran aor baeth hirt bnawn ga to oh janin gi kh min khdaond hon pr ai admzad fi alhal tiri qom ki frznd dioaron ki pas aor ghron ki astanon pr tiri babt gftgo krthi hin aor aik dosri khti hin han hr aik apni bhahi si ion khta hi chlo oh klam snr jo khdaond ki trf si nazl hoa hi oh amt ki trh tiri pas ati aor miri logon ki mannd tiri agi bihtthi aor tiri batin snthi hin likn an pr eml nhin krthi kionkh oh apni mnk si tobht mhtb zahr krthi hin pr an ka dl lalch pr dortha hi aor dikh to an kilii nhait mrghob srodi ki mannd hi jo khosh alhan aor mahr saz bjani oala ho kionkh oh tiri batin snthi hin likn an pr eml nhin krthi aor jb ih batin oqoe min aiin gi(dikh oh jld oqoe min ani oali hin)tb oh janin gi kh an ki drnian aik nbi tha

34

aor khdaond ka klam mjh pr nazl hoa kh ai admzad asraail ki chroahon ki khlaf nbort kr han nbort kr aor an si khx khdaond khda chroahon ko ion frmata hi kh asraail ki chroahon pr afsos j apna hi pit bhrti hin kia chroahon ko mnasb nhin kh bhiron ko chraiin? tm chknaii khati aor aon phnti ho aor jo frbh hin an ko dbhh krthi ho likn glh nhin chrati tm ni kmzoron ko toanaii aor bimaroon ko shfa nhin di aor toti hoii ko nhin bandha aor jo nkai dii giin an ko oaps nhin laii ko aor gmsdh ki tlash nhin ki blkh zbrdst aor skhti si an pr hkmt ki aor oh ttr btr ho gi kionkh ko pasban nh tha aor oh pragndh ho kr midan ki sb drndon ki khorak hoii miri bhiron tmam pharon pr aor hr aik aonchi tili pr bhtkti phrti thin han miri bhiron tmam roi zmin pr ttr btr ho giin aor ksi ni nh an ko dhonda nh an ki tla sh ki aslii ai pasbano khdaond ka klam sno khdaond khda frmata hi mjhi apni hiat ki qsm chonkh miri bhiron shkar ho giin han miri bhiron hr aik dshti drndh ki khorak hoii kionkh koi pasban nh tha aor miri pasbanon ni miri bhiron ki tlash nh ki blkh anhon ni apna pit bhra aor miri bhiron ko nh chraia aslii ai pasbanon khdaond ka klam sno khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh dikh min chroahon ka mkhalf hon saor apna glh an ki hath si tlb kronga aor an ko glh bani si mezol kronga aor chroahi

aindh ko apna pit nh bhr skingi kionkh min apna glh an ki mnsh si chhralonga takh oh an ki khorak nh ho kionkh khdaond khda frmata hi kh dikh min khod pni bhiron ki tlash kronga aor an ko dhond nkalonga js trh chroaha apni glh ki tlash krta hi jb kh oh apni bhiron ki drman ho jo pragnndh ho gi hin asi trh min apni bhiron ko dhondonga aor an ko hr jgh si jhan oh abr aor tariki ki dn ttr btr ho gi hin chhralawnga aor min an ko sb anton ki drman si oaps lawnga aor sb mlkon ki drman si frahm kronga aor an hi ki mlk min phnchawnga aor asraail ki pharon pr nhron ki knari aor zmin ki tmam abad mkanon min chrawnga aor anko achhi chragah min chrawnga aor an ki aram gah asraail ki aonchi phar pr ho gi ohan oh emdh aramgah min litingi aor hri chragah min asraail ki pharon pr chringi min hi apni glh ko chrawnga aor an ko ltawnga khdaond khda frmata hi min gmsdh ki tlash kronga aor kharj shdh ko oaps lawnga aor shksth ko bandhonga aor bimarom ko tqoit donga likn moton aor zbrdston ko hlak kronga minan ko siast ka khana khlawnga aor tmhari hq min khdaond khda ion frmata hi ai miri bhirdikho min bhir bkrion aor mindhona aor bkron ki drman amtiarz krki ansaf kronga kia tm ko ih hlki si bat melom hoii kh tm achha sbzh zar kha jaw aor baqi mandh ko pawn si gdla kro ? aor jo tm ni pawn si ltara hi oh miri bhirin khati hin aor jo tm ni pawn i gdla ki piti hin aslii khdaond khda nko ion frmata hi kh dikho min han min moti aorr dbli bhiron ki drman ansaf kronga chonkh tm ni phlo aor kndhi si dhkila hi aor tmam bimarom ko apni singon si rila hi ihan tk kh oh ttr btr hoii aslii min apni glh ko bchawnga oh phr kbhi shkar nh ho ngi aor min bhir bkrion ki drman ansaf kronga aor min an ki lli aik chopan mqwr kronga aor oh an ko chraiga ieni mira bndh dawd oh an ko chraiga aor oh an ka chopan ho ga aor min khdaond anka khda hongaa aor mir a bndh dawd an ki drman frmanroa ho ga min khdaond ni ion frmaia hi aor min an ki sath slh ka ehd bandhoga aor sb bri drndo ko mlk si nabod kronga aor oh biaban min slamti si rha kringi aor jnglon min soingi aor min an ko aor an jghon ko jo miri phar ki as pas hin brkt ka baeth bnaw nga aor min broqt minh brsawn ga brkt ki barsh ho gi aor midan ki drkht apna mioph dingi aor zmin apna hasl digi aor oh slamti ki sath apni mlk min bsingi aor jb min an ki joii ka bndhn tr onga aor an ki hath si jo an si khdmtr kroati hin chharwnga to oh janangi kh min khdaond hon aor oh agi ko qomon ka shkar nh ho ngi aor zmin ki drndi anko ngl nh skingi blkh oh amn si bsingi aor an ko koii nh draiiga aor min an ki lli aik namor poda brpa kronga aor oh phr kbhi apni mlk min qht si hlak nh ho ngi aor agi ko qomon ka tenh nh athaigi aor oh janangi kh min khdaond anka khda anki sath hon aor oh ieni bni asraail miri log hin khdaond khda frmata hi aor tm ai miri bhirdikho miri chrah gah ki bhir o ho aor min tmhara khda hon khdaond khda frmata hi

35

aor khdaond ka klam mjh pr nazl hoa kh ai admzad koh sheir ki trf mtojh ho aor aski khlaf nbot kr aor as si khh khdaond khdaion frmata hi kh dikh

ai koh sheir min tira mkhalf hon aor tjh pr apna hath chlawnga aor tjhi oiran aor bi chragh kronga min tiri shhron ko ajaronga aor to oiran hoga aor janiga kh khdaond min hon chonkh to qdim si edaot rkhta hi aor to ni bni asraail ko an ki msibt ki dn anki bd krdari ki akhr min tloar ki dhar ki hoalh kia hi aslii khdaond khda frmata hi kh mjhi apni hiat ki qsm min tjhi khon ki hoalh kronga aor khon tjhi rkidi ga chonkh to ni khonrizi si nfrt nh rkhi as lli khon tira picchha kriga ion min koh sheir ko oiran aor bi chragh kronga aor as min si gzhni oali aor oaps ani oali ko nabod kronga aor as ki pharon ko as ki mqtolon si bhrdonga tloar ki mqtol tiri tilon aor tiri oadion aor tiri tmam ndion min grin gi min tjhi abd tk oiran rkhangaa aor tiri bstian phr abad nh hongii aor tm jano gi kh min khdaond hon chonkh to ni kha kh ih do qomin aor ih do mlk miri hongii aor hm an ki malk ho ngi baodiod ih kh khdaond ohan tha aslii khdaond khda frmata hi mjhi apni hiat ki qsm min tiri qhr aor hsd ki mtabq jo to ni apni kinh ori si an ki khlaf zahr kia tjh si slo kronga aor jb min tjh pr ftoia donga to an ki drman mshhor hongaa aor to janiga kh min khdaond ni tiri tmam hqart ki batin jo to ni asraail ki pharon ki mkhalf min khin kh oh oiran hoii aor hmari qbdh min kr diigi kh hm an ko ngl jaiin sni hin asi trh tm ni miri khlaf apni zban si laf zni ki aor miri mqabl ziadh goii ki hi jo min sn chka hon khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh jb tmam dnia khoshi krige min tjhi oiran kronga js trh to ni bni asraail ki mirath pr aslii kh oh oiran thi shadmani ki asi trh min bhi tjh si kronga ai koh sheir to aor tmam adom blkl oiran ho gi aor log janangi kh min khdaond hon

36

ai admzad asraail ki pharon si nbob kr aor khh ai asraail ki pharo khdaond ka klam sno khdaond khdaion frmatahi kh chonkh dshmn ni tm pr aha ha ! kha aor ih kh oh aonchi aonchi qdim mqam hmari hi ho gi aslii nbob kr aor khh khdaond khda io n frmatahi kh as sbb si ha n asi sbb si kh anhon ni tm ko oiran kia aor hr trf si tm ko ngl gi ta kh jo qomon min si baqi hin tmhari malk hon aor tmhari hq min bkoasion zban kholi hi aor tm logon min bdnam hoii ho as lli ai asraail ki pharo khdaond khda ka klam sno khdaond khda pharon aor tilon, nalon aor oadion aor ajar oiranon si aor mtrok shhron si jo as pas ki baqi logon ki lli lot aor jai tmskhr hoii hin ion frmata hi han asi lli khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh iqina min aqoam ki baqi logon ka aor tmam adom ka mkhalf hokr jnhon ni apni pori dl ki khoshi si aor qlbi edaot si apni ap ko miri sr zmin ki malk thhraia ta kh an ki lli ghnimt ho apni ghirt ki josh min frmaia hi aslii to asraail ki mlk ki babt nbob kr aor pharon aor tilon, nalon aor oadion si khh khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh dikho min ni apni ghirt aor apni qhr min klam kia aslii kh tm ni qomon ki mlamt athaai hi ps khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh min ni qsm khaii hi kh iqina tmhari as pa s i aqoam ap hi mlamt athaangi pr tm ai asraail ki pharo apni shakhin nkalo gi aor miri amt asraail ki lli phl law gi kionkh oh jld ani oali hin aslii dikho min tmhari trf hon aor tm pr nohh kronga aor tm joti aor boii jawgi aor min admion ko han asraail

ki tmam ghрани ko tm pr bht brhawnga aor shhr abad hongai aor khndr phr temir kii jaiingi aor min tm pr ansan o hioan ki fraoani kronga aoroh bht hongai aor phlingi aor min tm ko aisi abad kronga jisi tm phli thi aor tm pr tmhari abtda ki aiam si ziadhi ahsan kronga aor tm jano gi kh min khdaond hon han min aisa kronga admi ieni miri asraaili log tm pr chlin phrin gi aor tmhari malk ho ngi aor tm an ki mirath ho gi aor phr an ko bi aolad nh krogi khdaond khda ion frmata kh chonkh oh tji si khti hin ai zmin to ansan ko ngli hi aor to ni apni qomon ko bi aolad kia as lii adhi nh to ansan ko ngli gi nh apni qomon ko bi aolad krigi khdaond khda frmata hi aor min aisa kronga kh log tji pr kbhi digr aqoam ka tenh nh snigi aor to qomon ki mlamt nh athaigi aor phr apni logon ki lghzsh ka baeth nh ho gi khdaond khda frmata hi aor khdaond ka kla m mjh pr nazl hoa ai kh admazd jb bni asraail apni mlk min bsti thi anhon ni apni rosh aor apni aemal si asko napak kia an ki rosh miri nzdik eort ki napaki ki halt ki mannd thi aslii min as khonrizi ki sbb si jo anhon ni as mlk minki thi aor an bton ki sbb si jn si anhon ni asi napak kia tha apna qhr an pr nazl kia aor min ni an ko qomon min pragndh kia aor oh mlkon min ttr btr ho gii aor an ki rosh aor an ki aemal ki mtabq min ni an ki edaot ki aor jb oh digr aqoam ki drmian jhan jhan oh gii thi phnchi to anhon ni miri mqds nam ko napak kia kionkh log an ki babt khti thi kh ih khdaond ki log hin aor as ki mlk si nkl aii hin likn mjhi apni pak nam pr js ko bni asraail ni an qomon ki drmian jhan oh gii thi napak kia afsos hoa aslii to bni asraail si khh di kh khdaond khda ion frmata hi ai bni asraail tmhari khatr nhin blkh apni mqds nam ki khatr jsko tm an qomon ki drmian jhan tm gii thi napak kia ih krta hon min apni bzrg nam ki jo qomon ki drmian napak kia gia jsko tm ni an ki drmian napa k kia tha tqdis kronga aor jb an ki ankhn ki samni tm si miri tqdis hogi tb oh qomin janiingi kh min khdaond hon daond khda frmata hi kionkh min tm ko an qomon min si nkal longaaor tmam mlkon min si frahm kronga aor tm ko tmhari otn min oaps lawnga tb tm pr saf pani chhrkonga aor tm pak saf ho gi aor min tm ko tmhari tmam gndgi si aor tmhari sb bton si pak kronga aor min tm ko nia dl bkshsho nga aor nii roh tmhari batn min dalonga aor tmhari jsm min sngin dl ko nkal dalonga aor goshtin dl tm ko enait kronga aor min apni roh tmhari batn min dalonga aor tm si apni aiin ki piroi krawnga aor tm miri ahkam pr eml kro gi aor an ko bja lawnga aor tm as mlk min jo min ni tmhari bap dada ko dia skont kro gi aor tm miri log ho gi aor min tmhara khda honga aor min tm ko tmhari tmam napaki si chhrawnga aor anaj mngoawnga aor afrat bkshshonga aor tm hr qht nh bhijonga aor min drkht ki phlon min aor khit ki hasl min afzaish bkshshonga ihan tk kh min aindh ko qomon ki drmian qht ki sbb si mlamt nh athaw gi tb tm apni bri rosh aor bd aemali ko iad kro gi aor apni bdkrdari aor mkrohat ki sbb si apni nizr min ghnoni thhro gi min ih tmhari khatr nhin krta hon khdaond khda frmata hi ih tmko iad rhi tm apni rahon ki sbb si khjalt athaw aor shrmndh ho ai bni asraail khdaond khda ion frmata kh js dn min tm ko tmhari tmam bd krdari si pak kronga asi dn tm ko tmhari shhron min bsawn ga aor tmhari khndr temir ho jaiingi aor oh

oiran zmin jo tmam rah gzron ki nzron min oiran pri thi joti jaiigi aor oh khingi kh ih srzmin jo khrab pri thi bagh edn ki mannd ho gi aor ajaraor oiran o khrab shhr mhkm aor abad ho gii tb oh qomin tmhari as pas baqi hin janiingi kh min khdaond ni ajar mkanon ko temir kia hi aor oiranh bagh bnaia hi min khdaond ni frmaia hi aor min hi kr dkhawnga khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh bni asraail mjh si ih drkhoast bhi kr skingi aor min an ki lii aisa kronga kh an ki logon ko bhir bkrion ki trh fraoan kronga jisa mqds glh tha aor js trh iroshlm ka glh as ki mqrrh eidon min tha asi trh ajar shhradmion ki gholon si memor ho ngi aor oh janiingi kh min khdaond hon

37

khdaond ka hath mjh pr tha aor as ni mjhi apni roh min atha liaaor as oadi min jo hdion si pr thi mjhi atar dia aor mjhi an ki as pas chogr dphraia aor dikh oh oadi ki midan min bkthrt aor nhait sokhi thin aor as ni mjhi frmaia ai admazdikia ih hdian zndh ho skti hin ? min ni joab dia ai khdaond khda to hi janta hi phr as ni mjhi frmaia to an hdion pr nbort kr aor an si khh ai sokhi hdio khdaond ka klam sno khdaond khda an hdion ko ion frmata hi kh min tmhari andr roh dalonga aor tm zndh ho jawgi aor tm pr nsin philawnga aor gosht chrawnga aor tm ko chmra phawnga aor tm min dm phonkong aor tm zndh ho gi aor jano gi kh min khdaond hon ps min ni hkm ki mtabq nbort ki aor jb min nbort kr rha tha to aik shor hoa aor dikh zl-zlh aia aor hdian aps min ml giin hr aik hdi apni apni hdi si aor minni ngah ki to kia dikhta hon kh nsin aor gosht an pr chrh aii aor an pr chmri ki poshsh ho gii pr an min dm nh tha tb as ni mjhi frmaia kh nbort kr to hoa si nbort kr ai admazd aor hoa si khh khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh ai dm to charon trf si aor an mqtolon pr phonk kh zndh ho jaiin ps min ni hkm ki mtabq nbort ki aor an min dm aia aor oh zndh ho kr apni pawn pr khri hoiin aik nhait bra lshkr tb as ni mjhi frmaia ai admazd ih hdian tmam bni asraail hin dikh ih khti hin hmari hdian sokh giin aor hmari amid jati rhi hm to blk fna ho gii aslii to nbort kr aor an si khh khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh ai miri lo-godikho mintmhari qbron ko kholonga aor tm ko an si bahr nkalonga aor asraail ki mlk min law nga aor ai miri logo jb min tmhari qbron ko kholonga aor tm ko an si bahr nkalonga tb tm jano gi kh khdaond min hon aor min apni roh tm min dalonga aor tm zndh ho jaw gi aor min tm ko tmhari mlk min bsawnga tb tm jano gi kh min khdaond ni frmaia aor pora kia khdaond frmata hi phr khdaond ka klam mjh pr nazl hoa kh ai admazd aik chhiri li aor as pr lk ihodah aor as ki rfiq bni asraail ki liiphr dosri chhiri li aor as pr ih lk afra iim ki chhiri iosf aor as ki rfiq tmam bni asraail ki lii aor an donon ko jor di kh aik hi chhiri tiri lii hon aor oh tiri hath min aik hongai aor jb tiri qom ki log tji si pochhin aor khin kh an kamon si tira kia mtlb hi ?kia to hm ko nhinbtaii ga ? to to an si khna kh khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh dikh min iosf ki chhiri ko jo afraim ki hath min hi aor as ki rfiqon ko jo asraail ki qbaill hinlonga aor ihodah ki chhiri ki sath jor donga aor an ko aik hi chhiri bna donga aor oh miri hath min aik hongai aor oh chhrian jn pr to lkhta hi

anki ankhon ki samni tiri hath min hongu aor to an si khna kh khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh min bni asraail ko qomon ki drman si jhan jhan oh gii hin nkal lawnga aor hr trf si an ko frahm kronga aor an ko an ki mlk min lawnga aor min an ko as mlk min asraail ki pharon pr aik hi qom bnawnga aor an sb pr aik hi badshah ho ga aor oh agi nh do qomin hongu aor nh do mmlkton min tqsim kii jaiingi aor oh phr apni bton si aor apni nfrt angiz chizon si aor apni khta kari si apni ap ko napak nh kringi blkh min an ko an ki tmam msknon si jhan anhon ni gnah kia chhrw nga aor an ko pak kronga aor oh miri log hongu aor min an ka khda honga aor mira bndh dawd an ka badshah ho ga aor an sb ka aik hi chroaha ho ga aor oh miri ahkam pr chlingi aor miri aiin ko man kr an pr eml kringi aor oh as mlk min jo min ni apni bndh iqeqob ko dia js min tmhari bap dada bsti thi bisingi aor oh aor anki aolad aor an ki aolad ki aolad hmishh tk as min skont kringi aor mira bndh dawd hmishh kilii an ka frmanroa hoga aor min an ki sath slamti ka ehd bandho nga jo an ki sath abdi ehd hoga aor min an ko bsawnga aor fraoani bkhshonga aor an ki drman apni mqds ko hmishh ki lii qaim kronga mira khimh bhi an ki sath ho ga min an ka khda honga aor oh miri log hongu aor jb mira mqds hmishh ki lii an ki drman rhiga to qomin janin gi kh min khdaond asraail ko mqd s krta hon

38

aor khdaond ka klam mjh pr nazl hoa kh ai admzad joj ki trf jo majoj ki srzmin ka hi aor rosh aor msk aor tobl ka frmanroa hi mtojh ho aor as ki khlaf nbot kr aor khkh khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh dikh ai joj rosh aor msk aor tobl ki frmanroa min tira mkhalf hon a or min tjhi phra donga aor tiri jbron min ankri dal kr tjhi aor tiri tmam lshkr aor ghori ghoron aor soaron ko josb ki sb mslh lshkr hin jo phrian aor sprin lii hin aor sb ki sb tigh zn hin khinch nkalonga aor anki sath fars aor kosh aor fot jo sb ki sb spr brdar aor kho posh hin jmr aor as ka tmam lshkr aor shmal ki dor atraf ki ahl tjrmh aor an ka tmam lshkr ieni bht si log jo tiri sath hin to tiar ho aor apni lii tiari kr to aor tiri tmam jmaet jo tiri pas frahm ho ii hi aor to an ka pishoa ho aor bht dno n ki bed to iad kia jaiiga aor akhri brson min as srzmin pr jo tloar ki ghlb si chhoraii gii hi aor js ki log bht si qomon ki drman si frahm kii gii hin asraail ki pharon pr jo qdim aqoam si azad hi aor oh sb ki sb amn o aman si skont kringi to chrhiai kriga aor andhi ki trh aii ga to badl ki mannd zmin ko chhpaiga to aor tira tmam lshkr aor bht si log tiri sath khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh as oqt ion ho ga kh bht si mdmon tiri dl min aiin gi aor to aik brha mnsohb bandhi ga aor to khi ga kh min dihat ki srzmin pr hmhl kronga aor min an pr hmhl kronga jo راحت aor aram si bsti hin jnki nh fsil hi nh arbngi aor nh phatk hin ta kh to loti aor mal ko chhin li aor an oiranon pr jo ab abad hin aor an lo go n pr jo tmam qomon min si frahm ho ii hin jo mqishi aor mal ki malk hin aor zmin ki naf pr bsti hin apna hath chlaii sb aor ddan aor trsis ki sodagr aor an ki tmam joan shir bbr tjh si pochhin gi kia to ghart krni aia hi ?kia to ni apna ghol askii jme kia hi kh mal chhin li aor chandi sona loti

aor moishi aor mal li jaii aor bri ghnimt hasl kri ? as lii ai admza d nbot kr aor joj si khkh kh khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh jb miri asraail amn si bsigi kia tjhi khbr nh ho gi ? aor to apni jgh si shmal dor atraf si aiiga to aor bht ai log tiri sathh jo sb ki sb ghoron pr soar ho ngi aik bri foi aorbhari lshkr tomiri amt asraail ki mqablh ko nkli ga aor zmin ko bad l ki trh chhpa li ga ih akhri dnon min ho ga aor tjhi apni srzmin pr chrrha lawnga ta kh qomin mjhi janin js oqt min ai jo an ki ankhon ki samni tjh si apn tqdis krawnga khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh kia to ohi nhin js ki babt min ni qdim zmanh min apni khdmnt gzar asraaili nbion ki merft jnhon ni an aiam min salhasal tk nbot ki frmaia tha kh min tjhi an pr chrrha lawnga ? aor ion ho ga kh an aiam min jb joj asraail ki mmlkt pr chrhiai kriga to mira qhr miri chhri si mmaia n ho ga khdaond khda frmata hi kionkh minni apni ghirt aor atsh qhr min frmaia kh iqina as roz asraail ki srzmin min skht zlzlh aii ga ihan tk kh smndr ki mchhlilan aor asman ki prndi aor midan ki chrndi aor sbb kiri mkori jo zmin pr ringti hin aor tmam ansan jo roi zmin pr hin miri hdor thrthraingi ao rphar gr prin gi aor krari bith jain gi aor ahr aik dioar zmin pr gr prigi aor min apni sb pharon si as pr tloar tlb kronga khdaond khda frmata hi aor hr aik ansan ki tloar as ki bhiai pr chligi aor min oia bhij kr aor khonrizi kr ki asi sza donga aor as pr aor as ki lshkron pr aor an bht si logon pr jo as ki sath hin shdt ka minh aor bri bri aoli aor ag aor gndhk brsawnga aor apni bzrgi aor apni tqdis krawnga aor bht si qomon ki nzron min mshhor honga aor oh janingi kh khdaond min hon

39

ps ai admzad to joj ki khlaf nbot kr aor khkh khdaond khda frmata hi dikh ai joj rosh aor msk aor tobl ki frmanroa min tira mkhalf hon aor min tjhi phradonga aor tjhi lii phronga aor shmal ki do atraf si chrrha lawnga aor tjhi asraail ki pharon pr phncha onga aor tiri kman tiri baiin hath si chhrwanga aor tiri tir tir i dhni hath si gra donga to asraail ki pharon pr apni sb lshkr aor hmaition smit gr jaiiga aor min tjhi hr qsm ki shkari prndon aor midan ki sb drndon kodonga kh kha jaiin to khli midan min gri ga kionkh min ni ni kha khdaond khda frmata hi aor min majoj pr aor an pr jo bhr i mmalk min amn si skont krti hin ag bhi-jonga aor oh janin gi kh min khdaond hon aor min apni mqds nam ko apni amt asraail min zahr kronga aor phr apni mqds nam ki bi hrmti nh honi donga aor qomin janingi kh min khdaond asraail ka qdos hon dikh oh phncha aor oqoe minaiia khdaond khda frmata hi ih ohi dn hi jski babt min ni frmaia tha tb asraail ki shhron ki bsnai ooli nklingi aor ag lga kr hthiaron ko jlaiingi ieni spron aor phrion ko ,kmanon aor tiron ko aor bhalon aor brchhion ko aor oh sat bsr tk an ko jlati rhingi ihan tk kh oh nh midan si lkri lai-ingi aor nh jnglon si katingi kionkh oh hthiar hi jlai-ingi aor oh apni lotni oalon ko lotingi aor apni ghart krni oalon ko ghart kringi khdaond khda frmata hi aor asi dn ion ho ga kh min ohan asraail min joj ko aik gorstan donga ieni rhgdhron ki oadi jo smndr ki mshrq min hi as si rhgdhron ki rah bnd ho gi aor ohan joj ko aor aski tmam jmeit ko dfn kringi aor jmeit joj

ki oadi as ka nam rkhangi aor sat mhinon tk bni asraail an ko dfn krti rhingi takh mlk ko saf krin han as mlk ki sb log an ko dfn kringi aor ih an ki lii namori ka sbb hoga js js roz miri tmjid ho gi khdaond khda frmata hi aor oh chnd admion ko chn lingi jo as kam min hmishh mshghol rhingi aor zmin pr gzrti hoii rhgdhron ki mdd si an ko jo sth zmin pr pri rh gi hon dfn kringi ta kh asi saf krin pori ssat mhinon ki bed asi tlash kringi aor jb oh mlk min si gzrin aor an min si koi kxi admi ki hdi dikhi to as ki pas aik nshan khra kringa jb tk dfn krni oali jmeit joj ki oadi min asi dfn nh krin aor shhr bhi jmeit khlaai ga ion oh zmin ko pak kringi aor ai admzad khdaond khda frmata hi hr qsm ki prndi aor midan ki hr aik janor si khh jme ho kr aw miri as dhibihh pr jsi min tmhari lii dhibh krti hon han asraail ki pharon pr aik bri dhibihh pr hr trf si jme ho to kh tm gosht khaw aor khon piiio tm bhadrn ka gosht khaw gi aor zmin ki amra ka khon piiio gi han mindhon,bron,bkron aor bilon ka oh sb ki sb bsn ki frbh hin aor tm miri dhibihh ki jsi min ni tmhari lii dhibh kia ihan tk chrbi khaw gi aor atna khon piiio gi kh sst ho jaw gi aor tm miri dstr khoan pr ghoron aor soaron si aor bhadrn aor tmam jngi mrdon si sir hagi khdaond khda frmata hi aor min qomon ki drman apni bzrgi zahr kronga aor tmam qomin miri sza ko jo min ni di ao r miri hath ko jo min ni an pr kha dkhin gi aor bni asraail janangi kh as dn si li kr agi ko min hi khdaond an ka khda hon aor qomin janangi kh bni asraail apni bdkrdari ki sbb si asiri min gii chonkh oh mjh si baghi hoii as lii min ni an si mnh chhpaia aor anko anki dshmnon ki hath min kr dia aor oh sb ki sb tloar si qtl hoii an ki napaki aor khta kari ki mtabq min ni an si slok kia aor an si apna mnh chhpaia likn khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh ab min iqob ki asiri ko moqof kronga aor tmam bni asraail pr rhm kronga aor apni mqds nam ki lii ghior hongaa aor oh apni rsoaii aor tmam khta kari js si oh miri gnah gar hoii brdasht kringi jb oh apni srzmin min amn si bodobash kringi to koi anko nh draiiga jb min an ko amton min si oaps lawnga aor an ki dshmnon ki mlkon min si frahm kronga aor bht si qomon ki nzron min an ki drman miri tqdis ho gi tb oh janangi kh min khdaond an ka khda hon aslii kh min ni an ko an ki mlk min jme kia aor an min si aik bhi ohan nh chhora aor min phr kbhi an si mnh nh chhpawnga kionkh min ni apni roh bni asraail pr nazl ki hi khdaond khda frmata hi

40

hmari asiri ki pchisoin brs ki shroe min aor mhini ki dsoin tarikh ko jo shhr ki tsakhir ka chodhoan sal tha asi dn khdaond ka hath mjh pr tha aor oh mjhi ohan li gia oh mjhi khda ki roiton min asraail ki mlk min li gia aor as ni mjhi aik nhait blnd phar pr atara aor asi pr jnob ki trf goia aik shhr ka sanqshh tha aor oh mjhi ohan li gia to kia dikhta hon kh aik shkhs hi jski jhlk pitl ki si hi aor oh sn ki dori aor pimaish ka sr knda hath min lii phatk pr khra hi aor as shkhs ni mjhi kha ai admza apni ankohon si dikh aor kanon si sn jo kchh min tjhi dkhawn as sb pr khob ghor kr kionkh to asi lii ihan phnchaia gia hi kh min ih sb kchh tjhi dkhawn ps jo kchh to dikhta hi bni asraail

si bian kr aor kia dikhta hon kh mskn ki grd agrd dioar hi aor as shkhs ki hath min pimaish ka sr knda hi chh hath lmba aorho aik hath pori hath si char angl bra tha so as ni as dioar ki choraii napi oh aik srknda hoii aor aonchaii aik srknda tb oh mshrq roih phatk pr aiaaor as ki sirhi pr chhra aor as phatk ki astanh ko napa jo aik srknda chori tha aor dosri astanh ka erd bhi aik srknda tha aor hr aik kothri aik srknda lmbi aor aor aik srknda chori thi aor ko thrior ki drman panch panch hath ka faslh tha aor phatk ki diorhi ki pas andr ki trf phatk ka astanh aik srknda tha aor as ni phatk ki diorhi andr si aik srknda napi tb as ni phatk ki diorhi ath hath napi aor as ki ston do hath aor phatk ki diorhi andr ki trf thi aor mshrq roih phatk ki kothrian tin adhr or tin adhr thin ih tinon pimaish min brabr thin aor adhr adhr ki stonon ka aik hi napa tha aor as ni phatk ki droazh ki choraii ds hath aor lmbaii tirh hath napi aor kothrior ki agi ka hashih hath bhr a dhr aor hath bhr adhr tha aor kothrian chh hath adhr aor chh hath adhr thin tb as ni phatk ko aik kothri ki chht si dosri ki chht tk pchis hath chora napa droazh ki mqabl droazh aor as ni ston sath hath napi aor shn ki ston droazh ki grdagrd thi aor md-khl ki phatk ki samni si likr androni phatk ki diorhi tk pchas hath ka faslh tha aor kothrior min aor an ki stonon min phatk ki andr grda grd jhroki thi oisi hi diorhi ki andr bhi grda grd jhroki thi aor stonon pr khjor ki sortin thin phr oh mjhi bahr ki shn min li gia aor kia dikhta hon kh hjri hin aor charon trf shn min frsh lga tha aor as frsh pr tis hjri thi aor oh frsh ieni nicha ka frsh phatkon ki sath sath brabr lga tha tb a s ni as ki choraii nicha ki phatk ki samni si andr ki shn ki agi mshrq aor shmal ki trf bahr bahr so hath napi phr as ni bahr ki shn ki shmal roih phatk ki lmbaii aor choraii napi aor as ki kothrian tin as trf aor tin as trf thin aor as ki ston aor mhrab phli phatk ki nap ki mtabq thi aski lmbaii pchas hath aor choraii pchis hath thi aor as ki drichi aor diorhi aor khjor ki drkht mshrq roih phatk ki nap ki mtabq thi aor aopr jani ki lii sat zini thi aski diorhi an ki agi thi aor andr ki shn ka phatk shmal roih aor mshrq roih phatkon ki samni tha aor as ni phatk si phatk tk so hath napa aor oh mjhi jnob ki rah si gia aor kia dikhta hon kh jnob ki trf aik phatk hi aor as ni aski stonon ko aor aski diorhi ko an hi napon ki mtabq napa aor as min aor as ki diorhi min ardrd an drichon ki mannd drichi thi lmbaii pchas hath aor choraii pchis hath aor as ki aopr jani ki lii sat zini thi aor as ki diorhi an ki agi thi aor as ki stonon pr khjor ki sortin thin aik as trf aor aik as trf aor jnob ki trf androni shn ka phatk tha aor as ni jnob ki trf phatk si phatk tk so hath napa aor oh jnobi phatk ki rah si mjhi androni shn min laia aor an hi napon ki mtabq as ni jnobi phatk ko napa aor as ki kothrior aor as ki stonon aor as ki diorhi ko an hi ki napon ki mtabq paia aor as min aski diorhi min ardrd drichi thi lmbaii pchas hath aor choraii pchis hath thi aor diorhi aor ardrd pchis hath lmbi aor panch hath chori thi as ki diorhi bironi shn ki trf thi aor as ki stonon pr khjor ki sortin thin aor aopr jani ki lii ath zini thi aor oh mjhi mshrq ki trf androni shn min laia aor an hi napon ki mtabq phatk ko paia aor as ki kothrior aor stonon aor diorhi ko anhi napon ki mtabq paia aor as min aor as ki diorhi min

ard grd drichi thi lmbaii pchas hath aor choraii pchis hath thi aor as ki diorhi bironi shn ki trf thi aor as ki stonon pr adhr adhr khjor ki sortin thin aor aopr jani ki lii ath zini thi aor oh mjhi shmal phatk ki trf li gia aor an hi napon ki mtabq asi paia as ki kothrion aor as ki stonon aoraski diorhi ko jn min ard grd drichi thi lmbaii pchas hath aor choraii pchis hath thi aor as ki ston bironi shn ki trf thi aor as ki stonon pr adhr adhr khjor ki sortin thin aor aopr jani ki lii ath zini thi aor phatkon ki stonon ki pas droazh dar hjrh tha jhan sokhtni qrbani n dhothi thi aor phatk ki diorhi min do mizin as trf aor do as trf thin kh an pr sokhtni qrbani aor khta ki qrbani aor jrm ki qrbani dhhb krin aor bahr ki trf shmal phatk ki mdklh ki pas do mizin thin aor phatk ki diorhi ki dosri trf do mizin phatk ki pas char mizin as trf aor char as trf thin ieni ath mizin jn pr dhhb krin sokhtni qrbani ki lii trashi hoi pthron ki char mizin thin jo dirh hath lmbi aor dirh hath chori aor aik hath aonchi thin jn pr oh sokhtni qrbani aor dhhb ki dhhb krni ki lii hthia r rkhti thi aor as ki andr charon trf char angl lmbi ankrian lgi thin aor qrbani ka gosht mizon pr tha aor androni phatk si bahr androni shn min jo shmal phatk ki janb tha gani oalon ki hjri thi aor an ka rkh jnob ki trf tha aor aik mshrq phatk ki janb tha js ka rkh shmal ki trf tha aor as ni mjh si kha kh hi hjrh jsa rkh jnob ki trf hi an kahnon ki lii jo mskn ki ngbhani krthi hin aor oh hjrh js ka rkh shmal ki trf hi an kahnon ki lii jo mdhbh ki mahfzt min hadr hin ihi bni sdoq hin jo bni laoi min si khda ki hdot ati hin kh as ki khdmr krin aor as ni shn ko so hath lmba aor so hath chora mrbe napa aor mdhbh mskn ki samni tha phr oh mjhi mskn ki diorhi min laia aor diorhi ko napa panch hath adhr aor panch hath adhr aor phatk ki choraii tin hath as trf thi aor tin hath as trf diorhi ki lmbaii bis hath aor choraii giarh hath thi aor sirhi ki zini jn si as pr chrhti thi aor stonon ki pas pilpaii thi aik as trf aor aik as trf

aor hjron ki drmian mskn ki charon trf grda grd bis hath ka faslh tha aor phlo ki hjron ki droazi as khali jgh ki trf thi aik droazh shmal ki trf aor aik jnob ki trf aor khali jgh ki lmbaii charon trf panch hath thi aor oh emart jo alg jgh ki samni mghrb ki trf aski choraii str hath thi aor as emart ki dioar charon trf panch hath moti aor noi hath lmbi thi so as ni mskn ko so hath lmba napa aor alg jgh aor emart as ki dioaron smit so hath lmbi thi niz mskn ki samni ki aor as mshri janb ki alg jgh ki cho raii so hath thi aor alg jgh ki samni ki emart ki lmbaii jo as ki picchi thi aor as ki janb ki bramdi as trf si aor as trf si aor andr ki trf hikl ko aor shn ki diorhion ko as ni so hath napa a stanon aor jhrokon aor grda grd ki bramdon ko jo sh mnlzh aor astanon ki mqabl thi aor charon trf si lkrki ki mrhi hoi thi aor zmin si kharkion tk aor kharkia n bhi mrhi hoi thi droazh ki aopr tk aor androni ghr tk aor as ki bahr bhi charon trf ki dioar tk ghr ki andr b thik andazh si thi aor krobi aor khjor bni thi aor aik khjor do krobian ki bich min tha aor hr aik krobi ki do chhri thi chnanchh aik trf ansan ka chhrh khjor ki trf aor dosri trf joan shir bbr ka chhrh bhi khjor ki trf tha ghr ki charon trf asi trh ka kam tha zmin si droazi ki aopr tk aor hikl ki dioar pr krobi aor khjor bni thi aor hikl ki droazi ki ston chhar ghoshh thi aor mqds ki samni ki sort bhi asi trh ki thi mdhbh lkri ka tha as ki aonchaii tin hath aor lmbaii do hath thi aor as ki ko ni aor as ki krsi aor as ki dioarin lkri ki thin aor as ni mjh si kha ihi khdaond ki hdot ki miz hi aor hikl aor mqds ki do do droazi thi aor droazon ki do do pli thi jo mr skti thido pli aik droazi ki lii aor do dosri ki lii aor an pr ieni hikl ki droazon pr krobi aor khjor bni thi jisi kh dioaron pr bni thi aor bahr ki diorhi ki rkh pr tkth bndi thi aor diorhi ki androni aor bironi janb phlo min jhroki aor khjor ki drkht bni thi aor hikl ki phlo ki hjron aor tkth bndi ki ihi sort thi

42

41

aor oh mjhi hikl min laia aor sto no n ko napa chh hath ki cho raii aik trf aor chh hath ki dosri trf ihi khimh ki cho raii thi aor droaza ki choraii ds hath aor aska aik phlo panch hath ka aor dosra bhi panch hath ka tha aor as ni aski lmbaii chalis hath aor choraii bis hath napi tb oh andr gia aor droazh ki hr ston ko do hath napa aor droazh ko chh hath aor droazh ki choraii chh hath thi aor as ni hikl ki samni ki lmbaii ko bis hath aor cho raii ko bis hath napa aor mjh si kha kh ihi pak trin mqam hi aor as ni mskn ki dioar chh hath napi aor phlo ki hr aik hjrh ki choraii mskn ki grda grd char hath thi aor phlo ki hjri sh mnlzh thi hjri aopr hjrh qtar min tis aor oh as dioar min jo mskn ki ard grd ki hjron ki lii thi dakhli kii gii thi ta kh mdbot hon likn oh mskn ki dioar si mli hoi ni thi aor oh phlo pr ki hjri aopr tk charon trf ziadh osie ho ti jati thi kio nksh mskn grda grd si aoncha hata chla jata tha mskn ki choraii aopr tk brabr thi aor aopr ki hjron ka rasth drmiani hjron ki bich si tha aor min ni mskn ki charon trf aoncha chbo tra dikha phlo ki hjron ki bniad chh bhi hath ki aopr sr kndi ki thi aor phlo ki hjron ki bironi dioar ki choraii panch hath thi aor jo jgh baqi bchi oh mskn ki phlo ki hjron ki drmian thi

phr oh mjhi shmal rah si bironi shn min li gia aor as ko thri min jo alg jgh aor emart ki samni shmal ki trf thi li aia so hath ki lmbaii ki jgh ki mqabl shmal droazh tha aor aski choraii pchas hath thi bis hath ki mqabl jo androni shn ki lii thi aor bironi shn ki frsh ki mqabl kothrian tin thqon min aik dosri ki mqabl thin aor ko thrion ki samni andr ki trf ds hath chora rasth tha aor aik rasth aik hath ka aor an ki droazi shmal ki trf thi aopr ki ko thrian chho ti thin kio nksh an ki br amdon ni emart ki nchli aor drmiani mnlz ki mqabl min an si ziadh jgh rok li thi kio nksh oh tin drjon ki thin likn an ki ston shn ki sto non ki mand nh thi as lii oh nchli aor drmiani mnlz si tng thin aor kothrion ki pas ki bironi shn ki trf kothrion ki samni ki bironi dioar pchas hath lmbi thi kio nksh bironi shn ki ko thrian ki lmbaii pchas hath thi aor hikl ki mqabl so hath ki lmbaii thi aor an ko thrian ki nichli mshrq ki trf oh mdakhil tha jhan si bironi shn si dakhil hothi thi mshrq shn ki chori dioar min aor alg jgh aor as emart ki samni ko thrian thin aor an ki samni aik aisa rasth tha jisa shmal ki trf ki ko thrian ki samni tha an ki lmbaii aor choraii brabr thi aor an ki tmam mkhrj an ki trtib aor an ki droazon ki mtabq thi aor jnob ki trf ki ko thrian ki droazon ki mtabq aik adroazh rah

ki sri pr tha ieni sidhi dioar ki rah pr mshrq ki trf jhan si an min dakhli hoti thi aor as ni mjh si kha kh shmalai aor jnobi kothrian jo alg jgh ki mqabl hin mqsds ko thrian hin jhan kahn jo khdaond ki hedor jati hin aqds chizin khaiin gi aor aqds chizin aor ndhrki qrbani aor khta ki qrbani aor jrm ki qrbani ohan rkhin gi kio nkx oh mkan mqsds hi jb kahn dakhli ho n to oh mqsds si bironi shn min nh jaiin blkx apni khdmr ki lbas ohin atar din kio nkx oh mqsds hin aor oh dosri kpri phn kr eam mkan min jaiin ps jb oh androni ghr ko nap chka tha to mjh si phatk ki rah si laia js ka rkh mshrq ki trf hi aor ghr ko charon trf si napa as ni pimaish ki sr kndi si mshrq ki trf grda grd panch so sr kndi nabi as ni pimaish ki sr kndi si shmal ki trf grda grd panch so sr kndi nabi as ni pimaish sr kndi si jnob ki trf bhi panch so sr kndi nabi as ki ni mghrb ki trf mr kr piaish ki sr kndi si panch so sr kndi nabi as ni as ko charon trf si napaas ki charon trf aik dioar panch so sr kndi lmbi aor panch so chori thi ta kh mqsds ko eam si jda kri

43

phr oh mjh phat tk pr li aia ieni as patk pr js ka rkh mshrq ki trf hi ia oh dikhta hon kha asraiil ki khda ka jlal mshrq ki trf si aia aor as ki aoazsilab ki shor ki si thi aor as ki jlal si mnor ho gi aor ih as roia ki nma ish ki matabq tha jo min ni dikhi thi han as roia ki mta bq jo min ni dikhi thi jb min shhr ko br bad krni aia tha aor ih roitin as roia ki mannd thi jo min ni nhr kbar ki knar h pr dikhi thi aor khdaondka jlal as phatk ki rah si js ka rkh mshrq ki trf hi hikl min dakhli hoa aor roh ni mjh iatha krandoni shn min phncha dia a or kia d ikhta honkh hikl khda ond ki jlal si memor hi aor min ni lsi ki aoaz sni jo hikl min si miri sa th ba krta tha aor aik shkhs miri pas khra tha aor as ni mjh i frmaia ai admazd ih miri tkhttin gah aor miri paon ki krsi hi jhan min bni asraiil ki drman abd tk rhon gaor bni asraiil aor a pan ki badshah phr kbhi miri mqsds nam ko apni bdkari aor apni bad shahon ki lashon sian ki mrni pr napak nh kr ingi kionkh o han a pni astani miri astanon kis aor apni chokhtin miri chokhton ki pas lgati thi aor miri aor an ki drman apni an srf aik dioar thi anhon ni ghno ni kamon si joa nhon ni kii miri mqsds nam kona pak kia as lli min ni apni qhr min an ko hlak kia ps ab oh apni bd kari aor apni badshahon ki lashin mjh si dor krdin to min abd tk an ki drman rhonga ai admazd to bni asraiil ko ih ghr dkhatakh oh apni bdkrd ari si shrmndh ho jaiin aor as nmonh ko na pin aor agr oh apni sb kamon si pshiman hon to as ghr ka nqshh aor as ki trtib aor aski mkharj o dakhli aor aski tmam shkl aor as ki kl ahkam aor aski pori ode aor tmam qonain anko dkha aor anki ankxon ki samni asko lkh takh oh as ka kl nqshh aor as ki tmam hkam ko man kr an pr eml krin as ghr ka qanon ih hi kh aski tmam shrdin phar ki choti pr aski grda grd nhait mqsds ho ngi dikhi ih as ghr ka qanon hi aor hath ki nap si mdhbh ki ih nap hin aor as hath ki lmbaii aik hath char angl hi paih aik hath ka ho ga aor choraii aik hath aor as ki grda grd balsht bhr chora hashih aor mdhbh ka paih ih hi aor zmin pr ki as paih si li kr nich ki krsi tk do hath aor aski choraii aik hath aor chhoti krsi si bri krsi tk char

hathaor choraii aik hath aor aopr ka mdhbh char hath ho ga aor mdhbh ki aopr char sing ho n gi aor mdhbh barh hath lmba ho ga aor barh hath chora mrbe aor krsi chodh hath lmbi aor chodh hath chori mrbe aor grda grd aska knarh adha hath aor aska paih grdagrd aik hath aor as ka zinh mshrq ro ho ga aor as ni mjh si kha ai admazd khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh mdhbh ki ih ahkam as roz jari hong jib oh asi bnaain gi takh as pr sokhtni qrbani chrhaiin aor as pr lho chrhkin aor to laoi kahnon ko jo sdoq ki nsl si hin jo miri khdmr ki lli miri hedor ati hin khta ki qrbani ki lli bchhra dina khdaond khda frmata hi aor to aski khon min si lina aor mdhbh ki charon singon po aski krsi ki charon konon pr aor as aski grd chogrd ki hashihpr lgana asi trh kfarh dikr asi pak o saf krna aor khta ki qrbani ki lli bchhra lina aor oh ghr ki mqrr jgh min mqsds ki bahr jlaia jaii ga aor to dosri dn aik bi eib bkra khta ki qrbani ki lli chhrhana aor oh mdhbh ko kfarh dikr asi trh pak kr ingi js trh bchhri si pak kia tha aor jo to asi pak kr chki ga to aik bi eib mindha chrhana aor to anko khdaond khdaki hedor ana aor kahn an pr nmk chrhkin gi aor an ko sokhtni qrbani ki lli khdaond ki hedor chrhaiin aor to sat dn tk hr roz aik bkra khta ki qrbani ki lli tiar rkha aor oh aik bchhra aor glh ka aik mindha bhi jo bi eib hon tiar kr rkhin sat dn ko kfarh di pr pak saf krin gi aor as ko mkhsos krin gi aor jb ih dn pori ho n gi to ion ho ga kh athoin dn aor aiindh kahn tmhari sokhtni qrbaniion ko mdhbh pr gzanin gi aor min tm ko qbol kronga khdaond khda frmata hi

44

tb oh mjh ko mqsds ki bironi phatk ki rah si jska rkh mshrq ki trf hi oaps laia aor oh bnd tha aor khdaond ni mjh i frmaia kh ih phatk bnd rhi ga aor kholanh jaii ga aor koi ansan as si dakhli nh ho ga cho nkx khdaond asraiil ko khda as si dakhli ho ahi aslii ih bnd rhi ga mgr frmanroa aslii kh frmanroa hi khdaond ki hedor roti khani ko as min bithi ga oh as phatk ki astanh ki rah si andr aii ga aor asi rah si bahr jaii ga phr oh mjh mali phatk ki rah si hikl ki samni laia aor min ni ngah ki aor kia dikhta hon kh khdaond ki jlal ni khdaond ki ghr ko memor kr dia aor min mnh ki bl gra aor khdaond ni mjh i frmaia ai admazd ! khob ghor kr aor apni ankxon si dikh aor jo kchh khdaond ki ghr ki hkam o qonain ki babb tjh si khta hon apni kanon si sn aot ghr k'mdkhl ko aort mqsds ki sb mkhrjon ko khial min rkx aor to bni asraiil ki baghi logon si khna kh khdaond khda ion frmata bni asraiil tm apni tmam mkrohat ko apni lli kafi smjho chnanchh jib tm miri roti aor chrbi aor lho gzanati thi to dl ki na mkhton aor jsn ki na mkhton ajnbi zadan miri mqsds min laii takh oh miri mqsds min akr miri ghr ko na pak krin aor anhon ni tmhari tmam nfrt angiz kamon ki sbb si miri ehod ko tora aor tm ni miri mqsds chizon ki hfazt nh ki blkh tm ni ghiron ko apni trf si miri mqsds min ngah ban mqrr kia khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh an ajnbi zadan min si jo bni asraiil ki drman hin koi dl ka na mkhton ia jsn ka na mkhton ajnbi zadn miri mqsds min dakhli nh ho ga aor bni laoi jo mjh si dor ho gi jb asroiil gmrah hoa kio nkx oh apni bton ki piroi kr ki mjh si gmrah hoii oh

bhi apni bd krdari ki sza paiin gi to bhi oh miri mqds min khadm ho n gi aor miri ghr ki phatkon pr ngah bani krin gi aor miri min khdmgt gzari krin gi oh logon ki lii sokhtni qrbani aor dhibh dh bh krin gi aor an ki samni an ki khdmgt ki lii khri rhin gi kio nkx anhon ni an ki lii bton ki khdmgt ki aor frmata hi kh oh miri mqds min dakh l ho n gi aor miri khdmgt ki lii miri pas aiin gi aor miri amant dar hon gi abni asraiil ki lii bd krdari min thokr ka baeth hoii as lii min ni an pr hath chlaia aor oh apni bd krdari ki sza paiin gi khdaond khda frmata hi aor oh miri nzdik askin gi kh miri hdor khant krin nh oh miri mqds chizon ki pas aiin gi aor ieni pak trin chizon ki pas blkh oh apni rsoaii athaiin gi aor apni ghnoni kamon ki jo anhon ni kii hin sza paiin gi to bhi min an ko hikl ki hfazt ki lii aor as ki tmam khdmgt ki lii aor sb as ki lii jo as min kia jaii ga ngah ban mqrr kron ga likn laoi kahn ieni bni sdoq jo miri mqds ki hfazt krti thi jb bni asraiil mjb si gmrah ho gii miri khdmgt ki lii miri nzdik aiin gi aor miri hdor khri rhin gi ta kh miri hdor chrb i aor lho gzanin khdaond khda frmata hi oh miri mqds min dakh l ho n gi aor oh khdmgt ki lii miri miz ki pas aiin gi aor miri amantdar hon gi aor ion ho ga kh js oqt oh androni shn ki phatkon si dakh l hon gi to ktani poshak si mlbos hon gi aor jb tk androni shn ki phatkon ki drmian aor mskn min khdmgt krin gi ko ii aoni chiz nh phnin gi oh apni sron pr ktani emami aor kmron pr ktani pajami phnin gi oaoz jo kchh psini ka baeth ho asi apni kmr pr nh bandhin aor jb bironi shn min ieni eoam ki bironi shn min nkl aiin to apni khdmgt ki po shak atar kr mqds hjron min rkhnin gi aor dosri poshak phnin gi takh apni lbas si eoam ki tqdis nh krin aor oh nh sr mndaiin gi aor nh bal brha iin gi oh srf apni sron ki bal ktraiin gi aor bh androni shn min dakh l hon gi to koii kahn ni nh pii aor oh bioh ia mtqlh si biah nh krin gi blkh bni asraiil ki nsl ki knoarion si ia as bioh si jo ksi kahn ki bioh ho aor oh miri logon ko mqds aor eam min frq btaiin gi aor an ko njs aor tahr min amtiar krna skhaiin gi aor oh jhgron ki fisli ki lii khri ho ngi aor miri ahkam ki mtabq edalt krin gi aor oh miri tmam mqrrh eidon min miri shrict aor miri eaiin pr eml krin gi aor miri sbton ko mqds janin gi aor oh ksi mrdh ki pas jani si apni ap ko napak nh krin gi fqt bap ia man ia biti ia biti ia bhaii ia knoari bhn ki lii oh apni ap ko napak kr skti hin aor oh as ki pak ho ni ki bed as ki lii aor sat dn shmar krin gi aor js roz oh mqds ki androni shn min khdmgt krni ko jaii to apni lii khta ki qrbani gzanin ga khdaond khda frmata hi aor an ki lii aik mirath ho gi min hi an ki mirath aor aor tm asraiil min an ko koii mlkit nh dina min hi an ki mlkit hon aor oh ndhr ki qrbani aor khta ki qrbani aor jrm ki qrbani khaiin gi aor hr aik chiz jo asraiil min mkhsos ki jaii an hi ho gi aor sb phli phlon ka phla aor tmhari tmam chizon ki hr aik qrbani kahn ki lii hon aor tm apni phli gondi ati si kahn ko dina takh tiri ghr pr brkt ho pr oh jo ap hi mr gia ho ia drndon ka phara ho akia prnd kia chrnd kahn asi nh khaiin

aor jb tm zmin ko qreh dal kr mirath ki lii tqsim kro to aska aik mqds hsh khdaond ki hdor hdih dina as

ki lmbaii pchis hzar aor choraii ds hzar ho gi aor oh apni ard grd ki tmam hdod min mqds ho ga as min si aik qteh jski lmbaii panch so aor choraii panch so jo charon trf brabr hi mqds ki lii ho ga aor aski ahath ki lii charon trf pchas pchas hath ki choraii ho gi aor to as pimaish ki pchis hzar ki lmbaii aor ds hzar ki choraii napiga aor as min mqds ho ga or nhait pak hi zmin kaih mqds hsh an kahnnon ki lii ho ga jo mqds ki khadm hin jo khdaond ki hdor khdmgt krni ko ati hin aor ih mqam an ki ghron ki lii ho ga aor mqds ki lii pak jgh ho gi aor pchis hzar lmba aor ds hzar chora bni laoi hikl ki khadmton ki lii ho ga ta kh bis bstion ki jgh anki mlkit ho aor tm shhr ka hsh panch hzar chora aor pchis hzar lmba mqds ki hdih oali hsh ki pas mqrr krna ih tmam bni asraiil ki lii ho ga aor mqds hdih oali hsh ki aor shhr ki hsh ki donon trf ,qds hdih oali hsh ki mqabl mghrbi goshh mghrb ki trf aor mshrq goshh mshrq ki trf frmanroa ki lii ho ga aor lmbaii min mghrbi srhd si mshrq srhd tk an hson min si aik ki mqabl ho ga asraiil ki drmian zmin min si aska ihi hsh ho ga aor miri amra phr miri logon pr stm nh krin aor zmin ko bni asraiil min an ki qbal ki mtabq tqsim krin gi khda ond khda jon frmata hi kh asraiil ki mra tmhari li ihi ka fi hi zlm a or lo t ma r ko dor kro edalt aor sda qt ko eml min laoaor miri logon pr si apni zi-adti ko moqof kro khdaond khda io n frmata hi aor tm pori trazoaoz pora aifh aor r pora bt rkakhro aifh aor btaik hi ozn ka ho takh bt min khomr kadsoan hsh hoas ka andazh khomr ki mtabq ho aor mthqa l bis jira ka ho aor bis mthqa l pchis mthqal pndrh mthqal ka tmhara manh ho ga aor hdih jo tm gzanogi so ih hi gihon ki kho mr si aifh ka chhta aor jo ki khomr si aifh ka chhta hsh dina aor bt ieni til ki bt ki babt ih hkm hi kh tm kr min si ds bt ka khomr hi aik bt ka dsoan hsh dina kio nkx khomr min ds bt hi aor glh min si hr do sopichhi asraiil ki sirab chragahaik brh ndhr ki qrbani ki lii aor sokhtni qrbani ki lii aor slamti ki qrbani ki lii takh an ki lii kfarh ho khdaond khda frmata hi mlk ki sb log as frmanroa ki lii jo asraiil min hi ihi hdih d ingi aor frmanroa sokhtni qrbani aor ndhr ki qrbani aor tpan eidon aor nii chand ki oqto n aor sbto n aor bni asraiil ki tmam mqrrh eidon min di ga aor khta ki qrbani aor ndhr ki qrbani aor sokhtni qrbani aor slamti ki qrbani aor bni asraiil ki kfari ki lii tiar kri ga khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh phli mhini ki phli tar khor ko toaik bi eib bchhra lina aor mqds ko pak krna aor kahn kha ki qrbani ni ki bchhri ka lho li ga aor s min si kchh mskn ki sto non pr aor mdhbb ki kr si ki charon konon pr aor androni shn ki droazi ki chokhton pr lga ii ga aor to mihi ki satoin tarih ko hraik ki lii jo kha kri aor as ki lii bhi nadan hi aor aisa hi kri asi trh ih mskn ka kfarh dia kro gi tm phli mhini ki chodho in tarih ko eid fsh mnana jo sat dn ki eid hi aor as min bi khmiri rdti khaii jaii gi a or asi dn frmaroa apni lii aor tmam ahl mlkt ki lii khtaki qrbani ki oastiaik bchhra tiar kri ga aor eid ki satoin dn min oh hr rozien sat dn tk sat bi eib bchhri aor sat mindhi mhia kri ga takh khdaond ki hdo rsokhtni qrbani hon aor hr roz khta ki qrbani ki lii aik bkra aor oh hr aik bchhri ki lii aik aifh bhr ndhr ki qrbani aor hr aik mindhi ki lii aik aifh aor fi aifh aik hin til min tiar kri ga satoin mhini ki pndrhoin tarikhh kobhi oh eid ki lii js trh si as ni an sat dnnon min kia tha tiari

kri ga khta ki qrbani aor sokhtni qrbani aor ndhr ki qrbani aor til ki mtabq

46

khda ond khda ion frmata hi kh androni shn ka phatk js ka rkh mshrq ki trf hi kam kaj ki chh dn bnd rhi ga pr sbt ki dn khola jaii ga aor nii chand ki dn bhi khola jaii ga aor frma nroa bironi phatk ki astanh ki rah si dakhil ho ga aor phatk ki chokht ki pas khra rhi ga aor kahn as ki sokhtni qrbani aor as ki slamti ki qrbani gzzrani gii aor phatk ki astani pr sjdh kr ki bahr nkli gapr phatk sham tk bnd nh ho ga aor mlk ki log asi phatk ki droazh pr sbton aor nii chand ki oqton min khdaond ki hdo rsjdh kia kr in gii aor sokhtni qrbani jo frmanroa sbt ki dn khdaond ki hdo gzzrani ga ih hi chh bi eib bri bi eib mindhi aor ndhr ki qrbani mindhi ki liaiak aifh aor bron ki lii ndhr ki qrbani as ki tofiq ki mtabq aoraoraiik aifh ki liaiak hin til aor nii chand ki rozaik bi eib bchhra aor chh bri aoraik mindha sb ki sb bi eib ho ngi . aor oh ndhr ki qrbani tiar kri gaieni bchhri ki liaiak aifh aor bron ki lii as ki tofiq ki mtabq aor hraik aifh ki liaiak hin til aor jb frmanroa ndr aii to phatk ki astanh ki rah si dakhil ho ga aor asi ra h si nkli ga likn jb mlk ki log mqrh eidon ki oqt khdaond ki hdo r hadr hongti to jo shmal phatk ki rah si sjdh krni ko dakhil ho ga oh jno bi phatk ki rah si bahr ja ii ga aor jo jnobi phatk ki rah si andr ata hi oh shmal phatk ki rah si bahr jaii gaj phatk ki rah si oh andr ata hi as si oaps nh jaii gablkx sidha apni samni ki phatk ki rah si nkl jaii ga aor jb oh andr jaiin gi to frmanroa bhi an ki drman hokr jaii ga aor jb oh bahr nkli ga sb akthi jaiin gii aor eidon aor mdhbi thoaron kioqt min ndhr ki qrbani bil ki lii aik aifh aor mindhi ki lii aik aifh ho gi aor bron ki lii as ki tofiq ki mtabq aor hr aik aifh ki lii aik hin til aor jb frmanroa rda ki qrbani tiar kri ieni sokhtni qrbani ia slamti ki qrbani khdaond ki hdo rda ki qrbani ki tor pr laii to oh phatk js ka rkh mshrq ki trf hi as ki lii khola jaii ga aor sbt ki dn ki trh oh apni sokhtni qrbani aor sla mti ki qrbani gzzrani ga tb oh bahr nkl aii ga aor as ki nkl ni ki bed pha tk bnd kia jaii ga to hr roz khdaond ki hdo phli sal ka aik bi eib brh sokhtni qrbani ki lii chrha ii ga to hr sbh chrha ii ga aor to as ki sath hr sbh ndhr ki qrbani gzzrani ga ieni aifh ka chhta hsh aor midh ki sath mlani ko til ki hin ki aik thaii daiimi hkm ki mtabq hmishh ki lii khdaond ki hdo ih ndhr ki qrbani ho gii asi trh oh bri aor aor ndhr ki qrbani aor til hr sbh hmishh ki sokhtni qrbani ki lii chrhaii ga khda ondkhda ion frmata hi kh agr frmanroa apni biton min si ksi ko koi hdi di tooh as ki mirath as ki biton ki ho gioh an ka morthi mal hi pr agr oh pni ghlamon min si ksi ko apni mirath min si hdi di to oh azadi kh sal tk as ka ho ga as ki bed phr frmanroaka ho jaii ga mgr as ki mirath as ki biton ki ho jaii gi aor frmanroa logon ki mirath min si zlm kr ki nh li ga takh an ko an ki mlkit si bi dklh kri pr oh apni hi mlkit min si apni bitonko mirath di ga takh miri log apni apni mlkit si jda nh ho jaiin phroh mjhi as mdklh ki rah si jo phatk ki phlo min tha ka hn on ki mqds hjron min jn ka rkh shmal ki trf tha laia aor kia dikhta hon kh mghrb ki trf picchi kchh khali jgh hi tb as ni mjhi frmaia dikh oh jgh hi js min kahn jrm

ki qrbani aor khta ki qrbani ko josh dingi aor ndhr ki qrbani pkaiin gi ta kh an ko bironi shn min li ja kr logon ki tqdis krin phr oh mjhi bironi shn min laia aor shn ki charon konon ki trf mjhi li gia aor dikho shn ki hr trf koni min aik aor shn tha shn ki charon konon min chalis chalis hath lmbi aor aor tis tis hath chori shn mtsl thi ih charon koni oali aik hi nap ki thi aor an ki grda grd ieni an charon ki grda grd dioar thi aor charon trf dioar ki nicho cho lhi bni thi tb as ni mjhi frmaia kh ih cho lhi hin jhan hikl ki khadm lo gon ki dhibhi aba lin gi

47

phr oh mjhi hikl ki droazh pr oaps laia aor kia dikhta hon kh hikl ki astanh ki nicho si pani mshrq ki trf nkl rha hi kio nkx hikl ka samna mshrq ki trf tha aor pani hikl ki dhni trf ki nicho si mdhbbh ki jnobi janb si bhta tha tb oh mjhi shmal phatk ki eah si bahr laia aor mjhi as rah si js ka rkh mshrq ki trf hi bironi phatk pr oaps laia ieni mshrq roih pha tk pr aor kia dikhta hon kh dhni trf si pani jari hi aor as mrd ni js ki hath min pimaish ki dori thi mshrq ki trf brh kr hzar hath napa aor mjhi pani min si chlaia aor pani tkhn on tk tha phr as ni hzar hath aor napa aor mjhi as min si chlaia aor pani ghtnon tk tha phr as ni aik hzar aor napa aor mjhi as min si chlaia aor pani kmr tk tha phr as ni aik hzar aor napa aor oh aisa dria tha kh min asi eb or nhin kr skta tha kio nkx pani chrh kr tirni ki drjh ko phnch gia aor aisa dria bn gia js ko eb or krna mmkn nh tha aor as ni mjh si kha ai admzad kia to ni ih dikha?tb oh mjhi laia aor dria ki knari pr oaps phnchaia aor jb min oaps aia to kia dikhta hon kh dria ki knari donon trf bht si drkht hin tb as ni mjhi frmaia kh ih pani mshrq elaqi ki trf bhta hi aor midan min si ho kr smndr min ja mlti hi aor smndr min mlti hi as ki pani ko shirin kr di ga aor ion ho ga kh jhan khin ih dria phnchi ga hr aik chl ni phrni oala jandar zndh rhi ga aor mchhlion ki bri tkthrt ho gi kionkh ih pani ohan phncha aor oh shirin ho gia ps jhan khin ih dria phnchi ga zndgi bkshhi ga aor ion ho ga kh mahi gir as ki knari khri rhin gi ein jdi si ein ejlim tk jal bchhani ki jgh ho gi as ki mchhlion apni apni jns ki mtabq bri smndr ki mchhlion ki mannd tkthrt si ho n gi oh likn as ki kich ki jghin aor dldin shirin nh ki jaiin gi oh nmk zar hi rhin gi aor dria ki qrib as ki donon knaron pr hr qsm ki mioh dar drkht agin gi jn ki pti kbhi nh mrjhaiin gi aor jn ki mioi kbhi moqof nh ho n gi oh hr mhini nii mioi laiin gi kio nkx an ka pani mqds si jari hi aor an ki mioi khani ki lii aor an ki pti doa ki lii hon gi khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh ih oh srhd hi js ki mtabq tm zmin ko tqsim kro gi takh asraiil ki barh qbilon ki mirath ho iosf ki lii do hsi hon gi aor tm sb iksan asi mirath min paw gi js ki babt min ni qsm khaii kh tmhari bap dada ko don aor ih zmin tmhari mirath ho gi aor zmin ki hdo ih hon gi shmal ki trf bri smndr si li kr htlon si ho ti hoi sdad ki mdklh tk hmat birot sbrim jo dmshq ki srhd aor hmat ki srhd ki drman hi aor hsr htikon jo horan ki knarh pr hi aor smndr si srhd ih ho gi ieni hsr einan dmshq ki srhd aor shmal ko shmalii atraf hmat ki srhd shmalii janb ihi hi aor mshrq srhd horan aor dmshq aor jlead ki drman si aor asraiil ki sr zmin ki

drnian si irdn pr ho gi shmali srhd si mshrq smndr tk napna mshrq janb ihi hi aor jnob ki trf jnobi srhd ih hi ieni tnr si mribot ki qads ki pani si aor nhr msr si ho kr bri smndr tk jnobi janb ihi hi aor asi srhd si hmat ki mdkhl ki mqabl bra smndr mghrbi srhd ho ga mghrbi janb ihi hi asi trh tm qbail asraail ki mtabq zmin ko aps min tqsim kro gi aor ion ho ga kh tm apni aor an biganon ki drnian jo tmhari sath bsti hin adhr jn ki aolad tmhari drnian pida hoii jo tmhari lii disi bni asraail ki mannd hon gi mirath tqsim ki lii qreh dalo gi oh tmhari sath qbail asraail ki drnian mirath paiin gi aor ion ho ga kh js js qbilh min koi biganh bsta ho ga asi min tm asi mirath do gi khdaond khda frmata hi

48

aor qbilon ki nam ih hin anthli shmal pr htlon ki rasth ki sath sath hmat ki mdkhl si ho ti hoii hsr einan tk jo dmshq ki shmali srhd pr hmat pas hi mshrq si mghrb tk dan ki lii aik hsh aor dan ki srhd si mtsl mshrq srhdsi mghrbi srhd tk ashr ki lii aik hsh aor ashr ki srhd si mtsl mshrq srhd si mghrbi srhd tk nftali ki lii aik hsh aor nftali ki srhd si mtsl mshrq srhd si mghrbi srhd tk mnsi ki lii aik hsh aor mnsi ki srhd si mtsl mshrq srhd si mghrbi srhd tk afraaim ki lii aik hsh aor afraaim ki srhd si mtsl mshrq srhd si mghrbi srhd tk robn ki lii aik hsh aor robn ki srhd si mtsl mshrq srhd si mghrbi srhd tk ihodah ki lii aik hsh aor ihodah ki srhd si mtsl mshrq srhd si mghrbi srhd tk hdih ka hsh ho ga jo tm oqf kro gi as ki cho raii pchis hzar aor lmbaii baqi hson min si aik ki brabr mshrq srhd si mghrbi srhd tk aor mqds as ki ost min ho ga hdih ka hsh jo tm khdaond ki lii oqf kro gi pchis hzar lmba aor ds hzar chora ho ga aor ih mqds hdih ka hsh an ki lii han kahnon ki lii ho ga shmal ki trf pchis hzar as ki lmbaii ho gi aor ds hzar as ki choraii mghrb ki trf aor ds hzar as ki choraii mshrq ki trf aor pchis hzar as ki lmbaii jnob ki trf aor khdaond ka mqds as ki ost min ho ga ih an kahnon ki lii ho ga jo sdoq ki biton min si mqds kii gi hin jnhon ni miri mant dari ki aor gmrah nh hoii jb bni asraail gmrah ho gi jisi bni laoi gmrah hoii aor zmin ki hdih min si bni laoi ki hsh si mtsl ih an kilii hdih ho ga jo nhait mqds thhri ga aor kahnon ki srhd ki mqabl bni laoi ki lii aik hsh ho ga pchis hzar lmba aor ds hzar chora as ki kl lmbaii pchis hzar aor choraii ds hzar ho gi aor oh as min si nh bichin aor nh bdlin aor nh zmin ka phla phl apni qbdh si nklni din kio nkh oh khdaond ki lii mqds hi aor oh panch hzar ki choraii ka baqi hsh as pchis hzar ki mqabl bsti aor as ki noahi ki lii eam jgh ho gi aor shhr as ki ost min ho ga aor as ki pimaish ih ho gi shmal ki trf char hzar panch so aor jnob ki trf char hzar panch so aor mshrq ki trf char hzar panch so aor mghrb ki trf char hzar panch so aor shhr ki noahi shmal ki trf do so pchas aor jnob ki trf doso pchas aor mshrq ki trf do so pchas aor mghrb ki trf do so pchas aor mqds hdih ki mqabl baqi lmbaii mshrq ki trf ds hzar aor mghrb ki trf ds hzar ho gior oh mqds hdih ki mqabl ho gi aor as ka hasl an ki khorak ki lii ho ga jo shhr min kam krti hin aor shhr min kam krni oali asraail ki sb qbilon min si as min kasht kari krin gi hdih ki tmam hsh ki lmbaii pchis hzar aor choraii pchis hzar ho gi

tm mqds hdih ki hsh ko mrbe shkl min shhr ki mlkit ki sath oqf kro gi aor baqi jo mqds hdih ka hsh aor shhr ki mlkit ki donon trf jo hdih ki hsh ki pchis hzar ki mqabl mshrq ki trf aor pchis hzar ki mqabl mghrb ki trf frmanroa ki hson ki mqabl hi oh frmanroa ki lii ho ga aor oh mqds hdih ka hsh ho ga aor mqds mskn as ki ost min ho ga aor bni laoi ki mlkit si aor shhr ki mlkit si jo frmanroa ki mlkit ki ost min hi ihodah ki srhd aor binimin ki srhd ki drnian frmanroa ki lii ho gi aor baqi qbail ki lii ion ho ga kh mshrq srhd si mghrbi srhd tk binimin ki lii aik hsh aor binimin ki srhd si mtsl mshrq srhd si mghrbi srhd tk shmeon ki lii aik hsh aor shmeon ki srhd si mtsl mshrq srhdsi mghrbi srhd tk ashkar ki lii aik hsh aor ashkar ki srhd si mtsl mshrq srhd si mghrbi srhd tk zbolon ki lii aik hsh aor zbolon ki srhd si mtsl mshrq srhd si mghrbi srhd tk jd ki lii aik hsh aor jd ki srhd si mtsl jnob ki trf jnobi knari ki srhd tnr si li kr mribot qads ki pani si nhr msr si ho kr bri smndr tk ho gi ih oh srzmin hi js ko to mirath ki lii qreh dal kr qbail asraail min tqsim kro gi aor ih an ki hsi hin khdaond khda ion frmata hi aor shhr ki mkharj ih hin shmal ki trf ki pimaish char hzar panch so aor shhr ki phatk qbail asraail si namzd ho n gi tin phatk shmal ki trf aik phatk robn ka aik ihodah ka aik laoi ka aor mshrq ki trf ki pimaish charhzar panch so aor tin phatk aik iosf ka aik binimin ka aor aik dan ka aor jnob ki trf ki pimaish char hzar panch so aor tin phatk aik shmeon ka aik ashkar ka aor zbolon ka aor mghrb ki trf ki pimaish char hzar panch so aor tin phatk aik jd ka aik ashr ka aor aik nftali ka as ka mhit atharh hzar aor shhr ka nam asi dn si ih ho ga kh khdaond ohan hi

shahan ihodah eziah aor iotam aorakhr aor hzqiah aor shah asraail irbeam bn ioas ki aiam min khda ond ka klam hosie bn biri pr nazl hoa jb khdaond ni shroe min hosie ki merft klam kiato as ko frmaia kh ja kh aik bd kar bioi aor bdkari ki aolad apni li kionkh mlk ni khdaondko chhor krberi bdkari ki hi ps as ni ja kr jmr bnt dblaiim ko lia oh hamlh hoii aor bita pida hoa aor khdaond ni kha as ka nam izreil rkh kionkh min enqrib hi iaho ki ghrani si izreil ki khon ka bdhl lon ga aor asraail ki ghrani ki sltnt ko tmam kron ga aor asi oqt izreil ki oadi min asraail ki kman toron ga aor phr oh hamlh hoii aor bita pida hoii aor khdaond ni asi frmaia kh as ka nam lor hamh rkh kionkh min asraail ki ghrani pr rhm nh kron gakh an ko meaf kron likn ihodah ki ghrani pr rhm kron ga aor min khdaond an ka khda an ko rhaai don ga aor an ko kman aor tloar aor lraii aor ghoron aor soaron ki osilh si nhin chhron ga aor lorhamh ka dodh chhrani ki bed oh phr hamlh hoii aor bita pida hoa aor as ni frmaia kh as ka nam loemi rkh kionkh tm miri log nhin ho aor min tmhara nhin hon ga to bhi asraail dria ki rit ki mannd bi shmar o bi qias hon gi aor jhan an si ih kha jata tha kh tm miri log nhin ho zndh khda ki frznd khlaian gi aor bni ihodah aor bni asraail bahm frahm hon gi aor apni lii aik hi srdar mqrr krin gi aor as mlk si khroj krin gi kionkh izreil ka dn ezim ho ga

apni bhaion si emi kho aor apni bhnon si rmamh tm apni man si hjt kro kionkh nh oh miri bioi hi aor nh min as ka shohr hon oh apni bdkari apni samni si aor apni znakari apni pstanon si dor kri aisa nh kh min asi bi prdh kron aor as trh dal don js trh oh apni pidaish ki dn thi aor as ko biaban aor khshk zmin ki mannd bna kr pias si mar dalon min as ki bchon pr rhm nh kron ga kionkh oh hlal zdh nhin hin an ki man ni chhna la kia an ki oaldh ni rodiahi ki kionkh as ni kha min apni iaron ki pichhi jaon gi jo kjh ko roti pani aor aoni ktani kpri aor roghn o shrbt diti hin as lii dikho min as ki rah kanton si bnd kron ga aor as ki samni dioar bnaon ga takh asi rasth nh mli aor oh apni iaron ki pichhi jaii gi pr an si ja nh mli gi aor an ko dhondi gi pr nh paii gi tb oh khi gi min apni phli shohr ki pas oaps jaon gi kionki miri oh halt ab si bhttr thi kionkh as ni nh jana kh min hi ni asi ghllh o mi aor roghn dia aor soni chandi ki froani bkshsi jo ko an-hon ni bel pr khrrch kia as lii min apna ghllh fsl ki oqt aor apni mi ko as ki mosm min oaps li lon ga aor apni aoni aor ktani kpri jo as ki str poshi krthi chhin lon ga ab min as ki fahshh gri as ki iaron ki samni fash kron ga aor koii as ko miri hath si nhin chhrai ga elaoh as ki min as ki tmam khoshion aor jshnon aor nii chand aor snt ki aiam aor tmam mein eidon ko moqof kron ga aor min as ki angor aor anjir ki drkhton ko jn ki babt as ni kha hi ih miri ajrt hi jo miri iaron ni mjhi di hi brbad kron ga aor an ko jngl bnaon ga aor jngli janor an ko khaiin gi aor khdaon frmata hi min asi be-lim ki aiam ki lii szadon ga jn min as ni an ki lii bkhor jlaia jb oh balion aor zboron si arasth ho kr apni iaron ki pichhi gii aor mjhi bhol gii to bhi min asi frifth kr

lon ga aor biaban min la kr as si tsli ki batin khon ga aor ohan sias ki takstan asi don ga aor elor ki oadi bhi takh op amid ka droazh ho aor oh ohan gaia kri gi jisi apni joani ki aiam min aor mlk msr si nkl ani ki dnon min gaia krthi thi aor khdaond frmata hi tb oh mjhi aishi khi gi aor phr beli nh khi gi kionkh min beilm ki nam as ki mnsh si dor kron ga aor phr kbhi an ka nam nh lia jaii ga tb min an ki lii jngli janoron aor hoa ki prndi aor zmin pr ringni oalon si ehd kron ga aor kman aor tloar aor lraii ko mlk si nist kron ga aor logon ko amn o aman si litni ka moqe don ga aor tjhi apni abdi namzd kron ga han tjhi sdaqt aor edalt aor shftt o rhmt si apni namzd kron ga min tjhi ofadari si namzd bnaon gaaor to khdaond ka phchani gi aor as oqt min sno ga khdaond frmata himin asman ki snon ga aor asman zmin ki sni ga aor zmin anaj aor mi aor til ki sni gi aor oh izreil ki snin gi aor min as ko sr zmin min apni lii boon ga aor lorhamh pr rhm kron ga aor loemi si khon ga tm miri log hoaroh khin gi ai hmari khda !

khdaond ni mjhi frmaia ja as eort si jo apni iar ki piari aor bdkar hi mhbt rkh js trh kh khdaond bni asraail si jo ghir meboden pr ngah krthi hin aor kshmsk ki klchi chahti hin mhbt rkhta hi so min ni asi pndrh ropih aor dirh khomr jo di kr apni lii mol lia aor asi kha to mdt draz tk mjh pr qnaet kri gi aor hramkari si baz rhi gi aor ksi dosri ki bioi nh bni gi aor min bhi tiri lii ion hi rhon ga kionkh bni asraail bht dnon tk badshah aor hakm aor qrbani aor ston aor afod aor trafim ki bghir rhin gi as ki bed bni asraail rjoe laiin gi aor khdaond apni khda ko aor apni badshah daod ko dhondin gi aor akhri dnon min drthi hoi khdaond aor as ki mhrbani ki talb hon gi

ai bni asraail khdaond ka klam sno kionkh as mlk ki rhni oalon si khdaond ka jhgra hi kionkh ih mlk rasti o shftt aor khda shnasi si khali hi bd zbani ehd shkni aor khon rizi aor chori aor hram kari ki soa aor kchh nhin hota oh tlm krthi hin aor khon pr khon hota hi as lii mlk matm kri ga aor as ki tmam bashndi jngli janoron aor hoa ki prndon smit natoan ho jaiin gi blkh smndr ki mchhlian bhi ghaib ho jaiin gi to bhi koii dosri ki sath bhth nh kri aor nh koii asi alzam di kionkh tiri log an ki mannd hin jo kahn si bhth krthi hin as lii to dn ko gr gri ga aor tiri sath nbi bhi rat ko gri ga aor min tiri man ko tbaah kron ga miri log edm merft si hlak hoii chonkh to ni merft ko rd kron ga takh to miri hdon kahn nh ho aor chonkh to apni khda ki shriet ko bhol gia hi as lii min bhi tiri aolad ko bhol jaon ga jon jon oh fraaon hoii miri khlaf ziadh gnah krni lgi ps min an ki hshmt ko rsoaii si bdl dalon ga oh miri logon ki gnah pr gzran krthi hin aor an ki bdkrdari ki arzo mnd hin ps jisa logon ka hal oisa hi kahnon ka hal ho ga min an ki rosh ki sza aor an ki aemal ka bdlh an ko don gah chonkh an ka khdaond ka khial nhin as lii oh khaiin gi pr asodh nh hon gi oh bdkari krin gi likn ziadh nh hon gi bdkari aor mi aor

nii mi si bsirt jati rhti hi miri log apni kath ki ptli si soal krti hin an kalth an ko joab dita hi kionkh bdkari ki roh ni an ko gmrh kia hi aor apni khda ki pnah ko chhor kr bdkari krti hin pharon ki chotian pr oh qrbanian gzranti hin aor tilon pr aor nlot o chnar o btm ki nich i bkhoh chlati hin kionkh an ka saih achha hips bho bitian bdkari krti hin jb tmhari bho bitian bdkari krin gi to min an ko sza nh don ga kionkh oh ap hi bdkaron ki sath khlot min jati hin aor ksbion ki sath qrbanian gzranti hin ps jo log dand si khali hin brbad kii jaiin gi ai asraail agrchh to bdkari kri to bhi aisa nh ho kh ihodah bhi gnhgar ho tm jljal min nh ao aor bit aon pr nh jao aor khdaond ki hiat ki qsm nh khao kionkh asraail ni srksh bhchia ki mannd srkshi ki hi ab khdaond an ko kshadh jgh min brh ki mannd chraii ga afaaim bton si ml gia hi asi chhor do oh mikhoari si sir ho kr bdkari min mshghol hoti hin as ki hakm rsoaii dost hin hoani asi apni damn min atha lia oh apni qrbanian si shrmndh nh hon

5

ai kahno ih bat sno! ai bni asraail kan lgao! ai badshah ki ghrani sno! ai lli kh ftoi tm pr hi kionkh tm msfah min phnda aor tbor pr dam bni ho baghi khon-rizi min ghrq hin likn min an sb ki tadib kron ga min afraaim ko janta hon aor asraail bhi mjh si chhpa nhin kionkh ai afraaim to ni bdkari ki hi asraail njs hoa an ki aemal an ko khda ki trf rjoe nhin honi diti kionkh bdkari ki roh an min mojud hi aor oh khdaond ko nhin janti aor fkhra asraail as ki mnh pr goahi dita hi aor asraail aor afraaim apni bdkrdari min grin gi aor ihodah bhi an ki sath gri ga oh apni rioron aor glion ki osilh si khdaond ki talb hon gi likn as ko nh paiin gi oh an si dor ho gia hi anhon ni khdaond ki sath bi ofaii ki kionkh an si ajnbi bchi pida hoii ab aik mh-nii ka ersh an ki jaiidas smit an ko kha jaii ga jbeh min qrna phonko aor ramh min trhi bit aon min llkar o kh ai bnimin khbr dar pichhi dik! tadib ki dn afraaim oiran ho ga jo kchh iqina honi oala hi min ni asraaili qbaili ko jati dia hi ihodah ki amrasrhdon ko srkani oalon ki mannd hin min an pr apna qhr pani ki trh andilon ga afraaim mzlom aor ftoi si dba hi kionkh as ni tqld pr qnaet ki ps min afraaim ki lli kira hon ga aor ihodah ki ghrani ki li ghn jb afraaim ni apni bimari aor ihodah ni apni zkham ko dikha to afraaim asor ko gia aor as mkhalf badshah ko deot di likn oh nh tm ko shfa di skta hi aor nh tmhari zkham ka and-mal kr skta hi kionkh min afraaim ki li shir bbr aor bni ihodah ki lli joan shir ki mannd hon ga min han min hi pharon ga aor chla jaon ga min atha li jaon ga aor koi chhrani oala nh ho ga min roanh hon ga aor apni mskn ko chla jaon ga jb tk kh oh apni gnahan ka aqrar kr ki miri chhrh ki talb nh hon oh apni msibt min bri sr grmi si miri talb hon gi

6

ao hm khdaond ki trf rjoe krin kionkh asi ni phara hi aor ohi hm ko shfa bkshsi ga asi ni mara hi aor ohi hmari mrhm pti kri ga oh doroz ki bed hm ko hiat tazh bkshsi ga aor tisri roz atha khra kri ga aor

hm aski hdon zndgi bsr krin gi ao hm driaft krin aor khdaond ki erfani min trqi krin as ka zhor sbh ki mannd iqnni hi aor oh hmari pas brsat ki mannd ieni akhri brsat ki mannd jo zmin ko sirab krti hi aii ga ai afraaim min tjh si kia kron? ai ihodah min tjh si kia kron? kionkh tmhari niki sbh ki badl aor shbnnm ki mannd jld jati rhti hi as li min ni an ko nbion ki osilh si kat dala aor apni klam si qtl kia hiaor mira edl nor ki mannd chmkt hi kionkh min qrbani nhin blkh rhm psnd krta hon aor khda shnasi ko so khtni qrbanian si ziahd chahta hon likn oh ehd shkn admion ki mannd hin anhon ni ohan mjh si biofaai ki hi jlead bd krdari ki bsti hi oh khon aloth hi js trh si rhznnon ki ghol ksi admi ki ghat min bihti hin asi trh kahnon ki groh skm ki rah min qtl krti hi han anhon ni bdkari ki hi min ni asraail ki ghrani min aik holnak chiz dikhi afraaim min bdkari paii jati hi aor asraail njs ho gia ai ihodah tiri li bhi ktaii ka oqt mqrr hi jb min apni logon ko asiri si oaps laon ga

7

jb min asraail ko shfa bkshsni ko tha to afraaim ki bdkrdari aor samrhi ki shrant zahr hoii kionkh oh dgaha krti hin andr chor ghs aii aor bahr dakoon ka ghol lot rha hi oh ih nhin sochti kh mjhi an ki sari shrant melom hi ab an ki aemal ni jo mjh pr eian hin an ko ghira li hi oh badshah ko apni shrant aor amra ko droghgoi si khosh krti hin oh sb ki sb bdkar hin oh as tnor ki mannd hin js ko nanbaai grm krta hi aor ata gondhni ki oqt si khmir athni tk ag bhrkani si baz rhta hi hmari badshah ki jshn ki roz amra to grmi mi si bimar hoii aor oh ththa bazon ki sath bi tklf hoa ghat min bihti an ki dl tnor ki mannd hin an ka qhr rat bhr slgta rhta hi oh sbh ki oqt ag ki mannd bhrkta hi oh sb ki sb tnor ki mannd dhkti hin aor apni qadon ko kha jati hin an ki sb badshah mari gi an min koi nh rha jo mjh si dea kri afraaim dosri logon si ml jl gia afraaim aik chpati hi jo altaii nh gi ajnbi as ki toanaii ko ngl gi aor as ko khbr nhin aor bd sfid honi lgi pr oh bi khbr hi aor fkhra asraail as ki mnh pr goahi dita hi to bhi oh khdaond apni khda ki trf rjoe nhin lli aor baoojod as sb ki as ki talb nhin hoii afraaim ni bioqof o bi dansh fakht hi oh msr ki dhaiti aor asor ko jati hin jb oh jaiin gi to min an pr apna jal philao don ga an ko hoa ki prndon ki mannd nich i ataron ga aor jisa an ki jmaet sn chki hi an ki tadib kron ga an pr afsos! kionkh oh mjh si aorah ho gi oh brbad hon! kionkh oh mjh si baghi hoii agrchh min an ka fdih dina chahta hon oh miri khlaf droghgoi krti hin aor oh hdon qlb ki sath mjh si friad nhin krti blkh apni bstron pr pri chlati hin oh anaj aor mi ki li to jme ho jati hin pr mjh si baghi rhti hin agrchh min ni an ki trbit ki aor an ko oqi bazo kti to bhi oh miri qh min bd andishi krti hin oh rjoe hoti hin hq tealai ki trf nhin oh dgaha dini oali kman ki mannd hin an ki amra apni zban ki gstatki ki sbb si th tigh hon gi as si mlk msr min an ki hnsi ho gi

trhi apni mnsh si kga oh eqab ki trh khdaond ki ghr pr tot pra hi kionkh anhon ni miri ehd si tjaoz kia aor miri shriet ki khlaf chli oh mjhi ionpkarti hin kh ai hmari khtda hm bni asraiil tjhi phchanti hin asraiil ni bhlaii ko trk kr dia dshmn as ka picchha krin gi anhon ni badshah mqr kii pr miri trf si nhin anhon ni amra ko thhraia hi aor min ni an ko ni jana anhon ni apni soni chandi si bt bnaii takh nist o nabad hon ai samrih tira bchhra mrdod hi mira qhr an pr bhrka hi oh kb tk gnah si pak nh hon gi? kionkh ih bhi hi ki kr-toot hikarigr ni as ko bnaia hi oh khda nhin samrih ka bchhra iqina tkri tkri kia jaii ga bi shk anhon ni hoa boii oh grd bad katin gi nh as min dnthl nkli ga nh as ki balon si ghllh pida ho ga aor agr pida ho bhi to ajnbi asi cht kr jaiin gi asraiil ngl gia ab oh qomon ki drmian napsndidh brtn ki mannd hon gi kionkh oh tnha gorkhr ki mannd asor ko chli gii hin afraaiim ni ajrt pr iar blaii agrchh anhon ni qomon ko ajrt di hi to bhi ab min an ko jme kron ga aor badshah o amra ko bhjasi ghmgin hon gi chonkh afraaiim ni gnhgari ki li bht si qrbn gahin bnaiin as li oh qrbn gahin as ki gnhgari ka baeth hoiiin agrchh min ni apni shriet ki ahkam ko an ki li hzar ha bar lkha pr oh an ko ajnbi khial krti hin oh miri hdiin ki qrbanon ki li gosht gzarnti aor khati hin likn khdaond an ko qbol nhin krti ab oh an ki bdkari ko iad kri ga aor an ko an ki gnahon ki sza di ga op msr ko oaps jaiin gi asraiil ni apni khalo ko framosh kr ki bt khani bnaii hin aor ihodah ni bht si ghsin shhr temir kii hin likn min as ki shhron pr ag bhijon ga aor oh an ki qsron ko bhsn kr di gi

ai asraiil dosri qomon ki trh khoshi o shadmani nh kr kionkh to ni apni khda si bi ofaii ki hi to ni hr aik khilhan min ajrt tlash ki hi khilhan aor mi ki hod an ki prorsh hi li kafi nh hon gi aor nii mi kfait nh kri gi oh khdaond ki mlk min nh bsin gi blkh afraaiim msr ko oaps jaii ga aor oh asor min napak chizinn khaiin gi oh mi ko khdaond ki li nh tpaain gi aor oh as ki mqbol nh hon gian ki qrbanian an ki li nohh gron ki roti ki mannd hon gi an ko khani oali napak hon gi kionkh an ki rotian an hi ki bhok ki li hon gi aor khdaond ki ghr min dakhli nh hon gi mjme mqds ki roz aor khdaond ki eid ki roz kia kro gi? kionkh oh tbahi ki khof si chli gii likn msr an ko smiti ga mof an ko dfn kri ga an ki chandi ki achhi khzanon pr bchho boti qabd ho gi an ki khimoon min kanti agin gi sza ki dn a hi jza ka oqt apnchha asraiil ko melom ho jaii ga kh as ki bdkrdari ki kthrt aor edaoat ki ziadti ki baeth nbi bi oqof hi rohani admi dioanh hi afraaiim miri khda ki trf si ngbhan hi nbi apni tmam rahon min chrimar ka jal hi oh apni khda ki ghr min edoat hi anhon ni apni ap ko nhait khrab kia jisa jbeh ki aiam min hoa tha oh an ki bakrdari ko iad kri ga aor an ki gnahon ki sza di ga min ni asraiil ko bnabani angoron ki mannd paia tmhari bap dada ko anjir ki phli pki phl ki mannd dikha jo drkht ki phli mosm min lga ho likn oh bel fghor ki pas gii aor apni ap ko as baeth rsoaii ki li mkhsos kia aor apni as mhbob ki mannd mkroh hoi

ahl afraaiim ki shokt prndh ki mannd ar jaii gi oladt o hamlh ka ojad an min nh ho ga aor aqrar hml moqof ho jaii ga agrchh oh apni bchon ko palin to bhi min an ko chhin lon ga takh koi admi baqi nh rhi kionkh jb min bhi an si dor ho jaon to a n ki halt qabl afsos ho gi afraaiim ki min dikhta hon kh oh sor ki trh nfnsh jgh min lgaia gia likn afraaiim apni bchon ko qatl ki samni li jaii ga ai khdaond an ko di to an ko kia di ga? an ko asqat hml aor khshk pstan di an ki sari shrart jljal min hi han ohan min ni an si nfrt ki an ki bd aemali ki sbb si min an ko apni ghr si nkal don ga aor phr an si mhbht nh rkhon ga an ki sb amrabaghi hin bni afraaiim tbah ho gi an ki jr sokh gii an ki han aolad nh ho gi aor agr aolad ho bhi to min an ki piari bchon ko hlak kron ga mira khda an ko rd kr di ga kionkh oh as ki shnoa nhin hoi aor oh aoqam ealm min aoarh phrin gi

asraiil lhlhati tak hi js min phl lga js ni apni phl ki kthrt ki mtbaq bht si qrbn gahin temir kin aor apni zmin ki khobi ki mtbaq achhi achhi ston bnaiin an ka dl dgha baz hi ab oh mjrm thhrin gi oh an ki mzbhon ko dhaii ga aor an ki stonon ko tori ga iqina ab oh khin gi hmara koi badshah nhin kionkh jb hm khdaond si nhin drti to badshah hmari li kia kr skta hi? an ki batin batl hin oh ehd o piman min jhoti qsm khati hin as li bla aisi phot nkli gi jisi khit ki righarion min andrain bit aon ki bchhion ki sbb si samrih ki bashndi khof zdh hon gi kionkh ohan ki log as pr matm krin gi aor ohan ki kahn bhi jo as ki gzsht shokt ki sbb si shadman thi as ko bhi asor min li ja kr as mkhalf badshah ki ndhr krin gi afraaiim ndamt athaii ga aor asraiil apni mshort si khjl hoga samrih ka badshah kt gia hi oh pani pr tirti shakh ki mannd hi aor aon ki aonchi mqam jo asraiil ko gnah hin brbad kii jaiin gi aor an ki mdhbhon pr kanti aor aontktari agin gi aor oh pharon si khin gi hm ko chhpa lo aor tilon si khin gi hm pr a gro ai asraiil! to jbeh ki aiam si gnah krti aia hi oh ohin thhri rhi takh lraii jbeh min bdkrdaron ki nsl tk nh phncha min jb chahon an ko szadon ga aor jb min an ki do gnahon ki szadon ga to log an pr hjom krin gi afraaiim sdhaii hoi bchhia hi jo daona psnd krti hi aor min ni as ki khosh nma grdn ko drigh kia likn min afraaiim pr soar bthaon ga ihodah hl chlaii ga aor ieqob dgili tori ga apni lli sdaq si thnm rizi kroshtft si fsl kato aor apni aftadh zmin min hl chlao kionkh ab moqe hi kh tm khdaond ki talb ho takh oh ai aor rasti ko tm pr brsaii tm ni shrart ka hl chlao bdkrdari ki fsl kati aor jhot ka phl khaiaionkh to ni apni rosh min apni bhadron ki anboh pr tkih kia as lii tiri logon ki khlaf hngamh brpaho ga aor tiri sb glei msmar kii jaiin gi js trh shlmn ni lraii ki dn bit arbil ko msmar kia tha jb kh man apni bchon smit tkri tkri ho gii tmhari bi nhait shrart ki sbb si bit ail min tmhari ihi hal hoga shah asraiil eli alsbah balkl fna ho jaii ga

jb asraiil abhi bchh hi tha min ni as si mhbht rkhi aor apni biti ko msr si blaia anhon ni js qdran ko bla-

iaasi qdr oh dro hoti gii anhon ni belim ki li qrbani gzanin aor trashi hoi morton ki li bkhor jlaia min ni bni afraaam ko chlna skhaiaimin ni an ko god min athaialikn anhon ni nh jana kh min hi ni an kosht bkhshe min ni an ko ansani rshton aor mhbt ki dorian si khinchamin an ki hq min an ki grdn pr si joa atarni oalon ki mannd hooaor min ni an ki agi khana rkha oh phr mlk msr min nh jaiin gi blkh asor an ka badshah ho ga kionkh oh oaps ani si ankar krti hin tloar an ki shhron pr a pri gi aor an ki aringon ko kha jaii gi aor ih an hi ki mshort ka ntijh ho ga kionkh miri log mjh si br gshtgi pr amadh hin baojod ikh anhon ni an ko blaia kh hq tealai ki trf rjoe laiin likn ksi ni nh chaha kh as ki tmjid kri ai afraaam min tji si kionkr dst brdar ho jaon? ai asraail min tji kionkr trk kron? min kionkr tji admh ki mannd kronaor dioim ki mannd bnaon? mira dl mjh min pich khata hi miri shft mojn hi min apni qhr ki shdt ki mtabq eml nhin kron gamin hrgz afraaam ko hlak nh kron ga kionkh min ansan nhin khda hon tiridrmian skont krni oala qdos aor min qhr ki sath nhin aon ga oh khdaond ki piroi krin gi jo shir bbr ki trh grji ga kionkh oh grji ga aor as ki frznd mghrb ki trf si kanpti hoi aiin gi oh msr si prndh ki trh aor asor ki mlk si kbotr ki mannd kanpti hoi aiin gi aor min an ko an ki ghron min bsaon ga khdaond frmata hi afraaam ni droghgoi si aor asraail ki ghroni ni mkari si mjh ko ghira hi likn ihodah ab tk khda ki sath han as qdos o fadar ki sath hkmran hi

12

afraaam hoa chrta hi porbi hoa ki pichhidorta hi oh mtoatr jhot pr jhot bolta aor zlm krta hi oh asorion si ehd o piman krti aor msr ko til bhijti hin khdaond ka ihodah ki sath bhi jhgra hi aor iqob ki rosh ki mtabq as ko sza di ga aor as ki aemal ki moafq as ko jza di ga as ni rhm min apni bhaii ki airi pkri aor oh apni toanaai ki aiam min khda si kshti lra han oh frsht si kshti lra aor ghalb aia as ni ro kr mnajat ki as ni asi bit ail min paia aor ohan oh hm si hmklam hoa ieni khdaond rb ala foaj ihodah as ki iad gar hi ps to apni khda ki trf rjoe la niki aor rasti pr qaam aor hmishh apni khda ka amid oar rh oh sodagr hi aor dgha ki trazo as ki hath min hi oh zlm dost hi afraaam tokhta hi min doltmnd hon aor min ni bht sa mal hasl kia hi miri sari kmaii min bdkrdari ka gnah nh paiin gi likn min mlk msr si khdaond tira khda hon min phrtjh ko eid mqds ki aiam ki dstor pr khimon min bsaon ga min ni to nbion si klam kia aor roia pr roia dkhaai aor nbion ki osilhi si tshbihat astemal kin iqina jlead min bdkrdari hi oh balkl btalt hin oh jylal min bil qrbani krti hin an ki qrbani gahin lhit ki righarion pr ki todon ki mannd hin aor iqob aram ki zmin ko bhag gia han asraail bioi ki khatr nokr bna as ni bioi ki khatr cho pani ki aik nbi ki osilhi si khdaond asraail ko msr si nkal laia aor nbi hi kiosilhi si op mhfoz rha (14) afraaam ni bri skht ghdb angiz kam kii as li as ka khon asi ki grdn pr ho ga aor as ka khdaond as ki mlamt asi ki sr pr laiia ga

13

afraaam ki klam min hibth thi oh asraail ki drmian sr-fraz kia gia likn bel ki sbb si ghngar hr kr fna ho gia aor ab oh gnah pr gnah krti hin ahnon ni apni li chandi ki dhali hoi martin bnaaia aor apni fhmd ki mtabq bt tiar kii jo sb ki sb karigron ka kam hin oh an ki babt khti hin jo log qrbani gzarnti hin bchhron ko chomin as li oh sbb ki badl aor shbnn ki mannd jld jati rhin gi aor bhosi ki mannd ns jo bgola kihlan pr si ara li jata hi aor as dhoiin ki mannd jo dodksh si nklt hi likn min mlk msr hi si khdaond tira khda hon aor miri soa to ksi mebod ko nhin janta tha kionkh miri soa koii aor njat dini oala nhin hi min ni biaban min ieni khshk zmin min tiri khbr giri ki oh apni chragahon min sir hoi aor sir ho kr an ki dl min gmnd smaia aor mji bhol gii as lii min an ki lii shir bbr ki mannd hoa chiti ki mannd rah min an ki ghat min bithon ga min as richhni ki mannd js ki bchi chhn gii hon an si dochar hon ga aor an ki dl ka prdh chak kr ki shir bbr ki trh an ko ohin ngl jaon ga dshti drndi an ko phar dalin gi ai asraail ihi tiri hlakt hi kh to mira ieni apni mddgar kamkhalf bna ab tira badshah khan hikh tji tiri sb shhron min bchai? aor tiri qadi khan hin jn ki babt to khta tha kh tji badshah aor amra enait kr? min ni apni qhr min tji badshah dia aor ghdb si asi atha lia afraaam ki bdkrdari bandh rkhi gii aor as ki gnah dhkhirh min jme ki gii oh goia drdzh min mbtla ho ga oh bi dansh frznd hi ab mnasb hi ki oladt gah min dir nh kri min an ko patal ki qabo si njat don ga min an ko mot si chhraon ga ai mot tiri oba khan hi? ai patal tiri hlakt khan hi? min hrgz rhm nh kron ga agrchh oh apni bhaiaon min bromnd ho to bhi porbi hoa ai gi khdaond ka dm biaban si ai ga ar as ka sota sokh jaii ga aor as ka chshmh khshk ho jaii ga oh sb mrghob zrof ka khzanh lot li ga samrih apni jrm ki sza paai ga kionkh as ni apni khda si bghaot ki hi oh tloar si gr jaiin gi an ki bchi parh parh hon gi aor bar dar eortin ki pit ak kii jaiin gi

14

ai asraail khdaond apni khda ki trf rjoe la kionkh to apni bdkrdari ki sbb si gr gia hi klam li kr khdaond ki trf rjoe laoaor kho hmari tmam bd krdari ko dor kr aor fdl si hm ko qbol frma bt hm apni lbon si qrbani gzanin gi asorhm ko nhin bchai ga hm gharon pr soar nhin hon gi aor apni dstkari ko khda nh khin gi kionkh itimon pr rhm krni oala to hi hi min an ki br gshtgi ka charh kron ga min kshadh dli si an si mhbt rkhon gaktionh mira qhr an pr si tl gia hi min asraail ki li aos ki mannd hon gaoh sosn ki trh pholi ga aor lbanan ki trh apni jrin philaii ga as ki dalian pihlin gi aor as min ziton ki drkht ki khobsorti aor lbanan ki si khoshbo ho gii as ki zir saih rhni oali bhal ho jaiin gioh gihon ki mannd trotazh aor tak ki mannd shgft hon gi an ki shhrt lbanan ki mi ki si hogi afraaam khi ga ab mji bton si kia kam? min khdaond ni as ki sni hi aor as pr ngah kron ga min sr sbzsraki mannd honto mjh hi si bromnd hoa danshmnd kon hi kh oh ih batin smjhi aor dor andish kon hi jo an ko jani? kionkh khdaond ki rahin rast hin aor sadq an min chlin gi likn khtakar an min gr prin gi+

khdaond ka klam jo ioail bn ftoail pr nazl hoa ai borho sno !ai zmin ki sb bashndo kan lgaol!kia tmhari ia tmhari bap dada ki aiam min kbhi aisa hoa? tm apni aolad si as ka tzkrh kro aor tmhari aolad apni aolad siaor an ki aolad apni nsl si bian kri kh jo kchh tdion ki aik ghol sibcha asi dosra ghol ngl gia aor jo kchh dosri si bcha asi tisra ghol cht kr gia aor jo kchh tisri si bchaasi chotha ghol kha gia ai mtoalo jago aor tm matm kro! ai mi noshl krni oalo nii mi ki li chlaokionkh oh tmhari mnh si chhin gi hi kionkh miri mlk pr aik qm chrh aii hi js ki log zor aor aor bi shmar hianan ki dant shir bbr ki si hin aor an ki darhin shirni ki si hin anhon ni miri takstan ko ajar dala aor miri anjir ki drkhton ko tor dala hianhon ni an ko balkl chhil chhal kr phink diaan ki dalian sfid nkl aian tm matm kro js trh dlhn apni joani ki shohr ki litat aorh kr matm krti hi ndhr ki qrbani aor tpanon khdaondki ghr si moqof ho gii khdaond ki khdmt gzar kahn matm krti hin khit ajr gi zmin matm krti hikionkh ghll khrab ho gia nii mi khtm hogii aor roghn daie hogia ai ksano khjalt athaoai takstan ki baghbano nohh krokionkh gihon aor jo aor midan ki tiar khit brbad ho gii tak khshk hogii anjir ka drkht mr jha giaanar aor khjor aor sib ki drkht han midan ki tmam drkht mrjha gii aor bni adm si khoshi jati rhi ai kahno! kmrin ks kr matm kroai mdhbh pr khdmt krti oalon oaoila kroai miri khda ki khadmo ao rat bhrtat aorho kionkh ndhr ki qrbani aor tpaon tmhari khda ki ghr si moqof hagi rozh ki li aik dn mqds kromqds mhfl frahm kro bzrgon aor mlk ki tmam bashndon kokhdaond apni khda ki ghr min jme kr ki as si friad kro as roz pr afsos ! kionkh khdaond ka roz nzdik hi oh qadr mtlq ki trf si bri hlakt ki mannd aiiga kia hmari ankhon ki samni rozi moqof nhin hoii aor hmari khda ki ghr sikhoshi o shadmami jati nhin rhi? bij dhilon ki nichl sr giaghlh khani khali pri hinkhti tor dali gii kionkh khiti sokh gii janor kisi krahti hin!gaii bil ki gli prishan hin kionkh an ki li chragah nhin hi han bhiron ki gli bhi nist ho gi hin ai khdaond min tiri hdon friad krta honkionkh ag ni biaban ki chragahon ko jla diaaor shelh ni midan ki sb drkhton ko bhsn kr dia jngli janor bhi tiri trf tkti hin kionkh pani ki ndian sokh giin aorag biaban ki chragahon ko kha gii

sion min nr snga phonkomiri koh mqds pr sans bandh kr zor si phonkomil kr tmam bashndi thr thraian kionkh khdaond ka roz chla ata hi blkh aphncha hi andhiri aor tariki ka rozabr siah aor zmat ka roz hiaik bri aor zbrdst amt js ki mannd nh kbhi hoii aor nh salhai draz tk as ki bed hogi pharon pr sbh sadq ki trh phai jai gi goia an ki agi agi ag bhsn krti jati hiaor an ki pichhi pichhishelh jlata jata hian ki agi zmin bagh edn ki mannd aor an ki pihchi oiran biaban hi han an si kchh nhin bchta an ki nmud ghoron ki si hiaor soaron ki mannd dorti hin pharon ki chotion pr rthon ki khr khraiaor bhoi ko bhsn krni oali shelh atsh ki shor ki mannd blnd hoti hi-noh jng ki li sf bsth zbrdst qom ki mannd hin an ki ro

bro log thr thrati hinsb chhron ka rng fq ho jata hi oh phloanon ki trh dortiaor jngi mrdon ki trh dioaron prchrh jati hin aor sf nhin torti oh aik dosri ko nhin dhkiltihr aik apni rah pr chla jata hioh jngi hthiaron si gzar jati hin aorbi trtib nhin hoti oh shhr kod prtiaor dioaron aor ghron pr chrh kr choron ki trh khrikion si ghs jati hin an ki samni zmin o asman kanpti aor-raor thr thrati hin sorj aor chand tarik aor stari bi nor ho jati hin aor khdaond apni lshkrki samni llkar-tahikionkh as kalshkr bi shmar aor as ki hkm ko an-jam dini oala zbrdst hikionkh khdaond ka roz ezim nhait khofnak hi kon as ki brdasht kr skta hi? likn khdaond frmata hiab bhi pori dl si aor rozh rkh kraor grih zari o matm krti hoimiri trf rjoe lao aor apni kpron ko nhin blkh dlon ko chak kr kikhdaond apni khda ki trf mtojh hokionkh oh rhim o mhrban qhr krni min dhima aor shftq min ghni hiaor edhab nazl krni si bazi rhta hi kon janta hi kh oh baz rhi aor brkt baqi chhori jo khdaond tmhari khda ki li ndhd ki qrbani aor tpaon ho sion min nr snga phonko aor rozh ki li aik dn mqds kromqds mhfl frahm kro tm logon ko jme kro jmaet ko mqds kro bzrgon ko akhta krob-chon aor shir khaoron ko bhi frahm kro dlha apni kothri si aor dlhn apni khlot kxanh si nkl aii kahn ieni khdaond ki khadm diorhi aor qrbani gah ki dr-mian grih zari krin aor khin ai khdaond apni logon pr rhm kr aor apni mirath ki tohin nh honi diaisa nh ho kh dosri qomin an pr hkomt krin oh amton ki dr-mian kion khin kh an ka khda kxan hi? tb khdaond ko apni mlk ki li ghirt aii aor as ni apni logon pr rhm kia phr khdaond ni apni logon si frmaia min tm ko anaj aor nii mi aor til eta frmaon ga aor tm an st sir hogiaor min phr tm ko qomon min rsoa nh kron ga aor shmaili lshkr tm si dor kron gaor as ki khshk biaban min hank don gaas ki agli mshrq smndr min aor pchhli mghrbi smndr min hon gias si bdbo athi gi aor efont pihli gi kionkh as ni bri gstakhi ki hi ai zmin hrasan nh hokhoshi aor shadmami krkionkh khdaond ni bri bri kam ki hin ai dshti janor o hrasan nh hokionkh bi-aban ki chragah sbz hoti hiaor drkht apna phl lati hinanjir aor tak apni pori pidaoar diti hin ps ai bni sion khosh aor haaor khdaond apni khda min shadmami kro kionkh oh tm ko phli brsat aetdal si bkhshi gaohi tmhari liibarsh ieni phli aor pchhli brsat broqt bhiji ga ihan tk kikhilhan gihon si bhr jaiin giaor hod nii mi aor til si lbriz hon gi aor an brson ka hasl jo tmhari khlaf bhiji hoii foj mlkh ngl gii aor kha kr cht kr gii tm ko oaps don ga aor tm khon khaog aor sir ho gi aor khpdaond apni khda ki nam ki js ni tm si ejib slok kia staish kro giaor miri log hrzg shrmndh nh hon gi tb tm jano gi kh min asraail ki drmian hon aor min khdaond tmhara khda hon aor koii dosra nhin aor miri log kbhi shrmndh nh hon gi aor as ki bed min hr frd bsh prapni rph nazl kronga aor tmhari biti bitian nbort krin gitmhari borhi khaob aor joan roia dikhin gi blkh min an aiam min ghlamon aor londion pr anpi roh nazl kron ga aor min zmin o asman min ejaib zahr kron gaieni khaon aorag aor dhoiin ki ston as si bishtkr kh khdaond ka khofnak roz ezim aii aftab tarik aor mhtab khon ho jaii ga aor jo koii khdaond ka nam li ga njat pai ga kionkh koh sion aor iroshilm min jisakhdaond ni frmaia hi bch nklin oali hon giaor baqi logon min oh jn ko khdaond blata hi

an aiam min aor asi oqt jb min ihodah aoriroshilm
 ki asiron ko oaps laonga to sb qomon ko jme kron
 ga aor an ko iho sft ki oadi min atarlaon ga aor ohan
 an pr apni qom aor mirath asraail kilii jn ko ahion ni
 qomon ki drmian pragndh kaaaor miri mlk ko bant
 lia hjt thabt kron ga han anhon ni miri logon pr qreh
 dalaar aik ksbi ki bdli aik lrka dia aor mi ki li aik
 lrki bichi takh mikhoari krin ps ai sor o sid aor flstin
 ki tmam elaqo miri li tmhari kia hqigt hi? kia tm mjh
 ko bdkh do gi? aor agr do gi to min ohin fora tmhara
 bdlh tmhari sr pr phink don ga chonkh tm ni mira
 sona chandi li lia hi aor miri ltif o nfis chizin apni mn-
 dron min li gii ho aor tm ni ihodah aor iroshilm ki ao-
 lad ko ionanion ki hath bicha hi ta kh an ko an ki hdod
 si dor kro as li min an ko as jgh si jhan tm ni bicha hi
 bra ngkhith kron ga aor tmhara bdlh tmhari sr pr laon
 ga aor tmhari biti bition ko bni ihodah ki hath bichon
 ga aor oh an ko ahl sba ki hath jo dor ki mlk min rhti
 hin bichin gi kionkh ih khdaond ka frman hi qomon
 ki drmian as bat ki mnadi krolraii ki tiari krobhadron
 ko bra ngkhith krojngi joan hadr hon oh chraii krin
 apni hl ki phalon ko pit kr tloarin bnaoaoor hnsoon
 ko pit kr bhali kmzor khi kh min zor aor hon ai ard-
 grd ki sb qomo jld a kr jme ho jaoai khdaond apni
 bhadron ko ohan bhij di qomin bra ngkhith hon aor
 ihosft ki oadi min aiin kionkh min ohan bith kr ard-
 grd ki sb qomon ki edalt kron ga hnsoa lgao kionkh
 khith pk gia hiaorondo kionkh hod lba lb aor ko lhol-
 briz hin kionkh an ki shrart ezim hi groh pr groh an-
 fsal ki oadi min hi kionkh khdaond ka dn anfsal ki
 oadi min aphncha sorj aor chand tarik ho jaiin giaor
 staron ka chmkna bnd ho jaii ga kionkh khdaond sion
 si nerh mari ga aor iroshilm si aoaz blnd kri gaaor
 asman o zmin kanpin gilikn khdaond apni logon ki
 pnah gah aorbni asraail ka qleh hi ps tm jano gi min
 khdaond tmhara khda hon jo sion min apni koh mqds
 pr rhta hon tb iroshilm bhi mqds ho gaaor phr as min
 ksi ajnbi ka gzar nh hoga aor as roz pharon pr si nii
 mi tpki giaor tilon pr si dodh bhi ga aor ihodah ki
 sb ndion min pani jari hogaaor khdaond ki ghr si aik
 chshmh phot nkli gaaor oadi shtim ko sirab karii ga
 msr oiranh hoga aor adom snsan biaban kionkh an-
 hon ni bni ihodah pr zlm kaaaor an ki mlk min bi
 gnahon ka khon bhaia likn ihodah hmishh abad aor
 iroshilm psht dr psht qaim rhi ga kionkh min an ka
 khon pak qrardon gajo min ni ab tk pak qarar nh dia
 tha kionkh khdaond sion min skont pdhirhi+

1

qtqoe ki chroahon min si eamos ka klam jo as pr shah ihodah ez iah aor shah asraail irbeam bn ioas ki aiam min asraail ki babt bhonchal si do sal phli roia min nazi hoas as ni kha kh khdaond sion si nerh mari gaor iroshilm si aoaz blnd kri gaor chroahon ki chragahin matm krin gi aor krml ki choti sokh jaii gi khdaond ion frmata hi kh dmsq ki tin blkh ar gnahon ki sbb si min as ko bi sza nh chhoron ga kionkh anhon ni jlead kokhlihan min dao ni ki ahni aozar si rondh dala hi aor min hzaail ki ghrani min ag bhijon ga jo bn hdd ki qsrn ko kha jaii gi aor min dmsq ka arbnga toron ga aor oadi aon ki bashndi aor bit edn ki frma nroa ko kat dalon ga aor aram ki log asir ho kr qbr ko jaiin gi khdaond frmata hi khdaond ion frmata hi kh ezh ki tin blkh char gnahon ki sbb si min as ko bi sza nh chhoron ga kionkh oh sb logon ko asir kr ki li gi ta kh an ko adom ki hoalh krin ps min ghzh ki shhr pnah pr ag bhijon ga jo as ki qsrn ko kha jaii gi aor ashod ki bashndon aor asqlon ki frmanroa ko kat dalon ga aor eqron pr hath chlaon ga aor flstion ki baqi log nist ho jaiin gi khdaond frmata hi khdaond ion frmata hi kh sor ki tin blkh char gnahon ki sbb si min as ko bi sza nh chhoron ga kionkh anhon ni sb logon ko adom ki hoalh kia aor bradransh ehd ko iad nh kia ps min sor ki shhr pnah pr ag bhijon ga jo as ki qsrn ko kha jaii gi khdaond ion frmata hi kh adom ki tin blkh char gnahon ki sbb min as ko bi sza nh chhoron ga kionkh as ni toar li kr apni bhaai ko rgida aor rhmdli ko trk kr dia aor as ka qhr hmishh pharta rha aor as ka ghdb moqof nh hoa ps min timan pr ag bhijon ga aor oh bsrah ki qsrn ko kha jaii ga khdaond ion frmata hi kh nbi emon ki tin blkh char gnahon ki sbb si min as ko bi sza nh chhoron ga kionkh anhon ni apni hdd ko brhani ki li jlead ki bar dar eorton ki pit chak kii ps min rbh ki shhr pnah pr ag bhrkaon ga jo as ki qsrn ko lraii ki dn llkar aor andhi ki dn grdbad ki sath kha jaii gi aor an ka badshah blkh oh apni amra ki sath asir ho kr jaii ga khdaond ion frmata hi

2

khdaond ion frmata hi kh moab ki tin blkh char gnahon ki sbb si min as ko bi sza nh chhoron ga kionkh as ni shah aodm ki hdion ko jla kr chona bna dia hi ps min moab pr ag bhijon ga aor oh qriot ki qsrn ko kha jaii gi ar moab llkar aor nrsngi ki aoaz aor shor o ghogha ki drman mri ga aor min qadi ko as ki drman si kat dalon ga aor as ki tmam amra ko as ki sath qtl kron ga khdaond ion frmata hi khdaond ion frmata hi kh ihodah ki tin blkh char gnahon ki sbb si min as ko bi sza nh chhoron ga kionkh anhon ni khdaond ki shriet ko rd kia aor as ki ahkam ki piroi nh ki aor an ki jhoti mebodon ni jn ki piroi an ki bap dada ni ki an ko gmrah kia hi ps min ihodah pr ag bhijon ga joiroshlim ki qsrn ko kha jaii gi khdaond ion frmata hi kh asraail ki tin blkh char gnahon ki sbb si min as ko bi sza nh chhoron ga kionkh anhon ni sadq ko ropih ki khatr aor mskin ko jotion ki jori ki khatr bich dala oh mskinon ki sr pr ki grd ka bhi lalch rkhti hin aor hlimon ko an ki rah si gmrah krti hin aor bap bita aik hi eort ki pas jani si miri mqds nam ki tkfir krti hin aor oh

hr mdhbh ki pas gro lli hoii kpron pr litti hin aor apni khda ki ghr min jmanh si khridi hoii mi piti hin halankh min hi ni an ki samni si amorion ko nist kia jo diodaron ki mannd blnd aor bloton ki mannd mdbot thi han min hi ni aopr si an ka phl brbad kia aor nichu si an ki jrin katin aor min hi tm ko mlk msr si nkal laia aor chalis brs tk biaban min tmhari rhbri ki takh tm amorion ki mlk pr qabd ho jao aor min ni tmhari biton min si nbi aor tmhari joanon min si ndhir brpa kii khdaond frmata hi ai nbi asraail kia ih sch nhin ? likn tm ni ndhiron ko mi plaii aor nbion ko hkm dia kh nbot nh krin dikho min tm ko aisa dbaon ga jisi polon si ldi hoii gari dbati hi tb tiz rftar si bhagni ki taqt jati rhi gi aor zor or aor ka zor bikar hoga aor bhadr apni jan nh bcha ski giga aor kman khinchni oala khra nh rhi ga aor tiz qdm aor soar apni jan nh bcha skin gi aor phloanon min si jo koi dllaor rhi nnga nkl bhagi ga khdaond frmata hi

3

ai bni asraail ! ai sb logon jn ko min mlk msr si nkal laia ih bat sno jo khdaond tmhari babt frmata hi dnia ki sb ghranon min si min ni srf tm ko brgzidh kia hi as li min tm ko tmhari sari bdkdari ki sza don ga agr oh shkhs bahm mtfq nh hon to kia akthi chl skin gi? kia shir jngl min grji ga jb kh as ko shkar nh mla ho? aor agr joan shir ni kchh nh pkra ho to kia oh ghar min si apni aoaz ko blnd kri ga? kia koi chria zmin pr dam min phns skti hi jbk as ki li dam hi nh bhchaia gia ho?kia phnda jb tk kh kchh nh kchh as min phnsa nh ho zmin pr si achhli ga? kia ih mmkn hi kh shhr min nr snga phonka jaii aor log nh kapnin ia koi bla shhr pr ai aor khdaon ni asi nh bhija ho? iqina khdaond khda kchh nhin krta jb tk kh apna bhid apni khdmr gzar nbion pr phli ashkaranh kri shir bbr grja hi kon nh rri ga?khdaond khda ni frmaia hi jo apni qsrn min zlm aor lot ko jme krti hin as lli khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh dshmn mlk ka mhasrh kri ga aor tiri qot ko tjh si dor kri ga aor tiri qsr loti jaiin gi khdaond ion frmata hi kh jz trh si chroaha do tangin ia kan ka aik tkra shir bbr ki mnsh si chhra lita hi asi trh bni asraail jo samrih min plng ki goshi min aor ishmin frsh pr bihti rhti hin chhra li jaiin gi khdaond khda rb ala foaj ion frmata hi sno aor min iegob ki khlaf goahi do kionkh jb min asraail ki gnahon ki sza don ga to bit ail ki mzbhon ko bhi dikh lon ga aor mdhbh ki sing kt kr zmin pr gr jaiin gi aor khdaond frmata hi min zmstani aor tabstani ghrn ko brbad kron ga aor hathi dant ki ghr msmar kii jaiin gi aor bht si mkan oiran hon gi

4

ai bsn ki gaio jo koh samrih pr rhti ho aor ghribon kostati aor mskinon ko kchlti aor apni malkon si khti ho lao hm pin tm ih bat sno khdaond khda ni apni pakizgi ki qsm khaai hi kh tm pr oh dn aini gi jb tm ko ankriion si aor tmhari aolad koshston si khinch li jaiin

gi aor khdaond frmata hi tm min si hr aik as rknhn si jo as ki samni ho ga nkl bhagi gi aor tm qid min dali jao gi bit ail min ao aor gnah kro aor jljal min kthrt si gnah kro hr sbh apni qrbanian aor hr tisri roz dh iki lao aor shkr gzari ka hdi khmir ki sath ag pr gzrano aor rda ki qrbani ka aelan kro aor as ko msh-hor kro kionkh ai nbi asraail ih sb kam tm ko psnd hin khdaond khda frmata hi khdaond frmata hi agrchh min ni tm ko tmhari hr shhr min danton ki sfaii aor tmhari hr mkan min roti ki kmi di hi to bhi tm miri trf rjoe nh laii aor agrchh min ni minh ko jb kh fsl pkni min tin mhini baqi thi tm si rok lia aor aik shhr pr brsaia aor dosri si rok rkha aik qteh zmin pr brsa aor dosra qteh barsh nh honi ki baeth sokh gia aor do tin bstian aoarh ho kr aik bsti min aiin takh log pani pin proh asodh nh hoii to bhi tm miri trf rjoe nh laii khdaond frmata hi phr min nitm pr badsmom aor giroii ki aft bijhi aor tmhari bi shmar bagh aor takstan aor anjir aor ziton ki drkht tdion ni kha li to bhi miri trf rjoe nh laii khdaond frmata hi min ni msr ki si oba tm pr bhiji aor tmhari joanon ko tloar si qtl kia tmhari ghori chhin lii aor tmhari lshkr gah ki tmhari nthon min phnchi to bhi tm miri trf rjoe nh laii khdaond frmata hi min ni tm min si bed ko alt dia jisi khda ni sdom aor emorh ko alt dia tha aor tm as lkti ki mannd hoii jo ag si nkali jaii to bhi tm miri trf rjoe nh laii khdaond frmata hi ps ai asraail min tjh si ion hi kron ga aor chonkh min tjh si ion kron ga as lii ai asraail to apni khtda si mlaqat ki tiari kr kionkh dikh asi ni pharon ko bnaia aor hoa ko pida kiaoah ansan pr as ki khialat ko zahr krta hiaor sbh ko tarik bna dita hiaor zmin ki aonchi mqamat pr chltia hi as ka nam khdaond rb lafoaj hi

5

ai asraail ki khandan as klam ko js si min tm pr nohh krta hon sno asraail ki knoari gr prioh phr nh athi gi oh apni zmin pr pri hias ka athani oala koii nhin kionkh khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh asraail ki ghrani ki lii js shhr si aik hzar nklti thi as min aik sorh jaiin gi aor js si aik so nklti thi as min ds rh jaiin gi kionkh khdaond asraail ki ghrani si ion frmata hi kh tm miri talb ho aor zndh rho likn bit ail ki talb nh ho aor jljal min dakhn nh ho aor bir sbe ko nh jao kionkh jljal asiri min jaii ga aor bit ail nachiz ho ga tm khdaond ki talb ho aor zndh rho aisa nh ho kh iosf ki ghrani min ag ki mannd bhrki aor asi kha jaii aor bit ail min asi bjhani oala koii nh ho ai edalt ko nagdo na bnani oalo aor sdaqtko khak min mlani oalo ohi thria aor jbar staron ka khalq hijo mot ki saih ko mtle noraor roz roshn ko shb dijor bnatida hiaor smndr ki pani ko blataaor roi zmin pr philata hias ka nam khdaond hi oh jo zbr dston pr na ghani hlakt lata hi js si qleon pr tbahi ati hi oh phatk min mlamt krni oalon si kinrh rkhti hin aor rast go si nfrt krni hin ps chonkh tm mskinoon ko pamal krni hoar zlm kr ki an si gihon chhin liti ho as li jo trashi hoi pthron ki mkan tm ni bnai an min nh bso gi aor jo nfts takstan tm ni lgai an ki mi nh pio gi kionkh min tmhari bi shmar khtaon aor tmhari bri bri gnahan si agah hon tm sadqon ko stati aor rshot liti ho aor phatk min mskinoon ki hq tfti krki ho as li an aiam min pish bin khamosh ho

rhin gi kionkh ih bra oqt hi bdi ki nhin blkh niki ki talb ho ta kh zndh rho aor khdaond rb alafoaj tmhari sath rhi ga jisa kh tm khti ho bdi si edalt ko qaim kro shaid khdaond rb ala foaj nbi iosf ki bqih pr rhm kri as li khdaond rb ala foaj ion frmata hi kh sb bazaron min nohh ho ga aor sb glion min afsos afsos! khin gi aor ksanon ko matm ki li aor an ko jo nohh gri min mhart rkhti hin nohh ki li blaian gi aor sb takstanon min matm hoga kionkh min tjh min si ho kr gzron ga khdaond frmata hi tm pr afso jo khdaond ki dn ki arzo krto hi! tm khdaond ki dn ki arzo kion krto ho? oh to tariki ka dn hi roshni ka nhin jisi koii shir bbr si bhagi aor richh asi mli ia ghr min ja kr apna hath dioar pr rkhi aor asi sanp kat li kia khdaond ka dn tariki nh ho ga?as min roshni nh ho gi blkh skht zlm to gi aor nor mtlq nh ho ga min tmhari eidon ko mkroh janta aor an si nfrt rkhta hon aor min tmhari mqds mhfalon si bhi khosh nh hon ga aor agrchh tm miri hdoor so khtni aor ndhr ki qrbanian gzra nogi to bhi min an ko qbol nh kron ga aor tmhari frbh janoron ki shkranh ki qrbanian ko khatr min nh laon ga to apni srod ka shor miri hdoor si dor kr kionkh min tiri rbab ki aoaz nh snon ga likn edalt lo pani ki mannd aor sdaqtko bri nhr ki mannd jari rkhi ai bni asraail kia tm chalis brs tk biaba min miri hdoor dhhbii aor ndhr ki qrbanian gzranti rhi? tm to mlkon ka khimh aor kioan ki bt jo tm ni apni lii bnaii athaii phrti thi ps khdaond js ka nam rb lafoaj hi frmata hi min tm ko dmshq si bhi agi siri min bhijon ga

6

an pr afsos jo sion min baraht aor kohstan samrih min bi fkr hin ieni riis aqoom ki shrfa jn ki pas bni asraail ati hin tm klnh tk ja ki dikho aor ohan si hmait aezm tk sir kro aor phr flsion ki jat ko jao kia oh an mm-lkton si bhtir hin? kia an ki hdod si ziadth osie hin? tm jo bri dn ka khial mltoi kr ki zlm ki krsi nzdik krki ho jo hathi dant ki plng pr litti aor charpaion pr draz hoti aor glh min si bron ko aor toilh min si bchhron ko li kr khati ho? aor rbab ki aoaz ki sath gati aor apni li daod ki trh mosiqi ki saz aijad krki ho jo pialon min simi piti aor apni bdn pr bhtirin etr mlti ho likn isf ki shksth hali si ghmgin nhin hoti as lii oh phli asiron ki sath asir ho kr jaiin gi aor an ki eish o nshat ka khatmh ho jaii ga khdaond khda ni apni dhat ki qsm khaii hi khdaond rb alafoaj ion frmata hi kh min ieqob ki hshmt si nfrt rkhta hon aor as ki qsrn si mjhi edaot hi as lii min shhr ko as ki sari memori smit hoalh kron ga blkh ion ho ga agr ksi ghr min ds admi baqi hon gi to oh bhi mr jaiin gi aor jb ksi ka rshtth dar as ko jlata hi asi athaii ga takh as ki hdion ko ghr si nkali aor as si jo ghr ki andr hi pochhi ga kia koii aor tiri sath hi?to oh joab di ga koii nhintb oh khi ga chp rh aisa nh ho kh hm khdaond ki nam ka dhkr krin kionkh dikh khdaond ni hkdm di dia hi aor bri bri ghr rkhnos si aor chhoti shgafon si brbad hon gi kia chtanon prghori dorin gi ia koii bilon si ohan hl chlaii ga? to bhi tm ni edalt ko andrain aor thmrh sdaqtko nagdona bna rkha hi tm bi hqiqt chizon pr fkr krki aor khti ho kia hm ni apni lii apni taqt si sing nhin nkali? likn khdaond rb alafoaj frmata hi ai bni asraail dikho min tm pr aik qom ko chrha laon ga aor

oh tm ko hmat ki mdkhl si oadi erbh tk prishan kri gi

7

khdaond khda ni mjhi roia dkhaii aor kia dikhta hon kh as ni zraet ki akhri roiidgi ki abtda min tdian pida kin aor dikho ih shahi ktaai ki akhri roiidgi thi aor jb oh zmin ki ghas ko balkl kha chkin to min ni erd ki kh ai khdaond khda mhrbani si meaf frma ieqob ki kia hqiqt hi kh oh qaim rh ski ? kionkh oh chhota hi khdaond as si baz aia aor as ni frmaia kh ion nh ho ga phr khdaond khda ni mjhi roia dkhaii aor kia dikhta hon kh khdaond khda ni ag ko blaia kh mqablh kri aor oh bhr emiq ko ngl gi aor nzdik tha kh zmin ko kha jaii tb min ni erd ki ai khdaond khda mhrbani si baz a! ieqob ki kia hqiqt hi kh oh qaim rh ski kionkh oh chhota hi khdaond as si baz aia aor khdaond khda ni frmaia kh ion bhi nh hoga phr as ni mjhi roia dkhaii aor kia dikhta hon kh khdaond khda aik dioar pr jo sahol si bnaii gi thi khra hi aor sahol as ki hath min hi aor khdaond khda ni mjhi frmaia kh ai eamos to kia dikhta hi? min nierd ki kh sahol tb khdaond ni frmaia dikh min apni qom asraail min sahol ltkaoon ga aor min phr an si drgrr nh kron ga aor adhaq ki aonchi maqam brbad hon gi aor asraail ki mqds oiran ho jaiin gi aor min irbeam ki ghrani ki khlaf tloar li kr athon ga tb bit ail ki kahn amsiah ni shah asraail irbeam ko kha bhija kh eamos ni tiri khlaf bni asraail min ftmh brpa kia hi aor mlk min as ki baton ki brdasht nhin kionkh eamos ion khta hi kh brbeam tloar si mara jaii ga aor asraail iqina apni otn si asir ho kr jaii ga aor amsiah ni eamos si kha ai ghib go to iohdahi ki mlk ko bhag ja ohin kha pi aor nbt kr tb eamos ni amsiah ko joab dia kh min nh nbi hon nh nbi ka bita blkh chroaha aor kolr ka phl btorni oala hon aor jb min glh ki pichhi pichhijata tha to khdaond khda ni mjhi lia aor frmaia kh ja miri qom asraail si nbot kr ps ab khdaond ka klam sn to khta hi kh asraail ki khlaf nbot aor adhaq ki ghrani ki khlaf klam nh kr as lbi khdaond khda ion frmata hi kh tiri bioi shhr min ksbni gi aor tiri biti aor tiri bitian tloar si mari jaiin gi aor tiri zmin jrib si tqsim ki jaii gi aor to aik napak mlk min mri ga aor asraail iqina apni otn si asir ho kr jaii ga

8

phr khdaond khda ni mjhi roia dkhaii aor kia dikhta hon kh tapstani mioon ki tokri hi aor as ni frmaia eamos to kia dikhta hi?min ni erd ki kh tapstani mioon ki tokritb khdaond ni mjhi frmaia kh miri qom asraail ka kaoqt aphnchahi ab min as si drgrr nh kron ga aor as oqt mqds ki ki ngmni nohh ho jaiin gi khdaond khda frmata hi bht si lashin hon gi oh chpki chpki an ko hr jgh nkal phinikn gi tm jochahti ho kh mhtajon ko ngl jao aor mskinoon ko mlk si nist kro aor aifh ko chhota aor mthqal ko bra bnati aor frib ki trazq si dgahbazi krti aor khti ho kh nii chand ka dn kb gzri ga ta kh hm ghlh bichin aor sbt ka dn kb khtmh hoga kh ghion ki khti kholin? takh mskinoon ropih si aor mhtaj ko aik jori jotioon si khridin aor gi-hon ki phtkn bichin ih bat sno! khdaond ni ieqob ki

hmsht ki qsm kha kr frmaia hi min an ki kamon min si aik ko bhi hrgz nh bholon ga kia as sbb si zmin ni thr thrai gi aor as ka hr aik bashndh matm nh kri ga? han oh balkl driai nil ki trh athi gi aor oh msr ki trh phil kr phr skr jaii gi aor khdaond khda frmata ii as roz aftab dophr hi ko ghrobo ho jaii ga aor min roz roshn hi min zmin ko tarik kron ga tmhari eidon ko matm si aor tmhari nghmon ko nohon si bdl don ga aor hr aik ki kmr pr tat bndhoon ga aor hr aik ki sr pr chnd lapn bhijon ga aor aisa matm brpa kron ga jisa akloti biti pr hota hi aor as ka anjam roz tlkh sa ho ga khdaond khda frmata hi dikho oh dn ati hin kh min as mlk min qht dalon ga nh pani ki pias aor nh roti ka qht blkh khdaond ka klam snni ka tb log smnd si smndr tk aor shmal si mshrq tk bhtkti phrin gi aor khdaond ki klam ki tlash min adhr adhr dorin gi likn khin nh paiin gi aor as roz hsin knoarian aor joan pias si bi tab ho jaiin gi jo samrih ki bat ki qsm khati hin aor khti hin ai dan tiri mebod ki qsm aor bir sne ki triq ki qsm oh gr jaiin aor phr hrgz nh athin gi

9

min ni khdaond ko mdhbbh ki pas khri dikha aor as ni frmaia stonon ki sr pr marta kh astani hl jaiin aor an sb ki sron pr an ko parh parh kr di aor an ki bqih ko min tloar si qtl kron ga an min si aik bhi bhag nh ski ga an min si aik bhi bch nh nkli ga agr oh patal min ghs jaiin to mira hath ohan si an ko khinch nkali ga aor agr asman pr chrrh jaiin to min ohan si an ko ata laon ga agr oh koh krmal ki choti pr ja chpin to min an ko ohan si dhond nkalon ga aor agr smndr ki th min miri nzz si ghaib ho jaiin to min ohan sanp ko hkm kron ga aor oh an ko kati ga aor agr dshmn an ko asir kr ki li jaiin to ohan tloar ko hkm kron ga aor oh an ko qtl kri gi aor min an ki bhilaii ki li nhin blkh braii ki li an pr ngah rkhoon ga khdaond rb alafaoj oh hi khagr zmin ko chho di to oh gdaz ho jaiiaor as ki sb memori matm krioh balkl driai nil ki trh athi aor rod msrki trh phr skr jaii 6 a n pr apni bala khani temir krti hiasi ni zmin pr apni gnbd ki bnaiid khii hioh smndr ki pani ko bla krroi zmin pr phila dita hiasi ka nam khdaond hi khdaond frmata hi ai bni asraail ! kia tm miri li ail kosh ki aolad ki mannd nhin ho? kia min asraail ko mlk msr si aor flstion ko kftor si aor aramion ko qir si nhin nkal laia hon ? dikho khdaond khda ki ankhin as gnhgar mmlkt pr lgi hin khdaond frmata hi min as roi zmin si nist o nabad kr don ga mgr ieqob ki ghrani ko balkl nabad nh kron ga kionkh kh min hkm kron ga aor bni asraail ko sb qomon min jisi chhlnei si chhanti hin chhaanon ga aor aik danh bhi zmin pr grni nh pai ga miri amt ki sb gnhgar jo khti hin kh hm pr nh pichsi si aft aii gi aor nh agi si tloar si mari jaiin gi min as roz daod ki gri hoi mskn ko khra kr ki as ki rkhoon ko bnd kron ga aor as ki khndr ki mrmt kr ki asi phli ki trh temir kron ga ta kh oh adom ki bqih aor an sb qomon pr jo miri nam si khlati hin qabd hon as ko oqoe min lani oala khdaond frmata hi kh dikho oh dn ati hin khdaond frmata hi kh jotni oala katni oali ko aor angor kchlni oala boni oali ko jaki gaor pharon si nii mi tpki gi aorsb tili graz hon gi aor min bni asraail apni logon ko asiri si oaps laon ga oh ajri shhron ko temir ki ki an min bodobash krin

giaor takstan lga kr an ki mi pin gioh bagh lgaiin gi
aor an ki phl khaiin gi kionkh min an ko atn ki mlk
min qaim kron gaaor oh phr kbhi apni otn sijo min
ni an ko bkhsha nkali nh jaiin gi khdaond tira khda
frmata hi

ebdiah ki roia:-hm ni khdaond si khbr sni aor qomon ki drnian ailchi ih pigham li gia kh chlo as pr hmlh krin khdaond khda adom ki babt ion frmata hi kh dikh min ni tjhi qomon ki drnian hqir kr dia hi to nhait dhlil hi ai chtanon ki shgafon min rhni oalitiri dl ki ghmdnd ni tjhi dhoka dia hitira mkan blnd hiaor to dl min khta hi kon mjhi nich i atari ga? khdaond frmata hi agrchh to eqab ki mannd blnd proaz ho aor staron min apna ashianh bnaiito bhi min tjhi ohan si nich i ataron ga agr tiri ghr min chor aiin ia rat ko dako aghsin(tiri kisi brbadi hi!) to kia oh hsb khoahsh hi nh lin gi? agr angor torni oali tiri pas aiin to kia kchh dani baqi nh chorin gi? eiso ka mal kisa dhond nkala gia aor as ki poshidh khzanon ki kisi tlash hoii! tirisb hmaition ni tjhi srhd tk hank dia hi aor an logon ni jo tjh si mil rkhti thi tjhi frib dia aor mghlob kia aor anhon ni jo tiri roti khati thitiri nich i jal bchhaia as min dhrh danaii nhin khdaond frmata hi kia min as roz adom si danaon ko aor eqlmndi ko kohstan eiso si nabod nh kron ga? ai timan tiri bhadhr ghbra jaiin gi- ihan tk kh kohstan eiso ki bashndon min si hr aik kat dala jaii ga as qtl ki baeth aor as zlm ki sbb si jo to ni apni bhaii iqob pr kia hi to khjalt si mlbs aor hmishh ki li nist ho ga js roz to as ki mkhalfon ki sath khra tha js roz ajnbi as ki lshkr ko asir kr ki li gi aor biganon ni as ki phatk si dakhil ho kr iroshilm pr qreh dala to bhi an ki sath tha tjhi lazmi nh tha kh to as roz apni bhaii ki jla otn ko khra dikhta rhta aor nbi ihodah ki hlakt ki roz shadman hota aor msibt ki roz lafzni krta tjhi mnasb nh tha kh to miri logon ki msibt ki roz an ki phatkon min ghsta aor an ki msibt ki rozan ki bd- hali ko khra dikhta rhta aor an ki lshkr pr hath brhata tjhi lazmi nh tha kh ghati min khra ho kras ki frar- ion ko qtl krta aor as dkh ki dn min as ki baqi mandh logon ko hoalh krta khdaond qomon ki edalt kri ga kionkh sb qomon pr khdaond ka dn aphncha hi jisa to ni kia hi oisa hi tjh si kia jaii ga tira kia tiri sr pr aii ga kionkh js trh tm ni miri koh mqds pr pia asitrh sb qomin pia krin gi han piti aor nglti rhin gi aor oh aisi hon gi goia kbhi thin hi nhin likn jo bch nklm gi koh sion pr rhin gi aor oh mqds ho ga aor iqob ka ghrana apni mirath pr qabd ho ga tb iqob ka ghrana ag ho ga aor iosf ka ghrana shelh aor eiso ka ghrana phos aor oh as min bhrkin gi aor as ko kha jaiin giaor eiso ki ghrani si koi nh bchi ga kionkh ih khdaond kafrman hi aor jnob ki rhni oali kohstan eisoaor midan ki bashndi flstin ki malk hon gi aor oh afraim aor samrih ki khiton pr qabd hon giaor bnimin jlead ka oarth ho ga aor nbi asraii ki lshkr ki sb asirjo knean- ion min sarpt tk hin aor iroshilm ki asir jo sfarad min hin jnob ki shhron pr qabd ho jaiin gi aor rhaii dini oali koh sion pr chrhin gita kh kohstan eiso ki edalt krin aor sltnt khdaond ki ho gi+

khdaond ka klam ionah bn amti pr nazl hoa kh ath as bri shhr ninoh ko ja aor as ki khlaf mnadi kr kionkh an ki shrant miri hdon phnchi hi likn ionah khdaond ki hdon si trsis ko bhaga aor iafa min pincha aor ohan asi trsis ko jani oala jhaz mla aor oh kraih di kr as min soar hoa takh khdaond ki hdon si trsis ko ahl jhaz ki sath jaii likn khdaond ni smndr pr bri andhi bhiji aor smnd min skht tofan brpa hoa aor andishh tha kh jhaz tbah ho jaii tb mlah hrasan hoi aor hr aik ni apni diota ko pkara aor oh ajnas jo jhaz min thin smndr min dal din takh asi hlka krin likn ionah jhaz ki andr pra so rha tha tb na khda as ki pas ja ki khni lga to kion pra so rha hi? ath apni mebod ko pkar! shaid oh hm ko iad kri aor hm hlak nh hon aor anhon ni aps min kha ao hm greh dal kr dikhin kh ih aft hm pr ks ki sbb si aii chnanchh anhon ni greh dala aor ionah ka nam nkla tb anhon ni kha to hm ko bta kh ih aft hm pr ks ki sbb si aii hi? tira kia pishh hi aor to khan si aia hi? tira otn kham hi aor to ks qom ka hi? as nian si kha min ebrani hon aor khdaond asman ki khda bhrobr kr khalq si drta hon tb oh khof zdh hr kr as si khni lgi to ni ih kia kia? kionkh an ko melom tha kh oh khdaond ki hdon si bhaga hi as li kh as ni khod an si kha tha tb anhon ni as si pochha hm tjb si kia krin kh smndr hmari lli sakn ho jaii? kionkh smndr ziah tofani hota jata tha tb as ni an si kha mjh ko atha kr smndr min pink do to tmhari lli smndr sakn ho jaii ga kionkh min janta hon kh ih bra tofan tm pr miri sbb si aia hi to bhi mlahon ni dand chlani min bri mhnt ki kh knarh pr phnchin likn nh phnch ski kionkh smndr an ki khlaf aor bhi ziahd mojn hota jata tha tb anhon ni khdaond ki hdon gr gra kr kha ai khdaond hm tiri mnt krti hin kh hm as admi ki jan ki sbb si hlak nh hon aor to khon nahq ko hmari grdn pr nh dali kionkh ai khdaond to ni jo chaha so kia aor anhon ni ionah ko atha kr smndr min phink dia aor smndr ka tlatm moqof hogia tb oh khdaond si bht dr gi aor anhon ni as ki hdon qrbani gzarani aor ndhrin manin likn khdaond ni aik bri mchhli mqrr kr rkhi thi kh ionah ko ngl jaii aor ionah tin dn tin rat mchhli ki pit min rha

tb ionah ni mchhli ki pit min khdaond apni khda si ih dea ki min ni apni msibt min khdaond si dea ki aor as ni miri snimin ni patal ki th si dhaidi di toni miri friad sni toni mjhi ghri smndr ki th min phink dia aor silab ni mjhi ghri liatiri sb mojin aor lhrin mjh pr si gzar giin aor min ni smjha kh tiri hdon si dor ho gia hon likn min phr tiri mqds hikl ko dikhon ga silab ni miri jan ka mhasrh kiasmndr miri charon trf tha bhri nbat miri sr pr lpt gi min pharon ki th tk ghrr ho giazmin ki arbngi hmishh ki li mjh pr bnd hogiito bhi ai khdaond miri khda to ni miri jan patal si bchaai jb mira dl bi tab hoa to min ni khdaond ko iad kia aor miri dea tiri mqds hikl min tiri hdon phnchi jo log jhoti mebodon ko manti hin oh shftq si mhrom ho jati hin min hmd krta hoa tiri hdon qrbani gzaranon ga min apni ndhrin ada kron ga njat khdaond ki trf si hi aor khdaond ni mchhli ko hkm dia aor as ni ionah

aor khdaond ka klam dosri bar ionah pr nazl hoa kh ath as bri shhr ninoh ko ja aor ohan as bat ki mnadi kr js ka min tjhi hkm dita ion tb ionah khdaond ki klam ki mtabq ath kr ninoh ko gia aor ninoh bht bra shhr tha as ki msaft tin dn ki rah thi aor ionah shhr min dakhil hoa aor aik dn ki rah chla as ni mnadi ki aor kha chalis rozi ki bed ninoh brbad kia jaii ga tb ninoh ki bashndon ni khda pr aiman la kr rozh ki mnadi ki aor adnia o aelia sb tat aorha aor ih khbr ninoh ki badshah ko phnchi aor oh apni tkht pr si atha aor badshahi lbas ko atar dala aor tat aorh kr rakh pr bith gia aor badshah aor as ki arkan dolt ki frman si ninoh min ih aelan kia gia aor as bat ki mnadi hoi kh koi ansan ia hioan glh ia rmh kchh nh khkhi aor nh khaai pii likn ansan aor hioan tat si mlbs hon aor khda ki hdon grih o zari krin blkh hr shkhs apni bri rosh aor apni hath ki zlm si baz aii shaid khda rhm kri aor apna aradh bdl aor apni qhr shdid si baz aii aor hm hlak nh hon jb khda ni an ki ih halt dikhi kh oh apni apni bri rosh si baz aii to oh as edhab si jo as ni an pr nazl krni ko kha tha baz aia asi nazl nh kia

likn ionah as si nhait nakhosh aor narad hoa aor as ni khdaond si ion dea ki kh ai khdaond jb min apni otn hi mintha aor trsis ko bhagni oala tha to kia min ni ihi nh kha tha? min janta tha kh to rhim o krim khda hi jo qir krni min dhima aor shftq min gni hi aor edhab nazl krni si baz rhta hi ab ai khdaond min tiri mnt krta hon kh miri jan li li kionkh miri as kini si mr jana bhtr hi tb khdaond ni frmaia kia to aisa narad hi? aor ionah shhr si bahr mshrq ki trf ja bitha aor ohan apni lli aik chhpr bna kr as ki saih min bith rha kh dikhi shhr ka kia hal hota hi tb khdaond ni kdo ki bil agaii aor asi ionah ki aopr philaia kh as ki sr pr saih ho aor oh tklif si bchi aor ionah as bil ki sbb si nhait khosh hoa likn dosri dn sbh ki oqt khdaond ni aik kira bhija js ni as bil ko kat dala aor oh sokh gi aor jb aftab blnd hoa to khdaond ni mshrq si aik lo laii aor aftab ki grmi ni ionah ki sr min athr kia aor oh bitab ho gia aor mot ka arzo mnd ho kr khni lga kh miri as jini si mrjana bhtr hi aor khda ni ionah si frmaia kia to as bil ki sbb si aisa narad hi? as ni kha min ihan tk narad hon kh mrna chahtahon tb khdaond ni frmaia kh tjhi as bil ka atna khial hi js ki lli to ni nh kchh mhnt ki aor nh asi agaii jo aik hi rat min agi aor aik hi rat min sokh gi aor kia mjhi lazam nh tha kh min atni bri shhr ninoh ka khial kron js min aik lakh bis hzar si ziahd aisi hin jo apni dhni aor baiin hath min amtiar nhin kr skti aor bi shmar moishi hin?+

1

samrih aor iroshilm ki babt khdaond ka klam jo shahan ihodah iotam o akhzo khz qiah ki aiam min mikah morshti pr roia min nazl hoa ai sb logo sno!ai zmin aor as ki memori kan lgao !aor khdaond khda han khdaond apni mqds mskn sitm pr goahi di kionkh khdaond khda apni mskn si bahr ata hi aor nazl ho kr zmin ki aonchi mqamon ko paimal kri ga aor phar as ki nichii pghl jaiin gi aor oadian pht jaiin gi jisi mom ag si pghl jata aor pani krari pr si bhh jata hi ih sb ieqob ki khta aor asraail ki ghrani ki gnah ka ntijh hi ieqob ki khta kia hi? kia samrih nhin ? aor ihodah ki aonchi mqam kia hin? kia iroshilm nhin ? as li min samrh ko khit ki todi ki mannd aor takstan lgani ki jgh ki mannd bnaon ga aor min as ki pthron ko oadi min dhlkaon ga aor as ki bniad akhar don ga aor as ki sb khodi hoi mortinchor chor ki jaiin gi aor jo kchh as ni ajrt min paia ag si jlaia jai ga aor min as ki sb bton ko tor dalon ga kionkh as ni ih sb kchh ksi ki ajrt si pida kia hi aor oh phr ksi ki ajrt ho jaii ga as lii min matm o nohh kron ga min nnga aor brnhn ho kr phron ga min gidron ki trh chlaon ga aor shtr mrghon ki mannd ghm kron ga kionkh as ka zkhm la elaj hi oh ihodah tk bhi aia oh miri logon ki phatk tk blkh iroshilm tk phncha jat min as ki khbr nh do aor hrgz nohh nh kro bit efrh min khak pr loto ai sfr ki rhni oali to brnhn o rsoa ho kr chli ja danan ki rhni oali nkl nhin skti bit aidl ki matm ki baeth as ki pnah gah tm si li li jaii gi marot ki rhni oali blaii ki antzam min trpti hi kionkh khtdaond ki trf si bla nazl hoi jo iroshilm ki phatk tk phnchi ai lkiss ki rhni oali badpa ghoron korth min jot tobt sion ki gnah kaaghaz hoi kionkh asraail ki khtaiin bhi tjh min paai giin as lii to morst jat ko tlaq di gi akzib ki ghrani asraail ki badshahon si dghabazi krin gi ai marish ki rhni oali tjh pr qbdh krni oali ko tiri pas laon ga asraail ki shokt edlam min aii gi apni piari bchon ki li srmda kr chndli ho ja gdh ki mannd apni chndlapn ko ziadh kr kionkh oh tiri pas si asir ho kr chli gi

2

an pr afsos jo bd krdari ki mnsobi bandhti aor bstr pr pri pri shrart ki tdbirin aijad krti hin aor sbh hoti hi an ko eml min lati hin! kionkh an ko as ka akhtiar hi oh lalch si khiton ko dbt krti aor ghron ko chhin litihin aor ion admi aor as ki ghr pr han mrd aor as ki mirath pr zlm krti hin as lii khdaond ion frmata hi kh dikh min as ghrani pr aft lani ki tdbir krta hon js si tm apni grdn nh bcha sko gi aor grdn kshi si nh chlo gi kionkh ih bra oqt ho ga as oqt koii tm pr ih mthl lai ga aor prdrd nohh si matm kri ga aor khi ga hm balkl ghart hoi as ni miri logon ka bkhrh bdl dala as ni kisi as ko mjh si jda kr dialas ni hmari khit baghion ko bant di as li tm min si koii nh bchi ga jo khdaond ki jmaet min pimaish ki rsi dali bkoas khti hin bkoas nh kro an baton ki babt bkoas nh kro aisi logon si rsoaii jda nh hogi ai bni ieqob kia ih kha jaii ga kh khdaond ki roh qasir hogi? kia as ki ihi kam hin? kia miri batin rast ro ki li mfid nhin? abhi kl ki bat hi kh miri log dshmn ki trh athi tm psnd o bi fkr rah giron ki chadr atar ltii ho tm miri logon ki eorton ko an ki mrghob

ghron si nkal diti ho aor tm ni miri jlal ko an ki bchon pr si hmishh ki li dro kr dia atho aor chli jao kionkh la elaj o mhlk napaki ki sbb si ih tmhari aram gah nhin hi agr koii jhot aor btalt ka piro khi kh min shrab o nshh ki batin kron ga to ohi an logon ka nbi ho ga ai ieqob min iqina tiri sb logon ko frahm kron ga min iqina asraail ki bqih ko jme kron ga min an ko bsrah ki bhiron aor chragah ki glh ki mannd aktha kron ga aor admion ka bra shor ho ga torni oala an ki agi agi gia hi oh torti hoi phatk tk chli gi aor as min si gzar gi aoran ka badshah an ki agi agi gia ieni khdaond an ka pishoa

3

aor min ni kha ai ieqob ki srdar aor bni asraail ki hakmon sno! kia mnasb nhin kh tm edalt si oaqf ho? tm niki si edoat aor bdi si mhbt rkhti ho aor logon ki khal atarti aor an ki hdion pr si gosht nocht hi aor miri logon ka gosht khati ho aor an ki khal atarti aor an ki hdion ko torti aor an ko tkri tkri krti ho goia oh handi aor dig ki li gosht hin tb oh khdaond ko pkari gipr oh an ki nh sni ga han oh as oqt an si mnh phir li ga kionkh an ki aemal bti hin an nbion ki hq min jo miri logon ko gmrah krti hin jo lqmh pa kr slamti slamti pkarti hin likn agr koii khani ko nh di to as si lrni ko tiar hoti hin khdaond ion frmata hi kh ab tm pr rat ho jai gii js min roia nh dikho gi aor tm pr tariki chha jai gi aor ghib bini nh kr sko gi aor nbion pr aftab ghrob ho ga aor an ki li dn andhira ho jaii ga tb ghib bin pshiman aor falgir shrmdh hon gi blkh sb log mnh pr hath rkhin gi kionkh khda ki trf si kchh joab nh ho ga likn min khdaond ki roh ki baeth qot o edalt aor dliri si memor hon takh ieqob ko as gnah aor asraail ko as ki khta jtaon ai nbi ieqob ki srdar aor ai nbi asraail ki hakmo jo edalt si edoat rkhti ho aor sari rasti ko mroti ho as bat ko sno tm jo sion ko khonrizi si aor iroshilm ko bi ansafi si temir krti ho as ki srdar rshot li kr edalt krti hin aor as ki kahn ajrt li kr telim diti hin aor as ki nbi ropih li kr falgiri krti hin to bhi oh khdaond pr tkhi krti hin aor khti hin kia khdaond hmari drmian nhin? ps hm pr koii bla nh ai gi as li sion tmhari hi sbb si khit ki trh jota jaiga aor iroshilm khndr ho jaii ga aor as ghr ka phar jngl ki aonchi jghon ki mannd hoga

4

likn akhri dnon min ion ho ga kh khdaondki ghr ka phar pharon ki choti pr qaim kia jaii ga aor sb tilon si blnd ho ga aor amtin ohan phnchin gi aor bht si qomin aii gi aor khin gi aor khdaond ki phar pr chrhin aor ieqob ki khda ki ghr min dakhil hon aor oh apni rahin hm ko btaiga aor hm as ki raston pr chlin gi kionkh shrjet sion si aor khdaond ka klam iroshilm si sadr ho ga aor oh bht si amton ki drmian edalt kri ga aor dor ki aor qomon ko danti ga aor oh apni tloaron ko tor kr phalin aor apni bhalon kr hnsoi bnadalin gi aor qom qom pr tloar nh chlai gi aor oh phr kbhi jng krna nh skhin gi tb hr aik admi apni tak aor apni anjir ki drkht ki nichii bihti gaaor an ko koii nh draii ga kionkh rb alafaoj ni apni mnsh si ih

frmaia hi kionkh sb qomin apni apni mebod ki nam si chlin gi pr hm abdalaabad tk khdaond apni khda ki nam si chlin gi khdaond frmata hi kh min as roz lngron ko jme kron ga aor jo hank di gi aor jn ko min ni dkh dia frahm kron ga aor lngron ko bqih aor jla onton ko zor aor qomin bnaon ga aor khdaond koh sion pr ab si abdalaabad tk an pr sltnt kri ga ai glh ki didgah! ai bnt sion ki phari ! ih tiri hi li hi qdim sltnt ieni dkhtr iroshilm ki badshahi tji mli gi ab to kion chlati hi goia dr dzh min mbtla hi? kia tji min koi badshah nhin? kia tira slah kar nist ho ga? ai bnt sion zchi ki mannd tkilif atha aor dr dzh min mbtla ho kionkh ab to shhr si kharij ho kr midan min rhi gi aor babl tk jai gi ohan to rhaii paigi aor ohin khdaond tji ko tiri dshmon ki hath si chhrai ga ab bht si qomin tiri khlaf jme hoii hin aor khti hin sion napak ho aor hmari ankhin as ki rsoaii dikhin pr khdaond ki tdabir si agah nhin aor as ki mslht ko nhin smjhtin kionkh oh an ko khlihan ki polon ki trh jme kri ga ai bnt sion ath aor paimal kr kionkh min tiri sing ko loha aor tiri khron ko pitl bnaon ga aor to bht si amton ko tkri tkri kri gi an ki dkhiri khdaond ki ndhr kri gi aor an ka mal rb alealmin ki hdon lai gi

5

ai bnt afoaj ab fojon min jme ho hmara mhasrh kia jata hi oh asraail ki hakm ki gal pr chhri si marti hin likn ai bit lhm afratah agrchh to ihodah ki hzaron min shaml honi ki lili chhota hi to bhi tji min si aik shkhs nkli ga aor miri hdon asraail ka hakm hoga ar as ka msdr zmanh sabq han qdim alaiam si hi as lili oh an ko chhori di ga jb tk kh zchh dr zrh si fargh nh ho tb as ki baqi bhaii bni asraail min a mlin gi aor oh khra ho ga aor khdaond ki qdrt si aor khdaond apni khda ki nam ki bzrgi si glh banh kri ga aor oh qaum rhin gi kionkh oh as oqt anthai zmin tk bzrg ho ga aor ohi hmari slamti ho ga jb asor hmari mlk min aii ga aor hmari qson min qdm rkhi ga to hm as ki khlaf sat shroahi aor ath sr groh brpa krin gi aor oh asor ki mlk ko aor nmrod ki srzmin ki mdkhlon ko tolar si oiran krin gi aor jb asor hmari mlk min akr hmari hdon ko paimal kri ga to hm ko rhaii bkhshi ga aor iqob ka bqih bht si amton ki lili aisa ho ga jisi khdaond ki trf si aos aor ghas pr barsh jo nh ansan ka antzar krti hi aor nh bni adm ki lili thhrti hi aor iqob ka bqih bht si qomon aor amton min aisa ho ga jisi shir bbr jngl ki janoron min aor joan shir bhiron ki glh min jb oh an ki drman si gzrta hi to paimal krti aor pharta hi aor koi chhra nhin skta tira hath tiri dshmon pr athi aor tiri sb mkhalf nist ho jaiin aor khdaond frmata hi as roz min tiri ghoron ko jo tiri drman hin kat dalon ga aor tiri rthon ko nist kron ga aor tiri mlk ki shhron ko brbad aor tiri sb gleon ko msmar kron ga aor min tji si jadon gri dor kron ga aor tji min falgir nh rhin gi aor tiri khodi hoii mortin aor tiri ston tiri drman si nist krdon ga aor to phr apni dstkari ki ebadt nh kri ga aor min tiri isirton ko tiri drman si akhar dalon ga aor tiri shhron ko tbah kron ga aor an qomon pr jo shnoanh hoiiin apna qbro ghdb nazl kron ga

6

ab khdaond ka frman snlath pharon ki samni mbathth kr aor sb tili tiri aoz snin ai pharo aor ai zmin ki mhkm bniad o khdaond ka deoa sno kionkh khdaond apni logon pr deoa krti hi aor oh asraail pr hjt pabt kri ga ai miri logo min ni tm si kia kia hi? aor tm ko ks bat min azrdh kia hi? mjh pr thabt kro kionkh min tm ko mlk msr si nkal laia aor ghlami ki ghr si fdih di kr chhra laia aor tmhari agi mosia aor haron aor mrim ko bhija ai miri logo iad kro kh shah moab blq ni kia mshort ki aor bleam bn beor ni asi kia joab dia aor shitm si jljal tk kia kia hoa takh khdaond ki sdaqt si oaqf ho jao min kia li kr khdaond ki hdon aon aor khdatealai ko kionkr sjdh kron? kia so khtni qrbanon aor iksalh bchhron ko li ar as ki hdon aon? kia khdaond hzaron mindhon si ia til ki ds hzar nhron si khosh ho ga? kia min apni phlothi ko apni gnah ki eod min aor apni aolad ko apni jan ki khta ki bdhl min di don? ai ansan as ni tji pr niki zahr kr di hi khdaond tji si as ki soa kia chahta hi kh to ansaf kri aor rhm dli ko eziz rkhi aor apni khda ki hdon frotni si chli? khdaond ki aoz shhr ko pkarti hi aor dansh mnd as ki nam ka lhat rlhta hi esa aor as ki mqrr krni oali ki sno kia shrir ki ghr min ab tk najaiz nfe ki khzani aor naqs o nfti pimani nhin hin? kia oh dgha ki trazo aor jhoti baton ka thila rkhta hoa bi gnah thhri ga? kionkh ohan ki doltmnd zlm si pr hin aor as ki bash-ndi jhot bolti hin blkh an ki mnh dgha baz zban hi as lili min tji mhlk zkhm lgaon ga aor tiri gnahon ki sbb si tji ko oiran kr dalon ga to khaiiga pr asodh nh hoga kionkh tira pit khali rhi ga to chhpaii ga pr bcha nh ski ga aor jo kchh to bchaii ga min asi tolar ki hoalh kron ga to boii ga pr fsl nh kati ga ziton ko rondi ga pr til mlini nh paii ga to angor ko kchli ga pr mi nh pii ga kionkh emri ki qonanin aor akhi ab ki khandan ki aemal ki piroi hoti hi aor tm an ki mshort pr chlti ho takh min tm ko oiran kron aor as ki rhni oalon ko sskar ka baeth bnaon ps tm miri logon ki rsoaii athaogi

7

mjh pr afsos ! min tabstani mioh jme honi aor angor torni ki bed ki khoshh chni ki mannd honi nh khani ko koi khoshh aor nh phlapka dl psnd anjirhi dindar admi dnai si jati rhi logon min koi rastbaz nhinoh sb ki sb ghat min bihti hin kh khon krin hr shkhs jal nchha kr apni bhaii ka shkar krti hi an ki hath bdi min phritli hin hakm rshot mangta hi aor qadi bhi ihi chahta hi aor bri admi apni dl ki hrs ki batin tiri hin aor ion sazsh krti hin an min sb si achha to aont ktari ki mannd hi aor sb si rastbazkhardar jhari si bdr hian ki ngbanon ka dn han an ki sza ka dn agia hi ab an ko prishani hogi ksi dost pr aetmad nh kro hmraz pr bhrosa nh rkho han apni mnh ka droazh apni bioi ki samni bnd rkho kionkh bita apni bap ko hqir janta hi aor btii apni man ki aor bho anpi sas ki khlaf hoti hi aor admi ki dshmn as ki ghr hi ki log hin likn min khdaond ki rah dikhon ga aor apni njat dini oali khda ka antzar kron ga mira khda miri sni ga ai miri dshmn mjh pr shadman nh ho kionkh jb min gron ga to ath khra hon ga jb andhiri min bithon ga to khdaond

mira nor hoga min khdaond ki qhr ki brdasht kron
ga kionkh min ni as ka gnah kia jb tk oh mira deoia
thabt kr ki mira ansaf nh kri oh mjhi roshni min laii
ga aor min as ki sdaqtko dikho ga tb mira dshmn jo
mjh si khta tha khdaond tira khda khan hi ih dikh kr
rsoa hoga miri ankhin asi dikhin gi oh glion ki kich
ki mannd paimal kia jaii ga tiri fsil ki temir ki roz tiri
hdod brhaii jaiin gi asi roz asor si aor msr ki shhron
si aor msr si driai frat tk aor smndr si smndr tk aor
kohstan si kohstan tk log tiri pas aiin gi aor zmin apni
bashndon ki aemal ki sbb si oiran hogi anpi esa si apni
logon ieni apni mirath ki galh bani kr jo krml ki jngl
min tnha rhti hin an ko bsn aor jlead min phli ki trh
chrni di jisi tiri mlk msr si nklti oqt oisi hi ab min as
ko ejaib dkhaon ga qomin dikh kr apni tmam toanaai
si shrmndh hongii oh mnh pr hath rkhiin gi aor an ki
kan bhri ho jaiin gi oh sanp ki mannd khak chatin gi
aor apni chhpni ki jghon si zmin ki kiron ki mannd
thrtthratii hoii aiin gi oh khdaond hmari khda ki hdor
drti hoii aiin gi han oh tjh si hrasan hon gi tjh sa khda
kon hi jo bdkrdari meaf kri aor apni mirath ki bqih ki
khtaon si dr gzri? oh apna oqhr hmishh tk nhin rkh
chhorta kionkh oh shfqtkrna psnd krta hi oh phr hm
pr rhm frmaiigahi hmari bdkrdari ko paimal kri ga
aor an ki sb gnah smndr ki th min dal di ga to ieqob
si ofadari kri ga aor abraham ko oh shfqtdkhaii ga js
ki babt to ni qdim zmanh min hmari bap dada si qsm
khaii thi+

ninoh ki babt bar nbot alqoshi nahom ki roia ki ktab:-
khda ond ghior aor antqam lini oala khda hi han
khdaond antqam lini oala aor qhar hi khdaond apni
mkhalfon si antqam lita hiaor apni dshmnon ki li qhr
ko qaim rkhta hi khdaond qhr krni min dhima aor
qdr̄t min brh kr hi aor mjrm ko hrgz bri nh kri ga
khdaond ki rah gr diad aor andhi min hi aor badl as
ki paon ki grd hin ohi smndr ko dantta aor skha dita
hi aor sb ndion ko khshk kr dalta hi bsn aor krml kmla
jati hin aor lbnan ki konpiln mrjha jati hin as ki khof
si phar kapntiaor tili pghl jati hinas ki hdor zmin han
dnia aor as kr hi sb memori thrthrati hi ks ko as ki qhr
ki tab hi? as ki qhr shdid ko kon brdasht kr skta hi? as
ka qhr ag ki mannd nazl hota hi oh chtanon ko tor
dalta hi khdaond bhla hiaor msibt ki dn pnah ga h
hioh apni tokl krni oalon ko janta hi likn ab oh as ki
mkan ko bri silab sinist o nabad kri ga aor tariki as ki
dshmnon ko rgidi gi tm khdaond ki khlaf kia mnsobh
bandhti ho? oh nalkl nabad kr dali ga edhab dobarh
nh ai ga agrchh oh aljhi hoi kanton ki mannd pichidh
aor apni mi si hon to bhi oh sokhi bhosi ki trh balkl
jla di jaiin gi tji si aik aisa shkhs nlka hi jo khdaond
ki khlaf bri mnsobi bandhta aor shrart ki slah dita
hi khdaond ion frmata hi agrchh oh zbrdst aor bht
si hon to bhi oh kati jaiin gi aor oh brbad ho jaii ga
agrchh min ni tji dkh dia to bhi phr kbhi tji dkh nh
don ga aor ab min as ka jo tji pr si tor dalon ga aor
tiri bndhnnon ko tkri tkri kr don ga likn khdaond ni
tiri babt ih hkm sadr frmaia hi kh tiri nsl baqi nh rhi
min tiri bt kxanh si khodi hoi aor dhali hoi morton
ko bist kron ga min tiri li qbr tiar kron ga kionkh
to nkma hi dikh jo khosh khbrtlata aor slamti ki mnadi
krta hi as ki paon pharon pr hin ai ihodah apni eidin
mna aor apni nzrin ada kr kionkh phr khbith tiri dr-
mian si nhin gzri ga oh saf kat dala gia hi

pragndh krni oala tji pr chrh aia hiegleh ko mhfoz
rkh rah ki nghbani kr kmr bsth ho aor khob mdbot
rh kionkh khdaond iqob ki ronq ko asraail ki ronq
ki mannd phr bhal kri ga agrchh ghart gron ni an ko
ghart kia hi aor an ki tak ki shakhin tor dali hin as ki
bhadron ki sprin srkh hin as ki tiari ki oqt rth folad si
jhlkti hin aor diodor ki nizi bshdt hlti hin rth srkon pr
tndi si doriaor midan min bi thasha jati hin oh msh-
elon ki mannd chmkti aor bjli ki trh kondti hin oh
apni sdrad ko blata hi oh tkrin khati ati hin oh jldi jldi
fsil pr rhti hin aor artla tiar kia jata hi nhron ki phatk
khl jati hinaor qsr graz ho jata hi hsb bi prdh hoi aor
asiri min li gias ki londian qmrion ki mannd krahti
hoii matm krti aor phati pittu hin ninoh to qdim si
hod ki mannd hi to bhi oh bhagi chli jati hin oh pkarti
hin kh thhro thhro! pr koi mr kr nhin dikhta chandi
loto! sona loto! kionkh mal ki kchh anhta nhin sb nfis
chizin kthrt si hin oh khali snsan aor oiran hi an ki dl
pghl gi aor ghtni tkrani lgi hr aik ki kmr min shdt si
drd hi aor an sb ki chhri zrd ho gi shiron ki mannd
aor jo an bbron ki khani ki jgh khan hijs min shir bbr
aor shirni aor an ki bchi bi khof phrti thi shir bbr apni
bchon ki khorak ki li pharta tha aor apni shirnon ki

li gla ghontta tha aor apni mandon ko shkar si aor
gharon ko phari hoon si bharta tha rb ala foaj frmata
hi dikh min tira mkhalf honaor as ki rthon ko jla ki
dhoan bna don ga aor tloar tiri joan bbron ko kha jaii
gi aor min tira shkar zmin pr si mta dalon ga aor tiri
ailchion ki aoaz phr snaii nh di gi

khonriz shhr pr afsos ! oh jhot aor lot si balkl bhra
hi oh lot mar si baz nhin ata sno! achank li aoaz aor
phion ki khrkhraht aor ghoron ka kodna aor rthon ki
hchkoli dikho ! soaron ka hmll aor tloaron ki chmk
aor bhalon ki jhlk aor mtqolon ki dhir aor lashon ki
todilashon ki antha nhinlashon si thokr khati hin ih
as khob sort jadogrii fashhh ki bdkari ki kthrt ka
ntijh hi kionkh oh qomon ko apni bdkari siaor ghra-
non ko apni jadogri si bichti hi rb alafoaj frmata hi
dikh min tira mkhalf hon aor tiri samni si tira damn
athadon ga aor qomon ko tiri brhngi aor mmlkton ko
tira str dkhlaoan gah aor njast tji pr dalon ga aor tji
rsoa kron ga han tji angshat nma kr don ga aor jo koi
tji pr ngah kri ga tji si bhagi ga aor khi ga kh ninoh
oiran hoas as pr kon trs khai ga? min tiri li tsi dini
oali kxan si laon? kia to amon si bhtr hi jo nhron ki
drman bsa tha aor pani as ki charon trf tha js ki shhr
pnah dria nil tha aor js ki fsil pani tha? kosh aor msr
as ki bi antha toanaii thi fot aor lobim as ki hmatii thi
to bhi jla otn aor asir hoas as ki bi sb kochon min ptk
di gi aor an ki shrfra pr qreh dala gia aor as ki sb bzrg
znjiron si jkri gi to bhi mst ho kr apni ap ko chhpaai
ga aor dshmn ki samni si pnah dhond ga tiri sb qlei
anjir ki drkht ki mannd hin js pr phli pki phl lgi hon
js ko agr koi hlai to oh khani oali ki mnh min ghr
prin dikh tiri andr tiri mrd eortin bn gi tiri mmlkt ki
phatk tiri dshmn ki samni khli hin ag tiri arbngon
ko kha gi to apni mhasrh ki oqt ki li pani bhr li aor
apni qleoon ko mdbot kr grhi min atr kr mti tiar kr aoe
aint ka sanchh hath min li ohan ag tji kha jaii ga tloar
tji kat dali gi oh tdi ki trh tji cht kr jai gi agrchh to
apni ap ko cht kr jani oali tdiion ki mannd fraoan kri
aor foj mlkh ki mannd bi shmar ho jaii to ni apni soda
gron ko asman ki staron si ziadh fraoan kia cht kr jani
oali tdi khrab kr ki ar jati hi tiri amramlk aor tiri sr-
dar tdiion ka hjom hin jo srdi ki oqt jharion min rhti
hin aor aftab nklta hi to ar jati hin aor an ka mkan
koi nhin janta ai shah asor tiri chroahi so gi srdr lit
gi tiri reaia pharon pr pragndh hogii ar as ko frahm
krni oala koi nhin tiri shkstgi laelaj hi tira zkhm kari
hi tira khal sn kr sb tali bjaii gi kionkh kon hi js pr
hmshih tiri shrart ka bar nh tha?+

1

hbqoq nbi ki roiaka bar nbot:- ai khdaond ! min kb tk nalh kron ga aor to nh sniga? min tiri hdon kb tk chlaon ga zlm!zlm! aor to nh bchai ga? to kion mjihi bdkrdari aor kj rftari dkhatta hi? kionkh zlm aor stm miri samni hin ftnh o fsad brpa hoti rhti hin as li shriet kmzor ho gi aor ansaf mtlq jari nhin hota kionkh shrir sadqon ko ghiri liti hin ps ansaf ka khon ho ria hi qomon pr nzi kro aor dikho aor mtejb ho kionkh min tmhari aiam min aik aisa kam krni ko hon kh agr koi tm si as ka bian kri to tm hrz baor nh kro gi kionkh dikho min ksdion ko chrha laon ga oh tr shro aor tnd mziq qom hin jooset zmin si ho kr gzrti hin takh an bstion pr jo an ki nhin hin qbdh kr lin oh draoni aor hibit nak hin oh khod hi apni edalt aor shan ka msdr hin an ki ghori chiton si bhi tizi rftar aor sham ko nklin oali bhirion si ziadh khonkhora hin aor an ki sora kodti phandti ati hin han oh dor si chli ati hinoh eqab ki mannd hin jo apni shkar pr jhptta hi oh sb ghartgri ko ati hin oh sidhi brhi chli ati hin aor an ki asirit ki dhron ki mannd bi shmar hoti hin oh badshahon ko ththon min arati aor amra ko mskhrh bnati hin oh qleon ko hqir janti hin kionkh oh mti si dmdmi bandh kr an ko fth kr liti hin tb oh grdbad ki zrh gzrti aor khta kr ki ghngar hoti hin kionkh an kazor hi an kakhda hi ai khdaond miri khda! ai miri qdos kia to azl si nhin hi? hm nhin mrin gi ai khdaond to nian ko edalt ki li thhraia hi aor ai chtan toni an ko tadib ki li mqr kr kia hi tiri ankhn aisi pak hin kh to bdi ko dikh nhin skta aor kjr ftari pr ngah nhin kr skta phr to dghabazon pr kion nzi krta hi aor jb shrir apni si ziadh sadq ko ngl jata hi tb to kion khamosh rhta hi aor nbi adm ko smndr ki mchhlion aor kizi mkoron ki mannd bnata hi jn pr koi hkomit krni oala nhin? oh an sb ko shst si atha liti hin aor apni jal min phnsati hin aor mahajal min jme krti hin as li oh shadman aor khosh oqt hin asi li oh apni jal ki agi qrbanian grzanti hin aor apni mahajal ki agi bkhor jliti hin kionkh an kio silh si an ka bkhrh ldhiz aor an ki ghdda chrh hi ps oh apni jal ko khali krni aor qomon ko mtoatr qtl krni si baznh aiin gi

2

min apni didgah pr khra rhon ga aor brj pr chrh kr antzar kron ga kh oh mji si kia khtahi aor min apni friad ki bakt kia joab don tb khdaond ni mjihi joab dia aor friad kh roia ko tkhtion pr aisi sfai si lkh kh log dorti hoi bhi prh skin kionkh ih roia aik mqrh oqt ki li hi ih jld oqoe min ai gi aor khta nh kri gi agrchh as min dir ho to bhi as ka mntzr rh kionkh ih iqina oqoe min ai gi takhir nh kri gi dikh mtkbr admi ka dl rast nhin hi likn sadq apni aiman si zndh rhi ga bi shk mtkbr admi mi ki mannd dghabaz hi oh apni ghr min nhin rhta oh patal ki mannd apni hos brhata hi oh mot ki mannd hi kbhi asodh nhin hota blkh sb qomon ko apni pas jme krta hi aor sb amton ko apni nzdik frahm krta hi kia ih sb as pr mtlh nh laiin gi aor tnza nh khin gi kh as pr afsos jo aoron ki mal si maldar hota hi! likn ih kb tk? aor as pr jo kthrt si gro lita hi! kia oh tjhi kha jani ko achank nh athin gi aor tjhi mdrb krni ko bidar nh hon gi aor to an ki li lot nh hoga? chonkh toni bht

si qomon ko lot lia aor mlk o shhr o bashndon min khonrizi aor stm gri ki hi as li baqi mandh log tjhi ghart krin gi as pr afsos jo apni ghrahi ki li najaz nfe athata hi ta kh apna ashianh blndi pr bnaii aor msibt si mhfoz rhi to ni bht si amton ko brbad kr ki apni ghrahi ki li rsoaii hasl ki aor apni jan ka gnhgar hoa kionkh ki dioar si pthr chlaiin gi aor mhbt si shhtir joab din gi as pr afsos jo qsbh ko khonrizi si aor shhr ko bdkrdari si temir krta hi! kia ih rb alafoaj ki trf si nhin kh logon ki mhnt ag ki li hoa aor qomon ki mshqt balt ki li? kionkh js trh smndr pani si bhra hi asi trh zmin khdaond ki jlal ki erfani si memor ho gi as pr afsos jo apni hmsaih ko apni qhr ka jam pla kr mtoala krta hi takh as ko bi prdh kri to ezt ki eod rsoaii si bhr gia hi to bhi pi kr apni namkhtoni zahr kr khdaond ki dhni hath ka pialh apni dor min tjh tk phnchi ga aor rsoaii tiri shokt ko dhamp li gi chonkh toni mlk o shhr bashndon min khonrizi aor stm gri ki hi as li oh ziadti jo lbnan pr hoii aor oh hlakt js si janor dr gi tjh pr aiigi khodi hoii mort si kia hasl kh as ki bnani oali ni asi khod kr bnaii? dhali hoii mort aor jhot skhani oali si kia faidh kh as ka bnani oala as pr bhrosa rkhta aor gongi bton ko bnata hi? as pr afsos jo lkri si khta hi jag ! aor bi zban pthr si kh ath ! kia oh telim di skta hi? dikh oh to soni chandi si mrha hi likn as min mtlq dm nhin mgr khdaond apni mqds hikh min hin sari zmin as ki hder khamosh rhi

3

shgaionot ki sr pr hbqoq ki dea ai khdaond min ni tiri shrt sni aor dr gaaai khdaond asi zmanh min apni kam ko bhal kr asi zmani min as ko zahr kr qhr ki oqt rhm ko iad frma khda timan si aia aor qdos koh faran si slah : as ka hath jlal asman pr chha gia aor zmin as ki hmd si memor ho gi as ki jgmgaht nor ki mannd thi as ki hath si krnin nklti thin aor as min as ki qdrt nhan thi oba as ki agi agi chlti thi aor atshir tir as ki qdmon si nklti thi oh khra hoa aor zmin thra gias ni ngah ki aor qomin pragndh ho giin azli phar parh parh ho gi qdim tili jhk gi as ki rahin azli hin min ni koshn ki khimon ko msibt min dikha mlk mdian ki prdi hl gi ai khdaond ! kia to ndion si bazar tha? kia tira qhr draion pr tha? kia tira ghdb smndr pr tha kh to apni ghoron aor fth iab rthon pr soar hoa? tiri kman ghlaif si nkali gi tira ehd qbaal ki sath astoar tha slah :to ni zmin ko ndion si chir dala phar tjhi dikh kr kanp gi si silab gzi gi smndr si shor atha aor mojin blnd hoii tiri arni oali tiron ki roshni si tiri chmkili bhali ki jhlk si aftab o mhtab apni brjon min thhr gi to ghdbnak ho kr mlk min si gzra to ni qhr si qomon ko paimal kia to apni logon ki njat ki khatr nkla han apni msoh ki njat ki khatr to ni shrir ki ghr ki chht gra di aor as ki bniad balkl khod dali slah : to ni as ki lth si as ki bhadrion ki sr phori oh mjihi pragndh krni ko grdbad ki trh aiihoh ghribon ko nthaii min ngl jani pr khosh thi to apni ghoron pr soar ho kr smndr si han bri silab si par ho gia min ni sna aor mira dl dhl gia as shor ki sbb si miri hont hlai igimiri hdian bosidh ho giin aor min khri khri kapnni lga likn min sbr si an ki bri dn ka mntzr hon jo akhti ho kr hmlh krti hin agrchh anjir ka drkht nh pholi aor tak min phl nh lgi aor ziton ka hasl daie ho jaii aor khiton min

kchh pidaoar nh ho aor bhir kxanh si bhirin jati rhin
aor toilon min moishi nh hon to bhi min khdaond si
khosh rhon ga aor apni njat bdsh khda si khosh oqt
hon ga khdaond khda miri toanaii hi oh miri paon
hrni ki si bna dita hi aor mjhi miri aonchi jhgon min
chlata hi (mir mghni ki li miri tardar sazon ki sath)

khdaond ka klam jo shah ihodahion siah bn amonki aiam min sfniah bn koshi bn jdliah bn amriah bn hzqiah pr nazl hoa khdaond frmata hi min roi zmin si sb kchh balki nist kron ga ansan aor hioan ko nist kron ga hoa ki prndon aor smndr ki mchhlon ko aor shiron aor an ki bton ko nist kron ga aor ansan ko roi zmin si fna kron ga khdaond frmata hi min iho-dah pr aor iroshilm ki sb bashndon pr hath chlaon ga aor as mkan min si bel ki bqih ko aor kmarim ki nam ko pjarion smit nist kron ga aor an ko bhi jo kothon pr chrh kr ajram flk ki prstsh krti hin aor an ko jo khdaond ki ebadt ka ehd krti hin likn mlkon ki qsm khatihin aor an ko bhi jo khdaond si brgssth ho kr nh as ki talb hoi aor nh anhon ni as si mshort li tm khda khdaond ki hdro khamosh rho kionkh khdaond ka dn nzdik hi aor as ni dhhbihh tiar kia hi aor apni mhanon ko mkhsos kia hi aor khdaond ki dhhbihh ki dn ion ho ga kh min amra aor shahzadon ko aor an sb ko jo ajnbion ki poshak phnti hin szadon ga min asi roz an ko jo lo logon ki ghron min ghs kr apni aqa ki ghr ko lot aor mkrsi bhrti hin szadon ga aorkhdaond frmata hi asi roz mchhli phatk si roni ki aoz aor mshnh si matm ki aor tilon pr si bri ghogha ki sda athi gi ai mktis ki rhni oalo! matm kro kionkh sb sodagr mari gii jochandi si ldi thi sb hlak hoi pr min chragh li kr iroshilm min tlash kron ga aor jtni apni tclhht pr jm gii hin aor dl min khti hin kh khdaond sza o jza nh di ga an ko sza don ga tb an ka mal It jai ga aor an ki ghr ajr jaiin gi oh ghr to bnaiin gi pr an min bodobash nh krin gi aor takstan lgaain gi pr an ki mi nh pin gi khdaond ka roz ezim qrib hi han oh nzdik a gia oh a phncha! sno khdaond ki dn ka shor! zbrdst admi phot phot kr roii ga oh dn qhr ka dn hi dkh aor rnj ka dn oirani aor khrabi ka dn tariki aor adasi ka dn abr aor tirmi ga dn hsonshrr on aor aonchi brjon ki khlaf nr ngi aor jngi llkar ka dn aor min bni adm pr msbit laon ga ihan tk kh oh andhon ki mannd chlin gi kionkh oh khdaond ki ghngar hoi an ka khon dhol ki trh graia jaii ga aor an ka gosht njast ki mannd khdaond ki qhr ki dn an ka sona chandi an ko bcha nh ski ga blkh tmam mlk ko as ki ghirt ki ag kha jai gi kionkh oh aik lkht mlk ki sb bashndon ko tmam kr dali ga

ai bi hia qom jme ho! jme ho ! as si phli ki tqdir alhi zahr ho aor oh dn bhs ki mannd jata rhi aor aor khdaond ka qhr shdid tm pr nazl ho aor as ki ghdb ka dn tm pr a phnchi ai mlk ki sb hlom logo jo khdaond ki ahkam pr chlti ho as ki talb ho! rastbazi ko dhondo frotni ki tlash kro shaid khdaond ki ghdb ki dn tm ko pnah mli kionkh ghzh mtrok ho ga aor asqon oiran kia jaii ga aor ashdod dophr ko kharj kr dia jaii ga aor eqron ki bikh kni ki jaii gi smndr ki rhni oalon ieni kr ition ki qom pr afsos ! ai knean fltion ki srzmin ! khdaond ka klam tiri khlaf hi min tñhi nist o nabod kron gaihnan tk kh koi bñni oala nh rhi aor smndr ki sahl chragahin hon gi jñ min chroahon ki jhon-prian aor bñir khani hon gi aor ohi sahl ihodah ki ghрани ki bqih ki li hon gii oh an min chraia krin gi oh

sham ki oqt asqon ki mkanon min lita krin gi kionkh khdaond an ka khda an pr phr nñr kri ga aor an ki asiri ko moqof kri ga min ni moab ki mlamt aor nbi emon ki len ten sni hi anhon ni miri qom ko mlamt ki aor an ki hñod ko dbalia hi as li rb alafoj asraail ka khda frmata hi mjhi apni hiat ki qsm ! iqina moab sdom ki mannd hoga aor nbi emon emorh ki mannd oh prkhar o nmkzar aor abdalaabad brbad rhin gi miri logon ka bqih an ko ghart kri ga aor miri qom ki baqi log an ki oarth hon gii ih sb an ki tkbr ki sbb an pr ai ga kionkh anhon ni rb alafoj ki logon ko mlamt ki aor an pr ziadti ki khdaond an ki li hibñ nak hoga aor zmin ki tmam mebodon ko laghr kr di ga aor bhri mmalk ki sb bashndi apni apni jgh min as ki prstsh krin gi ai kosh ki bashndo! tm bñi miri tolar si mari jaogi aor oh shmal ki trf apna hath brhaii ga aor asor ko nist kri ga aor ninoh ko oiran aor biaban ki mannd khshk kr di ga aor jngli janor as min litin gi aor hr qsm ki hioan hoasl aor kharpst as ki stonon ki sron pr mqam krin gi an ki aoz as ki jhrokon min ho gi as ki dhliz min oirani ho gi kionkh dioar ka kam khla chhora gi hi ih oh shadman shhr hi jo bi fkr tha js ni dl min kha min hon aor miri soa koi dosra nhin oh kisa oiran hoa ! hioanon ki btihni ki jgh! hr aik jo adhr si gzrii ga sska riiga aor hath hlaiiga

as sr ksh o napak o zalm shhr pr afsos! as ni klam ko nh sna oh trtib pzir nh hoa as ni khdaond pr tokl nh kia aor apni khda ki qrbt ki arzo nh ki as ki amra as min grjni oali bñr hin as ki qadi bhiri hin jo sham ko nklti hin aor sbh tk kchh nhin chhorti as ki nbi laf zn aor dghabaz hin as ki kahnon ni pak ko na pak thhraia aor anhon ni shñriet ko mrora hi khdaond jo sadq hi as ki andr hi oh bi ansafi nh kri ga oh hr sbh blangagh apni edalt zahr krti hi mgr bi ansaf admi shrm ko nhin janta min ni qomon ko kat dala an ki brj brbad ki giimin ni an ki kochon ko oiran kia ihan tk kh an min koiñ nhin chltan an ki shhrajir hoi aor an min koiñ ansan nhin koiñ bashndh nhin min ni kha kh fqt mjñ si dr aor trbit pzir hota kh as ki bsti kati nh jaii as sb ki mtabq jo min ni as ki hq min thhraia tha likn anhon ni emda apni rosh ko bgara ps khand frmata hi miri mntñr rho jñ kh min lot ki li nh atthon kionkh min ni than lia hi kh qomon ko jme kro aor mmlkton ko aktha kron takh apni ghdb ieni tmam qñr shdid ko an pr nazl kron kionkh miri ghirt ki ag sari zmin ko kha jaii ga aor min as oqt logon ki hont pak kr don ga takh oh sb khdaond si dea krin aor aik dl ho kr as ki ebadt krin kosh ki nhron ki par si miri eabd ieni miri pragndh qom miri li dhñl lai gi asi roz to apni sb aemal ki sbb si jñ si to miri ghngar hoiñ shrmndh nh hogii kionkh min as oqt tiri drmian si tiri mtkbr logon ko nkai don ga aor phr to miri loh mqds pr tkbr nh kri gi aor min tñh min aik mñlom aor mskñ bqih chhor don ga aor oh khdaond ki nam pr tokl krin gi asraail ki baqi log nh bdi krin gi nh jhot bolin gi aor nh an ki mñh min dgha ki batin paii jaiin gi blkh oh khaiin gi aor lrit rhin gi aor koiñ an ko nh draii ga ai bñt sion ngmh srai kri!ai asraail! llkar ai dkhtñ iroshilm! pori dl si khoshi mna aor shadman ho khdaond ni tiri sza ko dor kr dia as ni tiri dshmnñon ko nkai dia

khdaondasraail ka badshah tiri andr hitophr msibt ko
nh dikhi gi as roz iroshilm si kha jai ga hrasan nh ho!
ai sion tiri hath dhili nh hon khdaond tira khda jo tjh
min hi qadrhi ohi bcha li gaoh tiri sbb si shadman ho
kr khoshi kri ga oh apni mhbt min msror rhi ga oh
gati hoii tiri li shadmani kri ga min tiri li an logon ko
joeidon si mhrom honi ki sbb ghmgin aor mlamt si
zir bar hin jme kron ga dikh min as oqt tiri sb stani
oalon ko sza don ga aor lngron ko rhaii don ga aor jo
hank di gii an ko aktha kron ga aor jo tmam jhan min
rsoa hoiiian ko stodh aor namor kron ga as oqt min
tm ko jme kr ki mlk min laon ga kionkh jb tmhari jin
hiat hi min tmhari asiri ko moqof kron ga totm ko
zmin ki sb qomon ki drmian namor aor stodh kron
ga khdaond frmata hi

1

dara badshah ki sltnt ki dosri brs ki chhti mhini ki phli tarih ko ihodah ki nazm zrbabl bn sialti ail aor srdar kahn ishoe bn iho sdq ko hji bni ki merft khdaond ka klam phncha kh rb alafaoj ion frmata hi kh ih log khti hin abhi khdaond ki ghr ki temir ka oqt nhin aia tb khdaond ka klam hji nbi ki merft phncha kh kia tmhari li msqf ghron min rhni ka oqt hi jb kh ih ghr oiran pra hi? aor ab rb alafaoj ion frmata hi kh tm apni rosh pr ghor kro tm ni bht sa boia pr thora kata tm khati ho pr asodh nhin hotitm piti ho pr pias nhin bjhti tm kpri phnti ho pr gr nhin hotiaor mzdor apni mzdori sora khda rthili min jme krta hi rb alafaoj ion frmata hi kh apni rosh pr ghor kro pharon si lkri la kr ih ghr temir kro aor min as si khosh hon ga aor miri tmjid ho gi khdaond frmata hi tm ni bht ki amid rkhi aor dikho thora mla aor jb tm asi apni ghr min lai to min ni asi aradia rb alafaoj ion frmata hi kion? as li kh mira ghr oiran hi aor tm min si hr aik apni ghr ko dora chla jata hi as li nh asman si aos grti hi aor nh zmin apna hasl diti aor min ni khosh sali ko tlb kia kh mlk aor pharon pr aor anaj aor nii mi aor til aor zmin ki sb pidaoar pr aor ansan ohioan pr aor hath ki sari mhnt pr aii tb zrbabl bn sialti ail aor srdar kahn ishoe bn iho sdq aor logon ka sb bqih khdaond apni khda ki klam aor as ki bhiji hoi hji nbi ki baton ki shnoa hoi aor log khdaond ki hdon trsan hoi tb khdaond ki pighmbr hji ni khdaond ka pigham an logon ko snaia kh khdaond frmata hi min tmhari sath hon phr khdaond ni ihodah ki nazm zrbabl bn sialti ail ki aor srdar kahn ishoe bn iho sdq ki aor logon ki bqih ki roh ko trghib di ps oh akr rb alafaoj apni khda ki ghr ki temir min mshghol hoi aor ih oaqeh dara badshah ki sltnt ki dosri brs ki chhti mhini ki chor-bisoin tarikh ka hi

2

satoin mhini ki akisoin tarikh ko khdaond ka klam hji nbi ki merft phncha kh ihodah ki nazm zrbabl bn sialti ail srdar kahn ishoe bn ihosdq aor logonki bqih si ion khkh kh tm min si ks ni as hiki ki phli ronq ko dikha? aor ab kisi dkhaii diti hi? kia ih tmhari nqr min nachiz nhin hi? likn ai zrbabl hoslh rkh khdaond frmata hi aor ai srdar kahn ishoe bn iho sdq hoslh rkh aor ai mlk ki sb logo hoslh rkho khdaond frmata hi aor kam kro kionkh min tmhari sath hon rb alafaoj frmata hi msr si nklti oqt min nitm si jo ehd kia tha as ki mtbaq miri oh roh tmhari sath rhti hi hmt nh haro kionkh rb alafaoj ion frmata hi kh min thori dir min phr aik bar asman o zmin aor bhro br ko hladen ga min sb qomon ko hla don ga aor an ki mrghob chizin aiin gi aor min as ghr ko jlal si memor kron ga rb alafaoj frmata hi chandi miri hi aor sona mira hi rb alafaoj frmata hi as pchhli ghr ki ronq phli ghr ki ronq si ziadh hogi rb alafaoj frmata hi aor min as mkan min slamti bkhshon ga rb alafaoj frmata hi aor darabadshah ki sltnt ki dosri sal ki noin mhini ki chobisoin tarikh ko khdaond ka klam hji nbi ki merft phncha kh rb alafaoj ion frmata hi kh shriet ki babt kahnnon si driaft kr kh agr koii pak gosht ko apni lbas ki damn min li jata ho aor as kadamn roti ia dal ia mi ia til ia

ksi trh ki khani ki chiz ko chho jaii to kia pak ho jaiin gi? kahnnon ni joab dia hrgz nhin phr hji ni pochha kh agr koii ksi mrdh ko chho ni si napak ho gia ho aor an min si ksi chiz ko chhoi to kia oh chiz napak ho jaiin gi? kahnnon ni joab dia dror napak ho jaiin gi phr hji ni kha khdaond frmata hi miri nqr min an logon aor as qom aor an ki aemal ka ihi hal hi aor jo kchh as jgh gzrantihin napak hi ps ab aor aindh ko as oqt ka khial rkho jbkh abhi khdaond ki hiki ka pthr pr pthr nh rkha gia tha as tmam zmanh min jb koii bis pimanon ki as rkhta to ds hi mlti thi aor jb koii mi ki hod si pchas pimani nkalti jata to bis hi nklti thi aor min ni tm ko tmhari sb kamon minbadsmom aor giroii aor aolon si mara pr tm miri trf rjoe nh lai khdaond frmatahi ab aor aindh as ka khial rkho aj khdaond ki hiki ki bniad ki dali jani ieni noin mhini ki chobisoin tarikh si as ka khial rkho kia as oqt bij khti min hi? abhi to tak aor anjir aor anar aor ziton min phl nhin lga aj hi si min ap ko brkt don ga phr asi mhini ki chobisoin tarikh ko khdaond ka klam hji nbi pr nazl hoa kh ihodah ki nazm zrbabl si khkh di kh min asman aor zmin ko hlaon ga aor sltnton ki tkht alt don ga aor qomon ki sltnton ki toanaii bist krdon ga aor rthon ko soaron smit alt don ga aor ghorii aor an ki soar gr jaiin gi aor hr shkhs apni bhaii ki tloar si qtl hoga rb alafaoj frmata hi ai miri khadm zrbabl bn sialti ail asi roz min tjhi lon ga khdaond frmata hi aor ngin thhraon ga kionkh min ni tjhi brgzidh kia rb alafaoj frmata hi+

dara ki dosri brs ki athoinmhini min khda ond ka klam zkriah nbi bn brkiah bn ero pr nazl hoa kh khdaond tmhari bap dada si skht narad rha as li to an si khh rb alafoaj ion frmata hi kh tm miri trf rjoe ho rb alafoaj ka frman hi to min tmhari trf rjoe hon ga rb ala foaj frmata hi tm apni bap dada ki mannd nh bno jn si agli nbion ni baoaz blnd kha rb alafoaj ion frmata hi kh tm apni bri rosh aor bdaemali si baz ao pr anhon ni nh sna aor mjhi nh mana khdaond frmata hi tmhari bap dada kha hin? kia anbia hmishh zndh rhti hin? likn mira klam aor miri aiin jo min ni apni khdmr gzar nbion ko frmai thi kia oh tmhari bap dada pr pori nhin hoi? chnanchh anhon ni rjoe la kr kha kh rb alafoaj ni apni aradh ki mtabq hmari eadat aor hmari aemal ka bdll dia hi daraki dosri brs aor giarhion hmii ieni mah sbat ki chobisoin tarik ko khda ondka klam zkriah nbi bn brkiah bn ed opr nazl hoa kh min ni rat ko roia min dikha kh aik shkhs srng ghoiri pr soar mhndi ki drkhton ki drmian nshib min khra tha aor as ki pichhisrng aorkmit aor nqrh ghoiri thi tb min ni ih kha ai miri aqa ih kia hin? as pr frshti ni jo mjh si gftgo krta tha kha min tji dikhaon ga kh ih kia hin aor jo shkhs mhndi ki drkhton ki drmian khra tha khni lga ih oh hin jn ko khdaond ni bhija hi kh sari dnia min sir krin aor anhon ni khdaond ki frshth si jo mhndi ki drkhton ki drmian khra tha kha hm ni sari dnia ki sir ki hi aor dikha kh sari zmin min amn o aman hi phr khda ond ki frshti ni kha ai rb alafoaj to iroshilm aor ihodah ki shhron pr jn si to str brs si narad hi kb tk rhm nh kri ga? aor khdaond ni as frshh ko jo mjh si gftgo krta tha mlaim aor tsi bkhsh joab dia tb as frshh ni jo mjh si gftgo krta tha mjh si kha blnd aoz si khh rb alafoaj ion frmata hi kh mjhi iroshilm aor sion ki li bri ghirt hi aor min an qomon si jo aram min hin nhait narad hon kionkh jb min thora narad tha to anhon ni as aft ko bht zidh kr dia as li khdaond ion frmata hi kh min rhmt ki sath iroshilm ko oaps aia hon as min mira mskn temir kia jai ga rb alafoaj frmata hi aor iroshilm pr phr khincha jai ga phr blnd aoz si khh rb alafoaj ion frmata hi kh miri shhr dobarh khoshhali si memor hon gi kionkh khdaond phr dion ko tsi bkhshi ga aor iroshilm ko qbol frmai ga phr min ni ankh atha kr ngah ki aor kia dikhta hon kh char sing hin aor min ni as frshth si jo mjh si gftgo krta tha poha kh ih kia hin? as ni mjhi joab dia ih oh sing hin jnhon ni ihodah aor asraail aor iroshilm ko pragndh kha hi phr khdaond ni mjhi char karigr dkhai tb min ni kha ih kion ai hin? as ni joab dia ih oh sing hin jnhon ni ihodah ko aisa pragndh kia kh koii sr nh atha ska likn ih as li ai kh an ko draiin aor an qomon ki singon ko pst krin jnhon ni ihodah ki mlk ko pragndh krni ki li sing athaia

phr min ni ankh atha kr ngah ki aor kia dikhta hon kh aik shkhs jrib hath min li khra hi aor min ni pochha aor to kha jata hi? as ni mjhi joab dia iroshilm ki pimaish ko ta kh dikho kh as ki choraii aor lmbaii ktini hi aor dikho oh frshth mjh si gftgo krta tha roanh hoa aor dosra frshth as ki pas aia aor as si kha dor

aor as joan si khh kh iroshilm ansan o hioan ki kthrt ki baeth bi fsil bstion ki mannd abad ho ga kionkh khdaond frmata hi min as ki li charon trf atshi dioar hon ga aor as ki andr as ki shokt sno! khdaond frmata hi shmal ki srzmin si jhan tm asman ki charon haoan ki mannd pragndh ki gi nkl bhago khdaond frmata hi ai sion to jo dkht babl ki sath bsti hi nkl bhag kionkh rb alafoaj js ni mjhi apni jal ki khatr an qomon ki pas bhija hi jnhon ni tm ko ghart kia ion frmata hi kh jo koi tm ko chhota hi kionkh dikh min an pr apna hath hlaon ga aor oh apni ghlamon ki li lot hon gi tb tm jano gi kh rb alafoaj ni mjhi bhija hi ai dkht sion to aor ko khoshi kr kionkh dikh min a kr tiri andr skont kron ga khdaond frmata hi aor as oqt bht si qomin khdaond ki sath mil krin gi aor miri amt hon gi aor min tiri andr skont kron ga tb to jani gi kh rb alafoaj ni mjhi tiri pas bhija hi aor khda ond iho-dah ko mlk mqds min apni mirath ka bkhrh thhraia ga aor iroshilm ko qbol frmai ga ai nbi adm khda ond ki hdoor khamosh rho kionkh oh apni mqds mskn atha hi

aor as ni mjhi ih dkhaia kh sdrar kahn ishoo khdaond ki frshh ki samni khra hi aor shitan as ki dhni hath astadh hi takh as ka mqablh kri aor khdaond ni shitan si kha ai shitan ! khdaond tji mlamt kri han oh khda ond js ni iroshilm ko qbol kia hi tji mlamt kri kia ih oh lkhti nhin jo ag si nkali gi hi aor ishoo mili kpri phni frshth ki samni khra tha phr as ni an si jo as ki samni khri thi kha as ki mili kpri atar doaar as si kha dikh min ni tiri bdkrdari tji si dor ki aor min tji nfis poshak phnaon ga aor as ni kha kh as ki sr pr saf emamh rkho tb anhon ni as ki sr pr saf emamh rkha aor poshak phnaii aor khda ond ka frshth as ki pas khra rha aor khdaond ki frshth ni ishoo si takid kr ki kha rb alafoaj ion frmata hi kh to miri rahon pr chli aor miri ahkam pr eml kri to miri ghr pr hkomt kri ga aor miri bargahon ka nghban hogaar min tji an min jo ihan khri hin ani jani ki ajzt don ga ab ai ishoo sdrar kahn sn to aor tiri rfqi jo tiri samni bithi hin oh as bat ka aimahin kh min apni bndh ieni shakh ko lani oala hon kionkh as pthr ko jo min ni ishoo ki samni rkha hi dikh as pr sat ankhin hin dikh min as pr kndh kron ga rb alafoaj frmata hi aor min as mlk ki bdkrdari ko aik hi dn min dor ga rb alafoaj frmata hi asi roz tm min si hr aik apni hmsaih ko tak aor anjir ki nichii blai ga

aor oh frshth jo mjh si batin krta tha phr aia aor as ni goia mjhi nind si jga dia aor pochha aor to kia dikhta hi? aor min ni kha kh min aik soni ka shmedan dikhta hon js ki sr pr aik ktora hi aor as ki aopr sat chragh hin aor an saton chraghon pr an ki sat sat nlian aor as ki pas ziton ki do drkht hin aik to ktori ki dhni trf aor dosra baiin trf aor min ni as frshth si jo mjh si klam krta tha pochha ai miri aqa ih kia hin? tb as frshth ni jo mjh si klam krta tha kha kia to nhin janta ih kia hin? min ni kha nhin ai miri aqa tb as ni mjhi joab dia

kh ih zrbabl ki lli khda ond ka klam hi kh nh to zor si aor nh to toanai si blkh miri roh si rb alafaoj frmata hi ai bri phar to kia hi? to zrbabl ki samni midan ho jai ga aor jb oh choti ka pthr nkal lai ga to log pkarin gi kh as pr fdl ho fdl ho phr khda ond ka klam mjh pr nazl hoa kh zrbabl ki hathon nias ghr ki nio dali aor asi ki hathi hin jo zrbabl ki hath min hi kh rb alafaoj ni mjhi tmhari pas bhija hi kionkh kon hi js ni chhoti chizon ki dn ki thqir ki hi? kionkh khdaond ki oh sat ankhin jo sari zmin ki sir krti hin khoshi si as sahol ko dikhti hin jo zrbabl ki hath min hi to min ni as si pochha kh ih donon ziton ki drkht jo shmedan ki dhni bain hin kia hin? aor min ni dobarh as si pochha kh ziton ki ih do shakhin kia hin jo soni ki do nlon ki mtsl hin jn ki rah si snhla til nkla chla jata hi? as ni mjhi joab dia kia to nhin janta ih kia hin? min ni kha nhin ai miri aqa as ni kha ih oh mmsoh hin jo rb alealmin ki hdor khri rhti hin

5

phr min ni ankh atha kr nqr ki aor kia dikhta hon kh aik arta hoa tor mar hi as ni mjh si pochha to kia dikhta hi? min ni joab dia aik arta hoa tomhar dikhta hon js ki lmbaii bis hath aor choraii ds hath hi phr as ni mjh si kha ih oh lent hi jo tmam mlk pr nazl honi ko hi aor as ki mtabq hr aik chor aor jhoti qsm khani oala ihan si kat dala jai ga rb alafaoj frmata hi min asi bhijta hon aor oh chor ki ghr min aor as ki ghr min jo miri nam ki jhoti qsm khata hi ghisi ga aor as ki ghr min rhi ga aor asi as ki lkri aor pthr smit brbad kri ga aor oh frshth mjh si klam krta tha nkla aor as ni mjh si kha kh ab to ankh atha kr dikh kia nkl rha hi min ni pochha ih kia hi? as ni joab dia ih aik aifh nkl rha hi aor as ni kha kh tmam mlk min ihi an ki shb-hih hi aor sisi ka aik gol sr posh athaia gia aor aik eort aifh min bithi nqr aii aor as ni kha ih aik shrrat hi aor as ni as koaifh min nicha dba kr sisi ki as sr posh ko aifh ki nbh pr rkh dia phr min ni ankh atha kr ngah ki aor kia dikhta hon kh do eortin nkl aiin aor hoa an ki bazoon min bhri thi kionkh an ki lqlq ki si bazo thi aor oh aifh ko asman o zmin ki drmian athali giin tb min ni as frshth si jo mjh si klam krta tha pochha kh ih aifh ko khan li jati hin? as nimjhi joab dia snear ki mlk ko takh as ki li ghr bnaiin aor jb oh tiar ho to ih apni jgh min rkhi jaii

6

tb min ni phr ankh atha kr ngah ki to kia dikhta hon kh do pharon ki drmian si charrth nkli aor oh phar pitl ki thi phli rih ki ghori srng dosri ki mshki tisri ki nqrh aor chothi ki ablt thi tb min ni as frshth si jo mjh si klam krta tha pochha ai miri aqa ih kia hin? aor frshth ni mjhi joab dia ih asman ki char hoaiin hin jo rb alealmin ki hdor si nkli hin aor mshki ghoron oalarth shmali mlk ko nkla chla jata hi aornqrh ghoron oala as ki pichhi aor ablt ghoron oala jnobi mlk ko aor srng ghoron oala bhi nkla aor anhon ni chaha kh dnia ki sir krin aor as ni an si kha jao dnia ki sir kro aor anhon ni dnia ki sir ki tb as ni blnd aoazsi mjh si kha dikh jo shmali mlk ko giu hin anhon ni ohan mira ji

thnda kia phr khdaond ka klam mjh pr nazl hoa kh to aj hi khldi aor tobiah aor ideiah ki pas ja jo babl ki asiron ki trf si a kr iosiah bn sfniah ki ghr min atrihiin aor an si sona chandi li kr taj bna aor ishooe bn ihosdq sdrar kahn ko phna aor as si khkh kh kh rb alafaoj ion frmata hi kh dikh oh shkhs js ka nam shakh hi as ki zir saih khosh hali ho giu aor oh khdaond ki hikl ko temir kri ga han ohi khdaond ki hikl ko bnai ga aor oh sahb shokt ho ga aor tkht nshin ho kr hkومت kri ga aor as ki sath kahn bhi tkht nshin ho ga aor donon min slh o slamti ki mshort ho gi aor ih taj himl aor tor biah aor ideiah aor hin bn sfniah ki li khdaond ki hikl min iad gar ho ga aor oh jo dor hin a kr khdaond ki hikl ko temir krin gi tb tm jano gi kh rb alafaoj ni mjhi tmhari pas bhija hi aor agr tm dl si khdaond apni khda ki frmanbrdari kro gi to ih batin pori hon gi

7

dara badshah ki slnt ki chothi brs ki noin mhini ieni ksllo mhini ki chothi tarikh kokhdaond ka klam zkriah pr nazl hoa aor bit ail ki bashndon ni shradraor rjm mlk aor as ki logon ko bhija kh khdaond si drkhaost krin aor rb alafaoj ki ghr ki kahnon aor nbion si pochhin kh kia min panchoin mnhiin min goshh nshin ho kr matm kron jisa kh min ni salha sal si kia hi? tb rb alafaoj ka klam mjh pr nazl hoa kh mmlkt ki sb logon aor kahnon si khkh kh jb tm ni panchoin aor satoin mhini min an str brs tk rozh rkha aor matm kia to kia kia kbhi miri li khas miri hi li rozh rkha tha? aor jb tm khati piti thi to apni hi li nh khati piti thi? kia ih ohi klam nhin jo khdaond ni gdshsth nbion ki aor merft frmaia jb iroshilm abad aor asodh hal tha aor as ki noahi ki shhr aor jnob ki sr zmin aor midan abad thi? phr khdaond ka klam zkriah pr nazl hoa kh rb alafaoj ni ion frman tha kh rasti si edalt kro aor hr shkhs apni bhiai pr krm aor rhm kia kri aor bioh aer itim aor msafr aor mskin pr zlm nh kro aor tm min si koii apni bhiai ki khlaf dl min bra mnsobh nh bandhi likn oh shnoanb hoi blkh anhon ni grdn kshi ki qor apni kanon ko bnd kia takh nh snin aor anhon ni apni dlon ko almas ki mannd skht kia takh shriet aor as klam ko snin jo rb alafaoj ni gzshth nbion pr apni roh ki merft nazl frmaia tha as li rb alafaoj ki trf si qhr shdid nazl hoa aor rb alafaoj ni frmaia tha js trh min ni pkar kr kha aor oh shnoa nh hoi asi trh oh pkarin gi aor min nhin snon ga blkh an ko sb qomon min jn si oh naoaqf hin pragndh kron ga ion an ki bed mlk orab hoa ihan tk ksi ni as min amdorfnt nh ki kionkh anhon ni as dlksha mlk ko oiran kr dia

8

phr rb alafaoj ka klam mjh pr nazl hoa kh rb alafaoj ion frmata hi kh mjhi sion ki li bri ghirt hi blkh min ghirt si skht ghdbnak hoa khdaond ion frmata hi kh min sion min oaps aia hoa aor iroshilm min skont kron ga aor iroshilm ka na shhr sdq ho gaor rb alafaoj ka phar koh mqds khelai ga rb alafaoj ion frmata hi kh iroshilm ki kochon min emr rsid mrd ozn brhapi ki sbb si hath min esa li hoi phr bithi hon gi aor shhr ki kochi khilni oali lrki lrkion si memor hon gi

aor rb alafaoj ion frmata hi kh agrchh an aiam min ih amr an logon ki bqih ki nqr min hirt afza ho to bhi kia miri nqr min hirt afza ho ga ? rb alafaoj frmata hi rb alafaoj ion frmata hi dikh min apni logon ko mshrq i aor mghrbi mmalk si chhralon ga? aor min an ko oaps laon ga aor oh iroshilm min skont krin gi aor oh miri log hon gi aor min rasti o sdaq si an ka khda hon ga rb alafaoj ion frmata hi kh ai logo apni hathon ko md-bot kro tm jo as oqt ih klam snti ho jo rb alafaoj ki ghr ieni hiki li temir ki li bniad dalti oqt nbion ki merft nazl hoa kionkh an dnon si phli nh ansa n ki li mz-dori thi aor nh hioan ka kraih tha aor dshmn ki sbb si ani jani oali mhfoz nh thi kionkh min ni sb logon min nfaq dal d ia likn ab min an kogon ki bqih ki sath phli ki trh dish nh aon ga rb alafaoj frmata hi blkh zraet asani si ho gi takh apna phl di gi aor zimn apna hasl aor asma n si aos pri gi aor min an logon ki bqih ko an sb brkton ka oarth bnaon ga ai bni ihodah aor ai bni asraail js trh tm dosri qomon min lent thi asi trh min tm ko chhraon ga aor tm brkt hon gi hrasan nh ho blkh tmhari hath mdbot hon kionkh rb alafaoj ion frmata hi kh js trh min qsd kia tha kh tm pr aft laon jb tmhari bap dada ni mjhi ghdbnak kia aor min apni aradh si baz nh rha rb alafaoj frmata hi asi trh min ni ab aradh kia hi kh iroshilm aor ihodah ki ghrani si niki kron ps tm hrasan nh ho pr lazim hi kh tm an baton pr eml kro tm sb apni prasion si sch bolo aor apni phatkon min rasti si edalt kroti kh slanti ho aor tm min si koii apni bhahi ki khlaf dl min bra mnsobh nh bandhi aor jhoti qsm ko eziz nh rkhi kionkh min an sb baton si nfrt rkhta hon khdaond frmata hi phr rb alafaoj ka klam mjh pr nazl hoa kh rb alafaoj ion frmata hi kh chothi aor panchoin aor satoin aor dsoin mhnii ka rozn bni ihodah ki li khoshi aor khirmi ka dn aor shadmami ki eid hoga as li tm schaii aor slamti ko eziz rkho rb alafaoj ion frmata hi kh phr qomin aor bri bri shhron ki bashndi aiin gi aor aik shhr ki bashndi dosri shhr min ja kr khin gi chlo hm jld khdaond si drkhoast krin aor rb alafaoj ki talb hon min bhi chlti hon bht si amtin aor zbrdst qomin rb alafaoj ki talb hon gi aor khdaond si drkhoast krni ko iroshilm min aiin gi rb alafaoj ion frmata hi kh an aiam min mkhtfl ahl lght min si ds admi hath brha kr aik ihodi ka damn pkrin gi ar khin gi kh hm tmhari sath jaiin gi kionkh hm ni sa hi kh khda tmhari sath hi

9

bni adm aorkhsosa kl qbail asraail ki ankhin khdaond pr lgi hin khdaond ki trf si srzmin hdrak aor dmsh ki khlaf barnbot aor jmaet ki khlaf jo an si mntsl hi aor sorosida li khlaf jo apni bqr min bht dansh mnd hin sor ni apni li mdbot gleh bnaia aor mti ki trh chandi ki todi lgaia aor glion ki kich ki trh soni ki dhir dikho khdaond asi kharj kr di ga aor as ki fkhrr ko smndr min dal di ga aor ag as ko kha jai gi aqlon dikh kr dr jai ga ghzh bhi skht drd min mbtla hoga eqron bhi kionkh as ki as tot gi aor ghzh si badshahi jati rhi gi aor asqlon bi chragh hojai ga aor aik ajnbi zadh ashdod min tkht nshin hoga aor min fltion ka fkhrr mtaon ga aor min as ki khon ko as ki mnsh si aor as ki mkrohat as ki danton si nkal dalon ga aor oh bhi hmari khda ki li boih hoga aor oh ihodah min sdrar hoga

aor eqroni ibosion ki mannd hon gi aor min mkhalf foj ki moabl apni ghr ki charon trf khimh zn hon ga takh koii as min si amdorft nh kr ski phr koii zalim an ki drmian si nh gzri ga kionkh ab min ni apni ankhon si dikh lia hi ai bnt sion to nhait shad man hoai dkht iroshilm khlik llkar kionkh dikh tira badshah tiri pas ata hi oh sadq hi aor njat as ki hath min hi oh hlum hi aor gdhi pr blkh jo an gdhi pr soar hi aor min afriim si rth aor iroshilm si ghori kat dalon ga aor jngi kman tor dali jai gi aor oh qomon ko slh ka mthrdh di ga aor as ki sltnt smndr si smndr tk aor driai frat si an-thai zmin tk ho gi aor tiri babt ion hi kh tiri ehd ki khon ki sbb si min tiri asiron ko andhi knoin si nkal laia min aj btata hon kh tjh ko do chnd ajron ga ai amidoar asiro gleh min oaps ao kionkh min ni ihodah ko kman ki trh jhkaia aor afraim ko tir ki trh lgaia aor ai sion min tiri frzndon ko ionan ki frzndon ki khlaf bra ngkhith kron ga aor tji phloan ki tloar ki mannd bnaon ga aor khdaond ki aopr dkhai di ga aor as ki tir bjli ki trh nkin gi han khdaond nr snga phonki ga aor jnobi bgolon ki sath khroj krn ga aor rb alafaoj an ki hmait kri ga aor oh dshmn ko ngin gi aor flakhn ki pthron ko paimal krin gi aor pi kr mtoalon ki mannd shor mchaiin gi aor ktoron aor mdhbh ki konon ki mannd memor hon gi aor khdaond an ka khda as roz an ko apni bhiron ki trh bchali ga kionkh oh taj ki joahr ki mannd hon gi jo as ki mlk min srfray hon gi kionkh an ki khosh hali ezim aor an ka jmal khob hi!nojoan ghllh si brhin gi aor lrkian nii min-shoonma paiin gi

10

pchhli brsat ki barsh ki li khdaond si dea kro khdaond si jo bjli chmkata hi oh barsh bihi gi aor midan min sb ki li ghas agai ga kionkh trafim ni btalt ki batin khi hin aor ghbi binon ni btalt dikhi aor jhoti khoab bian ki hin an ki tsli bi hqiqt hi as li oh bhiron ki mannd bht gi anhon ni dkh paia kionkh an ka koii chroahanh tha mira ghdb chroahon pr bhrkahi aor min pshoanon ko sza don ga to bhi rb alafaoj ni apni glh ieni bni ihodah pr nqr ki hi aor an ko goia apna khob sort jngi ghora bnaia ga an hi min si koni ka pthr aor khonti aor jngi kman aor sb hakm nklin gi aor phloanon ki trh lraii min dshmn ko glion ki kich ki mannd litarin gi aor oh lrin gi kionkh khdaond an ki sath hi aor soa rsrasimh ho jaiin gi aor min ihodah ki ghrani ki tqoit kron ga aor iosf ki ghrani ko riaii bkhshon ga aor an ko oaps la on ga kionkh min an pr rhm krta hon aor oh aisi hon gi goia min ni an ko kbhi trk nhin kia tha kionkh min khdaond an ka khda hon aor an ki snon ga aor bni afraim phloanon ki mannd hon gi aor an ki dl goia mi si msror hon gi blkh an ki aoladbhi dikhi gi aor shad mani kri gi an ki dl khda ond si khosh hon gi min siti bja kr an ko frahm kron ga kionkh min ni an ka fdih dia hi aor oh bht ho jaiin gi jisi phli thi agrchh min ni an qomon min pragndh kia to bhi oh an dor kimlkon min mjhi iad krin giaor apni bal bchon smit zndh rhin gi aor oaps aiin gi min an komlk msr si oaps laon ga aor asor si jme kron ga aor jlead aor lban ki srzmin min phnchaon ga ihan tk kh an ki li gnjaish nh hogi aor oh msibt ki smndr si gzar jaiiga aor as ki lhron ko mari ga aor driai nil th tk

sokh jaii ga aor asor ka tkbr tot jaiiiga aor msr ka esa jata rhi ga aor min an ko khdaond min tqoit bkhshon ga aor oh as ka nam li kr adhr adhr chlin gi khdaond frmata hi

11

ai lbnan to apni droazon ko khol di takh ag tiri diodaron ko kha jaii ai sroki drkht nohh kr kionkh diodar gr gia aor shandar eazt hogi aibsni blot ki drkhtofghan kro kionkh dshoar gzar jngl saf ho gia chroahon ki nohh ki aoaz ati hi kionkh an ki hshmt ghart hoi joan bbron ki grj snaii diti hi kionkh irdn ka jngl brbad ho gia khdaond mra khda ion frmata hi kh jo bhirin dhbh ho rhi hin an ko chra jn ki malk an ko dhbh krti hin aor jn ki bichni oali khti hin khdaond ka shkr ho kh hm maldar hoi aor an ki chroahi an pr rhm nhin krti kionkh khdaond frmata hi min mlk ki bashndon pr phr rhm nhin kron ga blkh hr shkhs ko as ki hmsaih aor as ki badshah ki hoalh kron ga aor oh mlk ko tbaah krin gi aor min an ko an ki hath si nhin chhraon ga ps min ni an bhiron ko jo dhbh ho rhi thin ieni glh ki mskinson ko chria aor min ni do lathian lin aik ka nam fdl rkha aor dosri ka athad aor glh chraia aor min ni aik mhnii min tin chroahon ko hlak kia kionkh miri jan an si bizar thi aor an ki dl min mjh si krahit thi tb min ni kha ab min tm ko nh chraon ga mrni oala mr jaii aor hlak honi oala hlak hoar baqi aik dosri ka gosht khaiin tb min ni fdl nami lathi ko lia aor asi kat dala kh apni ehd ko jo min ni sb logon si bandha tha mnsokh kron aor oh asi dn mnsokh ho gia tb glh ki mskinson ni jo miri snthi thi melom kia kh ih khdaond ka klam hi aor min ni an si kha kh agr tmhari nizr min thik ho to miri mzdori mjhi do nhin to mt do aor anhon ni miri mzdori ki li tis ropi tol kr di aor khdaond ni mjhi hkm dia kh asi kmhar ki samni phnk di ieni as bkr qmit ko jo anhon ni ni miri li thhra ii aor min ni ih tis ropi li kr khdaond ki ghr min kmhar ki samni phnk di tb min ni dosri lathi ieni athad ko kat dala takh as bradri ko jo ihodah aor asraiil min hi moqof kron aor khda ond ni mjhi frmaia kh to phr nadan chroahi ka saman li kionkh dikh min mlk min aisa chohan brpa kron ga jo hlak honi oali ki khbr giri aor bhtki hoi ki tlash aor zkhmi ka elaj nh kri ga aor tndrst ko nh chraii ga pr moton ka gosht khai ga aor an ki khron ko tor dali ga as nabkar chroahi pr afsos jo glh ko chhor jata hi ! tkoar as ki bazo aor aor as ki dhni ankh pr apri gi as ka bazo balkl sokh jai ga aor as ki dhni ankh phot jai gi

12

asraiil ki babt khdaond ki trf si barnbot khdaond jo asman ko tanta aor zmin ki bniad dalta aor ansan ki andr as ki roh pida krta hi aor ion frmata hi dikho min iroshilm ko ardgrrd ki sb logon ki li lr khraht ka pialh bnaon ga aor iroshilm ki mhasrh ki oqt ihodah ka bhi ihi hal hoga aor min as roz iroshilm ko sb qomon ki li aik bhari pthr bna don ga aor asi athaiin gi sb ghail hon gi aor dnia ki sb qomin as ki mqabl jme hon gi khdaond frmata hi min as roz hr ghoi ko hirt zdh aor as ki soar ko dioanh kr don ga likn ihodah ki

ghrani pr ngah rkhon ga aor qomon ki sb ghoron ko andha krdon ga tb ihodah ki frma nroadl min khin gi kh iroshilm ki bashndi apni khda rb alafaoj ki sbb si hmari toanaii hin min as roz ihodah ki frma nroaon ko lkron min jliti angithi aor polon min mshel ki mannd bnaon ga aor oh dhni baiin aor ardgrrd ki sb qomon ko kha jaiin gi aor ahl iroshilm phr apni mqam pr iroshilm hi min abad hon gi aor khdaond ihodah ki khimon ko phli rhaii bkhshi ga takh daod ka ghrana aor iroshilm ki bashndi ihodah ki khlaf fkrh nh krin as roz khdaond iroshilm ki bashndon ki hmaiit kri ga aor an min kasb si kmzor as roz daod ki mannd hoga aor daod ka ghrana khdaki mannd ieni khdaond ki frsht ki mannd jo an ki agi chhta ho aor min as roz iroshilm ki sb mkhalf qomon ki hlakt ka qsd kron ga aor min daod ki ghrani aor iroshilm ki bashndon pr fdl aor mnajjat ki roh nazl kron ga aor oh as pr js ko anhon ni chhida hi nizr krin gi aor as ki li matm krin gi jisa koi apni akloti ki li krta hi aor as ki li tlkh kam hon gi jisi koi apni phlothi ki ki hota hi aor as roz iroshilm min bra matm hogaidrmn ki matm ki mannd jo mjdon ki oadi min hoa aor tmam mlk matm kri ga hraik ghrana alg daod ka ghrana alg aor an ki bioian alg natn ka ghrana alg aor an ki bioian alg laoi ka ghrana alg aor an ki bioian alg smeii ka ghrana alg aor an ki bioian alg baqi sb ghrani alg alg aor an ki bioian alg alg

13

as roz gna aor napaki dhoni ko daod ki ghrani aor iroshilm ki bashndon ki li aik sota phot nkli ga aor rb alafaoj frmata hi min asi roz mlk si btan ka nam mtadon ga aor an ko phr koi iad nh kri ga aor min nbion ko aor napak roh ko mlk si kharj krdon ga aor jb koi nbot kri ga to as ki man bap jn si oh pida hoa as si khin gi to zndh nh rhi ga kionkh to khdaond ka nam li kr jhot bolta hi aor jb oh nbot kri ga to as ki man bap jn si oh pida hoa asi chhid dalin gi aor as roz nbion min si hr aik nbot krti oqt apni roia si shrmdh hoga aor kbhi frib dini ko psmin chadr nh aorin gi blkh hr aik khi ga kh min nbi nhin ksan hon kionkh min lrkpn hi si ghlam rha hon aor jb koi si pochhi ga kh tiri chhati pr ih zkhm kisi hin ? to oh joab di ga ih oh zkhm hin jo miri doston ki ghr min lgi rb alafaoj frmata hi ai tkoar to miri chroahi ieni as ansan pr jo mira rfiq hi bidar ho chroahi ko mar kh glh pragndh ho jai aor min chhoton pr hath chlaon ga aor khdaond frmata hi sari mlk min do thaii qtl ki jaiin gi aor min gi likn aik thaii bch rhin gi min as thaii ko ag min dal kr chandi ki trh saf kron ga aor soni ki trh taon ga oh mjh si dea krin gi aor min an ki snon ga min khon ga ih miri log hin aor oh khin gi khdaond hi hmara khdah

14

dikh khdaond ka dn ata hi jb tira mal lot kr tiri andr banta jai ga kionkh min sb qomon ko frahm kro ga kh iroshilm si jng krin aor shhr li lia jai ga aor ghr loti jaiin gi aor eortin bi hrmt ki jaiin gi aor adha shhr asiri min jai ga likn baqi log shhr min hi rhin gi tb

khdaond khroj kri ga aor an oqmon si lri ga jisi jng
dn ki lrakrta tha aor as roz oh koh ziton pr iroshilm
ki mshrq min oaqe hi khra ho ga aor koh ziton bich si
pht jai ga aor as ki mshrq si mghrb tk aik bri oadi ho
jai gi kionkh adha phar shmal ko sr kr jai ga aor adha
jnob ko aor tm miri pharon ki oadi si ho kr bhago gi
kionkh pharon ki oadi adl tk ho gi js trh tm shah iho-
dah eziah ki aiam min zlzlh si bhagi thi asi trh bhago
gi kionkh khdaond mira khda ai ga aor sb qdsi tiri
sath aor as roz roshni nh ho gi aor ajram flk chhp jaiin
gi pr aik dn aisa ai ga jo khdaond ko hi melom hi oh
nh dn ho ga aor nh rat likn sham ki oqt roshni ho gi
aor as roz iroshilm si ab hiat jari hoga js ka adha bhr
mshrq ki trf bhi ga aor adha bhr mghrb ki trf grmi srdi
min jari rhi ga aor khdaond sari dnia ka badshah ho
ga as roz aik hi khdaond ho ga aor as ka nam oahd ho
ga aor iroshilm ki jnob min tmam mlk jbe si rmon tk
midan ki mannd ho jai ga pr iroshilm blnd ho ga aor
bnimin ki phatk si phli phatk ki mqam ieni koni ki
phatk tk aor hnb ail ki brj si badshah ki angori hodon
tk apni mqam pr abad ho ga aor log as min skont krin
gi aor phr lent mtlq nh ho gi blkh iroshilm amn o
aman si abad rhi ga aor khdaond iroshilm si jng krni
oali sb qomon pr ih ezab nazl kri ga kh khri khri an ka
gosht sokh jai ga aor an ki ankhin chshn janon min
gl jaiin gi aor an ki zban an ki mnh min sr jai gi aor
as roz khdaond ki trf si an ki drnian bri hl chl hogi
aor aik dosri ka hath pkrin gi aor aik dosri ki khlaf
hath athai ga aor ihodah bhi iroshilm ki pas lri ga aor
ardgrd ki sb qomon ka mal ieni sona chandi aor lbas
bri kthrt si frahm kia jai ga aor ghoron khchroon aon-
ton gdhon aor sb hioanon pr bhi jo an lshkr gahon
min hon gi ohi ezab nazl hoga aor iroshilm si lri oali
qomon min si jo bch rhin gi sal bsal badshah rb lafoaj
ko sjdh krni aor eid khiam mnani ko aiin gi aor dnia
ki an tmam qbail pr jo badshah rb alafaj ki hodor sjdh
krni ko iroshilm min nh aiin gi mnih nh brsi ga aor
agr qbail msr jn pr barsh nhin hoti nh aiin to an pr ohi
ezab nazl ho ga js kokhdaond an ghir qomon pr nazl
kri ga jo eid khiam mnani ko nh aiin gi ahl msr aor an
sb qomon ki jo eid khiam mnani ko nh jaiin ihi sza ho
gi as roz ghoron ko ghntion pr mrqom hoga khdaond
ki li mqds aor khdaond ki ghr ki digin mzbh ki pialon
ki mannd mqds hon gi blkh iroshilm aor ihodah min
ki sb digin rb alafaj ki li mqds hon gi aor sb dhibi
gzranni oali aiin gi aor an ko li kr an min pkaiin gi aor
as roz phr koi kneani rb a lafoaj ki ghr nh ho ga +

khdaond ki trf si mlaki ki merft asraail ki li bar nbot :- khdaond frmata hi min ni tm si mhbt rkhi to bhi tm khti ho to ni ks bat min hm si mhbt zahr ki? khdaond frmata hi kia eiso ieqob ka bhaai nh tha?likn min ni ieqob si mhbt rkhi aor eiso si edaot rkhi aor as ki pharon ko oiran kia aor as ki mirath biaban ki gidron ko di agr adom khi hm brbad to hoi pr oiran ighon ko phr akr temir krin gi to rb alafaoj frmata hi agrchh oh temir krin pr min dhaon ga aor log an ka ih nam rkhin gi shrart ka mlk oh log jn pr hmishh khdaond ka qhr hi aor tmhari ankhin dikhin gi aor tm kho gi kh khdaond ki tmjid asraail ki hddo si agi tk ho rb alafaoj tm ko frmata hi ai miri nam ki thqir krni oali kahno! bita apni bap ki aor nokr apni aqa ki tezim krta hips agr min bap hon to miri ezt khan hi ?aor agr aqa hon to mira khof khan hi?pr tm khti ho hm ni ks bat min tiri nam ki thqir ki? tm miri mzbh pr ba pak roti gzra nti aor khti ho kh hm ni ks bat min tiri tohin ki? asi min jo khti ho khdaond ki miz hqir hi jb tm andhi ki qrbani krthi ho to koi braii nhinlaor jb lngri aor bimar kogzranti ho to kchh nqsan nhin ! ab ihi apni hakm ki ndhr kr kia oh tjh si khosh ho ga aor as ka mnzor nzzr ho ga? rb alafaoj frmata hi ab dhra khda ko mnao ta kh oh hm pr rhm frmai tmhari hi hathon ni ih gzrana hi kia tm as ki mnzor nzzr ho gi ? rb alafaoj frmata hi kashkh tm min koi aisa hota jo droazi bnd krta aor tm miri mdhbh pr ebth ag nh jlati!rb alafaoj frmata hi min tm si khosh nhin hon aor tmhari hath ka hdih hrgz qbol nh kro ga kionkh aaftab ki tloe si ghrob ti qomon min miri nam ki tmjid ho gi aor hr jgh miri nam pr bkhorr jlaiin gi aor pak hdi gzraiin gi kionkh qomon min miri nam ki tmjid ho gi rb alafaoj frmata hi likn tm as bat min as ki toein krthi ho kh tm khti ho khdaond ki miz pr kia hi ! as pr ki hdi bi hqiqt hin aor tm ni kha ih kisi zhmthi hi ! aor as pr nak chrhaii rb alafaoj frmata hi phr tm lot ka mal aor lngri aor bimar dhhbii lai aor asi trh ki hdi gzrani kia min an ko tmhari hath si qbol kron ? khdaond frmata hi lent as dghabaz pr js ki glh min nr hi pr khdaond ki li eib dar janor ko ndhr man kr gzranta hi kionkh min shah ezim hon aor qomon min mira man mhbi hi rb alafaoj frmata hi

aor ab ai kahno tmhari li ih hkm hi rb alafaoj frmata hi agr tm shnoanh ho gi aor miri nam ki tmjid ko mdnzzr rkho gi to min tm ko aor tmhari nemton ko mleon kron ga blkh as li kh tm ni as mdnzzr nh rkhamin mleon kr chka hon dikho min tmhari bazo bikar kr do ga aor tmhari mnpr pr njast ieni qrbaniin ki njast phinkon ga aor tm asi ki sath phink di jao gi aor tm jan lo gi kh min ni tm ko ih hkm as li dia hi kh mira ehd laoi ki sath qaim rhi rb alafaoj frmata hi as ki sath mira ehd zndgi aor slamti ka tha aor min ni asi zndgi aor slamti as li bkhshi kh oh drta rhi chnanchh oh mjhi si dra aor miri nam si trsan rha schai ki shriet as ki mnh min thi aor as ki rasti pr narasi nh paai gi aor oh miri hddor slamti aor lbni si chлта rha aor oh bhton ko bdi ki rah si oaps laia kionkh lazmi hi kh kahni ki lb merft ko mhfoz rkhin aor log as ki mnh si shrei msail

pochhin kionkh oh rb alafaoj ka rsol hi pr tm rah si mkhrf ho gi tm shriet min bhton ki li thokr ka baeth hoi tm ni laoi ki ehd ko khrab kia rb alafaoj frmata hi ps min ni tm ko sb logon ki nzzr min dhlii aor hqir kia kionkh tm miri rahon pr qaim nh rhi blkh tm ni shrei meamlat min rodari ki kia hm sb ka aik hi bap nhin ? kia aik hi khda ni hm sb ko pida nhin kia?phr kion hm apni bhaiion si bi ofaii kr ki apni bap dada ki ehd ki bi hrmti krthi hin ihodah ni bi ofaii ki asraail aor irosihilm min mkroh kam hoa hi ihodah khdaond ki qdosit ko jo as ko eziz thi bi hrmt kia aor aik ghirr mebod ki biti biah laia khdaond aisa krni oali si zndh joab dhnd aor rb alafaoj ki hddor qrbani gzranni oali ieqob ki khimon si mnqte kr di ga phr tmhari aemal ki sbb si khdaond ki mzbh pr ah o nallh aor ansoon ki aisi kthrt hi kh oh nh tmharihdih ko dikhi ga aor nh tmhari hath ki nzzr ko khoshi si qbol kri ga to bhi tm khti ho kh sbb kia hi? sbb ih hi kh khdaond tiri aor tiri joani ki bioi ki drman goah hi to ni as si bi ofaii ki agrchh oh tiri rfqi aor mnkorrh bioi hi aor kia as ni aik hi ko pida nhin kia baoojodikh as ki pas aor aroah mojud thin ? phr kion aiki hi ko pida kia ? as li kh khda trs nsl pida ho ps tm apni nfs si khbr dar rho aor koi apni joani ki bioi si biofaii nh kri kionkh khdaond asraail ka khda frmata hi min tlaq si bazar hon aor as si bhi jo apni bioi pr zlm krta hi rb alafaoj frmata hi as li tm apni nfs si khbrdar rho ta kh bi ofaii nh kro tm ni apni baton si khdaond ko bazar kr dia to bhi tm khti ho ks bat min hm ni asi bazar kia? asi min jo khti ho kh hr shkhs jo braii krta hi khdaond ki nzzr min nik hi aor oh as si khosh hi aor ih kh edl ka khda khan hi?

dikho min apni rsol ko bhijon ga aor oh miri agi rah drst kri ga aor khda ond js ki tm talb ho naghan apni hiki min amojod ho ga han ehd ka rsol js ki tm arzo mnd ho ai ga rb alafaoj frmata hi pr as ki ani ki dn ki ks min tab hi? aor jb as ka zhor ho ga to kon khra rh ski ga?kionkh oh snar ki ag aor dhobi ki sabon ki mannd hi aor oh chandi ko tani aor pak saf krni oali ki mannd bthii ga aor nbi laoi ko soni aor chandi pak saf kri ga takh oh rastbazi si khdaond ki hddor hdi gzranin tb ihodah aor irosihilm ka hdih khdaond ko psnd ai ga jisa aiam qdim aor gzshth zmanh min aor min edalt ki li tmhari nzdik aon ga aor jadogron aor bdkaron aor jhoti qsm khani oalon ki khlaf aor an ki khlaf bhi jo mzdoron ko mzdori nhin dtii aor bioaon aor itimon pr stm krthi aor msafron ki hq tifi krthi ihanaor mjhi si nhin drti msted goah hon ga rb alafaoj frmata hi kionkh min khdaond la btdil hon asi li ai bni ieqob tm nist nhin hoi tm apni bap dada ki aiam si miri aiin si mkhrf rhi aor an ko nhin mana tm miri trf rjoe ho to min tmhari trf rjoe hon ga rb alafaoj frmata hi likn tm khti ho kh hm ks bat min rjoe hon? kia koi admi khda ko thgi ga ? pr tm mjhi ko thgti ho aorkhti ho hm ni ks bat min tji thga? dh iki aor hdi min ps tm skht mleon hoi kionkh tm ni blkh tmam qom ni mjhi thga pori dh iki dhkhirr khanh min lao ta kh miri ghr min khorak ho aor asi si mira amthan kro rb alafaoj frmata hi kh min tm pr asman ki drichon ko khol kr brkt brsta hon kh nhin ihan tk kh tmhari pas as ki li jgh nh rhi aor min tmhari khatr tdi ko danton ga aor

oh tmhari zmin ki hasl ko brbad nh kri gi aor tmhari takstanon ka phl kcha nh jhr jai ga rb alafoah frmata hi aor sb qomin tm ko mbark khin gi kionkh tm dlk-sha mmlkt ho gi rb alafoaj frmata hi khda ond frmata hi tmhari batin mirikhlaf bht skht hin to bhi tm khti ho hm ni tiri mkhalf min kia kha? tm ni to kha khda ki ebadt krna ebth rb alafoaj ki ahkam pr eml krna aor as ki hdor matm krna la hasl hi aor ab hm mghroron ko nik bkht khti hin shrir bromnd hoti hin aor khda ko azmani pr bhi rhai pati hin tb khda trson ni aps min gftgo ki aor khdaond ni mtojh ho kr sna aor an ki li jo khdaond si drti aor as ki nam ko iad krti thi as ki hdor iadgar ka dfr lkha gia rb alafoaj frmata hi as roz oh miri log blkh miri khas mlkit hon gi aor min an pr aisa rhim hon ga jisa bap apni khdmr gzar biti pr hota hi tb tm rjoe lao gi aor sadq aor shrir min aor khda ki ebadt krni oali aor nh krni oali min amtiar kro gi

4

kionkh oh dn ata hi jo bhti ki mannd sozan ho ga tb sb mghror aor bd krdrar bhosi ki mannd hon gi aor oh dn an ko aisa jlai ga kh shakh o bn kchh nh chhori ga rb alafoaj frmata hi likn tm pr jo miri nam ki tezim krti ho aftar sdaqr tale ho gaaor as ki krnon min shfa hogi aor tm gaokhanh ki bchhron ki trh kodo phando gi aor tm shriron ko paimal kro gi kionkh as roz oh tmhari paon tli ki rakh hon gi rb alafoaj frmata hi tm miri bndh mosi ki shrir ieni an fraid o ahkam ko jo min ni horb pr tmam bni asraail ki li frmai iad rkho dikho khdaond ki bzrg aor holnak dn ki ani si pishtr min ailiah nbi ko tmhari pas bhijon ga aor oh bap kadl biti ki trf aor biti ka dl bap ki trf mail kri ga mbada min aonaor zmin ko mleon kron+

1

mbark hi oh admi jo shriron ki slah pr nhin chлта aor khta karon ki rah min khra nhin hota aor ththa bazon ki mjls min nhin bitha blkh khdaond ki shrlet min as ki khoshnodi hi aor asi ki shrlet pr dn rat as ka dhian rhta hi oh as drkht ki mannd hoga jo pani ki ndion ki pas lgaia gia hi jo apni oqt pr phlta hi aor jska pta bhi nhin mrjhata so jo kchh oh kroi baror hoga shrir aisi nhin blkh oh bhosi ki mannd hin jsi hoa ara li jati hi as lii shrir edalt min qaim nh rhingi nh khta kar sadqon ki jmaet min kionkh khdaond sadqon ki rah janta hi pr shrir on ki rah nabod ho jaiigi

2

qomin ks lii tish min hin aor log kion batl khial bandhi khdaond aor as ki msih ki khlaf zmin ki badshah sf araii krki aor hakm aps min mshorh krki khti hin ao hm an ki bndhn tor dalin aor an ki rsian apni aopr si atar phinkin oh jo asman pr tkht nshin hi hnsi-gakhaond an ka mdhkh araiiga tb oh apni ghdb min an si klam kriiga aor apni qhr shdid min an ko prishan krdisa min to apni badshah ko apni koh mqds sion pr btha chka hon min as frman ko bian kronga khdaond ni mjh si kha to mira bita hi aj to mjh si pida hoa mjh mang aor min qomon ko tiri mirath ki lii aor zmin ki anthaii hsi tiri mlkit ki lii tjhi bkhshonga to an ko lohi ki esa si toriga kmhar ki brtn ki trh to an ko chkna chor kr daliga ps ab ai badshaho! danshmnd bno ai zmin ki edalt krni oalo trbit pao drti hoi khdaond ki ebadt kro kanpti hoi khoshi mnao biti ko chomo aisa nh ho kh oh qhr min aii aor tm rasth min hlak ho jao kionkh as ka ghdb jld bhrkni ko hi mbark hin oh sb jn ka tokl as pr hi

3

ai khdaond miri stani oali ktini brh gi! oh jo miri khlaf atthi hin bht hin bht si miri jan ki bari min khti hin kh khda ki trf si as ki kmk nh ho gi (slah) likn to ai khdaond! hr trf miri spr hi mira fkr aor srfraz krni oala min blnd aoaz si khdaond ki hdor friad krta hon aor oh apni koh mqds pr si mjhi joab dita hi (slah): min lit kr so gia min jag atha kionkh khdaond mjhi sbnhalta hi min an ds hzar admion si nhin drni ka jo grd agrd miri khlaf sf bsth hin ath ai khdaond! ai miri khda! mjhi bchali! kionkh toni miri sb dshmnon ko jbr pr mara hi to ni shriron ki dant tor dali hin njat khdaond ki trf si hi tiri logon pr tiri brkt ho! (slah)

4

jb min pkaron to mjhi joab di ai miri sdaqt ki khda! tngi min to ni mjhi kshadgi bkhshi mjh pr rhm kr aor miri dea sn li ai bni adm! kb tk miri ezt ki bdli rsoaii ho gi? tm kb tk btalt si mhbt rkho gi aor jhot ki drpi rhogi? (slah): jan rkho kh khdaond ni dindar ko apni lii alg kr rkha hi jb min khdaond ko pkaronga to oh sn liga thrthrao aor gnah nh kro apni apni bstr pr dl min socho aor khamosh rho (slah) sdaqt ki qrbanian gdhrano aor khdaond pr tokl kro bht si khti hin kon

hm ko kchh bhlaai dkhaiga? ai khdaond to apni chhrh kanor hm pr jloh gr frma to ni miri dl ko as si ziadh khoshi bkhshi hi jo a n ko ghla aor mi ki fraoani si hoti thi min slamti si lit jaonga aor sorhonga kionkh ai khdaond! fqt to hi mjhi mtmin rkhta hi

5

ai khdaond miri baton pr kan lga! miri ahon pr tojh kr! ai miri badshah! ai miri khda! miri friad ki aoaz ki trf mtojh ho kionkh min tjh hi si dea krta hon ai khdaond! to sbh ko miri aoaz sniga min soiri hi tjh si dea krki antzar kronga kionkh to aisa khda nhin jo shrart si khosh ho bdi tiri sath nhin rh skti ghmdni tiri hdor khri nh hongu tjhi sb bdkrdaron si nftt hi toan ko jo jhot bolti hin hlaki kriga khdaond ko khonkhoa aor dgba baz admi si krahit hi likn min tiri shfqtr kr kthrt si tiri ghr min aonga min tira reb man kr tiri mqds hikl ki trf rkx krki sjdh kronga ai khdaond! miri dshmnon ki sbb si mjhi apni sdaqt min chla miri agi agi apni rah ko safkrdi kionkh an ki mnh min dhra schaii nhin an ka batn mhd shrart hi an ka gla khli qbr hi oh apni zban si khoshamd krti hin ai khda! to an ko mjrm thhra oh apni hi mshoron si tbah hon an ko an ki gnahon ki kthrt ki sbb si kharj krdi kionkh anhon ni tjh si srkshi ki hi likn oh sb jo tjh pr bhrosa rkhti hin shadman hon oh sda khoshi si lkarin kionkh to an ki hmaet krta hi aor jo tiri nam si mhbt rkhti hin tjh min shad rhin kionkh to sadq ko brkt bkhshiga ai khdaond! to asi krm si spr ki trh dhank liga

6

ai khdaond! to mjhi apni qhr min nh jhrk aor apni ghiz oghdb min mjhi tnbih nh di ai khdaond! mjh pr rhm kr kionkh min pzh mrdh ho gia hon ai khdaond mjhi shfa di kionkh miri hdion min bi qrari hi miri jan bhi nhait bi qarar hi aor toai khdaond! kb tk? lot ai khdaond! miri jan ko chhra apni shfqtr ki khatr mjhi bcha li kionkh mot ki bed tiri iad nhin hoti qbr min kon tiri shkrghdhari kriga? min krahti krahti thk gia min apna plng ansooon si bhgota hon hrrat mira bstr tirta hi miri ank ghm ki mari bithi jati hi aor miri sb mkhalfon ki sbb si dhndlani lgi ai sb bdkrdaro! miri pas si dor ho kionkh khdaond ni miri roni ki aoaz sn li hi khdaond ni miri mnt sn li khdaond miri dea qbol kriga miri sb dshmn shrmdh aor nhait bi qarar hongu oh lot jaiigi oh ofeth shrmdh hongu

7

ai khdaond miri khda! mira tokl tjh pr hi sb pichha krni oalon si mjhi bcha aor chhra aisa nh ho kh oh shirbbr ki trh miri jan ko phari oh asi tkri krdi aor koi chhrani oala nh ho ai khdaond miri khda! agr min ni nh kia ho agr miri hathon si bdi hoi ho agr min ni apni mil rkhai oali si bhlaai ki bdi brai ki ho (blkh min ni to asi jo nahq mira mkhalf tha bchaia hi) to dshmn miri jan ka pichha krki asi a pkri blkh oh miri zndgi ko pamal krki mti min aor miri ezt ko khak

min mladi(slah): ai khdaond! apni qhr min ath mir-imkhalfon ki ghdb ki mqablh min to khra ho ja aor miri lii jag to ni ansaf ka hkm to didia hi tiri chogrd qomon ka ajtmae ho aor toa nki aopr ealm bala ko lot ja khdaond qomon ka ansaf krta hi ai khdaond! as sdaq to rasti ki mtabq jo mjh min hi miri edalt kr kash kh shriron ki bdi ka khatmh ho jaii pr sdaq ko to qiam bksh kionkh khda! sdaq dlon aor grdon ko janchta hi miri spr khda ki hath min hi jo rast dlon ko behata hi khda sdaq mnsf hi blkh aisa khda jo hr roz qhr krta hi agr admi baz nh aii to oh apni tloar tiz kriga as ni apni kman pr chlhl chrha kr asi tiar kr lia hi as ni as ki lii mot ki hthiar bhi tiar kii hin oh apni tiron ki atshi bnata hi dikho asi bdi ka drd zh lga hi! blkh oh shrart si baroar hoa or as si jhot pida hoa as ni grha khod kr asi ghra kia aor as khndq min jo as ni bnaii thi khod gra as ki shrart alti asi ki sr pr aigias ka zlm asi ki khopri pr nazl hoga khdaond ki sdaq ki mtabq min as ka shkrkronga aor khdaond tealia ki nam ki terif gaonga

8

ai khdaond hmari rb! tira nam tmam zmin pr kisa bzrg hi! to ni apna jlal asman pr qaim kia hi toni apni mkhahlfon ki sbb si bchon aor shir khoaron ki mnsh si qdrt ko qaim kia takh to dshmn aor antqam lini oali ko khamosh krdi jb min tiri asman pr jo tiri dstkari hi aor chand aor staron pr jn ko to ni mqrr kia ghor krta hon to phr ansan kia hi kh to asi iad rkhi aor adm zad kia hi kh to as ki khbr li? kionkh to ni asi khda si kchh hi kmtr bnaia hi aor jlal aor shokt si asi tajdar krta hi to ni asi apni dstkari pr tslt bkhsa hi to ni sb kchh as ki qdmon ki nichu kr dia hi sb bhir bkrian gaii bil blkh sb jngli janor hoa ki prndi aor smndr ki mchhlian aor jo kchh smndron ki raston min chltla phrta hi ai khdaond hmari rb! tira nam tmam zmin pr kisa bzrg hi!

9

min apni pori dl si khdaond ki shkr gdhari kronga min tiri sb ejib kamon ka bian kronga min tjh min khosh mnaonga aor msror hongia ai hq tealia min tiri staish kronga jb miri dshmn pichhi htti hin to tiri hdori ki sbb si lghzsh khati aor hlak hojati hin kionkh to ni miri hq ki aor miri meamlh ki taiid ki hi to ni tkht pr bith kr sdaq si ansaf kia to ni qomon ko jhrka to ni shriron ko hlak kia hi to ni anka nam abdalabad ki lii mtadala hi dshmn tmam hoi oh hmishh ki lii brabdogii aor jn shhron ko to ni dhadia anki iad gar tk mt gii as ni ansaf ki lii apna tkht tiar kia hi aor ohi sdaq si jhan ki edalt kriga oh rasti si qomon ka ansaf kriga khdaond mzlomon ki lii aoncha brj hoga msibt ki aiam min aoncha brj aor oh jo tira nam janti hin tjh pr tokl kringi kionkh ai khdaond! to ni apni talbon kr trk nhin kia hi khdaond ki drmian as ki kamon ka bian kro kionkh khon ki prssh krni oala an ko iad rkhta hioh ghribon ki friad ko nhin bholta ai khdaond mjh pr rhm kr! to jo mot ki phatkon si mjhi athata hi miri as dkh ko dikh jo miri nfrt krni oalon ki trf si hi takh min tiri kaml staish ka azhar kron

sion ki biti ki phatkon pr min tiri njat si shadman hongia qomin khod as grhi min gri hin jsi anhon ni khoda tha jo jal anhon ni lgaia tha as min an hi ka paon phnsa khdaond ki shhrt phil g'i as ni ansaf kia hi shrir apni hi hath ki kamon min phns gia hi (hgaion slah) shrir patal min jaiingi ieni oh sb qomin jo khda ko bhol jati hin kionkh mskin sda bholi bsri nh rhingi nh ghrbion ki amid hmishh ki lii totigi ath ai khdaond! ansan ghalb nh honi paii qomon ki edalt tiri hdor ho ai khdaond! anko khof dla qomin apni ap ko bsrr hi janin (slah)

10

ai khdaond! to kion dor khra rhta hi? msibt ki oqt to kion chhp jata hi? shrir ki ghror ki sbb si ghrib ka tndi si pichha kia jata hi jo mnsobi anhon ni bandhi hin oh an hi min grtar ho jaiin kionkh shrir apni nfsani khaohsh pr fkr krta hi aor lalchi khdaond kr trk krta blkh as ki ahant krta hi shrir apni tkbr min khta hi kh oh baz prs nhin kriga as ka khial srasrihi hi kh koi khda nhin as ki rahin hmishh astoar hin tiri ahkam as ki nzz si beidoblad hin oh apni sb mkhahlfon pr phnkarta hi oh apni dl min khta hi min jnbsh nhin khani ka psht drpsht mjh pr kbhi msibt nh aigii as ka mnsh lent odgha aor zlm si pr hi shrart aor bdi as ki zban pr hin oh dihat ki kmingahon min bithta hi oh poshidh mqamon min bi gnah ko qtl krta hi as ki ankhin biks ki ghat min lgi rhti hin oh poshidh mqam min shirbr ki trh dbk kr bithta hi oh ghrib ko pkrni ko ghat lgaia rhta hi oh ghrib ko apni jal min phnsa kr pkr lita hi oh dbkta hi oh jhk jata hi aor biks as ki phloanon ki hath si mari jati hin oh apni dl min khta hi khda bhol gia hi oh apna mnsh chhpata hi oh hrgz nhin dikhi ga ath ai khdaond! ai khda apna hath blnd kr! ghribon ko nh bhol shrir ks lii khda ki ahant krta hi aor apni dl min khta hi kh to baz prs nh kriga? to ni dikh lia hi kionkh to shrart aor bghd dikhta hi takh apni hath si bdlh di biks apni ap ko tiri sprd krta hi to hi itim ka mddgar rha hi shrir ka bazo tor di aor bdkar ki shrart ko jb tk nabad nh ho dhond dhond kr nkal khdaond abdlabad badshah hi qomin aki mlk min si nabad hogiin ai khdaond! to ni hlimon ka mdea sn lia hi to anki dl ko tiar kriga tokan lga kr sniga kh itim aor mzlom ka ansaf kri takh ansan jo khak si hi phr nh draii

11

mira tokl khdaond pr hi tm kionkr miri jan si khti ho kh chria ki trh apni phar pr ar ja? kionkh dikho! shrir kman khinchti hin oh tir ko chli pr rkhti hin takh andhiri min rast dlon pr chlain agr bniad hi akhar di jaii to sdaq kia krskta hi? khdaond apni mqds hikl min hi khdaond ka tkht asman pr hi as ki ankhin bni adm ko dikhti aor as ki plkin anko janchti hin khdaond sdaq ko prkhta pr shrir aor zlm dost si as ki roh ko nfrt hi oh shriron pr phndi brsaigia ag aor gndhk aor lo anki piali ka hsh hoga kionkh khdaond sdaq hi oh sdaq to psnd krta hi rastbaz as ka didar hasl kringi

ai khdaond! bchali kionkh koi dindar nhin rha aor amant dar log bni adm min si mt gii oh apni apni hmsaih si jhot bolti hin oh khoshamdi lbon si dornge batin krti hin khdaond sb khoshamdi lbon ko aor bri bol bolni oali zban ko kat daliga oh khti hin hm apni zban si jitin gi hmari hont hmari hi hin hmara malk kon hi? ghrbion ki tbahi aor mskinon ki ah ki sbb si khdaond frmata hi kh ab min athonga aor js pr oh phnkarti hin asi amn oaman min rkhonga khdaond ka klam pak hi as chandi ki mannd jo bhti min mti pr taii gii aor sat bar saf ki gii ho to hi an ko as psht si hmishh tk bchahi rkhi ga jb bni adm min paji pn ki qdr hoti hi to shrir hr trf chli phrti hin

ai khdaond kb tk? kia to hmishh mjhi bhola rhiga? to kb tk apna chhrh mjh si chhpaii rkhi ga? kb tk min ji hi ji min mnsobh bandhta rhon aor sari dn apni dl min ghlab kia kron? kb tk mira dshmn mjh pr sr blnd rhiga? ai khdaond miri khda! miri trf tojh kr aor mjhi joab di miri ankhin roshn kr aisanh ho kh mjhi mot ki nind ajaii aisa nh ho kh mira dshmn khi kh min as pr ghalb agia nh ho kh jb min jnbsh khaon to miri mkhalf khosh hon likn min ni to tiri rhmt pr tokl kia hi mira dl tiri njat si khosh hoga min khdaond ka git gaonga kionkh as ni mjh pr ahsan kia hi

ahmq ni apni dl min kha hi kh koi khda nhinoh bgr gii anhon ni nfrt angiz kam kii hin koi niko kar nhin khdaond ni asman pr si bni adm pr ngah ki takh dikhi kh koi dshmnnd koi khda ka talb hi ia nhin oh sb ki sb gmrah hoii oh bahm njs ho gii koi niko kar nhin aik bhi nhin kia an sb bdkrdaron ko kchh elm nhin jo miri logon ko aisi kha jati hin jisi roti aor khdaond ka nam nhin liti? ohan an pr bra khof chha gia kionkh khda sadq psht ki sath hi tm ghrib ki mshort ki hnsi arati ho as lii kh khdaond as ki pnah hi kash kh asraail ki njat sion min si hoti! jb khdaond apni logon ko asiri si lota laiiga to ieqob khosh aor asraail shadman hoga

ai khdaond tiri khimh min kon rhiga? tiri koh mqds pr kon skont kriga? oh jo rasti si chhta aor sdaq ka kam krta aor dl si sch bolta hi oh jo apni zban si bh-tan nhin bandhta aor apni dost si bdi nhin krta aor apni hmsaih ki bdnamei nhin snta oh js ki nzt min rd-hil admi hqirih pr jo khdaond si drti hin an ki ezt krta hi oh jo qsm kha kr bdla nhin khoah nqsan hi athaii oh jo apna ropih sod pr nhin dita aor bi gnah ki khlaf rshot nhin lita aisi kam krni oali kbhi jnbsh nh khaii ga

ai khda! miri hfazt kr kionkh min tjh hi min pnah lita hon min ni khdaond si kha hi to hi rb hi tiri soa miri bhlaai nhin zmin ki mqds log oh bgrzidh hin jn min miri pori khoshnodi hi ghir mebodon ki picchi dorni oalon ka ghm brh jaiga min anki si khon oali tpaon nhin tpaonga khdaond hi miri mirath aor miri piali ka hsh hi to miri bkhri ka mhafz hi jrib miri lii dlpsnd jghon min pri blkh miri mirath khob hi min khdaond ki hmd kronga js min mjhi nsiht di hi blkh mira dl rat ko miri trbit krta hi min ni khdaond ko hmishh apni samni rkha hi chonkh oh miri dhni hath hi as lii mjhi jnbsh nh hogi asi sbb si mira dl khosh aor miri roh shadman hi mira jsm bhi amn oaman min rhiga kionkh to nh miri jan ko patal min rhni diga nh apni mqds ko strni diga to mjhi zndgi ki rah dkhai-iga tiri hdor min kaml shadmani hi tiri dhni hath min daimi khoshi hi

ai khdaond! hq ko sn miri friad pr tojh kr miri dea pr jo bi rialbon si nklti hi kam lga mira fislt tiri hdor si sadr ho tiri ankhin rasti ko dikhin to ni miri dl ko azma lia hi to ni rat ko miri ngrani ki to ni mjhi prkha aor kchh khot nh paia min ni than lia hi kh mira mnh khta nh kri ansani kamon min tiri lbon ki klam ki mdd si min zalmon ki rahon si baz rhahon miri qdm tir raston pr qaim rhi hin miri paon phsli nhin ai khda! min ni tjh si dea ki hi kionkh to mjhi joab diga miri trf kan jhka aor miri erd sn li to jo apni dhni hath si apni tokl krni oalon ko a nki mkhalfon si bchata hi apni ejib shfqat dkha! mjhi ankh ki ptli ki trh mhfoz rkh mjhi apni pron ki saih min chhpa li an shriron si jo mjh pr zlm krti hin miri jani dshmnon si jo mjhi ghiri hoii hin anhon ni apni dlon ko skht kia hi oh apni mnsh si bra bol bolti hin anhon ni qdm qdm pr hmko ghira hi oh tak lgaai hin kh hmko zmin pr ptk din oh as bbr ki mannd hi jo pharni pr hris ho oh goia joab bbr hi jo poshidh jghon min dbka hoia hi ath ai khdaond! as ka samna kr asi ptk di apni tloar si miri jan ko shrir si bchali apni hath si ai khdaond!mjhi lo-gon si bcha ieni dnia ki logon si jnka bkhrh asi zndgi min hi aor jnka pit to apni dhkhirh si bhrra hi anki aolad bhi hsb mrad hi oh apna baqi mal apni bchon ki lii chhor jati hin pr min to sdaq min tira didar hasl kronga min jb jagonga to tiri shbaht si sir hongia

ai khdaond! ai miri qot! min tjh si mhbt rkhta hon khdaond miri chtan aor mira qleh aor mira chhrani oala hi mira khda miri chtan js pr min bhrosa rkhonga miri spr aor miri njat ka sing mira aoncha brj min khdaond ko jo staish ki laiig hi pkaronga ion min apni dshmnon si bchaia jaonga mot ki rsion si mjhi ghir lia bi dini ki silabon ni mjhi dria patal ki rsian miri chogrd thin mot ki phndi mjh pr apri thi apni msibt min min ni khdaond ko pkara aor apni khda si friad ki as ni apni hikl min si miri aoaz sni aor miri friad jo as ki hdor thi as ki kam min phncih tb zmin ml gii

aor kanp athi pharon ki bniadon ni jnbsh khaii aor hi giin as lii kh oh ghdbnak hoa as ki nthnon si dhoan atha aor as ki mnsh si ag nklkr bshm krni lgi koili as si dhk athi as ni asmanon ko bhi jhka dia aor nichu atr aia aor as ki paon tli ghri tariki thi oh krobi pr soar ho kr ara blkh oh tizi si hoa ki bazonon pr ara as ni zlmt ieni abr ki tariki aor asman ki dldar badlon ko apni chogrd apni chhpni ki jgh aor apna shamianh bnaia aski hdori ki jhlk si as ki dldar badl pht gii aoli aor angari aor khdaond asman min grja hq tealii na apni aoaz snaii aoli aor angari as ni apni tiri chla kr anko pragndh kia blkh tabr tor bjli si an ko shkst di tb tiri dant si ai khdaond! tiri nthnon ki dm ki jhoki si pani thah dkhaii dini lgi aor jhan ki bniadin nmodar hoiin as ni aopr si hath brha kr mjhi tham lia aor mjhi bht pani min si khinch kr bahrnkala as ni miri zor aor dshmn aor miri edaot rkhnii oalon si mjhi chhra lia kionkh oh miri lii nhait zbrdst thi oh miri msibt ki dn mjhp pr aprip khdaond mira shara tha oh mjhi kshadh jgh min nkal bhi laia as ni mjhi chhraia as lii kh oh mjhi si khosh tha khdaond ni miri rasti ki moafq mjhi jza di aor miri hathon ki pakizgi ki mtabq mjhi bdlh dia kionkh min khdaond ki rahon pr chltu rha aor shrart si apni khda si alg nh hoa kionkh as ki sb fisli miri samni rhi aor min as ki aiin si brgshth nh hoa min a ski hdon kaml bhi rha aor apni ko apni bdkari si baz rkha khdaond ni mjhi miri rasti ki moafq aor miri hathon ki pakizgi ki mtabq jo as ki samni thi bdlh dia rhm dl ki sath to rhim hoga aor kaml admi ki sath kaml niko kar ki sath nik hoga aor kjro ki sath tirha kionkh to msibt zdh logon ko bchaiga likn mghro-ron ki ankhon ki nicha kriga as lii kh to miri chragh ko roshn kriga khdaond mira khda miri andhiri ko ajala krdiga kionkh tiri bdolt min foy pr dhaoa krta hon aor apni khda ki bdolt dioar phandjata hon likn khda ki rah kaml hi khdaond ka klam taia hoa oh an sb ki spr hi jo as pr bhrosa rkhti hin kionkh khdaond ki soa aor kon chtan hi? khda hi mjhi qot si kmr bsth krta hi aor miri rah ka ml krta hi oh miri paon hrnion ki si bna dita hi aor mjhi miri aonchi jghon min qaim krta hi oh miri hathon ko jng krta skhata hi ihan tk kh miri bazo pitl ki kman ko jhka diti hin to ni mjh ko apni njat ki spr bkshsi aor tiri dhni hath ni mjhi snbhala aor tiri nrmi ni mjhi bzrg bnaia hi to ni miri nichu miri qdm kshadh kr dii aor miri paon nhin phsli min apni dshmnon ka piccha krki an ko jalonga aor jb tk oh fna nh ho jaiin oaps nhin aonga min an ko aisa chhidonga kh oh ath nh skingi oh miri paon ki nichu gr pringi kionkh to ni lraii ki lii mjhi qot si kmrbsth kia aor miri mkhalfon ko miri samni zir kia to ni miri dshmnon ki psht miri trf phir di takh min apni edaot rkhnii oalon ko kat dalon anhon ni dhaii di pr koiu nh tha jo bchaii khdaond ko bhi pkara pr as ni an ko joab nh dia tb min ni an ko kot kot kr hoa min arti hoiu grd ki mannd kr dia min ni an ko gli kochon ki kichr ki trh nkal phinka to ni mjhi qom ki jghron si bhi chhraia to ni mjhi qomon ka srdar bnaia hi js qom si min oaqf bhi nhin oh miri mtie hogi mira mana snti hi oh miri frmanbrdari kringi prdisi miri tabe ba jaiingi prdisi mrjha jaiingi aor apni qleon si thrthrati hoiu nklingi khdaond zndh hi miri chtan mbark ho aor mira njat dini oala khda mmtaz ho! oh khda jo mira ntqam lita hi aor amton ko mirisamni zir krta hi

oh mjhi miri dshmnon si chhrata hi blkh to mjhi miri mkhalfon pr srfraz krta hi to mjhi tnd kho admi si rhaii dita hi as lii ai khdaond! min qomon ki drman tiri shkrgdhari aor tiri nam ki mdh sraii kronga oh apni badshah ko bri njat enait krta hi aor apni mmsoh daod aor as ki nsl pr hmishh shfq krta hi

19

asman khda ka jlal zahr krta hi aor fda as ki dstkari dkhati hi dn si dn bat krta hi aor rat ko rat hkmt skhati hi nh bolna hi nh klam nh an ka aoaz snaii diti hi anka sr sari zmin pr aor an ka klam dnai ki antha tk phncha hi as ni aftab ki lii an min khimh lgaia hi jo dlhi ki mannd apni khlot khandh si nklta hi aor phloan ki trh apni dor min dorni ko khosh hi oh asman ki antha si nklta hi aor as ki gsht as ki knaron tk hoti hi aor as ki hrart si koiu chiz bi bhr nhin khdaond ki shriet kaml hi oh jan ko bhal krti hi khdaond ki shhadt brhq hi nadan ko dansh bkshsti hi khdaond ki qoanin rast hin oh dl ko frht phnchati hin khdaond ka hkm bi eib hi oh ankhon ko roshn krta hi khdaond ka khof pak hi oh abd tk qaim rhta hi khdaond ki ahkam brhq aor balkl rast hin oh soni si blkh bht kndn si zi-adh psndidh hin oh shhd si blkh chhti ki tpkon si bhi shirin hin niz an si tiri bndi ko agahi mlti hi an ko manni ka ajr bra hi kon apni bhol chok ko jan skta hi? to mjhi poshidh eibon si pak kr to apni bndi ko bi baki ki gnahon si bhi baz rkh oh mjhp pr ghalb nh aiin to min kaml hongu aor bri gnah si bcha rhonga miri mnsh ka klam aor miri dl ka khial tiri hdon mqbol thhri ai khdaond! ai miri chtan aor miri fdih dini oali!

20

msibt ki dn khdaond tiri sni iegob ki khda ka nam tjhi blndi pr qa im krm kri! oh mqds si tiri lii kmk bhiji aor sion si tjhi tqoit bkshsi! oh tiri sb hdon ko iad rkhi aor tiri sokhtni qrbani ko qbol kri! (slah) oh tiri dl ki arzo brla ii aor tiri sb mshort pori kri! hm tiri njat pr shadianh bja iingi aor apni khda ki nam pr jhndi khri kringi khdaond tiri tmam drkhostin pori kri! ab min jan gia kh khdaond apni mmsoh ko bcha lita hi oh apni dhni hath ki njat bksh qot si apni mqds asman pr si asi joab diga ksi ko rthon ka aor ksi ko ghoron ka bhrosa hi pr hm to khdaond apni khda hi ka nam lingi oh to jhki aor gr pri pr hm athi aor sidhi khri hin ai khdaond! bchali js dn hm pkarin to badshah hmin joab di

21

ai khdaond! tiri qot si badshah khosh hoga aor tiri njat si asi nhait shadmani hogi to ni as ki dl ki arzo pori ki hi aor as ki mnsh ki drkhost ko namznor nhin kia (slah) kionkh to asi emdh brktn bkshni min pish qdmi krta aor khals soni ka taj as ki sr pr rkhta hi as ni tjsh si zndgi chahi aor to ni bkshsi blkh emr ki drazi hmishh ki lii tiri njat ki sbb si as ki shokt ezim hi to asi hshmt ojla si arasth rkta hi kionkh to hmishh ki lii asi brkton si mala mal krta hi aor apni hdon asi khosh okhrm rkhta hi kionkh badshah ka tokl khdaond pr

hi aor hq tealia ki shfqt ki bdolt asi hrgz jnbsh nh hogi tira hath tiri sb dshmnon ko dhondnkaliga tiradhna hath tjh si kinh rkhn i oalon ka pth lgaliga to apni qhr ki oqt an ko jliti tnorki mannd krdiga khdaond apni ghdb min an ko ngl jaiga aor ag an ko kha jaigi to an ki phl ko zmin pr si nabod krdiga aor an ki nsl ko bni adm min si kionkh anhon ni tjh si bdi krna chaha anhon ni aisa mnsobh bandha jsi oh pora nhin krskti kionkh to anka mnh phirdiga to anki mqablh min apni chli chrhaiga ai khdaond! to apni hi qot min srblnd ho! aor hm ga kr tiri qdrt ki staish kringi

22

ai miri khda! ai khda! to ni mjhi kion chhor dia? to miri mdd aor miri nalh ofriad si kion dor rhta hi? ai miri khda! min dn ko pkarta hon pr to joab nhin dita aor rat ko bhi aor khamosh nhin hota likn to qdos hi to jo asraail ki hmdothna pr tkht nshin hi hmari bap dada ni tjh pr tokl kia anhon ni tokl kia aor to ni an ko chhraia anhon ni tjh si friad ki aor rhaii paai anhon ni tjh pr tokl kia aor shrmdndh nh hoii pr min to kira hon ansan nhin admion min angst nma hon aor logon min hqir oh sb jo mjhi dikhti hin mira mdhkh arati hin oh mnh chrati oh sr hla hla krkhti hin apni ko khdaond ki sprd kr di ohi asi chhraii jbk oh as si khosh hi to ohi asi chhraii pr to hi mjhi pit si bahr laia jb min shir khoar hi tha to ni mjhi tokl krna skhaia min pidaish hi si tjh pr chhora gia miri man ki pit hi si to mira khda hi mjh si dor nh rh kionkh msibt qrib hi as liikh koi mddgar nhin bht si sandon ni mjhi ghir lia hi bsn ki zor aor sand mjhi ghiri hoii hin oh pharni aor grjni oali bbr ki trh mjh pr apna mn psari hoii hin min pani ki trh bh gia miri sb hdian akhr giin mira dl mom ki mannd hogia oh miri sinh min pghl gia miri qot thikri ki mannd khshk hogii aor miri zban miri talo si chpk gi aor to ni mjhi mot ki khak min mladia kionkh kton ni mjhi ghir lia hi bdkaron ki groh mjhi ghiri hoii hi oh miri hath aor miri paon chhidti hin min apni sb hdian gn skta hon oh mjhi takti aor ghorti hin oh miri kpri aps min bantti hin aor miri poshak pr qreh dalti hin likn to ai khdaond! dor nh rh ai miri charh saz! miri mdd ki lii jldi kr miri jan ko tolar si bcha miri jan ko kti ki qabo si mjhi bbr ki mnsh si bcha blkh to ni sandon ki singon min si mjhi chhraia hi min apni bhaaiion si tiri nam ka azhar kronga jmaet min tiri staish kronga ai khdaond si drni oalo! as ki staish kro ai ieqob ki aolad! sb as ki tmjiid kro aor ai asraail ki nsl! sb as ka dr mano kionkh as ni nh to msibt zdh ki msibt ko hqir jana nh as si nfrt ki nh as si apna mn chhpaia blkh jb as ni khda si friad ki to as ni sn li bri mjme min miri thna khoani ka baeth to hi hi min as si drni oalon ki robro apni ndhrin ada kronga hlim khaiingi aor sir hong i khdaond ki talb as ki staish kringi tmhara dl abd tk zndh rhi! sari dn ia khdaond ko iad krige aor as ki trf rjoe laiigi aor qomon ki sb gharni tiri hdor sjdh kringi kionkh slnt khdaond ki hi ohi qomon pr hakm hi dn ia ki sb asodh hal log khaiingi aor sjdh kringi oh sb jo khak min ml jati hin as ki hdor jhkingi blkh oh bhi jo apni jan ko jita nhin rkh skta aik nsl as ki bndgi krige dosri psht ko khdaond ki khbr di jaigi oh aiingi aor as ki sdaqat ko aik qom pr jo pida hogi ih khkr zahr kringi kh as

ni ih kam kia hi

23

khdaond mira chopan hi mjhi kmi nh hogi oh mjhi hri hri chragahon min bthata hi oh mjhi raht ki chshmon ki pas li jata hi oh miri jan ko bhal krta hioh mjhi apni nam ki khatr sdaqat ki rahon pr li chhta hi blkh khoah mot ki saih ki oadi min si mira gdhr ho min ksi bla si nhin dronga kionkh to miri sath hi tiri esa aor tiri lathi si mjhi tsi hi to miri dshmnon ki robro miri agi dstr khoan bchhata hi to ni miri sr pr til mla hi mira pialh lbriz hota hi iqina bhlaii aor rhmt emr bhr miri sath sath rhangi aor min hmishh khdaond ki ghr min skont kronga

24

zmin aor as ki memori khdaond hi ki hijhan aor as ki bashndi bhi kionkh as ni smndron pr as ki bniad rkhi aor silabon pr asi qaim kia khdaond ki phar pr kon chrhiga aor as ki mqds mqam pr kon khra hoga? ohi js ki hath saf hin aor jska dl pak hi js ni btalt pr dl nhin lgaia aor mkr si qsm nhin khaii han apni njat dini oali khda ki trf si sdaqat ihi as ki talbon ki psht hi ihi tiri didar ki khoahan hinieni ieqob (slah) ai phatko! apni sr blnd kro ai abdi droazo! aonchi ho jao aor jal ka badshah dakhil hoga ih jal ka badshadh kon hi? khdaond jo qoi aor qadr hi khdaond jo jng min zoraor hi ai phatko! apni srblnd kro ai abdi droazo! a n ko blnd kro aor jal ka badshah dakhil hoga ih jal ka badshah kon hi? lshkron kakhdaond ohi jal ka badshah hi (slah)

25

ai khdaond! min apni jan tiri trf athata hon ai miri khda! min ni tjh pr tokl kia mjhi shrmdndh honi di miri dshmn mjh pr shadianh nh bjaian blkh jo tiri mntzr hin an min si koi shrmdndh nh hoga pr jo nahq bi ofaii krte hin ohi shrmdndh hong i ai khdaond! apni rahin mjhi dkha apni rasti mjhi btadi mjhi apni schaii pr chla aor telim di kionkh to mira njat dini oala khda hi min dn bhr tira hi mntzr rhta hon ai khdaond apni rhmtan aor shfqtan ko iad frma kionkh oh azl si hin miri joani ki khtaon aor miri gnahon ko iad nh kr ai khdaond! apni niki ki khatr apni shfqt ki mtabq mjhi iad frma khdaond nik aor rast hi a s lii oh gnhgaron ko rah hq ki telim diga oh hlimon ko apni rah btaiga jo khdaond ki ehd aor as ki shhadton ko manti hin an ki lii as ki sb rahin shfqt aor schaii hin ai khdaond! apni nam ki khatr miri bdkari meaf kr di kionkh oh bri hi oh kon hi jo khdaond si drta hi? khdaond as ko asi rah ki telim diga jo asi psnd hi as ki jan raht min rhigi aor as ki nsl zmin ki oarth hogi khdaond ki raz ko ohi janti hin jo as si drti hin aor oh apna ehd an ko btaiga miri ankhin hmishh khdaond ki trf lgi rhti hin kionkh ohi mira paon dam si chhraiga miri trf mtojoh ho aor mjh pr rhm kr kionkh min biks aor msibt zdh hon miri dl ki dkh brh gi to mjhi miri tk-lifon si rhaii di to miri msibt aor janfshani ko dikh aor miri sb gnah meaf frma miri dshmnon ko dikh

kionkh oh bht hin aor an ko mjh si skht edaot hi miri jan ki hfazt kr aor mjhi chhra mjhi shrmdndh nh honi di kionkh mira tokl tjh hi pr hi diant dari aor rastbazi mjhi slamt rkhin kionkh mjhi tiri hi as hi ai khda! as-raiil ko as ki sb dkhon si chhrali

26

ai khdaond mira ansaf kr kionkh min rasti si chlt rhahon aor min ni khdaond pr bi lghzsh tokl kia hi aor khdaond! mjhi janch aor azma miri dl odmagh ko prkh kionkh tiri shft miri ankhn ki samni hi aor min tiri schaii ki rah pr chlt rha hon min bi-hodh logon ki sath nhin bitha min riakaron ki sath khin nhin jaonga bdkrdaron ki jmaet si mjhi nfrt hi min shriron ki sath nhin bithonga min bi gnahi min apni hath dhoonga aor ai khdaond! min tiri mdhbbh ka toaf kronga takh shkrgdhari ki aoaz blnd kron ai khdaond! min tiri skont gah aor tiri jlal ki khimh ko eziz rkhta hon miri jan ko gnhgaron ki sath aor miri zndgi ko khoni admion ki sath nh mla jn ki sathon min shrart hi aor jn ka dhna hath rshoton si bhra hi pr min to rasti si chlt rhonga mjhi chhrali aor mjh pr rhm kr mira paon hmoar jgh pr qaim hi min jmaeton min khdaond ko mbark khonga

27

khdaond miri roshni aor miri njat hi mjhi ks ki dhsht? khdaond miri zndgi ka pssth hi mjhi ks ki hib? jb shrir ieni miri mkhalf aor miri dshmn miragosht khani ko mjh pr chrh aii to oh thokr kha kr gr pri khaoh miri khlaf lshkr khimh zn ho mira dl nhin driga khaoh miri mqabl min jng brpa ho to bhi min khatr jme rhonga min ni khdaond si aik drkhoast ki hi min asi ka talb rhonga kh min emr bhr khdaond ki ghr min rhon takh khdaond ki jmal ko dikhon aor as ki hiki min astfsar kia kron kionkh msibt ki dn oh mjhi apni shamianh min poshidh rkhiba oh mjhi apni khimh ki prdh min chhpaliga oh mjhi chtan pr chrhdiga ab min apni charon trf ki dshmnon pr sr-fraz kia jaonga min as ki khimh min khoshi ki qrbani-gdhranonga min gaonga min khdaond ki mdh sraii kronga ai khdaond! miri aoaz sn min pkarta hon mjh pr rhm kr aor mjhi joab di jb to ni frmaia kh miri didar ki talb ho to miri dl ni tjh si kha ai khdaond min tiri didar ka talb rhonga mjh si ro posh nh ho apni bndh ko qhr si nh nkal to mira mddgar rha hi nh mjhi trk kr nh mjhi chhora ai miri njat dini oali khda! jb mira bap aor miri man mjhi chhordinto khdaond mjhi snbhal liga ai khdaond mjhi apni rah bta aor miri dshmnon ki sbb si mjhi hmoar rasth pr chla mjhi miri mkhalafon ki mrdi pr nh chhor kionkh jhoti goah aor bi rhmi si phnkarni oali miri khlaf athi hin agr mjhi iqin nh hotakh zndon ki zmin min khdaond ki ahsan ko dikhonga to mjhi ghsh ajata khdaond ki as rkhdmbot ho aor tira dl qoi ho han khdaond hi ki as rkhd

28

ai khdaond! min tjh hi ko pkaronga ai miri chtan! to miri trf si kan bndnh kr aisa nh ho kh agr to miri trf

si khamosh rhi to min an ki mannd bn jaon jo patal min jati hin jb min tjh si friad kron aor apni hath tiri mqds hiki ki trf athaon to miri mnt ki aoaz ko sn li mjhi an shriron aor bdkrdaron ki sath ghsit nh lija jo apni hmsaion si slh ki batin krti hin mgr an ki dlon min bdi hi an ki afeal oaemal ki braii ki moafq an ko bdlh di an ki hathon ki kamon ki mtabq an si slok kr a n ki kii ka eod an ko di oh khdaond ki kamon aor as ki dstkari pr dhian nhin krti as lii oh an ko gra digaaor phr nhin athaiga khdaond mbark ho as lii kh as ni miri mnt ki aoaz sn li khdaond miri qot aor miri spr hi miri dl ni as pr tokl kia hi aor mjhi mdd mli hi asi lii mira dl nhait shadman hi aor min git ga kr as ki staish kronga khdaond an ki qot hi oh apni mmsoh ki lii njat ka qleh hi apni amt ko bcha aor apni mirath ko brkt di an ki pasbani kr aor an ko hmishh tk snbhal rha

29

ai frshtgan khdaond ki khdaond hi ki tmjidotezim kro khdaond ki aisi tmjid kro jo as ki nam ki shaian hi pak arais hi sath khdaond ko sjdh kro khdaond ki aoaz badlon pr hi khdaid dhoaljal grtja hi khdaond dldar badlon pr hi khdaond ki aoaz min qdrt hi khdaond ki aoaz min jlal hi khdaond ki aoaz diodaron ko tor dalti hi blkh khdaond lbnan ki diodaron ko tkri tkri kr dita hi oh an ko bchhri ki mannd lbnan aor srion ko jngli bchhri ki mannd kdata hi khdaond ki aoaz ag ki shelon ko chirti hi khdaond ki aoaz biaban ko hla diti hi khdaond qads ki biaban ko hla dalta hi khdaond ki aoaz si hrnion ki hml gr jati hin aor oh jnglon ki bi brg kr diti hi as ki hiki min hr aik jlal hi jlal pkarta hi khdaond tofan ki oqt tkht nshin tha blkh khdaond hmishh tk tkht nshin hi khdaond apni amt ko zor bkshiga khdaond apni amt ko slamti ki brkt diga

30

ai khdaond! min tiri tmjid kronga kionkh to ni mjhi sr-fraz kia hi aor miri dshmnon ko mjh pr khosh honi nh dia ai khdaond miri khda! min ni tjh si friad ki aor to ni mjhi shfa bkshia ai khdaond! to miri jan ko patal si nkal laia hi to ni mjhi zndh rkha hi kh gor min nh jaon khda ki staish kro ai as ki mqds! aor as ki qds ko iad krki shkr gdhari kro kionkh as ka qhr dm bhr ka hi as ka krm emr bhr ka rat ko shaid rona pri pr sbh ko khoshi ki nobt ati hi min ni apni aqbal mndi ki oqt ih kha tha kh mjhi kbhi jnbsh nh hogi ai khdaond! to ni apni krm si miri phar ko qaim rkha tha jb to ni apna chhrh chhpaia to min ghbra atha ai khdaond! min ni tjh si friad ki min ni khdaond si mnt ki jb min gor min jaon to miri mot si kia faidh? kia khak tiri staish krigi? kia oh tiri schaii ko bian krigi? sn li ai khdaond! aor mjh pr rhm kr ai khdaond! to mira mddgar ho to ni miri matm ko nach si bdl dia to ni mira tat atar dala aor mjhi khoshi si kmrbsth kia takh miri roh tiri mdh sraii kri aor chp nh rhiai khdaond miri khda! min hmishh tira shkr krt rhonga

ai khdaond! mira tokl tjh pr hi mjhi kbhi shrmdndh nh honi di apni sdaq̄t ki khatr mjhi rhaii di apna kan miri trf jhka jld mjhi chhra to miri lli mdbot chtan miri bchani ko pnah gah ho kionkh to hi miri chtan aor mira qleh hi as lli apni nam ki khatr miri rhbri aor rhnmaii kr mjhi as jal si nkal li jo anhon ni chh-pkr miri lli bchhaia hi kionkh to hi mira mhkm qleh hi min apni roh tiri hath min sonpta hon ai khdaond! schaii ki khda! to ni mira fdih dia hi mjhi an si nfrt hi jo jhoti mebedon ko manti hin mira tokl to khdaond hi pr hi min tiri rhmt si khosh okhrm rhonga kionkh to ni mira dkh dikh lia hi to miri jan ki msibton si oaqf hi to ni mjhi dshmn ki hath min asir nhin chhora to ni miri paon kshadh jgh min rkhi hin ai khdaond! mjh pr rhm kr kionkh min msibt min hon miri ankh blkh miri jan aor mira jsm sb rnj ki mari ghli jati hin kionkh miri jan ghm min aor miri emr krahnii min fna hoi miri zor miri bdkari ki baeth si jata rha aor miri hdiian ghl giin min apni sb mkhالفon ki sbb si apni hmisaion ki lli azbs angshnt nma aor apni jan phchanon ki lli khof ka baeth hon jnhon ni mjh ko bahr dikha mjh si dor bhagi min mrdh ki mannd dl si bhla dia gia hon min toti brtn ki mannd hon kionkh min ni bh-ton si apni bdnami sni hi hr trf khof hi khof hi jb an-hon ni ml kr miri khlaf mshorh kia to miri jan lini ka mnsobh bandha likn ai khdaond! mira tokl tjh pr hi min ni kha to mira khda hi miri aiam tiriath min hin mjhi miri dshmnnon aor stani oalon ki hath chhra apni chhri ko apni bndh pr jloh gr frma apni shfq̄t si mjhi bchali ai khdaond! mjhi shrmdndh nh honi di kionkh min ni tjh si dea ki hi shrir shrmdndh ho jaiin aor patal min khamosh hon jhoti hont bnd ho jaiin jo sadqon ki khlaf ghror aor hqart si tkbr ki batin bolti hin ah! to ni apni drni oalon ki lli kisi bri nemt rkh chhori hi jsi to ni bni adm ki samni apni tokl krni oalon ki lli tiar kia to an ko ansan ki bndshon si apni hdori kprdh min chhpaliga to an ko zban ki jhgron si shamianh min poshidh rkgha khdaond mbark ho kionkh as ni mjh ko mhkm shhr min apni ejib shfq̄t dkhaii min ni to jld bazi si kha tha kh min tiri samni si kat dala gia to bhi jb min ni tjh si friad ki to toni miri mnt ki aoaz sn li khdaond si mhbt rkho ai as ki sb mqds! khdaond aimandaron ko slamt rkhta hi aor mghroron ko khob hi bdh dita hi ai khdaond pr as rkhnii oalo! sb mdbot ho aor tmhara dl qoi rhi

mbark hi oh js ki khta bkshsi gii aor jska gnah dhank-agia mbark hi oh admi js ki bdkari ko khdaond hsb min nhin lata aor js ki dl min mkr nhin jb min khamosh rha to dn bhr ki krahnii si miri hdiian ghl giin kionkh tira hath rat dn mjh pr bhari tha miri traot grmion ki khshki si bdl gii (slah) min ni tiri hdor apni gnah ko man lia aor apni bdkari ko nh chhpaia min ni kha min khdaond ki hdor apni khtaon ka aqrar kro-naga aor to ni miri gnah ki bdi ko meaf kia (slah) asi lli hr dindar tjh si aisi oqt min dea kri jb toml skta hi iqina jb silab aii to as tk nhin phnchiga to miri chhpni ki jgh hi to mjhi dkh si bchahi rkgha to mjhi rhaii ki ngghmon si ghirliga (slah) min tiji telim donga aor js

rah pr tiji chlna hoga tiji btaonga min tiji slah donga miri nqr tjh pr hogi tm ghori ia khchr ki mannd nh bno jn min smjh nhin jn ko qabo min rkhnii ka saz dhanh aor lgam hi ornh oh tiri pas ani ki bhi nhin shrir pr bht si msibtin aingi pr js ka tokl khdaond pr hi rhmt asi ghiri rhigi ai sadqo! khdaond min khosh okhrm rho aor ai rast dlo! khoshi si llkaro

ai sadqo! khdaond min shadman rho hmd krna rast bazon ko ziba hi starki sath khdaond ka shkr kro ds tar ki brbt ki sath as ki staish kro as ki lli nia git gao blnd aoaz ki sath achhi trh bjao kionkh khdaond ka klam rast hi aor as ki sb kam baofa hin oh sdaq̄t aor ansaf ko psnd krta hi zmin khdaond ki shfq̄t si memor hi asman khdaond ki klam si aor as ka sara lshkr as ki mnh ki dm si bna oh smndr ka pani to di ki mannd jme krta hi oh ghri smndron ko mkhznnon min rkhta hi sari zmin khdaond si dri jhan ki sb bash-ndi as ka khof rkhnin kionkh as ni hkm dia aor oaqe hoa khdaond qomon ki mshort kobatl kr dita hi oh amton ki mnsobonh ko nachiz bna dita hi khdaond ki mslht abd tk qaim rhigi aor as ki dl ki khial nsl dr nsl mbark hi oh qom js ka khdaakhdaond hi aor amt js ko as ni apni hi mirath ki lli brgzidh kia khdaond asman pr si dikhta hi sb bni adm pr as ki ngah hi apni skont gah si oh zmin ki sb bashndon ko dikhta hi ohi hi jo an sb ki dhon ko bnata aor an ki sb kamon ka khial rkhta hi kisi badshah ko foj ki kthrt nh bchai-igi aor kisi zbrdst admi ko as ki bri taqt rhaii nh digi bch nklni ki lli ghora bikar hi oh apni shhzori si kisi ko nh bchaiiga oikho! khdaond ki ngah an pr hi jo as si drti hin jo as ki shfq̄t ki amidoar hin takh an ki jan mot si bchahi aor qht min an ko jita rkhi hmari jan ko khdaond ki as hi ohi hmari kmk aor hmari spr hi hmara dl as min shadman rhigakionkh hm ni as ki pak nam pr tokl kia hi ai khdaond! jisi tjh pr hmari as hi oisi hi tiri rhmt hm pr ho!

min hr oqt khdaond ko mbark khonga as ki staish hmishh miri zban pr rhigi miri roh khdaond pr fkrh krigi hlum ih sn kr khosh hongii miri sath khdaond ki braii kro hm ml kr as ki nam ki tmjid krin min khdaond ka talb hoa as ni mjhi joab dia aor miri sari dhsht si mjhi rhaii bkshsi anhon ni as ki trf nqr ki aor mnor hogiaor an ki mnh pr kbhi shrmdndgi nh aiigi as ghrb ni dhaii di khdaond ni as ki sni aor asi as ki sb dkhon si bchalia khdaond si drni oalon ki charon trf as ka frshth khimh zn hoto hi aor an ko bchata hi azma kr dikho kh khdaond kisa mhrban hi mbark hi oh admi jo as pr tokl krta hi khdaond si dro ai as ki mqds! kionkh jo as si drti hin an ko kchh kmi nhin shirrb ki bchi to hajtmnd aor bhoki hotti hin pr khdaond ki talb kisi nemt ki mhtaj nh hongii a bcho! ao miri sno min tm ko khda trsi skhaonga oh kon admi hi jo zndgi ka msmtaq hi aor bri emr chahta hi takh bhlaaii dikhi? apni zban ko bdi si baz rkh aor apni honton ki dgaha ki bat si bdi ko chhor aor niki kr slh ka talb ho aor asi ki piroi kr khdaond ki ngah

sadqon pr hi aor as ki kan an ki friad pr lgi rhti hin khdaond ka chhrh bdkaron ki khlaf hi takh anki iad zmin pr si mta di sadq khlaai aor khdaond si sna aor an ko as ki sb dkhon si chhraia khdaond shksth dlon ki nzdik hi aor khsth janon ko bchata hi sadq ki msibtin bht hin likn khdaond as ko an si si rhaii bkhshta hi oh as ki sb hdon ko mhfoz rkhta hian min si aik bhi tori nhin jati bdi shrir ko hlak kr di gi aor sadq si edaot rkhni oali mjrm thhringi khdaond apni bndon ki jan ka fdih dita hi aor jo as pr tokl krti hin an min si koi mjrnm nh thhriga

35

ai khdaond! jo mjh si jhgtri hin to an si jhgr jo mjh si lrti hin to an si lr dhal aor spr likr miri kmk ki lii khra ho bhala bhi nkal aor mira pichha krni oalon ka rasth bnd kr di miri jan si khh min tiri njat hon jo miri jan ki khoahan hin oh shrmdh aor rsoa hon jomiri nqsan ka mnsobh bandhti hin oh pspa aor prishan hon oh aisi hojaiin jisi hoa ki agi bhosa aor khdaond ka frsht an ko hankta rhi anki rah andhiri aor phslni hojaii aor khdaond ka frsht an ko rgidta jaii kionkh anhon ni bi sbb miri lii grhi min jal bchhaia aor nahq miri jan ki lii grha khoda hi as pr naghan tbahi apri aor js jal ko as ni bchhaia hi as min ap hi phnsi aor asi hlakt min grftar ho likn miri jan khdaond min khosh rhigi aor as ki njat si shadman hogi miri sb hdian khingi ai khdaond! thj sa kon hi jo ghib ko as ki hath si jo as si zor aor hi aor mskn omhtaj ko ghartgr si chhrata hi? jhoti goah athti hin aor jo batin min nhin janta oh mjh si pochhti hin oh mjh si niki ki bdi bdi krti hin ihan tk kh miri jan biks hojati hi likn min ni to an ki bimari min jb oh bimar thi tat aorha aor rozi rkh rkh kr apni jan ko dkh dia aor miri dea miri hi sinh min oaps aii min ni to aisa kia goia oh mira dost ia mirabhaii tha min ni sr jhka kr ghm kia jisi koi apni man ki lii matm krta ho pr jb min lngrani lga to oh khosh ho kr akthi hogii kmini miri khlaf akthi hoii aor mjhi melom nh tha anhon ni mjhi phara aor baz nh aii diafton ki bdtmiz mskhron ki trh anhon ni mjh pr dant pisi ai khdaond! to kb tk dikhta rhiga? miri jan ko an ki ghartgri si miri jan ko shiron si chhra min bri mjme min tiri shkrghdari kronga min bht si logon min tiri staish kronga jo nahq miri dshmn hin mjh pr shadianh nh bjaiin aor jo mjh si bi sbb edaot rkhti hin chshmk zni nh krin kionkh oh slamti ki batin nhin krti blkh mlk ki amn psnd logon ki khlaf mkr ki mn-sobi bandhti hin ihan tk kh anhon ni khob mn phara aor kha aha haha! hm ni apni ankh si dikh lia hi ai khdaond! to ni khod ih dikha hi khamosh nh rh ai khdaond! mjh si dor nh rh atthi! miri ansaf ki lii jag aor miri meamlh ki lii ai miri khda! ai miri khdaond! apni sdaq ki mtbq miri edalt kr ai khdaond miri khda! aor an ko mjh pr shadianh bjani nh di oh apni dl min ih nh khni paiin aha! hm to ihi chahti thi oh ih nh ks kh hm asi ngl gii jo miri nqsan si khosh hoti hin oh bahm shrmdh aor prishan hon oh miri mqablh min tkbr krti hin oh shrmdgi aor rsoai si mlbs hon jo miri scti meamlh ki taaid krti hin oh khoshi si llkarin aor shad hon oh sda ih khin khdaond ki tmjid ho js ki khoshnodi apni bndh ki aqbalmndi min hi tb miri zban si tiri sdaq ka dhkrhoga aor dn bhr tiri terif hogi

36

shrir ki bdi si miri dl min khial ata hikh khda ka khof as ki pish nzt nhin kionkh oh apni ap ko apni nzt min as khial si tsi dita hi kh as ki bdi nh to fash hogi nh mkroh smjhi jaigi as ki mnh min bdi aor frib ki batin hin oh dansh aor niki si dst brdar hogia hi oh apni bstr pr bdi ki mnsobi bandhta hi oh aisi rah akhtiar krta hi jo achhi nhin oh bdi si nfrt nhin krta ai khdaond! asman min tiri shft hi tiri ofadari aflak tk blnd hi tiri sdaq khda ki pharon ki mannd hi tiri ahkam nhaat emiq hin ai khdaond! to ansan aor hioan donon ko mhfoz rkhta hi ai khda! tiri shft kia hi bish qimt hi mn adm tiri bazoon ki saih min pnah lit hin oh tiri ghr ki nemton si khob asodh hongt to an ki apni khoshnodi ki dria min si plaiga kionkh zndgi ka chshmh tiri pas hi tiri nor ki bdolt hm roshni dikhingi tiri phchanni oalon pr tiri shft daimi ho aor rast dlon pr tiri sdaq mghror admi mjh pr lat nh athani paii aor shrir ka hath mjhi hank nh di bdkrdar ohan gri pri hin oh gra ddi gii hin aor phr ath nh skingi

37

to bdkrdaron ki sbb si bizar nh hoar bdi krni oalon pr rshk nh kr kionkh oh ghas ki trh jld kat dali jaingi aor sbzh ki trh mrjha jaingi khdaond pr tokl kr aor niki kr mlk min abad rh aor as ki ofadari si prorsh pa khdaond min msror rh aor oh tiri dl ki mradin pori kriga apni rah khdaond pr chhor di aor as pr tokl kr ohi sb khh kriga oh tiri rastbazi ko nor ki trh aor tiri hq ko doprh ki trh roshn kriga khdaond min mtmin rh aor sbr si as ki as rkh as admi ki sbb si jo apni rah min kamiab hota aor bri mnsobon ko anjam dita hi bizar nh ho qhr si baz a aor ghdb ko chhor di bizar nh ho as si braii hi nklti hi kionkh bdkrdar kat dali jaingi likn jnko khdaond ki as hi mlk ki oarth hongt kionkh thori dir min shrir nabod hojaiiga to as ki jgh ko ghor si dikhiga proh nh hoga likn hlim mlk ki oarth hongt aor slamti ki fraoani si shadman rhingi shrir rast baz ki khlaf bndshin bandhta hi aor as pr dant pista hi khdaond as pr hnsiga kionkh oh dikhta hi kh as ka dn ata hi shriron ni tloar nkali aor kman khinchi hi takh ghib aor mhtaj ko gra din aor rast ro ko qtl krin an ki tloaran hi ki dl ko chhidigi aor an ki kmanin tori jaingi sadq ka thora sa mal bht si shriron ki dolt si bhtr hi kionkh shriron ki bazo tori jaingi likn khdaond saooon ko snbhalta hi kaml logon ki aiam ko khdaond janta hi an ki mirath hmishh ki lii hogi oh aft ki ogt shrmdh hongt aor kal ki dn on min asodh rhingi likn shrir hlak hongt khdaond ki dshmn chragahon ki srs-bzi ki mannd hongt oh fna hojaiingi oh dhoiin ki trh jati rhingi shrir qrd lita hi aor ada nhin krta likn sadq rhm krta hi aor dita hi kionkh jnko oh brkt dita hi oh zmin ki oarth hongt aor jn pr oh lent krta hi oh kat dali jaingi ansan ki roshin khdaond ki trf si qaim hin aor oh as ki rah si khosh hi agr oh gr bhi jaii to pra nh rhiga kionkh khdaond asi apni hath si snbhalta hi min joan tha aor ab borha hon to bhi min ni sadq ko biks aor as ki aolad ko tkri mangti nhin dikha oh dn bhr rhm krta hi aor qrd dita hi aor as ki aolad ko brkt mlti hi bdi ko chhor di aor niki kr aor hmishh tk abad rh kionkh khdaond ansaf ko psnd krta hi aor

apni mqdson ko trk nhin krta oh hmishh ki lii mh-
foz hin pr shriron ko nsl kat dali jaiingi sadq zmin
ki oarth hongu aor as min hmishh bsi rhingi sadq ki
mnh si danaai nklti hi aor as ki zban si ansaf ki batin as
ki khda ki shrret as ki dl min hi oh apni rosh min ph-
sliga nhin shrir sadq ki tak min rhta hi aor asi qtl krna
chahta hi khdaond asi as ki hath min nhin chhoriga
aor jb as ki edalt ho to asi mjrm nh thhraiga khdaond
ki as rkh aor asi ki rah pr chltar rh aor oh tjhi sfrfaz kr
ki zmin ka oarth bnaiga jb shrir kat dali jaiingi to to
dikhiga min ni shrir ko bri aqtdar min aor aisa philti
dikha jisi koi hra drkht apni asli zmin min philta hi
likn jb koi adhr si gdhra aor dikha to oh tha hi nhin
blkh min ni asi dhonda pr oh nh mla kaml admi pr
ngah kr aor rastbaz ko dikh kionkh silh dost admi ki
lii ajr hi likn khta kar akthi mrmtingi shriron ka an-
jam hlakt hi likn sadqon ki njat khdaond ki trf si hi
msibt ki oqt oh an ka mhkm qleh hi aor khdaond an
ki mdd krta aor an ko bchata hi oh an ko shriron si
chhrata aor bchalita hi

38

ai khdaond apni qhr min mjhi chhrk nh di aor apni
ghdb min mjhi tninh nh kr kionkh tiri tir mjh min
lgi hin aor tira hath mjh pr bhari hi tiri qhr ki sbb
si miri jsm min sht nhin aor miri gnah ki baeth miri
hdion ko aram nhin kionkh miri bdi miri srsi gdhrgii
aor oh bri bojhi ki manndmiri lii nhait bhari hi miri
hmaqt ki sbb si miri zkhmon si bdbo ati hi oh str
gii hin min pr drd aor bht jhka hoa hon min dn bhr
matm krta phrta hon kionkh miri kmr min sozsh hi
sozsh hi aor miri jsm min kchh sht nhin min nhif aor
nhait kchla hoa hon aor dl ki bi chini ki sbb si krahta
rha ai khdaond! miri sari tmna tiri samni hi aor mira
krahna tjh si chhpa nhin mira dl dhrkta hi miri taqt
ghti jati hi miri ankhn ki roshni bhi mjh si jati rhi
miri eziz aor dost miri bla min alg hogii aor miri
rsht dar dor ja khri hoi miri jan ki khoahan miri lii
jal bchhati hin aor miri nqsan ki talb shart ki batin
bolti aor dn bhr mkro frb ki mnsobi bhandhti hin pr
min bhri ki mannd snta hi nhin min gongi ki mannd
mnh nhin kholta blkh min as admi ki mannd hon jsi
snaii nhin dita aor js ki mnh min mlamet ki batin nhin
kionkh ai khdaond! mjhi tjh si amid hi ai khdaond
miri khda! to joab diga kionkh min ni kha kh khin
oh mjh pr shadianh nh bjaini jb mira paon phshta hi
to oh miri khlaf tkbr krti hin kionkh min grni hi ko
hon aor mira ghm brabr miri samni hi as lii kh min
apni bdi ko zahr kronga aor apni gnah ki baeth gh-
mgin rhonga likn miri dshmn chst aor zbrdst hin aor
mjh si nahq edaot rkhnii oali bht hogii hin jo niki ki
bdli bdi krti hin oh bhi miri mkhalf hin kionkh min
niki ki piroi krta hon ai khdaond! mjhi chhor nh di ai
khda! mjh si dor nh ho ai khdaond! ai miri njat! miri
mdd ki lii jldi kr

39

zbor 39min ni kha min apni rah ki ngrani kronga
takh miri zban si khta nh ho jb tk shrir miri samni
hi min apni mnh ko lgam dii rhonga min gonga bn kr

khamosh rha aor niki ki trf si bhi khamoshi akhtiar ki
aor mira ghm brh gia mira dl andr hi andr jl rha tha
sochti sochti ag bhrk athi tb min apni zban si khni
lga ai khdaond! aisa kh kh min apni anjam si oaqf ho
jaon aor as si bhi kh miri emr ki miead kia hi min jan
lon kh kisa fani hon dikhl! to ni miri emr balsht bhr
ki rkhi hi aor miri zndgi tiri hdon bi hqigt hi iqina
hr ansan bhtrn halt min bhi balkl bi thbat hi(slah)
drhqiqt ansan saih ki trh chltar phrta hi iqina oh fdol
ghbrati hin oh khdkhirr khta hi aor ih nhin janta kh asi
kon liga ai khdaond! ab min ks bat ki lii thhrahon?
miri amid tjh hi si hi mjh ko miri sb khtaon si rhaii di
ahmqon ko mjh pr angsh nmiai nh krni di min gonga
bna min ni mnh nh khola kionkh to hi ni ih kia hi mjh
si apni bla dor krni min to tiri hath ki mar si fna hoa
jata hon jb to ansan ko bdi pr mlamet krki tnbih krta
hi to as ki hsn ko ptngi ki trh fna krtdita hi iqina hr
ansan bi thbat hi (slah) ai khdaond! miri dea sn aor
miri friadpr kan lga miri ansoun ko dikh kr khamosh
nh rh kionkh min tiri hdon prdisi aor msafir hon jisi
miri sb bap dada thi ah! mjh si nqr hta li takh tazh dm
ho jaon as si phli kh rhlit kron aor nabad ho jaon

40

min ni sbr si khdaond pr as rkhi as ni miri trf mail
ho kr miri friad sni as ni mjhi holnak grhi aor dldl ki
kichr min si nkala aor as ni miri paon chtan pr rkhi
aor miri rosh qaim ki as ni hmari khda ki staish ka nia
git miri mnh min dala bhtiri dikhingi aor dringi aor
khdaond pr tokl kringi mbark hi oh admi jo khdaond
pr tokl krta hi aor mghroron aor drogh doston ki trf
mail nhin hota ai khdaond miri khda! jo ejib kam to ni
kii aor tiri khial jo hmari trf hin oh bht si hin min an
ko tirihdor trtib nhin di skta agr min an ka dhkr aor
bian krna chahon to oh shmars baah hin qr bani aor
ndhr ko to psnd nhin krta to ni miri kan khol dii hin
sokhtni qrbani aor khta ki qrbani to ni tlb nhin ki tb
min ni kha dikhl! min aia hon ktab ki tomar min miri
babt lkha hi ai miri khda! miri khoshi tiri mrdi pori
krni min hi blkh tiri shrret miri dl min hi min ni bri
mjme mi sdaq ki bshart di hi dikhl! min apna mnh
bnd nhin kronga ai khdaond! to janta hi min ni tiri
sdaq apni dl min chhpa nhin rkhi min ni tiri shft aor
schaii bri mjme si nhin chhpaai ai khdaond! to mjh pr
rhm krni min drigh nh kr tiri shft aor schaii brabr
miri hfazt krin kionkh bi shmar braition ni mjhi ghir
lia hi miri bdi ni ni mjhi apkra hi aisa kh min ankhn
atha skta oh miri sr ki balon si bhi ziadht hin so mira
ji chhot gia ai khdaond! mhrbani kr ki mjhi chhra ai
khdaond! miri mdd ki lii jldi kr jo miri jan ko hlak
krni ki drpi hin oh sb shrmndh aor khjl hon jo miri
nqsan si khosh hin oh pspa aor rsoa hon jo mjh pr
ahahaha krti hin oh apni rsoaii ki sbb si tbaah ho jaiin
tiri sb talb tjh min khosh okhrm hon tiri njat kieashq
hmishh kha krin khdaond ki tmjid hol! pr min mskn
aor mhtaj hon khdaond miri fkr krta hi mira mdd gar
aor chhrani oala to hi hi

mbark hi o h jo ghrir ka khial rkhtahikhdaond msibt ki dn asi chhraiiga khdaond asi mhfoz aor jita rkhiba aor oh zmin pr mbark ho gato asi as ki dshmnon ki mrdi pr nh chhor khdaond asi bimari kibstr pr snbhali ga toaski bimari min as ki pori bstr ko thik krta hi min ni kha ai khdaond! mjh pr rhm kr miri jan ko shfa di kionkh min tira gnhgar hon miri dshmn ih khkr miri bhaii krti hinhk oh kb mri ga aor as ka nam kb mtiga? jb oh mjh si mlni ko ata hi to jhoti batin bkta hi aska dl apni andr bdi smitta hi oh bahr jakr asi ka dhkr krta hi mjh si edaot rkhi oali sb miri ghibt krti hin oh miri khlar miri nqsan ki mnsobi bandhti hin oh khti hin asi to bra rog lg gia hi ab jo oh pra hi to phrathni ka nhin blkh miri dli dost nijs pr mjhi bhrosh tha aor jo miri roti khata thamijh pr lat athaii hi pr to ai khdaond! mjh prrhm kr ki mjhi ata khra kr takh min an ko bdll hon as si min jan gia kh to mjh si khosh hi kh mira dshmn mjh pr fth nhin pata mjh to to hi miri rasti min qiam bkhshta hi aor mjhi hmishh apni hdon qaim rkhta hi khda ond asrail ka khda azl si abd tk mbark ho! amin thm amin

jisi hrni pani ki nalon ko trsti hioisi hi ai khda!miri roh tiri lii trsti hi miri roh khda ki zndh khda ki piassi himin kb jakr khda ki hdon hadr hon ga? miri anso dn rat miri khorak hin js hal kh oh mjh si brabr khti hin tira khda khan hi? an baton ko iad kr ki mira dl bhr ata hi kh min ks trh bhir ieni eid mnani oali jmaet ki hmrah khoshi aor hmd krta hoa an ko khda ki ghr min li jata tha ai miri jan ! to kion gri jati hi? to andr hi andr bi chin hi?khda si amidrkh kionkh aski njat bkshd didarki khatr min phr as ki staish kron ga ai mirikhda!miri jan mir i andrgri jati hi asiliimin tjhi-irdn ki sr zmin si aorhrmon aorkoh msfarparsi iadkr-tahon tiri a bsharon ki aoazsighrao ghrao ko pkarta hitiri sb mojin aor lhrin mjh pr si gzer giin to bhi dn ko khdaond apni shftq dkhaii ga aor rat ko min as ka git gaonga blkh apni hiat ki khda si dea kronga min khda si jo miri chtan hikhonga to mjhi kion bhol gia? min dshmn ki zlm ki sbb si kion matm krta phrta hon? miri mkhlfon ki mlamt goia miri hdon min tloar hi kionkh oh mjh si brabr khti hin tira khda khan hi ? ai miri jan!to kion gri jati hi?to andr hi andr kion bi chin hi? khda si amid rkh kionkh oh miri chhri ki ronq aor mira khda hi min phr as ki staish kron ga

ai khdamira ansaf kraorbi din qom ki mqablh min miri okalt kr aor dghabaz aor bi ansaf admi si mjhichhra kionkh tohi mir i qot kakhda hitoni kion-mjhitrk kr dia?min dshmn kizlm ki sbb si kion matm krta phrta hon? apni nor aor apni schaii ko bhij oh miri rhbri krin oh mjh ko tiri koh mqds aortiri msknon tk phnchaiin tb min khda ki mdhbh ki pas jaon ga khda ki hdon jo miri kmal khoshi hi ai khda! miri khda! min star bja kr tiri staish kronga ai miri jan to kion gri jati hi ?to andr hi andr kion bi chin hi?

khda si amid rkh kionkh oh miri chhri ki ronq aor mira khda hi min phr aski staish kronga

ai khda ! hm ni apni kanon si sna hmari bap dada ni hm si bian kia kh to ni anki dnon min qdim zmanh min kia kia kam kii to ni qomon ko apni hath si nkaldiaaor an ko bsaiao ni amton ko tbah kia aor an ko charon tfr philaia kionkh nh to ih apni tloar si as mlk pr qabd hoi aor nh anki bazo ni anko bchaia blkh tiri dhni hath aor tiri bazo aor tiri chhri ki nor ni anko fth bkshsi kionkh to an si khoshnod tha ai khda! to mira badshah hi iqeqob ki hq min njat ka hkm sadr frma tiri bdolt hm apni mkhlfon ko gra dingi tiri nam si hm apni khlar athni oalon ko pamal kringi kionkh nh to min apni kman pr bhrosa krongaaor nh miri tloar mjhi bchaii gi likn to ni hmko hmari mkhlfon si bchaia hi aor hm si edaot rkhi oalon ko shrmndh kia hm dn bhr khda pr fkrh krti rhi hin aor hmishh hm tiri hi nam ka shkriid dta krti rhingi likn to ni ab hm ko trk kr dia aor hm ko rsoa kia aor hmari lshkron ki sath nhin jata to hm ko mkhlfon ki agi pspe krta hi aor hm si edaot rkhi oali lot mar krti hin to ni hm ko dhhb honi oali bhiron ki mannd kr dia aor qomon ki drman hm ko prgnda kia to apni logon ko mft bich dalta hi aor an ki qimt si tiri dolt nhin brhti to hm ko hmari prosion ki mlamt ka nshanag aor hmara s pas ki logon ki tmskhr aor mdhaq ka baeth bnata hi to hmko qomon ki drman drb almtl aor amton min sr hlani ka baeth thhrata hi miri rsoaii dn bhr miri samni rhti hi aor miri mnsh pr shrmndgi chhaa gi mlamt krni oali aor kfr bkni oali ki baton ki sbb si aor mkhlf aor antqam lini oali ki baeth ih sb kchh hm pr bita to bhi hm tjh ko nhin bholi nh tiri ehd si bi ofaii ki nh hmari dl brgsht hoi nh hmari qdm tiri rah si mri jo to ni hm ko gidron ki jgh min khob kchla aor mot ki saih min hmko chhpaia agr hm apni khda ki nam ko bholi ih hm ni ksi ajnbi mebod ki agi apni hath philaai hon to kia khda asi dri-aft nh kr li ga ? kionkh oh dlon ki bhid janta hi blkh hm to dn bhr tiri khatr jan si mari jati hin aor goia dhhb honi oali bhirin smjhi jati hin ai khdaond! jag to kion sota hi? ath hmishh ki lii hmko trk nh kr to apna mnh kion chhpata hi aor hmari msibt aor hmari mzlomi ko bholta hi? kionkh hmari jan khak min ml gi hmara jsm mti ho gia hmari mdd ki lii ath aor apni shftq ki khatr hmara fdih di

miri dl min aik nfis mdmon josh mar rha hi min ohi mdamin snaon ga jo min ni badshah ki hq min qlmbnd kii hin miri zban mahr katb ka qlm hi to bni admn min sb si hsin hi tiri honton min ltaft bhri hi as lii khda ni tjhi hmishh ki lii mbark kia ai zbrdst ! to apni tloar ko jo tiri hshmt o shokt hi apni kmr si hmail kr aor schaii aor hlm aor sdagt ki khatr apni shan o shokt min aqbalmdsi si soar ho aor tira dhna hath tjhi mhib kam dkhaii ga tiri tiri tiz hin oh badshah ki dshmnon ki dlon min lgi hin amtin tiri samni zir hoti hin ai khda! tira tkht abdalabad hi tiri sltnt

ka esa rasti ka esa hi to ni sdaqst si mhbt rkhi aor bdi si nfrt asi lii khda tiri khda ni shadmami ki til si tjkhko tiri hmsron si ziadth msh kia hi tiri hr lbas si mr aor eod aor tj ki khoshbo ati hi hathi dant ki mhlon min si tardar sazoni ni tjhi khosh kia hi tiri mezz khoatin min shhzadian hin mlkh tiri dhni hath aofir ki soni si arasth khri hi ai biti! sn ghor kr aor kan lga apni qom aor apni bap ki ghr kobhol ja aor badshah tiri hsn ka mshtaq ho ga kionkh oh tira khdaond hi asi sjdh kr aor sor ki biti dhdi li kr hadr ho gi qom ki doltmnd tiri rda joii krin gi badshah ki biti mhl min srtpa hsn afroz hiaska lbas zrbft ka hi oh bil poti dar lbas min badshah ki hndorphnchaii jaigi aski knoari shilian jo as ki picthi picthi chlti hin tiri samni hadr ki jaiingi oh an ko khoshi aor khirmi si li aiingi oh badshah ki mhl min dakhil hon gi tiri biti tiri bap dada ki janshin hongijanko to tmam roi zmin pr srdar mqrr kriga min tiri nam ki iad ko nsl dr nsl qaim rkhon ga aslii amtin abdalaabad tiri shkr gzari krin gi

46

khda hmari pnah aor qot hi msibt min msted mdd gar aslii hm ko kchh khof nhin khoah zmin a lt jaiaor pharsmndr ki th min dal dijahin khoah as ka pani shor mchaaormojzn ho aorpar aski tghiani si hl jaiin aik aisa dria hi js ki shakho n si khda a ki shhr ko ieni hq tea li ki mqd s mskn ko frht ho ti hi khda as min hi asi kbhi jbnsh nh ho gi khda sbh soiri aski kmk kr i ga qo min jhnjila iinslnton ni jnbsh khaii oh bo l atha zmin pgghl gii lshkron ka khdaond hmari sath hi iqeqob ka khda hmari pnah hi ao! khdaond ki kamonko dikhin kh as ni zmin pr kia kia oiranian ki hin oh zmin ki antha tk jng moqof krta hi oh kman ko torta aor nizi ki tkri kr dalta hi oh rthon ko ag si jla dita hi khamosh ho jao aor jan lo kh min khda hon min qomon ki drmian sr blnd hongalshkron ka khda ond hmari sath hi iqeqob ka khda hmari pnah hi

47

ai sb amto! talian bjao khda ki lii khoshi ki aoaz si llkaro kionkh khdaond tealai mhib hioh tmam roi zmin ka shhnsah hi oh amton ko hmari samni zir kri gaar qomin hmari qdmon tli ho jaiingi oh hmari lii hmari mirath ko chni ga jo as ki mhbob iqeqob ki hshmt hi khda ni blnd aoaz ki sath khdaond ni nrsngi ki aoaz ki sath seod frmaia mdah sraii kro khda ki mdah sraii kro mdah sraii kro hmari badshah ki mdah sraii kro kionkh khda sari zmin ka badshah hi eql si mdah sraii kro khda qomon pr slntn krta hi khda apnimqds tkht pr bitha hi amton ki srdar akthi hoi hi takh abraham ki khda ki amt bn jaiin kionkh zmin ki sprin khda ki hin oh nhait blnd hi

48

hma ri khda ki shhr min apni koh mqds pr khda ond bzrg aor bi sta ish ki jalq hi shmal ki janb koh sion jo bri badshah ka shhr hi oh blndi min khoshnma aor tmam zmin ka fkhr hi as ki mhlon min khda pnah mana jatahi kionkh dikho!badshah akhti hoi oh ml

krgzri oh ikh kr dng ho gioh ghbra kr bha gi ohan kpkpi ni anko aobaiaoraaisirdrni jisadrdrzh to porbi hoa si trsis ki jhazon ko tordaltahi lshkron ki shhr khdaond ki shhr min ieni apni khdaki shhr min jisa hm ni sna tha oisa hi hm ni dikha khdahmishh asi br qararkhi ga ai khda tiri hiki andrhm ni tir i shftq pr ghor kia hi ai khda jisa tira nam hi oisi hi tiri staish zmin ki antha tk hi tiradhnahath sdaqst si memor hi tiri ki sbb si koh sion zshadman ho ihoadh ki bitian kho shi mna iin ! sion ki grd phro aoraska toaf kro aski brjon ko gno aski shhr pnah ko kho b dikh lo aski mhlon pr ghorkrotakh tm ani oali nsl ko aski khbrddi sko kionkh ihi khda abda lahmarakhdahihi mot tk hmara hadi rhiga

49

ai sb amto! lii jhan ki sb bashndo kan lgao kia adnai kia aelia kia amir kia fqir miri mnsh si hkmt ki batin nklngi aor miri dl ka khial pr khrd ho ga min tmthil ki trf kan lgaongamin apna mema star bian kronga min msibt ki dnnon min kion dron jb mira teaqb krni oali bdi mjhi ghiri ho? jo apni dolt pr bhrosh rkhti aor apni mal ki kthrt pr fkhr krti hin an min si kooi ksi trh apni bhiai ka fdih nhin di skta nh khda ko aska meaodh di skta hi (kionkh anki jan ka fdih gran bha hi oh abdtk ada nh ho ga) takh oh abdtk jita rhi aor qbr ko nh dikhi kionkh oh dikhtahi kh danshmnd mr jati hin bioqoho hioan khslst bahm hlak hoti hinaor apni dolt aoron ki lii chhor jati hin anka dli khial ih hi kh anki ghr hmishh tk aor anki mskn psht dr psht bni rhin gioh apni zmin apni hi nam si namzd krti hin pr ansan ezt ki halt min qaim nhin rhta oh janoron ki mannd hi jo fna ho jati hin an ka ih triqi an ki hmaqt hi to bhi an kilog anki baton ko psndkrti hin oh goia patal kar iorthraiigii mot a n ki pa sban hogidiant dar sbh ko an pr mslt hoga aor an ka lqmh ho kr bi thka na ho ga likn khda miri jan ko pa tal ki a khtiar si chhra lii ga kionkh ohi mjhi qbo l kri ga jb ko ii mal dar ho jaii jb as ki ghr ki hshmt brhi to to kho f nh kr kionkh oh mr kr kchh sath nh li jaii ga aski hshmt as ki sath nh jaii gi khoah jiti ji oh apni jan mbark khta rha ho aor jb to apna bhla krta hi to lo g ter if kr ti hin) to bhi oh apni ba p dada ki gr dh si jamli ga oh roshni ko hr gz nh dikhigi a dmi jo ezt ki halt min rhta hipr khrd nhin rkhta janoron ki mannd hi jo fna ho jati hin

50

rb khdaond khda ni klam kia aor mshrq si mghrb tk dnja ko blaia sion si jo hsn ka kmal hi khda jloh gr hoa hi hmara khda aiiga aor khamosh nhin rhi gaag as ki agi agi bhsn krti jaigi aor as ki charon trf bri andhi chligi apni amt ki edalt krni ki lii oh asman o zmin ko tlb krti ga kh miri mqdson ko miri hndor jme kro jnhon ni qrbani ki dhrieh si miri sath ehd bandha hi aor a sman as ki sdaqst bian krin gikionkh khda ap hi ansaf krni oala hi ai miri amt sn min klam kron ga aor ai asraiil ! min tjh pr goahi dongakhda tira khda min hi hon min tjhi tiri qrbaniion ki sbb si mlamt nhin kronga aor tiri sokhtni qrbaniian brabr

miri samni rhti hin nh min tiri ghr si bil longa nh tiri bari si bkri kionkh jngl ga aik aik janor aor hzaron pharon ki chopaii miri hi hin min pharon ki sb prndon ko janta hon aor midan ki drndi miri hi hin agr min bhoka hota to tji si nh khta kionkh dnia aor as ki memori miri hi hi kia min sandon ka gosht khaon ga ia bkron ka khon pionga? khda ki llii shkrgezari ki qrbani gzarn aor hq lea ti ki llii apni mntin pori kr aor ki msibt ki dn fr iad kr min tji chhraonga aor to mir i tmjid kr ga likn khda shrir si khta hi tji miri aiin bian kr ni si kia oasth aor to miri ehd ko apni zban pr kio n lata hi jbkht tji tr bit si edaot hi aor mir i baton ko pith pichhi phik dita hi to chor ko dikh kr as si ml gia aor apni zanion ka shrir rha hi tir i mnsh si bdi nklti hi aor tiri zban frib ghrti hi to bitha bitha apni bhaai ki ghibt krta hi aor apni man ki biti pr thmt lga ta hi to ni ih kam kii min khamo sh rha to ni gma n kia kh min balkl tji sa hon likn min ni mla mt kr ki an ko tiri ankho n ki samni tr bib doga ab ai khda ko bho lni oalo! asi soch lo aisa nh ho kh tm ko phar dalon aor koi chhrani oalanho jo shkr gzari ki qrbani gzan-tahi oh mir i tmjid krta hi aor jo apna chal chln drst rkhta hi asko min khdaki nja t d kha o nga

51

ai khda ! apni shftq ki mtabq mjh pr rhm krapni rhmt ki kzht ki mtabq mir i khtaiin mtadi miri bdi ko mjh si dho dal aor miri gna h si mjhi pak kr kionkh min apni khtaonko manta hon aor mir a gnah hmishh mir i sa mni hi min ni fqt tir a hi gna h kia hi aor oh ka m kia hi jo tir i nzz min bra hi takh to apni ba to n min rast thhri aor apni edalt min bi eib rhi dikh ! min ni bdi min ki sort pkri aor gna h ki halt min man ki pit min pra dikh to batn ki schaii psnd krta hi aor batn min mjhi hi danaii skha ii ga zofi si mjhi saf kr to min ho nga mjhi dho aor br f si ziadh sfid ho ga mjhi khoshi aor khr mi ki khbr sna takh oh hdiin jo toni tordali hin shadman ho n mir i gnaho n ki trf si apna mnsh phir i aor mir i sb bdkarian mta dal ai khda ! mir i andrpak dl pid a kr aor mir i batn min azsr no mstqim roh dal mjhi apni hodor si kharj nh kr aor apni roh ko mjh si jda nh kr apni njat ki shadmani mjhi phr enait kr aor mstedroh si mjhi snbhal tb min khtakaran ko tiri rahin skhao nga aor ghngar tir i trf rjoe kringi ai khda !ai miri njat bksh khdamjhi kho n ki jrm si chhra to mir i zban tiri sdaq ki ga git ga iigi ai khdaond !miri honton ko khol dito miri mnsh si tiri staish nkligi kionkh qrbani min tiri khoshno di nhin ornsh min dita so khtni qrbani si tji kchh khshi nhin shksth roh khda ki qrbani hi ai khda to shksth aor khsth dl hqir nh janiga apni krm si sion ki sath bhlaai kr irosllim hi fsil ko temir kr tb to sdaq ki qrbaniin aor sokhtni qrbani aor pori sokhtni qrbani si khosh ho ga aor oh tiri mdhbh pr bchhri chrhaiingi

52

ai zbrdst ! to shrart pr kion fkhrr krta hi? khda ki shftq daimi hi tiri zban mhd shrart aijad krti hi ai dagha baz! oh tiz astri ki mannd hi to bdi ko niki si ziadh psnd krta hi aor jhot ko sdaq ki bat si ai dagha baz

zban!to mhlk baton ko psnd krti hi khdaond bhi tji hmishh ki llii hlak kr dali ga oh tji pkr kr tiri khimh si nkal phinki ga aor zndon ki zmin si tji akhar phinki ga sadq bhi as bat ko dikh kr dr jaiin gi aor as pr hnsin gi kh dikh ih ohi admi hi js ni khda ko apni pnah gah nh bnaia blkh apni mal ki fraoani pr bhros khaaor shrart min pka ho gia likn min to khda ki ghr min ziton ki hri drkht ki mannd hon mira tokl abdaabad khda ki shftq pr hi min hmishh tiri shkr gzari krta rhon ga kionkh to hi ni ih kia hiaor mjhi tiri hi nam ki as ho gi kionkh oh tiri mqdsn ki nzdik khob hi

53

ahmq ni apni dl min kha hi kh koi khda nhinoh bgr gii anhon ni nfrt angiz bdi ki koi nikokar nhin khda ni asman pr si bni adm pr ngah ki takh dikhi koi dan-shmnd koi khda ka talb hi ia nhin oh sb ki sb phr gi-ihin oh bahm njs ho gii koi nikokar nhin aik bhi nhin kia an sb bdkaron ko kchh elm nhin jo miri logon ko aisi khati hin jisi roti aor khda ka nam bhi nhin liti? ohan an pr bra khof chha giagokhof ki koi bat nh thi kionkh khda ni an ki hdiin jo tiri khlaf khimh zn thi bkhir din to ni an ko shrmdh kr diaas llii kh khda ni an ko rd kr diahi kashkh asraail ki njat sion min si hoti! jb khda apni logon ko asiri si lotalaiga to iqeqob khosh aor asraail shadman ho ga

54

ai khda apni nam ki osilh si mjhi bcha aor apni qdrst si mira ansaf kr ai khda! miri dea sn li miri mnsh ki baton pr kan lga kionkh bigani miri khlaf athi hin aor tnd kho miri jan kikhohahan hoi hinanohon ni khda ko apni robro nhin rkha dikho! khda mira mdd gar hikhdaond miri jan ko snbhalni oalonmin hi oh braii ko miri dshmon hi pr lota digato apni schaii ki ro si an ko fna kr min tiri hodor rda ki qrbani chrhaon gaai khdaond! min tiri nam ki shkrgezari krongakionkh oh khob hi kionkh as ni mjhi sb msibtan si chhraia hiaor miri ankh ni miri dshmnnon ko dikh lia hi

55

ai khda! miri dea pr kan lgaor miri mnt si mnsh nh phir miri trf mtojh ho aor mjhi joab di min ghm si biqrar ho kr krahta hon dshmn ki aoazh si aor shrir ki zlm ki baeth kionkh oh mjh pr bdi ladt aor qhr min mjhi stati hin mira dl mjh min bitab hi aor mat ka hol mjh pr chha gia hi khof aor pkpki mjh pr tari hi hibn ni mjhi dba lia hi aor min ni kha kashkh kbtor ki trh miri pr hoti to min ar jata aor aaram pata! phr to min dor nkl jata aor biaban min bsira krta min andhi ki jhoki aor tofan si ksi pnah ki jgh min bhag jata ai khdaond! anko hlak kr aor an ki zban min tfrqh dal kionkh min ni shhr min zlm aor jghra dikha hi dn rat oh aski fsil pr gsht lgti hin bdi aor fsad aski andrhin shrart as ki bich min bsi hoi histm aor frib aski kocchon si dor nhin hoti js ni mjhi mlamt ki oh dshmn nh tha ornsh min as ko brdasht kr lita aor js ni miri khlaf tkbr kia oh mjh si edaot rkhiin oala nh tha nhin to min as si chhp jata blkh oh to to hi tha

jo mira hmsr mira rfiq aor dli dost tha hmari bahmi gftgo shirin thi aor hjom ki sath khda ki ghr min phrti thi anko mot achank adbaai oh jiti ji patal min atr jaiin kionkh shrart anki msknon min aor anki andr hi pr min to khda ko pkaron ga aor khdaond mjhi bcha li ga sbh o sham aor dophr ko min friad kronga aor krahta rhonga aor oh miri aoaz sn liga as ni as Iraai si jo miri khlaf thi miri jan ko slamt chhra lia kionkh mjh si jh-gra krni oali bht thi khda jo qdim si hi sn li ga aor anko joab diga ih oh hin jnki lii anqlab nhin aor jo khda si nhin drti as shkhs aison pr hath brhaia hi jo as si slh rkhti thi as ni apni ehd ko tor dia hi aska mnh mkhn ki mannd chkna tha pr as ki dl min jng thiaski batin til si ziyadh mlaim pr nngi tloarin thin apna bojh khdaond pr daldi oh thi snbhali liga oh sadq ko kbhi jnbsh nh khani diga likn ai khda! to anko hlakt ki grhi min atariga khoni aor dgba baz apni adhi emr tk jiti nh rhingi pr min tjh pr tokl kronga

56

ai khda mjh pr rhm frma kionkh ansan mjhi nklna chahta hi oh dn phr lrrk mjhi stata hi mir i dshmn dn bhr mjhi nglna cha hti hin kio nkx jo ghror kr ki mjh si lr ti hin jsn oqt mjhi dr lgi ga min tjh pr to kl kron ga mir a fkhrr khda pr aor aski klam pr hi mira to kl khda pr hi min dr ni ka nhin bshr mira kia kr skta hi ? oh n bhr mir i baton ko mr or ti rhti hin an ki khial srar ihi hin kh si bdi kr in oh akthi ho kr chhp jati hin oh mir i nqsh qdm ko dikhti bhalti hin kio nkx oh miri jan ki ghat min hin kia oh bdkar i kr ki bch jaii gi ? ai khda qhr min amton ko gra di mir i aorgi ka hsb rkhta hi mir i ansoonko mir i apni mshkizh min rkh li kia oh tir i kta b min mnd rj nhin hin ? tb to jsn d n min friad kr on ga mir i dshmn pspa ho ngi mjhi ih melom hi kh khda mir i tr f hi mira fkhrr khda pr aor as ki kla m pr hi mira tokl khda pr hi min dr ni ka nhin a nsan mir a kia kr skta hi ? ai khda !tiri mntin mjh pr hinmin tir i hndor shkr gzari ki qr bania n gzano n ga kio nkx to ni mir i jan ko mo t si chhraiakia to ni mir i paon ko phslni si nhin bchaia takh min khda ki samni z ndon ki nor min chlo n ?

57

mjh pr rhm kr a i khda ! mjh pr rhm kr kio nkx mir i jan tir i pnah liti hi min tir i pr on ki sa ioh min pnah lo n ga jb tk ih aftin gzar nh jaiin min khda teali si fr ia d kron ga khda si jo mir i lii sb kchh kr ta hi oh mir i nja t ki lii asman si bhijiga jb oh mjhi nglna chahta hi mla mt kr ta ho khda apni shftq aor schaii ko bhiji ga mir i jan bbr o n ki drmian hi min a tsh mzaaj logo n min pra hon ieni aisi lo go n min jnki dant br chhia n aor tir hin jnki zba n tiz tlo ar hi ai khda to asma n pr sr fraz ho ! tir a jla l sar i zmin pr ho ! anho n ni mir i paon ki lii jal lga ia hi mir i jan ea jz a gii anho n ni mir i a gi gr ha kho da oh kho d min gr pr i mira d l qaim hi ai khda mir a dl qa im hi min ga o n ga blkh min mdh sr aii kro n ga ai mir i sho tk f'idar ho ai br bt aor star jago min khod sbh so ir j ag atho n ga ai khdaond ! min logo n min tir a shkr kron ga min amto n min tir i md h sr aii kron ga kio nkx tir i shftq

asma n ki aor tir i afla k ki br abr blnd hi ai khda to asma n pr sr fraz ho! tir a jla sa r i zmin pr ho!

58

ai bzrgo ! kia tm dr hqtiq rastgoii krto ho?ai bni adm! kia tm thik edalt krto ho? blkh tm to dl hi dl min shrart krto ho aor zmin pr apni hathon si zlm pimaai krto ho shrirpidaish hi si kjroi akhtiar krto hin oh pida hoti hin jhot bolkr gmrar ho jati hin anka zhr sanp ka zhr hi oh bhri afei ki mannd hin jo kan bnd krlita hi jo mntr prhni oalon ki aoaz hi nhin snta khaoh oh ktnei hi hoshiari si mntr prhin ai khda ! to anki dant an ki mnh min tor di ai khda ond ! bbr ki bchon ki darhin tor dal oh ghllkr bhti pani ki mannd ho jaiin jb oh apni tir chlain to goia kndpikan hon oh aisi ho jaiin jisi ghonga glkr fna ho jata hiaor jisi eort ka asqat js ni sorj kodikha hi nhin as si phli kh tmhari handion kanton ki anch lgi oh hri aor jlti donon ko iksan bgoli si ara li jaiiga sadq antqam ko dikh kr khosh ho gaoh shrir ki khon si apni paon tr kri ga tb log khingi iqinasadq ki lii ajr hibi shk khda hi jo zmin pr edalt krta hi

59

a i mir i khda ! mjhi mir i dshmnno n si chhr a mjhi mir i khla f athni oalon pr sr fraz kr mjhi bd kraron si chhra aor khonkhaor a dmio n si mjhi bcha kio nkx dikh ! oh mir i jan ki gha t min hin ai khdaond !mir i khta ia miri gnah ki bgahir zbrdst log miri khlaf akthi hoti hin oh mjh bi qsor pr dor dor kr tiar hoti hin miri kmk ki lii jag aor dikh! ai khdaond lshkron ki khda asraii ki khda! sb qomon ki mhasbh ki lii ath ksi dgba baz khtakar pr rhm nh kr oh sham ko lotti aor kti ki trh bhonkti hin aor shhr ki grd phirti hin dikh !oh apni mnh si dkarti hin an ki lbom ki andr tloarin hin kionkh oh khti hin kon snta ki? pr ai khdaond! to an pr hnsi kr to tmam qomon ko ththon min araai ga ai miri qot! mjhi tiri hi as ho gi kionkh khda mira ancha brj hi mira khda shftq si mira pishro hogakha mjhi miri dshmnon ki psti dikhaii ga an ko qtl nh kr mbada miri ghul bhool jaiin ai khdaond! ai hmari spr apni qdrt si an ko pragndh kr ki pst kr di oh apni mnh ki gnah aor apni honton ki baton aor apni len ten aor jhot bolni ki baeth apni ghror min pkri jaiin qhr min an ko fna kr di fna kr di takh oh nabod ho jaiin aor oh zmin ki antha tk jan lin kh khda iqeqob pr hkmran hi phr sham ko oh loti aor kti ki trh bhonkin aor shhr ki grd phirin oh khani ki tlash min mari mari phirin aor agr asodh nh hon to sari rat thhri rhin likn min tiri qdrt ka git gaonga blkh sbh ko blnd aoaz si tiri shftq ka git gaonga kionkh to mira ancha brj hi aor msibt ki dn miri pnah gah ai miri qot! min tiri mdh sraii kron gaktionkh khda mira shfiq khda mira aoncha brj hi

60

ai khda ! to ni hmin rd kia to ni hmin shksthal kr dia to narad rha hmin phr bhal kr to ni zmin ko lrza dia to ni asi phar dala hi aski rkhn bnd kr di kionkh oh lrzan hi to ni apni logon ko skhtian dkhain to ni hm ko lrkhra dini oali mi plaii jo tjh si drti hin to ni anko

jhnda dia hi takh oh hq ki khatr blnd kia jaii apni dhni hath si bcha aor hmin joab di takh tiri mhbob bchai jaiin khda ni apni qdosit min frmaia hi min khoshi kron ga min skm ko tqsim kron ga aor skat ki oadi ko bantonga jlead mira hi mnsi bhi mira hiafraim miri sr ka khod hi ihodah mira esa hi moab miri chlpci hi adom pr min jota phinkongaai flstin ! miri sbb si llkar mjhi as mhm km shhr min kon phnchaiga? kon mjhi adom tk li gia hi? mkhalf ki mqabl min hmari kmk kr kionkh ansani mdd ebth hi khda ki mdd si hm bhadri krin gi kionkh ohi hmari mkhalfon ko pamal kriga

61

ai khda miri friad sn! miri dea pr tojh kr min apni afsrdh dl min zmin ki antha si tjhi pkaronga to mjhi as chtan pr li chl jo mjhi si aonchi hi kionkh to miri pnah rah hi aor dshmn si bchni ki lii aoncha brj min hmishh tiri khimh min rhon ga min tiri pron ki saih min pnah lon ga kionkh ai khda to ni miri mntin qbol ki hinto ni mjhi an logon ki si mirath bkhshi hi jo tiri nam si drti hin to badshah ki emr draz kri ga aski emr bht si pshton ki brabr ho gi oh khda ki hdon hmishh qaim rhi ga to shftq aor schaii ko aski hfazt ki lii mhia kr ion min hmishh tiri mdh sraili kronga takh rozanh apni mntin pori kron

62

miri jan ko khda hi ki as himiri njat asi si hi ohi akila miri chtan aor miri njat hi ohi mira ancha brj hi mjhi ziadh jnbsh nh ho gi tm kb tk aisi shkhs pr hmlh krti rho gijo jhki hoii dioar aor hlti hoii bar ki mannd hi takh sb ml kr asi qtl kro? oh asko aski mrtbth si gra dini hi ka mshorh krti rhti hinoj jhot si khosh hoti hin oh apni mnsh si to brkt diti hin pr dl min lent krti hin ai miri jan khda hi ki as rkh kionkh asi si mjhi amid hi ohi akilamiri chtan aor miri njat hi ohi mira aoncha brj hi mjhi jnbsh nh ho gi miri njat aor miri shokt khda ki trf si hi khda hi miri qot ki chtan aor miri pnah hi ai logo! hr oqt as pr tokl kroapni dl ka hal aski samni khol do khda hmari pnah gah hi iqina adnai log bi thbat aor aelia admi chhoti oh trazo min hlki nklingi oh sb ki sb bi thbati si bhi hich hin zlm pr tkih nh kro lot mar krni pr nh pholoagr mal brh jaii to as pr dl nh lgao khda ni aik bar frmaia min ni do bar sna kh qdrd khda hi ki hi shftq bhi ai khdaond! tiri hi hi kionkh to hr shkhs ko aski eml ki mtbq bdlh dita hi

63

ai khda ! to mira khda hi min dl si tira talb hon-gakshsk aor piasi aor mira jsm tira mshtaq hi as trh min ni mqds min tjh pr ngah ki takh tiri qdrd aor hshmt ko dikhon kionkh tiri shftq zndgi si bhtir himiri hont tiri terif krin gi asi trh min emr bhr tjhi mbark khonga aor tira nam li kr apni hath athaia kron ga miri jan goia godi aor chrbi si sir ho gi aor mira mnsh msror lbon si tiri terif kriga jb min bstr pr tjhi

iad kronga aor rat ki aik aik phr min tjh pr dhian kro-nga aslii kh to mira mdd gar rha hi aor min tiri pron ki saih min khoshi mnaonga miri jan ko tiri hi dhn hi-tira dhna hath mjhi snbhalta hi pr jo miri jan ki hlakt ki drpi hin oh zmin ki asfl min chli jaiinghi oh tloar ki hoalh honghi oh gidron ka lqmh bningi likn badshah khda min shadman hoga joaski qsm khata hi oh fkhrr kriga kionkh jhot bolni oalon ka mnsh bnd krda jaiiga

64

ai khda! miri friad ki aoaz sn limiri jan ko dshmn ki khof si bchaii rkh shiron ki khfih mshorh si aor bd-karon ki hngamon si mjhi chhpali jhnon ni apni zban tloar ki tiz ki aor tlkh baton ki tiron ka nshanh lia hi takh anko khfih mqamon min kaml admi prchlain oh n ko nagan as pr chlati hin aor drti nhin oh bri kam ka msmm aradh krti hinoj phndi lgani ki slah krti hi-noh khti hin hm ko kon dikhiga? oh shrarton ko khoj khoj kr nkalti hinoj kthihin hm ni khob khoj lgaian min si hr aik ka batn aor dl emiq hi likn khda an pr tir chlaiigaoh nagan tirs zkhmi ho jaiinghi aor an hi ki zban anko tbah krigijtni anko dikhingi sb sr hlainggi aor sb log dr jaiinggi aor khda ki kam ka bian kringi aor aski triq eml ko bkhobi smjh lingi sadq khdaond min shadman hoga aor as pr tokl kriga aor jtni rast dl hin sb fkhrr kringi

65

ai khda! sion min terif tiri mntzr hi aor tiri lii mnt pori ki jaiigi ai dea ki snni oali! sb bshrr tiri pas iing bi ad aemal mjh pr ghalb ajati hin pr hmari khtaon ka kfarh to hi diga mbark hi oh adi jsi to brgzidh krta aor apni pas ani dita hitakh oh tiri bargahon min rhihm tiri ghr ki khobi si ieni tiri mqds hiki si asodh honghi ai hmari njat dini oali khda! tojo zmin ki sb knaron ka aor smndr pr dor dor rhni oalon ka tkih hi? khof-nak baton ki dhrieh si to hmin sdaqst si joab diga to qdrd si kmr bsth ho kr apni qot si pharon ko asthkam bkhshita hi to smndr ki aor aski mojon ki shor kooar amton ki hngamh ko moqof kridita hi zmin ki antha ki rhni oali tiri mejzon si drti hinto mtle sbh ko aor sham ko shadmani bkhshita hi to zmin pr tojh kr ki asi sirab krta hi to asi khob malamal kr dita hi khda ka dria pani si bhra hijb to zmin ko ion tiar kr lita hito anki lii anaj mhia krta hi to aski righarion ko khob sirab krta aor aski mindon ko btha dita hi to asi barsh si nrm krta hi aor aski pidaoar min brkt dita hi to sal apni ltf ka taj phnana hiaor tiri rahon si roghn tpkta hi oh biaban ki chragahon pr tpkta hi aor phar-ian khoshi si kmr bsth hin chragahon min jhnd phili hoii hinoadian anaj si dhki hoii hinoj khoshi ki mari llkarti aor gati hin

66

ai sari zmin! khda ki hdon khoshi ka nerh mar aski nam ki jlal ka git gao staih krti hoii aski tmjid kro khda si kho tiri kam kia hi mhib hin! tiri bri qdrd ki baeth tiri dshmn eajzi kringi sari zmin tjhi sjdh kri gi aor tiri hdon gaiigi oh tiri nam ki git gaini gi ao aor

khda ki kamon ko dikhobni adm ki sath oh slok min mhib hi as ni smndrk khshk zmin bna dia oh dria min si pidl gdhrr giiohan hm ni as min khoshi mnaii oh apni qdrt si abdtk slntn kri gaaski ankhin qomon ko dikhti rhti hinsrksh log tkbr nh krin ai logo! hmari khda ko mbark kho aor aski terif min a oaz blnd kro ohi hmari jan ko zndh rkhta hiaor hmari paon ko phslni nhin dita kionkh ai khda! to ni hmin azma lia hito ni hmin aisa taia jisi chandi taii jati hi to ni hmin jal min phnsaia aor hmari kmr pr bhari bojh rkha to ni soaron ko hmari sron pr si gdharaham ag min si aor pani min si ho kr gdhri likn to hmko fraoani ki jgh min nkal laia min sokhtni qrbanian likr tiri ghr min dakhil hongaaor apni mntin tiri hdoar ada kronga jo msibtki oqt miri lbon si nklm aor min ni apni mnh si manin min moti moti janaron ki sokhtni qrbanian mindhon ki khoshbo ki sath chrhaongamin bil aor bkri gdhranonga ai khda si drni oalo! sb ao sno aor min btaon ga kh as ni miri jan ki lii kia kia kia hi min ni apni mnh si asko pkara as ki tmjid miri zban si hoii agr min bdi ko apni dl min rkhta to khdaond miri nh snta likn khda ni iqina sn lia hi as ni miri dea ki aoaz pr kan lgaia hi khda mbark ho js ni nh to miri dea ko rd kia aor nh apni shftq ko mjh si baz rkha

67

khda hm pr rhm kri aor hmko brkt bkshsi aor apni chhri ko hm pr jloh gr frmai takh tiri rah zmin pr zahr ho jaii aor tiri njat sb qomon pr ai khda log tiri terif krin sb log tiri terif krin antin khosh hon aor khoshi si llkarin kionkh to rasti si logon ki edalt kri ga aor zmin ki amton hr hkomat kri ga ai khda! log tiri terif krin sb log tiri terif krin zmin ni apni pidaoar didi khda ieni hmara khda hm ko brkt di ga khda hm ko brkt di ga aor zmin ki antha tk sb log as ka dr maningy

68

khda athi aski dshmn pragndh hon as si edaot rkхни oali aski samni si bhag jaiin jisi dhoan ar jata hi oisi hi to an ko ara di jisi mom ag ki sath pghl jata hi oisi hi shrir khda ki hdoar fna ho jaiin likn sadq khoshi mnaiinoh khda ki hdoar shadman honblkh oh khoshi si pholi nh smaiin khda ki lii gao aski nam ki mdh sraii kro shra ki soar ki lii shahrah tiar kroas ka nam iah hi aor tm aski hdoar shadman ho khda apni mqds mkan min itimon ka bap aor bioaon ka dadrs hi khda tnha ko khandan bkhshta hioh qidion ko azad kr ki aqbalmdn krta hilikn sr ksh khshk zmin min rhti hin ai khda! jb to apni logon ki agi agi chla jb to biaban min si gdhra to zmin kanp athi khda ki hdoar asman gr pri blkh koh sina bhi khda ki hdoar asraii ki khda ki hdoar kanp atha ai khda to ni khob minhsraia to ni khshk mirath ko tazgi bkshsi tiri log as min bsni lgi ai khda to ni apni fid si ghribon ki lii asi tiar kia khda ond hkm dita hikhshkhbri dini oalain foj ki foj hin lshkron ki badshah bhagti hin oh bhag jati hin aor eort ghr min bithi bithi lot ka mal bantni hi jb tm bhir salon min pri rhti ho to as kbotr ki mannd ho gi js ki bazo goia chandi si aor pr khals soni si mndhi hon jb

qadrmrlq ni badshah ko as min pragndh kia to aisa hal ho gia goia slmon pr brf pr rhi thi bsn ka phar khda ka phar hibsn ga phar aoncha phar hi ai aonchi pharo!tm as phar ko kion takti hojsi khda ni apni skont ki lii psnd kia?blkh khda as min abdtk rhiga khda ki rth bis hzar blkh hzar ba hzar hinkhdaond jisi koh sina min oisa hi anki drmian mqds min hi to ni ealm bala ko seod frmaia to qidion ko sath li gia tji logon si blkh srkshon si bhi hdi mli takh khdaond khda anki sath rhi khdaond mbark ho johr roz hmara bojh athata hi ohi hmara njat dini oala khda hi khda hmari lii chhrani oala khda hi aor mot si bchni ki rahin bhi khdaond khda ki hin likn khdaond apni dshmnnon ki sr ko aor mtoatr gnah krni oali ki baldar khopri ko chir daliga khdaond ni frmaia min anko bsn si nkal laongamin an ko smndr ki th si nkal laonga takh to apna paon khon si tr kri aor tiri dshmn tiri kton ki mnh ka noalh bnin ai khda! logon ni tiri amd dikhi mqds min miri khda miri badshah ki amd gani oali agi agi aor bjani oali pichhi pichhi chli df bjani oali joan lrkian bich min tm jo asraii ki chshmh si ho khdaond ko mbark khohan mjme min khda ko mbark kho ohan chhota bnimin anka hakm hi ihoda ki amra aor anki mshir zbolon ki amra aor nftali ki amra hin tiri khda ni tiri paidari ka hkm dia hiai khda! jo kchh to ni hmari lii kia asi paidari bkshsi tiri hikl ki sbb si jo iroshlm min hi badshah tiri pas hdi laaiingi to nistan ki jngli janaron ko dhmkia di sandon ki ghol ko aor qomon ki bchhron ko jo chandi ki skon ko pamal krta hias ni jngio qomon ko pragndh kr dia hi amra msr si aiingi kosh khda ki trf apni hath brhani min jldi kriga ai zmin ki mmlkto! khda ki lii gao khdaond ki mdh sraii kro asi ki jo qdim flk alafalak pr soar hi dikho! oh apni aoaz blnd krta hi aski aoaz min qdrt hi khda ki tezim kro aski hshmt asraii min hi aor aski qdrt aflak pr ai khda !to apni mqdsmin min mhib hi asraii ka khda hi apni logon ko zor aor toanaai bkhshta hi khda mbark ho

69

ai khda mjhko bcha li kionkh pani miri jan tk a bhncha hi min ghri dldl min dhsa jata hon jhan khra nhin rha jata min ghri pani min apra hon jhan silab miri sr pr si gdhrti hin min chlati chlati thk gia min gla sokh giamiri ankhin apni khda ki antzar min pthra giin mjh si bi sbb edaot rkхни oali miri sr ki balon si ziadhi hin miri hlakt ki khoahan aor na hq dshmn zbrdst hin ps jo min ni chhina nhin mjhi dina pra ai khda! to miri hmaqst si oaqf hiaor miri gnah tji si poshidh nhin hin ai khdaond lshkron ki khda! tiri as rkхни oali miri sbb si shrmdndh nh honai asraii ki khda! tiri talb miri sbb si rsoa nh hon kionkh tiri nam ki khatr min ni mlamt athaii hi shrmdngi miri mnh pr chha gii hi min apni bhaion ki nzdik biganh bna hon aor apni man ki frzndon ki nzdik ajnbi kionkh tiri ghr ki ghirt mjhi kha gii aor tjhko mlamt krni ki mlamtin mjh pr aprin miri roz rkхни si miri jan ni zari ki aor ih bhi mlamt ka baeth hoa to anki lii drb almtlh thhra phatk pr bithni oalon min mira hi dhkr rhta hiaor min nshh bazon ka git hon likn ai khda tiri khoshnodi ki oqt miri dea tji si hi ai khda ! apni shftq ki fraoani si apni njat ki schaii min joab di mjhi dldl min si nkal li aor

dhsni nh di mjh si edaot rkhn oalon aor ghri pani si mjhi bchali min silab min dob nh jaon aor ghrao mjhi ngl nh liaor patal mjh pr apna mnh bnd nh kr li ai khda! mjhi joab di kionkh tiri shftq khob hi apni rhmtom ki kthrt ki mtabq miri trf mtojhi ho apni bndh si roposhi nh kr kionkh min msibt min honjld mjhi joab di miri jan ki as pas akr asi chhrali miri dshmnon ki robro mira fdih di to miri mlamt aor shrmdngi aor rsoai si oagf hi miri dshmn sb ki sb tiri samni hin mlamt ni mira dl tor dia min bht adas hon aor min asi antzar min rha kh koi tr khaai pr koi nh tha aor tsi dini oalon ka mntzr rha pr koi nh mla anhon ni mjhi khani ko andrain bhi dia aor miri pias bjhani ko anhon ni mjhi srkh plaia anka dstr khoan anki lii phnda ho jaii aor jb oh amn si hon to jal bn jaii anki ankhnin tarik ho jaiin takh oh dikh nh skin aor an ki kmrin hmishh kanpti rhin apna ghdb an pr andil di aor tira shhid qhr an pr apri anka mskn ajr jaii anki khimom min koi nh bsi kionkh oh asko jsi to ni mara hi stati hin aor jnko to ni zkhami kia hi anki dkh ka chrcha krti hin anki gnah pr gnah brha aor oh tiri sdaq t min dakhli nh hon anki nam ktav hiat si mta dii jaiin aor sadqon ki sath mndrj nh hon likn min to ghrib aor ghmgin hon ai khda! tiri njat mjhi sbldn kri min git ga kr khda ki nam ki terif kronga aor shkr gdhari ki sath aski tmjid kronga ih khdaond kobli si ziadh psnd hoga blkh sing aor khr oali bchhri si ziadh hlilm asi dikhkr khosh hoii hin ai khda ki talbo! tmhari dl zndh rhin kionkh khdaond mhtajon ki sntha hi aor apni qidion ko hqir nhin janta asman aor zmin aski terif krin aor smndr aor jo kchh an min chлта phrta hi kionkh khda sion ko bchaigaar ihodah ki shhron ko bnaiiga aor ohan bsingi aor aski oarth hongii aski bndon ki nsl bhi aski malk hogi aor aski nam si mhbt rkhnii oali as min bsingi

70

ai khda!mjhi chhrani ki lii ai khdaond! miri mdd ki lii jldi kr jo miri jan ko hlak krni ki drpi hin oh sb shrmdndh aor khjl hon jo miri nqsan si khosh hin oh pspa aor rsoa ho aha ha ha krni oali apni rsoaii ki ojhi si pspa hon tiri sb talb tjh min khosh o khrm hon tiri njat ki easqh hmishh kha krin khda ki tmjid ho mr min ghrib aor mhtaj hon ai khda! miri pas jld a mira mddgar aor chhrani oala to hi hi ai khda dir nh kr!

71

ai khdaond to hi miri pnah hi mjhi kbhi shrmdndh nh honi di apni sdaq min mjhi rhaii di aor chhramiri trf kan lga aor mjhi bcha li to miri lii skont ki chtan ho jhan min brabr jaskonto ni bchani ka hkm didia hikionkh miri chtan aor mira qleh to hi hi ai miri khda! mjhi shrir ki hath si narastaor bi drd admi ki hath si chhra kionkh ai khda ond! to hi miri amid hilrkn si mira tokl tjh pr hi to pidaish hi si mjhi snbhalta aia hito miri man ki btn hi si mira shfiq rha hi so min sda tiri staish krta rhon ga min bhton ki lii hirt ka baeth hon likn to miri mhkm pnah gah hi mira mnh tiri staish si aor tiri tezim si dn bhr pr rhiga brhapi ki oqt mjhi trk nh kr miri deifi min mjhi chhor

nh di kionkh miri dshmn miri bari min batin krti hin aor jo miri ghat min hin oh aps min mshorh krti hin aor khti hin kh khda ni asi chhor dia hi aska picgha kro aor pkr lo kionkh chhrani oala koi nhin ai khda mjh si dor nh rh! ai khda! miri mdd ki lii jldi kr miri jan ki mkhalft shrmdndh aor fna ho jaiin mira nqsan chahni oali mlamt aor rsoaii si mlbs hon likn min hmishh amid rkhang aor tiri terif aor bhi ziadh kia kronga mira mnh tiri sdaq ka aor tiri njat ka bian dn bhr kriga kionkh mjhi anka shmar melom nhin min khdaond khda ki qdrt ki kamon ka azhar kronga min srf tiri hi sdaq ka dhkr kronga ai khda! to mjhi bchpn si skhata aia hi aor min ab tk tiri ejaib ka bian krta rha hon ai khda! jb min bdha aor sr srid ho jaon to mjhi trk nh krna jb tk kh min tiri qdrt aindh psht pr aor tira zor hr ani oali pr zahr nh krdon ai khda! tiri sdaq bhi bht blnd haii khda! tiri mannd kon hijs ni bri bri kam kii hin? to js ni hmko bht aor skht tklfirn dkhaii hin phr hmko zndh kriga aor zmin ki asfl si hmin phr aopr li aiiga to miri ezmt ko brha aor phr kr mjhi tsi di ai miri khda! min brbt pr tiri han tiri schaii ki hmd kronga ai asraiil ki qdos! min star ki sath mdh srail kronga jb min tiri mdh srail kronga to miri hont nhait shadman hongii aor miri jan bhi jska to ni fdih dia hi aor miri zban dn bhr tiri sdaq ka dhkr krigi kionkh mira nqsan chahni oali shrmdndh aor pshman hoii hin

72

ai khda! badshah ki mdd kr ! ta kh oh bhi tiri trh eqlmndi si fislh kri tiri achha ii sikhni min shhza di ki mdd kr badshah ki mdd kr ta kh tiri logon ka oh bhtr fislh kr i md dkr as ki ta kh oh ghribon ko shih fislh di ski zmin pr hr jgh sla mti aor ansaf rhi badshah ko ghrib lo gon ki sath ansaf kr ni di oh bi sha ra logon ki mdd kri oh log sza pa iin jo a n ko sta ti hin miri ih khoahsh hi kh jb tk sorj asman min chmktia hi aor chand asman min hi log badshah ka ahtam aor khof krin mjhi amidhi kh log a ska khof hmishh krin gi badshah ki mdd, khiton pr prni oa li barsh aor khiton min prni oa li bo chha r ki trh kr jb tk oh badshah hi, bhla ii ka bol ba la rhi , jb tk chand hi, amn qaim rhi as ki sltnt smndr si smndr tk, driaai frat si mghrib sahl zmin tk phili bia ban ki log as ki agi jhkin gi aor as ki sb dshmn as ki agi aondhi mnh grin gi aor kichr pr jhkin gi tr sis ki badshah aor dosri jziri as ki lii ndhranh pish krin shiba ki badshah aor sba ki badshah as ki thfi pish krin sb badshah hma ri badshah ki agi jhkin sari qomin as ki khdmr kr ti rhin gi hma ra badshah bi sha ron ka mdd gar hi hma ra badshah ghribon aor mskinn ko sha ra dita hi ghrib mhtaj as ki sha ri hin ih badshah an ko zndh rkhta hi ih badshah an ko an logon si bcha ta hi jo za lm hin aor jo an ko dkh dina chahti hin badshah ki lii an ghribon ki zndgi bish qimt hi badshah ki emr draz ho ! aor shiba si sona hasl kri badshah ki lii hmishh dea krti rho aor tm hr dn a sko mbark ba ddo khit bhr por fsl di phar fslon si dhk ja iin ih khit lbnan ki khiton ki manndr kr khiz ho ja iin shhr logon si bhr ja ii jisi midan hri gha s si bhr ja ti hin badshah ki shan oshokt aor mqbolit hmishh bni rhi log as ki nam ko iad tb tk kr ti rhin jb tk sorj chmktia rhi log a s si dea ' khir obr

kt hasl krin aor hr koi ai dea' khir obrkt di khdaond ki tmjid kro jo asraail ka khda hi ohi khda aisi hirt angiz kam kr skta hi as ki ezim nam ki hmishh tmjid kro as ka jlal sari dnia min bhr ja iiamin isi ki frznd daod ki deaiin khtm ho iin

73

bishk khda asraail pr ieni pak dlon pr mhrban hi likn miri paon to phslni ko thimiri qdm qriba lghzsh kha chki thi kionkh min shriron ki aqbalmandi dikhta to mghreron pr hsd krta thaaslii kh anki mot min jan kni nhin blkh anki mot bni rhti hi oh aor admion ki trh msibt min nhin prti nh aor logon ki trh an pr aft ati hi aslii ghror an ki gli ka har higoia oh zlm si mlbs hin anki ankhn chrbi si abhri hoihi hin anki khialat hd si brh gii hin oh ththa marti aor shrart si zlm ki batin krta hin oh bra bol bolti hin anki mnsh asman pr hin anki zbanin zmin ki sir krtin hin aslii aski log as trf rjoe hoti hin aor ji bhr kr piti hin oh khti hin khda ko kisi melom hi? kia hq tealai ko kchl elm hi? an shriron ko dikho! ih sda chin si rhti hoihi dolt brhati hin iqina min ni ebth apni dl ko saf aor apni hathon ko pak kia kionkh mjh pr dn bhr aft rhti hi aor min hr sb tnbih pata hon agr min khta kh ion khonga to tiri frzndon ki nsl si bi ofaii krta jb min sochni lga kh asi kisi smjhon to ih miri nzh min dshoar tha jb tk kh min ni khda ki mqds min jakr anki anjam ko nh socha iqina to anko phslni jhgon min rkhta hi aor hlakt ki trf dhkil dita hi oh dm bhr min kisi ajr gii! oh hadthon si balkl fna ho gii jisi jag athni oala khoab ko oisi hi to ai khdaond! jag kr anki sort ko nachiz janiga kionkh mira dl rnjidi ho aor mira jgr chhd gia tha min bi eql aor jahl tha min tiri samnijanor ki mannd tha to bhi min brabr tiri sath honto ni mira dhna hath pkr rkha hi to apni mslht si miri rhnmaai kriga aor akhr kar mjhi jlal min qbol frmaai ga asman pr tiri soa mira kon hi? aor zmin pr tiri soa min ksi ka mshtaq nhin go mira jsm aor mira dl zail ho jaiin to bhi khda hmishh miri dl ki qot aor bkhrh hi kionkh dikho! oh jo tjh si dor hin fna ho jaiingito ni an sb ko jhnon ni tjh si biofaai ki hlak kr dia hi likn miri lii ihi bhla hi kh khda ki nzdiki hasl kron min ni khda ond khda ko apni pnahgah bnalia hi takh tiri sb kamon ko bian kron

74

ai khda to ni hm ko hmishh ki lii kion trk kr dia? tiri chragah ki bhiron pr tira qhr kion bhrk rha hi? apni jmaet ko jsi to ni qdim si khrida hi jska to ni fdih dia takh tiri mirath ka qbilh ho aor koh sion ko js pr to ni skont ki hi iad kr apni qdm daimi khndron ki trf brha ieni atn sb khrabion ki trf jo dshmn ni mqds min ki han tiri mjme min tiri mkhalaf grjti hin nshan ki lii anhon ni apni hi jhndi khri kii hin oh an admion ki mannd hin jo gnjan drkhton pr klhari chlati hin aor ab oh aski sari nqsh kari ko klhari aor hthoron si balkl tor dalti hin anhon ni tiri mqds min ag lga di hi aor tiri nam ki mskn ko zmin tk msmar kr ki napak kia hi anhon ni apni dl min kha hi hm an ko balkl oiran kr dalin anhon ni as mlk min khda ki sb ebadt khaon

ko jla dia hi hmari nshan nzh nhin ati aor koi nbi nhin rha aor hm min koi nhin janta kh ih hal kb tk rhi ga ai khda! mkhalf kb tk tenh zni krta rhiga? kia dshmn hmishh tiri nam pr kfr bkta rhi ga? to apna hath kion rokta hib? apna dhna hath bghl si nkal aor fna kr khda qdim si mira badshah hi jo zmin pr njat bkhshta hi to ni apni qdrst si smndr ki do hsi kr diito pani min azhdhaon ki sr kchlta hi to ni loiotan ki sr ki tkri kiiaor asi biaban ki rhi oalon ki khorak bnaia to ni chshmi aor silab jari kii to ni bri bri driaon ko khshk kr dala dn tira hi rat bhi tiri hinor aor aftab ko to hi ni tiar kia zmin ki tmam hdod to hi ni thhraii hingrmi aor sr di ki mosm to hi ni bnaii ai khdaond! asi iad rkh kh dshmn ni tenh zni ki hiao bioqof qom ni tiri nam ki tkfir ki hi apni fakht ki jan ko jngli janor ki hoalh nh kr apni ghribon ki jan ko hmishh ki lii bhol nh ja apni ehd ka khial frma kionkh zmin ki tarik mqam zlm ki msknon si bhri hin mzlom shrmdh ho kr nh lotighrib aor mhtaj tiri nam ki terif krin ath ai khda! ap hi apni okalt kr iad kr kh ahmq dn bhr tjh pr kisi tenh zni krta hi apni dshmnon ki aoaz ko bhol nh ja tiri mkhalafon ka hngamh brpa hota rhta hi

75

ai khda! hm tira shkr krta hin hm tira shkr krta hin kionkh tira nam nzdik hi log tiri ejib kamon ka dhkr krta hin jb mira mein oqt aii ga to min rasti si edalt kron ga zmin aor aski sb bashndi gdaz ho gii hin min ni aski sto non ko qa im kr dia hi min ni mghror n si kha ghr or nh kr o aor shr iro n si kh sing ao ncha nh kr o apna sing aoncha nh kro grdn kshi si bat nh kro kio nksh sr fr azi nh to msrh q si nh mghr b si aor nh jno b si ati hi blkh khda hi eda lt kr ni oala hi oh ksi ko pst krta hi aor ksi ko sr fr azi bkhshta hi kio nksh khda ond ki ha th min pialh hi aor mi jha g oali hi oh mli ho ii shr ab si bhr a hi aor khda ond asi min si and ilti hi bishk aski tlcht zmin ki sb shr ir nchor ncho r kr piin gi likn min to hmishh dh kr kr ta rho nga min ieqo b ki khda ki mdah sr aii kr o n ga aor min shr ir o n ki sb sing kat dalon ga likn sa dqo n ki sing aonchi kii jaii gi

76

khda iho dah min mshho r hi aska nam asr aiil min bzrg hi salm min aska khimh aor sion as ka mskn ohan as ni brq kman ko aor dhal aor tloar aor saman jng ko tor dala to jiali hi aor shkar ki pharon si shandar hi mdbot dl lt gioh ghri nind min pri hinaor zbrdst logon min si ksi ka hath kam nhin aia ai ieqob ki khda! tiri jhrki si rth ghoi donon pr mot ki nind tari hi fqt tjh si drna chahiii aor tiri qhr ki oqt kon tiri hdor khra rh skta hi? to ni asman pr si fislh snaia zmin dr kr chp ho gii jb khda edalt krni ko atha takh zmin ki sb hlilon ko bcha li bi shk ansan ka ghdb tiri staish ka baeth ho ga aor to ghdb ki bqih si kmr bsth ho ga khdaond apni khda ki lii mnt mano aor pori kro aor sb jo as ki grd hin oh asi ki lii js si drna oajb hi hdii laiin oh amra ki roh ko qbd kriga oh zmin ki badshahon ki lii mhbi hi

min blnd aoaz si khda ki hдор friad kron gakhda hi ki hдор blnd aoaz si oh miri trf kan lgaii ga apni msibt ki dn min ni khda ko dhonda miri hath rat ko phsli rhaor dhili nh hoimiri jan ko tskin nh hoiu min khda ko iad krta hon aor bi chin hon min oaoila krta hon aor miri jan ndhal hi to miri ankhin khli rkhta himin aisa bitab hon kh bol nhin skta min gzsht aiam pr ieni qdim zmanh ki brson pr sochta rha mjhi rat apna git iad ata himin apni dl hi min sochta honmiri roh bri tftish min lgi hi kia khdaond hmishh ki lii chhor di ga? kia oh phrbkhi mhr ban nh ho ga? kia aski shftq hmishh ki lii jati rhi? kia aska oed h abd tk ba tl ho gia kia khda kr m kr na bho l gia? kia as ni qhr si apni rhmt rok li? phr min ni kha ih mir i hi kmz or i hi min to hq tea li ki qd r k ki zma nh ko ia d kron ga min khdaond ki ka mo n ka dhkr kr o n ga kio nkh mjhi tir i qdim eja ib iad a ii gi min tir i a r i snet pr dhia n kr on ga aor tir i ka mo n ko so cho ga a i khda !tir i rah mqd s min hin ko n sa dio ta khda ki ma nnd brra hi? to ni qo mo n ki d r mia n apni qd r t zahr ki to ni apni hi bazo si apni qom bni iqob aor bni iosf ko fdih dikr chhraia hi ai khda! smndron ni tjhi dikha smndr tjhi dikh kr dr gii ghrao bhi kanp athi bdilion ni pani brsaia aflak si aoaz aii tiri tir bhi charon trf chli bgoli min tiri red ki aoaz aii brq ni jhan ko roshn kr dia zmin lrzi aor kanpi tiri rah smndr min hitiri rasti bri smndron min hin aor tiri nqsh qdm na melom hin to ni mosia aor haron ki osilh si glh ki trh apni logon ki rhnmaii ki

78

ai mir i lo go! mir i shr iet ko sno mir i mnh ki ba to n pr ka n lgao min tmithl min kla m kr on ga aor qdim memikho nga jnko hm ni sna aor jan lia aor hma ri ba p dada ni hm ko btaia aor jnko hm apni aolad si po shidh nhin rkhin gi blkh aind h psht ko bhi khdaond ki ter if aor aski qd rt aor eja ib jo as ni kii bta iin gi kio nkh as ni iqeo b min aik shha dt qaim ki aor asr aiil min shrlet mqr r ki jnki ba bt as ni hma ri ba p dada ko hkm dia kh oh hmar i aolad ko telim din takh aind h psht ieni oh fr znd jo pida ho n gi anko jan linaor oh br i ho kr apni aolad ko skhaiin kh oh khda pr as rkhin aor aski kamon ko bho l nh jaiin blkh as hkmo n pr eml kr in aor apni bap dada ki tr h sr ksh aor baghi nsl nh bninaisi nsl js ni apna dl drst nh kia aor jski roh khda ki hдор ofadar nh rhi bni afraim mslh ho kr aor kmanin rkhti hin lraii ki dn phr gii anhon ni khda ki ehd ko qaim nh rkhaaor aski shrlet pr chlhi si ankar kia aor as ki kamon ko aor as ki ejaib ko jo as ni an ko dikhaii thi bhol gii as ni mlk msr min den ki elaqh min anki bap dada ki samni ejib o ghrib kam kii as ni smndr ki do hsi kr ki anko par atara aor pani ko toda ki trh khra kr dia as ni dn ko badl si anki rhbri ki aor rat bhr ag ki roshni si as ni biaban min chtanon ko chira aor anko goia bhr si khob plaia as ni chtanon min si ndian jari kinaor driaon ki trh pani bhaia to bhi oh as ki khlaf gnah krthi hi gii aor biaban min hq tealai si srkshi krthi rhi aor anhon ni apni khoahsh ki mtabq khana mang kr apni dl min khda ko azmaia blkh oh khda ki khlaf bkni lgi aor kha kia khda bia-

ban min dstr khoan bchha skta hi? dikho! as ni chtan ko mara to pani phot nkla aor ndian bhni lginkia oh roti bhi di skta hi? kia oh apni logon ki lii gosht mhia krdisa? ps khdaond sn kr ghdbnak hoa aor iqob ki khlaf ag bhrk athi aor asraail pr qhr tot pra aslii kh oh khda pr aiman nh laii aor aski njat pr bhrshn nh kia to bhi as ni aflak ko hkm dia aor asman ki droazi kholi aor khani ki lii an pr mn brsaia aor an ko asmani khorak blkshi ansan ni frshton ki ghddha khaii as ni khana bhij kr an ko asoda kia as ni asman min proa chlaii aor apni qdrt si dkhna bhaii as ni an pr gosht ko khak ki mannd brsaia aor prndon ko smndr ki rit ki mannd jnko as ni an ki khimh gah min anki msknon ki as pas graia ps oh kha kr khob sir hoiaor as ni anki khoahsh pori ki oh apni khoahsh si baz nh aii aor anka khana anki mnh hi min tha kh khda ka ghdb an pr tot pra aor an ki sb si moti tazi admi qtl kii aor asraaili joanon ko mar graia baooj an sb baton ki oh gnah krthi hi rhi aor aski ejib o ghrib kamon pr aiman nh laii as lii as ni an ki dlon ko btalt si aor anki brson ko dhsht si tmam kr dia jb oh anko qtl krni lga to oh aski talb hoi aor rjoe ho kr dl o jan si khda ko dhondni lgi aor anko iad aia kh khda an ki chtan hi aor hq tealai anka fdih dini oala hi likn anhon ni apni mnh si aski khoshamd ki aor apni zban si as si jhot bala kionkh an ko dl aski hдор drst nh tha aor oh aski ehd min ofao dar nh nkli likn oh rhim ho kr bd-kari meaf krta hi aor hlak nhin krta blkh barha apni qhr ko rok lita hiaor apni pori ghdb ko bhrkni nhin dita aor aski talb rhta hi kh ih mhd bshr hin ieni hoa jo chli jati hi aor phr nhin ati ktini bar anhon ni biaban min as si sr kshi ki aor shra min asi azrdh kia! aor oh phr khda ko azmani lgi aor anhon ni asraaili ki qdos ko narad kia anhon ni aski hath ko iad nh rkha nh as dn ko jb anhon ni fdih di kr anko mkhalf si rhaii blkshi as ni msr min apni nshan dikhaii aor den ki elaqh min apni ejaib aor ank draon ko khon bna dia aor oh apni ndi si pi nh ski as ni an pr mchhron ki bhol bhiji jo anko kha gii aor mindk jnhon ni anko tbaht kr dia as ni anki pidaor kiron ko aor anki mhnt ka phl tdion ko didia as ni anki takon ko aolon si aor an ki golr ki drkhton ko pali si mara as ni an ki chopaoion ko aolon ki hoalh kia aor anki bhir bkrion ko bjli ki as ni edhab ki frshton ko foj bhijkr apni qhr ki shdt ghiz o ghdb aor bla ko an pr nazl kia as ni apni qhr ki lii rasth bnaia aor anki jan mot si nh bchaii blkh anki zndgi oba ki hoalh ki as ni msr ki sb phlothon ko ieni ham ki msknon min anki qot ki phl ko mara likn oh apni logon ko bhiron ki mannd li chla aor biaban min glh ki mannd an ki rahnmahi ki aor oh anko slant li gia aor oh nh dri likn an ki dshmnon ko smndr ni chhpa lia aor oh an ko apni mqds ki hd tk laiaieni as phar tk jsi aski dhni hath ni hasl kia tha as ni aor qomon ko an ki samni si nkal dia jnki mirath jrib dalkr anko bant di aor jnki khimon min asraaili ki qbilon ko bsaia to bhi anhon ni khda tealai ko azmaia aor asi si srkshi ki aor aski shhadton ko nh mana blkh brgshth ho kr apni bap dada ki trh biofaai ki aor dhoka dini oali kman ki trh aik trf ko jhk gii kionkh anhon ni apni aonchi mqamon ki baeth as ko qhr bhrkaia aor apni khodi hoiu morton si asi ghrt dlaii khda ih sn kr ghdb nak hoa aor asraaili si skht nfrt ki so as ni sila ki mskn ko trk kr dia ieni as khimh ko jo bni adm ki drmian

khra kia tha aor as ni apni qot ko asiri min aor apni hshmt ko mkhalf ki hath min didia as ni apni logon ko tloar ki hali kr dia aor apni mirath si ghdbnak ho gia ag anki joanon ko kha gii aor anki knoarion ki shag nh gaii gii anki kahn tloar si mari gii aor anki bioaon ni nohh kia tb khdaond goia nind si jag atha as zbrdst adi ki trh jo mi ki sbb si llkarta ho aor as ni mkhalfon ko mar kr pspsa kr dia as ni anko hmishh ki lii rsoa kia aor as ni iosf ki khimon ko chhor dia aor afraaim ki qbilh ko nh chna blkh ihodah ki ki qbilh ko chna asi koh sion si js si as ko mhbt thi aor apni mqds ko pharon ki mannd temir kia aor zmin ki mannd jsi as ni hmishh ki lii qaim kia hi as ni apni bndh daod ko bhi chna aor bhir salon min si asi li lia oh as bchi oali bhiron ki chopani si hta laia takh aski qom iqeqob aor aski mirath asraail ki glh bani kri so as ni khlos dl si anki pasbani ki aor apni mahr hathon si anki rahn-maii krta rha

79

ai khda! qomin tiri mirath min ghs aiin hin anhon ni tiri mqds hikl ko napak kia hi anhon ni iroshlim khndr bna dia hi anhon ni tiri bndon ki lashon ko as-man ki prndon ki aor tiri mqdsn ki gosht ko zmin ki drndon ki khorak bna dia hi anhon ni an ka khon iroshlim ki grd pani ki trh bhaia aor koii a n ko dfn krni oala nh tha hm apni prosion ki mlamt ka nshanh hin aor apni as pas ki logon ki tmskrh aor mdhaq ka baeth ai khda! kb tk? kia to hmishh ki lii narad rhi ga? kia tiri ghirt ag ki trh bhrkti rhigi? apna qhr an qomon pr jo tjhi nhin phchantin aor an mmlkton pr jo tira nam nhin litin andil di kionkh anhon ni iqeqob ko kha lia aor a ski mskn ko ajar dia hmari bap dada ki gnahon ko hmari khlaf iad nh kr tiri rhmt jld hm tk phnchi kionkh hm bht pst ho gii hin ai hmari njat dini oali khda! apni nam ki jlal ki khatr hmari mdd kr apni nam ki khatr hmko chhra aor hmari gnahon ka kfarh di qomin kion khin kh anka khda khan hi? tiri bndon ki bharii hoi khon ka bdlh hmari ankhon ki samni qomon pr oadh ho jaii qidi ki ah tiri hdot tk phnchi apni bri qdrt si mrni oalon ko bcha li ai khdaond! hmari prosion ki tenh zni jo oh tjh pr krthi rhi hin alti sat gna an hi ki damn min dal di tb hm jo tiri log aor tiri chragah ki bhiron hin hmishh tiri shkr gzari krin gihm psht dr psht tiri staish krin gi

80

ai asraail ki chopan ! to jo glh ki mannd iosf ko li chltla hi kan lga! to jo krobion pr bitha hi jloh gr ho! afriim o bnimin aor mnsi ki samni apni qot ko bidar kr aor hmin bchani ko a ai khda! hmko bhal kr aor apna chhrh chmka to hm bch jaiingi ai khdaond lshkron ki khda! to kb tk apni logon ki dea si narad rhiga? to ni an ko ansoon ki roti khlaii aor pini ko kthrt si anso hi dii to hmko hmari prosion ki lii jghri ka baeth bnata hi aor hmari dshmn aps min hnsti hin ai lshkron ki khda! hmko bhal kr aor apna chhrh chmka to hm bch jaiingi to msr si aik tak laia to ni qomon ko kharj kr ki asi lgaia to ni as ki lii jgh tiar ki as ni ghri jr pkri aor zmin ko bhr dia phar as ki saih min chhp gii aor

aski dalian khda ki diodaron ki mannd thin as ni apni shakhin smndr tk philaiin aor apni thnain dria frak tk phr to ni aski baron ko kion tor dala kh sb ani jani oali aska phl torti hin? jngli soar asi brbad krta hi aor jngli janor asi kha jati hin ai lshkron ki khda! hm tiri mnt krthi hin phr mtojhi ho asman pr si ngah kr aor dikh aor as tak ki nghbani frma aor as podh ki bhi jsi tiri dhni hath ni lgaia hi aor as shakh ki jsi to ni apni lii mdbot kia hi ih ag si jli hoihi hi ih kti pri hi oh tiri mnkh ki jhrki si hlak ho jati hin tira hath tiri dhni trf ki ansan pr ho as abn adm pr jsi to ni apni lii mdbot kia hi phr hm tjh si brgshth nh hongu to hmko phr zndh kr aor hm tira nam lia kringi ai khdaond lshkron ki khda! hmko bhal kr apna chhrh chmka to hm bch jaiingi

81

khda ki hdot jo hmari qot hi blnd aoaz si gaoieqob ki khda ki hdot khoshi ka nerh maro ngmh chhiro aor df lao aor dlnoaz star aor brbt nii chand aor pori chand ki oqt hmari eid ki dn nrsngah phonko kionkh ih asraail ki lii aiin aor iqeqob ki khda ka hkm hi asko as ni iosf min shhadt thhraia jb oh mlk msr ki khlaf nkla min ni aska klam sna jsko min janta nh tha min ni aski kndhi pr si bojhi atar dia aski hath tokri dhoni si chhot gii to ni msibt min pkara aor min ni tjhi chhraia min ni red ki hrdd min si tjhi joab dia min ni tjhi mrhb ki chshmh pr azmaia ai miri logo! sno min tmko agah krta hon ai asraail! kashkh to miri snta! tiri drman koii ghir mebod nh ho aorto ksi ghir mebod ko sjdh nh krna khdaond tira khda min honjo tjhi mlk msr si nkal laia to apna mnkh khob khol aor min asi bhr don ga pr miri logon ni miri bat nh sni aor asraail mjh si rda mnd nh hoa ps min ni anko anki dl ki bt pr chhor dia takh oh apni hi mshoron pr chlin, kashkh miri log miri sntiaor asraail miri rahon pr chltla! min jld anki dshmn ko mghlob kr dita aor anki mkhalfon pr apna hath chlata khdaond si edaot rkhi oali aski tabe ho jati aor anka zmanh hmishh tk bna rhta oh anko achhi si achha gihon khata aor min tjhi chtan min ki shhd si sir krta

82

khda ki jmaet min khda mojud hi oh alhaon ki dr-mian edalt krta hi tm kb tk bi ansafi si edalt krogii aor shriron ki trfdari krogii? ghrib aor itim ka ansaf kro ghmdzh aor mfls ki sath ansaf si pish ao ghrib aor mhtaj ko bchao shriron ki hath si anko chhrao oh nh to kchh janti hin nh smjhti hin oh andhiri min adhr adhr chlti hin zmin ki sb bniadin hl gii hin min ni kha kh tm alha ho aor tm sb hq tealia ki frznd ho to bhi tm admion ki frznd ho aor amra min si ksi ki trh gr jao gi ai khda! ath zmin ki edalt kr kionkh to hi sb qomon ka malk ho ga

83

ai khda !khamosh nh rh ai khda chp chap nh ho aor khamoshi akhtiar nh kr! kionkh dikh tiri dshmn aodhm mchati hin aor tjh si edaot rkhi oalon ni sr

athaia hi kionkh oh tiri logon ki khlaf mkari si mn-sobh bandhti hin aor anki khlaf jo tiri pnah min hin mshorh krthi hin anhon ni kha ao hm anko kat dalin kh anki qom hi nh rhi aor asraail ki nam ka phr dhkr nh ho kionkh anhon ni aika kr ki aps min mshorh kia hi oh tiri khlaf ehd bandhti hin ieni adom ki ahl khimh aor asmaeili moab aor hajri jbl aor emon aor emaliq flstin aor sor ki bashndi asor bhi an si mla hoa hi anhon ni bni lot ki kmk hi hi to an si aisa kr jisa mdian si aor jisa oadi qison min sir aor iabin si kia tha jo ein dor min hlak hoihi oh goia zmin ki khad ho gii anki srdaron ko eorib aor ziib ki mannd blkh anki shahzadon ko zbh aor dlmne ki mannd bna di jnhon ni kha hi ao hm khda ki bstion pr qbdh krlin ai miri khda ! anko bgoli ki grd ki mnnd bna di aor jisi hoa ki agi dnthl as ag ki trh jo jngl ko jla diti hi as shelh ki trh jo pharon min ag lga dita hi to asi trh apni andhi si anka picchha kr aor apni tofan si anko prishan kr di ai khdaond! anki chhron pr rsoaii tari kr takh oh tiri nam ki talb hon oh hmishh shrmdnd aor prishan rhin blkh rsoa ho kr hlak ho jaiin takh oh jan lin kh to hi jska nam ihooah hi tmam zmin pr blnd o bala hi

84

ai lshkron ki khdaond ! tiri mskn kia hi dlksh hin! miri jan khdaond ki bargahon ki mshtaq blkh gdaz ho chli mira dl aor mira jsm zndh khda ki lli khoshi si llkarti hin ai lshkron ki khdaond! ai miri badshah aor miri khda! tiri mdhbhon ki pas gorla ni apna ashi-anh aor ababil ni apni lli ghonsla bna lia jhan oh apni bchon ko rkhi mbark hin oh jo tiri ghr min rhti hin oh sda tiri terif krin gi mtbark hi oh admi jski qot tjh si hi jski dl min sion ki shahrahin hin oh oadi bka si gdhr kr as chshmon ki jgh bna liti hin blkh phli barsh asi brkton si memor kr diti hi oh taqt pr taqt pati hinan min si hr aik sion min khda hi hdon hadr hota hi aikhdaond lshkron ki khda! miri dea sn ai iqeqob ki khda!kan lga ai khda ! ai hmari spr! dikh aor apni mmsoh ki chhrh pr nqr kr kionkh tiri bargahon min aik dn hzar si bhtir hi min apni khda ki ghr ka drban hona shrart ki khimon min bsni si ziadh psnd kronga kionkh khdaond khda aftab aor spr hi khdaond fdl aor jlal bkshiga oh rast ro si koi nemt baz nh rkhiiga ai lshkron ki khdaond! mbark hi oh admi jska tokl tjh pr hi

85

ai khdaond! to apni mlk pr mhrban rha hi to iqeqob ko asiri si oaps laia hi to ni apni logon ki bdkari meaf krthi hi to ni anki sb gnah dhank dii hin to ni apni ghdb balkl atha lia to apni qhr shdid si baz aia hi ai hmari njat dini oali khda! hmko bhal kr apni ghdb hm si dor kr kia to sda hm si narad rhiga? kia to apni qhr ko psht dr psht jari rkhiiga? kia to hmko phr zndh kriga takh tiri log tjh min shadman hon ? ai khdaond! to apni shftq hmko dkha aor apni njat hmko bkshh min snonga kh khdaond khda kia frmata hi kionkh oh apni logon aor apni mqdson si slamti ki batin kriga pr oh phr hmaqt ki trf rjoe nh krin iqina aski njat as si drni oalon qrib hi takh jlal hmari mlk min bsi shftq

aor rasti bahm ml gii hin sdaqst aor slamti ni aik dosri ka bosh lia hi rasti zmin si nklti hi aor sdaqst asman pr si jhankti hi jo kchh achha hi ohi khdaond eta frmai ga aor hmari zmin apni pidaoar digi sdaqst aski agi agi chligi aor aski nqsh qdm ko hmari rah bnaigiti

86

ai khdaond! apna kan jhka aor mjhi joab di kionkh min mskin aor mhtaj hon miri jan ki hfazt kr kionkh min d'ndar hon ai miri khda! apni bndh ko jska tokl tjh pr hi bcha li ia rb! mjh pr rhko kr kionkh min dn bhr tjh si friad krta hon iarb! apni bndh ki jan ko shad krthi kionkh min apni jan tiri trf athata hon aslii kh to iarb! nik aor meaf krni ko tiar hi aor apni sb dea krni oalon pr shftq min ghni hi ai khdaond! miri dea pr kan lga aor miri mnt ki aoaz pr tojh frma min apni msibt ki dn tjh si dea krongakionkh to mjhi joab di ga ia rb! meboden min tjh sa koi nhin aor tiri sentin bi mthal hin iarb! sb qomin jnko to ni bnaia akr tiri hdon sjd krin gior tiri nam ki tmjid krin gi kionkh to bzrg hi aor ejib o ghrib kam krta hi to hi oahd khda hi ai khdaond! mjhko apni rah ki telim di min tiri rasti min chlonga miri dl ko iksoii bkshh takh tiri nam ka khof manon iarb! miri khda! min pori dl si tiri terif kronga min abd tk tiri nam ki tmjid kron ga kionkh mjh pr tiri bri shftq hi aor to ni miri jan ko patal ki th si nkala hi ai khda! mghror miri khlaf athi hin aor tnd kho jmaet miri jan ki picchhi pri hi aor anhon ni tjihi apni samni nhin rkha likn to iarb! rhim o krim khda hi qhr krni min dhima aor shftq o rasti min ghni miri trf mtojh ho aor mjh pr rhm kr apni bndh ko apni qot bkshh aor apni londi ki biti ko bcha li mjhi bhlaii ka koi nshan dkha takh mjh si edaot rkhi oali asi dikhkr shrmdnd hon kionkh to ni ai khdaond! miri mdd ki aor mjhi tsi di hi

87

aski bniad mqds pharon min hi khdaond sion ki phatkon ko iqeqob ki sb msknon si ziadh eziz rkhta hi ai khda ki shhr! tiri bri bhian bian ki jati hin min rhb aor babl ka ion dhkr kronga kh oh miri janni oalon min hin flstin aor sor aor kosh ko dikho ih ohan pida hoa tha blkh sion ki bari min kha jaiiga kh flan flan admi as min pida hoihi aor hq tealia khod asko qiam bkshiga khdaond qomon ki shmar ki oqt drj kriga kh ih shkhs ohan pida hoa tha gani oali aor nachni oali ihi khiing kh miri sb chshmi tjh hi min hin

88

ai khda miri njat dini oali khda! min ni rat dn tiri hdon friad ki hi miri dea tiri hdon phnchi miri friad pr kan lga kionkh mira dl dkhon si bhra hiao miri jan patal ki nzdik phnch gii hi min gor min atrni oalon ki sath gna jata honmin as shkhs ki mannd hon jo balkl bi ks ho goia mqtolon ki mannd jo qbr min pri hin mrdon ki drman dal dia gia hon jnko to phr kbhi iad nhin krta aor oh tiri hath si kat dali gii to ni mjhi ghrao min andhiri jgh min patal ki th min rkha hi mjh pr

tira qhr bhari hi to ni apni sb mojon si mjhi dkh dia hi to ni mir i jan phcha no n ko mjh si dor kr dia to ni mjhi anki nzdik ghno na bna dia mir i a nkh dkh si dhnd la chli ai khda ond!min ni hr roz tjh si dea ki hi min ni apni ha th tiri trf philaai hin kia to mrdon ko eja ib dkha ii ga ? kia jo mrgii hin a thkr tir i ter if kr ingi ? kia tir i shftq ka chr cha go r min ho ga ia tir i ofa dari ka jhnm min ? kia tir i eja ib ko andhiri min phcha ningi aor tir i sdagt ko fr amo shi ki sr zmin min? pr ai khdaond !min ni tiri dha ii di hi aor sbh ko mir i dea tir i hdor phnchi gi ai khda ond !to kion miri jan ko tr k krta hi ? to apna chhr h mjh si kio n chhpaata hi? min lrpkn si hi msibt zdh aor qrib almo t ho n min tiri dr ki ma ri ho as ba khth ho gia tira qhr shd id mjh pr a pra tir i dhsht ni mira kam tma m kr dia as ni dn bhr silab ki trh mira ahath kia as ni mjhi ba lkl ghir lia to ni dost oahba b ko mjh si dor kia aormiri jan phcha non ko andhiri min dal dia hi

89

min hmishh khdaond ki shftq ki git gaonga min psht dr psht apni mnsh si tiri ofadari ka aelan kronga kionkh min ni kha kh shftq abdtk bni rhi gi to apni ofadari ko asman min qaim rkhi ga min ni apni brgzidh ki sath ehd bandha hi min ni apni bndh daod si qsm khaii hi min tiri nsl ko hmishh ki lli qaim kronga aor tiri tkht ko psht dr psht bnaii rkhangaa ai khdaond! asman tiri ejaib ki terif kriga mqdsn ki mjme min tiri ofadari ki terif ho gi kionkh aflak pr khdaond ka nzir kon hi? frshtgan min kon khdaond ki manndhi? aisa mebod jo mqdsn ki mhfl min nhait tezim ki laiq hi aor apni sb ard krdo oalon si ziadh mhib hi ai khdaond lshkron ki khda! ai iah ! tjh sa zbrdst kon hi? tiri ofadari tiri chogrd hi smndr ki josh o khrosh pr to hkmrani krta hi to as ki atthi lhron ko thma dita hi to ni rhh ko mqtol ki mannd tkri tkri kia to ni apni qoi bazo si apni dshmnnon ko pragndh kr dia asman tira hi zmin bhi tiri hi jhan aor as ki memori ko to hi ni qaim kia shmal aor jnob ko pida krni oala to hi hitbor aor hrmon tiri nam si khoshi mnati hin tira bazo qdrst oala hitira hath qoi aor tira dhna hath blnd hi sdagt aor edl tiri tkht ki bniad hin shftq aor ofadari tiri agi agi chlti hin mbark hi oh qom jo khoshi ki llkar ko phchanti hioh ai khdaond! jo tiri chhri ki nor min chlti hin oh dn bhr tiri nam si khoshi mnati hin aor tiri sdagt si srfrz hoti hin kionkh an ki qot ki shan to hi hiaor tiri krm si hmara sing blnd ho ga kionkh hmari spr khdaond ki trf si hiaor hmara badshah as-raiil ki qdos ki trf si hi as oqt to ni roia min apni mqdsn si klam kia aor frmaai kh kin ni aik zbrdst ko mddgar bnaia hiaor qom min si aik ko chn kr srfrz kia hi mira bndh daod mjhi ml gia hi apni mqds tl si min ni asi msh kia hi mira hath as ki sath rhi gamira bazo asi tqoit di ga dshmn as pr jbr nh krni paii ga aor shrart ka frznd asi nh staiiga min as ki mkhalfon ko as ki samni mghlob kron ga min as si edaot rkhi oalon ko maron ga pr miri ofadari aor shftq as ki sath rhingiaor miri nam si a ska sing blnd ho ga min a s ka hath smndr tk brhaongaor a siki dhni hath ko driaon tk oh mhi pkar kr khi ga to mira bapmira khda aor miri njat ki chtan hi min as ko apna phlotha bnao nga aor dnia ka shhshah min apni shftq ko aski lli abdtk

qaim rkhangaa aor mira ehd as ki sath la tbdil rhiga min as ki nsl ko hmishh tk qaim rkhangaa aor a ski tkht ko jb tk asman hi agr a ski frznd miri shrret ko trk kr din aor miri ahkam pr nh chlin agr oh miri aain ko torinaor miri frman ko nh manin to min an ko chhri si khta ki aor koron si bdkari ki sza don ga likn min apni shftq as pr si hta nh longaor apni ofadari ko batl honi nh don ga min apni ehd ko nh toronga aor apni mnsh ki bat ko nh bdlon ga min aik bar apni qdosi ki qsm kha chka honmin daod si jhot nh bolon ga aski nsl hmishh qaim rhigiaor as ka tkht aftar bait mannd miri hdor qaim rhiga oh hmishh chand ki trh aor asman ki schi goah ki mannd qaim rhiga likn to ni to trk kr dia or chhor dia to apni mmsoh si narad hoa hi to ni apni khadm ki ehd ko rd kr dia hi to ni aski taj ko khak min mla dia to ni aski baron ko tor dala to ni as ki qleon ko khndr bna dia sb ani jani oali asi lotti hinoah apni prosion ki mlamt ka nshan bn gia to ni as ki mkhalfon ki dhni hath ko blnd kia to ni aski sb dshmnnon ko khosh kia blkh to as ki tloar ki dhar ko mor dita hi aor lraii min as ki bazo ko jmni nhin dia to ni as ki rong ara di aor aska tkht khak min mla dia to ni aski joani ki dn ghta dii to ni asi shrm alodh kr dia ai khdaond! kb tk ! kia to hmishh k poshidh rhiga? tiri qhr ki ag kb tk bhrkti rhigi? iad rkx mira qiam hi kia hito ni ks btalt ki lli bni adm ko pida kia? oh konsa admi hi jo jita hi rhigiaor mot ko ni dikhi ga aor apni jan ko patal ki hath si becha li ga iarb! tiri oh phli shftq kia hoii jski babt to ni daod si apni ofadari ki qsm khaii thi? iarb! apni bndon ki rsoaai ko iad kr min to sb zbrdst qomon ki tenh zni apni sini min lli phrta hon ai khdaond! tiri dshmnnon ni kissi teni mari tiri mmsoh ki qdm qdm pr kisi tenh zni ki hi khdaond abdalaabad mbark ho! amin thm amin

90

iarb! psht dr psht to hmari pnah gah rha hi as si pishter kh phar pida hoii ia zmin aor dnia ko to ni bnaia azl si abdtk to hi khda hi to ansan ko phr khak min mla dita hi aor frmata hi ai bni adm! lot ao kionkh tiri nzz min hzar brs aisi hin jsi kl ka dn jo gdhr giaaor jisi rat ka aik phr to anko goia silab si bha li jata hi oh nindd ki aik jhpki ki mannd hinoah sbh ko agni oali ghas ki mannd hin oh sbh ko lhlhata aor brhti hi oh sham ko ktti aor sokh jati hi kionkh hm tiri qhr si fna ho gii aor tiri ghdb si prshan hoii to ni hmari bdkari ko apni samni rkhaaor hmari poshidh gnahon ko apni chhrh ki roshni min kionkh hmari tmam dn tiri qhr min gdhri hmari emr khial ki trh jati rhti hi hmari emr ki miead str brs tk hi ia qot ho to asi brsto bhi anki rong mhd mshqt aor ghm hikionkh oh jld jati rhti hi aor hm ar jati hin tiri qhr ki shdt ko kon janta hi aor tiri khof ki mtabq ghdb ko? hmko apni dn gnna skha aisa kh hm dana dl hasl krin ai khdaond! baz a kb tk? aor apni bndon pr rhm frma sbh ko apni shftq si hmko asodh kr takh hm emr bhr khosh o khrm rhin jtni dn to nihmkodkh dia aor jtni brs hm msibt min rhi atni hi khoshi hmko enait kr tira klam tiri bndon pr aor tira jlal anki aolad pr zahr ho aor rb hmari khda ka krm hm pr saih krihmari hathon ki kam ko hmari lli qiam bksh han hmari hathon ki kam ko qiam bksh di

jo hq tealia ki prdh min rhta hi oh qadr mtlq ki saih min skont kriga min khdaond ki bari min khonga ohi miri pnah aor mira grh hioh mira khda hi js pr mira tokl hi kionkh oh tji siad ki phndi si aor mhlk oba si chhoriiga oh tji apni pron si chhpa liga aor tji as ki bazon ki nich i pnah mli gias ki schaii dhal aor spr hi to nh rat ki hibt si dri ganh dn ko arni oali tir si nh as oba si jo andhiri min chlti hinh as hlakt si jo dophr ko oiran krti hi tiri aspas aik hzar gr jaiin gi-aor tiri dhni hath ki trf ds hzar likn oh tiri nzdik nh aiigi likn to apni ankhn si ngah kri gaaor shiron ki anjam ko dikhi ga pr to ai khdaond ! miri pnah hi! to ni hq tealia ko apna mskn bna lia hi tji pr koi aft nh aiigiaor koi oba tiri khimh ki nzdik nh phnchigi kionkh oh tiri babt apni frshton ko hkm di gakh tiri sb rahon min tiri hfazt krin oh tji apni hathon pr atha lin gitakh aisa nh ho kh tiri paon ko pthr si this lgi to shir bbraor afei rondigato joan shir aor azhdha ko pamal kriga chonkh as ni mji sh di lgaia hiaslii min asi chhraongamin asi sfraz kronga kionkh as ni mira nam phchana hi oh mji pkariga aor min asi joab dongamin msibt min as ki sath rhon ga min asi chhraongaor ezt bkshonga min asi emr ki drazi si asodh krnga aor apni njat asi dkhaon ga

kia hi bhla hi khdaond ka shkr krna aor tiri nam ki mdh srail krna ai hq tealial sbh ko tiri shftt ka azhar krna aor rat ko tiri ofadari ka ds tar oali saz aor brbt pr aor star pr gonjti aoaz ki sathkionkh ai khdaond! to ni apni kam si khosh kia min tiri sent kari ki sbb si shadianh bjaon ga ai khdaond! tiri snetin kisi bri hin! tiri khial bht emiq hin hioan khslt nhin janta aor ahmq asko nhin smjhta hi jb shrir ghas trh agti hin aor sb bdkrdar pholti phlti hin to ih asi lli hi kh oh hmishh ki lli fna hon likn to ai khdaond! abdalabad blnd hi kionkh dikhl ai khdaond! tiri dshmn dikhl tiri dshmn hlak ho jaiingisb bd krdr prgndh kr dii jaiingisb likn to ni miri sing ko jngli sand ki sing ki mannd blnd kia hi mji pr tazh tl mila gia hi miri ankh ni miri dshmn on ko dikh lia himiri kanon ni mkhalf bdkaron ka hal sn kia hi sadq khjor ki drkht ki mannd sr sbz ho ga oh lbnan ki diodar ki trh brhiga jo khdaond ki ghr min lgaai gii hin oh hmari khda ki bargahon min sr sbz honghi oh brhapi min bhi bromnd honghi oh trotazh aor srsbz rhingi takh oadh krin kh khda rast hi ohi miri chtan hi aor as min narasti nhin

khdaond stlnt krta hi oh shokt si mlbs hi kdaond qdrt si mlbs hioh as si kmr bsth hiaslii jhan qaim hi aor asi jnbsh nhin tira tkht qdim si qaim hi to azl si hi silabon ni shor mcha rkha hisilab moajn hin bhrn ki aaoaz si smndr ki zbrdst moajn si bhi khdaond blnd o qadr hi tiri shhadton balki schi hin ai khdaond ! abdalabad ki lli qdosit tiri ghr ko ziba hi

ai khdaond! ai antqam lini oali khdaond! ai antqam lini oali khda! jloh gr ho ai jhan ka ansaf krni oali! ath mghrorn ko bdld di ai khdaond! shrir kb tk shrir kb tk shadianh bjaia kringi? oh bkoas krti aor bra bol bolti hin sb bdkrdar lafzni krti hin ai khdaond! oh tiri logon ko pisi dalti hin aor tiri mirath ko dkh diti hin oh bioh aor prdisi ko qtl krti aor itim ko mar dalti hin aor khti hin khdaond nhin dikgha aor ieqob ka khda khial nhin kri ga ai qom ki hioano! dhra khial kro? ai ahmq ! tmhin kb eql aii gi? js ni kan dia kia oh khod nhin snta? js ni ankh bnaii kia oh dikh nhin skta? kia oh qomon ko tnbih krta hiaor ansan ko dansh skhata hi sza nh diga? khdaond ansan ki khialon ko janta hi kh oh batl hin ai khdaond! mbark hi oh admi jsi to tnbih krta aor apni shrret ki telim dita hi takhi asko msibt ki dnon min aram bkshli jb tk shrir ki lli grha nh khoda jaii kionkh khdaond apni logon ko trk nhin kriga aor oh apni mirath ko nhin chhoriga kionkh edl sdaqt ki trf rjoe kriga aor sb rast dl aski piroi kringi shiron ki mqabllh min kon miri lli athiga? bdkrdaron ki khlaf kon miri lli khra ho ga? agr khdaond mira mddgar nh hota to miri jan kb ki ealm khamoshi min jabsi hoti jb min ni kha mira paon phsl chla to ai khdaond ! tiri shftt ni mji snbhal lia jb miri dl min fkron ki kthrt hoti hi to tiri tsi miri jan ko shad krti hi kia shrart ki tkht si tji kchh oasth ho ga jo qanon ki ar min bdi ghrta hi? oh sadq ki jan lini ko akhti hoti hin aor bi gnah pr qtl ka ftoia diti hin likn khdaond mira aoncha brj aor mira khda miri pnah ki chtan rha hi oh anki bdkari an hi pr laiiga aor an ki shrart min anko kat daliga khdaond hmara khda anko kat daliga

ao hm khdaond ki hdor ngmh srail krin! apni chtan ki samni khoshi si llkarin shkr gzari krti hoi as ki hdor hadr honmzmor gati hoi as ki agi khoshi si llkarin kionkh khdaond khdaiz ezim hiao sb alhon pr shah ezim hi zmin ki ghrao as ki qbdh min hin pharon ki chotian bhi asi ki hin smndr aska hi asi ni as ko bnaia aor asi ki hatho n ni khshki ko bhi tiar kia ao hm jhkin aor sjd krin! aor apni khalq khdaond ki hdor ghtni tikin kionkh oh hmara khda hi aor hm as ki chragah ki log aor as ki hath ki bhirinkashkh aj ki dn tm as ki aoaz snti ! tm apni dl ko skht nh kro jisa mribh min jisa msah ki dn biaban min kia tha as oqt tmhari bap dada ni mji azmaia aor mira amthan kia aor miri kam ko bhi dikha chalis brs tk min as nsl si bizar rha aor min ni kha kh ih oh log hin jnki dl aoarh hin aor anhon ni miri rahon ko nhin phchana chnanchh min ni apni ghdb min qsm khaai kh ih log miri aram min dakhil nh hon gi

khdaond ki hdor nia git gao ai sb ahl zmin! khdaond ki hdor gao khdaond ki hdor gaoaski na m komba rk kho roz broz aski nja t ki bshart do qomon min aski jlal ka sb logon min aski ejaib ka bian kro kionkh

khdaond bzrg aor nhait staish ki laiq hi oh sb me-
bodon si ziadh tezim ki laiq hi aslii kh aor qomon
ki sb mebod mhd bt hin likn khdaondni asmanon ko
bnaia ezmt aor jlal aski hdor hin qsr aor jmal aski
mqds min ai qomon ki qbiilo! khdaond ki khdaond
ki tmjid o tezim kro khdaond ki aisi tmjid kro jo
aski nam ki shaian hi hdihi lao aor aski bargahon min
ao pak araish ki sath khdaond ko sjdh kro ai sb ahl
zmin! aski hdor kanpti rho qomon min aelan kro kh
khdaond sltnt krta hi jhan qaim hi aor asi jnbsh nhin
oh rasti si qomon ki edalt kriga asman khoshi mnaai
aor zmin shadman ho smndr aor aski memori shor
mchahiin midan aor jo kchh as min hi bagh bagh hon
tb jngl ki sb drkht khoshi si gani lgingi khdaond ki
hdor kionkh oh arha hi oh zmin ki edalt krni ko a rha
hi oh sdaq si jhan ki aor apni schaii si qomon ki edalt
kriga

97

khdaond sltnt krta hi zmin shadman ho bi shmar jziri
khoshi mnaain badl aor tariki aski ardgrd hinsdaq
aor edl aski tkht ki bniad hin ag aski agi agi chlti hi
aor charon trf aski mkhalfon ko bhm kr diti hi aski
bjlion ni jhan ko roshn krdia zmin ni dikha aor kanp
gii khdaond ki hdor phar mom ki trh pgli gii ieni sari
zmin ki khdaond ki hdor asman aski sdaq zahr krta
hi sb qomon ni aska jlal dikha hi khdi hoi morton ki
sb pojni oali jo bton pr fkhr krti hin shrmndh hon ai
mebodo! sb asko sjdh kro ai khdaond! sion ni sna aor
khosh hoi aor ihoaa ki bitian tiri ahkam si shadman
hoiin kionkh ai khdaond! to tmam zmin pr blndobala
hi to sb mebodon si nhait aelia hi ai khdaond si mhbt
rkhi oalo! bdi si nfrt kro oh apni mqdsan ki janon ko
mhfoz rkhta hi oh anko shriron ki hath si chhrata hi
sdaqon ki lii nor boia gia hi aor rast dlon ki lii khoshi
ai sadqo! khdaond min khosh rho aor aski pak nam
ka shkr kro

98

khdaond ki hdor nia git gao kionkh as ni ejib kam kii
hin aski dhni hath aor aski mqds bazo ni aski lii fth
hasl ki hi khdaond ni apni njat zahr ki hi as ni apni
sdaq qomon ki samni nmaian ki hi as ni asraail ki
ghrani ki hq min apni shftq o ofadari iad ki hi anthai
zmin ki logon ni hmari khda ki njat dikhi hi ai tmam
ahl zmin! khdaond ki hdor khoshi ka nerh maro
llkaro aor khoshi si gao aor mdh srail kro khdaond
ki staish star pr krostar aor srili aoaz si badshah ieni
khdaond ki hdor khoshi ka nerh maro nrsngi aor
qrna ki aoaz si badshah ieni khdaond ki hdor khoshi
ka nerh maro smndr aor aski memori shor mchahiin
aor jhan aor askibashndi silab talian bjaiin pharian
mlkr khoshi si gaiin khdaond ki hdor kionkh oh zmin
ki edalt krni a rha hi oh sdaq si jhan ki aor rasti si
qomon ki edalt kriga

99

khdaond sltnt krta hi qomin kanpin oh krobion pr
bithta hi zmin lrzi khdaond sion min bzrg hi aor oh

sb qomon pr blnd o bala hi oh tiri bzrg aor mhib nam
ki terif krin oh qdos hi badshah ki qot ansaf psnd hi
to rasti ko qaim krta hi to hi ni edl aor sdaq ko iqeb
min raji kia tm khdaond hmari khda ki tmjid kro aor
aski paon ki choki pr sjdh krh oh qdos hi aski kahnnon
min si mosia aor haron ni aor aska nam lini oalon min
si smoiil ni khdaond si dea ki aor as ni anko joab dia
as ni badl ki ston min si an si klam kia anhon ni aski
shhadton ko aor as aiin ko jo as ni anko dia tha mana
ai khdaond hmari khda! to anko joab dita tha to oh
khda hi jo anko meaf krta rha agrchh to ni anki aemal
ka bdhl dia tm khdaond hmari khda ki tmjid kro aor
aski mqds phar pr sjdh kro kionkh khdaond hmara
khpda qdos hi

100

ai ahl zmin! sb khdaond ki hdor khoshi ka nerh maro
khoshi si khdaond ki ebadt kro gati hoi aski hdor
hadr ho jan rkho kh khdaond hi khda hi asi ni hmko
bnaia aor hm asi ki hin hm aski log aor aski chragah ki
bhirin hin shkr gdhari krti hoi aski phatkon min aor
hmd krti hoi aski bargahon min dakhil ho aska shkr
kro aor aski nam ko mbark kko kionkh khdaond bhla
hi aski shftq abdi hi oh aski ofadari psht dr psht rhti
hi

101

min shftq aor edl ka git gaon gaai khdaond! min tiri
mdh srail kronga min eqlmndi si kaml rah pr chlonga
to miri pas kb aii ga? ghr min miri rosh khlos dl si ho
gi min ksi khabatht ko mndnr nhin rkhangia miji kj
rftaron ki kam si nfrt hi asko mjh si kchh srokar nh
hoga kj dli mjh si dor ho jaiigi min ksi braii si ashna nh
honga jo dr prdh apni hmsaih ki ghibt kri min asi hlak
kr dalonga min blnd nzzr aor mghror dl ki brdasht nh
kronga mlk ki aimandaron pr miri ngah ho gi takh oh
miri sath rhin jo kaml rah pr chlti hi ohi miri khdm
kriga dgha baz miri ghr min rhni nh paii gadrogho
ko miri robo qiam nh ho ga min hr sbh mlk ki sb
shriron ko hlak kia kronga takh khdaond ki shhr si
bdkaron ka kat dalon

102

ai khdaond! miri dea sn aor miri friad tiri hdor ph-
nchi miri msibt ki dn mjh si roposh nh ho apna kan
miri trf jhka js dn min friad kron miji jld joab di
kionkh miri dn dhoin ki trh ar jati hin aor miri hdian
aindh ki trh jl giin mira dl ghas ki trh jhlskr sokh
gia kionkh min apni roti khana bhol jata hon krahti
krahti miri hdian miri gosht si jalgin min jngli hoasl
ki mannd hon min oirani ka alo bn gia min bikhoab
aor as gori ki mannd ho gia hon jo chht pr akila ho
miri dshmn miji dn bhr mlamt krti hin miri mkhalf
dioanhh kr mjh pr lent krti hin kionkh min ni roti
ki trh rakh khaai aor anso mla kr pani pia ih tiri ghdb
aor qhr ki sbb si hi kionkh to ni miji athaia aor phr
ptk dia miri dn dhkni oali saih ki mannd hin aor min
ghas ki trh mrjha gia hon, likn to ai khdaond! abdtk
rhiga aor tiri iadgar psht dr psht rhigi to athiga aor

sion pr rhm kriga kionkh as pr trs khani ka oqt hi han as ka mein oqt a gia hi aslii kh tiri bndi aski pthron ko chahti aor aski khak pr trs khati hin aor qomon ko khdaond ki nam ka aor zmin ki sb badshahon ko tiri jlal ka khof ho ga kionkh khdaondni sion ko bnaia hi oh apni jlal min zahr hoa hi as ni bi kson ki dea pr tojh ki aor an ki dea ko hqir nh jana ih aindn psht ki lii lkha jaiigaar aik qom pida ho gi jo khdaond ki staish krighi kionkh as ni apni mqds pr si ngah ki khdaond ni asman pr si zmin pr ntr ki takh asir ka krahna sni aor mrni oalon ko chhrali takh lion sion min khdaond ki nam ka azhar aor iroshlim min as ki terif krin jb khdaond ki ebadt ki lii qomin aor mmlktin mlkr jme hon as ni rah min mira zor ghta dia as ni miri emr kotah kr dr min ni kha ai khda! mjhi adhi emr min nh atha tiri brs psht dr psht hin to ni qdim si zmin ki bniad dali asman tiri hath ki sent hi oh nist ho jaiingi pr to baqi rhiga blkh oh sb poshak ki mannd prani ho jaiingi to anko lbas ki mannd bdliga aor oh bdl jaiingi pr to la tbdil hi aor tiri brs laantha honghi tiri bndon prznd brqrar rhingi aor anki nsl tiri hdon qaim rhigi

103

ai miri jan ! khdaond ko mbark khh aor jo kchh mjh min hi aski qdos nam ko mbark khiai miri jan! khdaond ko mbark khh aor as ki ksi nemt ko framosh nh kr oh tiri sari bdkari bkhshta hi oh tjhi tmam bi-marion si shfa dita hi oh tiri jan hlakt si behata hi oh tiri sr pr shftq o rhmt ka taj rkhta hi oh tjhi emr bhr achhi achhi chizon si asodh krta hito eqab ki mannd az sr nojoan hota hi khdaond sb mzlomon ki lii sdaq t aor edl ki kam krta hi as ni apni rahin mosia pr aor apni kam bni asraail pr zahr kii khdaond rhim aor krim hi qhr krni min dhima aor shftq min ghni oh sda jhrkta nh rhiga oh hmishh ghdbnak nh rhiga as ni hmari gnahon ki moafq hm si slok nhin kia aor hmari bdkarion ki mtabq hmko bdlh nhin dia kionkh js qdr asman zmin si blnd hi asi qdr aski shftq an pr hi jo as si drti hin jisi porb pchhm si dor hi oisi hi as ni hmari khtaiin hm si dor kr din jisi bap apni biton pr trs khata hi oisi hi khdaond an pr jo as si drti hin trs khatahi kionkh oh hmari srsht si oaqf hi asi iad hi kh hm khak hin ansan ki emr to ghas ki mannd hi oh jngli phol ki trh khlta hi kh hoa as pr chli aor oh nhin aor aski jgh asi pnr nh dikhigi likn khdaond ki shftq as si drni oalon pr azl si abdt aor aski sdaq nsl dr nsl hi ieni an pr jo aski ehd pr qaim rhti hinaor aski qoanin pr eml krna iad rkhti hin khdaond ni apna tkht asman pr qaim kia hiaor aski sltnt sb pr mslt hi ai khdaond ki frshto! asko mbark khh tm jo zor min brhrk ho aor aski klam ki aoaz snkr as pr eml krthi ho ai khdaond ki lshkro! sb asko mbark khotm jo aski khadam ho aor aski mrdi bja lati ho ai khdaond ki mkhloqat ! sb asko mbark kho tm jo aski tslt ki sb mqamon min hoai miri jan ! to khdaond ko mbark kho

104

ai miri jan ! khdaond ko mbark khhai khdaond miri khda! to nhat bzrg hi to hshmt aor jlal si mlbs hi to nor ko poshak ki trh phnta hi aor asman ko biaban ki

trh tanta hi to apni bala khanon ki shstir pani pr tkata hi to badlon ko apni rth bnata hi to ho a ki bazoon pr sir krta hi to apni frshton ko hoaiin aor apni khadmon ko ag ki sheli bnata hi to ni zmin ko as ki bniad pr qaim kia takh oh kbhi jnbsh nh khaii to ni asko smndr si chhpaia jisi lbas si pani pharon si bhi blnd tha oh tiri jhrki si bhaga aor tiri grj ki aoaz si jldi jldi chla as jgh phnch gia jo to ni aski lii tiar ki thi phar abhr aii oadian bith giin to ni hd bandh di takh oh agi nh brh ski aor phr lot kr zmin ko nh chhpaai oh oadian min chshmi jari krta hi jo pharon min bhti hin sb jngli janor an si piti hingor hr apni pias bjhati hin anki as pas hoa ki prndi bsira krthi aor dalion min chhchhati hin oh apni balakhanon si pharon ko sirab krta hitiri senton ki phl si zmin asodh hi oh choapaion ki lii ghas agata hi aor ansan ki kam ki lii sbzh takh zmin si khorak pida krthi aor mi jo ansan ki dl ko khosh krthi hiaor roghn jo aski chhrh ko chmkata hi aor roti jo admi ki dl ko toanaai bkhshti hi khdaond ki drkht shadab rhti hin ieni lbnan ki diodar jo as ni agaii jhan prndi apni ghonsli bnati hin snobr ki drkhton min lqlq ka bsira hi aonchi phar jngli bkron ki lii hin chtanin safanon ki pnah ki jgh hin as ni chand ko zmanon ki amtiaz ki lii mqr krta aftar apni ghrob ki jgh janta hi to andhira kr dita hi to rat ho jati hi js min sb jngli janor nkl ati hin joan shir apni shkar ki tlash min grjthi hin aor khda si apni khorak mangti hin aftar nklti hi oh chl diti hin aor jakr apni manon min pr rhti hin ansan apni kam ki lii aor sham tk apni mhnt krni ki lii nklti hi ai khdaond! tiri sentin kisi bi shmar hin! to ni sb kchh hkmt si bnaia zmin tiri mkhloqat si memor hin dikho ih bra aor chora smndr js min bi shmar ringni oali jandar hinieni chhoti aor bri janor jhaz asi min chlti hin asi min loiatan hi jsi to ni as min khilni ko pida kia an sb ko tira hi asra hi takh to anko oqt pr khorak di jo kchh to dita hi ih li liti hinto apni mthi kholta hi aor ih achhi chizon si sir hoti hin to apna chhrh chhpa lita hi aor ih prishan ho jati hin to anka dm rok lita hi aor ih mr jati hin aor phr mti min ml jati hin to apni roh bhijta hi aor ih pida hoti hin aor to roi zmin ko nia bna dita hi khdaond ka jlal abdtk rhi khdaond apni senton si khosh ho oh zmin pr ngah krta hi aor oh kanp jati hi oh pharon ko chhota hi aor an si dhoan nklni lgta hi min emr bhr khdaond ki terif gaongajb tk mira ojad hi apni khda ki mdh sraii kronga mira dhian asi psnd aiimin khdaond min shadman rhonga gnhgar zmin pr si fna ho jaiin aor shrir baqi nh rhin! ai miri jan! khdaond ko mbark khh khdaond ki hmd kro

105

khdaond ka shkr kro aski nam si dea kro qomon min aski kamon ko bian kro aski terif min gao aski mdh sraii kro aski tmam ejaib ka chhrca kro aski mqds nam pr fkhr kroxkhdaond ki talbon ki dl shadman hon khdaond aor aski qot ki talb ho hmishh aski didar ki talb rho an ejaib kamon ko jo as ni kii as ki ejaib aor mnhi ki ahkam ko iad rkho ai as ki bndi abraham ki nsl! ai bni ieqob aski brgzido! ohi khdaond hmara khda hi aski ahkam tmam zmin pr hin as ni apni ehd ko hmishh iad rkhaieni as klam ko jo as ni hzar pshton ki lii frmaia asi ehd ko jo as ni abraham si bandhaaor

as qsm ko jo as ni adhaq si khaai aor asi ko as ni ieqob ki lii aiini ieni asraail ki lii abdi ehd thhraia aor kha kh min knean ka mlk thji don ga kh tmhara morothi hsh ho as oqt oh shmar min thori thi blkh bht thori aor as mlk min msafr thi aor oh aik qom si dosri qom min aor aik sltnt si dosri sltnt min phrti rhi as ni ksi admi ko an pr zlm nh krni diablkh an ki khatar as ni badshahon ko dhmkaiia aor kha miri mmsohon ko hath nh lgaaoaor miri nbion ko koiu nqsan nh phnchao phr as ni frmaai kh as mlk pr qst nazi ho aor as ni roti ka shara balakl tor dia as ni an si phli aik admi ko bhijia iosf ghlami min bicha gia anhon ni as ki paon ko birion si dkh diaoh lohi ki znjiron min jkra rha jb tk as ka skhn pora nh hwa khdaond ka klam asi azmata rha badshah ni hkm di kr asi chhraiia han qomon ki prmanroa ni asi azad kia as ni asko apni ghr ka mkhtar bnaiaaor apni sari mlkit pr hakm bnaia takh as ki amra ko jb chahi qid kri aor aski bzrgon ko dansh skhaii asraail bhi msr min aiaaor ieqob ham ki sr zmin min msafr rha aor khda ni apni logon ko khob brhaia aor anko anki mkhalson si ziadh qoi kia as ni anki dl ko brgshtk kia takh as ki qom si edaot rkhin aor as ki bndon si dgha bazi krin as ni apni bndh mosia ko aor apni brgzidh haron ko bhijia as ni anki drman mejjat aor ham ki sr zmin min ejaib dkhaii as ni tariki bhij kr andhira kr dia aor anhon ni aski baton si sr kshi ki as ni anki ndion ko lho bna dia aor anki mchhlian mar dalin anki mlk aor badshahon ki balakhanon min mindk hi mindk bhr gii as ni hkm dia aor mchhron ki ghol aii aor anki sb hdod min joini agiin as ni an pr minh ki jgh aoli brsaiiaor anki mlk pr dhkti ag nazl ki as ni anki angor aor anjir ki drkton ko bhi brbad kr dala aor anki hdod ki pir tor daki as ni hkm dia to bi shmar tdian aor kiri agii aor an ki mlk ki tmam nbatat cht kr giiaor anki zmin ki pidaoar kha gii as ni anki mlk ki sb phlothon ko bhi mar dalajo anki pori qot ki phli phl thi aor asraail ko chandi aor soni ki sath nkal laiaaor aski qbilon min aik bhi kmzor admi nh tha anki chli jani si msr khosh ho giakionkh anka khof msrion pr chha gia tha as ni badl ko saiban honi ki lii phila dia aor rat ko roshni ki lii ag di anki mangni pr as ni bttirin bhijinaor anko asmani roti si sir kia as ni chtan ko chira aorpani phot nkla aor khshk zmin pr bdi ki trh bhni lga kionkh as ni apni pak qol ko aor apni bndh abraham ko iad kia aor oh apni qom ko shadmani ki sath aor apni brgzidon ko git gati hoii nkal laia aor as ni anko qomon ki mlk dii aor anhon ni amton ki mhnt ki phl pr qbdh kia takh oh aski aiin pr chlin aor aski shriet ko manin khdaond ki hmd kro

106

khdaond ki hmd krokhdond ka shkr kro kionkh oh bhla hiaor aski shftq abdi hi kon khdaond ki qdrk ki kamon ko bian kr skta hiiia aski pori staish sna skta hi? mbark hin oh jo edl krti hin aor oh jo hr oqt sdaqk ki kam krti hi ai khdaond! as krm si jo to apni logon pr krti hi mjhi iad kr apni njat mjhi enait frma takh min tiri brgzidon ki aqbalmandi dikhon aor tiri qom ki shadmani si shad rhonaor tiri mirath ki logon ki sath fkrh kron hm ni aor hmari bap dada ni gnah kia hm ni bdkari ki hm ni shrart ki kam kii hmari bap dada msr min tiri ejaib nh smjhanhon ni tiri shftq ki

ktthrt ko iad nh kia blkh smndr pr ieni bhr qlzm pr baghi hoii to bhi as ni anko apni nam ki khatr bchaiaatak apni qdrk zahr kri as ni bhr qlzm ko danta aor oh sokh giaoh anko ghrao min si aisi nkal li gia jisi biaban min si aor as ni anko edaot rkchni oali ki hath si bchaiaaor dshmn ki hath si chhraiia smndr ni anki mkhaloon ko chhpa lia an min si aik bhi nh bcha tb anhon ni aski qol ka iqin kia aor aski mdh sraii krni lgi phr oh jld aski kamoon ko bhl gii aor aski mshort ka antzar nh kia blkh biaban min bri hrs ki aor shra min khda ko azmaia so as ni anki mrat to pori krdipr anki jan ko skha dia anhon ni khimh gah min mosia pr aor khdaond ki mqds mrd haron pr hsd kia so zmin phti aor datn ko ngl gii aor abiram ki jmaet ko kha gii aor anki jthimin ag bhrk athi aor shelon ni shriron ko bshm kr dia anhon ni horb min aik bchhra bnaia aor dhali hoii mort ko sjdh kia ion anhon ni khda ki jal ko ghas khani bil ki shkl si bdl dia oh apni mnji khda ko bhol gii js ni msr min bri bri kam kii aor ham ki srzmin min ejaib aor bhrqlzm pr dhsht angiz kam kii aslii as ni frmaiamin anko hlak kr dalta agr mira brgzidh mosia miri hdor bich min nh ata kh miri qhr ko tal di ta nh ho kh min an ko hlak kron aor anhon ni as shani mlk ko hqir janaaor as ki qol ka iqin nh kia blkh oh apni diron min brbraii aor khdaond ki bat nh mani tb as ni an ki khlaf qsm khaii kh min an ko biaban min pst kron ga aor anki nsl ko qomon ki drman gra donga aor anko mlk mlk min ttr btr kronga oh bel fghor ko pajni lgi aor bton ki qrbania n khani lgi ion anhon ni apni aemal si asko khshmnak kia aor oba an min phot nkli tb fnihas atha aor bich min aia aor oba rk gii aor ih kam aski hq min psht dr psht hmishh ki lii rastbazi gna gia aslii kh anhon ni aski roh si srkshi ki aor mosia bi sochi bol atha anhon ni an qomon ko hlak nh kia jisa khdaond ni an ko hkm dia tha blkh an qomon ki sath ml gii aor an ki si kam sikh gii aor anki bton ki prstish krni lgi jo anki lii phndh bn gia blkh anhon ni apni biti bition ko shiatin ki lii qrbani kia aor mesomon ka ieni apni biti bition ka khon bhaiajnko anhon ni knean ki bton ki lii qrbani kr dia aor mlk khon si napak ho gia ion oh apni hi kamon si alodh ho gii aor apni felon si biofa bni aslii khdaond ka qhr apni logon pr bhrka aor asi apni mirath si nfrt ho gii aor as ni anko qomon ki qbdh min kr dia aor an si edaot rkchni oali an pr hkmran ho gii anki dshmnon ni an pr zlm kia aor oh anki mihak ho gii as ni to barha an ko chhraiia likn an ko mshorh baghianh hi rha aor oh apni bdkari ki baeth pst ho gii to bhi jb as ni anki friad snh to anki dkh pr nzzr ki aor as ni anki hq min apni ehd ko iad kia aor apni shftq ki ktthrt ki mtabq trs khaia as ni anko asir krni oalon ki dl min anki lii rhm dala ai khdaond! hmari khda! hmko bcha li aor hmko qomon min si aktha kr litakh hm tiri qdos nam ka shkr krin aor llkarti hoii tiri staish krn khdaond asraail ka khda azl si abdtk mbark ho! aor sari qom khi amin khdaond ki hmd kro

107

khdaond ka shkr kro kionkh bhla hiaor apski shftq abdi hi khdaond ki chhraiia hoii ihi khinjnko as ni fdih di kr mkhalf ki hath si chhralia aor an ko mlk mlk si jme kia porb si aor pchhm si atr si aor dkhn si oh bi-

aban min shra ki rasti pr bhtkti phri anko bsni ki lii koi shhr nh mla oh bhoki aor piasi thiaor an ka dl bitha jata tha tb apni msibt min anhon ni khdaond si friad ki aor as ni anko anki dkhon si rhaii bkhshti oh anko sidhi rah si li gia takh bsni ki lii ksi shhr min japhnchin kashkh log khdaond ki shftq ki khatr aor bni adm ki lii aski ejaib ki khatr aski staish krti! kionkh oh trsti jan ko sir krta hiao bhoki jan ko nem-ton si malamal krta hi jo andhiri aor mot ki saih min bithi msibt aor lohi si jkri hoi thia chonkh anhon ni khdaond si srkshi oh aor hq tealii ki mshort ko hqir jana aslii as ni anka dl mshqt si eajz kr dia oh gr pri aor koi mddgar nh tha tb apni msibt min anhon ni khdaond si friad ki aor as ni anko anki dkhon si rhaii bkhshti oh anko andhiri aor mot ki saih si nkal laia aor anki bndhn tor dali kashkh log khdaond ki shftq ki khatr aor bni adm ki lii aski ejaib ki khatr aski staish krti! kionkh as ni pitl ki phatk tor dii aor lohi ki bindon ko kat dala ahmq apni khtaon ki sbb si aor apni bdkari ki sbb msibt min prtii hin anki ji ko hr trh ki khani si nfrt ho jati hi aor oh mot ki phatkon ki nzdik phnch jati hin tb oh apni msibt min khda ond si friad krti hin aor oh anko anki dkhon si rhaii bkhshta hi oh apna klam nazl frma kr an ko shfa dita hi aor an ko anki hlakt si rhaii bkhshta hi kashkh log khdaond ki shftq ki khatr aor bni adm ki lii aski ejaib ki khatr aski staish krti! oh shkr gzari ki qrbaniyan ghdranin aor gati hoi as ki kamon ka bian krin jo log jhazon min bhr pr jati hin aor smndr pr karobar min lgi rhti hin oh smndr min khdaond ki kamon ko aor aski ejaib ko dikhti hin kionkh oh hkm di kr tofani hoa chlata hi jo as min lhrin athati hi oh asman tk chrhti aor ghrao min atrti hin prishani si anka dl pani pani ho jata hi oh jhonti aor mtoali ki trh lkrhrti aor hoas baktht ho jati hin tb oh apni msibt min khdaond si friad krti hin aor oh anko anki dkhon si rhaii bkhshta hi oh andhi ko thma dita hi aor lhrin moqof ho jati hin tb oh as ki thm jani si khosh hoti hinion oh an ko bndrgah mqsd tk phncha dita hi kashkh log khdaond ki staish ki khatr aor bni adm ki lii as ki ejaib ki khatr aski staish krti! oh logon ki mjme min as ki braii krin aor bzrgon ki mjls min aski hmd oh draion ko biaban bna dita hi aor pani ki chshmon ko khshk zmin oh zrkhis zmin ko shrai shor kr dita hi aslii kh aski bashndi shrir hin oh biaban ko jhil bna dita hiao khshk zmin ko pani ki chshmi ohan oh bhokon ko bsata hitakh bsni ki lii shhr tiar krin aor khit boiin aor takstan lgaain aor pidaoar hasl krin oh anko brkt dita hi aor oh bht brhti hin aor oh anki chopaion ko km nhin honi dita phr zlm o tklif aor ghm ki mari oh ght jati aor pst ho jati hin oh amra pr zlt andil dita hiao anko bi rah oiranh min bhtkata hi to bhi oh mhtaj ko msibt si nkal kr srfraz krta hi aor as ki khandan ko rior ki trh brhata hi rastbaz ih dikh kr khosh hon gi aor sb bdkaron ka mnh bnd ho jaiiga dana an baton pr tojh kriga aor oh khdaond ki shftq pr ghor kringi

108

ai khdaond mira dl qaim hi min gaonga or mdh sraii kronga ai brbt aor star jago! min khod bhi sbh soiri jag athonga ai khdaond! min logon min tira shkr krongamin amton min tiri mdh sraii kronga kionkh tiri

shftq asman si blnd hiao tiri schaii aflak ki brabr hi ai khda to asmanon pr srfraz hoar tira jlal sari zmin pr ho apni dhni hath si bcha aor hmin joab di takh tiri mhbob bchaii jaiin khda ni apni qdosit min ih frmaia min khoshi kronga min skm ko tqsim kronga aor skat ki oadi ko bantonga jlead mira hi mnsi mira hiafraim miri sr ka khod hi ihodah mira esa hi moab mira chlpci hi adom pr min jota phinkonga min flstin pr llkaronga mjhi as fsildar shhr min kon phnchaiiga? kon mjhi adom tk li gia hi? ai khda! kia to ni hmin rd nhin kr dia? ai khda! to hmari lshkron ki sath nhin jata mkhalf ki mqablh min hmari kmk kr kionkh ansani mdd ebth hi khda ki bdolt hm dlaori kringi kionkh ohi hmari mkhalfon ko pamal kriga

109

ai khda! miri mhmmod! khamosh nh rh kionkh shriron aor dghabazon ni miri khlaf mnkh khola hianhon ni jhoti zban si mjh si batin ki hin anhon ni edaot ki baton si mjhi ghiri lia aor bi sbb mjh si lri hin oh miri mhbti ki sbb si miri mkhalf hin likn min to bs dea krta hon anhon ni niki ki bdlj mjhi si bdi ki hi aor miri mhbti ki bdlj edaot to ksi shrir admi ko as pr mqrr kr di aor koi mkhalf aski dhni hath khra rhi jb aski edalt ho to oh mjrm thhraii aoraski dea bhi gnah gni jaii aski emr kotah ho jaii aor as ka mnsb koi dosra li li aski bchi itim ho jaiin aor aski bioi bioh ho jaii as ki bchi aoarh ho kr bhik manginanko apni oiran mqamon si dor jakr tkri mangna pri qrd khoas as ka sb kchh chhin liaor prdisi aski kmaii lot lin koi nh ho jo as pr shftq kri nh koi as ki itim bchon pr trs khaii aski nsl kt jaii aor dosri psht min anka nam mta dia jaii aski bap dada ki bdi khdaond ki hdon iad rhiaor as ki man ka gnah mtaia nh jaii oh brabr khdaond ki samni rhintakh oh zmin pr si anka dhkr mta di aslii kh as ni rhm krna iad nh rkha pr ghrib aor mhtaj aor shksth dl to staia takh anko mar dali blkh lent krna asi psnd tha so ohi as pr a pri aor dea dina asi mrghob nh tha so oh as si dor rhi as ni lent ko apni poshak ki trh phna aor oh pani ki trh as ki batn min aor til ki trh as ki hdon min sma gii oh as ki lii as pashak ki mandh ho jsi oh phnta hi aor as ki ptki ki jgh js si oh apni kmr ksi rhta hi khdaond ki trf si miri mkhalfon ka aor miri jan ko bra khni oalon ka ihi bdlh hi likn ai malk khdaond ! apni nam ki khatr mjh pr ahsan kr mjhi khra kionkh tiri shftq khob hi aslii kh min ghrib aor mhtaj hon aor mira dl miri phlo min zkhami hi min dhlti saih ki trh jata rha min tdi ki trh ara dia gia faqh krti krti miri ghtni kmzor ho gii aor chknaii ki kmi si miri jsm sokh gia min anki mlamt ka nshanb bn gia hon jb oh mjhi dikhti hin to sr hlati hin ai khdaond ! miri khda! miri mdd kr apni shftq ki mtabq mjhi bcha li takh oh jan lin kh as min tira hath hiao to hi ni ai khdaond !ih kia hi 0 oh lent krti rhinpr tobr kt di oh jb athi gito shr mnd h ho ngi pr tir a bndh shadman hoga miri mkhalf dhlt si mlbs ho jaiin aorapni hi shrmdngi kochadr ki trh aorh lin min apnimnh si khdaond ka shkr kr ongablkh bri bhirmi-naski hmd kronga kionkh oh mhtaj ki dhni hath khra hogatak as ki jan pr ftoi dini oalon si asi rhaii di

110

ihooah ni miri khdaond si kha tomiri dhni hath bith
jb tk kh min tir i dshmnon ko tiri paon ki cho ki nh
kr don khdaond tiri zor ka esa sion si bhijiga to apni
dshmmo n min hkmr a ni kr lshkr kshi ki dn tir i log
khoshi si apni ap ko pish kr ti hin tir i joan pak araish
min hin aor sbh ki btn si shbnm ki mannd khdaond
ni qsm khaii hi aor phriga nhin kh to mlk sdq ki tor
pr abdtk kahn hi khdaond tiri dhni hath pr apni qhr
ki dn badshahon ko chhid daliga oh qomon min edalt
kriga aor lashon ki dhir lga diga aor bht si mlkon min
sron ko kchli ga oh rah min ndi ka pani piiga aslii oh
sr ko blnd kriga

111

khdaond ki hmd kro min rastbazon ki mjls min aor
jmaet min apni sari dl si khdaond ka shkr krnga
khdaond ki kam ezim hin jo an min msror hin an
ki tftish min rhti hin aski kam jlali aor pr hshmt hin
aor aski sdaqt abdtk qaim hi as ni apni ejaib ki iadgar
qaim ki hi khdaond rhim o krim hi oh an ko jo as
si drti hin khorak dita hi oh apni ehd ko hmishh iad
rkhiga as ni qomon ki mirath apni logon ko dikr apni
kamon ka zor anko dkhaia aski hathon ki kam brhq
aor pr edl hin aski tmam qoanin rast hin oh abdal-
abad qaim rhin gi oh schaii aor rasti si bnaai gii hin
as ni apni logon ki lii fdih dia as ni apna ehd hmishh
ki lii thhraia hi as ka nam qdos aor mhhib hi khdaond
ka khof danaai ka shroe hi as ki mtabq eml krni oali
danshmnd hin aski staish abdtk qaim hi

112

khdaond ki hmd kro mbark hi oh admi jo khdaond si
drta hi aor aski hkmon min khob msror rhta hi aski
nsl zmin pr zoraor ho gi rastbazon ki aolad mbark
ho gi ma l o dolt aski ghr min hi aor aski sdaqt abd tk
qaim hi rastbazon ki lii tariki min nor chmka hioh
rhim o krim aor sadq hi rhmdl aor qrd dini oala admi
seadtmd hi oh apna karobar rasti si kriga asi kbhi
jnbsh nh ho gi sadq ki iadgar hmishh rhigi oh bri
khbr si nh driga khdaond pr tokl krni si aska dl qaim
hi aska dl brqrar hi oh drni ka nhin ihan tk kh oh
apni mkhalfon ko dikh laga as ni banta aor mhtajon
ko dia aski sdaqt hmishh qaim rhigi aska sing ezt ki
sath blnd kia jaigga shrir ih dikhiga aor krhiga oh dant
pisiga aor ghliga shrir ki mrad nabad ho gi

113

ai khda ki bndo ! khda ki hmd kro ! as ki staish kro
khda ond ki nam ki mdh sraii kro khda ond ki nam ki
staish ab aor abd tk ho ,ih miri arzo hi aftab ki tloe si
ghrob tk khda ond ki nam ki staish ho ! ih miri arzo hi
khda ond sbhi qomon si aoncha hi as ka jlal asmanon
tk athta hi hmari khda ond ki mannd ko ii bhi shkhs
nhin hi khda ealm bala pr tkht nshin hi ta kh khda
asman aor nich i zmin ko dikh pa ii khda ghribon ko
ghbar si atha ta hi , aor fqiron ko kora krkt ki dhir si
atha ta hi khda anhin ahm bna ta hi khda an logon ko

bht ahm rhnma bnata hi oh banjih bioi ko bchi dita hi
aor shadman rhni dita hi khda ond ki staish kro

114

jb asraail msr si nkl aia ieni ieqob ka ghraana ajnbi zban
qom min si to ihodah aska mqds aor asraail aski mm-
lkt thhra ih dikhti hi smndr bhaga irdn picthi ht gia
phar mindhon ki trh achhli pharian bhir ki bechon ki
trh kodin ai smndr! tjhi kia hoa kh to bhagta hi? ai
irdn! tjhi kia hoa kh to picthi htta hi? ai pharo! tmko
kia hoa kh tm mindhon ki trh achhlti ho? ai phario!
tmko kia hoa kh tm bhir ki bechon ki trh kodti ho? ai
zmin to rb ki hdor ieqob ki khda ki hdor thrthra jo
chtan ko jhil aor chqmaq ko pani ka chshmh bna dita
hi

115

hmko nhin! ai khdaond! hmko nhin blkh to apni hi
nam ko apni shfqat aor schaii ki khatr jlal bksh qomin
kion khin ab anka khda khan hi? hmara khda to as-
man pr hi as ni jo kchh chaha ohi kia anki bt chandi
aor sona hin ieni admi ki dstkari anki mnh hin pr
oh bolti nhin ankhin hin pr oh dikhti nhin anki kan
hin pr oh bolti nhin nak hi pr oh songhti nhin anki
hath hin pr oh chhoti nhin paon hin pr oh chlti nhin
aor aor an ki gli si aoaz nhin nklti anki bnani oali
an hi ki mannd ho jaiingiblkh oh sb jo an pr bhrosh
rkhti hin ai asraail ! khdaond pr tokl kr ohi anki kmk
aor anki spr hi ai haron ki ghraani! khdaond pr tokl
kro ohi anki kmk aor anki spr hi ai khdaond si drni
oalo! khdaond pr tokl kroohi anki kmk aor anki spr
hi khdaond ni hmko iad rkha oh brkt diga oh asraail ki
ghrani ko brkt diga oh haron ki ghraani ko brkt diga jo
khdaond si drti hin kia chhoti kia bri oh a sb ko brkt
diga khdaond tmko brhaii tmko aor tmhari aolad ko
tm khdaond ki trf si mbark ho js ni asman aor zmin
ko bnaia asman to khdaond ka asman hi likn zmin as
ni bni admi ko di hi mrdi khdaond ki staish nhin krte
nh oh jo khamoshi ki ealm min atr jati hin likn hm ab
si abdtk khdaond ko mbark khanghi khdaond ki hmd
kro

116

min khdaond si mhbt rkhta honkionkh as ni miri
friad sni aor miri mnt sni hi chonkh as ni miri trf kan
lgaia aslii min emr bhr as si dea kron ga mot ki rsion
ni mjhi jkr lia aor patal ki drd mjh pr a pri min dkh
aor ghm min grftar hoa tb min ni khdaond si dea ki kh
ai khdaond ! min tiri mnt krta hon miri jan ko rhaii
bksh khdaond sadq aor krim hi hmara khda rhim
hi khdaond sadh logon ki hfazt krta himin pst ho gia
tha asi ni bcha lia ai miri jan ! phr mtmin ho kionkh
khdaond ni tjh pr ahsan kia hi aslii kh to ni miri jan ko
mot si miri ankhon ko anso bhani si aor miri paon ko
phslni si bchaia hi min zndon ki zmin min khdaond
ki hdor chlti rhonga min aiman rkhta hon aslii ih
khonga min bri msibt min tha min ni jld bazi si khh
dia kh sb admi jhoti hin khdaond ki sb nemtin jo mjhi

mlin min anki eod min asi kia don ? min njat ka pi-
all athakr khdaond si dea kronga min khdaond ki
hdor apni mntin aski sari qom ki samni pori kronga
khdaond ki ngah min aski mqdson ki mot gran qdr hi
ah! ai khdaond! min tira bndh hon min tira bndh tiri
londi ka bita hon to ni miri bndhn kholi hin min tiri
hdor shkr gdhari ki qrbani chrhaongaor khdaond si
dea kronga min khdaond ki hdor apni mntin aski sari
qom ki samni pori kronga khdaond ki ghr ki barga-
hon min tiri andr ai iroshlm ! khdaond ki hmd kro

117

ai qomo! sb khdaond ki hmd kro ai amto! sb as ki
staish kro kionkh hm pr aski bri shftq hi aor khdaond
ki schaii abdi hi khdaond ki hmd kro

118

khdaond ka shkr kro kionkh oh bhla hi aor aski
shftq abdi hi asraiil ab khi aski shftq abdi hi haron ka
ghrana ab khi aski shftq abdi hi khdaond si drni oali
ab khin aski shftq abdi hi min ni msibt min khdaond
si deaki khdaond ni mjhi joab dia aor kshadgi bkhshi
khdaond miri trf hi min nhin drni ka ansan mira
kia kr skta hi? khdaond miri trf miri mddgaron
min hiaslii min apni edaot rkhn oalon ko dikh longa
khdaond pr tokl krna ansan pr bhrosh rkhn si bhtr
hi khdaond pr tokl krna amra pr bhrosa rkhn si bhtr
hi sb qomon ni mjhi ghir lia min khdaond ki nam si
anko kat dalonga anhon ni mjhi ghir lia bi shk ghir
lia min khdaond ki nam si anko kat dalonga anhon
ni shhd ki mkhion ki trh mjhi ghir lia oh kanton ki
ag ki trh bjh gii min khdaond ki nam si anko kat
dalonga to ni mjhi zor si dhkil dia kh gr pron likn
khdaond ni miri mdd ki khdaond miri qot aor mira
git hi ohi miri njat hoa sadqon ki khimon min shad-
mani aor njat ki ragni hi khdaond ka dhna hath dlaori
krta hi khdaond ka dhna hath blnd hoa hi khdaond
ka dhna hath dlaori krta hi min mronga nhin blkh
jita rhonga aor khdaond ki kamon ka bian kronga
khdaond ni mjhi skht tnbih to ki likn mot ki halh
nhin kia sdaq ki phatkon ko miri lii khol do min an
si dakhlo ho kr khdaond ka shkr kronga khdaond ka
phatk ihi hi sadq as si dakhli hong min tira shkr kro-
nga kionkh to ni mjhi joab dia aor khod miri njat bna
js pthr ko memaron ni rd kia ohi koni ki sri ka pthr
ho gia ih khdaond ki trf si hoa aor hmari nzz min ejib
hi ih ohi dn hi jsi khdaond ni mqrr krna hm as min
shadman hong aor khoshi mnaain gi ah lai khdaond
!bchali ah!ai khdaond !khoshhali bkhsh mba rk hi oh
jo khdaond ki nam si atahiim ni tmko khdaond ki
ghr si dea di hi ihooh hi khdahiaor asi ni hmko nor
bkhsha hi qrbani ko mdbh ki singo n si rsion si
bandho to mira khda hi min tir a shkr kronga to mi-
rakhdahi min tiri tmjid kronga khdaond ka shkr kro
kionkh oh bhla hi aor aski shftq abdi hi

119

mbark hin oh jo kahl rftar hin jo khdaond ki shriet pr
eml krti hin mbark hin oh joaski shhadto n komanti

hin aor pori dl si as ki ta lb hin an si na rasti nhin hoti
oh a ski rahon pr chlti hin to ni apni qoanin di hin
takh hm dl lga kr anko manin kashkh tir i a iin manni
ki liimiri roshin drst ho jaiin ! jb min tir i sb ahkam
ka lha z rkho nga to shrmdh ho nga jb min tiri sd
aqt ki ahka m sikh lo nga to schi dl si tira shkr aua
kroangamin tiri aain ma no nga mjhi balkl trk nh kr di
joan apni rosh ks tr h pa k rkhi?tiri klam ki mta bq
as pr nga h rkhn si min po ri dl si talb hoa hon mjhi
apni fr man si bhtknin di min? ni tiri kla m ko apni
dl min rkx lia hi ta kh min tiri khlaf gnah nh kron
ai khdaond ! to mbark hi mjhi apni a iin skha min
ni apni lbo n si tiri frmodh klam ko bian kia mjhi tiri
shhadton ki ki rah si shadmani hoii jisi hr trh ki dolt si
hoti hi min tiri qoanin pr ghor kronga aor tiri rahon
ka lha z rkhong a min tiri aain min msror rhonga min
tiri klam ko nh bholonga apni bndh pr ahsan kr takh
min jita rhon aor tiri klam ko manta rhon miri ankhn
khol di takh min tiri shriet ki ejaib dikhon min zmin
pr msaf r hon apni frman mjh si poshidh nh rkx mira
dl tiri ahkam ki ashtiaq min hr oqt trpta rhta hi to ni
an melan mghroron ko jhrk dia jo tiri frman si bhtki
rhti hin mlamt aor hqart ko mjh si dor kr dikionkh
min ni tiri shhadtin mani hin amra bhi bithkr miri
khlaf batin krti hin likn tira bndh tiri aain pr dhian
lgaii rha tiri shhadtin mjhi mrgoh aor miri msfir
hin miri jan khak min ml giito apni klam ki mtabq
mjhi zndh kr min ni apni roshon ka azhar kia aor to
ni mjhi joab dia mjhi apni aain ki telim di apni qoanin
ki rah mjhi smjha di aor min tiri ejaib pr frman si bhtki
ghm ki mari miri jan ghli jati hi apni klam ki mtabq
mjhi tqoit di jhot ki rah si mjhi dor rkx aor mjhi shriet
enait frma min ni ofadari ki rah akhtiar ki hi min ni
tiri ahkam apni samni rkhi hin min tiri shhadton si
lpta hoa hon ai khdaond! mjhi shrmdh nh honi di
jb to mira hoslh brhaiga to min tiri frman ki rah min
doronga ai khdaond mjhi apni aain ki rah btaoor min
akhr tk as pr chlona ga mjhi fhm eta kr aor min tiri
shriet pr chlona blkh min pori dl si asko manonga
mjhi apni frman ki rah pr chla mionkh as min miri
khoshi hi miri dl ko apni shha dto n ki trf rjoe dla nh
kh lalch ki trf miri ankho n ko bzla n pr nzz krni si
ba z rkx aor mjhi apni rahon min zndh kr apni bndh
ki lii apna oh qol pora kr js si tira khof pida hoto hi
miri mlamt ko js si min drta hon dor kr di kionkh tiri
ahkam bhli hin dikhl! min tiri qoanin ka mshtaq rha
hon mjhi apni sdaq si zndh kr ai khdaond! tiri qol
ki mtabq tiri shftq aor tiri njat mjhi nsib hon tb min
apni mlamt rkni oali ko joab di skonga kionkh min
tiri klam pr bhrosa rkhta hon aor hq bat ko miri mn
si hrgz jda nh honi di kionkh mira aetmad tiri ahkam
pr hi ps min abdlabad tiri shriet ko manta rhonga aor
min azadi si chlona kionkh min tiri qoanin ka alb
rho hon min badshahon ki samni tiri shhadton ka
bian kronga aor shrmdh nh hong a tiri frman mjhi
eziz hi athaonga aor tiri aain pr dhian kronga miri
hathon min bhi min ni piar kia hi jo tiri ahkam, si atha
ga, aor min tiri aain min ghor kia jaii ga. jo klam to ni
apni bndh si kia asi iad kr kionkh to ni mjhi amid dlati
hi miri msibt min ihi miri tsi li kh tiri klam ni mjhi
zndh kiah mghroron ni mjhi bht ththon min araito
bhi min ni tiri shriet si knarh nhin kia ai khdaond!
min tiri qdim ahkam ko iad krta aor atmnan pata hon

an shriron ki sbb si jo tiri shriet ko trk krti hin min skht tish min a gia hon miri msafir kxanh min tiri aiin mira git rhi hin ai khdaond! rat ko min ni tira nam iad kia hi aor tiri shriet pr eml kia hi ih miri oasti as lii hoa kh min ni tiri qoanin ko mana khdaond mira bkhrh hi min ni kha hi min tiri batin manonga min pori dl si tiri krm ka khaohan hoa apni klam ki mtabq mjh pr rhm kr min ni apni rahon pr ghor kia aor tiri shhad-ton ki trf amni qdm mori min ni tiri frman manni hin jldi ki aor dr nh lgaai shriron ni rsion ni mjhi jkr lia pr min tiri shriet ko nh bhola tiri sdaqt ki lii min a dhi rat ko tira shkr krni ko atho nga min an sb ka sathi hon jo tjh si dr ti hin aor an ka jo tir i qo anin ko manti hin ai khda zmin tir i shfqt si memor hi mjhi a iin skha ai khdaond ! to ni apni kla m ki mtabq apni bndh ki sath bhlaai ki hi mjhi shih amtia z aor dansh skha kionkh min tiri frman pr aiman la ia hon min msibt athani si phli gmr ah tha pr ab tir i klam ko manta hon to bhla hi aor bhla ii krti himjhi apni a iin skha mgchoron ni mjh pr bhntan ba nd ha hi min po ri dl si tiri qo anin ko mano nga an ki dl chkn a si fr bh ho giu likn min tiri shriet min msror hon achha ho aaki min ni msibt atha ii ta kh tiri mnkh ki shr iet miri lii soni chandi ki hzaron skon si bhtr hi tiri hatho n ni mjhi bna ia aor tr tib di tjh dr ni oai mjhi dikhkr khosh hongt as lii kh mjhi tiri klam pr aetmad hi ai khdaond ! min tiri ahkam ki sdaqt ko janta ho n aor kh ofadari hi sito ni mjhi dkh min dala as klam ki mtabq jo to ni apni bn-don si kia tiri shfqt miri tsi la baeth ho tiri rhmt mjhi nsib ho takh min zndh rhon kionkh tiri shriet miri khshnodi hi mgchor shrmdndh hon kionkh anhon ni nahq mjhi graia likn miri tiri qoanin pr dhian kro-nga tjh si drni oali miri trf rjoe hon to oh tiri shhad-ton ko jan lin gi miradl tiri aiin manni min kaml rhi takh min shrmdndg nh athaon miri jan tiri njat ki lii bitab hi likn mjhi tiri klam pr aetmad hi tiri klam ki antzar min miri ankhin rh giin min ihi khta rha kh to mjhi kb tsi diga? min as mshkizh ki mannd ho gia jo dhoiin min ho to bhi min tiri aiin ko nhin bholta tiri bndh ki dn hi ktai hin? to miri stani oalon pr kb fth diga? mgchoron ni jo tiri shriet ki pionhmin miri lii khodi hin tiri sb frman brhq hin oh nahq mjhi stati hin to miri mdd kr anhon ni mjhi zmin pr si sna kr hi dala tha likn min ni tiri qoanin ko trk nh kia to mjhi apni shfqt ki mtabq zndh kr to min tiri mnkh ki shhaht ko manonga ai khdaond ! tira klam asman pr abdtk qaim hi tiri ofadari psht dr psht hi to ni zmin ko qiam bkshsa aor oh qaim hi oh aj tiri ahkam ki mtabq qaim hin kionkh sb chizini tiri khdmtd gdhar hin agr tiri shriet miri khoshnodi nh hoti to min apni msibt min hlak ho jata min tiri qoanin ko kbhi nhin bholon ga kionkh to ni an hi ki osilh si mjhi zndh kia min tira hi hon mjhi bcha li kionkh min tiri qoanin ka talb rha hon shrir mjhi hlak krni ko ghat lga rhi likn min tiri shhadton pr ghor kronga min ni dikha kh hr kmal ki antha hi likn tira hkm nhait osie hi ah! min tiri shriet si kisi mhbt rkhta hon mjhi dn bhr asi ka dhian rhta hi tiri frman mjhi miri dshmon si zi-adh danshor bnati hin kionkh oh hmishh miri sath hin min apni sb astadon si eqlmnd hon kionkh tiri shhadton pr mir adhian rhta hi min emr rsidh logon si ziadh smjh rkhta hon kionkh min ni tiri qoanin ko mana hi min ni hr bri rah si apni qdm rok rkhi hin

takh tiri shriet pr eml kron min ni tiri ahkam si knarh nhin kha kionkh to ni mjhi telim di hi tiri batin miri lii kisi shrin hin! oh miri mnkh ko shhd si bhi mithi melom hoti hin tiri qoanin si mjhi fhm hasl hota hi-aslii mjhi hr jhoti rah si nfrt hi tira klam miri qdmon ki lii chragh aor miri rah ki lii roshni hi min ni qsm khaii hi aor as pr qaim hon mjhi tiri sdaqt ki ahkam pr eml kron min bri msibt min hon ai khdaond! apni klam ki mtabq mjhi zndh kr ai khdaond miri mnkh si rda ki qrbanian qbol frma aor mjhi apni ahkam ki tel-im di miri jan hmishh hthili pr hi to bhi min tiri shriet ko nhin bholta shriron ni miri lii phndh lgaia hi to bhi min tiri qoanin si nhin bhktta min ni tiri shhadton ko apni mirath bnaia hi kionkh as si miri dl ko shadmani hoti hi min ni hmishh ki lii akhr tk tiri aiin manni pr dl lgaia hi mjhi do dlon si nfrt hi pr tiri shriet si mhbt rkhta hon to miri chhpn ki jgh aor miri spr hi mjhi tiri klam pr aetmad hi ai bdkrdaro! mjh si dor ho jao takh min apni khdaond kr frman pr eml kron to apni klam ki mtabq mjhi snbhal takh zndh rhon aor mjhi apni aetmad si shrmdngi nh athani di mjhi snbhal aor min slant rhonga aor hmishh tiri aiin ka lhaz rkhang to ni an sb ko hqir jana hi jo tiri aiin si bhkt jati hin kionkh anki dgaha bazi ebth hi to zmin ki sb shriron ko mil ki trh chhant dita hi aslii min tiri shhadton ko eziz rkhta hon mira jsm tiri khof si kanpta hiao min tiri ahkam si drta hon min ni edl aor ansaf kia hi mjhi anki hoali nh kr jo zlm krti hin bh-laii ki lii apni bndh ka damn ho mgchor mjh pr zlm nh krin tiri njat aor tiri sdaqt ki klam ki antzar min miri ankhin rh giin apni bndh si apni shfqt ki mtabq slok kr aor mjhi apni aiin sikha min tira bndh hon mjhi fhm eta krtakh tiri shhadton ko smjh lon ab oqt a gia hi kh khdaond kam kr kionkh anhon ni tiri shriet ko batl kr dia hi lhdha min soni ki aopr apni ahkam si piar hi; ji han, thik soni si aopr. aslii min tiri sb qoanin ko brhq janta hon aor hr jhoti rah si mjhi nfrt hi tiri shhadtin ejib hin aslii mira dl anko manta hi tiri ba-ton ki tshrih nor bkshsti hi oh sadh dlon ko eqkmnd bnati hi min khob mnkh khol kr hanpta rha kionkh min tiri frman ka mshtaqa tha miri trf tojh kr aor mjh pr rhm frma jisa tiri nam si mhbt rkhti oalon ka hq hi apni klam min miri rhnmaai kr koii bdkari mjh pr tslt nh paii ansan ki zlm si mjhi chhrali to tiri qoanin pr eml krona apna chhrh apni bndh pr jloh kr frma aor mjhi apni aiin skha miri ankhon si pani ki chshmi jari hin aslii kh log tiri shriet ko nhin manti ai khdaond !tosadq hi aor tiri ahkam brhq hin to ni sdaqt aor kmal ofadari si apni shhadton ko zahr frmaia hi miri ghirt mjhi kha giu kionkh miri mkhalf tiri batin bhol giu tira klam balkl khals hi as lii tiri bndh ko as si mhbt hi min adnai aor hqir hon to bhi min tiri qoanin ko nhin bholta tiri sdaqt abdi sdaqt hi aor tiri shriet brhq hi, min tkliif aor edhab min mbtla hon to bhi tiri frman miri khoshnodi hin tiri shhadtin hmishh rast hin mjhi fhm eta kr to min zndh rhonga min pori dl si dea keta hon ai khdaond! mjhi joab di min tiri aiin pr eml kro-nga min ni tjh si dea ki hi mjhi bchali aor min tiri shhadton ko manonga min ni po phtni si phli friad ki mjhi tiri klam pr aetmad hi miri ankhin rat ki hr phr si phli khl giin takh tiri klam pr dhian kron apni shfqt ki mtabq miri friad sn ai khdaond! apni ahkam ki mtabq mjhi zndh kr jo shrart ki drpi rhti hin oh nzdik agii oh

tiri shriet si dor hin ai khdaond ! to nzdik hi aor tiri sb frman brhq hin tiri shhadton si mjhi qdim si melom hoa kh to ni anko hmishh ki lii qaim kia hi miri msibt ka khial kr aor mjhi chhra kionkh min tiri shriet ko nhin bholta miri okalt kr aor fdih di apni klam ki mtabq mjhi zndh kr njat shiron si dor hi kionkh oh tiri ain ki talb nhin hin ai khdaond ! tiri rhmt bri hi apni ahkam ki mtabq mjhi zndh kr miri stani oali aor mkhalf bht hin to bhi min ni tiri shhadton si knarh nh kia min dghabazon ko dikhkr bol hoa kionkh oh tiri klam ko nhin manti khial frma kh mjhi tiri qoanin si kisi mhbt hi ai khdaond ! apni shftq ki mtabq mjhi zndh kr tiri klam ka khlash schaii hi tiri sdaq ki kl ahkam abdi hin amra ni mjhi bi sbb staia hilikn miri dl min tiri baton ka khof hi min bri lot pani oali ki mannd tiri klam si khosh hon mjhi jhot si nfrt aor krahit hi likn tiri shriet si mhbt hi min tiri sdaq ki ahkam ki sbb si dn min sat bar tiri staish krta hon tiri shriet si mhbt rkhn oali mtmin hin anki lii thokr khanti ka koi moqe nhin ai khdaond! min tiri njat ka amidoar rho hon aor tiri frman bja laia hon miri jan ni tiri shhadtn mani hin aor oh mjhi nhait eziz hin min ni tiri qoanin aor shhadton ko mana hi kionkh miri sb roshin tiri samni hn ai khdaond! miri friad tiri hdor phnchi apni klam ki mtabq mjhi fhm eta kr miri altja tiri hdor phnchi apni klam ki mtabq mjhi chhra miri lbon st tiri staish ho kionkh to mjhi apni aiin skhata hi miri zban tiri klam ka git gaii kionkh tiri sb frman brhq hin tira hath miri mdd ko tiar rhi kionkh min ni tiri qoanin akhtiar kii hin ai khdaond! min tiri njat ka mshtaq rha hon aor tiri shriet miri khoshnodi hi miri jan zndh rhi to oh tiri staish kri gi aor tiri ahkam miri mdd krin min khoii hoii bhir ki mannd bhtk gia hon apni bndh ko tlash kr kionkh min tiri frman ko nhin bholta

120

min ni msibt min khdaond si dea ki aor as ni mjhi joab dia jhoti honton aor dghabaz zban si ai khdaond ! miri jan ko chhra ai dghabaz zban! tjhi kia dia jaii aor tjh si aor kia kia jaii ? zbrdst ki tiz tir jhao ki angaron ki sath mjh pr afsos kh min msk min bsta aor r qidar ki khimon min rhta hon slh ki dshmn ki sath rhti hoii mjhi bri mdt ho gii min to slh dost hon pr jb bolta hon to oh jng pr amadh ho jati hin

121

zbor 121min apni ankhin phar ki trf athaon ga miri kmk khan si aii gi? miri kmk khdaond si hi js ni asman aor zmin ko bnaia oh tiri paon ko phslni nh diga tira mhafz anghni kanhin dikh! asraail ko mhafz nh anghia nh soiga khdaond tira mhafz hi khdaond tiri dhni hath pr tira saiban hi nh aftad dn ko tjhi drr phnchaiiga nh mahtab rat ko khdaond hr bla si tjhi mhfoz rkhi ga aor tiri jan ko mhfoz rkhi ga khdaond tiri amdorft min ab si hmishh tk tiri hfazt kri ga

122

min khosh hoa jb oh mjhi khni lgi aor khdaond ki ghr chlin ai iroshlim ! hmari qdm tiri phatkon ki andr hin ai iroshlim ! to aisi shhr ki mannd hi jo gnjan bna ho jhan qbili ieni khdaond ki qbili asraail ki shhad ki lii khdaond ki nam ka shkr krni ko jati hin kionkh ohan edalt ki tkht ieni daod ki khandan ki tkht qaim hin iroshlim ki slamti ki dea kro oh jo tjh si mhbt rkhta hi aqbalnd hongt tiri fsil ki andr slamti aor tiri mhlon min aqbalmdni ho min apni bhaaion aor dos-ton ki khatr ab khonga tjh min slamti rhi khdaond apni khda ki ghr ki khatr min tiri bhlaaii ka talb rhonga

123

to jo asman pr tkht nshin hi mn apni ankhin tiri trf athaonga dikh js trh ghlamon ki ankhin apni aqa ki hath ki trf aor londi ki ankhin apni bi bi ki hath ki trf lgi rhti hin asi trh hmari ankhin khdaond apni khda ki trf lgi hin jb tk oh hm pr rhm nh kri hm pr rhm kr ai khdaond! hm pr rhm kr kionkh hm dhlt athati athati tng a gii asodh halon ki tmskhr aor mghroron ki hqart si hmari jan sir ho gii

124

ab asraail ion khi agr khpdaond hmari trf nh hota agr khdaond as oqt hmari trf nh hota jb log hmari khlaf athi to jb anka qhr hm pr bhrka tha oh hm ko jita hi ngl jati as oqt pani hmko dbo dita aor slab hmari jan pr si gdhr jata as oqt mojnz pani hmari jan pr si gdhr jata khdaond mbark ho js ni hmin anki dant ka shkar nh honi dia hmari jan chria ki mannd chrmaron ki jal si bch nkli jal to tot gia aor hm bch nkli hmari mdd khdaond ki nam si hi js ni asman aor zmin ko bnaia

125

jo khdaond pr tokl krti hin oh koh sion ki mannd hin jo atl blkh hmishh qaim hin jisi iroshlim pharon si ghra hi oisi hi ab si abdtk khdaond apni logon ko ghiri rhiga kionkh shrart ko esa sadqon ki mirath pr qaim nh hoga takh sadq bdkari ki trf apni hath nh brhaiin ai khdaond! bhlon ki sath bhlaaii kraor an ki sath bhi jo rast dl hin likn jo apni tirhi rahon ki trf mrti hin anko khdaond bdkrdaron ki sath nkal li jaiiga asriil ki slamti ho!

126

jb khdaond sion ki asiron ko oaps laia to hm khoab dikhni oali ki mannd thi as oqt hmari mnh min hnsi aor hmari zban pr ragni thitb qomon min ih chrcha honi lga kh khdaond ni anki lii bri bri kam kii hin khdaond ni hmari lii bri bri kam kii hin aor hm shadman hin ai khdaond! jnob ki ndion ki trh hmari asiron ko oaps la jo ansoon ki sath boti hin oh khoshi ki sath katingi jo rota hoa bij boni jata hi oh apni poli lii hoii shadman lotiga

agr khdaond hi ghr nh bnaii to bnani oali ki mhn̄t ebth hi agr khdaond hi shhr ki hfazt nh kri to ngh-ban ka jagna ebth hi tmhari l̄i soiri athna aor dir min aram krna aor mshqt ki roti khana ebth hi kionkh oh apni mhbob ko to nind min h didita hi dikho! aolad khdaond ki trf si mirath hi aor pit ka phl as ki trf si ajr hi joani ki frznd aisi hin jisi zbrdst ki hath min tir khosh nisib hi oh admi jska tr ksh as ni bhra hi jb oh apni dshmn̄on si phatk pr batin kringi to shrmndh nh hong!

128

mbark hi hr aik jo khdaond si drta hi aor aski rahon pr chlt̄a hi to apni hathon ki kmaīi khaīi ga to mbark aor seadt̄mnd ho ga tiri bioi tiri ghr ki andr mioh dar tak ki mannd ho gi aor tiri aolad tiri dstr khoan pr ziton ki podon ki amnd̄ dikho! aisi brkt as admi ko mligi jo khdaond si drta hi khdaond sion min si tjhko brkt di aor emr bhr iroshlim ki bhlāi dikhi blk̄h to apni bchon ki bchi dikhi ga asrāil ki slamti ho!

129

asrāil ab ion khi anhon ni miri joani si ab tk bar bar mjhi staia han anhon ni miri joani si ab tk bar bar mjhi staia to bhi oh mjh pr ghalb nh aii hloahon ni miri pith pr hl chl̄aīi aor lmbi lmbi righarian bnaīin khdaond sadq hi as ni shriron ki rsian kat dalin sion si nfr̄t rk̄hni oali sb shrmndh aor ps̄pa hon oh chht pr ki ghas ki mannd hon jo br̄hni si phlihi sokh jati hi js si fsl katni oali apni mthi ko aor poli bandhni oala apni dam̄n ko nhin bhr̄ta nh ani jani oali ih khti hin kh tm pr khdaond ki brkt ho hm khdaond ki nam si tm ko dea diti hin

130

ai khdaond! min ni ghrao min si tiri h̄dor friad hi hi ai khdaond miri aoaz sn̄ li miri alt̄ja ki aoaz pr tiri kan lgi rhin ai khdaond! agr to bdkari ko hsab min laīi to ai khdaond! kon qaim rh skiga? pr mghfr̄t tiri hath min hi takh log tj̄h si drin min khdaond ka anttar kr̄ta hon miri jan mnt̄zr hi aor mjhi aski klam pr aetmad hi sbh ka antzar kr̄ni oalon si ziad̄h han sbh ka antzar kr̄ni oalon si khin ziad̄h miri jan khdaond ki mnt̄zr hi ai asrāil! khdaond pr aetmad kr kionkh khdaond ki hath min shfq̄t hi asi ki hath min fd̄ih ki kthrt hi aor ohi asrāil ka fd̄ih dikr asko sari bdkari si chhrāiga

131

ai khdaond! mira dl mghror nhin aor min blnd n̄zr nhin hon nh mjhi bri bri meamlon si srokar hi nh an baton si jo miri sm̄jh si bahr hin iqinamin ni apni dl ko tsk̄in dikr mt̄min kr dia hi mira dl mjh min dodh chhrāīi bchi ki mannd hi han jisi dodh chhrāia hoa becha man ki god min ai asrāil! ab si abd tk khdaond pr aetmad kr

ai khdaond daod ki khatr aski sb msibton ko iad kr kh as ni ks tr̄h khdaond si qsm khaīi aor ieqob ki qadr ki h̄dor mnt̄ mani kh iqina min nh apni ghr min dakh̄l honḡa nh apni pl̄ng pr jaonga aor nh apni ankhon min nind nh apni pl̄kon min j̄hpki ani donga j̄b tk khdaond ki l̄i koīi j̄gh aor ieqob ki qadr ki l̄i koīi msk̄n nh ho dikho hm ni aski khbr afrata min sn̄i h̄min ih j̄ngl ki midan min mli hm aski msk̄non min dakh̄l honḡi hm as ki paon ki choki ki sam̄ni s̄jd̄h kringi ath ai khdaond! apni aram gah min dakh̄l ho to aor tiri qdr̄t ka sndoq tiri kahn sdaqt si mlbs hon aor tiri mqds khoshi ki neri marin apni bndh daod ki khatr apni mmsoh ki dea na mn̄zor nh kr khdaond ni schaīi ki sath daod si qsm khaīi hi aor as si phr̄ni ka nhin kh min tiri aolad min si ksi ko tiri tk̄ht pr bthaonga agr tiri frznd miri eh̄d aor miri sh̄hadt pr jo min anko skhaonga eml̄ krin to anki frznd bhi hmishh tiri tk̄ht pr bithingi kionkh khdaond ni sion ko chna hi as ni asi apni msk̄n ki l̄i psnd̄ kia hi ih hmishh ki l̄i miri aram gah hi min ihin rhonga kionkh min ni asi psnd̄ kia hi min as ki rzq min khob brkt donga min aski ghribon ko roti si sir kronga aski kahn ko bhi min njat si mlbs kronga aor aski mqds blnd aoaz si khoshi ki neri marin gi ohin min daod ki l̄i aik sing nkalonga min ni apni mmsoh ki l̄i chragh tiar kia hi min aski dshmn̄on ko shrmndgi ka lbas phnaonga lik̄n as pr asi ka taj ronq afrōz hoga

133

dikho! kisi achhi aor khoshi ki bat hi kh bh̄aīi bahm ml kr rhin ih as bish qimt̄ til ki mannd hi jo sr pr lf-gaia gia aor bh̄ta hoa darhi pr agia blk̄h aski pirahn̄ ki dam̄n tk̄ japh̄ncha ia hrmon ki aos ki mannd hi jo sion ki pharon pr prt̄i hi kionkh ohin khdaond ni brkt ka ieni hmishh ki zndgi ka h̄km fr̄maia

134

ai khdaond ki bnd̄o! ao sb khdaond ko mbark kho tm jo rat ko khdaond ki ghr min khri rhti ho! mqds ki trf apni hath athao aor khdaond ko mbark kho khdaond js ni asman aor zmin ko bnaia sion min si tj̄hi brkt bkhshi

135

khdaond ki hmd kro khdaond ki nam ki hmd kro ai khdaond ki bnd̄o! aski hmd kro tm jo zmin ki ghr min hm̄ari khdaond ki ghr ki bargahon min khri rhti ho khdaond ki hmd kro kionkh khdaond bh̄la hi aski nam ki mdh srāīi kro kh ih dl psnd̄ hi kionkh khdaond ni ieqob ko apni l̄i aor asrāil ko apni khas mlkit ki l̄i chn̄ lia hi asl̄i kh min janta hon kh khdaond bzrg hi aor hmara rb sb mebod̄on si bala tr hi asman aor zmin min smndr aor ghrao min khdaond ni jo kchh chaha ohi kia oh zmin ki antha si bkharat athata hi oh barsh ki l̄i bj̄lian bnata hi aor apni mk̄hzn̄on si andhi nkalt̄a hi asi ni msr ki phlothon ko mara kia ansan ki kia hioan ki ai msr! asi ni tj̄h min freon

aor aski sb khadmon pr nshan aor ejaib zahr kii as ni bht si qomon ko mara aor zbrdst badshahon ko qtl kia amorion ki bashah sihon ko aor bsn ki badshah eoj ko aor knean ki sb mmlkton ko aor anki zmin mirath kr di ieni amni qom asraail ki mirath ai khdaond! tira nam abdi hi aor tiri iadgar ai khdaond psht dr psht qaim hi kionkh khdaond apni qom ki edalt kriga aor apni bndon pr trs khaii ga qomon ki bt chandi aor sona hin ieni admi ki dstkari anki mnh hin pr oh bolti nhin ankhin hin pr oh dikhti nhin nanki kan hin pr oh snti nhin aor anki mnh min sans nhin anki bnani oali an hi ki mannd ho jaiingi blkh oh sb jo an pr bhrsh rkhti hin ai asriil ki ghraani! khdaond ko mbark kхо ai haron ki ghraani! khdaond ko mbark kхо ai laoi ki ghraani! khdaond ko mbark kхо ai khdaond si drnioalo! khdaond ko mbark kхо sion min khdaond mbark ho oh iroshlim min skont krta hi khdaond ki hmd kro

136

khdaond ka shkr kro kionkh oh bhla hi kh aski shftq abdi hi alhaon ki khda ka shkr kro kh aski shftq abdi hi malkon ki malk ka shkr kro kh aski shftq abdi hi aska jo akila bri bri ejib kam krta hi kh aski shftq abdi hi asi ka js ni danaai si asman bnaia kh aski shftq abdi hi asi ka js ni zmin ko pani pr philaia kh aski shftq abdi hi asi ka js ni bri bri nir bnaii kh aski shftq abdi hi dn ko hkomt krni ki lii aftab kh aski shftq abdi hi rat ko hkomt krni ki lii mhtab aor stari kh aski shftq abdi hi asi ka js ni msr ki phlothon ko mara kh aski shftq abdi hi aor asraail ko an min si nkal laia kh aski shftq abdi hi qoi hath aor blnd bazo si kh aski shftq abdi hi asi ka js ni bhr qlzm ko do hsi kr dia kh aski shftq abdi hi aor asraail ko as min si par kia kh aski shftq abdi hi likn freon aor aski lshkr ko bhr qlzm min daldia kh aski shftq abdi hi asi ka jo biaban min apni logon ka rahnma hoa kh aski shftq abdi hi asi ka js ni bri bri badshahon ko mara kh aski shftq abdi hi aor namor badshahon ko qtl kia kh aski shftq abdi hi amorion ki badshah sihon kh aski shftq abdi hi aor bsn ki badshah eoj ko kh aski shftq abdi hi aor anki zmin mirath kr di kh aski shftq abdi hi ieni apni bndh asraail ki mirath kh aski shftq abdi hi js ni hmari psti min hmko iad kia kh aski shftq abdi hi aor hmari mkhalfon si hmko chhraia kh aski shftq abdi hi jo sb bsht kh rozi dita hi kh aski shftq abdi hi asman ki khda ka shkr kro kionkh aski shftq abdi hi

137

hm babl ki ndion pr bithi aor sion ko iad kr ki roii ohan bid ki drkhton pr anki ost min hm ni apni staron ko tang dia kionkh ohan hmko asir krni oalon ni git gani ka hkm dia aor tbah krni oalon ni khoshi ka aor kha sion ki giton min si hmko koi git snao hm prdis min khdaond ko git kisi gaiin? ai iroshlim ! agr min tji bholon to mira dhna hath apna hnr bhol jaii agr min tji iad nh rkhon agr min iroshlim ko apni bri si bri khoshi pr trjiih nh don to miri zban miri talo si chp jaii ai khdaond! iroshlim ki dn ko bni adom ki khlaf iad kr jo khti thi asi dhado asi bniad tk dha do ai babl

ki biti! jo hlak honi oali hi oh mbark ho ga jo tji as slok ka jo to ni hm si kia bdll di oh mbark ho ga jo tiri bchon ko li kr chtan pr ptk di

138

min pori dl si tira shkr kronga mebodon ki samni tiri mdh srail kronga min tiri mqds hikl ki trf rkh kr ki sjdh kronga aor tiri shftq aor schaii ki khatr tiri nam ka shkr kronga kionkh to ni apni klam ko apni hr nam si ziadh ezmt di hi js dn min ni tji si dea ki to ni mji joab dia aor miri jan ko tqoit dikr mira hosht brhaia ai khdaond ! zmin ki sb badshah tira shkr kringi kionkh anhon ni tiri mnh ka klam sna hi blkh oh khdaond ki rahon ka git gaiingi kionkh khdaond ka jalal bra hi kionkh khdaond agrchh blnd o bala hi to bhi khaksaron ka khial rkhta hi likn mghror ko dor hi si phchan lita hi khoah min dkh min si gdhron to mji tazh dm kriga to miri dshmnon ki ki qhr ki khlaf hath brhaiga aor tira dhna hath mji bcha liga khdaond miri lii sb khh kriga ai khdaond! tiri shftq abdi hi apni dstkari ko trk nh kr

139

ai khdaond ! to ni mji janch lia aor phchan lia to mira athna bithna janta hi to miri khial ko dor si smjh lita hi to miri rasth ki aor miri khoabgah ki chhan bin krta hi aor miri sb roshon si oaqf hi dikh! miri zban pr koi aisi bat nhin jsi to ai khdaond! pori tor pr nh janta ho to ni mji agi picchi si ghir rkha hiao tira hath mji pr hi ih erfan miri lii nhait ejib hi ih blnd hi min as tk phnch nhin skta min tiri roh si bch kr khan jaon ia tiri hdori si kdhr bhagon? agr asman pr chrh jaon to to ohan hi agr min patal min bstr bchhaon to dikh! to ohan bhi hi agr min sbh ki pr lga kr smndr ki antha min bson to ohan bhi tira hath miri rahnmaii kriga aor tira dhna hath mji snbhaliga agr min khon kh iqina tariki mji chhpa ligi aor miri charon trf ka ajala rat bnjaiga to andhira bhi tji si chhpa nhin skta blkh rat bhi dn ki mannd roshn hi andhira aor ajala donon iksan hin kionkh miri dlko to hi ni bnaia miri man ki pit min to hi ni mji sort bkhshi min tira shkr kronga kionkh min ejib o ghrb tor si bna kr smndr ki kam hirt angiz hin mira dl asi khob janta hi jb min poshidh min bn rha tha aor zmin ki asfl min ejib tor si mrtb ho rha tha to mira qalb tji sichhpa nh tha tiri ankhon ni miri bi trtib mad ko dikha aor jo aiam miri lii mqrr thi oh sb tiri ktab min lkhi thijbkh aik bhi oiod min nh aia tha ai khda! tira khial miri lii kisi bish bha hin anka mijmoeh kisa bra hi? agr min anko gnon to oh shmar min rit si bhi ziadh hin jag athti hi tji apni sath pata hon ai khda!kashk to shrir ko qtl kri aslii ai khonkhoaro! miri pas si dor ho jao kionkh oh shrart si tiri khlaf batin krte hin aor tiri dshmn tira nam bi faidh liti hin ai khdaond! kia min tji si edaot rkni oalon ki si edaot nhin rkhta aor kia min tiri mkalfon si bizar nhin hon? mji an si pori edaot hi min anko apni dshmn smjhta hon ai khda! to mji janch aor miri dl ko phchan mji azma aor miri khialon kojan li aor dikh kh mji min koi bri rosh to nhin aor mjhko abdi rah min li chl

ai khdaond! mjhi bri admi si rhaii bkhsh mjhi tnd kho admi si mhfoz rkh jo dl min shrart ki mnsobi bandhti hin oh hmishh mlkr jng ki lii jme ho jati hin anhon ni apni zban sanp ki trh tiz kr rkhi hi anki honton ki nichhi afei ka zhr hi ai khdaond! mjhi shrir ki hath si bcha mjhi tnd kho admi si mhfoz rkh mghroron ni miri lii phndi aor rsion ko chhpaia hi anhon ni rah ki knari jal lgaia hi anhon ni miri lii dam bchha rkhi hin min ni khdaond si kha mira khda to hi hi ai khdaond miri altja ki aoaz pr kan lga ai khdaond miri malk ! miri njat ki qot to ni jng ki dn miri sr pr saih kia hi ai khdaond ! shrir ki mrad pori nh kr aski bri mn-sobh ko anjam nh di takh oh ding nh mari mjhi ghirmi oalon ki mnh ki shrart an hi ki sr pr pri an pr angari grin oh ag min dali jain aor aisi grhon min kh phr nh athin bd zban admi ko zmin pr qiam nh ho ga aft tnd kho admi ko rgid kr hlak kringi min janta hon kh khdaond msibt zdh ki meamlh ki aor mhtaj ki hq ki taiid kriga iqina sadq tiri nam ka shkr kringi aor rast-baz tiri hdor min rhing

141

ai khdaond min ni tiri dhahi di hi miri trf jld a jb min tjh si dea kron to miri aoaz pr kan lga miri dea tiri hdor bdkar ki mannd ho aor mira hath athana sham ki qrbani ki mannd ai khdaond! miri mnh pr phra btha miri lbon ki droazh ki nghbani kr miri dl ko ksi bri bat ki trf mail nh honi di kh bdkaron ki sath mlkr shrart ki kamon min msrof ho jaii aor mjhi anki nfis khaon si baz rkh sadq mjhi mari to mhrbani ho gi oh mjhi tnbih kri to goia sr pr roghn ho ga mira sr as si ankar nh kri kionkh anki shrart min bhi min dea krta rhonga anki hakm chtan ki knaron pr si gra dii giu hin aor oh miri batin sningi kionkh oh shirin hin jisi hl chla kr zmin ko torta hi oisi hi hmari hdian patal ki mnh pr bkhri pri hin kionkh ai malk khdaond ! miri ankhn tiri trf hin mira tokl tjh pr hi miri athana ho bi ks nh chhor mjhi as phndi si jo anhon ni miri lii lgaia hi aor bdkrdaron ki dam si bcha shrir ap apni jal min phnsin aor min slamet bch nklon

142

min apni aoaz blnd kr ki khdaond si friad krta hon min apni hi aoaz si khdaond si mnt krta hon min aski hdor friad krta hon min apna dkh aski hdor bian krta hon jb mjh min miri jan ndhal thi to miri rah si oaqf tha js rah pr min chлта hon as min anhon ni miri lii phnda lgaia hi dhni trf ngah kr aor dikh mjhi koii nhin phchanta miri lii khin pnah nh rhi ksi ko miri jan fkr nhin ai khdaond! min ni tjh si friad ki min ni kha to miri pnah hi aor zndon ki zmin min mira bkhrrh miri friad pr tojh kr kionkh min nhait pst ho gia hon miri stani oalon si mjhi rhaii bkhsh kionkh oh mjh si zor aor hin miri miri jan ko qid si nkal takh tiri nam ka shkr kron sadq miri grd jme hongu kionkh to mjh pr ahsan kriga

ai khdaond! miri dea sn miri altja pr kan lga apni ofadari aor sdaq min mjhi joab di aor apni bndh ko edalt min nh la kionkh tiri nzz min koii admi rastbaz nhin thhrskta aslii kh dshmn ni miri jan ko staia hi as ni miri zndgi ko khak min mla dia aor mjhi and-hiri jghon min anki mannd bsaia hi jnko mri mdt ho giu ho asi sbb si mjh min miri jan ndhal hi aor mira dl mjh min bikl hi min gdshtth zmanon ko iad krta hon aor tiri sb kamon pr ghor krta hon aor tiri dstkari pr dhian krta hon min apni hath tiri trf phila hon miri jan khshk zmin ki mannd tiri piassi hi ai khdaond! jld mjhi joab di miri roh gdaz ho chli apna chhrrh mjh si nh chhpaaisa nh ho kh min qbr min atrni oalon ki mannd ho jaon sbh ko mjhi apni shft ki khbr di kionkh mira tokl tjh pr hi mjhi oh rah bta js pr min chlon kionkh min apna dl tiri hi trf lgata hon ai khdaond! mjhi miri dshmnon si rhaii bkhsh kionkh min pnah ki liitiri pas bhag aia hon mjhi skha kh tiri mrdi pr chlon aslii kh to mira khda hi tiri nik roh mjhi rasti ki mlk min li chli ai khdaond! apni nam ki khatr mjhi zndh kr apni sdaq min miri jan ko msibt si nkal apni shft si miri dshmnon ko kat dal aor miri jan ki sb dkh dini oalon ko hlak kr di kionkh min tira bndh hon

144

khdaond miri chtan mbark hojo miri hathon ko jng krna aor miri anglion ko lrna skhata hi oh mjh pr shft krni oala aor mira qleh hi mira aoncha brj aor mira chhrani oala oh miri spr aor miri pnah gah hi jo miri logon ko miri tabe krta hi ai khdaond ! ansan kia hi kh to asi iad rkhi? aor adm zad kia hi kh to aska khial kri? ansan btlan ki mannd hi aski dn dhlti saih ki mannd hin ai khdaond! asmanon ko jhka kr atr a pharon ko chho to an si dhoan athiga bjli gra kr anko pragndh kr di apni tir chla kr anko shkst di aopr si hath brha mjhi rhaii di aor bri silab ieni pr dision ki hath si chhra jnki mnsh si btalt nklti rhti hiaoar jnka dhna hath jhot ka dhna hath hi ai khda min tiri lii nia git gaonga ds tar oali brbt pr min tiri mdh sraii kro-nga ohi badshahon ko njat bkhshta hi aor apni bndh daod ko mhlk tloar si bchata hi mjhi bcha aor prdision ki hath si chhra jnki mnsh si btalt nklti rhti hi aor jnka dhna hath jhot ka dhna hath hi jb miri biti joani min qd aor pdon ki mannd hon aor hmari bitian mhl ki koni ki lndi trashi hoii pthron ki mannd hon jb hmari khti bhri hon jn si hr qsm ki jns ml ski aor hmari bhir bkrion hmari kochon min hzaron aor lakhon bchi din jb hmari bil khob ldi hon jb nh rkhtth ho nh khroj aor nh hmari kochon min oaoila ho mbark hi oh qom jska ih hal hi mbark hi oh qom jska khda khdaond hi

145

ai miri khda!ai badshah ! min tiri tmjid kronga aor abdalabad tiri nam ko mbark khonga min hr roz tjhi mbark khonga aor abdalabad tiri nam ki staish kronga khdaond bzrg aor bihd staish ki lai q hiaski bzrgi adrak si bahr hi aik psht dosri psht si tiri kamon ki

terif aor tiri qdrt ki kamon ka bian krigi min tiri ezmt ki jlali shan pr aor tiri ejaib pr ghor kronga aor log tiri qdrt ki holnak kamon ka dhkr kringi aor min tiri bzrgi bian kronga oh tiri bri ahsan ki iadgar ka bian kringi aor tiri sdaqtk ka git gailingi khdaond rhim o krim hi oh qhr krni min dhima aor shftq min ghni hi khdaond sb pr mhrban hi aor aski rhmt aski sari mkhloq pr hi ai khdaond! tiri sari mkhloq tira shkr krigi aor tiri mqds tjhi mbark khin gi aor tiri sltnt ki jlal ka bian aor tiri qdrt ka chrcha krin gi takh bni adm pr aski qdrt ki kamon ko aor aski sltnt ki jlal ki shan ko zahr krin tiri sltnt abdi sltnt hi aor tiri hkومت psht dr psht khdaond grti hoii ko snbhalta aor jhki hoii ko atha khra krta hi sb ankhin tjh pr lgin hin to anko oqt pr anki khorak dita hi to apni mthi kholta hi aor hr jandar ki khoahsh pori krta hi khdaond apni sb rahon min sadq aor apni sb kamon min rhim hi khdaond an sb ki qrib hi jo as si dea krti hin ieni an sb ki jo schaii si dea krti hin jo as si drti hin oh anki mrad pori kri ga aor anki friad sniga aor anko bcha liga khdaond apni sb mhbt rkhi oalon ki hfazt kriga likn sb shriron ko hlaq kr daliga miri mnsh si khdaond ki staish ho gi aor hr bshr aski pak nam ko abdalabadbmark khi

146

khdaond ki hmd kro! ai miri jan khdaond ki hmd kr! min emr bhr khdaond ki hmd krongajb tk mira ojed hi min apni khdaond ki mdh sraili kronga nh amra pr bhrash kro nh adm dhad pr oh bcha nhin skta aska dm nkl jata hi to oh mti min ml jata hi asi dn aski mnsobi fna ho jati hin khosh nsib hi oh jska mddgar ieqob ka khda hi aor jski amid khdaond aski khda si hi js ni asman aor zmin aor smndr ko aor jo kchh an min hi bnaia oh schaii ko hmishh qaim rkhta hi jo mzlomon ka ansaf krta hi jo bhokon ko khana dita hi khdaond qidion ko azad krta hi khdaond andhon ki ankhin kholta hi khdaond jhki ko atha khra krta hi khdaond sadqon si mhbt rkhta hi khdaond prdision ki hfazt krta hi oh itim aor bioh ko snbhalta hi likn shriron ki rah tirhi kr dita hi khdaond abd tk sltnt kriga ai sion! tira khda psht dr psht khdaond ki hmd kro

147

khdaond ki hmd kro kionkh khda ki mdh sraili krna bhla hi aslii kh ih dl psnd aor staish ziba hi khdaond iroshlim ko temir krta hi oh asraaili ki jlaotnon ko jme krta hi oh shksth dlon ko shfa dita hi aor anki zkham bandhta hi oh staron ko shmar krta hi aor an sb ki nam rkhta hi hmara khdaond bzrg aor qdrt min ezim hi aski fhm ki antha nhin khdaond hlimon ko snbhalta hi oh shriron ko khak min mla dita hi khdaond ki hndor shkr gzari ka git gao star pr hmari khda ki mdh sraili kro jo asman ko badlon si mlbs krta hi jo zmin ki lii minh tiar krta hi jo pharon pr ghas aghata hi jo hioanat ko khorak dita hiaor koi ki bchon ko jo kairi kairi krti hin ghori ki zor min aski khoshnodi nhin nh admi ki tanghon si asi koi khoshi hi khdaond an si khosh hi jo as si drti hin aor an si jo aski shftq ki amidoar hin ai iroshlim ! khdaond ki

staish kr ai sion ! apni khda ki staish kr kionkh as ni tiri phatkon ki bindon ko mdbot kia hi as ni tiri andr tiri aolad ko brkt di hi oh tiri hndod min amn rkhta hi oh tjhi achhi si achhi gihon si asodh krta hi oh apna hkm zmin pr bhijta hi aska klam nhait tiz ro hi oh brf ko aon ki mannd grata hi aor pali ka rakh ki mannd bkhirta hi oh ikh ko lqmon ki mannd phinkta hi aski thnd kon sh skta hi? oh apna klam nazl kr ki anko pghla dita hi oh hoa chlata hi aor pani bhni lgta hi oh apna klam ieqob pr zahr krta hi aor apni aiin o ahkam asraail pr as ni ksi aor qom si aisa slok nhin kia aor aski ahkam ko anhon ni nhin jana khdaond ki hmd kro

148

khdaond ki hmd kro asman pr si khdaond ki hmd kro blndion pr aski hmd kro ai aski frshto! sb aski hmd kro ai aski lshkro! sb aski hmd kro ai sorj ! ai chand! aski hmd kro ai norani staro! sb aski hmd kro ai aflak alaafalak! aski hmd kro aor to bhi ai fda pr ki pani ih sb khdaond ki nam ki hmd krinkionkh as ni hkm dia aor ih pida ho gii as ni an ko abdalabad ki lii qaim kia hi as ni atl qanon mqrri kia hi zmin pr si khdaond ki hmd kro ai azhdhao aor sr ghri smndro! ai ag aor aolo! ai brf aor khr! ai tofani hoa! jo aski klam ki temil krti hi ai pharo aor sb tilo! ai mioh dar drkhto aor sb diodaro! ai janoro aor sb chopao!ai ringni oalo aor prndo! ai zmin ki badshaho aor sb amto! ai amra aor zmin ki sb hakmo! ai nojoano aor knoario! ai bdhoar bcho! ih sb khdaond ki nam ki hmd krin kionkh srf asi ka nam mmtaz hi aska jlal zmin o asman si blnd hi aor as ni apni sb mqdson ieni apni mqrq qom bni asraail ki fkhr ki lii apni qom ka sing blnd kia khdaond ki hmd kro

149

khdaond ki hmd kro khdaond ki hndor nia git gao aor mqdson ki mjme min aski mdh sraili kro asraail apni khalq min shadman rhi frzndan sion apni badshah ki sbb si shadman hon oh nachti hoii aski nam ki staish krin oh df aor star pr aski mdh sraili krin kionkh khdaond apni logon si khoshnod rhta hi oh hlimon ko njat si zint bkshiga mqds log jlal pr fkhr krin oh apni bstron pr khoshi si ngmh sraili krin anki mnsh min khda ki tmjid aor hath min do dhari tloar ho takh qomon si antqam lin aor amton ko sza din ani badshahon ka znjiron si jkrin aor anki srdaron ko lohi ki birian phnaiin takh anko oh sza din jo mrqom hi aski sb mqdson ko ih shrf hasl hi khdaond ki hmd kro

150

khdaond ki hmd kro tm khdaond ki mqds min aski hmd kro aski qdrt ki flk pr aski hmd kro aski qdrt ki kamon ki sbb si aski hmd kro aski bri ezmt ki mtabq aski hmd kro nrsngi ki aoaz ki sath aski hmd kro brbt aor star pr aski hmd kro df bjati aor nachti hoii aski hmd kro tardar sazoon aor bansli ki sath aski hmd kro blnd aoaz jhanjh ki sath aski hmd kro zor si jhnhnati

jhanjh ki sath aski hmd kro hr mt nfs khdaond ki hmd
kri khdaond ki hmd kro

asraail ki badshah sliman daod ki amthal hkmt aor tr-bit hasl krni aor fhm ki baton ka amtiaz kr ni ki lii eqlmndi aorsdaqf aor edl aor rasti min trbit hasl krni ki lii sadh d lon ko hoshia ri joan ko elm aor tmiz bkhshni ki lii takh dana admi snkr elm min trqi kri aor fhm admi drst mshort tk phnchi js si mthl aor tmthil kodanaon ki baton aor anki memon ko smjh ski khdaond ka khof elm ka shroo hi likn ahmq hkmt aor trbit ki hqart krti hin ai miri biti!apni bap ki trbit pr kan lga aor apni man ki telim ko trk nh kr kionkh oh tiri sr ki liizint ka shra aor tiri emli ki lii toq hongii ai miri biti!agr gnhgartji phsla torda mnd nh hona agr oh khin hmari sath chl hm khon krni ki liitak min bithin aor chhpkr bignah ki liinahq ghat lgaiin hm anko as trh jita aor smo changl ja iin trh patal mrdon ko ngl jata hi hmko hr qsm ka nfnis mal mil-gahm apni ghron ko lot si bhr lingi to hmari sath ml ja hm sb ki aik hi thili ho gi to ai miri biti!to anki hmrah nh jana anki rah si apna paon rokna kionkh anki paon bdi ki trf dori hin aor khon bhani ki lii jldi krti hin kionkh prndh ki ankhn ko samni jal bchhana ebth hi aor ih log to apna hi khon krni ki lii tak min bithti hin aor chhpkr apni hi jan ki ghat lgati hin nfe ki lalchi ki rahin aisi hi hin aisa nfe aski jan likr hi chhorta hi hkmt ko chl min zor si pkarti hioh raston min apni aoaz blnd krti hi oh pr hjom bazar min chlati hioh chhatkon ki mdkhl pr aor shhr min ih khti hi ai nadano!tm kb tk nadani ko dost rkho gi aor ththa baz kb tk ththabazi si khosh rhnigi aor ahmq kb tk elm si edaot rkhangi? tm miri mlamt ko snkr baz aodikhoh!min apni roh tm pr andilongi min tmko apni baitn bta ongi chonkh min ni blaia aor tm ni ankar kia min ni hath philaia aor ksi nikhial ni kia blkh tm ni miri tmam mshort ko na chiz jana aor miri mlamt ki biq-dri ki aslii min bhi tmhari msibt ki dn hnsongi aor jb tm pr dhsht chha jaingi to ththamarongi ieni jb dhsht tofan ki trh aprigi aor aft bgoli ki trh tm ko aligi jb ms-bit aor ja nkni tm pr tot prigi tb oh mjhi pkar ingi likn min joab nh dongi aor dl ojan si mjhi dhondingi pr nh paingi asliikh anhon ni elm si edaot rkhi aor khdaond ki khof ko akhitar nh kia anhon ni miri tmam mshort ki bi qdri ki aor miri mlamt ko hqir jana ps oh apni hi rosh ka phl kha iingi aor apni hi mnsobon si pit bhr ingi kionkh nadanon ki brgshgti anko qtl kr igi aor ahmqon ki fargh alwali anki hlakt ka baeth ho gi likn jo miri snta hi oh mhfoz ho ga aor aft si ndr ho kr atminan si rhiga

ai miri biti!agrto miri baton koqbol kri aor mir-ifrman ko ngah min rkhi aisakh tohkmt ki trf kan lgai aor fhm si dl lgai blkh eql ko pkari aor fhm ki lii aoazblndkri aor asko aisa dhondijisichandi koaor aski aisi tlash kri jisi poshidh khzanon ki to-tokhdaondki khof ko smjhaiga aor khda ki merft ko hasl kr iga kionkh khdaond hkmt bkhshata hielm ofhm asi ki mnh si nklti hin oh rastazon ki lii mdd tiar rkhta hiaor rast roki lii spr hi takh oh edl ki ra-hon ki nghbani kri aor apni mqdson ki rah ko mh-foz rkhi tb to sdaqf aor edl aor rasti ko blkh hr aik

achhi rah ko smjhiga kionkh hkmt tiri dl min dakhil hogiaaor elm tiri jan ko mrghob hoga tmiztiri ngh-ban hogifhm tiri hfazt kriga takh tiji shrir ki rah si aor kjgosi bchaiin jo rastbazi ki rah ko trk krti hin takh tariki ki rahon min chljin jo bdkari khosh hoti hin aor shrant ki kjroi min khosh rhtihin jnki roshin aor hmoar aor jnki rahin tirhi hin takh tiji bi eort si bchaiin ieni chknki chpri batin krni oali praii eort si jo apni joani ki sathi ko chhor diti aor apni khda ki ehd ko bhol jati hi kionkh aska ghr mot ki atr aii pr hi aor aski rahin patal kojati hin jo koi aski pas jata hioaps nhin ataaor zndgi ki rahon tk nhin ph-nchta takh to nikon ki rah pr chli aor sadqon ki rahon prqaim rhi kionkh rastbaz mlk min bsingi aor kaml as min abad rhingi likn shrir zmin pr si kat dali jai-ingi aor dghabaz as si akhar phinki jaiingi

ai miri biti!miri telim ko framosh nh krlblkh tira dl miri hkmon ko mani kionkh to an si emr ki drazi aor piri aor slamti hasl kriga shftq aor schaii tji si jdanh honto anko apni gli ka toq bnana aor apni dl ki tkhti pr lkh lina ion to khda aor ansan ki nqr min mqbolat aor eqlmndi hasl kriga sari dl si khdaond pr tokl kraor apni fhm pr tkhi nh kr apni sb rahon min asko phchan aor oh tiri rahnmiai kriga to apni hi ngah min danshmndnh bnkhdaond si dr aor bdi si knarh kr ih tiri mal si sht aor tiri hdiion ki tagzi ho gi apni mal si aor apni sari pidaaor ki phli phlon si khdaond ki tezim kr ion tiri khti khob bhri rhingi aor tiri hod nii mi si lbriz hongii ai miribiti!khdaond ki tnbih ko hqir nh janaor aski mlamt si bi nh ho kionkh khdaond asi ko mlamt krta hi j si asi mhbt hi jisi bap as biti ko js si oh khosh hi mbark hi oh admi jo hkmt ko pata hiaor oh jo fhm hasl krta hi kionkh aska hsol chandi ki hsol si aor aska nfe kndn si bthr hi oh mrjan si zi-adh bi bha hi aor tiri mrghob chizon min bi nzir aski dhni hath min emr ki drazi hi aor aski ba hath min dolt oezt aski rahin khoshgoar rahin hin aor aski sb rasti slamti ki hin jo asi pkrti rhti hin oh anki lii hiat ka drkht hiaor hr aik jo asi lii rhta hi mbark hi khdaond ni hkmt si zmin ki bnaiad dali aor fhm si asman ko qaim kia asi ki elm si ghrao ki soti phot nkli aor aflak shbnnm tpkati hin ai miri biti!danaai aor tmiz ki hfazt krango apni ankhn si aojhl nh honi di ion oh tiri jan ki hiat aor tiri gli ki zint ho ngi tb to bi khtki apni rasth pr chliga aor tiripaon ko this nh lgigi jb to litiga to khof nh kha iiga blkh to lit jaiga aor tiri nind mithi ho gi na ghani dhsht si khof nh khanaaor nh shiron ki hlakt si jb oh aii kionkh khdaond tira shara hoga aor tiri paon ko phns jani si mhfoz rkhaiga bhlaai ki hqdar si asi drigh nh kr na jb tiri pas dini ko kchh ho toapni hmsaih si ih nh khna ab ja phr anamin tiji kl donga apni hmsa ih ki khlaf braii ka mnsobh nh bandhna js hal kh oh tiri pros min bi khtki rhta hi agr ksi tiji nqsan nh phnchaia ho to as si bi sbb jghra nh krna tndkho admi pr hsd nh krna aor aski ksi rosh ko akhtiar nh krna kionkh kjrosi khdaond ko nfrt hilikin rastbaz aski mhrm raz hin shiron ki ghrrp khdaond ki lent hi likn sadqon ki mskn pr aski brkt hi iqinaoh ththabazon pr ththi martahi likn frotnon pr fdl krta hidana jlal ki oarth hongilikn ahmqon ki trqi shrm-

4

ai miri bito!bap ki trbit pr kan lgao aor fhm hasl krni ki lii tojh kro kionkh min tmko achhi tlqin krta hontm miri telim ko trk nh krna kionkh min bhi apni ka bita thaaoor apni man ki ngah min nazk aor akila ladla bap ni mjhi skhaia aor mjh si kha miri bai tiri dl min rhin miri frman bja laoor zndh rh hkmt hasl kr fhm hasl kr bholna mt aor miri mnkh ki baton si br gshth nh hona hkmt ko trk nh krna oh tiri hfazt kr igi as si mhbt rkha oh tiri nghban ho gi hkmt afdl asl hi ps hkmt hasl kr blkh apni tma m haslat si fhm hasl kr aski tezim kroh tji sr fraz kr igi jb to asi gli lgaiga oh tji ezt bkshighi oh tiri srpr zint ka shra bandhigi aor tji ko jhm ka taj eta kr igi ai miri biti !sn aor miri baton ko qbol kr aor tiri zndgi ki dn bht si hongt min ni tji hkmt ki rah btaii hi aor rah rast pr tiri rahnamai ki hi jb to chliga tiri qdm ko tah nh ho ngi aor agr to dori to thokr nh kha iiga trbit ko md-boti si pkri rhasi jani nh di aski hfazt kr kionkh oh tiri hiat hi shriron ki rasth min nh jana aor bri admion ki rah min nh chlana as si bchna aski pas si nh gdrhna as si mr kr agi brh jana kionkh oh jb tk braii nh kr lin soti nhinaor jb tk ksi ko granh din anki nind jati rhti hi kionkh oh shrart ki roti khati aor zlm ki mi piti hin likn sadqon ki rah nor shr ki mannd hi jski roshni dophr tk brhti hi jati hi shriron ki rah tariki ki mannd hioh nhin janti kh kn chizon si anko thokr lgti hi ai miribiti !miri baton pr tojh krmiri klam pr kan lga asko apni ankh si aojhl nh honi diaskoapni dl min rkh kionkh jo askopaliti hin ih anki hiat aor anki sari jsm ki sht hi apni dl ki khob hfatt kr kionkh zndgi ka sr chshmh ohi hi kjgomnh tji si alg rhidroggholgob tji si dor hon tiri ankhin samni hi nzh krin aor tiri plkin sidhi rhin apni paon ki rasti ko hmoar bna aor tiri sb rahin qaim rhin nh dhni mr nh baiin aor paon ko bdi si htali

5

ai miri biti!miri hkmt pr tojh kr miri fhm pr kan lga takh to tmiz ko mhfoz rkhi aor tiri lb elm ki nghban hon kionkh bi iga eort ki honton si shhd tpkta hi aor aska mnkh til si ziadh chkhna hi pr aska anjam nagdoni ki manndtlkh aor dodhari tloar ki mannd tiz hi aski paon mot ki trf jati hin aski qdm patal tk phnchti hin soasi zndgi ka hmoar rasth nhin mlta aski rahin bi thkana hin pr oh bi khbr hi aslii ai miri bito !miri sno aor miri mnkh ki baton si brgshth nh ho as eort siapni rah dor rkh aor aski ghr ki droazh ki pas bhi nh ja aisa nh ho kh toapni abroksi ghiri aor apni emr bi rhm ki hoalh kri aisa nh ho kh bi iga tiri qot si sir hon aor tiri kmaii ksi ghiri aor ghr jaii aor jb tira gosht aor tira jsm ghl jaiin toto apni anjam pr nohh kri aor khi min ni trbit si kisi edoat rkhi aor miri dl ni mlamt ko hqir jana nh min ni astadon ka kha mana nh apni trbit krni oalon ki sni! min jmaet aor mjls ki drmian qribas braiion min mbtla hoa to pani apni hi hod si aor bhata pani apni hi chshmh si pina kia tiri chshmi bahr bh jaiin aor pani ki ndian kochon min? oh fqt tiri hi lii

honnhi tiri sath ghiron ki lii bhi tira sota mbark hoaoor to apni joani ki bioi ki sath shadhr piari hrni aor dlfrib ghzal ki manndaski chhatian tji hr oqt asodh krin aor aski mhbt tji hmishh frifith rkhi ai miri biti !tji b iga eort kion frifith kri aor to ghiri eort si kion hm aghosh ho? kionkh anshan ki rahin khdaond ki ankhon ki samni hin aor ohi aski sb raston ko hmoar bnata hi shrir ko asi ki bdkari pkrigi aor oh apni hi gnah ki rsion si jkra jaiga oh trbit nh pani ki sbb si mr jaiga aor apni skht hmaiit ki sbb si gmrh ho ga

6

ai miri biti !agr to apni prosii ka damn hoa hi agr to hath mar kr ksi b iga ka dhmh oar to to apni hi mnkh ki baton min phnsa to apni hi mnkh ki baton si pkra gia so ai miri biti !chonkh to apni prosii ki hath min phns gia hiah bi kr aor apni ap ko bchali jakhaksar bn kr apni prosii si asrar kr to nh apni ankhon min nind ani di aor nh apni plkon min jhpki apni ap ko hrni ki mannd siad ki hath si aor chriaki ma nnd imar ki hath si chhra ai kahl !chio nti ki pas ja aski roshon pr ghorkr aor danshmndbn jo ba ojedikh askanh koi nh srdr nh nazr nh hakm hi grmi ki mosm min apni khorak mhia krhi hi aor fsl ktnei ki oqt apni khorsh jme krhi hi ai kahl !to kb prarhiga?to nind si kb athiga ? thori si nind aik aor jhpkiidhrapi rhni ko hath pr hath asi trh tiri mflsi rahzn ki trh aor tiri tng dsti mslh admi ki trh aprigi khbith obdkaradmi tirhi trchhi zban lii phrta hi oh ankh marta hioh paon si batin aor anglion si asharh kr ta hi aski dl min kji hi oh braii ki mnsobi bandhta rhta hioh ftnh angiz hi aslii aft as pr naghan aprigi oh ik lkht tordia ja iigaaoorkoi charh nh ho ga chizin hin jn si khdaond ko nfrt hithaia jn si asi krahit hi aochi ankhin jhoti zban bi gnah kakhon bhani oali hath bri mnsobi bandhi oala dl shrart ki lii tiz ro paon jhota goah jo drogh goii kr ta hiaor jo bhaiion min nfaq dalta hi ai miri biti !apni bap ki frman ko bjala aor apni man ki telim ko nh chhor anko apni dl pr bandhi rkh aor apni gli ka toq bnali ih chliti oqt tiri rhbri aor soti oqt tiri nghbani aor jagti oqt tji si batin kr igi kionkh frman chragh hi aor telim nor aor trbit ki mlamt hiat ki rah hi takh tji ko bri eort si bchaii ieni b iga eort ki zban ki chaplosi si to apni dl min aski hsn pr eashq nh hoaoor oh tji ko apni plkon si shkar nh kri kionkh chhnal ki sbb si admi tkr i ka mhtaj ho ja ta hiaor zanih qimti jan ka shkar krhi hi kia mmkn hi kh admi apni sinh min ag rkhiar aski kpri nh jlin ? ia koi angaron pr chli aor aski paon nh jhlsin ? oh bhi aisa hi jo apni prosii ki bioi ki pas jata hijo koi asi chhoii bi sza nh rhiga choragr bho k ki mari apna pit bhrni ko chori kri to log asi hqir nhin janti pr agr oh pkra jaii to sat gna bhr iga asi apni ghr ka sara mal dina priga jo ksi eort si zna kr ta hi oh bi eql hi ohi aisa krta hi jo apni jan ko hlak krna chahta hi oh zkhm aor dhlt athaiga aor aski rsoaii kbhi nh htigi kionkh ghirt si admi ghdbnak ho ta hiaor oh antqam ki dn nhin chhoriga oh koi fdiid mnzor nhin kr iga aor go to bht si aneam bhi di to bhi oh radi nh ho ga

ai miri biti !miri baton ko man aor miri frma n ko ngah min rkh miri frman ko bjala aor zndh rh aor miri telim ko apni ankh ki pti jan anko apni anglion pr bandh li anko apni dl ki tkhti pr lkh li hkmt si khh to miri bhn hi aor fhm ko apna rshth dar qardi takh oh tjh ko praii eort si bchaain ieni b iga eort si jo chap-losi ki batin krti hi kionkh min ni apni ghr ki khrki si ieni jhroki min si bahr ngah ki aor min ni aik bi eql joan ko nadanon ki drman dikhaieni nojoanon ki drman oh mjhi nzh aia kh as eort ki ghr ki pas gli ki morsi jarha hi aor as ni aski ghr ka rasth lia dn chhpi sham ko oqt rjt ki andhiri aor tariki min aor dikho lohan as si aik eort amlji jo dl ki chalak aor ksbi ka lbas phnithi oh ghoghahi aor khod sr hiaski paon apni ghr min nhin tkhti abhi oh kochon min hiabhi bazaron min aor hr mor pr ghat min bithi hi so as ni asko pkrkr choma aor bi hiamnh si as si khni lgi slamti ki qrbani ki dhbi mjh pr frd thiaj min ni apni ndhrin ada ki hin asi lli min tiri mlaqat ko nkli kh ksh trt tida dard hasl kron so to rjt ml gia min ni apni plng pr kamdar ghalichiaor msr ki sot ki dhari dar kpri bchhaii hin min ni apni bstr ko mra or eod aor dar chini si metr kia hi ahm sbh tk dl bhr kr eshq bazi krin aor mhbt ki baton si dl bhlaain kionkh mira shohr ghr min nhin as ni dor ka sfr kia hi oh apni sath ropi ki thili li gia hiaor pori chand ki oqt ghr aiiga as ni mithi mithi baton si askophsla lia aor apnilbon ki chaplosi si asko bhka lia oh fora aski picchi ho liajisi b dhhb honi ko jata hi ia b ron min ahmq sza pani ko jisi prndh jal ki trf tiz jata hiaor nhin janta kh oh aski jan ki lli hihti kh tiraski jgr ki par ho jaiiga soab ai bito!miri sno aor miri mnh ki baton pr tojh kro tira dl aski rahon ki trf mail nh hoto aski raston min gmrah nh hona kionkh as ni bh-ton ko zkhmi krki gra dia hiblk aski mqtol bi shmar hin aska ghr patal ka rasth hiaor mot ki kothrion ko jata hi

kia hkmt pkar nhin rhi aor fhm aoaz blnd nhin kr rha ? oh rah ki knari ki aonchi jghon ki chotion pr jhan srkin mlti hin khri ho ti hi phatkan ki pas shhr ki md-khl pr ieni droazon ki mdkhl pr oh zor si pkarti hi ai admio!min tmko pkarti hon aor bni adm ko aoaz diti hon ai sadh dlo !ho shiari sikho aor ai ahmqo! dana dl bno sno !kionkh min ltif batin khongi aor miri lbon si rasti ki batin nklingi aslii kh mira mnsh ssha bi ko bian kr iga aor miri honton ko shrart si nfrt hi miri mnh ki sb batin sdaq ki hin an min kchh tirha trchhanhin hi smjhni oali ki lli oh sb saf hin aor elm hasl krni oalon ki lli rast hin chandi ko nhin blkh miri trbit ko qbol kro aor kndn si brh kr elm ko kionkh hkmt mr jan si afdl hiaor sb mrghob chizon min bi nzir mjh hkmt ni ho shari ko apna mskn bnaia hiaor elm aor tmoz ko paliti hon khdaond ka khof bdi si edaot highror aor ghmdaor bri rah aor kjomnh si mjhi nfrt hi mshort aor hmaht miri hin fhm min hi hon mjh min qdrt hi miri bdolt slnt krti aor amra ansaf kaftoi diti hin miri hi bdolt hakm hkومت krti hin aor srdar ieni dnja ki sb qadi bhi jo mjh si mhbt rkhti hin min an si mhbt rkhti hon aorjo mjhi dl si dhondti hin oh mjhi pa lingi

dolt oert miri sath hinblkh daimi dolt aor sdaq bhi miraphl soni si blkh kndn si bhi bhtr hiaor mira hasl khals chandi si min sdaq ki rah pr ansaf ki raston min chlti hon takh min anko jo mjh si mhbt rkhti hin mal ki oarth bnaon aor anki khzanon ko bhrdon khdaond ni antqam ealm kishroe min apni qdimi sneton si phli mjhi pida kia min azz si ieni abtda hi si mqrr hoii as si phli kh zmin thi min as oqt pida hoii jb ghrao nh thi jb pani si bhri hoii chshmi bhi nh thi min pharon ki qaim kui jani si phli aor tilon si phli khlh hoii jb kh as ni abhi nh zmin ko bnaia tha nh midanon ko aor nh zmin ki khak ki abtdathi jb as ni asman ko qaim kia min ohin thi jb as ni smndr ki sth pr dairh khinchha jb as ni aopr aflak ko astoar kia aor ghrao ki soti md-bot ho gii jb as ni smndr ki hd thhraii takh pani aski hkm ko nh tori jb as ni zmin ki bniad ki nshan lgaii as oqt mahrkariqrki mannd min aski pas thi aor min hr roz aski khoshnodi thi aor hmish aski hndor shad-man rhti thi abadi ki lalq zmin si shadman thi aor miri khoshnodi bni adm ki shbt min thi aslii ai bito !miri snokionkh mbark hin oh jo miri rahonpr chlti hin tr-bit ki bat sno aor dana bno aor asko roznh kr mbark hi oh admi jo miri snta hi aor hr roz miri phatkan pr antzar krti hiaor miri droazon ki chokhton pr thhra rhta hi kionkh jo mjh ko pata hi zndgi pata hiaor oh khdaond ka mqbol hoga likn jo mjh sa bhtk jata hi apni hi jan ko nqsan phncntahimjh si edaot rkhihi oali sb mot si mhbt rkhti hin

hkmt ni apna ghr bna lia as ni apni saton ston trash lli hin as ni apni janoron ko dhhb kr lia aor apni mi mla kr tiar kr lias ni apna dstrkhoan bhi chn lia as ni apni shilion ko roanh kia hioh khod shhr ki aonchi jghon pr pkarti hi jo sadh dl hi adhr ajaiiaor bi eql si khti hi ao!miri roti min si khao aor mir i mlaai hoii mi min si pio ai sadh dlo!baz ao aor zndh rhoaor fhm ki rah pr chlo ththabaz ko tnbih krni oala len ten atha iiga aor shrir ko mlamt krni oali pr dhba lgiga ththa baz ko mlamt nh kr nh ho kh oh tjh si edaot rkhihi lgidana ko mlamt kr aor oh tjh si mhbt rkhiiga dana ko trbit kr aor oh aor bhi dana bn jaiiga sadq ko skha aor oh elm min trqi kr iga khdaond ka khof hkmt ka shroe hiaor as qdos ki phchan fhm hi kionkh miri bdolt tiri aiam brh jaiingi aor tiri zndgi ki sal ziadh hongii agr to dana hi to apni lli aor agr to ththabaz hi to khod hi bhgtiga ahmq eort ghoghahi hioh nadan hi aor kchh nhin janti oh apni ghr ki droazh prshrh ki aonchi jghon min bith jati hi takh ani jani oalon ko blaiijo apni apnirasth pr sidhi jarhihin sadh dl adhr ajaiin aor bi eql si oh ih khti hi chori ka pani mitha hi aor poshidgi ki roti ldhidh pr oh nhin janta kh ohan mrdi pri hin aor as eort ki mhman patal ki th min hin

sliman ki amthal dana bita bap ko khosh rkhta hi-likn ahmq bita apni man ka ghm hi shrart ki khzani ebth hin likn sadqt mot si chhrati hi khdaond sadq ki jan ko faqh nh krni digapr shriron ki hos ko dor odfe kriga jo dhili hath si kam krti hi kngal ho jata

hilikn mhnti ka hath doltmnd bna dita hi oh jo grmi min jme krta hi dana bita hipr oh bita jo dro ki oqt sota rhta hi shrm ka baeth hi sadq ki sr pr brktin hoti hin likn shriron ki mnk ko zlm dhankta hi rast admi ki iad gar mbark hi likn shriron kanam srjaiga danadl frman bjalaiga pr bkoasi ahmq pchhar khai-iga rast ro bi khtki chhta hilikn jo kjroi krta hi zahr ho jaiiga ankh marni oalarnj phnchata hiaor bkoasi ahmq pchharkha iiga sadq ka mnk hiat ka chshmh hi likn shriron ki mnk ko zlm dhankta hi edaot jh-gri pida krta hilikn mhbt sb khtaon ko dhank diti hi eqlmnd ki lbon prhkmt hi likn bi eql ki pith ki lli lth hi danaadmi elm jme krta hin likn ahmq ka mnk qribi hlakt hi doltmnd ki dolt aska mhkm shhr hi sadq ki mhnt zndgani ka baeth hi shrir ki aqbalmdni gnah krati hi trbit pdhir zndgi ki rah pr hilikn mlamt ko trk krni oala gmrah ho jata hi edaot ko chhpani oala drogho hiaor thmt lgani oala ahmq hi klam ki kthrt khta si khali nhin likn honton ko qabo min rkhn oala dana hi sadq ki zban khals chandi hishriron ki dl bi qdr hin sadq ki hont bhton ko ghdda phnchati hin likn ahmq bi eql si mrti hin khdaond hi ki brkt dolt bkhshti hiaor oh aski sath dkh nhin mlata ahmq ki lli shrart khil hipr hkmt eqlmnd ki lli hi shrir ka khof as pr apriga aor sadqon ki mrad pori hogi jb bgola gdhrta hi to shr ir nist ho jata hilikn sadq abdi bniad hi jisa danton ki lli srkh aor ankhon ki lli dhooan oisa hi kahl apni bhijni oalon ki lli hi khdaond ka khof enr ki drazi bkhshta hilikn shriron ki zndgi ko tazh kr di jaiigi likn shriron ki toqe khak min ml jaiigi khdaond ki rah rastbaron ki lli pnahgah likn bdkrdaron ki lli hlakt hi sadqon ko kbhi jbnsh nh hogi likn shrir zmin pr qaim nhin rhingi sadq ki mnk si hkmt nklti hilikn kjro zban kat dali jaiigi sadq ki hont psndid bat si ashna hin likn shriron ki mnk kjgoii si

11

dgaha ki trazosi khdaond ko nfrt hilikn pora bat aski khoshi hi tkbr ki hmrah rsoaii ati hilikn khaksaron ki sath hkmt hi rastbazon ki rasti anki rahmma ho gi likn dgaha bazon ki kjroi anko brbad krige qhr ki dn mal kam nhin ata likn sdaqt mot si rhaii diti hi kaml ki sdaqt aski rahnmarii krige likn shrir apni hi shrrat si grpriga rastbazon ki sdaqt anko rhaii digi likn dgahabaz apni hi bd niti min phns ja iingi mrni pr shrir ki toqe khak min ml jati hiaor zalmon ki amid nist ho jati hi sadq msbit si rhaii pata hi aor shrir as min prjata hi bi din apni baton si apni prosu ko hlak krta hilikn sadq elm ki dhrieh si rhaii paiga sadqon ki khoshhali si shhr khosh hota hiaor shriron ki hlakt pr khoshi ki llkar hoti hi rastbazon ki deasi shhr srfrazi patahi likn shriron ki baton si brbad hota hi apni prosu ki thqir krni oala bi eql hi likn sahb fhm khamosh rhta hi jo kooi ltrapn krta phrta hi raz rash krta hi likn j s min ofa ki roh hi oh raz dar hi nik slah ki bghir log tbaah hoti hin likn sla hkaron ki kthrt min slamti hi jo bghianh ka damn hota hi skht nqsan athaiga likn js dmant si nfrt hi oh bi kthr hi nik sirt eort ezt pati hi aor tnd khoadmi mal hasl krta hin rhmdl apni jan ki sath niki krta hilikn birhm apni jsm ko dkh dita hi shrir ki kmai batl hi likn sdaqt boni oala hqiqi ajr pata hi sdaqt pr qaim rhni oala

zndgi hasl krta hi aor bdi ka piroapni mot ko phnchta hi kj dlon si khdaond ko nfrt hi likn kaml rftar aski khoshnodi hin iqinashrir bi sza nh chhotiga likn sadqon ki nsl rhaii paigi bi tmiz eort min khobsorti goia soar ki nak min soni ki nth hi sadqon ki tmna srf niki hilikn shriron ki amid ghdb hi kooi to bthrata hi pr to bhi trqi krta hi aor oajb khrc si drigh krta hi pr tobhi kngal hi fiad dl mota hojaiga aor sirab krni oala khod bhi sirab hoga jo ghll rok rkhta hi log as pr lent kringi likn jo asi bichta hi aski sr pr brkt ho gi jo dl si niki ki tlash min hi mqbolit ka talb hi likn jo bdi ki tlash min hi oh asi kiagi aiigi jo apni mal pr bhrosakrta hi gr priga likn sadq hri pton ki trh srsbz hongu jo apni ghrani ko dkh dita hi hoa ka oarth hoga aor ahmq dana dl ka khadm bniga sadq ka phl hiat ka drkht hi aor jo danshmnd hi dlon ko moh litahi dikh sadq ko zmin pr bdll dia jaiiga to ktana ziadh shrir aor gnghar ko!

12

jo trbit ko dost rkhta hi elm ko dost rkhta hi likn jo tnbih si nfrt rkhta hi oh hioan hi nik admi khdaond ka mqbol hogalikin bri mnsobi band hni oali ko oh mjrm thhraiga admi shrart si paidar nhin hoga likn sadqon ki jr ko kbhi jbnsh nh hogi nik eort apni shoher ki lli taj hi likn ndamt lani oali aski dhion min bosidgi ki mannd hi sadqon ki khialat drst hin likn shriron ki mshort mkr hi shriron ki batin ihi hin kh khon krni ki lli tak min bithin likn sadqon ki batin anko rhaii dingi shrir pchharkhati aor nist hoti hin likn sadqon ka ghr qaim rhiga admi ki terif aski eqlmndi ki mtabq ki jati hi likn bi eql hqir hoga jo chhota smjhajata hi likn aski pas aik nokr hi as si bhtir hi jo apni apko brajanta aor roti ka mhtaj hi sadq apni chopaii ki jan ka khial rkhta hi likn shriron ki rhmt bhi ein zlm hi jo apni zmin min kashtkari krta hi roti si sir hogalikin btalt ka piro bi eql hi shrir bd krdraron ki dam ka mshtaq hi likn sadqon ki jrphtli hi lbon ki khtarri min shrir ki lli phndahi likn sadq msbit si bch nkliga admi ki klam ka phl asko niki si asodh kriga aor aski hathon ki kii ki jza askomligi ahmq ki rosh aski nzz min drst hi likn dana nsiht ko snata hi ahmq ka ghdb forazahr ho jata hi likn hoshiar ndamt ko chhpata hi rastgosdaqt zahr krta hi likn jhotagoadh dgahabazi bi tamol bolni oali ki batin tloar ki trh chhid ti hin likn danshmndki zban sht bksh hi schi hont hmishh tk qaim rhingi likn jhoti zban srf dm bhrki hi bd i ki mnsobi bandhni oalon ki dl min dgahilikn slh ki mshort dini oalon ki lli khoshi hi sadq pr kooi aft nhin aiigi likn shrir blamin mbtla hongu jhoti lbon si khdaond ko nfrt hi likn rastka r aski khoshnodi hin hoshiaradmi elm ko chhpata hilikn ahmq ka dl hmait ki mnadi krta hi mhnti admi ka hath hkmran ho ga likn sst admi baj gdhar bniga admi ka dl fkrmdni si db jata hi likn achhi bat si khosh hota hi sadq apni hmsaih ki rahnmarii krta hi likn shriron ki rosh anko gmrah kr diti hi sst admi shkarprkr kbab nhin krta likn ansan ki gran bha dolt mhnti pata hi sdaqt ki rah min zndgi hi aor aski rasth min hrgz mot nhin

danshmnd bitalapni bap ki telim ko snta hi likn ththabaz srznsh pr kan nhin lgata admi apni klam ki phl si achhakha iiga likn dgha bazon ki jan ki lii stm hi apni mnh ki ngbhani krni oala apni jan ki hfazt krta hi likn jo apni hont psarta hi hlak hoga sst admi arzo krta hi pr kchh nhin pata likn mhnti ki jan frbh hoga sadq ko jhot si nfrt hi likn shrir nfrt angiz or-soa hota hi sdaqt rast ro ki hfazt krni hi likn shrart shrir ko gra diti hi koi apni ap ko doltmnd jata hi likn nadar hiaor koi apni ap ko kngal btata hi pr bra mal-dar hi admi ki jan ka kfarh aska mal hipr kngal dhmk ki ko nhin snta sadqon ka chragh roshn rgha likn shr-iron ka dia bjhaia jaiiga tkbr si srf jhgrapida hota hi-likn mshort psnd ki sath hkmt hi jo dolt btalt si hasl ki jaii km ho jaiigi likn mhnt si jme krni oali ki dolt brthi rhiigi amid ki br ani min takhirdl ko bimar krti hipr arzo ka pora hona zndgi ka drkht hi jo klam ki thqirkta hi apni ap pr hlakt lata hi pr jo frman si drta hi ajr paiga danshmnd ki telim hiat ka chshmh hi jo mot ki phndon si chhtkari ka baeth ho fhm ki drsti mqbolit bkhshti hilikin dghabazon ki rah kthn hi hr aik hoshiar admi danaai si kam krta hipr ahmq apni hmait ko philadita hi shrir qasd bla min grfatar hota hipr diantdar ailchi sht bkshh hi trbit ko rd krni oala kngalaor rsoa ho ga pr oh jo tnbih ka lhaz rkhta hi ezt paiga jb mrad br ati hi tb ji bht khosh hota hipr bdi ko trk krni si ahmq ko nfrt hi oh jo danaon ki sath chlt hi dana hoga pr ahmqon ka sathi lakh kia jai-iga bdi gnhgaron ka pichha krti hipr sadoqon ko nik jzamligi nik admi apni poton ki lii mirath chhorta hi pr gnhgar ki dolt sadqon ki lii frahm ki jati hi kngalon ki khiti min bht khorak ho ti hi pr aisi log bhi hin jo bi ansafi si brbad ho jati hin oh jo apni chhri ko baz rkhta hi apni biti si kinh rkhta hi pr oh jo as si mhbt rkhta hi broqt asko tnbih krta hi sadq kha kr sir ho jatahi pr shrir ka pit nhin bhrtat

dana eort apna ghr bnati hipr ahmq asi apni hi hathon si brbad krti hi rast ro khdaond si drta hi pr kjro aski hqart krta hi ahmq min ghror phot nklt hi pr danshmnd on ki lb anki ngbhani krti hin jhan bil nhin ohan chrni saf hi likn ghllh ki afzaish bil ki zor si hi diantdar goah jhot nhin bolta likn jhota goah jhoti batin bian krta hi ththa baz hkmt ki tlash krta hi aor nhin pata likn sabh fhm ko elm asani si hasl hota hi ahmq si knarh kr kionkh to as min elm ki batin nhin paiga hoshiar ki hkmt ih ki kh apni rah phchani likn ahmqon ki hmait dhokh hi ahmq gnah krki hnsti hin pr rastkaron min rdamndi hi apni tlkhi ko dl hi khob janta hi aor bgghianh aski khoshi min dakhil nhin rkhta shrir ka ghr brbad ho jaiga pr rast admi ka khimh abad rhiiga aisi rah bhi hi jo ansan ko sidhi melom hoti hipr aski antha min mot ki rahin hin hnsnimin bhi dl ghmgini hi aor shadmani ka an-jam ghm hi brgshth dl apni rosh ka ajr pata hiaor nik admi apni kam ka nadan hr bat ka iqin kr lita hi likn hoshiar admi apni rosh ko dikhta bhalta hi dana drta hi aor bdi si alg rhta hi pr ahmq jhnyhlata hi aor bibak rhta hi zodrnj bioqofi krta hi aor bri mnsobi bandhni

oala ghnona hi nadan hmait ki mirath pati hin pr hoshiaron ki sr pr elm ka taj hi shrir nikon ki samni jhkti hin aor kbhbit sadqon ki droazon pr kngal si aska hmsaih bhi bazar hi pr maldar ki dost bht hin apni hmsaih ko hqir janni oala gnah krta hilikin kngal pr rhm krni oala mbark hi kia bdi ki mojd gmrah nhin hoti?pr shftq aor schaii niki ki mojd ki lii hin hr trh ki mhnt min nfe hi pr mnh ki baton min mhd mhtaji hi danaon ka taj anki dolt hi pr ahmqon ki hmait hi hmait hi goah jan bchani oala hi pr droghodgha bazi krta hi khdaond ki khof min qoi amid hi aor aski fr-rzndon ko pnah ki jgh mlti hi khdaond ka khof hiat ka chshmh hi jo mot ki phndon si chhtkari ka baeth hi reaia ki tkthrt min badshah ki shan hi pr logon ki kmi min hakm ki tbahi hi jo qhr krni min dhima hi bra eqlmnd hi pr oh jo jhki hi hmait ko brhata hi mtmn dl jsm ki jan hi likn hsd hdion ki bosidgi hi mskin pr zlm krni oala aski khalq ki ahant krta hi likn aski tezim krni oala mhtajon pr rhm krta hi shrir apni shrart min pst kia jata hi likn sadq mrni pr bhi amidoar hi hkmt eqlmndki dl min qaim rhti hi pr ahmqon ka dli raz fash ho jata hi sdaqt qom ko sr frazi bkhshti hipr gnah si amton ki rsoaii hi eqlmnd khadm pr badshah ki nzzr enait hipr aska qhr as pr hi jo rsoaii ka baeth hi

nrm joab qhr ko dor kr dita hi pr krkht batin ghdb angiz hin danaon ki zban elm ka drst bian krti hipr ahmqon ka mnh hmait agla hi khdaond ki ankhn hr jgh hin aor nikon aor bdon ki ngran hin sht bkshh zban hiat ka drkht hi pr aski kjgoii roh ki shkstgi ka baeth hi ahmq apni bap ki trbit ko hqir janta hi pr tnbih ka lhaz rkhti oala hoshiar hojata hi sadq ki ghr min bra khzanh hi pr shrir ki amdni min prishani hi danaon ki lb elm philati hin pr ahmqon ki dl aisi nhin shriron ki dbhih si khdaond ko nfrt hi pr rastkar ki dea aski khoshnodi hi shriron ki rosh si khdaond ko nfrt hipr oh sdaqt ki piro si mhbt rkhtahi rah si bhtkni oali ki lii skht tadib hi aor tnbih si nfrt krni oala mriga jb patal aor jhnm khdaond ki hdon khli hin to bni admi ki dl ka kia dhkr ? ththabaz tnbih ko dost nhin rkhta aor danaon ki mjls min hr gz nhin jata khosh dl khndh roii pida krti hipr dl ki ghmgini si ansan shksth khatrhota hi sabh fhm ka dl elm ka talb hi pr ahmqon ki khorak hmait hi msibt zdh ki tmam aiam bri hin pr khosh dl hmishh jshn krta hi thora jo khdaond ki khof ki sath ho as bri gnj si jo prishani ki sath ho bht hi mhbt oali ghr min dhra sa sag pat edaot oali ghr min pli hoii bil si bltr hi ghdbnak admi ftnh br-pakrta hipr jo qhr min dhima hi jhgramtata hi kahl ki rah kanton ki arsi hi pr rastkaron ki rosh shahrakh ki mannd hi dana bita bap ko khosh rkhta hipr ahmq apni man ki thqir krta hi bi eql ki lii hmait shadmani ka baeth hi pr sabh fhm apni rosh ko drst krta hi slah ki bgghir aradi pori nhin hoti pr slahkaron ki tkthrt si qiam pati hin admi apni mnh ki joab si msror hota hi aor ba moqe bat kia khob hi! dana ki lii zndgi ki rah aopr ko jati hi takh oh patal min atrni si bch jaii khdaond mghraron ka ghr dha dita hi pr oh bioh ki soani ko qaim krta hi brimnsobon si khdaond ko nfrt hi pr pak logon ka klam psndidh hi nfe ka lalchi apni ghrani ko prishan krta hi pr js ko rshot si nfrt hi zndh

rhiiga sadq ka dl soch kr joab dita hi pr shriron ka mnsh bri batin aglta hi khdaond shriron si dor hi pr oh sadqon ki dea snta hi anknon ka nor dl ko khosh krta hiao khoshkhibri hdon min frbhi pida krta hi jo zndgi bkshh tbnih pr kan lgata hi danaon ki drman skont kriga trbit ko rd krni oala apni hi jan ka dshmn hi pr tbnih pr kan lgani oala fhm hlat krta hi khdaond ka khof hkmt ki trbit hiao srfrazi si phli frotni hi

16

dl ki tdbirin ansan si hilikn zban ka joab khdaond ki trf si hi ansan ki nzz min aski sb roshin pak hin likn khdaond rohon ko janchta hi apni sb kam khdaond pr chhordi to tiri aradi qaim rhingi khdaond ni hr aik chiz khas mqsd ki lii bnaii han shriron ko bhi as nibri dn ki lii bnaii hr aik si js ki dl min ghror hi khdaond ko nfrt hi iqinaoh bi sza nh chhotiga shft aor schaii si bdi ka kfarh hota hi aor log khdaond ki khof si sbb si bdi si baz ati hin jb ansan ki roshin khdaond ko psnd ati hin to aor oh sch dshmon ki bhi aski dost bnata hi sdaq ki sath sath sa mal bi ansafi ki bri amdni si bhtr hi admi ka dl apni rah thhrata hipr khdaond aski qdmon ki rahnmaii krta hi klam rbani badshah ki lbon si nkla hi aor aska mnsh edalt krni min khta nhin krta thik trazo aor plri khdaond ki hin thili ki sb bat aska kam hin shrart krni si badshahon ko nfrt hi kionkh tkht ki paidari sdaq si hi sadq lb badshahon ki khoshnodi hin aor oh sch bolni oalon ko dost rkhti hin badshah ka qhr mot ka qasd hi pr dana admi asi thnda krta hi badshah ki chhrh ki nor min zndgi hi or aski nzz enait akhri brsat ki badl ki mannd hi hkmt ka hsol soni si bhtr hiao fhm ka hsol chandi si bhtr psndidh hi rastkar admi ki shahrah ih hi kh bdi si bhagi aor apni rah ka ngban apni jan ki hfazt krta hi hlakt si phli tkbr aor zoal si phli khod-bini hi mskinin ki sath frotn bnna mtkbron ki sath lot ka mal tqsim krni si bhtr hi jo klam pr tojh krta hi bhlaaii dikhiga aor js ka tokl khdaond pr hi mbark hi dana dl hoshiar khlaiga aor shirin zbani si elm ki fraoani hoti hi eqlmnd ki lii eql hiat ka chshmh hi hr ahmqon ki trbit hmait hi dana ka dl aski mnsh ki trbit krta hi aor aski lbon ko elm bkshsta hi dl psnd batin shhd ka chhta hinoh ji ko mithi lgti hin aor hdon ki lii shfahin asi rah bhi hi jo ansan ko sidhi melom hoti hipr aski antha min mot ki rahin hin mhnt krni oali ki khoahsh as si kam krati hikionkh aska pit asko abharta hi khbith admi shrart ko khod kr nkalta hiao aski lbon min goia jlani oali ag hi kjro admi ftnh angiz hiao ghibt krni oala doston min jdaai dalta hi tnd kho admi apni hmsaih ko orghlata hiao asko bri rah pr li jata hi ankh marni oala kji aiajd krta hi aor lb chbani oala fsad brpa krta hi sfid sr shokt ka taj hloh sdaq ki rah pr paia jaiiga jo qhr krni min dhima hi phloan si bhtr hi aor oh jo apni roh pr dabth hi as si jo shhr ko li lita hi qreh god min dala jata hipr aska sara antzam khdaond ki trf si hi

17

slamti ki sath khshk noalh as si bhtr hi kh ghr nemt si pr ho aor aski sath jghra ho eqlmnd nokr as biti pr

jo rsoa krta hi hkmran hoga aor bhaion min shamli hokr mirath ka hsh ligat chandi ki lii kthali hi aor soni ki lii bhtri pr dlon ko khdaond prkhta hi bdkrdar jhoti lbon ki snta hiao droghgo mfid zban ka shnoa hota hi mskn pr hnsni oala aski khalq ki ahant krta hi aor jo aoron ki msbit si khosh hota hi bi sza nh chhotiga biton ki biti borhon ki lii taj hin aor biton ki fkrh ka baeth anki bap dada hin khoshgoii ahmq ko nhin shti to ks qdr km droghgoii shrif ko sjigi rshot js hath min hi aski nzz min gran bha johrhi aor oh jdhr tojh krta hi kamiab hota hi jo khta poshi krta hi dosti ka joian hipr jo aisi bat ko barbar chhirtahi doston min jdaai dalta hi sahb fhm pr aik jhrh ahmq pr so koron si ziadth atrr khti hi shrir mhjd sr kshi ka joian hiaski mqablh min sngdl qasd bhijajaiiga js richhni ki bchi pkri gii hon admi ka as sido char hona as si bhtr hi kh ahmq ki hmait min as ki samni aii jo niki ki bdli min bdi krta hiaski ghr si bdi hrgz jda nh hogi jghri ka shroe pani phot nklni ki mannd hiaslii lraii si phli jghri ko chhordo jo shrir ko sadq aor jo sadq ko shrir thhrata hi khdaond ko an donon si nfrt hi hkmt khridni ko ahmq ki hath min qimt si kia faidh hi halankh aska dl aski trf nhin ? dost hr oqt mhbt dkhata hi aor bhaai msbit ki dn ki lii pida hoa hi bi eql admi hath pr hath marta hi aor apni hmsaih ki ro bro damn hota hi fsad psnd khta psnd hi aor apni droazh ko blnd krni oala hlakt ka talb kj dila bhlaaii ko nh dikhiga aor js zban kjgo hi msbit min pr iga bioqof ki oald ki lii ghm hi kionkh ahmq ki bap ko khoshii nhin shadman dl shfa bkshsta hi likn afsrdh dli hdon ko khshk kr diti hi shrir bghl min rshot rkh lita hi takh edalt ki rahin bgari hkmt sahb fhm ki ro bro hi likn ahmq ki ankhin zmin ki knaron pr lgi hin ahmq bita apni bap ki lii ghm aor apni man ki lii tlkhi hi sadq ko sza dina aor shrifon ko anki rasti ki sbb si marna khob nhin sahb elm km go hiao sahb fhm mtin hi ahmq bhi jb tk kamosh hi eqlmnd gna jata hijo apni lb bndrkhta hi hoshiar hi

18

joapni ap ko sb si alg rkhta hi apni khoahsh ka talb hi aor hr meqol bat si brhm hota hi ahmq fhm si khosh nhin hota likn srf as si kh dl ka hal zahr kri shrir ki sath hqart ati hi aor rsoaii ki sath ahant ansan ki mnsh ki batin ghri pani ki mannd hin aor hkmt ka chshmh bhta nalh hi shrir ki trfdari krna ia edalt min sadq si bi ansafi krna khob nhin ahmq ki hont ftnh angiz i krta hin aor aska mnsh tmachon ki lii pkarta hi ahmq kamnh aski hlakt hi aor aski hont aski jan ki lii phnda hin ghibt goki batin ldhidhnoali hin aor oh khob hdm ho jati hin kam min ssti krni oala msrf ka bhaai hi khdaond ka nam mhkm brj hisadq as min bhagjata hi aor amn min rhta hi doltmnd admi ka mal aska mhkm shhr aor aski tsor min aonchi dioar ki mannd hi admi ki dl min tkbr hlakt ka pishro hi aor frotni ezt ki pishoa jo bat snni si phli aska joab di hi aski hmait aor khjalt hi ansan ki roh aski natoani min asi sbnaligii likn afsrdh dli ki kon brdasht kr skta hi? hoshiar ka dl elm hasl krta hi aor dana ki kan elm ki talb hin admi ka ndhranh aski lii jgh kr lita hi aor bri admion ki hdoar aski rsaii kr dita hi jo phli apna deoia bian krta hi rast melom hota hipr dosraakr aski hqiq

zahr krta hi qreh jhgron ko moqof krta hiaor zbrdston ki drmian fislh krdita hi rnjdih bhiai ko radi krna mhmkm shhr li lini si ziadh mshkl hi aor jhgri qleh ki bindon ki mannd hin admi ka pit aski mnh ki phl si bhrta hi aor oh apni lbon ki pidaraos si sir hota hi mot aor zndgi zban ki qabo min hin aor jo asi dost rkhti hin aska phl khati hin js ko bioi mli as ni thfh paia aor as pr khdaond ka fdl hoa mhtaj mnt smajt krta hipr doltmnd skht joab dita hi jo bhton si dosti krta hi apni brbadi ki lli krta hi pr aisa dost bhi hi jo bhiai si ziadh mhbr rkhta hi

19

rast ro mskin kjgoaor ahmq si bhtir hi ih bhi achhanhin kh roh elm si khali rhijo chlmi min jld bazi krta hi bhtk jata hi admi ki hmait asi gmrah krta hiaor aska dl khdaondsi bzir hota hi dolt bht si dost pida krta hi pr mskin apni hi dost si bghianh hi jhota goah bi sza nh chhotiga aor jhot bolni oala rhaii nh paigia bhtiri log fiad ki khoshamd krta hin aor hr aik admi aneam dini oali ka dost hi jb mskin ki sb bhiai hi as si nfrt krti hin to aski dost ktmi ziadh as si dor bhagingiloh baton si anka pichhakrta hi pr anko nhin pata jo hkmt hasl krta hi apni jan ko eziz rkhta hijo fhm ki mahfzt krta hi faidh athaiiga jhotagoah bisza nh chhotiga aor jo jhot bolta hi fna hoga jb ahmq ki lli nazonemt ziba nhin to khadm ka shhzadon pr hkmran hona aor bhi namnasb hi admi ki tmiz asko qhr krni min dhima bnati hiaor khta si drgdhr krni min aski shan hi badshah ka ghdb shir ki grj ki mannd hi aor aski nizr enait ghas pr shbnnm ki mannd ahmq bita apni bap ki lli bla hiaor bioi ka jhgrragrasda ka tpka ghr aor mal to bap dada si mirath min mlti hin likn danshmnd bioi khdaond si mlti hi kahli nind min ghrq kr diti hi aor kahl admi bhoka rhiga jo frman bja lata hi apni jan ki mahfzt krta hi pr jo apni rahon si ghaffl hi mriga jo mskinon pr rhm krta hikhdaond ko qrd dita hi aor oh apni niki ka bdll paigia jb tk amid hi apni biti ki tadib kii jaaor aski brbadi pr dl nh lga shidid aldgbb admi sza paigakionkh agr to asi rhaii di to mjhi barbar aisa hi krna hoga mshort ko sn aor trbit pdhir ho takh toakhr kar dana hojaai admi ki dl min bht si mnso bi hin likn srf khdaond ka aradh hi qaim rhiga admi ki mqbolit aski ahsan si hi aor kngal jhoti admi si bhtir hi khdaond ka khof zndgi bksh hiaor khda trs sir ho ga aor bdi si mhfoz rhiga sst admi apna hath thali min dalta hi aor atna bhi krta kh phr asi apni mnh tk laii ththa krni oali ko maras si sadh dl hoshair hojaiga aor sahb fhm ko tnbih kroh elm hasl kr iga jo apni bap si bd sloki krta aor man ko nkal dita hi khajalt ka baeth aor rsaoai lani oala bita hi ai miri biti lagr to elm si brgsht hota hi to telim snni si kia faidh? kbbith goah edl pr hnsta hi aor shrir ka mnh bdi ngltta rhta hi ththa krni oalon ki lli szaain thhrai jati hin aor ahmqon ki pith ki lli kori hin

20

mi mskhrh aor shrab hngamh krni oali hi aor jo koi an si frib khata hi dana nhin badshah ka reb shir ki grj ki mannd hijo koi asi ghsh dlata hi apni jan si bdi krta

hi jhgri si alg rhni min admi ki ezt hi likn hr aik ahmq jhgrrta rhta hi kahl admi jari ki baeth hl nhin chlata aslii fsl katni ki oqt oh bhik mangiga aor kchh nh paiga admi ki dl ki bat ghri pani ki mannd hi likn sahb fhm admi asi khinch nkaliga akthir log apna apnaahsan j ti hin likn ofa dar admi ks ko mliga? rast ro sadq ki bed aski biti mbark hoti hin badshah jo tkht edalt pr bithta hikhod dikh kr hr trh bdi ko phtkta hi kon khh skta hi kh min ni apni dl ko saf kr lia hi aor min apni gnah si pak hogia hon? dotrh ki bat aor do trh ki pimani an donon si khdaond ko nfrt hi bchh bhi apni hrkat si phchana jata hi kh aski kam nik orast hin kh nhin snni oali kan aor dikhni oali ankh donon ko khdaond ni bnaia hi khaob dost nh ho mbada to kngal ho jaii apni ankhn khol kh to roti si sir hoga khridar khta hi rdi llikn jb chl prta hi to fkhr krta hi zromrjan ki kthrt hi likn bi ish bha srmai elm oali hont hin jo bghianh ka damn ho aski kpri chhin li aor jo ajnbi ka damn ho as si kchh grokrh li dgaha ki roti admi ko mithi lgti hi likn akhr ko aska mnh knkron si bhr jata hi hr aik kam mshorh si thik hota hi aor to nik slah likr jng kr jo koi ltrapn krta phrta hi raz fash krta hi aslii to mnh pht si kchh oasth nh rkh jo apni bap ia apni man pr lent krta hi aska chragh ghri tariki min bjaiaa jaiga agrchh abtda min mirath ik lkht hasl ho to bhi aska anjam mbark nh hoga to ih nh khna kh min bdi ka bdll longakhdaondki as rkh aor oh tji bchaiga do trh ki bat si khdaond ko nfrt hi aor dgaha ki trazo thik nhin admi ki rftar khdaond ki trf si hi ps ansan apni rah ko kionkr jan skta hi? jld bazi si ksi chiz ko mqds thhrana aor mnt manni ki bed driaft krna admi ki lli phnda hi dana badshah shiron ko phtkta hi aor an pr dao ni phia phroata hi admi ka dmir khdaond ka chragh hi jo aski tmam androni hal ko driaft krta hi shfqf aor schaii badshah ki nghban hin blkh shfqf hi si aska tkht qaim rhta hi joanon ka zor anki shokt hi aor borhon ki sfid bal anki zint hin koron ki zkhh si bdi dor hoti hi aor markhani si dl saf hota hi

21

badshah ka dl khond ki hath min hi oh asko pani ki nalon ki mannd jdhr chahta hi phirta hi ansan ki hr aik rosh aski nizr min rast hi pr khdaond dlon ko janchta hi sdaqf aor edl khdaond ki nzdiq qrbani si ziadh psndih hin blnd nzri aor dl ka tkbr aor shiron ki aqbalmdndi gnah hi mhnti ki tdbirin iqinafraoani ka baeth hin likn hr aik jld baz ka anjam mhtaji hi droghgoii si khzani hasl krna bi thkana bkharat ki mannd hi aor anki talb mot ki talb hin shiron ka zlm anko ara li jaiga kionkh anhon ni ansaf krni si ankar kia hi gnah alodh admi ki rah bht tr hi hi pr jo pak hi aska kam thik hi ghr ki chht pr koni min rhnaihgralo bioi ki sath kshadh ghr min rhni si bhtir hi shrir ki jan braii ki mshtaq hiaska hmsaih aski ngah min mqbol nhin hota jb ththa krni oali ko sza di jati hi to sadh dl hkmt hasl krta hi aor jb dana trbit pata hi to elm hasl krta hi sadq shrir ki ghr pr ghor krta hi shrir kisi gr kr brbad hogii hin jo mskin ka nalh snkr apni kan bnd krlita hi oh ap bhi nalh kriga aor koi nh sniga poshidgi min hdih dina qhr ko thnda krta hiaor aneam bghl min di dina ghdb shdid ko ansaf krni min sadq ki shadmani

hi likn bdkrdaron ki hlakt jo fhm ki rah si bhtkta hi mrdon ki ghol min pra rhiga eiasn kngal rhigajo mi aor til ka mshtaq hi maldar nh hoga shrir sadq ka fdih hogaor gha baz rastbazon ki bdlh min dia jaiga bi-aban min rhna jhgra lo aor chrcchri bioi ki sath rhni si bhr hi qimti khzanah aor til danaon ki ghr min hin likn ahmq anko arditia hi jo sadqat aor shftq ki piroi krta hi zndgi aor sadqat oetz pata hi dana admi zbrdston ki shhr pr chrh jata hi aor js qot pr anka aetmad hi asi gra dita hi jo apni mnh aor apni zban ki nghbani krta hi apni jan ko msibton si mhfoz rkhta hi mtkro mghror shkhs jo ththa baz khlata hibht tkbr si kam krta hi kahl ki tmna asi mar dalti hi kionkh aski hath mhnt si ankar krti hin oh dn bhr tmna min rhta hi likn sadq dita hi aor drigh nhin krta shrir ki qrbani nfrt angiz hi khsosajb oh bdniti si lata hi jhota goah hlak hoga likn j s shkhs ni bat sni hi oh khamosh nh rhiga shrir apni chhrh ko skht krta hi likn sadq apni rah pr ghor krta hi koi hkm koi fhm aor koi mshort nhin jo khdaond ki mqabl thhr ski jng kidn ki lii ghora to tiar kia jata hi likn fthiabi khdaond ki trf si hi

22

nik nam bi qias khzanah si aor ahsan soni chandi si bhr hi amiroghrib aik dosri si mlti hinan sb ka khalq khdaond hi hi ho shiar bla ko dikhr chhp jata hi likn nadan brhi chli jati aor nqsan athati hin dolt aor ezt ohiat khdaond ki khof aor frotni ka ajr hin kjro ki rah min kanti aor phndi hin jo apni jan ki nghbani krta hi an si dor rhiga lrki ki as rah min trbit kr js pr asi jana hioh borha ho kr bhi as si nhin mriga maldar mskn pr hkmran hota hi aor qrd lini oala qrd dini oali ka nokr hi jo bdi bota hi msibt katiga aor aski qhr ki lathi tot jaiigi jonik nzzr hi brkt paigakionkh oh apni roti min si msknon ko dita hi ththa krni oai ka nkai di tofsad jata rhigahan jhgrargr aor rsosaii dor jo jaiingi jo pak dli ko chahta hi aski honton min ltf hi aor badshah aska dostdar hoga khdaond ki ankhin elm ki hfazt krti hioh dghabazon ki klam ko alt dita hi sst admi khta hi bahr shir khra himin glion min phara jaonga bighanh eort ka mnh ghra grha hias min oh grta hi js si khdaond ko nfrt hi hmait lrki ki dl si oabsth hi likn trbit ki chhri asko as si dor kr digi jo apni faidh ki lii mskn pr zlm krta aor jo maldar ko dita hi iqinamhtaj hojaiga apna kan jhka aor danaon ki batin sn aor miri telim pr dl lga kionkh h psndid hi kh to anko apni dl min rkhi aor oh tiri lbson pr qaim rhin takh tira tokl khdaond pr ho min ni aj kiden tjh ko han tjh hi ko jta dia hi kia min ni tiri lii mshort aor elm ki ltf batin aslii nhin lkhi hin kh schaii ki baton ki hqiqt tjh pr zahr krdon takh to schi batin hasl krki apni bhijni oalon ki pas jaii? mskn ko aslii nh loth oh mskn hi aor msibt zdh pr edaltgah min zlm nh kr kionkh khdaond anki okalt krigaor anki ghar tgron ki jan ko ghart kriga ghsh or admi si dosti nh kr aor ghdbnak shkhs ki sath nh ja mbadato aski roshin sikhiaor apni jan ko phndi min phnsa ii to an min shamll nh hojo hath hr hath marti hinoar nh an min jo qrd ki damn hoti hin kionkh agr tiri pas ada krni ko kchh nh ho to oh tira bstr tiri nichsi si kion khinch lijaii? an qdim hdod ko nh srka jo tiri bap dada ni bandhi hin to ksi ko aski kam min mhnti dikhta hi?oh badshahon

ki hdorkhrahogaoh km qdr logon ki khdmr nh kr iga

23

jb to hakm ki sath khani bithi to khob ghor kr kh tiri samnikon hi agr to khao hi to apni gli pr chhri rkhti aski mzh dar khaonon ki tmna nh kr kionkh oh dghabazi ka khana hi maldar honi ki lii prishan nh ho apni as danshmndi si baz a kia to as chiz pr ankh lgaiiga jo hi hi nhin?kionkh dolt iqinaeqab ki trh pr lga kr asman ki trf arjati hi to tng chshm ki roti nh kha aor aski mzh dar khaonon ki tmna nh kr kionkh jisi aski dl ki andishi hin oh oisa hi hi likn aska dl tiri trf nhin jo noalh toni khaia hi toasi agl digaaor tiri mithi batin bi sod hongii apni batin ahmq ko nh sna kionkh oh tiri danaai ka klam ki thqir kr iga qdim hdod ko nh srka aor itimon ki khiton min dkh nh kr kionkh anka rhaai bkhshni oala zbrdst hioh khod hi tiri khlaf anki okalt kriga trbit pr dl lga aor elm ki batin sn lrki si tadib ko drigh nh kr agr to asi chhri si mar iga tooh mrnh jaiga to asi chhri si mariga aor aski jan ko patal si bchaiga ai miri biti !agr to dana dl hi to mira dl han mira dl khosh hoga aor jb tiri lbson si schi batin nklingi to shadman hoga tira dl gnhgaron pr rshk nh kr iblkh to dn bhr khdaond si drta rh kionkh agr iqini hi aor tiri as nhin toiigi aimiri biti !to sn aor dana bn aor apni dl ki rahbri kr to shirabion min shamll nh ho aor nh hris klabion min kionkh shrani aor khao kngal ho jaiingi aor nind anko chthri phnaigi apni bap ka j s si to pida hoa shnoa ho aor apni man ko aski brhapi min hqir nh jan schaii ko mol li aor asi bich nh dal hkmr aor trbit aor fhm ko bhi sadq ka bap nhait khosh hogaor danshmndka bap as si shadmani kr iga apni man bap ko khosh krapni oaldh ko shadman rkh ai miri biti!apna dl mjh ko di aor miri rahon si tiri ankhin khosh hon kionkh fahshh ghri khndq hi aor bighanh eort tng grha hi oh rahzn ki trh ghat min lgi hiao bni adm min bdkaron ka shmar brhati hi kon afsos krta hi?kon ghmdzh hi?kon jhgralohi?kon shaki hi ?kon bi sbb ghail hi?aor ks ki ankhon min srhi hi? ohi jo dir tk mi tiri ankhin ejib chizim dikhingii aor tiri mnsh si alti sidhi batin nklingi blkh to aski mannd ho ga jo smndr ki drman lit jaii ia aski mannd jo mstol ki sr i pr sorhi tokhiga anhon ni tomjihi pita hi pr mjhi melom bhi nhin hoamin kb bidarho nga?min phr aska talb hongia

24

to shriron pr rshk nh krna aor anki sbht ki khoahsh nh rkhaan kionkh anki dl zlm ki fkr krti hin aor anki lb shrart ka charcha hkmr si ghr temir kia jata hi aor fhm si askoqiam hota hi aor elm ki osilhi si kothrian nfis oltf mal si memor ki jati hin dana admi zor aor hi blkh sahbm ala ko zor brhta rhta hi kionkh to nik slah likr jng krskta hiao slah karon ki kthrt min slamti hi hkmr ahmq ki lii bht blnd hioh phatk pr mnsh nhin khol skta jo bdi ki mnsobi bandhta hi

ftnh angiz khlaiga hmaitha ka mnsobh bhi gnah hi aor ththakrni oali si logon ko nfrt hi agr tomsibt ki dn bidl ho jai to tiri taqt bht km hi jo qtl ki lli ghsiti-jati hin anko chhrajao mari jani ko hin anko hoalh nh kr agr tokhi dikhoahmkoih melom nh thato kia dlon kojanchni oala ih nhin smjhta? aor kia tiri jan ka ngban ih nhin janta? aor kia oh hr shkhs ko aski kam ki mtabq ajr nh diga? ai miri biti !to shhd kha kionkh oh achha hi aor shhd ka chhta bhi kionkh oh mjhi mitha lgta hi hkmnt bhi tiri jan ki lli aisi hi hogiagr oh tjhi ml jai to tiri lli agr hogaaor tiri as nhin totigi ai shrir to sadq ki ghr ki ghat min nh bihna aski aramgah ko ghart nh krna kionkh sadq sat bar grta hi aor phr ath khra hota hi likn shrir bla min grkr prahi rhta hi jb tira dshmn gr pri to khoshi nh krna aor jb oh pchharkhaii to dlshad nh hona mbada khdaond asi dikhr narad ho aor apna qhr as pr si atha li to bd kraron ki sbb si bi nh hona aor shrir pr rshk nh kr kionkh bd krdrar ki lli kchh ajr nhinshriron ka chragh bjhadia jaiiga ai miri biti! khdaond si aor badshah si dr aor mfsdon ki sath sbht nh rkh kionkh an pr naghan aft aigi aor an donon ki trf si ani oali hlakt kokon janta hi? ih bhi danaon ki aqoal hin edalt min trfdari krnaachha nhin jo shrir si khta hi to sadq log as pr lent kr ingi aor amtin as si nfrt rkhangi likn jo asko dantti hin khosh ho ngi aor anko bri brkt mlgi jo hq bat khta hi lbon pr bosh dita hi apna kam bahr tiar krasi apni lli khit min drst kr li aor aski bed apna ghr bna bi sbb apni hmsaih ki khlaf goahi nh dina aor aor apni lbon si frib nh dina ion nh khh min as ni mjhi si kiamin as admi si aski kam ki mtabq slok kronga min kahl ki khit ki aor bi eql ki takstan ki pas si gdhra aor dikhooh sb ka sb kanton si bhra tha aor bchhoboti si dhka thaaoor aski sngin dioar graii giu thi to min ni dikh aor as pr khob ghor kiahian min ni as pr ngah ki aor ebrt paai thori si nind aik aor jhpki dhra pri rhni ko hath pr hath asi trh tiri mflsi rahzn ki trh aor rtiri tngdsti mslh admi ki trh aprigi

25

ih bhi sliman ki amthal hin jnki shah ihodah hzqiah ki logon ni nql ki thi khdaka jlal razdari min hi likn badshahan ka jlal meamlat ki tftish min asman ki aonchahi aor zmin ki ghraii aor badshahan ki dl ki anta nhin mlti chandi ki mil dor krni si snar ki lli brtn bn jata hi shriron ko badshah ki hdon si dor krni si aska tkht sdaq pr qaim ho jaiiga badshah ki hdon apni braii nh krna aor bri admion ki jgh khra nh hona kionkh ih bhrthi kh hakm ki robojrs ko tiri ankhon ni dikha hi tjhi si kha jaii agi brh kr bith nh kh picchi hta dia jaii jghra krni min jldi nh krakhrkb jh tira hmsaih tjh ko dhilil kri to to kia kriga? to hmsaih ki sath apni deoia ka chrcha kr likn ksi dosri ka raz fash nh kr mbada jo koii asi sni tjhi rsoa kri aor tiri bdnamei hoti rhi bamoqeb batin roppli tokriom min soni ki sbb hin dana mlamt krni oali ki bat snni oali ki kan min soni ki bali aor kndn ka zior hi ofadar ailchi apni bhi-jni oalon ki lli aisa ii jisi fsl katni ki aiam min brf ki thndk kionkh oh apni malkon ki jan ko tazh dm krta hi jo ksi jhoti liaqt pr fkhr krta hi oh bi barsh badl aor hoa ki mannd hi thml krni si hakm radi hojata hiaor nrm zban hdi ko bhi tordalti hi kia to ni shhd paia? to

atna kha jtna tiri lli kafi himbada to ziadth kha jaii aor agl dali apni hmsaih ki ghr ba r bar jani si apni paon ko rok mbada oh dq ho kr tjhi si nfrt kri jo apni hmsaih ka khlaf jhoti goahi dita hi oh grzaor tloar aor tiz tir hi msibt ki oqt biofa admi pr aetmad tata dant aor akhra paon hi jo ksi ghmginki samni git gata hioh goia jari min ksi bi kpri atarta aor sji pr srkh dalta hi agr tira dshmn bhoka hoto asi roti khla aor agr piasa ho to asi pani pla kionkh to aski sr pr angaron ka dhirlgaiiga aor khdaond tjh ajr diga shmaili hoa minh ko lati hi aor ghibt go zban trsh rooi ko ghr ki chht pr aik koni min rhna jghralo bioi ki sath kshadh mkan min rhni si bhtir hi oh khoshkhbrj jo dor ki mlk si aii aisi hi jisi thki mandh ki jan ki lli thnda pani sadq ka shrir ki agi grna goia gdla chshmh aor napak sota hi bht shhd khana achha nhin aor apni bzrgi ka talb hona ziba nhin hi jo apni nfs pr dabt nhin oh bi fsil aor ms-mar shdh shhr ki mannd hi

26

js tr h aiam grmi min brf aor dro ki oqt barsh asi trh ahmq ko ezt zib nhin diti js trh goraa aorah phrti aor ababil arati rhti hi asi trh bi sbb lent bi mhl hi ghoi ki lli chabk aor gdhi ki lli lgam likn ahmq ki pith ki lli chhri hi ahmq ko aski hmaitha ki mtabq joab nh di mbada to bhi aski mannd hojaii ahmq ko aski hmaitha ki mtabq joab di mbada oh apni nzz min dana thhri jo ahmq ki hath pigham bhijta hi apni paon pr klhara marta aor nqsan ka pialh pita hi js trh lngri ki tang lrkhrati hi asi trh ahmq ki mnh min tmthil hi ahmq ki tezim krni oala goia joahr ko pthron ki dhir min rkhta hi ahmq ki mnh min tmthil shrabi ki hath min chbhni oali kanti ki mannd hi jo ahmqon aor rahgdhron ko mzdori pr lgata hi as tir andhaz ki mannd hi jo sb ko zkhmi krta hi js trh kta apni agli hoii phr khata hi asi trh ahmq apni hmaitha ko dhrrata hi kia to askojo apni nzz min dana hi dikhta hi ? aski mqablh min ahmq si ziadth amid hi sst admi khta hi rah min shir hishir bbr glion min hi js trh droazh apni cholon pr phrta hi asi trh sst admi apni bstr pr krot bdalta rhta hi sst admi apna hath thali min dalta hi aor asi phr mnh tk lana asko thka dita hi kahl apni nzz min aian hi blkh dlil lani oali sat shkhson si brhkr jo rasth chlti hoii praii jghri min dkhl dita hi aski mannd hi jo kti ko kan si pkrti hi jisa oh dioanh jo chlti lkrian aor mot ki tir phinkta hi oisa hi oh shkhs hi jo apni hmsaih ko dgaha dita hi aor khta hi min to dl lgi kr rha tha lkri nh honi si ag bjh jati hi so jhan ghibt go nhin ohan jghra moqof ho jata hi jisi angaron pr koili aor ag pr aindhn hi oisi hi jghralo jghrabrpakrni ki lli hi ghibt go ki batin ldhidhnoali hin aor oh khob hdm ho jati hin alfti lb bdkhoah dl ki sath as thikri ki mannd hin js pr khti chand i mndhi ho kinh or dl min dgaha rkhta hi likn apni baton si chhpata hi jb oh mithi mithi batin kri to aska iqin nh kr kionkh aski dl min kmal nfrt hi agrchh aski bdkhoahi mkr min chhpi hi to bhi aski bdi jmaet ki roboro fash ki jaiigi jo grha khodta hi ap hi as min grigaaoor jo pthr dhikata hi oh plt kr asi pr priga jhoti zban anka kinh rkhti hi jnko as ni ghail kia hi aor chaplos mnh tbahi krta hi

kl ki babt ghndnr kh kionkh to nhin janta kh aik hi dn min kia hoga ghir tiri staish kri nh kh tira hi mnh bighanh nh kri nh kh tiri hi lb pthr bharhi hi aor rit ozn dar hi likn ahmq ka jhnhhlana an donon si gran tr hi ghdb skht bi rhmi aor qhr silab hi likn hsd kt samni kon khra ro skta hi? chhpi mhbti si khli mlamt bht hi jo zkhm dost ki hath si lgin pr ofa hin likn dshmn ki bosi baafrat hin asodh jan ko shhd ki chhti si bhi nfrt hi likn bhoki ki lili hr aik kroci chiz mithi hi apni mkan si aorh ansan as chria ki mannd hi jo apni ashianh si bhtk jaii jisi til aor etrsi dl ko frht hoti hioisi hi dost ki dli mshort ki shirini si apni aoz aor apni bap ki dost ko trk nh kr aor apni msibt ki dn apni bhaii ki ghr nh ja kionkh hmsaih jo nzdik ho as bhaii si jo dor ho bht hi ai miri biti! dana bn aor miri dl ko shad kr takh min apni mlamt krni oali ko joab di skon hoshiar bla ko dikhr chhp jata hi likn nadan brhi chli jati aor nqsan thati hin jo bighanh ka damn ho aski kpri chhin li aor jo ajnbi ka damn ho as si kchh gro rkh li jo sbh soiri ath kr apni dost ki lili blnd aoz si dea i khir krta hi aski lili ih lent mhsob hoga jhri ki dn ka lgatar tpka aor jhgralobioi iksan hin jo asko rokta hi hoa ko rokta hi aor aska dahna hath til ko pkrti hi js trh loha lohi ko tiz krta hi asi trh admi ki dost ki chhrh ki ab asi si hi jo anjir ki drkht ki nghbani krta hi aska mioh kha iiga aor jo apni aqa ki khdmrt krta hi ezt paiga js trh pani min chhrh chhrh si mshabh hi asi trh admi ka dl admi si js trh patal aor hlakt ko asodgi nhin asi trh ansan ki ankhn sir nhin hotin jisi chandi ki lili kthali aor soni ki lili bhti hi oisi hi admi ki lili aski staish hi agrchh to ahmq ko anaj ki sath akhli min dalkr mosl si koti tobhi aski hmait as si kbhi jda nh hogi apni rioron ka hal driaft krni min dl lga aor apni glon ko achhi trh si dikh kionkh dolt sda nhin rhti aor kia ta jori psht drpsht qaim rhti hi? sokhi ghas jme ki jati hiphr sbzh nmaian hota hiaor pharon pr si charh kat kr frahm kia jata hi bri tir i poshsh ki lili hin aor bkrian tiri midanon ki qimt hin aor bkrion ka dodh tiri aor tiri khandan ki khorak aor tiri londion ki gdhran ki lili kafi hi

28

agr chh koi shrir ka pichha nh kri to bhi oh bhagta hi likn sadq shir bbr ki mannd dlii hi mlk ki khta kari ki sbb si hakm bht si hin likn sahbl elm ofhm si antzam bhal rhiga mskin pr zlm krni oala kngal mosla dhar minh hi jo aik danh bhi nhin chhorta shrlet ko trk krni oali shriron ki terif krti hin likn shrlet pr eml krni oali ana mqablh krti hin shrir edl si agah nhin likn khdaond ki talb sb kchh smjhti hin rast ro mskin kjro doltmnd si bht hi telim pr eml krni oala dana bita hi likn msrfon ka hmnshin apni bap ko rsoa krta hi jo na jaiz sod aor nfe si apni dolt brhata hi oh mskinon pr rhm krni oali ki lili jme krta hi jo kan phir lita hi kh shrlet ko nh sni aski dea bhi nfrt angiz hi jo koi sadq ko gmrah krta hi takh oh bri rah pr chli oh apni grhi min ap hi gr iga likn kahl log achhi chizon ki oarth hongu maldar apni nzn min dana hi likn eqlmnd mskin asi prkh lita hi jb sadq fthiab hoti hin to bri dhom dham hoti hi likn jb shrir brpa hoti hin to admi dhondi nhin mlti jo apni gnahon ko chh-

pata hi kamiab nh hoga likn jo anka aqrar krki anko trk krta hi as pr rhmt hogi mbark hi oh admi jo sda drta rhta hi likn jo apni dl ko skht krta hi msibt min priga mskinon pr shrir hakm grjti hoi shiraor shkar ki talb richh ki mannd hi bi eql hakm bhi bra zalm hi likn jo lalch si nfrt rkhta hi aski emr draz hogi j s ki sr pr ksi ka khon hi oh grhi ki trf bhagiga asi koi roki jo rast ro hi rhaii paigalikn kjro naghan gr priga jo apni zmin min kashtkari krta hi roti si sir hoga likn btalt ka piro bht kngal hoiaga diantdar admi brkton si memor hoga likn jo doltmnd honi ki lili jldi krta hi bi sza nh chhotiga trfdari krna khob nhin aor nh ih kh admi roti ki tkri ki lili gnah kri tng chshmd dolt jme krni min jldi krta hi aor ih nhin janta kh afla s asi adba iiga admi ko srzsh krni oala akhrkar zbani khoshamd krni oali si ziadth mqbol thhr iga jo koi apni oaldin ko lotta hi aor khta hi kh ih gnah nhin oh ghart gr ka sathi hi js ki dl min lalch hi oh jhgra brpa krta hi likn js ka tokl khdaond pr hi oh frbh kia jaiga jo apni hi dl pr bhrosa rkhta hi bioqof hi likn jo danaai si chhta hi rhaii paiga jo mskinon ko dita hi mhtaj nh hoga likn jo ankh chrata hi bht mleon hoga jb shrir brpahoti hin to admi dhondi nhin mlti likn jb oh fna hoti hin to sadq trqi krti hin

29

jo bar bar tnbih pa kr bhi grdn kshi krta hi naghan br bad kia jaiga aor aska koi charh nh hoga jb sadq aqbalmdnd hoti hin to log khosh hoti hin likn jb shrir aqtdar pati hin to log ahin bhrti hin jo koi hkmt si alft rkhta hi apni bap ko khosh krta hi likn jo ksbion si sbht rkhta hi apna mal arata hi badshah edl si apni mmlkt ko qiam bkhshta hi likn rshot stan askooiran krta hi jo apni hmsaih ki khoshamd krta hi aski paon ki lili jal bchhata hi bd krdr ki gnah min phnda hi likn sadq gata aor khoshi krta hi sadq mskinon ki meamlh ka khial rkhta hi likn shrir min asko janni ki liaqt nhin ththa baz shhr min ag lgati hin likn dana qhr ko dor kr diti hin agr dana ahmq si mbahthh kri to khoah oh qhr kri khoah hnsi kchh atminan nh hoga khon-rizlog kahl admi si kinh rkhti hin likn rastkar aski jan babchani ka qsd krti hin ahmq apna qhr agl dita hi likn dana asko rokta aor pi jata hi agr koi hakm jhot pr kan lgata hi to aski sb khadm shrir ho jati hin mskin aor zbrdst aik dosri si mlti hin aor khdaond donon ki ankhn roshn krta hi jo badshah diantdari si mskinon ki edalt krta hi aska tkht hmishh qaim rhta hi chhri aor tnbih hkmt bkhshti hin likn jo lrka bi tr-bit chhordia jata hi apni man ko rsoa kriga jb shrir aqbalmdnd hoti hin to bdi ziadth hoti hi likn sadq anki tbahi dikhingi apni biti ki trbit kr aram diga aor tiri jan ko shadman kriga jhan roa nhin ohan log bi qid ho jati hin likn shrlet pr eml krni oala mbark hi nokr baton hi si nhin sdhrta kionkh agrchh oh smjhta hi to bhi proa nhin krta kia to bi tambl bolni oali ko dikhta hi? aski mqablh min ahmq si ziadth amid hi jo apni kxanh zad ko lrkpn si naz min palta hi oh akhr kar aska bita bn bithiga qhr alohd admi ftnh brpakrta hi aor ghdbnak gnah min ziadthi krta hi admi ka ghorr asko pst kr iga likn jo dl si frotn hi ezt hasl kriga jo koi chor shrir hota hi apni jan si dshmini rkhta hioh hlf athata hi aor hal bian nhin krta ansan ka dr phnda

hi likn jo koi khdaond pr tokl krta hi mhfoz rhiga hakm ki mhrbani ki talb bht hin likn ansan ka fislh khdaond ki trf si hi sadq ko bi ansaf si nfrt hi aor shrir ko rast ro si

30

iaqh ki biti ajor ki pigham ki batin as admi ni ati ail han ati ail aor akal si kha iqinamin hr aik ansan si zi-adh hioan hon aor ansan ka sa fhm mjh min nhin min ni hkmt nhin sikhi aor nh mjhi as qdos ka erfian hakl hi kon asman pr chrha aor phr nich i atra ?ks ni hoa ko apni mthi min jme kr lia? ks ni pani ko cha dr min bandha? ks ni zmin ki hd od thhraiin ?agr to janta hi to bta aska kia nam hiaor aski biti ka kia nam hi? khda ka hr aik skhn pak hioh anki spr hi jnka tokl as pr hi to aski klam min kchh nh brhanambada oh tjhko tnbih kri aor to jhota thhri min ni tjh sa do baton ki drkhaost ki hi miri mrni si phli anko mjh si drigh nh kr btalt aor droghgoii ko mjh si dor krdi aor mjh ko nh kngal kr nh doltmnd miri drort ki mtabq mjhi rozi di aisa nh ho kh min sir hokr anka r kron aor khon khdaond kon hi? ia mbada mhtaj ho kr chori kron aor apni khda ki nam ki tkfir kron khadm pr aski aqa ki hdoz thmt nh lga tanh ho kh oh tjh pr lent kri aor to mjrm thhri aik psht aisi hi jo apni bap pr lent krte hi aor apni man ko mbark nhin khti aik psht aisi hi jo apni ngah min pak hi likn aski gndgi as si dhoii nhin gii aik psht aisi hi kh oah oa kia hi blnd nzzr hi!aor anki plkin aopr ko athi rhti hin aik psht aisi hi j s ki dant tloarin hin aor darhin chhrian takh zmin ki mskinson aor bni adm ki kngalon ko kha jaiin jo nk ki do bitian hin jo di !dichlati hintin hin jo kbhi sir nhin hotin blkh char hin jo kbhi "bs" nhin khtin patal aor banjh ka rhm aor zmin jo sirab nhin hoiu aor ag jo kbhi "bs"nhin khti oh ankh jo apni bap ki hnsi krte hi aor apni man ki frmanbrdari ko hqir janti hi oadi ki koi asko achk li jaiing aor gdh ki bchi apsi kha iingi tin chizin miri nzdik bht hi ejib hin blkh char hin jnko min nhin janta eqab ki rah hoa min aor sanp ki rah chtan pr aor jhaz ki rah smndr min aor mrd ki rosh joan eort ki sath zanih ki rah aisi hi hi oh khati hi aor apna mnh ponchhti hi aor khti hi min ni kchh braii nhin ki tin chizon si zmin lrzan hi blkh char hin jnki oh brdasht nhin kr skti ghlam si jo badshahi krni lgi aor ahmq si jb aska pit bhri aor namqbol eort si jb oh biahi jaii aor londi si jo apni bi ki ki oarth ho char hin jo zmin pr nachiz hin likn bht dana hin chiontia n kmzor mkhloq hin to bhi grmi min apni lii khorak jme kr rkhti hin aor safan agrchh natoan mkhloq hin to bhi chtanon ki drnian apni ghr bnati hin aor tdian jnka koi badshah nhin to bhi pri bandh kr nklti hin aor chhpkli jo apni hathon si pkrti hi aor to bhi shahi mhlon min hi tin khosh rftar hin blkh char jnka chlna khoshnma hi aik to shir bbr jo sb hioanat min bhadh hi aor ksi ko pith nhin dkhatu jngi ghora aor bkra aor badshah js ka samna koi nh kri agr to ni hmat si apni ap ko bra thhraia hi ia to ni koi bra mnsobh bandha hi to hath apni mnh pr rkh kionkh iqinadodh bloni si mkhn nklti hi aor nak mrorni si lho asi trh qhr bhrka ni si fsad brpa hota hi

31

lmoail badshah ki pigham ki batin jo aski man ni asi skhaiin ai miri biti! ai miri rhm ki biti !tjhi jsi min ni ndhrin man kr paia kia khon? apni qot eorton ko nh di aor apni rahin badshahon ko bgarni oalon ki trf nh nkal badshahon ko ai lmoail !badshah ko mikhoari ziba nhin aor shrab ki tlash hakmon ko shaian nhin mbada oh piker qoanin ko bhol jaiin aor ksi mzmol ki hq tlfri krin shrab asko plao jo mrni pr hi aor mi asko jo tlkh jan hi takh oh pii aorapni tngdsti framosh kriaoor apni tbah hali ko phriad nh kri apna mnh gongu ki lii khol an sb ki okalt ko jo bkis hin apna mnh khol-rasti si fislh kr aor mskinson aor oh mhtajon ka ansaf kr nikokar bioi ks ko mlti hi?kionkh aski qdr mrjan si bhi bht ziadh hi aski shohr ki dl ko as pr aetmad hi aor asi mnaf ki kmi nh hogi oh apni emr ki tmam aiam min as si niki hi krigibdi nh krighi oh aon aor ktan dhondti hi aor khoshi ki sath apni hathon si kam krte hi oh sodagron ki jhaz on ki mannd hi oh apni khosh dor si li ati hi oh rat hi ko ath bithti hi aor apni ghrani ko khlati hi aor apni london ko kam diti hi oh ksi khit ki babt sochti hi aor asi khrid liti hi aor apni hathon ki nfe si takstan lgati hi oh mdboti si apni kmr bandhti hi aor apni bazoon ko mdbot krte hi oh apni sodagri ko sod mnd pati hirak ko aska chragh nhin bjhta oh tkli pr hath chlati hi aor aski hath atirn pkrti hin oh mfl-son ki trf apna hath brhati hi han oh apni hath mhta-jon ki trf brhati hi oh apni ghrani ki lii brf si nhin drti lhonkh aski khandan min hr aik srkh posh hi oh apni lii ngarin bala posh bnati hiaski poshak mhin ktani aor arghoani hi aska shohr phatk min mshhor hi jb oh mlk ki bzrgon ki sath bihta hi oh mhin ktani kpri bnakr bichti hi aor tpki sodagron ki hoalh krte hi ezt aor hrmt aski poshak hin aor oh aindh aiam pr hn-sti hi aski mnsh si hkmt ki batin nklti hin aski zban pr shfq ki telim hi oh apni ghrani pr bkhoi ngah rkhti hi aor kahl ki roti nhin khati aski biti athti hin aor asi mbark khti hinaska shohr bhi aski terif krta hi kh bhtiri bition ni fdilt dkhaii hi likn to sb pr sbqt li gii hsn dhoka aor jmal bi thbat hi likn oh eort jo khdaond si drti hi stodh ho gi aski mhnt ka ajr asi do aor aski kamon si mjis min aski staish ho

eod ki sr zmin min aiob nam aik shkhs tha oh shkhs kaml aor rastbaz tha aor khda si drta aor abdi si dor rhta tha aski han sat biti aor tin bitian pida hoiin aski pas sat hzar aont aor panchsojori bil aor panchso gdhian aor bht si nokr chakr thi aisa kh ahl mshrq min oh sb si bra admi tha aski biti aik dosri ki ghr jaia krti thi aor hr aik apni dn pr diaft krta tha aor apni sath kha ni pini ko apni tinon bhnon ko bloabhjiti thi aor jb anki diaft ki dn pori hojati to aiob anhin bloa kr pak krta aor sbh ko soiri athkr an sbhon ki shmar ki moafq so khtni qrbanian chrhata tha kionkh aiob khta tha kh shaid miri biton ni kchh khta ki ho aor apni dl min khda ki tkfir ki ho aiob hmishh aisa hi kia krta tha aor aik dn khda ki biti aii kh khdaond ki hdor hadr hon aor an ki drmian shitan bhi aia aor khdaond ni shitan si pochha kh to khan si ata hi ? shitan ni khdaond ko joab dia kh zmin pr adhr adhr ghomta phr ta aor as min sir krta hoa aia hon khdaond ni shitan si kha kia to ni miri bndh aiob ki hal pr bhi kchh ghor kia ? kionkh zmin pr aski thi kaml aor rastbaz admi jo khda si drta aor bdi si dor rhta ho koiin nhin shitan ni khdaond ko joab dia kia aiob ion hi khda si drta hi? kia t to ni aski aor aski ghr ki grd aor jo kchh aska hi as sb ki grdcharon trf bar nhin bnaii hi to ni aski hath ki kam min brkt bkhshi hi aor aski gli mlk min brh gii hin pr to dhra apna hath brha kr jo kchh aska hi asi chho hi di to kia oh tiri mnh pr tiri tkfir nh kriga ? khdaondni shitan si kha dikh aska sb kchh tiri akhtia r min hi srf asko hath nh lgana tb shitan khdaond ki samni si chla gia aor aik dn jb aski biti aor bitian apni bri bharii ki ghr min khana kharhi aor mi noshi kr rhi thi to aik qasd ni aiob ki pas akr bil hl min jti thi aor gdhi an ki pas chr rhi thi kh sba ki log an pr tot pri aor anhin li gii aor nokron ko th tigh kia aor fqt min hi akila bch nkla kh tjhi khbr don oh abhi ih khh hi rha tha kh aik aor bhi akr khni lga kh khda ki ag asman si nazl hoiin aor bhiron aor nokron ko jla kr bhsn kr dia aor fqt min hi akila bch nkla kh tjhi khbrdon oh abhi ih khh hi rha tha kh aik aor bhi akr khni lga kh ksd tin ghol ho kr anton pr agri aor anhin li gii aor nokron ko th tigh kia aor fqt min hi akila bch nkla kh tjhi khbrdon oh abhi ih khh hi rha tha kh aik aor bhi akr khni lga kh tiri biti bitian apni bri bharii ki ghr min khana kha rhi aor mi noshi kr rhi thi aor dikh !biaban si aik bri andhi chli aor as ghr ki charon konon pr aisi zor si tkraii kh oh an joanon pr gr pra aor oh mgrii aor fqt min hi akila bch nkla kh tjhi khbrdon tb aiob ni athkr apna pirahn chak kia aor srmndaia aor zmin pr gr kr sjdh kia aor kha nga min apni man ki pit si nkla aor nga hi oaps jaonga khdaond ni dia aor khdaond ni li lia khdaond ka nam mbark ho an sb baton min aiob ni nh to gnah kia aor nh khda pr bija kam ka eib lgaia

phr aik dn khda ki biti aii kh khdaond ki hdor hadr hon aor shitan bhi anki drmian aia kh khdaond ki agi hadr ho aor khdaond ni shitan si pochha kh to khan si ata hi ? shitan ni khdaond ko joab dia kh zmin pr adhr adhr ghomta phrta aor as min sir krta hoa aia

hon khdaond ni shitan si kha kia to ni miri bndh aiob ki hal pr bhi kchh ghor kia ? kio nkz zmin pr aski trh kaml aor rastba z admi jo khda si drta aor bdi si dor rhta ho koiin nhin aor go to ni mjh ko abhara kh bi sbb asi hlak kron to bhi oh apni rasti pr qaim hi shitan ni khdaond ko joab dia kh khal ki bdli khal blkh ansan apna sara mal apni jan ki lli di daliga ab fqt apna hath brha kr aski hdi aor aski go sht ko chhodi to oh tiri mnh pr tiri tkfir kriga khdaond ni shitan si kha kh dikh oh tiri akhtiar min hi fqt aski jan mhfoz rhi tb shitan khdaond ki samni si chla gia aor aiob ko tloi si chand tk drdnak chhoron si dkh dia aor oh apni ko khjani ki lli aik thikr alikr rakh pr bith gia tb aski bioi as si khni lgi kh kia to ab bhi apni rasti pr qaim rhiga ? khdaond ki tkfir kr aor mr ja pr as ni as si kha kh to nadan eorton ki si batin krti hi kia hm khda ki hath si skh paiin aor dkh nh paiin ? an sb baton min aiob ni apni lbhon si khta nh ki jb aiob ki tin doston timani alifz aor sokhi bldd aor nemati dofr ni as sari aft ko hal jo as pr aii thi sna to oh apni apni jgh si chli aor anhon ni aps min ehd kia kh jakr aski sath roiin aor asi tsi din aor jb anhon ni dor st ngah ki aor asi nh phchana to oh chla chla kr roni lgi aor hr aik ni apna pirahn chak kia aor pni sr ki aopr asman ki trf dholi araii aor oh sat dn aor sat rat aski sath zmin pr bithi raii aor ksi ni as si aik bat nh khi kionkh anhon ni dikha kh aska ghm bht br ahi

aski bed aiob ni apna mnh kholkr apni jnm dn pr lent ki aiob khni lga nabad ho oh dn js min min pida hoa aor oh rat bhi js min kha gia kh dikho bita hoa ! oh dn andhira ho jaii khda aopr si aska lhaz nh kri aor nh as pr roshni pri ! andhira aor mot ka saih as pr qabd hon bdli as pr chhani rhi aor dn ko tarik kr dini oali chizain asi dhsht zdh krdirn ghri tariki as rat ko dboch li oh sal ki dn on ki drmian khoshi nh krni paii aor nh mhinon ki shmar min aii ! oh rat banjh ho jaii as min khoshi ki koi sda nh aii ! dn pr lent krni oali as pr lent krin aor oh bhi jo azhdha ko chhirmi ko tiar hi ! aski sham ki tari tarik ho jaiin oh roshni ki rah dikhi jbk oh hi nhin aor nh oh sbh ki plkon ko dikhi ! kio nkz as ni miri man ki rhm ki droazon ko bnd nh kia aor dkh ko miri ankhn si chhpa nh rkha min rhm hi min kion nh mrgia? min ni pit si nklti hi jan kion nh di di ? mjhi qbol krni ko ghtni kion thi aor chhatian kh min an si pion ? nhin to as oqt min pra hota aor bi khbr rhta min so jata tb mjhi aor amla zmin ki badshahon aor mshiron ki sath jnhon ni apni lli mqbri bnaii ia an shahzadon ki sath ho ta jnki pas sona thajnhon ni apni ghr chandi si bhr lli thi ia poshidh asqat hml ki mannd min ojed min nh ata ia an bchon ki mannd jnhon ni roshni hi nh dikhi ohan shrir fsad si baz ati hin aor thki mand raht pati hin ohan qidi mlkr aram krti hin aor darogh ki aoaz snni min nhin ati chhoti aor bri donon ohin hin aor nokr apni aqa si azad hi dkhiari ko roshni aor tlkh jan ko zndgi kion mlti hi ? jo mot ki rah dikhti hin pr oh ati nhin aor chhpi khzanon si ziadh aski joian hin jo nhait shadman aor khosh hoti hin j qbr ko paliti hin aisi admi ko roshni kion mlti hi jski rah chhpi hi aor jsi khda ni hr trf si bnd kr dia hi? kio nkz miri khani ki jgh miri ahin hin aor mira

krahta pani ki trh jari hi kionkh js bat si min drta hon
ohi mjh pr gdhrti hi kionkh mjhi nh chin hi nh aram
nh mjhi kl prtii hi blkh msibt hi ati hi

4

tb timaii alifz khni lga agr koi tji si bat chit krni ki
koshsh kri to kia to rnjdih hoga ? pr boli bghir kon
rh skta hi ? dikh ! to ni bhton ko khaha aor kmzor
hathon komdbot kia tiri baton ni grti hoii ko snbhala
aor to ni lkrhrati ghtnon ko paidar kia pr ab to tji
pr apri aor to bi dl hoga jata hi as ni tji chhoa aor to
ghbra atha kia tiri khda trsi hi tira bhrosa nhin ? kia
tiri rahon ki rasti tiri amid nhin ? kia tji ia d hi kh
kbhi koi mesom bhi hlak hoa hi ? ia khin rastbaz bhi
kal dali gii ? miri dikhni min to jo gnah ko jotti aor
dkh bolti hin ohi asko katti hin oh khda ki dm si hlak
hoti aor aski ghdb ki jhoki si bhsam hoti hin bbr ki
grj aor khonkhoar bbr ki dhar aor bbr ki bchon ki
dant ih sb tori jati hin shkar nh pani si bdha bbr hlak
hota aor shirni ki bchi trr btr hojati hin aik bat chpki
si miri pas phnchaii gii aski bhnk miri kan min pri
rat ki roiton ki khialon ki drman jb logon ko ghri
nind ati hi mjhi khof aor kpkpi ni aisa pkra kh miri
sb hdion ko hla dala bt aik roh miri samni si gdhri aor
miri rongti khri hogii oh chp chap khri hogii pr min
aski shkl phchan nh ska aik sort miri ankhon ki samni
thi aor snata tha phr min ni aik aoaz sni kh kia fani
ansan khda si ziadh eadl hoga?kia admi apni khalq si
ziadh pak thhriga ? dikh! asi apni khadmon ka aetbar
nhin aor oh apni frshton pr hmait koeaid krta hi phr
bhla anki kia hqiqti hi jo mti ki mkanon min rhti hin
jnki bniad khak min hi aor jo ptngi si bhi jldi ps jati
hin ! oh sbh si sham tk hlak hoti hinoh hmishh ki lii
fna hojati hin aor koi anka khial bhi nhin krta kia
anki diri ki dori anki andr hi andr tori nhin jati ? oh
mrtri hin aor ih bhi bghir danaai ki

5

dhra pkar kia koi hi jo tji joab diga? aor mqdson
min si to ks ki trf phr iga ? kio nkx krhta bioqof ko
mar dalta hi aor jln ahmq ki jan li liti hi min ni bio
qof ko pr pkrti dikha hi pr naghan aski mskn pr lent
ki aski bal bchi slamti si dor hin oh phatk hi pr kchli
jati hin aor koi nhin jo anhin chhrai bhoka aski fsl
ko khata hi blkh asi kanton min si bhi nkal lita hi aor
piasa aski mal ko ngl jata hi kio nkx msibt mti min
si nhin agti nh dkh zmin min si nklti hi pr jisi chn-
garian aopr hi ko arti hin oisi hi ansan dkh ki lii pida
hoa hi likn min to khda hi ka talb rhonga aor apna
meamlh khda hi pr chhor onga jo aisi bri bri kam jo
driaft nhin hoskti aor bi shmar ejib kam krta hi ohi
zmin pr minh brsata aor khiton min pani bhjta hi asi
trh oh frotnon ko aonchi jgh pr bthata hi aor matm
krni oali slamti ki srfrazi pati hin oh eiaron ki td biron
ko batl krdita hi ihan tk kh anki hath anki mqsd ko
pora nhin krskti oh hoshiaron ko an hi ki chalakion
min phnsa ta hi aor tir hi logon ki mshort jld jati rhti
hi anhin dn dhari andhiri si pala prta hi aor oh dophr
ki oqt aisi ttolti phrti hin jisi rat ko likn mfls ko anki
mnh ki tloar aor zbrdst ki hath si oh bcha lita hi so

mskn ko amid rhti hi aor bdkari apna mnh bnd krliti
hi dikh! oh admi jsi khda tnbih krta hi khosh qsmt
hi aslii qadr mtq ki tadib ko hqir nh jan kio nkx ohi
mjroh krta aor pti bandhta hi ohi zkhmi krta hi aor asi
ki hath chnga krta hin o h tji chh msibt si chhraiiga
blkh sat min bhi koi aft tji chhoni nh paigii kal min
oh tji ko mot si bchaaiga aor lraii min tloar ki dhar si
to zban ki kori si mhfoz rkha jaiga aor jb hlakt aiigi
to tji dr nhin lgiga to hlakt aor kshsk sali pr hnsiga
aor zmin ki drndon si tji kchh khof nh hoga midan
ki pthron ki sath tira aika hoga aor jngli drndi tji si
mil rkhangi aor to janiga kh tira dira mhfoz hi aor to
apni mskn min jaiga aor koi chiz ghaib nh paigii tji
ih bhi melom hoga kh tiri nsl bri aor tiri aolad zmin
ki ghas ki mannd bromd hogi to pori emr min apni
qbr min jaiga jisi anaj ki poli apni oqt pr jme kii jati
hin dikh ! hm ni aski thqiq ki aor ih bat ion hi hi asi
sn li aor apni faidh ki lii asi iad rkx

6

tb aiob ni joab dia: kashkh mira krhna tola jata aor
miri sari msibt trazo min rkhi jati ! to oh smndr ki rit
si bhi bhari atrti asi lii miri batin ni tamli ki hin kio
nkx qadr mtq ki tir miri andr lgoi hoi hin miri roh an
hi ki zhr ko pi rhi hi khda ki draoni batin miri khlaf
sf bandhi hoii hin kia jngli gdha as oqt bhi ringta hi jb
asi ghas ml jati hi? ia kia bil chara pakr dkarta hi? kia
phiki chiz bi nmk khaai jaskti hi ? ia kia andi ki sfidi
min koi mzh hi? miri roh ko anki chhoni si bhi ankar
hioh miri lii mkroh ghda hin kash kh miri drkhoast
mnzorhoti aor khda mjhi oh chiz bkhshta jski mjhi
arzo hi! ieni khda ko ihi mnzor hota kh mjhi kchl dali
aor apna hath chla kr mjhi kat dali !to mjhi tsi hoti
blkh min ni as atl drd min bhi shadman rhta kio nkx
min ni as qdos ki baton ka ankar nhin kia miri taqt
hi kia hi jo min thhra rhon ? aor mira anjam hi kia
hi jo min sbr kron ? kia miri taqt pthron ki taqt hi
?ia mira jsm pitl ka hi? kia bat ihi nhin kh min bi bs
hon aor kam krni ki qot mjh si jati rhi hi? as pr jo bi
dl honi ko hi aski dost ki trf si mhrbani honi chahi
blkh as pr bhi jo qadr mtq ka khof chhor dita hi miri
bhaion ni nali ki trh dgha ki an oadion ki nalon ki
trh jo sokh jati hin jo ikh ki sbb si kali hin aor jn min
brf chhpi hi js oqt oh grm hoti hin to ghaib hojati hin
aor jb grmi prtii hi to apni jgh si arjati hin qafli apni
rasth si mr jati aor biabiab min jakr hlak hojati hin
tima ki qafli dikhti rhi sba ki karoan anki antzar min
rhi oh shr mndh hoii kionkh anhon ni amid ki thi oh
oha n aii aor pshiman hoii so tmhari bhi koi hqiqt
nhin tm draoni chiz dikhr dr jati ho kia min ni kha
kchh mjhi do? ia apni mal min miri lii rshot do? ia
mkhalf ki hath si mjhi bchao?ia zalmon ki hath si mjhi
chhrao ? mjhi smjhao aor min khamosh rhonga aor
mjhi smjhao kh min ks ba t min choka rasti ki batin
kisi mothr hoti hin !pr tmhari dlil ks bat ki trdid krta
hi? kia tm as khial min ho kh lfzon ki trdid kro? as
lii kh maios ki batin hoa ki trh hoti hin han tm to iti-
mon pr qreh dalni oali aor apni dost ko sodagri ka
mal bnani oali ho si lii dhra miri trf ngah krokio nkx
tmhari mnph pr min hr gz jhot nh bolonga min tmhari
mnt krta hon baz ao bi ansafi nh kro han ba z ao min
hq pr hon kia miri zban pr bi ansafi hi ? kia ftnh angiz

i ki baton ki phchanni ka mjhi sheor nhin ?

7

kia ansan ki lii zmin pr jng ojdl nhin ? aor kia aski dn mzdor ki si nhin hoti ? jisi nokr saih ki bri arzo krta hi aor mzdor apni ajrt ka mntzr rhta hi oisi hi min btlan ki mhinon ka malk bnaia gia hon aor msibt ki ratin miri lii thhrai gii hin jb min litta hon to khta hon kb atho nga ? pr rat lmbi hoti hi aor dn nklin tk adhr adhr krotin bdltta rhta hon mira jsm kiron aor mti ki dhilon si dhka himiri khal smtti aor phrna-sor hojati hi miri dn jla hi ki dhr ki si bhi tiz rfta r hin aor bghir amid ki gdhr jati hin ah! iad kh kr miri zndgi hoa hi aor miri ankh khoshi ko phr nh dikhigi jo mjhi ab dikhata hi aski ankh mjhi phr nh dikhigi tiri ankhon to mjh pr hongir pr min nh to nga jisi badl ph- tkr ghaib hojata hi oisi hi oh jo qbr min atrta hi phr kbhi aopr nhin ata oh apni ghr kophr nh lotiga nh aski jgh asi phr phchanigi as lii min apna mn nh bnd nhin rkhangamin apni roh ki tlkhi min bolta jaonga min apni jan ki ghddhab min shkoh kronga kia min smndr hon ia mgrmchh jo to mjh pr phra bthata hi ? jb min khta hon mira bstr mjhi aram phnchaiiga mira bch- hona miri ghm ko hlka kriga to to khaobon si mjhi drata aor rotation si mjhi shma dita hi ihan tk kh miri jan phansi aor mot ko miri an hd ion pr trjhi diti hi mjhi apni jan si nfrt himin hmishh tk zndh rhna nhin chahta mjhi chhor di kionkh miri dn batin hin ansan ki bsat hi kia hi jo to asi srfrz kri aor apna dl as pr lgaai aor hr sbh aski khbr li aor hr lmhh asi azmaai ? to kb tk apni nga h miri trf si nhin hta iiga aor mjhi atni bhi mhlh nh diga kh apna thok ngl lon ? ai bni adm ki nazr ! agr min ni gnah kia hi to tira kia bgarta hon ?to ni kion mjhi apna nshanb bna lia hi ihan tk kh min apni ap pr bojh hon ? to mir a gnah kion nhin meaf krta aor miri bd kari kion nhin dor kr dita ? ab to min mti min so jaonga aor to mjhi khob dhondiga pr min nh hongia

8

tb bldd sokhi khni lga: to kb tk aisi hi bkta rhiga ? aor tiri mn nh ki batin kb tk andhi ki trh hongir? kia khda bi ansafi krta hi ?kia qadrmqlq edl ka khon krta hi ? agr tiri frzndon ni aska gnah kia hi aor as ni anhin an hi ki khta ki hoalh krda to bhi agr to khda ko khob dhondta aor qadr mtlq ki hddor mnt krta to agr to pak dl rastbaz ho ta to oh dror ab tiri lii bidar ho jata aor tiri rastbazi ki mskn ko bromnd krta aor agrchh tira aghaz chhota sa tha to bhi tira anjam bht bra hota dhra pchhli zmanh ki logon si pocchh aor jo kchh anki bap dada ni thqiq ki hi as pr dhian kr (kionkh hm to kl ki hin aor kchh nhin janti aor hmari dn zmin pr saih ki mannd hin) kia oh tjhi nh shkhaiingi aor nh bta iingi aor apni dl ki batin nhin kringi ? kia nagr motha bghir kichr ki ag skta hi?kia srknda bghir pani ki brh skta hi? jb oh hra hi hi aor kata bhi nhin gia to bhi aor podon si phli sokh jata hi aisi hi an sb ki rahin hin jo khda ko bhol jati hin bi khda admi ki amid tot jaiigi aska aetmad jata rhiga aor aska bhrosa mkri ka jala hi oh apni ghr pr tik lga iiga likn oh khra nh rhiga

oh asi mdboti si thamiga pr oh qaim nh rhiga oh dhop pakr hra bhra ho jata hi aor aski dalian asi ki bagh min philti hin aski jrjn dhirmin lpti hoii hin oh pthron ki jgh ko dikh lita hi agr oh apni jgh si nist kia jaii to oh aska ankar krki khni lgigi kh min ni tjhi dikha hi nhin dikhl!aski rah ki khoshi atni hi hi aor mti min si dosri ag aingi dikhl! khda kaml admi ko chhor nh diga nh oh bdkrdaron ko snbhaliga oh ab bhi tiri mn nh ko hnsi si bhr diga aor tiri lbon ko llkar ki aoaz si tiri nfrt krni oali shrm ka jamh phningi aor shriron ko dira qaim nh rhiga

9

phr aiob ni joab dia: drhqiqt min janta hon kh bat ion hi hi pr ansan khda ki hddor kisi rastbaz thhri ? agr oh as si btht krni ko radi bhi ho to ih hzar baton min si asi aik ka bhi joab ni di skiga oh dl ka eqmlmd aor taqt min zor aor hi ks ni jrat krki aska samna kia aor bromnd hoa ? oh pharon ko hta dita hi aor anhin pta bhi nhin lgta oh apni qhr min anhin alt dita hi oh zmin ko aski jgh si hladita hi aor aski ston kanpni lgiti hin oh aftar ko hkm krta hi aor oh tloe nhin hota aor staron pr mhr lga dita hi oh asmanon ko akila tan dita hi aor smndr ki lhrn pr chltta hi as ni bnat alnssh aor jbar aor thria aor jnob ki brjon ko bnaia oh bri bri kam jo driaft nhin ho skti aor bi shmar eja'b krta hi dikhl ! oh miri pas si gdhrta hi pr mjhi dkhaai nhin dta oh agi bhi brh jata hi pr min asi nhin dikhta dikhl !oh shkar pkrta hi kon si rok skta hi ?kon as si khiga kh to kia krta hi? khda apni ghdb ko nhin hta iiga rhb ki mddgar aski nich i jhk jati hin phr miri kia hqiq hi kh min asi joab don aor as si btht krni ko apni lfrz chhant chhantkr nkalon ? asi tomin agr sadq bhi hota to joab nh dita min apni mkhalf ki mnt krta agr oh miri pkarni pr mjhi joab bhi dita to bhi min iqin nh krta kh as ni miri aoaz sni oh tofan si mjhi torta hi aor bi sbb miri zkhmon ko ziadh krta hi oh mjhi dm nhin lini dita blkh mjhi tlkhi si lbriz krta hi agr zor aor ki taqt ka dhkr ho to dikho oh hi ! aor agr ansaf ka to miri lii oqt kon thhraiiga ? agr min sadq bhi hon to bhi mira hi mn nh mjhi mlzm thhraiiga agr min kaml bhi hon to bhi ih mjhi kjro thabt kriga min kaml to hon pr min apni ko kchh nhin smjta min apni zndgi ko hqir janta hon ih sb aik hi bat hi as lii min khta hon kh oh kaml aor shrir donon ko hlak krda hi agr mri naghan hlak krni lgi to oh bi gnah ki azmaish ka mdhkh arata hi zmin shriron ko sprd kr di gii hioh aski hakmon ki mn nh dhank dita hi agr oh nhin to aor kon hi? miri dn hr karon si bhi tiz ro hin oh ari chli jati hin aor khoshi nhin dikhni pati oh tiz hjazon ki trh nkl gii aor as eqab ki mannd jo shkar pr jhptta ho agr mn khon min apnagmh bhladonga aor adasi chhor kr dl shad hongia to min apni dkhon si drta hon min janta hon kh to mjhi bi gnah nh thhraiiga min to mlzm thhronga phr min ebth zhmt kion athaon ? agr min apni ko brf ki pani si dhoon aor apni hath ktini hi saf karon to bhi to mjhi khaii min ghoth diga aor miri hi kpri mjh si ghn kha iingi kio nk oh miri trh admi nhin kh min asi joab don aor hm edalt min bahm hadr hon hmari drmian koii thalth nhin jo hm donon pr apna hath rkhi oh apna esa mjh si hta li aor aski draoni bat mjhi hrasan nh kri tb min kchh khonga

aor as si drni ka nhin kio nkx apni ap min to min aisa nhin hon

10

miri roh miri zndgi si bizar himin apna shkx khob dl khokkr kronga min apni dl ki tlkhi min bolonga min khda si khonga mjhi mlz mnx thhra mjhi bta kh to mjh si kion jhgrta hi kia tjhi achha lgta hi kh and-hir kri aor apni hathon ki bnaii hoii chiz ko hqir jani aor shriron ki mshor t ko roshn kri ? kia tiri ankhin gosht ki hin ia to aisi dikhta hi jisi admi dikhta hi? kia tiri dn admi ki dn ki trh aor tiri sal ansan ki aiame ki mannd hin kh to miri bdkari ko pochhta aor mira gnah dhondta hi go tjhi melom hi kh min shrir nhin hon aor koii nhin jo tiri hath si chhraski ? tiri hi hathon ni mjhi bnaia aor srar jor kr kaml kiaphr bhi to mjhi hlak krta hi iad kr kh to ni gndhi hoii mti ki trh mjhi bnaia aor kia to mjhi phr khak min mlaaiga ? kia to ni mjhi dodh ki trh nhin andila aor pnir ki trh nhin jmaai ? phr to ni mjh pr chmra aor gosht chrhaia aor hdon aor nson si mjhi jor dia to ni mjhi jan bkhshi aor mjh pr krm kia aor tiri nghbani ni miri roh slamt rkhi to bhi to ni ih batin apni dl min chhpa rkhi thin min janta hon kh tir a ihi aradh hi kh agr min gnah kron to to mjh pr ngran hoga aor to mjhi miri bdkari si bri nhin kriga agr min bdi kron to mjh pr afsos !agr min sadq bnnon to bhi apna sr nhin athani ka kionkh min rsoai si bhra hon aor apni msibt ko dikhta rhta hon aor agr sr athaon to to shir ki trh mjhi shkar krta hi aor phr ejib sort min mjh pr zahr hota hi to miri khlaf nii nii goah lata hi aor apna qhr mjh pr brhata hi nii nii fojin mjh pr chrhaati hin ps to ni mjhi rhm si nkala hi kion ?min jan di dita aor koii ankh mjhi dikhni nh pati min aisa ho ta kh goia tha hi nhin min rhm hi si qbr min phnchadia jata kia miri dn thori si nhin ? baz a aor mjhi chhodi takh min kchh raht paon as si phli kh min ohan jaon jhan si phr nh loto nga jeni tariki aor mot aor saih ki sr zmin ko ghri tariki ki sr zmin jo khod tariki hi hi mot ki saih ki sr zmin jo bi trtib hi aor jhan roshni bhi aisi hi jisi tariki

11

tb do frnemati ni joab dia: kia an bht si baton ka joab nh dia jaii ? aor kia bkoasi admi rast thhraia jaii ? kia tiri laf zni logon ko khamosi kr di ?aor jb to thhta kri to kia koii tjhi shrmdnd nh kri ? kionkh to khta hi miri telim pak hi aor tiri ngah min bignah hon kash !khdakhod boli aortiri khlaf apni lbon ko kholi aor hkmt ki asrar tjhi dkhaai kh oh ta shir min gona gon hi!so jan li kh tiri bdkari js laiq hi as si km hi khda tjh si mtalbh krta hi kia to tlash si khda ko pa skta hi ? kia to qadr mtlq ka bhid kmal ki sath driaft krskta hi? oh asman ki trh aoncha hi to kia krskta hi ? oh patal si ghra hi to kia jan skta hi ? aski nap zmin si lmbi aor smndr si chori hi agr oh bich si gdhr kr bnd kr di aor edalt min blaai to kon asi rok skta hi? kionkh oh bihodoadmion ko phchanta hi aor bdkari ko bhi dikhta hi khaoh aska khial nh kri likn bi bihodoadmi smjh si khali hota hi blkh ansan gorkhr ki bchh ki trh

pida hota hi agr to apni dl ko thik kri aor apni hath aski trf philaii agr tiri hath min bdkari ho toasi dor kri aor narasti ko apni diiron min rhni nh di tb iqinato apna mnx bi dagh athaiga blkh to thabt qdm ho jaiiga aor drni ka nhin kionkh to apni khst hali ko bhol jaiiga to asi asi pani ki trh iad kriga jo bh gia ho aor tiri zndgi dophrsi ziadh roshn hogi aor agr tariki hoii to oh sbh ki trh hogi aor to mtmin rhiga kionkh amid hogi aor apni chogrd dikh dikhr slamti si aram kriga aor to lit jaiiga aor koii tjhi draaiga nhin blkh bhtiri tjh si friad krating pr shriron ki ankhin rh jaiing anki lii bhagni ko bhi rasth nh hoga aor dm di dina hi anki amid hogi

12

tb aiob ni joab dia: bi shk admi to tm hi ho aor hkmt tmhari hi sath mrigi likn mjh min bhi smjh hi jisi tm min hi min tm si km nhin bhla aisi batin jisi ih hin kon nhin janta ? min as admi ki trh hon jo apni prosi ki lii hnsi ka nshanx bna hi min oh admi tha jo khda si dea krta aor oh aski sn lita tharast aor kaml admi hnsi ka nshanx hota hi jo chin si hi aski khial min dkh ki lii hqart hoti hiih anki lii tiar rhti hi jnka paon phshta hi dakoon ki diri slamt rhti hin aor jo khda ko ghsh dlati hin oh mhfoz rhti hin an hi ki hath ko khda khob bharta hi hioanon si pochh aor oh tjhi skhaiing aor ho a ki prndon si driaft kr aor oh tjhi bta iingi ia zmin si bat kr aor oh tjhi skha iigi aor smndr ki mchhlian tjh si bian kringi kon nhin janta kh an sb baton min khdaond hi kahath hi js ni ih sb bnaia ? asi ki hath min hr jandar ki jan aor kl bni adm ka dm hi kia kan baton ko nhin prkh lita jisi zban khani ko chkh liti hi ? bdhon min smjh hoti hi aor emr ki drazi min danaai khda min smjh aor qot hi as ki pas mslht aor danaai hi dikho!oh dha dita hi to phr bnta nhin oh admi ko bnd kr dita hi to phr khla nhin dikho! oh minx ko rok lita hi to pani sokh jata hi phr jb oh asi bhijta hi to oh zmin ko alt dita hi as min taqt aor ta thir ki qot hifrib khani oala aor frib dini oala donon asi ki hin oh mshiron ko ltoa kr asiri min li jata hi aor edalt krni oalon ko bioqof bna dita hi oh shahi bndhnnon ko khol dalta hi aor badshahon ki kmr pr ptka bandhta hi oh kahnon ko ltoa kr asiri min li jata aor zbrdston ko pchhar dita hi oh aetmad oali ki qot goiaai dor krta aor bzrgon ki danaai ko chhin lita hi oh amra pr hqart brsata hi aor zor aoron ki kmr bnd ko khol dalta hi oh andhiri min si ghri baton ka ashkara krta aor mot ki saih ko bhi roshni min li ata hi oh qomon ko brhkr anhin hlak kr dalta hioh qomon ko philata aor phr anhin smit lita hi oh zmin ki qomon ki srdaon ki eql ara dita aor anhin aisi biaban min bhtka dita hi jhan rasth nhin oh roshni ki bghir tariki min ttolti phrti hin aor oh anhin aisa bna dita hi kh mtoali ki trh lkrkhrti hoii chlti hin

13

miri ankh ni to ih sb kchh dikha himiri kan ni ih sna aor smjh bhi lia hi jo kchh tm janti ho asi min bhi janta hon min tm si km nhin min to qadr mtlq si gftgo krna chahta hon miri arzo hi kh khda ki sath bht kron likn tm log to jhoti baton ki ghrti oali hotm sb

ki sb nkmi tbib ho kash tm balkl khamosh hojati lihi tmhari eqlmndi hoti ab miri dlil sno aor miri mnh ki deoia pr kan lgao kia tm khda ki hq min narasti si batin kroggi aor aski hq min frib si bolo gi ? kia tm aski trfdari kroggi ? kia tm khda ki trf si jhgro gi ? kia ihi achha hoga kh oh tmhari tftfshi kri ?kia tm asi frib dogi jisi admi ko ? oh dror tmhin mlamt kriga agr tm khfith trfdari kro kia aska jlal tmhin dranh diga aor aska reb tm pr chha nh jaiiga tmhari merof batin rakh ki khaotin hin tmhari fsilin mti ki fsilin hin tm chp rhomjhi chhoro takh min bol skon aor phr mjh pr jo biti so biti min apna hi gosht apni danton si kion chbaon aor apni jan apni hthili pr kion rkhon ? dikho oh mjhi qtl kriga min antzar nhin kronga bhrhal min apni rahon ki taiid aski hdoor kronga ih bhi miri njat ka baeth hoga kionkh koi bi khda aski samni anhin skta miri tqrir ko ghor si sno aor mira brian tmhari kanon min pri dikho min ni apna deoia drst kr lia hi min janta hon kh min sadq hon kon hi jo miri sath jh-griga ? kionkh phr to min chp ho kr apni jan didonga fqt dohi kam mjh si nh kr tb min tjb si nhin chhponga apna hath njh si dor hta li aor tiri hibb mjhi khofzdh nh kri tb tiri blani pr min joab donga ia min bolon aor to mjhi joab di miri bdkarian aor gnah ko jan lon to apna mnh kion chhpa ta hi aor mjhi apnadshmn kion janta hi? kia to arti pti ko prishan kriga ? kia to sokhi dnthl ki pichhi priga ? kionkh to miri khlaf tlkh batin lkhta hi aor miri joani ki bdkarian mjh pr oaps lata hi to miri paon kath min thonktaor miri sr rahon ki ngrani krta hi aor miri paon ki gr d kht khinchta hi agrchh min sri hoii chiz ki trh hon jo fna hojati hi ia as kpri ki mannd hon jsi kiri ni kha lia ho

14

ansan jo eort si pida hota hithori dnnon ka hi aor dkh si bhra hi oh phol ki trh nkltta aor kat dalaja ta hioh saih ki trh ar ja ta hi aor thhr ta nhin so kia to aisi pr apni ankhn kholta hi aor mjhi apni sath edalt min ghsitta hi? napak chiz min si pak chiz kon nkal skta hi? ko ii nhin aski dn to thhri hoii hin aor aski mhinon ki teda d tiri pas hi aor to ni aski hdon ko mqrr kr dia hi jnhin oh par nhin krskta so aski trf si nzzr htali takh oh aram kri jb tk oh mzdor ki trh apnadn pora nh krli kionkh drkht ki to amid rhti hi kh agr oh kata jaii to phr phot nkliga aor aski nrm nrm dalian moqof nh hongii agrchh aski jr zmin min prani hojaii aor aska tnh mti min gl jaii to bhi pani ki bo pati hi oh shgofi laiiga aor podi ki trh shakhin nkalgia likn ansan mr kr pra rhta hi blkh ansan dm chhor dita hi aor phr oh khan rha ? jisi jhil ka pani moqof ho jata hi aor ia dria atrta aor sokh jata hi oisi admi lit jata hi aor athta nhin jb tk asman tl ni jaii oh bidar nh hongii aor nh apni nind si jgail jaiingi kashkh to mjhi patal min chhpa di aor jb tk tira qhr tl nh jaii mjhi poshidh rkhi aor koi meinn oqt miri lii thhrai aor mjhi iad kri ! agr admi mrjaii to kia oh phr jaiiga ?min apni jng ki dl ai am min mntzr rhta jb tk mira chhtkara nh hota to mjhi pkarta aor min tjhi joab dita tjhi apni hathon ki snet ki trf rgbbt hoti pr ab to to miri qdm gnta hi kia to miri gnah ki tak min lga nhin rhta ? miri khta thili min srbh mhr hito ni miri gnah ko si rkha hi iqinaphar grti grti medom hojata hi aor chtan apni jgh si hta di

jati hi pani pthron ko ghs dalta hi aski barh zmin ki khak ko bhali jati hi asi trh to ansan ki a mid ko mta dita hi to sda a s pr ghalb hota hi so oh gdhr jata hi to aska chhrh bdl dalta aor asi kharj kr dita hi aski biton ki ezt hoti hi pr asi khbr nhin oh dhlii hoti hin pr oh anka hal nhin janta blkh aska gosht jo aski aopr hi dkhi rhta aor aski jan aski andr hi andr ghm khati rhti hi

15

tb alifz timaii ni joab dia: kia eqlmnd ko chahii kh lgho batin jor kr joab di aor mshr qi hoa si apna pit bhri ? ki aoh bifa'dh bkoas si bhth kri ia aisi tqriron si jo bi sod hin ? blkh to khof ko brtrf krki khda ki hdoor ebadt ko zail krta hi kionkh tira gnah tiri mnh ka skhata hi aor to eiaron ki zban akhtiar krta hi tira hi mnh tjhi mlzm thhrata hi nh kh min blkh tiri hi hont tiri khlaf goahi diti hin kia phla ansan to hi pida hoa ? ia pharon si phli tiri pidaish hoii ? kia to ni khda ki poshidh mslht sn li hi aor apni lii eqlmndi ka thikh li rkha hi ? to aisa kia janta hi jo hm min nhin janti? tjh min aisi kia smjh hi jo hm min nhin ? hm logon min sfid sra aor bri borhi bhi hin jo tiri bap si bht ziadh emr ki hin kia khda ki tsi tiri nzdik kchh km hi aor oh klam jo tjh si nrmi ki sath kia jata hi ? tira dl kio n tjhi khinch li jata hi aor tiri ankhn kion asharh krta hin kh to apni roh ko khda ki mkhalp pr amadh krta hi aor oh apni mnh si aisi batin nklai dita hi? ansan hi kia kh oh pak ho? aor oh jo eort si pida hoa kia hi kh sadq ho? dikhl! oh apni qdsion ka aetbar nhin krta blkh asman bhi aski nzzr min pak nhin phr bhla aska kia dhkr jo ghnona aor khrab hi ieni oh admi jo bdi ko pani ki trh pita hi ? min tjhi btata hon to miri sn aor jo min ni dikha hi aska bia n kronga (jisi eqlmndon ni apni bap dada si snkr btaia hi aor asi chhpaia nhin srf an jo mlk dia gia tha aor koi prdisi anki drmian nhin aia) shrir admi apni sari emr drd si krahta hi ieni bs brs jo zalm ki lii rkhi gi hin draoni aoazin aski kan min gonjti rhti hin aqbalmdni ki oqt ghartgr as pr apriga asi iqin nhin kh oh andhiri si bahr nkliga aor tloar aski mntzr hi oh roti ki lii maramara phrta hi kh kham mligi oh janta hi kh andhiri ka dn pas hi hi msibt aor skht tkliif asi drati hin aisi badshah ki trh jo lraii ki lii tiar ho oh as pr ghalb ati hin aslii kh as ni khda ki khlaf apna hath brhaia hi aor qadrmrtlq ki khlaf bi baki krta hi oh apni dhalon ki moti moti glmikhon ki sath grdn ksh ho kr as pr lpkta hi aslii kh aski mnsh pr mta pa chha gia hi aor aski phloon pr chrbi ki thin jm gi hin aor oh oiran shhron min bs gia hi aisi mkanon min jm min koi admi nh bsa aor jo khndr honi ko thi oh doltmnd nh hoga aska mal bna nh rhiga aor aison ki pidaoar zmin ki trh nh jhkigi oh andhiri si kbhi nh nkliga sheli aski shakhon ko kshsk kr dingi aor oh khda ki mnsh ki dm si jata rhiga oh apni ap ko dhoka dikr btalt ka bhrosa nh kri kio nkh balt hi aska ajr thhrgi hi aski oqt si phli pora ho jaiiga aor aski shakh hr i nh rhigi tak ki trh aski angor kchi hi jhr jaiingi aor ziton ki trh aski phol grjaiingi kionkh bi khda logon ki jmaet bi phl rhigi aor rshot ki diron ko ag bhsn kr digi oh shrart si bardar hoti hin aor bdi pida hoti hi aor anka pit dgaha ko tiar krta hi

tb alob ni joab dia: aisi bht si batin min sn chka hon tm sb ki sb nkmi tsi dini oali ho kia lgho batin kbhi khtm hong? to kon si bat si jhrk kr joab dita hi? min bhi tmhari trh bat bna skta hon agr tmhari jan miri jan ki jgh hoti to min tmhari khlaf batin ghr skta aor tm pr apna sr hla skta blkh min apni zban si tmhin tqoit dita aor miri lbon ki ghmgarsari tm ko tsi diti agrchh min bolta hon pr mjh ko tsi nhin hon aor gochpka bhi ho jata hon pr mjhi kha raht hoti hi? pr as ni to mjhi bizar kr dala hi to ni miri sari jthi ko tbah kr dia hi to ni mjhi mdboti si pkrli hi ihi mjh pr goah hi miri laghri miri khlaf khri ho kr miri mnhr pr goahi diti hi as ni apni ghdb min mjhi phar aor mira picchha kia hi a sni mjh pr dant pisi mira mkhalf mjhi ankhin dkhata hi anhon ni mjh pr mnhr psara hi anhon ni tnza mjhi gal pr mara hi oh miri khlaf akthi hoti hin khda mjhi bi dinon ki hoalh krta hi aor shriron ki hathon min mjhi sprd krta hi min aram si tha aor as ni mjhi chor chor kr dala as ni miri grdn pkr li aor mjhi ptk kr tkri tkri kr dia aor as ni mjhi apna nshanb bna kr khra kr lia hi aski tir andaz mjhi charon trf si ghir liti hin oh miri grdon ko chirta hi aor rhm nhin krta aor miri pt ko zmin pr bha dita hi oh mjhi zkhh pr zkhh lga kr khsth krta hi oh phloan ki trh mjh pr dhaoa krta hi min ni apni khal pr ta t ko si lia hi aor apna sing khak min rakh dia hi mira mnhr roti roti soy gia hi aor miri plkon pr mot kasaih hi agrchh miri hathon min zlm nhin aor miri dea bi ria hi ai zmin! miri khon ko nh dhankna aor miri friad ko aram ki jgh nh mli ab bhi dikh! mira goah asman pr hi aor mira damn ealm bala pr hi miri dost miri hqart krti hin pr miri ankh khda ki hdon anso bhathi hi ta kh oh admi ki hq ko apni sath aor adm zad ki hq ko aski prosi ki sath qaim rkhi kionkh jb chnd sal nkl jaiingi to min as rasth si chla jao nga js si phr lotni ka nhin

miri jan tbah hogii miri dn ho chki qbr miri lii tiar hi iqinahnsi arani oali miri sath sath hin aor miri ankh anki chhir chhar pr lgi rhti hi dmant di apni aor miri bich min to hi damn hokon hi jo miri hath pr hath mari? kionkh to ni an ki dl ko smjh si roka hi aslii to an ko srfrz nh kriga jo lot ki khatr apni dos-ton ko mlzm thhrata hi aski bechon ki ankhin bhi jati rhingi as ni mjhi logon ki lii drb almlth bna dia hi aor min aisa ho gia kh log miri mnhr pr thokin miri ankh ghm ki mari dhndla gii aor miri sb aeda pr chhaiin ki mannd hin rastba z admi as bat si hiran hongii aor mesom admi bi khda logon ki khlaf josh min aiiga to bhi sadq apni rah min thabt qdm rhiga aor js ki hath saf hin oh zoraor hi hota jaiiga pr tm sb ki sb ati ho to ao mjhi tmhari drman aik bhi eqlmnd admi nh mliga miri dn hochki miri mqsd blkh miri dl ki arman mt gii oh rat ko dn si bdlti hin oh kthi hin roshni tariki ki nzdik hi agr min amid kron kh patal mira ghr hi agr min ni andhiri min apna bchhona bchha lia hi agr min ni sraht si kha hi kh to mira bap hi aor kisi si kh to miri man aor bhn hi to miri ammi khan rhi? aor jo miri amid hi asi kon dikhiga? oh patal ki phatkon tk nichii atr jaiigi jb hm mlkr khak min aram paiingi

tb bldd sokhi ni joab dia: tm kb tk lfzon ki jstjo min rho gi? ghor kr lo phr hm bo lingi hm kion janaron ki mannd smjhi jati aor tmhari nzzr min napak thhri hin? to jo apni qhr min apni ko pharta hi to kia zmin tiri sbb si ajraiigi ia chtan apni jgh si hta di jaiigi? blkh shrir ka chragh gl kr dia jaiiga aor aski ag ka shell bi nor ho jaiiga roshni aski diri min tariki ho jaiigi aor jo chragh aski aopr hi bjha dia jaiiga aski qot ki qdm chhoti kii jaiingi aor asi ki mslht asi nichii gra iigi kio nkh oh apni hi pao n si jal min phnsta hi aor phndon pr chla hi dam aski airi ko pkr liga aor jal asko phnsa liga kmnd aski lii zmin min chhpa di gii hi aor phnd a aski lii rasth min rkha gia hi dhshtnak chizin hr trf si asi draiingi aor aski drpi ho kr asi bhga iingi aska zor bhok ka mara hoga aor aft aski shaml hal rhigi oh aski jsm ki aeda ko kha jaiigi blkh mot ka phlotha aski aeda ko cht kr jaiiga oh apni diri si js pr aska bhrosa hi akhar diajaiiga aor dhsht ki badshah ki pas phnchaia jaiiga oh jo aska nhin aski diri min bsiga aski mkan pr gndkh chhtraai jaiigi nichii aski jirin skhaai jaiingi aor aopr aski dali kati jaiigi aski iadgar zmin pr si mt jaiigi aor kochon min aska nam nh hoga oh roshni si andhiri min hnka dia jaiiga aor dnia si khirdia jaiiga aski logon min aska nh koii bita ho ga nh pota aor jhan oh tka hoa tha ohan koii aska baqi nh rhiga oh jo picchhi ani oali hin aski dn pr hiran hongii jisi oh phli hoi dregii thi naraston ki mskn iqinaasi hi hin aor jo khda ko nhin phchanta aski jgh aisi hi hin

tb alob ni joab dia: tm kb tk miri jan khati rho gi aor baton si mjhi chor chor krogii? ab ds bar tm ni mjhi mlamt hi ki tmhin shrm nhin ati kh tm miri sath skhti si pish ati ho aor mana kh mjh si khta hoi miri khta miri hi agr tm miri mqablh min apni braii krti ho aor miri nng ko miri khlaf pish krti ho to jan lo kh khda ni mjhi pst kia aor apni jal si mjhi ghir lia hi dikho! min zlm zlm pkarta hon pr miri sni nhin jati min mdd ki lii dhaai dita hon pr ansaf nhin hota as ni mira rasth aisa msd od kr dia hi kh min gdhr nhin skta as ni miri rahon pr tariki ko btha dia hi as ni miri hshmt mjh si chhin li aor miri sr pr si taj atar lia as ni mjhi hr trf si tor kr nichii gradia bs min to holia aor miri amid ko as ni pir ki trh akha r dala hi as ni apni ghdb ki bhi miri khlaf bhra ia hi aor oh mjhi apni mkhalfon min shmar krta hi aski foin akthi ho kr ati aor miri khlaf apni rah tiar krti aor miri diri ki chogr d khimh zn hoti hin as ni miri bhaaion ko mjh si dor kr dia hi aor miri jan phchan mjh si biganhh hogii hin miri rsht dar kam nh aii aor miri dli dosd mjhi bhol gii hin min apni ghr ki rhni oalon apni londion ki nzzr min ajnbi hon min anki ngah min prdisi ho gia hon min apni nokr ko blata hon aor oh mjhi joab nhin dita agrchh min apni mnhr si aski mnt krta hon mira sans miri bioi ki lii mkroh hi aor miri mnt miri man ki aolad ki lii chhoti bchi bhi mjhi hqir janti hin jb min khra hota hon to oh mjh pr aoz ksti hin miri sb hmraz dosd mjh si nfrt krti hin aor jn si min mhbt krta tha oh miri khlaf hogii hin miri khal aor mira gosht miri hdion si chmt gii hin aor min bal bal bch nkla hon ai miri dost! mjh pr

trs khao trs khao! kionkh khda ka hath mjh pr bhari hi tm kion khda ki trh mjihi stati hoar miri gosht pr qnaet nhin krti ? kash kh miri batin ab lkH li jatin ! kash kh oh ksi ktab min qlmbnd hotin ! kash kh oh lohi ki qlm aor sisi si hmishh ki lli chtan pr kndh ki jatin ! likn min janta hon kh mira mkhlsi dini oala zndh hiaor akhr kar oh zmin pr khra hoga aor apni khal ki as trh brbad ho jani ki bed bhi min apni as jsm min si khda ko dikhongha jsi min khod dikhongha aor miri hi ankhin dikhingi nh kh biganh ki miri grdi miri andr fna ho gii hin agr tm kho hm asi kisa kisa staiingi ! halankh asli bat mjh min paii gii hi to tm tloar ki szaon ko lata hi takh tm jan lo kh ansaf hoga

20

tb snofr nemati ni joab dia: asi lli miri khial mjihi joab skhati hin as jld bazi ki ojh si mjh min hi min ni oh jhrki sn li jo mjihi shrmndh krti hi aor miri eql ki roh mjihi joab diti hi kia to qdim zmanh ki ih bat nhin janta jb si ansan zmin pr bsaia gia kh shiron ki fth chnd rozh hi aor bi dinon ki khoshi dm bhr ki hi ? khoah aska jah ojla asman tk blnd hojiai aor aska sr badlon tk phnchi to bhi oh apni hi fdllh ki trh hmishh ki lli fna hojaiga jnhon ni asi dikha hi khingi oh khan hi ? oh khoab ki trh ar jaiga aor phr nh mlga blkh oh rat ki roia ki trh dor krdaiaiga js ankh ni asi dikha oh asi phr nh dikhigi nh aska mkan asi phr kbhi dikhiga aski aoad ghribon ki khoshamd krige aor aski dolt ko oaps dingi aski hdian aski joani si prhin pr oh aski sath khak min ml jaigi khoah shrart asko mithi lgi khoah oh asi apni zban ki nichii chhpaii khoah oh asi bcha rkhi aor nh chhori blkh asi apni mnh ki andr dba rkhi to bhi aska khana aski antrion min bdl gia hi oh aski andr afei ka zhr hi oh dolt ka ngl gia hi pr oh asi phr agliga khda asi aski pit si bahr nkal diga oh afei ka zhr chosiga afei ki zban asi mar daligi oh driao ko dikhni nh paiga ieni shhd aor mkhn ki bhti ndion ko js chiz ki lli as ni mshqt khinchii asi oh oaps kriga aor ngliga nhin jo mal as ni jme kia aski mtabq oh khoshi nh kriga kionkh as ni ghribon pr zlm kia aor anhin trk krda as ni zbrdsti ghr chhina pr oh asi bnani nh paiga as sbb si kh oh apni batn min asodgi si oaqf nh hoa oh apni dlpsnd chizon min si kchh nhin bcha iiga koihi zchz aisi baqi nh rhi jsko as ni nglah nh hoas lli as ki aqbalmndi qaim nh rhigi apni kmal asodh hali min bhi oh tngi min hoga hr dkhiari ka hath as pr priga jb oh apna pit bharni pr hoga to khda apna qhr shaid as pr nazl kriga aor jb oh khata hoga tb ih as pr bsriga oh lohi ki hthia r si bhagiga likn pitl ki kman asi chhid daligi oh tir nka liga aor oh aski jsm si bahr aiiga aski chmktki nok aski pti si nkligi dhsht as pr chhaii hoii hi sari tariki aski khzanon ki lli rkhi hoii hioh ag jo ksi ansan ki slgaii hoii nhin asi kha jaigi oh asi jo aski diri min bcha hoa hoga bhsrn kr digi asman aski bdi ko zahr krda aor zmin aski khlaf khri ho jaigi aski ghr ki brhti jati rhigi khda ki ghdb ki dn aska mal jata rhiga khda ki trf si shrir admi ka hsh aor aski lli khda ki mqrr ki hoii mirath ihi hi

21

tb aiob ni joab dia: ghor si miri bat sno aor ihi tmhara tsli dina ho mjihi ajazt do to min bhi kchh kho nga aor jb min kh chkon to ththa mar lina likn min kia miri friad ansan si hi ?phr min bi sbri kion nh kron ? mjh pr ghor kro aor mtejb ho aor apna hath apni mnh pr rkho jb min iad krta hon to ghbrajata hon aor mira jsm thraathta hi shrir kion jiti rhti emr rsidh hoti blkh qot min zbrdst hoti hin ? anki aoad anki dikhti dikhti aor anki nslst anki ankhon ki samni qaim hojati hi anki ghr dr si mhfoz hin aor khda ki chhri an pr nhin hi anka sandbardar krda hi aor chokta nhin anki gaii biati hi aor apna bchh nhin grati oh apni chhoti chhoti bchon ko rior ki trh bahr bhijti hin aor anki aoad nachti hi oh khnjari aor starki tal pr gati aor bansli ki aoaz si khosh hoti hin oh khoshhali min apni dn katti aor dm ki dm min patal min art jati hin halankh anhon ni khda si kha tha kh hmari pas si chla ja kionkh hm tiri rahon ki merft ki khoahan nhin qadr mtlq hi kia kh hm aski ebadt krin? aor agr hm as si dea krin to hmin kia faidh ho ga? dikho! anki aqbalmndi anki hath min nhin hishriron ki mshort mjh si dor hi ktnei bar shiron ka chragh bjh jata hi aor anki aft an pr aptri hi!aor khda apni ghdb min anhin ghm pr ghm dita hi aor oh aisi hin jisi ho aki agi dnth aor jisi bhosa jsi andhi ar li jati hi khda aski bdi aski bchon ki lli rkh chhorta hioh aska bdlh asi ko di ta kh oh jan li aski hlakt ko asi ki ankhin dikhin aor oh qadrmrtlq ki ghdb min si pii kionkh apni bed asko apni ghrani si kia khoshi hi jb aski mhinon ka slslh hi kat dala gia ? kia koiu khda ko elm skhaiga ?js hal kh oh srfrazon ki edalt krta hi koiu to apni pori taqt min chin aor skh si rhta hoa mrjata hi aski dohnian dodh si bhri hin aor aski hdion ka goda tr hi aor koiu apni ji min krh krhkr mrta hi aor kbhi skh nhin pata oh donon mti min ik-san prjati hin aor kiri anhin dhank liti hin dikho! min tmhari khialon ko jata hon aor an mnsobon ko bhi jo tm bi ansafi si miri khlaf bandhti ho kionkh tm khti ho kh amir ka ghr khan rha ? aor oh khimh khan hi js min shrir bsti thi ? kia tm ni rasth chlnei oalon si kbhi nhin pochha ?aor anki athar nhin phchanti? kh shrir aft ki dn ki lli rkha jata hi aor ghdb ki dn tk phnchaia jata hi? kon aski rah ko aski mnh pr bian kriga? aor aski kii ka bdlh kon asi diga ? to bhi oh gor min phnchaia jaiga aor aski qbr pr phra dia jaiga oadi ki dhili asi mrghob hin aor sb log aski picchi chli jaingi jisi as si phli bi shmar log gii so tm kion mjihi ebth tsli diti ho js hal kh tmhari baton min jhot hi jhot hi?

22

tb alifz timaii ni joab dia: kia koiu ansan khda ki kam askta hi ?iqinaeqqlmnd apni hi kam ka hi kia tiri sadq ho ni si qadrmrtlq ko koiu khoshi hi ?ia as bat si kh to apni rahon ko kaml krta hi asi kchh faidh hi? kia aslii kh tjhi aska khof hi oh tjhi jhrkta aor tjhi edalt min lata hi ? kia tiri shrart bri nhin ?kia tiri bdkarion ki koiu hd hi? kionkh toni apni bhaii ki chizini bi sbb rhn rkhin aor nngon ka lbas atar lia to ni thki mandon ko pani nh plaia aor bhokon si roti ko rok rkha likn zbrdst admi zmin ka malk bna aor ezt dar admi as min bsa to ni bioaon ko khali chhta kia aor itimon ki

bazo tori gii as lii phndi tiri charon trf hin aor naghani khof tji stata hi ia aisi tariki kh to dikh nhin skta aor pani ki barh tji chhpaii liti hi kia asman ki blndi min khda nhin ? aor taron ki blndi ko dikh oh kisi aonchi hin ! phr to khta hi kh khda kia janta hi? kia oh ghri tariki min si edalt kriga? dldar badl aski lii prdh hin kh oh dikh nhin skta oh asman ki dairh min sir krta phrta hi kia to asi prani rah pr chhta rhiga js pr shrir log chli hin ? jo apni oqt si phli athalii gii aor silab anki bniad ko bhali gia jo khda si khti thi hmari pas si chla ja aor ih kh qadrmqlq hmari lii krkia skta hi? to bhi as ni anki ghron ko achhi achhi chizon si bhrdia likn shriron ki mshort mjh si dor hi sadq ih dikhkr khosh hoti hin aor bignah anki hnsi arati hin aor khti hin kh iqinaoh jo hmari khlaf athi thi kt gii aor joan min si baqi rh gii thi anko ag ni bshm krdia hi as si mla rh to slamt rhiga aor as si tira bhla hoga min tiri mnt krta hon kh shrlet ko asi ki zbani qbol kr aor aski baton ko apni dl min rkh li agr to qadr mtlq ki trf phri to bhal kia jaiiga bshr tikh to narasti ko apni khimon si dor kr di to apni khzanh ko mti min aor raofir ki soni ko ndio n ki pthron min dal di tb qadrmqlq tira khzanh aor tiri lii bish qimt chandi hoga kionkh tb hi to qadrmqlq min msror rhiga aor khda ki trf apna mnh athaiga to as si dea kriga aor oh tiri sniga aor to apni mnitn pori kriga js bat ko to khiga oh tiri lii ho jaiigi aor nor tiri rahon ko roshn kriga jb oh pst kringi to khiga blndi hogi aor oh hlim admi ko bchai-iga oh asko bhi chhraliga jo bi gnah nhin hihan oh tiri hathon ki pakizgi ki sbb si chhraia jaiiga

23

tb aiob ni joab dia: miri shkait aj bhi tlkh hi miri mar miri krahni si bhi bhari hi kash kh mjhi melom hota kh oh mjhi kham ml skta hi takh min ein aski msnd tk phnch jata ! min apna meamlh aski hddor pish krta aor apna mnh dlilon si bhr lita min an lfzon ko jan lita jn min oh mjhi joab dita aor jokchh oh mjh si khta min smjh lita kia oh apni qdrt ki ezmt min mjh si lrtta ?nhin blkh oh miri trf tojh krta rastbazo han aski sath bhth krskti ion min apni mnsf ki hath si hmishh ki lii rhaai pata dikho! min agi jata hon pr oh ohan nhin aor picchi htta hon pr min asi dikh nhin skta ba iin hath phr ta hon jb oh kam krta hi oh mjhi dkhaii nhin dita oh dhni hath ki trf chhp jata hi aisa kh min asi dikh nhin skta likn oh as rasth ko js pr chhta hon janta hi jb oh mjhi taliga to min soni ki mannd nkl aonga mira paon aski qdmon si lga rhahi min aski rasth pr chhta rha hon aor brgshth nhin hoga min as ki lbon ki hkm si hta nhin min ni aski mnh ki baton ko apni drori khorak si bhi ziadth dhkhirh kia likn oh aik khial min rhta hi aor kon asko phra skta hi? aor jo kchh aska ji chahta hi oh krta hi kionkh jo kchh miri lii mqrr hi oh pora krta hi aor bht si aisi batin aski hath min hin asi lii min aski hddor min ghbrajata hon min jb sochta hon to as si dr jata hon kionkh khda ni miri dl ko boda krda aor qadrmqlq ni mjhko ghbradia hi aslii kh min as zlmt si phli kat dala nh gia aor as ni bri tariki ko samni si nh chhpaa

24

qadrmqlq ni oqt kion nhin thhraii aor jo asi janti hin oh aski dnon ko kion nhin dikhti ? aisi log bhi hin jo zmin ki hdon ko srka diti hin oh rioron ko zbrdsti li jati aor anhin chrati hin oh itim ki gdhi ko hank li jati hin oh bioh ki bil ko gro liti hin oh mhtaj ko rasth si hta diti hin zmin ki ghrib akthi chhpti hin dikho! oh biaban ki gorkhorn ki trh pni kam ko jati aor mshqt atha kr khorak dhondti hin biaban anki bechon ki lii khorak bhm phnchata hi oh khit min apna chara katti hin aor shriron ki angor ki khoshh chini krti hin oh sari rat bi kpri nggi pri rhti hin aor jaron min anki pas koii aorhna nhin hota oh pharon ki barsh si bhigi rhti hin aor ksi ar ki nh honi si chtan si lpt jati hin aisi log bhi hin jo itim ko chhati pr si hta liti hin aor ghribon si gro liti hon so oh bi kpri nggi phrti aor bhok ki mari polian dhoti hin oh an logon ki ahaton min til nkalti hin oh anki kndon min angor rondti aor pi-asi rhti hin abad shhr min si nkllr log krahti hin aor zkhmion ki jan friad krti hito bhi khda as hmait ka khial nhin krta ih an min si hin jo nor si bghaot krti hin oh aski rahon ko nhin janti nh aski raston pr qaim rhti hin khoni roshni hoti hi athta hi oh ghribon aor mhtajon ko mar dalta hi aor rat ko oh chor ki mannd hi zani ki ankh bhi sham ki mntzr rhti hioh khta hi ksi ki nzt mjh pr nh pr igi aor oh apna mnh dhak lita hi andhiri min oh ghron min sindmarti hin oh dn ki oqt chhpi rhti hin oh nor ko nhin janti kionkh sbh an sbhon ki lii aisi hi jisi mot ka saih aslii kh anhin mot ki saih ki dhsht melom hi oh pani ki sth pr tiz ro hi oh takstanon ki rah pr nhin chlti khshki aor grmi brfani pani ki nalon ko skha diti hin aisa hi qbr gnharon ki sath krti hi rhm asi bhlo jaiiga kira asi mzh si khaiiga aski iad phr nh hogi narasti drkht ki trh tor di jaiigi oh banjh ko jo jnti nhin ngl jata hi aor bioh ki sath bh-laii nhin krta khda apni qot si zbrdston ko bhi khinch lita hi oh athta hi aor ksi ko zndgi ka iqin nhin rhta khda anhin amn bkshsta hi aor oh asi min qaim rhti hin aor aski ankhin anki rahon pr lgi rhti hin oh sr-fraz to hoti hin pr thori hi dir min jati rhti hin blkh oh pst kii jati hin aor sb dosron ki trh rasth si athalii jati aor anaj ki balon ki trh kat dali jati hin aor agr ih ion hi nhin hi to kon mjhi jhota thabt kriga aor miri tqir ko nachiz thhra iiga ?

25

tb bldd sokhi ni joab dia: aqtdar aor dbdbh aski sath hioh apni blnd mqamon min amn rkhta hi kia aski fojon ki koii tedad hi? aor kon hi js pr aski roshni nhin prtii ? phr ansan kionkr khda ki hddor rast thhra kta hi? ia oh jo eort si pida hoga hi kionkr pak hoskta hi? dikh ! chand min bhi roshni nhin aor tari aski nzt min pak nhin phr bhla ansan ka jo mhd kira hi aor adm zad ka jo srf krm hi dhkr !

26

tb aiob ni joab dia: jo bi taqt hi aski to ni kisi mdd ki! js bazo min qot nh thi asko to ni kisa snbhala ! nadan ko to ni kisi slah di aor hqiqi merft khob hi

btaii ! to ni jo batin khin so ks si ? aor ks ki roh tjh min si hokr nkli ? mrdon ki rohin pani aor aski rhni oalon ki nichu kanpti hin patal aski hdor khla hi aor jhnm bi prdh hi oh shmal ko fda min phila ta hi aor zmin ko khla min ltkata hi oh apni dldar badlon min pani ka bandh dita hi aor badl aski bojsh si phtta nhin oh apni tkht ko dhank lita hi aor aski aopr apni badl ko tan dita hi as ni roshni aor andhiri ki mlni ki jgh tk pani ki sth pr hd bandh di hi asman ki ston kanpti aor aski jhrki si hiran aor hini oh apni qdrt si smndr ko mojn krta aor apni fhm si rhh ko chhida hi aski dm si asman arasth hota hi aski hath ni tizro sanp ko chhida hi dikho! ih to aski rahon ki fqt knari hin aor aski kisi dhimi aoaz hm snti hin !pr kon aski qdrt ki grj ko smjh skta hi?

27

aor aiob ni phr apni mthl shroe ki aor khni lga: zndh khd ki qsm js ni mira hq chhin lia aor qadrmrtlq ki sognd js ni miri jan ko dkh dia hi (kionkh miri jan mjh min ab tk salm hi aor khda ka dm miri nthnon min hi) iqinamiri lb narasti ki batin nh khangi nh miri zban si frib ki bat nkligi khda nh kri kh min tmhin rast thhraon min mrti dm tk apni rasti ko trk nh kro- nga min apni sdaqt pr qaim hon aor asi nh chhoronga jb tk miri zndgi hi mira dl mjhi mlamt nh kriga mira dshmn shriron ki mannd ho aor miri khlaf athni oala naraston ki mannd ! kionkh gobidin doht hasl krli to bhi aski amid kia hi jb khda aski jan lili ? kia khda aski friad sniga jb msibt as pr aii ? kia oh qadrmrtlq min msror rhiga aor hr oqt khda si dea kriga ? min tmhin khda ki brtao ki telim donga aor qadrmrtlq ki bat nh chhpaonga dikhl! tm sbhon ni khod ih dikha hi phr tm balkl khod bin kisi hogii ? khda ki trf si shrir admi ka hsh aor zalmon ki mirath jo oh qadrmrtlq ki trf si pati hin ihi hi agr bchi bht hojaiin to oh tloar ki lii hin aor aski aolad roti si sir nh hogi aski baqi log mrkr dfn hongii aor aski bioaiin nohh nh kringi chahi oh khak ki trh chandi jme krli aor kthrt si lbas tiar kr rkhi oh tiar krli pr jo rast hin oh anko phningi aor jo bi gnah hin oh as chandi ko bant lingi as ni mkri ki trh apna ghr bnaia aor as jhonpri ki trh jsi rkhoala bnata hi oh litti hi dohtmd pr oh dfn nh kia jaigaa oh apni ankh kholta hi aor oh hi hi nhin dhsht asi pani ki trh aliti hi rat ko tofan asi ara li jata hi mshrqii hoa asi ara li jati hi aor oh jata rhta hioh asi aski jgh si akhar phinkti hi kionkh khda as pr bsraigaa aor chhorni ka nhin oh aski hath si nkl bhagna chahiga log as pr talia n bjaiingi aor sskar kr asi aski jgh si nkal dingi

28

iqinachandi ki kan hoti hi aor soni ki lii jgh hoti hi jhan taia jata hi loha zmin si nkala jata hi aor pitl pthr min si glaia jata hi ansan tariki ki th tk phnchta hi aor zlmata aor mot ki saih ki antha tk pthron ki tlash krta hi abadi si dor oh srng lgata hiani jani oalon ki paon si bi khbr aor logon si dor oh ltkti aor jholiti hin aor zmin as si khorak pida hoti hi aor aski andr goia ag si anqlab hota rhta hi aski pthron min nilm hi aor as min soni ki dhri hin as rah ko koi shkari prndh nhin

janta nh baz ki ankh ni asi dikha hi nh mtkbr janor as pr chli hin nh nkhoar bbr adhr si gdhra hi oh chqmaq ki chtan pr hath lgata hi oh pharon ko jr si alt dikha hi oh chtanon min si nalian katta hi aski ankh hr bish qimt chiz ko dikh liti hi oh ndion ko msdod krta hi kh oh tpkti bhi nhin aor chhpi chiz ko oh roshni min nkal lita hi likn hkmt khan mligi ? aorkhrd ki jgh khan hi? nh ansan aski qdr janta hi nh oh zndon ki sr zmin min mlti hi ghrao khta hi oh mjh min nhin hi smndr khta hi oh miri pas nhin oh soni ki bdli ml skti hi nh chandi aski qaim ki lii tligi nh aofir ka sona aska mol hoskta hi aor nh qimti slimani pthria nilm nh sona aor kanch aski brabri krskti hin nh chokhi soni ki zior aska bdl thhr ingi mongi aor blor ka nam bhi nhin lia jaigaa blkh hkmt ki qimt mrjan si brhkr hi nh kosh ka pkhraj aski brabr thhriga nh chokha sona aska mol hoga phr hkmt khan si ati hi ?aor khrd ki jgh khan hi ? js hal kh oh sb zndon ki ankhon si chhpi hi aor hoa ki prndon si poshidh rkhi gii hi hlakt aor mot khti hin hm ni apni kanon si aski afoah to sni hi khda aski rah ko janta hi aor aski jgh si oaqf hi kionkh oh zmin ki antha tk nzzr krta hi aor sari asman ki nichu dikhta hi takh oh hoa ka ozn thhraii blkh oh pani ko pimanh si naпта hi jb as ni barsh ki lii qanon aor red ki brq ki lii rasth thhraia tb hi as ni asi dikha aor aska bian kia as ni asi qaim kia blkh asi dhond nkala a or as ni ansan si kha dikh khdaond ka khof hi hkmt hi aor bdi si dor rhna khrd hi

29

aor aiob phr apni mthl lakr khni lga: ka shkh min aisa hota jisa gdhshth mhinon min ieni jisa an dnon min jb khda miri hfazt krta tha jb aska chragh miri sr pr roshn rhta tha aor min andhiri min aski nor ki dhrieh si chhta tha jisa min apni bromndi ki aiam min tha jb khda ki khoshnodi miri diri pr thi jb qadrmrtlq hnoz miri sath tha aor miri bchi miri sath thi jb miri qdm mkhn si dhlti thi aor chtan miri lii til ki ndian bhati thi! jb min shhr ki phatk pr jata aor apni lii chok min bitkh tiar krta tha to joan mjhi dikhti aor chhp jati aor emr rsid h log ath khri hoti thi amra bolna bnd kr diti aor apna hath apni mnsh pr rkh liti thi riison ki aoaz thm jati aor anki zban talo si chik jati thi kionkh kan jb miri sn lita to mjhi mbarak khta tha aor ankh jb mjhi dikh liti to miri goahi diti thi kionkh min ghrib ko jb oh friad krta chhrata tha aor itim ko bhi js ka koi mddgar nh tha hlak honi oala mjhi dea dita tha aor min bioh ki dl ko aisa khosh krta tha kh oh gani lgti thi min ni sdaqt ko phna aor as si mlbs hoa mira ansaf goia jbh aor emamh tha min andhon ki lii ankhan tha aor Ingron ki lii paon min mhtaj ka bap tha aor min ajnbi ki meamlh ki bhi thqiq krta tha min narast ki jbron ko tor dalta aor aski danton si shkar chhralita tha tb min khta tha kh min apni ashianh min mronga aor min apni dnon ko rit ki trh bi shmar kronga miri jrin pani tk phil gii hin aor rat bhra os miri shakhon pr rhti hi miri shokt mjh min tazh hi aor miri kman miri hath min nii ki jati hi log miri trf kan lgati aor mntzr rhti aor miri mshort ki lii khamosh hojati thi miri baton ki bed oh phr nh bolti thi aor miri tqrir an pr tpkti thi oh mira aisa antzar krti thi jisi pchhli minh ki lii jb oh maigos hoti thi to min an pr mskrata tha aor

miri chhrh ki bshasht ko anhon ni kbhi nh bgara min anki rah ko chnta aor sdrd ki trh bithta aor aisi rhta tha jisi foj min badshah aor jisi oh jo ghmzdon ko tsli dita hi

30

pr ab to oh jo mjh si km emr hin mira tmskhr krti hin jnki bap dada ko apni glh ki kton ki sath rkhaa bhi mjhi nagoar tha blkh anki hathon ki qot mjhi ks bat ka faidh phnchaigi ? oh aisi admi hin jnki joani ka zor zail hogia oh aflas aor qht ki mari dbli hogii hin oh oirani aor snsani ki tariki min khak chatti hin oh jharion ki pas lonii ka sag torti hin aor jhao ki jrin anki khorak hi oh logon ki drman rgidi gii hin log anki pichhi aisi chlati hin jisi chor ki pichhi anko oadio ni ki shgafon min aor gharon aor zmin ki bh-ton min rhna prta hi oh jharion ki drman ringti aor jhnkaron ki nichhi akthi pri rhti hin oh ahmqon blkh kminon ki aolad hin oh mlk si mar mar kr nkali gii thi aor ab min anka git bna hon blkh anki lii drb almtl hon oh mjh si ghn khati oh mjh si dor khri hoti aor miri mnh pr thokni si baz nhin rhti hin kionkh khda ni mira chlhd dhila krdia aor mjh pr aft bhiji aslii oh miri samni bi lgam hogii hin miri dhni hath pr logon ka hjom athta hi oh miri paon ko aik trf srka diti hin aor miri khlaf apni mhlk rahin nkalti hin aisi log bhi jn ka koi mddgar nhin miri rasth ko bgarti aor miri msibt ko brhati hin oh goia bri rkhnhd min si hokr ati hin aor tbahi min mjh pr tot prt hi hin dhsht mjh pr tari hogii oh hoa ki trh miri abro ko arati himiri eafit badl ki trh jati rhi ab to miri jan miri andr gdhaz hogii dkh ki dnon ni mjhi jkr lia hi rat ki oqt miri hdian miri andr chhd jati hin aor oh drd jo mjhi khaii jati hin dm nhin liti miri mrd ki shdt si miri poshak bd-na mea hogii oh miri pirahn ki grbian ki trh mjh si lpti hoi hi as ni mjhi kichrhin dhkil dia hi min khak aor rakh ki mannd ho gia hon min tjh si friad krta hon aor to mjhi joab nhin dita min khra hota hon aor to mjhi ghorni lgta hi to bdl kr mjh pr bi rhm hogia hi-apni bazo ki zor si to mjhi stata hi to mjhi aor atha kr hoa pr soar krta hi aor mjhi andhi min ghladita hi kionkh min janta hon kh to mjhi mot tk phnchaiga aor as ghr tk jo sb zndon ki lii mqrr hi to bhi kia tbahi ki oqt koi apna hath nh brhaiiga aor msibt min friad nh kriga ? kia min drdmnd ki lii rota nh tha ? kia miri jan mhtaj ki lii azrdh nh hoti thi ? jb min bhlaai ka mntzr tha to braii pish aii jb min roshni ki lii thhra tha to tariki aii miri antr ia nabl rhi hin aor aram nhin patin mjh pr msibt ki dn apri hin min bgbir dhop ki kala ho gia honmin mjme min khra ho kr mdd ki lii dhaii dita hon min gidron ka bhaii aor shtr mrghon ka sathi hon miri khal l kali ho kr mjh pr si grti jati hi aor miri hdian hrart si jl giin asi lii miri starsi matm aor miri bansli si roni ki aoaz nklti hi

31

min ni apni ankhon si ehd kia hi phr min ksi knorai pr kionkr nzzr kron ? kionkh aopr si khda ki trf si kia bkhrh hi aor ealm bala si qadrmtlq ki trf si kia mirath hi? kia oh naraston ki lii aft aor bdkrdaron ki

lii tbahi nhin hi ? kia oh miri rahon ko nhin dikhta aor miri sb qdmon ko nhin gnta ? agr min btalt si chla hon aor miri paon ni dgha ki lii jldi ki hi (to min thik trazo min tola jaon takh khda miri rasti ko jan li) agr mira qdm rasth si brgshth hoa hi aor miri dl ni miri ankhon ki piroi ki hi aor agr miri hathon pr dagh lga hi to min boon aor dosra khaii aor miri khit ki pidaoar akhardi jaii agr mira dl ksi eort pr frifth hoa aor min apni prosu ki droazh pr ghat min bitha to miri bioi dosri ki lii pisi aor ghir mrd as pr jhkin kionkh ih nhait bra jrm hota blkh aisi bdi hoti jski sza qadi diti hin kionkh oh aisi ag hi jo jla kr bhsm krditi hi aor miri sari hasl ko jr si nist kr dalti hi agr min ni apni khadm ia apni khadmh ka hq mara ho jb anhon ni mjh si jghra kia to jb khda athiga bt min kia kronga? aor jb oh aiga to min asi kia joab donga ? kia ohi aska bnani oala nhin js ni mjhi btn min bnaia? aor kia aik hi ni hmari sort rhim min nhin bnaii ? agr min ni mhtaj si aski mradrokr rkhi ia aisa kia kh bioh ki ankhin rh giin ia apna noalh akili hi khaii ho aor itim as min si khani nh paia (nhin blkh miri lrkpn si oh miri sath aisi pla jisi bap ki sath aor min apni man ki btn hi si bioh ka rhnma rha hon) agr min ni dikha kh koi bi kpri mrta hi ia ksi mhtaj ki pas aorhni ko nhin agr aski kmr ni mjh ko dea nh di ho aor agr oh miri bhiron ki aon si grm nh hoa ho agr min ni ksi itim pr hath athaia ho kionkh phatk pr mjhi apni kmk dkhaii di to mira kndha miri shanh si atraii aor miri bazo ki hdi tot jaii kionkh mjhi khda ki trf si aft ka khof tha aor aski bzrgiki ojh si min kchh nh krka agr min ni soni pr bhrosa kia ho aor chokhi soni si kha mira aetmad tjh pr hi agr min aslii kh miri dolt fraoan thi aor miri hath ni bht kchh hasl krlii tha nazar hoa agr min ni sorj pr jb oh chmktia hi nzzr ki ho ia chand pr jb oh ab otam min chltia hi aor mira dl khfith frifth hogia ho aor miri mnh ni miri hath ko chom lia ho to ih bhi aisi bdi hi jski sza qadi diti hin kionkh ion min ni khda ka jst ealm bala pr hi ankar kia hota agr min apni nfrt krni oali ki hlakt si khosh hoa ia jb as pr aft aii to shadman hoa (han min ni to apni mnh ko atna gnah bhi nh krni dia kh lent bhijkr aski mot ki lii dea krta) agr miri kdmhi ki logon ni ih nh kha ho aisa kon hi jo aski han gosht si sir nh hoa ? prdisi ko gli kochon min tkna nh pra blkh min msafr ki lii apni droazi khol dita tha agr adm ki trh apni bdi apni sinh min chhpa kr min ni apni tqsiroon pr prdh dala ho as sbb si kh mjhi eoam alnas ka khof tha aor min khandanon ki hqart si dr gaiihantk kh min khamosh hogia aor droazh si bahr nh nkla kash kh koi miri snni oala hota! (ih lo mira dstkht qadrmtlq mjhi joab di) kash kh miri mkhalf ki deoia ki thrir hoti! iqinamin asi apni kndhi pr lii phrta aor asi apni lii emamh ki trh bandh lita min asi apni qdmon ki tedad btata amir ki trh min aski pas jata agr miri zmin miri khalaf dhaiti di ho aor aski righarian mlkr roti hon agr min ni bi dam aski phl khaii hon ia aisa kia kh aski malkon ki jan gii to gihon ki bdl ai aont ktari aor jo ki bdl kroi dani agin

32

aiob ki batin tmam hoiin so an tinon admion ni aiob ko joab dina chhor dia aslii kh oh apni nzzr min sadq tha th alihobn brakil bozi ka joram ki khandan si tha

qhr bhrka aska qhr aiob pr bhrka aslii kh as ni khda ko nhin blkh apni ap ko rast thhraia aor aski tinon doston pr bhi aska qhr bhrka aslii kh anhin joab to sojha nhin to bhi anhon ni aiob ko mjrm thhraia aor aliho aiob si bat krni si aslii rka rha kh oh as si bri thi jb aliho ni dikha kh an tinon ki mnh min joab nh rha to aska qhr bhrka atha aor brakil bozi ka bita aliho khni lga: min joan hon aor tm bht emr rsidh ho aslii min rka rha aor apni raii dini ki jrat nh ki min ni kha salkhor dh log bolin aor emr rsidh hkmt skhaiin likn ansan min roh hi aor qadrmqlq ka dm khdrdkhshta hi bri admi hi eqlmnd nhin hoti aor emr rsidh hi ansaf ko nhin smjhti aslii min khta hon miri sno min bhi apni raii donga dikho! min tmhari baton ki lli rka rha jb tm alfaz ki tlash min thi min tmhari dilon ka mntzr rha blkh min tmhari trf tojh krta rha aor dikho tm min koi ni nh tha to aiob ko qail krta ia aski baton ka joab dita khbrdar ih nh khna kh hm ni hkmt ko palia hi khda hi asi lajoab krskta hi nh kh ansan kionkh nh as ni mjhi apni baton ka nshanb bnaia nh min tmhari si tqiron si asi joab donga oh hiran hin oh ab joab nhin diti anki pas khni ko koi bat nh rhi aor kia min rkarhon aslii kh oh bolti nhin aslii kh oh chp chap khri hin aor ab joab nhin diti? min bhi apni bat khonga min bhi apni raii donga kionkh min baton si bhra hon aor jo roh miri andr hi oh mjhi mjbtor krti hi dikho! mira pit bi nkas shrab ki mannd hi oh nii mshkon ki trh phtni ko hi min bolo nga takh mjhi tskin homin apni lbon kokholonga aor joab donga nh min ksi admi ki trfdari kronga nh ksi shkhs ko khoshamd ki khtab donga kionkh mjhi khoshamd ki khtab dina nhin ata orn nh mira bnani oala mjhi jld atha lita

33

to bhi ai aiob dhra miri tqrir sn li aor miri sb baton pr kan lga dikh min ni apna mnh khola hi miri zban ni miri mnh min skhn araii ki hi miri batin miri dl ki rastbaz i kozahr kringi aor miri lb jo kchh janti hin asi ko schaii si khinghi khda ki roh ni mjhi bnaia hi aor qadr mtlq ka dm mjhi zndgi bkhshta hi agr to mjhi joab di skta hi to di aor apni baton ko miri samni trtib dikr khra ho ja dikh! khda ki hdon min tiri brabr hon min bhi mti si bnahon dikh! mira reb tjhi hrasan nh kriga mira dbao tjh pr bhari nh hoga iqinatoni miri snti kha hi aor min ni tiri batin snti hin kh min saf aor bi tqsir hon min bi gnah hon aor mjh min bnd nhin oh miri khlaf moqe dhondta hioh mjhi apna dshmn smjhta hi oh miri donon paon ko kath min thonk dita hi oh miri sb rahon ki ngrani krta hi dikh min tjhi joab dita hon as bat min to hq pr nhin kionkh khda ansan si bra hi to kion as jghrta hi? kionkh oh apni baton min si ksi ka hsb nhin dita kionkh khda aik bar bolta hi blkh dobar khoah ansan aska khial nh kri khoab min rat ki roia min rb logon ko ghri nind ati hi aor bstr pr soti oqt tb oh logon ki kan kholta hi aor anki telim pr mhr lgata hi takh ansan ko aski mqsd si roki aor ghror ko ansan si dor kri oh aski jan ko ghri si bchata hi aor aski zndgi tloar ki mar si oh apni bstr pr drd si tnbih pata hi aor aski hdon min daimi jng hi ihandt kh aska ji roti si aor aski jan ldhidh khani si nfrt krni lgti hi aska gosht aisa sokh jata hi kh dkhaii

nhin dita aor aski hdian jo dkhaii nhin diti thin nkl ati hin blkh aski jan ghri ki qrib phnchti hi aor aski zndgi hlak krni oalon ki nzdik ohan agr aski sath koi frshth ho ia hzar min aik tebir krni oala jo ansan ko btaii kh aski lli kia thik hi to oh as pr rhm krta aor khta hi kh asi ghri min jani si bchaimjhi fdih ml gia hi tb aska jsm bchi ki jsm si bhi tazih hoga aor aski joani ki dn lot ati hin oh khda si dea krta hi aor oh as pr mhrban hota hi aisa kh oh khoshi si aska mnh dikhta hi aor oh ansa n si sdaqat ka bhal kr dita hi oh logon ki samni gani aor khni lgta hi kh tazin ni gnah kia aor hq koalt dia aor as si mjhi faidh nh hoa as ni jan ko ghri min jani si bcha ia aor miri zndgi roshni ko dikhigi dikho! khda admi ki sath ih sb kam dobar blkh tin br krta hi ta kh aski jan ko ghri si lota laii aor oh zndon ki no r si mnor ho ai aiob! tojh si miri sn khamosh rh aor min bolonga agr tjhi kchh khna hi to mjhi joab di bol kionkh min tjhi rast thhrana chahta hon agr nhin toto miri sn khamosh rh aor min tjhi danaii skhaonga

34

aski elaoh aliho ni ih bhi kha: ai tm eqlmnd logo! miri batin sno aor ai tm jo ahl merft ho! miri trf kan lga o kionkh kan baton ko prkhta hi jisi zban khani ko chkhhti hi jo kchh thik hi hm apni lli chn lin jo bhla hi hm aps min jan lin kionkh aiob ni kha min sadq hon aor khda ni miri hq tlf ki hi agrchh min hq pr hon to bhi jhota thhrta hon go min bi tqsir hon mira zkham laelaj hi aiob sa bhadr kon hi jo tmskhr ko pani ki trh pi jata hi? jo bdkrdaron ki rfatt min chlt aor shrirlogon ki sath phrta hi kionkh as ni kha hi kh admi ko kchh faidh nhin kh oh khda min msror rhi aslii ai ahl khdr miri snoih hr gz ho nhin skta kh khda shrart ka kam kri aor qadrmqlq bdi kri oh ansan ko aski aemal ki mtabq zjadiga aor aisa kriga kh hr ksi ko apni hi rahon ki mtabq bdll mlga iqinakhda braii nhin kriga qadrmqlq si bi ansafi nh hogi ks ni asko zmin pr akhtiar dia? ia ks ni sari dnia ka antzam kia hi? agr oh ansan si apna dl lgaii agr oh apni roh aor apni dm ko oaps li li to tmam bshr akhti fna hojaiingi aor ansan phr mti min ml jaiga so agr tjh min smjh hi to asi sn li aor miri baton pr tojh kr kia oh jo hq si edaot rkhta hi hkومت kriga? aor kia to asi jo eadl aor qadr hi mlzm thhraiga oh to badshah si khta hi to dhl hi aor shrifon si tm shrir ho oh amra ki trfdari nhin krta aor amir ko ghrib si ziadh nhin manta kionkh oh sb asi ki hath ki karigri hin oh dm bhr min adhi rat ko mr jati hin log hlaii jati aor gdhr jati hin aor zbrdst log bgbir hath lgaii athalii jati hin kionkh aski ankhin admi ki rahon pr lgi hin aor oh aski sb roshon ko dikhta hi nh koi aisi sb tariki nh mot kasaih hi jhan bdkrdar chhp skin kionkh asi drron nhin kh admi ka ziadh khial kri takh oh khda ki hdon edalt min jaii oh bla tftish zbrdston ko tkri tkri krta aor anki jgh aoron ko brpa krta hi aslii oh anki kamon ka khial rkhta hi aor oh anhin rat ko alt dita hi aisa kh oh hlak hjojati hin oh aoron ki dikhti hoii anko aisa marta hi jisa shriron ko aslii kh oh aski piroi si phrgii aor aski ksi rah ka khial nh kia ihandt kh anki sbb si ghribon ki friad aski hdon phnchi aor as ni msibt zdon ki friad sni jb oh raht bkhshti to kon asi dikh skta hi? jb oh mnh chhpali to kon asi dikh skta hi? khoah koi qom ho ia admi donon ki sath

iksan slok hi takh bi din admi sltnt nh kri aor logon ko phndi min phnsani ki lii koihi nh ho kionkh kia ksi ni khda si kha hi min ni sza athali hi min ab braii nh kronga jo mjhi dkhaii nhin dita oh to mjhi skha agr min ni bdi ki hi to ab aisa nhin kronga kia aska ajr tiri mrdi pr hokh to asi namnzor krta hi? kionkh tjhi fislh krna hi nh kh mjhi dsia hi kchh to janta hi khdi ahl khro mjh si khanghi blkh hr eqlmnd jo miri snta hi khiga aiob nadani si bolta hi ao raski batin hkmt si khali hin kashkh aiob akhr tk azmaia jata kionkh oh shriron ki trh joab dita hi aslii kh oh apni gnah pr bghaot ko brhata hi oh hmari drmian talia n bjata hi aor khda ki khlah bht si batin bnata hi

35

aski elaoth alhio ni ih bhi kha: kia to asi hq smjhta hi ia ih deoia krta hi kh tiri sdaqth khda ki sdaqth si ziadth hi jo to khta hi kh mjhi as gnhgar honi ki nsbt konsa ziadth faidh hoga? min tjhi aor tiri sath tiri rfiqon ko joab donga asman ki trf nzh kr aor dikh aor aflak pr jo tjh si blnd hin ngah kr agr to gnah krta hi to aska kia krta hi? agr to sadq hi to asko kia di dita hi? ia asi tiri hath si kia ml jata hi? tiri shrant tjh jisi admi ki lii hi aor tiri sdaqth adm zad ki lii zlm ki kthrt ki ojh si oh chlathi hin zbrdst ki bazo ki sbb si mdd ki lii dhaai diti hin prkoihi nhin khta kh khda mira khalq kha hi jo rat ki qot ngmhi enait krta hi jo hm ko zmin ki janoron si ziadth telim dita hi aor hmin hoa ki prndon si ziadth eqlmnd bnata hi? oh dhaai diti hin pr koihi joab nhin dita ih bri admion ki ezor ki sbb si hi iqinakhda btalt ko nhin sniga aor qad r mtq askalha z nh kr iga kha skr jb to khta hi kh to asi dikhta nhin mqd mh a ski samni hi aor to a ski lii thhra hoa hi pr ab chonkh a s ni apni ghdb min sza nh di aor oh ezor ka ziadth khial nhin krta a sliai aiob khodhini ki sbb si apna mnh kholta hi aor nadani si batin bnata hi

36

phr a liho ni ih bhi kha : mjhi dhra ajazt di aor min tjhi bta onga kionkh khda ki trf si mjhi kchh aor bhi khna hi min apni elm ko dor si laonga aor rasti apni khalq si mnsob kronga kionkh fi alhqiq miri batin jhoti nhin hin oh jo tiri sath hi elm min kaml hi dikh! khda qadhr hi aor ksi ko hqir nhin janta oh fhm ki qot min gahb hi oh shriron ki zndgi ko brqar nhin rkhta blkh msibt zdon ko anka hq eta krta hi oh sadqo n ki trf si apni ankhin nhin phrta blkh anhin badshahon ki sath hmishh ki lii tkht pr bthata hi aor oh srfraz hoti hin aor agr oh birion si jkri jaiin aor msibt ki rsion si bndhin to oh anhin anka eml aor anki tqsir in dkhata hi kh anhon ni ghmmnd kia oh ankan kan to telim ki lii kholta hi aor hkm dita hi kh bdi si baz aiin agr oh sn lin aor aski ebadt krin to apni dn aqbalmd i min aor apni brs khoshhali min bsr kr ingi pr agr nh snin to oh tloor si hlak hongt aor jhalt min mr ingi likn oh jo dl min bi din hin ghdb ko rkh chhorti hin jb oh anhin bandhta hi oh to mdd ki lii dhaai nhin diti oh joani min mrti hin aor anki zndgi lotion ki drmian brbad hoti hi oh msibt zdth ko aski msibt si chhtrata hi aor

zlm min anki kan kholta hi blkh oh tjhi bhi dkh si chhtkra dikr aisi osie jgh min jhan tngi nhin hi phncha dita aor jo kchh tiri dstrkhoan pr chna jata hi oh chknaii si pr hota pr to to shriron ki mqdmh ki ta iid krta hi aslii edl aor ansaf tjh pr qabd hin khbrdar ! tira qhr tjh si tkfir hin kraii aor fdih ki fraoani tjhi gmrah nh kri kia tira rona ia tiri qot otoanaia a s bat ki lii kafi hin kh to dkh min nh pri? as rat ki khoahsh nh kr js min qomin apni msknon si athali jati hin hoshiar hi! bdi ki trf ragbh nh ho kionkh to ni msibt ko nhin blkh asi ko chna hi dikh! khda apni qdrt si bri bri kam krta hikonsa astad aski mannd hi? ks ni aska rasth btaia? ia kon khsh skta hi kh to ni narasti ki hi? aski kam ki braii krna iad rkh js ki terif log gati rhi hin sb logon ni asko dikha hi ansan asi dor si dikhta hi dikh ! khdbazrg hi aor hm asi nhin janti aski brson ka shmar driaft si bahr hi kionkh oh pani ki qtron ko aopr khinchta hi jo asi ki bkhrat si minh ki sort min tpkti hin jnko aflak andilto aor ansan pr kthrt si brsati hin blkh kia badlon ki philao aor aski shamianh ki grjon ko smjh skta hi? dikho!oh apni nor ko apni chogrd phila ta hi aor smndr ki th ko dhankta hi kionkh an hi si oh qomon ka ansaf krta hi aor khorak afrat si eta frmata hi oh bjli ko apni hathon min likr asi hkm dita hi kh dshmn pr gri as ki krk asi ki khbr diti hi chopaii bhi tofan ki amd btati hin

37

as bat si bhi mira dl kanpta hi aor apni jgh si achhl prta hi dhra aski bolni ki aoaz ko sno aor as zmzmh ko jo aski mnsh si nklta hi oh asi sari asman ki nicha aor apni bjli ko zmin ki a nthaa tk bhijta hi aski bed red ki aoaz ati hi oh apni jlal ki aoaz si grjta hi aor jb aski aoaz snaii diti hi to oh asi rokta hi khda ejib tor pr apni aoaz si grjta hi oh bri bri kam krta hi jnko hm smjh nhin skti kionkh oh brf ko frmata hi kh to zmin pr gr asi trh oh barsh si aor mosladhar minsh si khta hi oh hr admi ki hath pr mhr krdita hi takh sb log jnko as ni bnaia hi as bat ko jan lin tb drndi gharon min ghs jati aor apni amand min pri rhti hin andhi jnob ki kothri si aor srdi shmal si ati hi khda ki dm si brf jm jati hi aor pani ka philao tng ho jata hi blkh oh ghta pr nmi ko ladta hi aor apni bjli oali badlon ko dor tk phila ta hi asi ki hdaat si oh adhr adhr phraii jati hin ta kh jo kchh oh anhin frmiai asi ko oh dnai ki abad hsh pr anjam din khoah tnbih ki lii ia apni mlk ki lii ia rhmt ki lii oh asi bhiji ia aiob asko sn lii chp chap khra hr aor khda ki hirt angiz kamon pr ghorkr kia tjhi melom hi kh khda kionkr anhin takid krta hi aor apni badl ki bjli ko chmkta hi? kia to badlon ki moaznsh si oaqf hi? ih asi ki hirt angiz kam hin jo elm min kaml hi jb zmin pr jnobi hoa ki ojh si snata hota hi to tiri kpri kion grm hojati hin? kia to aski sath flk ko philaskta hi jo dhli hoii aiinh ki trh mdbot hi? hmko skha kh hm as si kia khin kionkh andhiri ki sbb si hm apni tqrir ko drst nhin krskti kia asko btaia jaii kh min bolna chahta hon? ia kia koihi ih khoahsh kri kh oh ngl lia jaii? abhi to admi as nor konhin dikhti jo aflak pr roshn hi likn hoa chlti hi aor anhin saf kr diti hi shmal si snhiri roshni ati hikhda mhib shokt si mlbs hi hm qadrmql ko pa nhin skti oh qdrt aor edl min shandar hi aor ansaf ki fraoani min zlm nh kriga

38

tb khdaond ni aiob ko bgoli min si ion joab dia: ih kon hi jo nadani ki baton si mslht pr prdh dalta hi? mrd ki mannd ab apni kmr ks li kionkh min tñh si soal krta hon aor to mjhi bta to khan tha jb min ni zmin ki bniad dali ?to danshmnd hi to bta kia tñhi melom hi ks ni aski nap thhraii ? ia ks ni as pr sot khinch? ks chiz pr aski bniad dali gii ?ia ks ni aski koni ka pthr bthaaia jb sbh ki stari mlkr gati thi aor khda ki sb biti kñhosi si llkarti thi ? ia ks ni smndr ko droazon si bnd kia jb oh aisa phot nkla goia rhim si jb min ni badl ko aska lbas bnaia aor ghri tariki ko aska lptini ka kpra aor aski lili hd thhraii aor bindi aor koar lgaii aor kha ihandt to ana pr agi nhin aor ihan tiri bphrti hoii mojin rk jaiingi ? kia to ni apni emr min kbhi sbh pr hkmrani ki aor kia toni fjr ko aski jgh btaii takh oh zmin ki knaron pr qbdh kri aor shrir log as min jhar dii jaiin ? oh aisi bldti hi jisi mhr ki nichi chkni mti aor tmam chizin kpri ki trh nmaian hojati hin aor shriron si anki roshni rok li jati hi aor blnd bazo tora jata hi kia to smndr ki soton min dakhil hoa hi?ia ghrao ki thah min chla hi? kia mot ki phatk tñh pr zahr kr dii gii hin ?ia to ni mot ki saih ki phatkon ko dikh lia hi? kia to ni zmin ki choraii ko smjh lia hi ?agr to ih sb janta hi to bta nor ki mskn ka rasth khan hi rñi tariki so aska mkan khan hi takh to asi aski hd tk phncha di aor aski mkan ki rahon ko phchani? bi shk to janta hoga kionkh to aso qt pida hoa tha aor tiri dnon ka shmar bra hi! kia to brf ki mkhznon min dakhil hoa hi ia aolon ki mkhznon ko to ni dikha hi jnko min ni tklif ki oqt ki lili aor lraii aor jng ki dn ki khatr rkh chhora hi ? roshni ks triq si tqsim hoti hi ia mshrqi hoa zmin pr philaii jati hi? silab ki lili ks ni nali kati ia red ki bjli ki lili rasth takh asi ghrii abad zmin pr brsaii aor biaban pr js min ansan nhin bsta takh ajri aor soii zmin ko sirab kri aor nrm nrm ghas agaii? kia barsh ka koiu bap hi? ia shbnnm ki qtri ks si told hoii ? ikh ks ki btn si nkla aor asman ki sfid pali ko ks ni pida kia? pani pthr sa hojata hi aor ghrao ki sth jm jati hi kia to eqdthria ko bandh skta ia jbar ki bndhn ko khol skta hi ? kia to mntqtq albroj ko anki oqton pr nkal skta hi?ia bnat alnesh ki anki shilion ki sath rhbri krska hi? kia to badlon tk apni aoaz blnd krska hi takh pani ki fraoani tñhi chhpali ? kia to bjli ko roanh krska hi kh oh jaii aor tñh si khi min hadr hon ? batn min hkmt ks ni rkhi ?aor dl ko dansh ks ni bkshsi ? badlon ko hkmt si kon gn skta hi?ia kon asman ki mshkon ko andil skta hi jb grd mlkr todh bn jati hi aor dhili bahm st jati hin ! kia to shirni ki lili shkar mar diga ia bbr ki bchon ko asodh krdiva jb oh apni mandon min bithi hon aor ghat lgaii ar min dbki hon ? phari koi ki lili kon khorak mhia krta hi jb aski bchi khda si friad krti aor khorak nh mlai si arti phrti hin ?

39

kia to janta hi phar ki jngli bkrian kb bchi diti hin ?ia jb hrnian biati hin to kia to dikh skta hi ? kia to an mhinon ko jnhin oh pora krti hin gn skta hi?ia tñhi oh

oqt melom hi jb oh bchi diti hin ? oh jhk jati hin oh apni bchi diti hin aor apni drd si rhaii pati hin anki bchi moti tazh hoti hin oh khli midan min brhti hin oh nkl jati hin aor phr nhin lotti gorkhr ko ks ni azad kia? jngli gdhi ki bnd ks ni kholi ? biaban ko min ni aska mkan bnaia aor zmin shor ko aska mskn oh shhr ki shor oghl ko hich smjhti hi aor hankni oali ki dant ko nhin snta pharon ka slslh aski chragah hi aor oh hriaii ki tlash min rhta hi kia jngli sand tiri khdmr pr radi hoga?kia oh tiri chrni ki pas rhiga ? kia to jngli sand ko rsi si bandhkr righari min chlaskta hi?ia oh tiri picchi picchi oadion min hinga phiriga? kia to aski bri taqt ki sbb si as pr bhrosa kriga?ia kia to apna kam as pr chhor diga? kia to as pr aetmad kriga kh oh tira ghllh ghr li aii aor tiri khlihan ka anaj aktha kri ? shtr mrgñh ki bazo asodh hin likn kia aski pr obal si shftq zahr hoti hi? kionkh oh to apni andi zmin pr chhor diti hi aor rit si anko grmi phnchati hi aor bhol jati hi kh oh paon si kchli jaiingi ia koiu jngli janor anko rond daliga oh apni bchon si aisi skht dli krti hi goia oh aski nhin khoah aski mhnt raigan jaii asi kchh khof nhin kionkh khda ni asi egl si mhrmon rkha aor asi smjh nhin di jb oh tnkr sidhi khri hojati hi to ghori aor aski soar donon ko nachiz smjhti hi kia ghori ko aska zor to ni dia hi ? kia aski grdn ko lhrati aial si to ni mlbs kia ? kia asi tdi ki trh toni kdaia hi aski frani ki shan mñhih hi oh oadi min pat marta hi aor apni zor min khosh hi oh mslh admion ka samna krni kon nkla hi oh khof ko nachiz janta hi aor ghbrata nhin aor oh tolar si mnñh nhin morta trksh as pr khrkhrata hi chmkta hoa bhala aor sang bñi oh tndi aor qhr min zmin pimaii krta hi aor asi iqin nhin hota kh ih trñi ki aoaz hi jb jb trñi bjti hi oh hn hn krta hi aor lraii ko dor si songh lita hisrdaron ki grj aor llkar ko bñi kia baz tiri hkmt si arta hi aor jnob ki trf apni bazo philata hi? kia eqab tiri hkmt si aopr chrhta hi aor blnd i pr apna ghonsla bnata hi? oh chtan pr rhta aor ohin bsira krta hi ieni chtan ki choti pr aor pnah ki jgh min ohin si oh shkar tar lita hi aski ankñh asi dor si dikh liti hin aski bchi bñi khon chosti hin aor jhan mqtol hin ohan oh bñi hi

40

khdaond ni aiob si bñi ih kha : kia jo fdol hjt krta hi oh qadr mtlq si jhgrakri ? jo khda si bñth krta hi oh aska joab di to aiob ni khdaond ko joab dia: dikñh ! min nachiz hon min tñhi kia joab don ?min apna hath apni mnñh pr rkhta hon ab joab nh donga aikbar min bol chka blkh dobar pr ab agi nh brhonga tb khdaond ni aiob ko bgoli min si joab dia: mrd ki mannd ab apni kmr ks li min tñh si soal krta hon aor tomñhi bta kia to mjhi mjrm thhraiga takh khod rast thñhi ? ia kia tira bazo khda ka sa hi ?aor kia to aski si aoaz si grj skta hi ? ab apni koshan oshokt si arasth kr aor ezt ojla si mlbs hoja apni qhr ki silabon ko bha di aor hr mghror ko dikh aor dhil kr hr mghror ko dikh aor asi nicha kr aor shriron ko jhan khri hon pamal krñi anko aktha mti min chhpa di aor as poshidh mqam min anki mnñh bandh di to min bñi tiri bari min man longa kh tira hi dhna hath tñhi bcha skta hi ab hpo potims ko dikh jsi min ni tiri sath bnaia oh bil ki trh ghas khata hi dikñh! aski taqt aski kmr min hi aor aska zor aski pit

ki pthon min oh apni dm ko diodar ki trh hlata hi aski ranon ki nsin bahm piosth hin aski dhion pitl ki nlon ki trh hin aski aeda lohi ki bindon ki mannd hin oh khda ki khas snet hiaski khalq hi ni asi tloar bkhshi hi iqinatili aski lli khorak bhm phnchati hin jhan midan ki sb janor khilti kodti hin oh knol ki drkht ki nichilitta hisrknodon ki ara aor dldl hin knol ki drkht asi apni saih ki nichil chhpa liti hin nali ki bidin asi ghirliti hin dikhl! agr dria min barh ho to oh nhin kanpta kshoah irdn aski mnh tk chrh aii oh bi khof hi jb oh choks ho to kia koihi asi pkriliga ia phnd alga kr aski nak ko chhid iga?

41

kia to mgr ko shst si bahr nkal skta hi?ia rsi si aski zban ko dba skta hi? kia to aski nak min rsi dal skta hi?aska jbra mikh si chhid skta hi? kia oh tiri bht mnt smajt kriga? ia tjhi si mithi mithi batin khiga? kia oh tiri sath ehd bandhiga kh to asi hmishh ki lli nokr bnali? kia to as si aisi khiliga jisi prndh si? ia kia to asi apni lrkion ki lli bandh diga? kia oh asi sodagron min tqsim kringi? kia to aski khal ko bhalon si ia aski srko mahi gir ki tr solon si bhr skta hi? to apna hath as pr dhri to lraii ko iad rkhiga aor phr aisa nh kriga dikhl! aski bari min amid bi faidh hi kia koihi asi dikhti hi gr nh pri ga? koihi aisa tnd kho nhin jo asi chhiirni ki jrat kri phr oh kon hi jo miri samni khra hoski? ks ni mjhi phli kchh dia hi kh min asi ada kron?jo kchh sari asman ki nichil hi oh mira hi nh min aski aeda ki bari min khamosh rhonga nh aski bri taqt aor khobsort dil dol ki bari min aski aopr ka lbas kon ata r skta hi?aski jbron ki bich kon aai ga? aski mnh ki koaron ko kon khol skta hi?aski danton ka dairh dhshtnak hi aski dhalin aska fkhr hinjo goia skht mhr si piosth ki gii hin oh aik dosri si aisi jti hoii hin kh anki drmian hoa bhi nhin askti oh aik dosri si bahm piosth hin oh aps min aisi sti hin kh jda nhin hosktin aski chhinkin no-rafshani krti hin aski ankhin sbh ki ppoton ki trh hin aski mnh si jliti mshelin nklti hin aor ag ki chngarian arti hin aski nthnon si dhoan nklti higoia kholti dig aor aor slgti srkndi si aska sans koilon ko dhka dita hi aor aski mnh si sheli nklti hin taqt aski grdn min bsti hi aor dhsht aski agi agi chlti hi aski gosht ki thin aps min jri hoii hin oh as pr khob sti hin aor ht nhin sktin aska dl pthr ki trh mdbot hi blkh chki ki nichil pat ki trh jb oh ath khr a hota hi to zbrdst log dr jati hin aor ghbra ko hoa s bakhth hojati hin agr koihi as pr tloar chlai to as si kchh nhin bnta nh bhali nh tir nh brchhi si oh lohi ko bhosa smjhta hi aor pitl ko gli hoii lkri tir asi bhga nhin skta flakhn ki pthr as pt tnki si hin lathian goia tnki hin oh brchhi ki chlani pr hnsta hi aski nichil ki hsi tiz thikron ki mannd hin oh kichr pr goia hinga phirta hi oh ghrao ko dig ki trh kholata aor smndr ko mrhm ki mannd bna dita hi oh apni picchhi chmkili lik chhorta jata higrhao goia sfid nzzr ani lgta hi zmin pr aska nzir nhin jo aisa bi khof pida hoa ho oh hr aonchi chiz ko dikhta hi aor sb mghraron ka badshah hi

tb aiob ni khdaondko ion joab dia: min janta hon kh to sb kchh krskta hi aor tira koihi aradh rk nhin skta ih kon hi jo nadani si mslht pr prdh dalta hi? likn min ni jo nh smjha ohi khaieni aisi batin jo miri lli nhait ejib thin jnko min janta nh tha min tiri mnt krta hon sn min kchh khonga min tjhi si soal kronga to mjhi bta min ni tiri khbr kan si sni thi pr ab miri ankh tjhi dikhti hi aslii mjhi apni ap si nfrt hi aor min khak aor rakh min tobh krta hon aor aisa hoa kh jb khdaond ih batin aiob si kchh chka to as ni alifz timaii si kha kh mira ghdb tjhi pr aor tiri donon doston pr bhrka hi kionkh tm ni miri babt oh bat nh khi jo hq hi jisi miri bndh aiob ni khi ps ab apni lli sat bil aor sat mindhi likr miri bndh aiob ki pas ja o aor apni lli sokhtni qrbani gdhrano aor mira bndh aiob tmhari lli dea kriga kionkh as to min qbol kronga takh tmhari jhalt ki mtabq tmhari sath slok nh kron kionkh tm ni miri babt oh bat khi jo hq hi jsi miri bndh aiob ni khi so alifz timani aor blds sokhi aor snofrnemati ni jakr jisa khdaond ni anko frmaia tha kia aor khdaond ni aiob ko qbol kia aor khdaond ni aiob ki asiri ko jb as ni apni doston ki lli dea ki bdl dia aor khdaond ni aiob ko jtna aski pas phli tha aska dochnd dia tb aski sb bharii aor sb bhnin aor aski sb agli jan phchan aski pas aii aor aski ghr min aski sath khana khaia aor as pr nohh kia aor an sb blaon ki bari min jo khdaond ni as pr nazl ki thin asi tsi dihr shkhs ni asi aik skh bhi dia aor hr aik ni soni ki aik bali ion khdaond ni aiob ki akhri aiam min abtda ki nsbt ziadh brkt bkhshi aor as ki pas chodh hzar bhir bkrian aor chh hzar aont aor hzar jori bil aor hzar gdhian hogiin aski sat biti aor tin bitian bhi hoiiin aor as ni phli ka nam imimh aor dosri kanam qsiyah aor tisri kanam qrhpok rkha aor as sari srzmin min aisi eortin khin nh thin jo aiob ki bition ki trh khobsort hon aor anki bap ni anko anki bhai-ion ki drmian mirathi di aor aski bed aiob aik sochalish brs jitarha aor apni biti aor poti chothi psht tk dikhi aor aiob ni bdha aor emr rsidh ho kr ofat paai

sliman ki ghzl alghzlat oh apni mnh ki chomon si mjihi chomikionkh tira eshq mi si bhtir hi tiri etri a khoshbo ltif hitira nam etri r khtih hiasi lii knoarian tji pr eashq hin mjihi khinch li hm tiri picchi doringi badshah mjihi apni mhl min li aiahm tji min shadman aor msror hongu hm tiri eshq ka tdhkrh mi si ziadh kringi oh schi dl si tji pr eashq hin ai iroshlim ki bitio!min siah fam likn khobsort hon qidar ki khimon aor sliman ki prdon ki mannd mjihi mt tako kh min siah fam hon kionkh min dhoph ki jli hon miri man ki biti mji si nakshosh thianhon ni mji si takstanon ki nghbani kraii likn min apni takstan ki nghbani nhin ki ai miri jan ki piari!mjihi btato apni glh ko khan chrata hi aor dophr ki oqt khan bthath hi kionkh min tiri rfiqon ki glon ki pas kion mari mari phron? ai eorton min sb si jmilh lagr to nhin janti to glh ki nqsh qdm pr chli jaao apni bzghalon ko chroahon ki khimon ki pas pas chra ai miri piari !min ni tjihi freon ki rth ki ghorion min si aik ki sath tshbih di hi tiri gal mslsl zlfon min khoshnmahin aor tiri grdn motion ki baron min hm tiri lii soni ki toq bna iingi aor an min chandi ki phol jringi jb tk badshah tnaol frmata rha miri snbl ki msk arti rhi mira mhbob miri lii dsth mrhi jorat bhr mjihi khaithon ki drman pr rhtahi mira mhbob miri lii ein jdi ki angorstan si mndi ki pholon ka gchhahi dikh to khobro hi ai miri piari !dikh to khobsort hitiri ankhin do kbotr hin dikh to hi khobsort hi ai miri mhbob !blkh mrghob khatr hihmara plng bhi sbz hi hmari ghr ki shhtir diodar ki aor hmari krian snobr ki hin

min sharon ki nrgs aor oadion ki sosn hon jisi sosn jharion min oisi hi miri mhbobh knoarian min hi jisa sib kadrkht bn ki drkhton min oisa hi mira mhbob nojoanon min hi min nhait shadmani si aski saih min bithi aor as ka phl miri mnh min mitha lga oh mjihi minhanh ki andr laia aor aski mhbh ka jhnda miri aopr tha kshmsih si mjihi qardosibon si mjihi tazh dm kro kionkh min eshq ki bimarhon aska baian hath miri sr ki nichhi hi aor aska dhna hath mjihi gli si lgata hi ai iroshlim ki bitio!min tmkoghazalon aor midan ki hrnion ki qsm diti hon kh tm miri piari ko nh jgao nh athao jb tk kh oh athna nh chahi miri mhbob ki aoaz !dikh oh arha hi!pharon pr si kodta aor tilon pr si phandta hoa chlaata hi mira mhbob aho ia joan hrn ki mannd hidikh oh hmari dioar ki picchi khra hioh khrkion si jhankta hioh jhnjirion si takta hi miri mhbob ni mjihi si batin kin aor kha ath miri piari !miri naz nin!chli a kionkh dikh jara gdhrgia minh brs chka aor nkl gia zmin pr pholon ki bhar hi prndon ki chhchani ka oqt apnchaaor hmari sr zmin min qmrion ki aoaz snaai dini lgi anjir ki drkhton min hri anjir bkni lgiaor takin pholni lginanki msk phl rhi hiso ath miri piari!miri jmilh !chli a ai miri kbotr i jo chtanon ki draron min ar karon ki ar min pphi hi ! mjihi apna chhrh dkhamjhi apni aoaz sna kionkh to mah jbin aor tiri aoaz shirin hi hmari lii lomrion ko pkro an bchon ko jo takstan khrab krti hin kionkh hmari takon min phol lgi hin mira mhbob mira hi aor aski honoh sos-

non ki drman chrata hi jb tk dn dhli aor saih brhi to phr a ai miri mhbob ! to ghzal iajoan hrn ki trh ho kr a jo batr ki pharon pr hi

min ni rat ko apni plng pr asi dhondjo miri jan ka piara himin ni asi dhonda pr nh paia ab min athongi aor shhr min phrongi kochon min aor bazaron min asko dhondongi jo miri jan ka piara himin ni asi dhonda pr nh paia phri oali jo shhr min phrti hin mjihi mlimin ni pochha kia tm ni asi dikha jo miri jan ka piara hi? abhi min an si thora hi agi brhi thi kh miri jan ka piaramjhi ml gia min ni asi pkrrkha aor asi nh chhora jb tk kh min asi apni man ki ghr min aor apni oald h ki khlot klanh min nh li gii ai iroshlim ki bitio!min tmkoghazalon aormidan ki hrinon ki qsm diti hon kh tm miri piari ko nh jgao nh athaojb tk kh oh athna nh chahi ih kon hi jo mr aor lban si aor sodagron ki tmam etron si metr ho kr biaban si dhoiin ki ston ki mannd chla ata hi? dikho hi sliman ki palki hijski sath asraaili bhadron min si sath phloan hin oh sb ki sb shmsirzn aor jng min mahr hinrat ki khtrh ki sbb si hr aik ki tloar aski ran pr ltk rhi hi sliman badshah ni lban ki lkron si apni lii aik palki bnoaii aski dndi chandi ki bnoaii aski nshst soni ki gdi arghoani bnoaii aor aski and rka frsh iroshlim ki bition ni eshq si mrse kia ai sion ki bitio! bahr nklo aor sliman badshah ko dikho as taj ki sath jo aski man ni aski biah ki dn aor aski dl ki shadmani ki roz aski sr pr rkha

dikh to khobro hi ai miri piari ! dikh to khobsort hi tiri ankhin tiri nqab ki nichhi do kbotr hintiri bal bkron ki glh ki mannd hin jo koh jamad pr bithi hon tiri dant bhiron ki glh ki mannd hin jnki bal ktri gii hon aor jnko ghsl dia gia ho jn min si aik ni bchi dii hon aor an min aik bhi banjh nh ho tiri hont qrmzi dori hintira mnhd dfrbh hitiri knptian tiri nqab ki nichhi anar ki tkron ki mannd hin tiri grdn daod ka brj hi jo slah klanh ki lii bna js pr hzar sprin ltkaii gii hin oh sb ki sb phloanon ki sprin hin tiri donon chhattan do toam aho bchi hin jo sosnon min chrti hin jb tk dn dhli aor saih brhi min mr ki phar aor lban ki tili pr jarhonga ai miri piari !to srapa jmal hi tji min ko ii eib nhin lban si miri sath chli a amanh ki choti pr si shiron ki mandon si aor chiton ki pharon pr si nizr dora ai miri piari !miri zojh !toni mira dl lot lia apni aik nzz si apni grdn ki aik toq si toni mira dl ghart kr lia ai miri piari !miri zojh !tira eshq kia khob hi ! tiri mhb mi si ziadh ldhidh hi aor tiri etron ki msk hr trh ki khoshbo si brhkr hi ai miri zojh ! tiri honton si shhd tpkata hishhd oshirtiri zban tli hintiri poshak ki khoshbo lban ki si hi miri piari miri zojh aik mqfl bagchhh hioh mhfoz sota aor srbrh chshmh hi tiri bagh ki podi ldhidh mioh dar anar hin mndi aor snbl bhi hin !tamasi aor zefran bid mshk aor dar chini aor lban ki tmam drkht mra aor eod aor hr trh ki khals khoshbo to baghon min aik mnbe ab hiat ka chshmh aor lban ka bhrna hi ai badshmal bidar ho! ai bad jnob chli a! miri bagh pr si gdhr takh aski

khoshbo phili mira mhbob apni bagh min aii aor apni ldhidhmioii khaii

5

min apni bagh aia hon ai miri piari ! miri zojh !min ni apna mrapii blsan smit jme krlia min ni apna shhd chhti smit kha lia min ni apni mi dodh smit pi li hi ai dosto! khao pio pio!han ai ezizo! khob ji bhrki pio min soti hon pr mira dl jagta himiri mhbob ki aoaz hi jo khtkhtata aor khta hi miri lli droazh khol miri mhbobh ! miri piari ! miri kborti ! miri pakizh !kionkh mira sr shbnn si tr hiaor miri zlfm rat ki bondon si bhri hin min to kpri atar chki ab phr kisi phnon ?min to apni paon dho chki ab anko kion mila kron ? miri mhbob ni apna hath sorakh si andr kia aor miri dl ojgr min aski lli jnbsh hoii min apni mhbob ki lli droazh h kholni ko athi aor miri hathon si mrtпка aor miri anglion si rqi mrtпка aor qfl ki dston pr pra min ni apni mhbob ki lli droazh khol likn mira mhbob mr kr chla gia thajb oh bola to min bi hoas hogii min ni asi dhonda pr nh paia min ni asi pkara pr as ni mjhi kchh joab nh dia phri oali jo shhr min phrti hin mjhi mlian-hon ni mjhi mara aor ghail kiashhr pnah ki mhfazon ni miri chadr mjh si chhin li ai iroshli hi bitio!min tm ko qsm diti hon kh agr mira mhbob tm ko ml jaii to as si khidina kh min eshq ki bimar hon tiri mhbob ko ksi dosri mhbob pr kia fdilt hi? ai eorton min sb si jmilh !tiri mhbob ko ksi dosri pr kion hi jo hmko as trh qsm diti hi? mira mhbob srkh osfid hioh ds hzar min mmtaz hi aska sr khals sona hiaski zlfm pich drpich aor koi si kali hin aski ankhin an kbtron ki mannd hin jo dodh min nha kr lb dria tmknt si bithi hon aski rkhsar pholon ki chmn aor blsan ki abhri hoii kiarian hinaski hont sosn hin jn si rqi mrtпка ti aski hath zbrjd si mrse soni ki hlqi hinaska pit hathi dant ka kam hi js pr nilm ki phol bni hon aski tangin kndn ki paion pr sng mrmr ki ston hinoh dikhni min lbnan aor khobi min rshk sro hi aska mnh azbs shirin hihan oh srpa eshq angiz haii iroshlim ki bitio ! ih hi mira mhbob ih hi mira piara

6

tira mhbob khan gia? ai eorton min sb si jmilh ! tira mhbob ks trf nkla kh hm tiri sath aski tlash min jaiin? mira mhbob apni bostan min blsan ki kiarion ki trf gia hitakh baghon min chrail aor sosn jme kri min apni mhbob ki hon aor mira mhbob mira hi oh sosnon min chrata hi ai miri piari ! to trdh ki mannd khobsort hiiroshlim ki mannd khosh mnzr aor elmdar lshkr ki mannd mhib hi apni ankhin miri trf si phirli kionkh oh mjhi ghbra diti hintiri bal bkron ki glh ki mannd hin jo koh jlead pr bithi hon tiri dant bhron ki glh ki mannd hinjngo ghsl dia gia hojn min si hr aik ni dobchi dii hon aor an min aik bhi banjh nh ho tiri knptian tiri nqab ki nich i anar ki tkron ki mannd hin sath ranian aor asi hrmin aor bi shmar knoarian bhi hin pr miri kborti miri pakizh bi nzir hioh apni man ki akloti oh apni oaldh ki ladli hibition ni asi dikha aor asi mbark kha ranpon aor hrmon ni dikhr aski staih ki ih kon hi jska zhor sbh ki mannd

hi jo hsn min mahtab aor nor min aftab aor elmdar lshkr ki mannd mhib hi? min chlghozon ki bagh min gia kh oadi ki nbatat pr nzzr kron aor dikhon kh tak min ghanchi aor anar on min phol nkli hin kh nhin mjhi abhi khbr nh thi kh miri dl ni mjhi miri amra ki rthon pr chrha dia lot alot aai sholmit! lot alot akh hm tjh pr nzzr krin tm sholmit pr kion nzzr kro gi goia oh dolshkron ka nach hi?

7

ai amir zadi tiri paon jotian min kisi khobsort hin!tiri ranon ki golaii an zioron ki mannd hi jnko ksi astad karigr ni bnaia ho tiri naf gol pialh hi js min mlaii hoii mi ki kmi nhintira pit gihon ka anbar hi js ki grdagrd sosn hon tiri donon chhatian doahobchi hinjo toam pida hoii hon tiri grdn hathi dant ka brj hitiri ankhin bit rbim ki phatk ki pas hsbon ki chshmi hintiri nak lbnan ki brj ki mthal hi jo dmshq ki rkh bna hi tira sr tjh pr kril ki mannd hi aor tiri sr ki bal arghoani hinbadshah tiri zlfon min asirhi ai mhbobh ! eish oeshrt ki lli to ksi jmilh aorjanfaza hi ! ih tiri qamt khjor ki mannd hi aor tiri chhatian angor ki gchhi hin min ni kha min as khjor pr chrhonga aor aski shakhon kr pkronga tiri chhatian angor ki gchhi hon aor tiri sans ki khoshbo sib ki si ho aor tira mnh bhtrin shrab ki mannd ho jo miri mhbob ki trf sidhi chli jati hi aor soni oalon ki honton pr si ahst ahst bh jati hi min apni mhbob ki hon aor oh mira msh-taq hi ai miri mhbob !chl hm khiton min sir krin aor gaon min rat katin phr trki angorstanon min chlin aor dikhin kh aia tak shgfth hi aor as min phol nkli hin aor anar ki klian khli hin ia nhin ohan min tji apni mhbdt dkhaongi mrdm giarh ki khoshbo phil rhi hi aor hmari droazon pr hr qsm ki trokshsk mioi hin jo min ni tiri lli jme kr rkhi hin!ai miri mhbob !

8

ka shkh to miri bhaili ki mannd hota js ni miri man ki chhatian si dodh pia!min tji j bahr pati to tiri mchhian liti aor koi mjhi hqir nh janta min tjhko apni man ki ghr min li jati oh mjhi skhati min apni anaron ki rs si tji mmzoj mi plati aska baian hath miri sr ki nich i hota aor dahna mjhi glgi lga ai iroshlim ki bitio! min tm ko qsm diti hon kh tm miri piari ko nh jgao nh athaojb tk oh athna nh chahi ih kon hi jo biaban si apni mhbob pr tkii kii chli ati hi ?min ni tji sib ki drkht ki nich i jgaiajhan tiri oladt hoii jhan tiri oaldh ni tji jnm dia ngin ki mannd mjhi apni dl min lga rkh aor teoidh ki mannd apni bazo pr kionkh eshq mot ki mannd zbrdt hi aor ebrt patal si bi mrot hiasi sheli ag ki sheli hin aor khdaond ki shelh ki mannd silab eshq ko bjha nhin skta barh asko dba nhin skti agr admi mhbdt ki bdli apna sb kchh di dali to oh srasr hqart ki laiqt thhriga hmari aik chhoti bhn hi abhi aski chhatian nhin athin js roz aski bat chli hm apni bhn ki lli kha krin? agr oh dioar ho to hm as pr chandi ka brj bnaing aor agr oh droazh ho to hm as pr diodar tkhti lgaing min dioar hon aor miri chhatian brj hin aor min aski nzzr min slamti iafta hi mannd thi bel hamon min sliman ka takstan ko baghbanon ki sprd

kia kh koan min si hr aik aski phl ki bdli hzar mthqal
chandi ada kri mira takstan jo mirahi hi miri samni
hiai sliman !toto hzar li aor aski phl ki nghban do so
paiin ai bostan min rhni oali ! rfiq tiri aoaz senti hin
tjhko bhi sna ai miri mhbob ! jldi kr aor as ghzal ia
aho bchi ki mannd ho ja jo blsani pharion pr hi

aor an hi aiam min jb qadi ansaf kia krtithi aisa hoa kh as sr zmin min kal pra aor ihoadh ki bit lhm ka aik mrd apni bioi aor do bitonko likr chla kh moab ki mlk min ja kr bsi as mrd ka nam alimlk aor aski bioi ka nam neomi tha aor aski donon biton kinam mhlon aor klion thi ih ihodah ki bit lhm ki afrati thi so oh moab ki mlk min a kr rhni lgi aorneomi ka shohr alimlk mr gia ps oh aor aski donon biti baqi rh gi an donon ni aik aik moabi eort biah li an min si aik ka nam erfh aordosri ka nam rot tha aor oh ds brs ki qrib ohan rhi aormhlon aor klion donon mr gii so oh eort apni donon biton aor khaond si chhot gii tb oh apni donon bhoon ko likr athi kh moab ki mlk si lot jaii as lli kh as ni moab ki mlk min ih hal sna kh khdaond ni apni logon ko roti di aor ion anki khbr li so oh as jgh si jhan oh thi donon bhoon ko sath likr chl nkl aor oh sb ihodah ki sr zmin ko lotni ki lli rasth pr ho lin aor neomi ni apni donon bhoon si kha kh tm donon apni apni apni miki ko jao jisa tm ni mrhomon ki sath aor jisa miri sath kia oisa hi khdaond tmhari sath aor si pish aii khdaond ih kri kh tm ko apni apni shohr ki ghr min aram mli tb as ni anko choma aor oh chla chla kr roni lgin phr an donon ni as si kha kh nhin blkh hm tiri sath lot kr tiri logon min jaingi neomi ni kha ai miri bitio lot jao tm miri sath kion chlo? kia miri rhm min aor biti hin jo tmhari shohr hon? ai miri bitio lot jao aor apna rasth lo kionkh min ziadh brhia hon aor shohr krni ki laiq nhin agr min khti kh mjhi amid hi blkh agr aj ki rat miri pas shohr bhi hota aor miri lrki pida hoti to bhi kia tm anki bri honi tk antzar kr tin aorshohr kr lini si baz rhitin? nhin miri bitio min tmhari sbb si ziadh dlgr hon as lli kh khdaond ka hath miri khlaf brha hoa hi tb oh phr chla chla kr roini aorerfh ni apni sas ho choma pr rot as si lphi rhti tb as ni kha kh dikh tiri jthani apni knbi aor apni diota ki pas lot gii to bhi apni jthani ki pichhi chli ja rot ni kha to mnt nh kr kh min tjhi chhoron aortiri pichhi si lot jaon kionkh jhan to jaiigi min jaongi aor jhan to rhigi min rhongi tiri log miri log aor tira khda mira khda jhan to mringi min mrongi aor ohin dfn bhi hongii khdaond mjh si aisa hi blkh as si bhi ziadh kri agr mot ki soa koi chiz mjh ko tjh si jda kr di jb as ni dikha kh as ni aski sath chlni ki than li hi to as si aor kchh nh kha so oh donon chlti chltibit lhm min aiiin jb oh bit lhm min aiin to sari shhr min dhom mchi aor eortin khni lgi ki kia ih neomi hi? as ni an si kha kh mjh ko neomi nhin blkh marah kha as lli kh qadr mtlq miri sath nhait tlkhi si pish aia hi min bhri pori giu thi aor khdaond mjh ko khali phir laia hi ps tm kion mjhi neomi khti ho halankh khdaond miri khlaf mdei hoa aorqadr mtlq ni mjhi dkh dia? ghrd neomi loti aor as ki sath as ki bho moabi rot thi jo moab ki mlk si ihan aii aor oh donon jo katni ki mosm min bit lhm min dakhli hoiin

aorneomi ki shohr ka aik rshth dartha jo alimlk ki ghrani ka aor bra maldartha as ka nam boez tha so moabi rot ni neomi si kha mjhi ajast di to min khit min jaon aor jo koi krm ki nzzr mjh pr kri aski pichhi

pichhi balin chnon as ni as si kha ja miri biti so oh gii aor khit min ja kr katni oalon ki pichhi balin chnni lgi aoratfaq si oh boez hi ki khit ki hsh min ja phnchi jo alimlk ki khandan ka tha aor boez ni a kr bit lhm si katni oalon si kha khdaond tmhari sath ho anhon ni asi joab dia khdaond tjhi brkt di phr boez ni apni as nokr si jo katni oalon pr mqrr tha pochha ih ks ki lrki hi? as nokr ni jo katni oalon pr mqrr tha joab dia ih oh moabi lrki hi jo neomi ki sath moab ki mlk si aii hi as ni mjh si kha kh mjh ko dhra katni oalon ki pichhi polion ki bich balin chnkr jme krni diso ih akr sbh si ab tk ihin rhi qft dhra si dir ghr min thhri thi tb boez ni rot si kha ai miri biti! kia tjhi snaii nhin dita? to dosri khit min balin chnni ko nh jana aor nh ihan si nklua blkh miri chhokrion ki sath sath rhna as khit pr jsi oh katti hin tiri ankhin jmi rhin aorto an hi ki pichhi pichhi chlna kia min ni an joanon ko hkm nhin dia kh oh tjhi nh chhoiin? aorjb to piasi ho to brtnon ki pas ja kr asi pani min si pina jo miri joanon ni bhra hi tb oh aondhi mngh gri aorzmin pr sr ngon hr kr as si kha kia baeth hi kh to mjh pr krm ki nzzr kr ki miri khbr lita hi halankh min prdisan hon? boez ni as si kha kh jo kchh to ni apni khaond kimrni ki bed apni sas ki sath kia oh sb mjhi pori tor pr btaia gia hi kh to ni kisi apni man bap aorzad bom ko chhora aor an logon min jnko to as si pisht rh janti thi aii khdaond tiri kam ka bdldi di blkh khdaond asraail ki khda ki trf si jski pron min to pnah ki lli aii hi tjh ko pora ajr mli tb as ni kha ai miri malk tiri krm ki nzzr mjh pr rhi kionkh to ni mjhi dlasa dia aor mhr ki sath apni londi si batin kin agrchh min tiri londion min si aik ki bhi brabr nhin phr boez ni as si khani ki oqt kha kh ihan a aor roti kha aor apna noalh srkh min bhgo tb oh katni oalon ki pas bith giu aor anhon ni bhna hoa anaj aski pas kr dia so as ni khaia aor sir hoi aor kchh rkh chhora aor jb oh balin chni athi to boez ni apni joanon si kha kh asi polion ki bich min bhi chnni dina aor asi mlamt nh krna aor aski lli ghriion min si thora nkal kr chhor dina aor asi chnni dina aorjhrkna mt so oh sham tk khit min chnti rhi aor jo kchh as ni chna tha asi phtka aoroh qrib aik aifh jo nklua aor oh asi atha kr shhr min giu aorjo kchh as ni chnatha asi aski sa si dikha aor as ni oh bhi jo as ni sir honi ki bed rkh chhora tha nkalkr apni sas ko dia as ki sas ni as si pochha to ni aj kha balin chnin aorkhan kam kia? mbark ho oh js ni tiri khbr li tb as ni apni sas ko btaia kh as ni ks ki pas kam kia tha aor kha kh as shkhs ka nam jski han aj min ni kam kia boez hi neomi ni apni bho si kha oh khdaond ki trf si brkt paai js ni zndon aor mrdon siapni mhrbani baz nh rkhi aor neomi ni as si kha kh ih shkhs hmari qribi rshth ka hi aor hmari nzdik ki qrabtion min si aik hi moabi rot ni kha as ni mjh si ih bhi kha tha kh to miri joanon ki sath rhna jb tk oh miri sari fsl kh nh chkin neomi ni apni bho rot si kha miri biti ih achha hi kh to aski chhokrion ki sath jaia kri aor oh tjhi kisi aor khit min nh paiin so oh balin chnni ki lli jo aor gihon ki fsl ki khatmi tk boez ki chhokrion ki sath sath lgi rhi aor oh apni sas ki sath rhti thi

phr aski sas neomi ni as si kha miri biti kia min tiri aram ki talb nh bnong js si tiri bhlaai ho ? aor kia boez hmara rshtth dar nhin jski chhokrion ki sath to thi ? dikh oh aj ki rat khlihan min jo phtkiga so to nha dho kr khoshbo lga aor apni poshak phn aor khlihan ko ja aor jb tk oh mrd kha pi nh chki tb tk to apni tiin as pr zahr nh krna jb oh lit jaii to aski litni ki jgh ko dikh lina tb to andr ja kr aski paon khol kr lit jana aor jo kchh tjh ko krna mnasb hi oh tjh ko btaigi as ni apni sas si kha jo kchh to mjh si khti hi min krongi so oh khlihan ko gii aor jo kchh aski sas ni hkm dia tha oh sb kha aor jb boez kha pi chka aor aska dl khosh hoa to oh ghli ki dhiri ki aik trf ja kr lit gia tb oh chpki chpki aii aor aski paon kholkr lit gii aor adhi rat ko aisa hoa kh oh mrd dr gia aor as ni krot li aor dikha kh aik eort aski paon ki pas pri hi tb as ni pochha to kon hi? as ni kha min tiri londi rot hon so to apni londi pr apna damn phila di kionkh to nzdik ka qabti hi as ni kha to khdaond ki trf si mbark ho ai miri biti to ni shroe ki nsbt akhr min ziadh mhrbani kr dkhaii as lli kh to ni joanon ka khoah amir hon ia ghrib pichha nh kia ab ai miri biti mt dr min sb kchh jo to khti hi tjh si kronga kionkh miri qom ka tmam shhr janta hi kh to pak damn eort hi aor ih sch hi kh min nzdik ka qabti hon likn aik aor bhi hi jo qabrt min mjh si ziadh nzdik hi as rat to thhri rh aor sbh ko agr oh qabrt ka hq ada krna chahi to khir oh qabrt ka hq ada kri aor agr oh tiri sath qabrt ka hq ada krna nh chahi to zndh khda ki qsm min tiri sath qabrt ka hq ada kronga sbh tk to to liti rh so oh sbh tk aski paon ki pas liti rhi aor pishttr as si kh koi ai aik dosri ko phchan ski ath khri hoi kionkh as ni kh dia tha kha ih zahr nh honi paii kh khlihan min ih eort aii thi phr as ni kha as chadr ko jo tiri aopr hi la aor thami rh jb as ni thama to as ni jo ki chh pimanh nap kr as pr lad diii phr oh shhr ko chla gia jb oh apni sas ki pas aii to as ni kha ai miri biti to kon hi ? tb as ni sb kchh jo as mrd ni as ki sath kia tha asi btaia aor khni lgi kh mjh ko as ni ih chh pimanh jo ki diii kionkh as ni kha kh to apni sas ki pas khali hath nh ja tb as ni kha ai miri biti jb tk as bat ki anjam ka tjhi pta nh lgi to chp chap bithi rh as lli kh as shkhs ko chin nh mli ga jb tk oh as kam ko aj hi tmam nh kr li

tb boez phatkh ki pas ja kr ohan bith gia aor dikho js nzdik ki qabrti ka dhkr boez ni kia tha oh a nkla as ni as si kha ari bhaii! adhr a aor dhra ihan bith ja so oh adhr a kr bith gia phr as ni shhr ki bzrgon min si ds admion ko bla kr kha ihan bith jao so oh bith gii tb as ni as nzdik ki qabrti si kha neomi jo moab ki mlk si lot aii hi zmin ki as tkri ko jo hmari bhaii alimlk ka mal tha bichti hi so min ni socha kh tjh pr as bat ko zahr kr ki khonga kh to an logon ki samni jo bithi hin aor miri qom ki logon ki samni asi mol li agr to asi chhrata hi to chhra agr nhin chhrata to mjhi bta di takh mjh ko melom ho jaii kionkh tiri soa aor koi nhin jo asi chhraii aor tiri bed min hon as ni kha min chhraonga tb boez ni kha js dn to oh zmin neomi ki hath si mol li to tjhi moabi rot ki hath si bhi jo mrdh

ki bioi hi mol lina ho ga takh as mrdh ka nam aski mirath pr qaim kri tb aski nzdik ki qabrti ni kha kh min apni lli asi chhra nhin skta ta nh ho kh min apni mrath khrab kr don aski chhrani ka jo mira hq hi asi to li li kionkh min asi chhra nhin skta aor agli zmanh min asraail min meamlh pka krni ki lli chhrani aor bdlni ki bari min ih memol tha kh mrd apni joti atar kr apni prosi ko di dita tha asraail min tsiq krni ka ihi triqh tha so as nzdik ki qabrti ni boez si kha kh to ap hi asi mol li li phr as ni apni joti atar dali aor boez ni bzrgon aor sb logon si kha tm aj ki dn goah ho kh min ni alimlk aor klion aor mhlon ka sb kchh neomi ki hath si mol li lia hi masoa aski min mhlon ki bioi moabi rot ko bhi apni bioi bnani ki lli khrid lia hi takh as mrdh ki nam ko aski mirath min qaim kron aor as mrdh ka nam aski bhaiion aor as ki mkan ki droazi si mt nh jaii tm aj ki dn goah ho tb sb logon ni jo phatkh pr thi aor an bzrgon ni kha kh hm goah hin khdaond as eort ko jo tiri ghr min aii hi rakhli aor liah ki mannd kri jn donon ni asraail ka ghr abad kia aor to afrath min thsin o afrin ka kam kri aor bit lhm min tiri nam ho aor tira ghr as nsl si jo khdaond tjhi as eort si di fars ki ghr ki trh ho jo ihodah si tmr ki hoa so boez ni rot ko lia aor oh aski bioi bni aor as ni as si khlot ki aor khdaond ki fdl si oh hamllh hoi aor aski bita hoa aor eorton ni neomi si kha kh khdaond mbark ho js ni aj ki dn tjhi nzdik ki qabrti ki bghir nhin chhora aor as ka nam asraail min mshhor ho aor oh tiri lli tiri jan ka bhal krni oala aor tiri brhapi ka palni oala ho ga kionkh tiri bho jo tjh si mhbt rkhti hi aor tiri lli sath biton si bhi brh kr hi oh aski man hi aor neomi ni as lrki ko likr apni chhati si lgaia aor aski daih bni aor aski prosnon ni as bchi ko aik nam dia aor khni lgi kh neomi ki lli aik bita pida hoa so anhon ni as ka nam eobid rkha oh isi ka bap tha jo daod ka bap hi aor fars ka nsb namh ih hi fars si hson pida hoa aor hson si ram pida hoa aor ram si emindab pida hoa aor emindab si nhson pida hoa aor nhson si slmon pida hoa aor slmon si boez pida hoa aor boez si eobid pida hoa aor eobid si isi pida hoa aor isi si daod pida hoa

oh bsti jo khlqt si memor thi kisi khali pri hi! oh khato n aqom bioh si ho gii oh mlkh mmalk ba jgdhar bn gii! oh rat ko zarzar roti hiaski anso rkhsaron pr bhti hinaski cha hni oalon min koihi nhin jo asi tsi di aski sb doston ni asi dghadi oh aski dshmn ho gii ihoadh zlm aor skht mshqt ki sbb si jlaotn hoaoah aqom ki drman skont pdhir aor bi aram hiaski sb stani oalon ni asi ghaton min ja lia sion ki rahin matm krti hin kionkh eid ki lli ko ii nhin ataaski sb phatk snsan hin aski kahn ahin bhrti hinaski knoarian msibt zdh hin aor oh khod ghmgin hi aski mkhalf ghalb aii aor dshmn khoshhal hoii kionkh khdaond ni aski gna-hon ki kthrt ki baeth asi rnj min dala aski aolad ko dshmn asiri min hank li gii dkthrt sion ki sb shan os-hokt jati rhi aski amraan hrnon ki mannd hogii jnko chragah nhin mlti aor shkar ion ki samni eajz ho jati hin iroshlim ko apni rnj omsibt ki aiam min jb aski bashndi dshmn ka shkar hoii aor ksi ni mdd nh ki apni gdshtht zmanh ki sb nemtin iad aii dshmnon ni asi dikhkr aski brbadi pr hnsi araii iroshlim skht gnah krki njs hogia jo aski tezim krti thi sb asi hqir ja nti hin kionkh anhon ni aski brhngi dikhi han oh khod ahin brhta aor mnh phirlita hi aski njast aski damm min hi as ni apni anjam ka khial nh kiasalii oh nhait pst hoa aor asi tsi dini oala koihi nh rha ai khdaond miri msibt pr nqr kr kionkh dshmn ni ghmdn kia hi dshmn ni aski tmam nfis chizon pr hath brhaia hi as ni apni mqds min aqom ko dakhli hoti dikha hi jnki babt to ni frmaia tha kh oh tiri jmaet min dakhli nh hon aski sb bashndi krahti aor roti dhondti hinan-hon ni apni nfis chizin di dalin takh roti si tazh dm hon ai khdaond mjh pr nqr kr kionkh min dhlil hogia ai sb ani jani oalo! kia tmhari nzdik ih kchh nhin? nqr kro aor dikho! kia koihi ghm miri ghm ki mannd hi jo mjh pr aia hi jsi khdaond ni apni qhr shdid ki oqt nazl kia? as ni ealm bala si miri hdion min ag bhiji aor oh an pr ghalb aii as ni miri paon ki lli dam bch-haia as ni mjhi pichhi lotaiaas ni mjhi dn bhr oiran obaitab kia miri khtaon ka joa asi tk hath si bandha gia hioh bahm pichidh miri grdn pr hi as ni mjhi na-toan kr dia hikhdaond ni mjhi anki hoalh kia hi jnki mqablh ki mjh min tab nhin khdaond ni miri andr hi miri bhadron ko nachiz thhraiaas ni miri khlaf aik khas jmaet ko blaia kh miri bhadron ko kchli khdaond ni ihodah ki knoari biti ko goia kolhoi kchl dala asi lli min grian hon miri ankhn ashkbar hin kionkh tsi dini oala jo miri jan ko tazh kr mjh si dor himiri bal bchi biks hin kionkh dshmn ghalb agia sion ni hath philaia asi tsi dini oala koihi nhin iqeqob ki babt khdaond ni hkm dia hi kh aski ardgdr aloi aski dshmn hon iroshlim anki drman njast ki mannd hi khdaond sadq hi kionkh min ni asi hkm si srkshi ki hi ai sb logomin mnt krta hon snoaor miri dkh pr nqr kro miri knoarian aor miri joan asir ho kr chli gii min ni apni doston ko pkara anhon ni mjhi dghadi miri kahn aor bzrg apni jan ko tazh krni ki lli shhr min khana dhondti dhondti hlak ho gii ai khdaond dikh tbah hal hon miri andr pich o tab himira dl miri andr mdtbr hi kionkh min skht bghaot ki hi bahr tloar bi aolad krti hi aor ghr min mot ka samna hi anhon ni miri ahin sni hin mjhi tsi dini oala koihi nhinmiri sb dshmnon

ni miri msibt sni oh khosh hin kh to ni aisa kia to oh dn laigia jska to ni aelan kia hi aor oh miri mannd ho jaiingi anki tmam shrrat tiri samni aiahi si ohi kr jo to ni miri tmam khtaon ki baeth mjh si kia hikiokkh miri ahin bishmar hin aor mir a dl ndhal hi

2

khdaond ni apni qhr min dkhtsrion ko kisa badl si chhpadia! as ni asraail ki jmal ko asman si zmin pr gradia aor apni qhr ki dn apni paon ki choki ko iad nh kia khdaond ni iqeqob ki tma m ghrghart kii aor rhm nh kia as ni apni qhr min dkhtrihodah ki tmam qlei grakr khak min mla diias ni mmalkt aor aski amra ko napak thhraia as ni qhr shdid min as-raiil ka sing balkl kat dala as ni dshmn ki samni si dhna hath khinch lia aor as ni shelh zn ag ki trh jo charon trf bhsn krti hi iqeqob ko jla dia as ni dshmn ki trh kman khinchi mkhalf ki trh dhna hath brha-iaaor dkhtsrion ki khimh min sb hsinon ko qtl kia as ni apni qhr ki ag ko andil dia khdaond dshmn ki mannd hogia oh asraail ko ngl gia oh aski tmam qs-ron ko ngl gia a s ni aski qlei msmar kr diaor as ni dkhtsrion ihodah min matm o nohh fraoan kr dia aor as ni apni mskn ko ik lkht tbah kr diao kra khimh bagh thaar apni mjme ki mkan ko brbad kr dia khdaond ni mqds eidon aor sbton ko sion si framosh kr diaaor apni qhr ki josh min badshah aor kahn ko dhlil kia khdaond ni apni mdhbh ko rd kia as ni apni mqds si nfrt kiaski qsrion ki dioaron ko dshmn ki hoalh kr diaanhon ni khdaondni dkhtsrion ki fsl grani ka aradh kia hias ni dori dalti hi aor brbad krni si dst brdar nhin hoas ni fsl aor dioar ko mghmom kia oh bahm matm krti hin aski droazi zmin min ghrq hogias ni aski bindon ko torkr brbad kr dia aski badshah aor amra bi shriet aqom min hin aski bni bhi khdaond ki trf si koihi roia nhin dikhti dkhtsrion ki bzrg khak nshin aor khamosh hin oh apni sron pr khak dalti aor tat aorhti hin iroshlim ki knoarian zmin tk sr ngon hoti hin miri ankhn roti roti dhndla giin miri andr pich o tab himiri dkhtsrion qom ki brbadi ki baeth mira kljih nkl aia kionkh chhoti bchi aor shir khoar shhr ki kochon min bhosh hin jb oh shhr ki kochon min ki zkhmion ki trh gshh khati aor jb apni man ki god min jan blb hoti hin to an si khti hin kh ghllh aor mi khan hi? ai dkhtsrion iroshlim min tjhi kia nsht kron aor ks si tsbhid don ai knoari dkhtsrion tjhi kski mannd jan kr tsi dn? kionkh tira zkhm smndr sa bra hi tjhi kon shfa diga? tiri nbion ni tiri lli batl aor bhodh roia dikhin aor tiri bdkrdari zahr nh ki takh tjhi asiri si oaps lati blkh tiri lli jhoti pigham aor jlaotni ki saman dikhi sb ani jani aloi tjh pr talian bjati hin oh dkhtsrion iroshlim pr sskarti aor sr hlati hin kh kia ih ohi shhr hi jsi log kmal hsn aor frht jhan khti thi? tiri sb dshmnon ni tjh pr mnsh psara hioh sskarti aor dant pisti hinoh khti hin hm asi ngl giubishkh hm asi dn ki mntzr thi soa phncha aor hm ni dikh lia khdaond ni jo thana ohi kia as ni apni klam ko jo aiam qdim min frmaia tha pora kias ni gradia aor rhm nh kia aor as ni dshmn ko tjh pr shadman kias ni tiri mkhalfon ka sing blnd kia anki dlon ni khdaond si friad ki ai dkhtsrion ki fsl shb orozansohr ki trh jari rhin to balkl aram nh

litiri ankh ki pthi aram nh kri ath rat ko phron ki shroe min friad krkhdaond ki hdon apna dl pani ki mannd andil di apni bchon ki zndgi ki lii jo sb kochon min bhok si bhosh pri hin aski hdon min dst dea blnd kr ai khdaond nzzr kr aor dikh kh to ni ks si ih kia!kia eortin apni phl ieni apni ladli bchon ko khaiin ?kia kahn aor bni khdaond ki mqds min qtl kii jaiin ? piro joan glion min khakh pr pri hin miri knoarian aor miri joan tloar si qtl hoii to ni apni qhr ki dn anko qtl kia toni anko kat dala aor rhm nh kia toni miri dshst ko hr trf si goia eid dn bla lia aor khdaond ki qhr ki dn nh koi bchanh baqi rhajanko min ni god min khlaia aor pala posa miri dshmnnon ni fna kr dia

3

min hi oh shkhs hon js ni aski ghdb ki esa si dkh paia oh mira rhbr hoa aor mjhi roshni min nhin blkh tariki min chlaia iqinaaska hath dn bhr miri mkhalth krta rha as ni mira gosht aor chmr akshkh kr dia aor miri hdiar tor dalin as ni miri ardgdr dioar khinchi aor mjhi tlkhi omshqt si ghbir lia as ni mjhi mdt draz ki mrdon ki mannd tarik mkanon min rkha as ni miri grd athah bna dia kh min bahr nhin nkl skta as ni miri znjirbhari kr di blkh jb min pkarta aor dhaii dita hon tooh miri friad nhin snta as ni trashi hoii pthron si miri rasti bnd kr diias ni miri rahin tirhi kr din oh miri lii ghat min bitha hoa hi richh aor kmingah ka shir bbr hi as ni miri rahin kj kr din aor mjhi rizh rizh kr ki brbad kr dia as ni apni kman khinchi aor mjhi apni tiron ka nshanb bnaia as ni apni trksh ki tiron si miri grdn ko chhid dala min apni sb logon ki lii mdhkh aor dn bhr ankarag hon as ni mjhi tlkhi si bhr dia aor nagdo ni si mdhosh kia as ni sngrizon si miri dant tori aor mjhi khakstr in ltaia to ni miri jan ko slamti si dor kr dia min khoshhali ko bhol gia aor min ni kha min na toan hoa aor khda ond si miri amid jati rhi miri dkh ka khial kr miri msibt ieni tlkhi aor nagdoni ko iad kr an baton ki iad si miri jan mjh min bitab hi min as pr sochta rhta hon asi lii min amidoar hon ih khdaond ki shftg hi kh hm fna nhin hoii kionkh aski rhmt lazoal hi oh hr sbh tazh hitiri ofadari ezim hi miri jan ni kha mira njrh khdaond hi laslii miri amid asi si hi khdaond an pr mhrban hi jo aski mntzr hin as jan pr jo aski talb hi ih khob hi kh admi amiddar rhi aor khamoshi si khdaondki njat ka antzar kri admi ki lii bhtr hi kh apni joani ki aiam min frmanbrdari kri oh tnha bithi aor khamosh rhi kionkh ih khda hi ni as pr rkha hi oh apna mnk khakh rkhi kh shaid kchh amid ki sort nkli oh apna gal aski trf phir di jo asi tmanchh marta hi aor mlamt si khob sir ho kionkh khdaond hmishh ki lii rd nh kr iga kionkh agrchh oh dkh di to bhi apni shftg ki fraoani si rhm kriga kionkh oh bni adm pr khoshi si dkh msibt nhin bhijta romi zmin ki sb qid ion ko pamal krna hq tealia ki hdon ksi ansan ki hq tlfri krna aor ksi admi ka mqdmh bgarna khdaond dikh nhin skta oh kon hi jski khni ki mtabq hoto hi halankh khdaond nhin frmata? kia bhlaii aor braii hq tealia hi hi hkm si nhin hi? ps admi jiti ji kion shkait kri jbkh asi gnahon ki sza mlti ho? hm apni rahon ko dhondin aor ja nchin aor khdaond ki trf phrin hm apni hathon ki sath dlon ko bhi khda ki hdon asman ki trf athaiin hm ni khtaor sr kshi ki to ni meaf nhin

kia toni hmkoqhr si dhapna aor rgid a to ni qtl kia aor rhm nh kia to badlon min mstor hoa takh hmari dea tjh tk nh phnchi toni hmko aqom ki drman kori krkt aor njast sa bnadia hmari sb dshmn hm pr mnk psarti hin khof odhsht aor oirani ohlakt ni hmko adbaia miri dkht qom ki tbahi ki baeth miri ankhon si ansoun ki nhrin jari hin miri ankhin ashkbar hin aor thmti nhin anko aram nhin jb tk khdaond asman pr si nzzr krki nh dikhi miri ankhin miri shhr ki sb bition ki lii miri jan ko azrdh kr ti hin miri dshmnnon ni bi sbb mjhi prndh ki mannd rgida anhon ni chah zndan min miri jan lini ko mjh pr pthr rkha pani miri srsi ghdr gia min ni kha min mr mta ai khdaond min ni th zndan si tiri nam ki dhaii di toni miri aoaz sni hi miri ah friad si apna kan bnd nh kr js roz min ni tjhi pkara to nzdik aia aor to ni frmaiakh hrasan nh ho ai khdaond toni miri jan ki hmait ki ro asi chhraia ai khdaond toni miri mzloomi dikhimira ansaf kr toni miri khalf anki tmam antqam aor sb mnsobon ko dikhahi ai khdaond to ni miri khalf anki mlamt aor anki sb mnsobon ko sna hi jo miri mkhalth ko athi anki batin aor dn bhr miri mkhalth min anki mnsobi anki nshst obrkhast ko dikh kh min hi ankarag hon ai khdaond anki aemal ki mtabq anko bdl di anko kordl bna kr tiri lent an pr ho qhr si anko rgid aor roi zmin si nist o nabad kr di

4

sonakisa bi ab hogia!kndn kisa bdl gia! mqds ki pthr tmam gli kochon min pri hin sion ki eziz frznd jo khals soni ki mannd thi kisi kmhar ki bnaii hoii brtnon ki brabr thhri ! gidr bhi apni chhation si apni bchon ko dodh plati hin likn miri dkht qom biabani shtr mrgi ki mannd bi rhm hi shir khar ki zban pias ki mari talo si jangi bchi roti mangti hin likn anko koi nhin dita jo naz pr ordh thi glion min tbaah hal hin kionkh miri dkht qom ki bd krdari sdom ki gnah si brhr hi jo aik lmlh min brbad hoa aor ksi ki hath as pr draz nh hoii aski shrfabr si ziad saf aor dodh si sfid thianki bdn mongi si ziad srkh thi anki jhlk nilm ki si thi ab anki chhri siahi si bhi kali hinoh bazar min phchani nhin jatianka chmra hdiion si sta hi oh sokh kr lkri sa ho gia tloar si qtl hoin oali bhokon mri oalon si bhtrhin kionkh ih khit ka hasi nh mlmi si krhkr hlak hoti hin rhmdl eorton ki hathon ni apni bchon ko pkaia miri dkht qom ki tbahi min ohi anki khorak hoii khdaond ni apni ghdb ko anjam diias ni apni qhr shdid ko nazl kia aor as ni sion min ag bhrkaii jo aski bniad ko cht kr gii roi zmin ki badshah aor dnai ki bashndi baor nhin kr ti thi kh mkhalth aor dshmn iroshlim ki phatkon si ghs aingi ih aski nbion ki gnahon aor kahnon ki bd krdari ki ojhi si hoa jnhon ni as min sadqon ka khon bhaia oh andhon ki thr glion min bhktki aor khon si alodh hoti hin aisa kh koi anki lbas ko bhi chho nhin skta oh anko pkar kr khti thi dor rho na pak ! dor rho dor rho!chhona mt! jb oh bhag jati aor aoarh phrti to log khti thi ab ih ihan nh rhn gi khdaondki qhr ni anko pragndh kia ab oh an pr nzzr nhin kriganahon ni kahnon ki ezt nh ki aor bzrgon ka lhaz nh kia hmari ankhin batl mdd ki antzar min thk giin hm as qom ka anttar kr ti rhi jo bcha nhin skti thi anhon ni hmari paon aisi bandh

rkhi hin kh hm bahr nhin nkl skti hmara anjam nzdik
hi hmari dn pori ho gii hmara oqt aphncha hm ko rgid
ni oali asman ki eqabon si bhi tiz hinanhon ni pharon
pr hmara pichha kia oh biaban min hmari ghat min
bithi hmari zndgi ka dm khdaond ka mmsoh anki
grhon min grftar hogia jski babt hm khti thi kh aski
saih tli hm qomon ki drmian zndgi bsr kringi ai dkhtr
adom jo eod ki sr zmin min bsti hi khosh okhrm holih
pialh tjh tk bhi phnchiga to mst aor brnhn ho ja iigi
ai dkhtr sion tiri bd krdari ki sza tmam hoii ! oh tjhi
phra sir krki nhin li jaiigaoh tiri gnah fash kr diga

5

ai khdaond jo kchh hm pr gdhra asi iadkr ! nzzr kr aor
hmari rsoaii ko dikh hmari mirath ajnbion ki hoalh ki
gii hmari ghr biganon ni li lii hm itim hinhmari bap
nhin hmari maiin bioaon ki mannd hin hm ni apna
pani mol likr pia apni lkri bhi hm ni dam dikr li hmko
rgidni oali hmari sr pr hinhm thki hari aor bi aram
hin hm ni msrion aor asorion ki ataet qbol ki takh roti
si siro asodh hon hmari bap dada gnah krki chl bsi aor
anki bd krdari ki sza pa rhi hin ghlam hm pr hkm-
rani krti hinanki hath si chhrani oala koii nhin shra
nshinon ki tloar ki baeth hm jan pr khil kr roti hasl
krti hin qht ki jhlsani oali ag ki baeth hmara chmra
tnor ki mannd siah hogia hi anhon ni sion min eor-
ton ko bi hrmt kia aor ihodah ki shhron min knoari
lrkion ko amra ko anki hathon si ltka dia bzrgon ki
rodari nh ki gii joanon ni chki pisi aor bechon ni grti
prti lkrian dhoin bzrg phatkon pr dkhaii nhin diti
joanon ki nghmh pr dazi snaii nhin diti hmari dlon
si khoshi jati rhi hmara rqs matm si bdl gia taj hmari
sr pr si gr pra hm pr afsos ! kh hm ni gnah kia asi lii
hmari dl bitab hinan hi baton ki baeth hmari ankhin
dhndlagiin koh sion ki oirani ki baeth as pr gidr phrti
hin pr to ai khdaond abd tk qaim hi aor tira tkht psht
drpsht phr to kion hmko hmishh ki lii framosh krta
hiaor hmko mdt draz tk trk krta hi? ai khdaond hmko
apni trf phra to hm phr ingi hmari dn bdl di jisi qdim
si thi kia to ni hm ko balkl rd kr dia hi ?kia to hm si
skht narad hi?

1

shah iroshilm daod ki biti oaez ki batin batl hi batl oaez khta hi batl hi batl sb kchh batl hi ansan ko as sari mhnt si jo oh dnia min krta hi kia hasl hi aik psht jati hi aor dosri psht ati hi pr zmin hmishh qaim rhti hi sorj nklta hi aor sorj dhltla bhi hi aor apni tloe ki jgh ko jld chla jata hi hoa jnob ki trf chli jati hi aor chkr kha kr shmal ki trf prhti hi ih sda chkr marti hi aor apni gsht ki mtabq dorh krti hi sb ndian smndr min grti hin pr smndr bhr nhin jata ndian jhan si nklti hin adhr hi ko phr jati hin sb chizin mandgi si pr hin admi as ka bian nhin kr skta ankh dikhni si asodh nhin hoti aor kan snni si nhin bhrta jo hoa ohi phr ho ga aor jo chiz bn chki hi ohi hi jo bnaii jaii gi aor dnia min koi chiz nii nhin kia koi chiz aisi hi js ki babt kha jata hi kh dikho ih to nii hi? oh to sabq min hm si pishtr ki zmanon min mojud thi aglon ki koi idagar nhin aor ani oalon ki apni bed ki logon ki drmian koi iad nh ho gi min oaez iroshilm min bni asraail ka badshah tha aor min ni apna dl lgaia kh jo kchh asman ki nich i kha jata hi as sb ki tftish o thqiq kron khda ni bni adm ko ih skht dkh dia hi kh oh mshqt min mbtla rhin min ni sb kamon pr jo dnia min kii jati hin nzzr ki aor dikho ih sb kchh btlan aor hoa ki chran hi oh jo tirha hi sidha nhin ho aor apni naqs ka shmar nhin ho skta min ni ih bat apni dl min khi dikh min ni bri trqi ki blk an sbhon si jo mjh si phli iroshlim min thi ziadh hkmt hasl ki han mira dl hkmt aor dansh min bra kardan hoa likn jb min ni hkmt ki janni aor hmaq o jhalt ki smjhni pr dl lgaia to melom kia kh ih bhi hoa ki chran hi kionkh bht hkmt min bht ghm hi aor elm min trqi dkh ki froani hi

2

min ni apni dl si kha a min tjh ko khoshi min azmaon ga so eshrt kr li lo ih bhi btlan hi min ni hnsi ko dioanh kha aor shadmani ki bari min kha as si kia hasl? min ni dl min socha kh jsm ko mi noshi si kion kr tazh kron aor apni dl ko hkmt ki trf mail rkhoon aor kion kr hmaq to pkri rhon jb tk melom kron kh bni adm ki bhhodi ks bat min hi kh oh asman ki nich i emr bhr ihi kha krin min ni bri bri kam kii min ni apni lii emartin bnaiin aor min ni apni li takstan lgaai min ni apni li baghichi aor bagh tiar kii aor an min hr qsm ki mioh dar drkht lgaai min ni apni li talab bnai kh an min si bagh ki drkhton ka dhkhirh sinchon min ni ghlamon aot londion ko khrida aor nokr cha kr miri ghr min pida hoi aor jtni mjh si phli iroshlim min thi an si khin ziadh gaii bil aor bhirion ka malk tha min ni sonaor chandi aor badshahon aor sobon ka khas khzanah apni li jme kha min ni gani oalon aor gani oalion ko rkha aor bni adm ki asbab eish ieni londion ko apni li kthrt si frahm kia so min bzrg hoa aor an sbhon si jo mjh si phli iroshlim min thi ziadh brh gia miri hkmt bhi mjh si qaim rhi aor sb kchh jo miri ankhn chahti thin min ni an si baz nh rkha min ni apni dl ko ksi trh ki khoshi si nh roka kionkh mira dl miri sari mhnt si shadman hoa aor miri sari mhnt si mira bkhrh ihi tha phr min ni an sb kamon pr jo miri hathon ni kii thi aor as mshqt pr jo min ni kam krni min khinchi thi nzzr ki aor dikha kh sb btlan aor hoa ki chran hi aor

dnia min kchh faidh nhin aor min hkmt aor dioangi aor hmaq ki dikhni pr mtojh hoa kionkh oh shkhs jo badshah ki bed aii ga kia kri ga? ohi jo chla ata hi aor min ni dikha kh jisi roshni ko tariki pr fdilt hi oisi hi hkmt hmaq si afdl hi danshor apni ankhn apni sr min rkhta hi pr ahmq andhiri min chltla hi to bhi min jan gia kh aik hi hadthh an sb pr ggrta hi tb min ni dl min kha jisa ahmq pr hadthh hota hi oisa hi mjh pr bhi ho ga phr min kion ziadh danshor hoa? so min ni dl min kha kh ih bhi btlan hi kionkh nh danshaor aor nh ahmq ki idagar abdt rk thi gi as li kh ani oali dnion min sb kchh framosh ho chli ga aor danshor kion kr ahmq ki trh mrta hi! ps min zndgi si bizar hoa kionkh jo kam dnia min kia jata hi mjhi bht bra melom hoa kionkh sb btlan aor hoa ki chran hi blk min apni sari mhnt si jo dnia min ki thi bizar hoa kionkh dror hi kh min asi as admi ki li jo miri bed aii ga chhor jaon aor kon janta hi kh oh danshor ho ga ia ahmq? bhr hal oh miri sari mhnt ki kam pr jo min ni kia aor js min min ni dnia min apni hkmt zahr ki dabt ho ga ih bhi btlan hi tb min ni phr a kh apni dl ko as sari kam si jo min ni dnia min kia tha na amid kron kionkh aisa shkhs bhi hi js kiam hkmt aor danaai aor kamiabi ki sath hin likn oh an ko dosri admi ki li js ni an min kchh mhnt nhin ki as ki mirath ki li chhor jaii ga ih bhi btlan aor blai ezim hi kionkh admi ko as ki sari mshqt aor janfshani si jo as ni dnia min ki kia hasl hi? kionkh as ki li emr bhr ghm hi aor as ki mhnt matm hi blk as ka dl rat ko bhi aram nhin pata ih bhi btlan hi ps ansan ki li as si bht kchh nhin kh oh khaii aor apni aor apni sari mhnt ki drmian khosh ho kr apna ji bhlai min ni dikha kh ih bhi khda ki hath si hi as li kh mjh si ziadh kon kha skta aor kon mzh ara skta hi? kionkh oh as admi ko jo as ki hdon min achha hi hkmt aor danaai aor khoshi bkhshta hi likn ghngar ko zhmt dita hi kh oh jme kri aor anbar lgaai takh asi di jo khda ka psndidh hi ih bhi btlan aor hoa ki chran hi

3

hr chiz ka aik moqe aor hr kam ka jo asman ki nich i hota hi aik oqt hi pida honi ka aik oqt hi aor mr jani ka aik oqt hi drkht lgani ka aik oqt hi aor lgaai hoi ko akharni ka aik oqt hi mar dalni ka aik oqt hi aor shfa dini ka aik oqt hi dhani ka aik oqt hi aor temir krni ka aik oqt hi roni ka aik oqt hi aor hnsi ka aik oqt hi ghm khani ka aik oqt hi aor nachni ka aik oqt hi pthr phinkni ka aik oqt hi aor pthr btorni ka aik oqt hi hm aghoshi ka aik oqt hi aor hm aghoshi si baz rhni ka aik oqt hi hasl krni ka aik oqt hi aor kho dini ka aik oqt hi rkch chhorni ka aik oqt hi aor phink dini ka aik oqt hi pharni ka aik oqt hi aor sini ka aik oqt hi chp rhni ka aik oqt hi aor bolni ka aik oqt hi mhbt ka aik oqt hi aor edoat ka aik oqt hi jng ka aik oqt hi aor slh ka aik oqt hi kam krni oali ko as si js min oh mhnt krta hi kia hasl hota hi? min ni as skht dkh ko dikha jo khda ni bni adm ko dia hi kh oh mshqt min mbtla rhin as ni hr aik chiz ko as ki oqt min khob bnai aor as ni abdt ko bhi an ki dl min jagin kia hi as li kh ansan as kam ko jo khda shroe si akhr tk krta hi driaft nhin kr skta min iqina janta hon kh ansan ki lii ihi bht hi kh khosh oqt ho aor jb tk jita rhi niki kri aor ih bhi kh hr aik ansan khaii aor pii aor apni sari mhnt si faidh

athaii ih bhi khda ki bkshsh hi aor mjh ko iqin hi kh sb kchh jo khda krta hi hmiishh ki li hi as min kchh kmi bishi nhin ho skti aor khda ni ih as li kia hi kh log as ki hdor drti rhin jo kchh hi oh phli ho chka aor jo kchh honi ko hi oh bhi ho chka aor khda gzshth ko phr tlb krta hi phr min ni dnia min dikha kh edalt gah min zlm hi aor sdaqit ki mkan min shrart hi tb min ni dl min kha kh khda rast bazon aor shriron ki edalt kri ga kionkh hr aik amr aor hr kam ka aik oqt hi min ni dl min kha kh ih bni adm ki li hi kh khda an ko janchi aor smjh lin kh hm khod hioan hin kionkh jo kchh bni adm pr gzrta hi aik hi hadthh donon pr gzrta hi js trh ih mrta hi asi trh oh mrta hi han sb min aik hi sans hi aor ansan ko hioan pr kchh foqit nhin kionkh sb btlan hi sb ki sb aik hi jgh jati hin sb ki sb khak si hin aor sb ki sb phr khak si jamlti hin kon janta hi kh ansan ki roh aopr chrhti aor hioan ki roh zmin ki trf nichu ko jati hi? ps min ni dikha kh ansan ki li as si bhter kchh nhin kh oh apni karobar min khosh rhi as li kh as ka bkhrh ihi hi kionkh kon asi oaps laii ga kh jo kchh as ki bed ho ga dikh li

4

tb min ni hr kr as tmam zlm pr jo dnia min hota hi nzzr ki aor mzlomon ki ansoon ko dikha aor an ko tsi dhni oala koihi nh tha aor an pr zlm krni oali zbrdst thi pr an ko tsi dini oala koihi nh tha ps min ni mrdon ko jo agi mr chki thi an zndon si jo ab jiti hin ziadth mbark jana blkh donon si nik bkht oh hi jo ab tk hoa hi nhin ja ni oh braii jo dnia min hoti hi nhin dikhi phr min ni sari mhnt ki kam aor hr aik achhi dst kari ko dikha kh as ki sbb si admi apni hmsaih si hsd krta hi ih bhi btlan aor hoa ki chran hi bi dansh apni hath smitta hi aor ap hi apna gosht khata hi aik mthi bhr jo chin ki sath ho an do mthion si bhter hi jn ki sath mhnt aor hoa ki chran ho aor min ni phr kr dnia ki btlan ko dikha koihi akila hi aor as ki sath koihi dosra nhin as ki nh bita hi nh bhahi to bhi as ki sari mhnt ki anhta nhin aor as ki kam aor hr aik achhi dst kari ko dikha hi min ks ki li mhnt krta aor apni jan ko eish si mhrom rkhta hon ? ih bhi btlan hi han ih skht dkh hi aik si do bhter hin an ki mkhnt si an ko bra faidh hota hi kionkh agr oh grin to aik apni sathi ko athaii ga likn as pr afsos jo akila hi jb oh grta hi kionkh koihi dosra nhin jo asi atha khra kri phr agr do akthi litin to grm hoti hin pr akila kion kr grm ho skta hi? aor agr koihi aik pr ghalb ho to do as ka samna kr skti hin aor thri dori jld nhin totti mskin aor dansh mnd lrka as borhi bi oqof badshah si js ni nisiht snna trk kr dia bhter hi kionkh oh qid kxanh si nkl kr badshahi krni aia baoojodikh oh jo slnt hi min pida hoa mskin oh chla min ni sb zndon ko jo dnia min chlti phrti hin dikha kh oh as dosri joan ki sath thi jo as ka janshnn honi ki li brpa hoa an sb logon ka ieni an sb ka jn pr oh hkmran tha kchh shmar nh tha to bhi oh jo as ki bed athin gi as si khosh nh hon gi iqina ih bhi btlan aor hoa ki chran hi

5

jb to khda ki ghr ko jata hi to snjidgi si qdm rkh kionkh shnoa honi ki li jana ahmqon ki si dhbihi gzranni si bhter hi as li kh oh nhin smjthi kh bdi krthi hin bolni min jld bazi nh kr aor tira dl jld bazi si khda ki hdor kchh nh khi kionkh khda asman pr hi aor to zmin pr as li tiri batin mkhtsr hon kionkh kam ki kthrt ki baeth si khoab dikha jata hi aor ahmq ki aoaz baton ki kthrt hoti hi jb to khda ki li mnt mani to as ki ada krni min dir nh kionkh oh ahmqon si khosh nhin hi to apni mnt ko pora kr tira mnt nh manna as si bhter hi kh to mnt mani aor ada nh kri tira mnh tiri jsn ko ghngar nh bnaii aor frsht ki hdor mt khk kr bhol chok thi khda tiri aoaz si kion bazar ho aor tiri hathon ka kam brbad kri? kionkh khoabon ki zi-adti aor btalt aor baton ki kthrt si aisa hota hi likn to khda si dr agr to mlk min mskinon ko mzlom aor edl o ansaf ko mtrok dikhi to as si hiran nh oh kionkh aik bron si bra hi jo ngah krta hi aor koihi an sb si bhi bra hi zmin ka hasl sb ki li hi blkh kasht kari si badshah ka bhi kam nkla hi zrdost ropi si asodh nh hoga aor dolt ka chahni oala as ki brmni si sir nh hoga ih bhi btlan hi jb mal ki froani hoti hi to as ki khani oali bhi bht ho jati hin aor jati hin aor as ki malk ko soa as ki kh asi apni ankhon si dikhi aor kia faidh hi mnti ki nind mithi hi khoah oh thora khaii khoah bht likn dolt ki froani dolt mnd ko soni nhin diti aik blai ezim hi jsi min ni dnia min dikha ieni dolt jsi as ka malk apni nqsan ki li rlh chhorta hi aor oh mal ksi bri hadthh si brbad hota hi aor agr as ki ghr min bita hota hi to as oqt as ki hath min kchh nhin hota js trh si oh apni man ki pit si nkla asi trh nnga jisa kh aia tha phr jaii ga aor apni mhnt ki ajrt min kchh nh paii ga jsi oh apni hath min li jaii aor ih bhi blai ezim hi kh thik jisa oh aia tha oisa hi jaii ga aor asi as fdol mhnt si kia hasl hi? oh emr bhr bi chini min khata hi aor as ki dqdari aor bizari aor khizf ki antha nhin lo min ni dikha kh ih khob hi blkh khosh nma hi kh admi khaii aor pii aor apni sari mhnt si jo oh dnia min krta hi apni tmam emr jo khda ni asi bkshsi hi raht athaii kionkh as ka bkhrh ihi hi niz hr aik admi jsi khda ni mal o asbab bkshsha aor asi tofiq di kh as min si khaii aor apna bkhrh li aor apni mhnt si shadman rhi ih to khda ki bkshsh hi ps oh apni zndgi ki dnion ko bht iad nhin kri ga as li ki khda as ki khosh dli ki mtabq as si slok krta hi

6

aik zboni hi jo min ni dnia min dikhi aor oh logon pr gran hi koihi aisa hi kh khda ni asi dhn dolt aor ezt bkshsi hi ihan tk kh as ko ksi chiz ki jsi as ka ji chahta hi kmi nhin to bhi khda ni asi tofiq nhin di kh as si khaii blkh koihi ajnbi asi khata hi ih btlan aor skht bimari hi agr admi ki so frznd hon aor oh bht brson tk jita rhi ihan tk kh as ki emr ki dn bi shmar hon pr as ka ji shadmani si sir nh ho aor as ka dfn nh ho to min khta hon kh oh hml jo gr jaii as si bhter hi kionkh oh btalt ki sath aia aor tarikhi min jata hi aor as ka nam andhiri min poshidh rhta hi as ni sorj ko bhi nh dikha nh ksi chiz ko jana ps oh as dosri si zi-adh aram min hi han agrchh oh do hzar brs tk zndh

rhi aor asi kchh raht nh ho kia ih sb ki sb aik hi jgh nhin jati? admi ki sari mhnt as ki mnk hi li hi to bhi as ka ji nhin bhrta kionkh dansh mnd ko ahmq pr kia fdilt hi? aor mskin ko jo zndon ki samni chlna janta hi kia hasl hi? ankhon si dikh lina arzo ki aoargi si bhr hi ih bhi btlan aor hoa ki chran hi jo kchh hoa as ka nam zmanh qdim min rkha gia aor ih bhi melom hi kh oh ansan hi aor oh as ki sath jo as si zor aor hi jghr nhin skta chonkh bht si chizin hin jn si balt fraoan hoti hi ps ansan ko kia faidh hi? kionkh kon janta hi kh ansan ki li as ki zndgi min ieni as ki batl zndgi ki tmam aiam min jn ko oh prchhaiin ki mannd bsr krta hi konsi chiz faidh mnd hi? kionkh ansan ko kon bta skta hi kh as ki bed dnia min kia kmi oaqe hoga?

7

nik nami pish bha etr si bhr hi aor mrni ka dn pida honi ki dn si matm ki ghr jana diaft ki ghr min dakh honi si bhr hi kionkh sb logon ka anjam ihi hi aor jo zndh hi apni dl min as pr sochi ga ghmgini hnsi si bhr hi kionkh chhrh ki adasi si dl sdhr jata hi dana ka dl matm ki ghr min hi likn ahmq ka ji eshrt kxanh si lga hi ansan ki li danshor ki srznsh nasha ahmqon ka rag snni si bhr hi jisa handi ki nicha kahnnon ka chtkna oisa hi ahmq ka hnsna hi ih bhi btlan hi iqina zlm danshor admi ko dioanh bna dita hi aor rshot eql ko tbah krti hi ksi bat ka anjam as ki aghaz si bhta hi aor brdbar mtkbr mzaj si achha hi to apni ji min khfa honi ki jldi nh kr kionkh khfgi ahmqon ki sinon min rhti hi to ih nh khkh kh agli dn an si kionkr bhr thi? kionkh to dansh mndi si as amr ki thqiq nhin krta hkmt khobi min mirath hi brabr hi aor an ki li jo sorj ko dikhti hin ziadh sodmnd hi kionkh hkmt oisi hi pnah gah hi jisi ropih likn elm ki khas khobi ih hi kh hkmt sahbb hkmt ki jan ki mhafz hi khda ki kam pr ghor kr kionkh kon as chiz ko sidha kr skta hi jsi as ni tirha kia hi? aqbal mndi ki dn khoshi min mshghol ho pr msibt ki dn min soch blkh khda ni as ko as ki mqabl bna rkha hi takh ansan apni bed ki ksi bat ko driaft nh kr ski min ni apni bht ki dnnon min ih sb kchh dikha koi rast baz apni rast bazi min mrta hi aor koi bdkrdar apni bdkrdari min emr draft pata hi hd si ziadh nikokar nh ho aor hkmt min aetdal si bahr nh ja as ki kia drort hi kh to apni ap ko brbad kri? hd si ziadh bdkrdar nh ho aor ahmq nh bn to apni oqt si phli ka hi ko mri ga? achha hi kh to as ko bhi pkri rhi aor as pr si bhi hath nh athaii kionkh jo khda trs hi an sb si bch nkl ga hkmt sahbb hkmt ko shhr ki ds hakmon si ziadh zor aor bna diti hi kionkh zmin pr koi aisa rast baz ansan nhin kh niki hi kri aor khta nh kri niz an sb baton ki snni pr jo khi jaiin kan nh lga aisa nh ho kh to sn likh tira nokr tjh pr lent krta hi kionkh to to apni dl si janta hi kh to ni ap asi trs si aoron pr lent ki hi min ni hkmt si ih sb kchh azmaia hi min ni kha kh min dansh mnd bnong pr oh mjh si khin dor thi jo kchh hi sod aor nhat ghra hi asi kon paskta hi hi? min ni apni dl ko mtojh kia kh janon aor tftish kron aor hkmt aor khrd ko driaft kron aor smjhon kh bdi hmaqti hi aor hmaqti dioangi tb min ni mot si tlkh tr as eort ko paia js ka dl phnda aor jal hi aor js ki hath hthkrian hin js si khda khosh hi oh as si bch jaii ga likn ghngar as ka shkar hoga dikh oaez

khta hi min ni aik dosri si mqabl kr ki ih driaft kia hi js ki miri dl ko abhi tk tlash hi pr mla nhin min ni hzar min aik mrd paia likn an sbhon min eort aik bhi nh mli lo min ni srf atna paia kh khda ni ansan ko rast bnaia pr anhon ni bht si bndshin tjoiz kin

8

dansh mnd ki brabr kon hi? aor ksi bat ki tfsir krna kon janta hi? ansan ki hkmt as ki chhrh ko roshn krti hi aor as ki chhrh ki skhti as si bdl jati hi min tji slah dita hon kh to badshah ki hkm ko khda ki qsm ki sbb si manta rto to jla bazi kr ki as ki hdor si ghaib nh ho aor ksi bri bat pr asrar nh kr kionkh oh jo kchh chahta hi krta hi as li kh badshah ka hkm ba akhtiar hi aor as si kon khi ga kh to ih kia krta hi? jo koi hkm manta hi brai ko nh dikhi ga aor dansh mnd ka dl moqe aor ansaf ko smjhta hi as li kh hramr ka moqe aor qaedh hi likn ansan ki msibt as pr bhari hi kionkh jo kchh hoga as ko melom nhin aor kon asi bta skta hi kh kionkr hoga? ksi admi ko roh pr akhtiar nhin kh asi rok ski aor mrni ka dn bhi as ki akhtiar si bahr hi aor as lraii si chhti nhin mlti aor nh shrt as ko jo as min ghrq hi chhrai gi ih sb min ni dikha aor apna dl sari kam pr jo dnia min kia jata hi lgaia aisa oqt hi js min aik shkh dosri pr hkmt kr ki apni aopr blalata hi as ki elaoth min ni dikha kh shrir garigi aor log bhi aii aor rast baz pak mqam si nkli aor apni shhr min framosh ho gi ih bhi btlan hi chonkh bri kam pr sza ka fora hkm nhin dia jata as li bni adm ka dl an min bdi pr bh shdt mail hi agrchh ghngar so bar braii kri aor as ki emr draz ho to bhi iqina janta hon kh an hi ka bhla hoga jo khda trs hin aor as ki hdor kanpti hin likn ghngar ka bhla kbhi nh ho ga aor nh oh apni dnnon ko saih ki mannd brhaii ga as li kh oh khda ki hdor kanpta nhin aik balt hi jo zmin pr oqoe min ati hi kh nikokar log hin jn ko oh kchh pish ati hi jo tha kh bd krarn ko pish ata aor shrir log hin jn ko oh kchh mlta hi jo tha kh nikokaron ko mlta min ni kha kh ih bhi btlan hi tb min ni khirmi ki terif ki kionkh dnia min ansan ki li koi chiz as si bhr nhin kh khaii aor pii aor khosh rhi kionkh ih as ki mhnt ki doran min as ki zndgi ki tmam aiam min jo khda ni dnia min asi bkshsi as ki sath rhi gi jb min ni apna dl lgaia ki hkmt sikhon aor as kam kaj ko jo zmin pr kia jata hi dikhon (kionkh koi aisa bhi hi js ki ankhon min nh rat ko nind ati hi nh dn ko) tb min ni khda ki sari kam pr ngah ki aor jana kh ansan as kam ko jo dnia min kia jata hi driaft nhin kr skta agrchh ansan ktmi hi mhnt si as ki tlash kri pr kchh driaft nh kri ga blkh hr chnd dansh mnd ko gman ho kh as ko melom kr li pr oh kbhi as ko driaft nhin kri ga

9

an sb baton pr min ni dl si ghor kia aor sb hal ki tftish ki aor melom hoa kh sadq aor dansh mnd aor an ki kam khda ki hath min hin sb kchh ansan ki samni hi likn oh nh mhbt janta hi nh edaot sb kchh sb pr iksan gzrta hi sadq aor shrir pr nikokar aor pak aor napak pr as pr jo qrbani gzranta hi aor as pr jo qrbani nhin gzranta aik hi hadth oaqe hota hi jisa nikokar hi oisa

hi ghngar hi jisa oh jo qsm khata hi oisa hi oh jo qsm si drta hi sb chizon min jo dnia min hoti hin aik zboni ih hi kh aik hi hadthh sb gzrta hi ohan bni adm ka dl bhi shrart si bhra hi aor jb tk oh jiti hin hmaqt an ki dl min rhti hi aor as ki bed mrdon min shaml hoti hin chonkh jo zndon ki sath hi as ki li amid hi as li zndh kta mrdh shir si bht hi kionkh zndh janti hin kh oh mrin gi pr mrdi kchh nhin janti aor an ki li aor kchh ajr nhin kionkh an ki iad jati rhi hi ab an ki mhbt aor eadaot o hsd sb nist ho gi aor ta abd an sb kamon min jo dnia min kui jati hin an ka koihi shb bkhrrh nhin apni rah chla ja khoshi si apni roti kha aor khosh dli si apni mi pi kionkh khda tiri aemal ko qbol kr chka hi tira lbas hmishh sfid ho aor tira sr chknahst si khali nh rhi apni btalt ki zndgi ki sb dn joas ni dnia min tji bkhshi hi han apni btalt ki sb dn as ki bioi ki sath jo tiri piari hi eish kr li kh as zndgi min aor tiri as mhnt ki doran min jo to ni dnia min ki tira ihi bkhrrh hi jo kam tira hath krni ko paii asi mqdorbhr kr kionkh patal min jhan to jata hi nh kam hi nh mnsobh nh elm nh hkmt phr min ni tojh ki aor dikha kh dnia min nh to dor min tiz rftar ko sbqt hi nh jng min zor aor ko fth aor nh roti dansh mnd ko mlti hi nh dolt eql mndon ko aor nh ezt ahl khrd ko blkh an sb ki li oqt aor hadthh hi kionkh ansan apna oqt bhi nhin phchanta js trh mchhlian jo msibt ki jal min grftar hoti hin aor js trh chrlian phndi min phnsaii jati hin asi trh bni adm bhi bdbkhti min jb achank an pr aprti hi phns jati hin min ni ih bhi dikha kh dnia min hkmt hi aor ih mjhi bri chiz melom hoii aik chhota shhr tha aor as min thori si log thi as pr aik bra badshah chrh aia aor as ka mhashr kia aor as ki moabl bri bri dmdmi bandhi mgr as shhr min aik kngal danshor mrd paia gia aor as ni apni hkmt si as shhr ko bcha lia to bhi ksi shkhs ni as mskin mrd ko iad nh kia tb min ni kha hkmt zor si bht hi to bhi mskin ki hkmt thiqr hoti hi aor as ki batin sni nhin jatin danshoron ki batin jo ahstgi si khi jati hin ahmqon ki sdrar ki shor si ziyadh sni jati hin hkmt lraii ki hthiaron si bht hi likn aik ghngar bht si niki ko brbad kr dita hi

10

mrdh mkhian etar ki etr ko bdbodar kr diti hin aor thori si hmaqt hkmt o ezt ko mat diti hi danshor ka dl as ki dhni hath pr ahmq ka dl as ki baiin trf han ahmq jb rah chhta hi to as ki eql ar jati hi aor oh sb si khta hi kh min ahmq hon agr hakm tjh pr qhr kri to apni jgh nh chhor kionkh brdasht bri bri gnahon ko dba dtii hi aik zboni hi jo min ni dnia min dikhi goia oh aik khta hi jo hakm si sr zd hoti hi hmaqt bala nshin hoti hi pr dolt mnd nichu bithti hin min ni dikha kh nokr ghoron pr soar ho kr phrti hin aor sdrar nokron ki mannd zmin pr pidl chlti hin grha khodni oala asi min gri ga aor dioar min rkhnkh kion oali ko sanp dsi ga jo koi pthron ko katta hi an si chot khaii ga aor jo lkri chirta hi as si khtrrh min hi agr klhara knd hi aor admi dhar tiz nh kri to bht zor lgana prta hi pr hkmt hdaat ki li mfid hi agr sanp ni afson si phli dsa hi to afson gr ko kchh faidh nh hoga dansh mnd ki mnkh ki batin ltif hin pr ahmq ki hont asi ko ngl jati hin as ki mnkh ki baton ki abtda hmaqt hi aor as ki baton ki antha ftnh agiza blhi ahmq bhi bht si batin bnata

hi pr admi nhin bta skta hi kh kia hoga aor jo kchh as ki bed hoga asi kon smjha skta hi? ahmq ki mhnt asi thkati hi kionkh oh shhr ko jana bhi nhin janta ai mmlkt tjh pr afsos jb nabalgh tira badshah hoa aor tiri sdrar sbh ko khaiin nik bkht hi to ai sr zmin jb tira badshah shrif zadh ho aor tiri sdrar mnasb oqt pr toanaai ki li khaiin aor nh as li kh bd mst hon kahl ki sbb si krian jhk jati hin aor hathon ki dhili honi si chht tpkti hi hnsni ki li log diaft krti hin aor mi jan ko khosh krti hi aor ropih si sb mqsd pori hoti hin to apni dl min bhi badshah pr lent nh kr aor apni khoab gah min bhi mal dar pr lent nh kr kionkh hoaii chraia bat lo li ari gi aor prdar as ko khol di ga

11

apni roti pani min dal di kionkh to bht dnion ki bed asi paiin ga sat ko blkh ath ko hsh di kionkh to nhin janta kh zmin pr kia bla aii gi jb badl pani si bhri hoti hin to zmin pr brs kr khali hojati hin aor agr drkht jnob ki trf ia shmal ki trf gri to jhan drkht grta hi ohin pra rhta hi jo hoa ka rkh dikhta rhta hi oh bota nhin aor jo badlon ko dikhta hi oh katta nhin jisa to nhin janta hi kh hoa ki kia rah hi aor hamllh ki rhm min hdian kion kr brhti hin oisa hi to khda ki kamon ko jo sb kchh krta hi nhin jani ga sbh ko apna bij bo aor sham ko bhi apna hath dhila nh honi di kionkh to nhin janta kh an min si kon sa baror ho ga ih iaoh ia donon ki donon brabr bromnd hon gi nor shirin ho aor aftab ko dikha ankhon ko achha lgta hi han agr admi brson zndh rhi to an min khoshi kri likn tariki ki dnion ki iad rkhi kionkh oh bht hon gi sb kchh jo ata hi btlan hi ai joan to apni joani min khosh ho aor as ki aiam min apna ji bhla aor apni dl ki rahon min aor apni ankhon ki mnzori min chl likn iad rkh kh an sb baton ki li khda tjh ko edalt min laii ga ps ghm ko apni dl si dor kr aor bdi apni jsm si nkal dal kionkh lrpkn aor joani donon batl hin

12

aor apni joani ki dnion min apni khalq ko iad kr jb kh bri dn hosh nhin aii aor oh brs nzdik nhin hoii jn min to khii ga kh az an si mjhi kchh khoshi nhin jb kh mnz sorj aor roshni aor chand aor stari tarik nhin hoii aor badl barsh ki bed phr jme nhin hoii js roz ghr ki nghban thrthrani lgin aor zor aor log kbri ho jaiin aor pismi oalain rk jaiin as li kh oh thori si hin aor oh jo khrkion si jhankti hin dhndalajaiin aor gli ki koari bnd ha jaiin jb chki ki aoaz dhimi ho jaii aor ansan chria ki aoaz si chonk athi aor ngghm ki sb bitian deif ho jaiin han jb oh chrhaai si bhi dr jaiin aor dhsht rah min ho aor badam ki phol nklin aor tdi aik bojh melom hoa aor khoahsh mt jaii kionkh ansan apni abdi mkan min chla jaii ga aor matm krni oali gli gli phrin gi pishtar as si kh chandi ki dori kholi jaii aor soni ki ktori tiori jaii aor ghra chshmh pr phora jaii aor hod ka chrgh tot jaii aor khak khak si ja mli js trh agi mli hoii thi aor roh khda ki pas js ni asi dia tha oaps jaii batl hi batl oaez khta hi sb kchh batl hi ghrd abzskh oaez dansh mnd tha as ni logon ko telim di han as ni bkhoabi ghor kia aor khob tjoiz ki aor bht si mthlin qrinsh si bian kin

oaez dl aoiz baton ki tlash min rha an schi baton ki jo
rasti si lkhi giin dansh mnd ki batin pinon ki mannd
hin aor an khontion ki mannd jo sahban mjl's ni lgaii
hon aor jo aik hi chroahi ki trf si mli hon so ab ai miri
biti an si nshit pziz ho bht ktabin bnani ki antha nhin
hi aor bht prhna jsm ko thkata hi ab sb kchh snaia gia
hasl klam ih hi khda si dr aor as ki hkmon ko man
kh ansan ka frd kli ihi hi kionkh khda hr aik fel ko hr
aik poshidh chiz ki sath khoah bhli ho khoah bri edalt
min laii ga

akhsoirs ki dnon min aisa hoa(ih ohi akhsoirs hi jo hndostan si kosh tk aik so staiin sbon pr slntn krta tha) kh an dnon minj akhsoirs badshah apni tkht slntn pr jo qsr sosn min tha bitha to as ni apni slntn ki tisri sal apni sb hakmon aor khadmon ki diaft ki aor fars aor madi ki taqt aor sobon ki amraor sdras aski hndor hadr thi tb oh bht dn ieni aik so asi dn tk apni jlil aqdr slntn ki dolt aor apni aeli ezmt ki shan anko dkhata rha jb ih dn gdhrr gii to badshah ni sb logon ki kiabiri kiachhoti jo qsr sosn mojud thi shahi mhl ki bagh ki shn min sat dn diaft ki ohan sfid aor sbz aor asmani rng ki prdi thi jo ktani aor arghoani dorion si chandi ki hlqon aor sng mrmrki stonon si bndhi thi aor srkh aor sfid aor zrd aor siah sng mrmr ki frsh pr soni aor chandi ki tkht thi aor anhon ni anko soni ki pialon min jo mkhtlf shklon ki thi pini ko dia badshahi mi badshah ki krm ki moafq tkhrt si plaii aor mi noshi as qaedh si thi kh koi mjbhor nhin kr skta tha kionkh badshah ni apni mhl ki sb ehdd daron ko takid frmai thi kh oh hr shkhs ki mrdi ki mtabq krin aor dshti mlkh ni bhi akhsoirs badshah ki shahi mhl min eorton ki diaft ki satoin dn jb badshah kadl mi si msror tha to as ni satoin khaojh sraon ieni mhoban aor bzta aor khrbomah aor bgta aor abgta aor ztar aor krks ko jo akhsoirs badshah ki hndor khdmrt krti thi hkm dia kh oshti mlkh ko shahi taj phna kr badshah ki hndor laiin takh aska mhl logon aor amra ko dkhaii kionkh oh dikhni min khbsort thi likn oshti mlkh ni shahi hkm pr jo khaojh sraon ki merft mla tha ani si ankar kiaso badshah bht jhlaiia aor dl hi dl min aska ghdb bhrka tb badshah ni an danshmndon si jnko oqton ka amtiar tha pochha (kionkh badshah ka dstor sb qanon danon aor del shnason ki sath aisa hi tha aor fars aor madi ki satoin amir ieni karshina aor staraor admata aor trsis aor mrs aor mrsna aor mmokan aski mqrq tb thi badshah ka didar hasl krti aor mmlkt min sdr nshin thi kh qanon ki mtabq oshti mlkh si kia krna चाहिये kionkh as ni akhsoirs badshah ka hkm jo khaojh sraon ki merft mla nhin mana hi? aor mmokan ni badshah aor amiron ki hndor joab dia kh sshti mlkh ni fqt badshahi ka nhin blk sb amra aor sb logon ka bhi akhsoirs badshah ki kl sbon min hin qsor kia hi kionkh mlkh ki ih bat bahr sb eorton tk phnchg j si anki shohr anki nzz min dhlil ho jai- ingi jb ih khbr phili gi kh akhsoirs badshah ni hkm dia kh oshti mlkh aski hndor lai iai pr oh nh aii aor aj ki dn fas aor madi ki sb bigmin jo mlkh ki bat sn chki hin badshah ki sb amra si aisa hi khni lgingi ion bht hqart aor tish pida hoga agr badshah ko mnzor ho to aski trf sishahi frman nkli aor oh farsion aor madion ki aiin min mndrj ho takh bdla nh jaii kh oshti akhsoris badshah ki hndor phr kbhi nh aii aor badshah aska shah- hanh rtbh ksi aor ko jo as si bht hi enait kri aor jb badshah ka frman jsi oh sadr kriga aski sari slntn min (jo bri hi) shhrt paiga to sb bioian apni apni shohr ki kia bra kia chhota ezt kringi ih bat badshah aor amra ko psnd aii aor badshah ni mmokan ki khni ki mtabq kia kionkh as ni sb shahi sobon min sobh sobh ki hrof aor qom qom ki boli ki mtabq kht bhijid kh hr mrd apni ghr min hkomrt kri aor apni qom ki zban min aska chhrka kri(

an baton ki bed jb akhsoirs badshah ka ghdb thnda hoa to as ni oshti ko aor jo kchh as ni kia tha aor jo kchh aski khlaf hkm hoa tha iad kia tb badshah ki mlazm jo aski khdmrt krti thi khni lgi kh badshah ki lii joan khobsort knoarian dhondi jaiin aor badshah apni mmlkt ki sb sobon min mnsbdaron ko mqrq kri takh oh sb joan khobsort knoarian ko qsr sosn ki bich hrm sramin aktha krki badshah ki khaojh srahija ki sprd krin jo eorton ka mhafz hi aor thart ki lii anka saman anko dia jaii aor jo knoari badshah ko psnd ho oh oshti ki jgh mlkh hoib bat badshah ko psnd aii aor as ni aisa hi kia aor qsr sosn min aik ihodi tha jska nam mrdki tha jo iairn sme bn qis ka bita tha jo bni- mini tha aor iroshlm si an asiron ki sath gita tha jo shah ihodah ikoniah ki sath asiri min gii thi jnko shah babl bnokndr asir krki li gita tha as ni apni chcha ki biti bdsah ieni astr ko pala tha kionkh aski man bap nh thi aor oh lrki hsin aor khobsort thi aor jb aski man bap mrgii to mrdki ni asi apni biti kr ki pala so aisa hoa kh jb badshah ka hkm aor frman snni min aia aor bht si knoarian qsr sosn min akthi ho kr hijai ki sprd hoii to astr bhi badshah ki mhl min phnchaii gii aor eorton ki mhafzhija ki sprd hoii aor oh lrki asi psnd aii aor as ni as pr mhrbani ki aor fora asi shahi mhl min si thart ki lii aski saman aor khani ki hsi aor aisi sat shilian jo aski lai qthin asi din aor asi aor aski shilion ko hrm sra ki sb si achhi jgh min li ja kr rkha str ni nh apni qom nh apna khandan zahr kia tha kionkh mrdki ni asi takid kr di thi kh nh btaii aor mrdki hr roz hrm sra ki shn ki agi phrta tha takh driaft kri kh astr kisi hi aor aska kia hal hoga jb aik aik knoari ki bari aii kh eorton ki dstor ki mtabq barh mhini ki sfaii ki bed akhsoirs badshah ki pas jaii(kionkh atni mrka til lgani min aor chh mhini ezr aor eorton ki sfaii ki chizon ki lgani min) tb as trh si oh knoari badshah ki pas jati thi kh jo kchh oh chahti kh hrm sra si badshah ki mhl min li jaii oh asko dia jata tha sham ko oh jati thi aor sbh ko lotkr dosri hrm sra min badshah ki khaojh sra sheshjz ki sprd ho jati thi jo hrm on ka mhafz thaoh badshah kipas phr nhin jati thi mgr jb badshah asi chahta tb oh nam likr blaii jati thi jb mrdki ki chcha abiil ki biti astr ki jsi mrdki ni ani biti krki rkha tha badshah ki pas jani ki bari aii to jo kchh badshah ki khaojh sra aor eorton ki mhafz hijai ni thhraia tha aski soa as ni aor kchh nh manga aor astr an sb ki jnki ngah as pr pri mnzor nzz hoii so astr akhsoris badshah ki pas aski shahi min aski slntn ki satoin sal ki dsin mhini min jo tibb mhinh hi phnchaii gii aor badshah ni astr ko sb eorton si ziadh piar kia aor oh aski nzz min an sb knoarian si ziadh eziz aor psndid thhri ps as ni shahi taj aski sr pr rkhdia aor oshti ki jgh asi mlkh bnaia aor badshah ni apni sb amra aor mlazmon ki lii aik bri diaft ieni astr ki diaft ki aor sobon min meafi ki aor shahi krm ki mtabq aneam banti aor jb knoarian dosri bar akthi ki giin to mrdki badshah ki phatk pr bitha tha aor astr ni nh to apni khandan aor nh apni qom ka pta dia tha jisa mrdki ni asi takid kr di thi aslii kh astr mrdki ka hkm aisa hi manti thi jisa as oqt jb oh aski han prorsh parhi thi an hi dnon jb mrdki badshah ki phatk pr bitha krta tha badshah ki khaojh sraon min si jo droazh pr phra diti thi do shkhsion ieni

bgatan aor trsh ni bgr kr chaha kh akhsoirs badshah pr hath chlaiin ih bat mrdki ko melom hoi aor as ni astr mlkh ko btaai aor astr ni mrdki ka nam likr badshah ko khbr di jb as meamlh ki thqiqat ki gii aor oh bat thabt hoi to oh donon aik drkht pr ltkā dī gii aor ih badshah ki samni toarikh ki ktāb min lkh lia gia

3

an baton ki bed akhsoirs badshah ni ajaji hmdata ki biti haman ko mmtaz aor srfraz kia aor aski krsi ko sb amra si jo aski sath thi brtr kia aor badshah ki sb mlazm jo badshah ki phatk pr thi haman ki agi jhk kr aski tezim krti thi kionkh badshah ni aski bari min aisa hi hkm kia tha pr mrdki nh jhkta nh aski tezim krtā tha tb badshah ki mlazmon ni jo badshah ki phatk pr thi mrdki si kha to kion badshah ki hkm ko torta hi? jb oh as si roz khti rhi aor as ni anki nh mani to anhon ni haman ko bta dia ta kh dikhin kh mrdki ki bat chligi ia nhin kionkh as ni an si khh dia tha kh min ihodi hon jb haman ni dikha kh mrdki nh jhkta nh miri tezim krtā hi to haman ghsh si bhr gia likn fqt mrdki hi pr hath chlana apni shan si nichī smjha kionkh anhon ni asi mrdki ki qom btadi thi aslii haman ni chaha kh mrdki ki qom ieni sb ihodion jo jo akhsoirs ki pori mmlkt min rhti thi hlak kri aor akhsoirin badshah ki sltnt ki barhoin brs ki phli mhini si jo nisan mhih hi oh rozbrroz aor mah bmah barhoin mhini ieni adar ki mhini tk haman ki samni pori ieni qreh dalti rhi aor haman ni akhsoirs badshah si erd ki kh hōr ki mmlkt ki sb sobon min aik qom sb qomon ki drmian pragndh aor phili hoi hi aski dstor hr qo si nrālī hon aor badshah ki qoanin nhin manti hin so anko rhni dina badshah ki lii faidh mnd nhin agr badshah ko mnzor ho to anko hlak krni ka hkm lkha jaii aor in thsildaron ki hath min shahi khzanon min dakhil krni ki lii chandi ki ds hzar tori donga oar badshah ni apni hath si angothi atar kr ihofion ki dshmn ajaji hmdata ki biti haman ko di aor badshah ni haman si kha kh oh chandi tji bkhshi gii aor oh log bhi takh jo tji achha melom ho an si kri tb badshah ki mnshi phli mhini ki tirhoin tarikh ko blaii gii jo kchh haman ni badshah ki noabon aor hr sobh ki hakmon aor hr qom ki srdaron ko hkm kia aski mtabq lkha gi-asobh ki hrof aor qom qom ki zban min shah akhsoirs ki nam si ih lkha gia aor as pr badshah ki angothi ki mhr ki gii aor hrkaron ki hath badshah ki sb sobon min kht bhiji gii kh barhoin mhini ieni adar mhini ki tirhoin tarikh ko sb ihodion ko kia joan kia bdhi kia bchi kia eortin aik hi dn min hlak aor qtl krin aor nabod krđin aor anka mal lot lin as thrir ki aik aik nql sb qomon ki lii shaie ki gii kh as frman ka aelan hr sobh min kia jaii takh as dn ki lii tiar ho jaiin badshah ki hkm si hr kari fora roanh hoi aor oh hkm qsr sosn min dia gia aor badshah aor haman mi noshi krni ko bith gii pr sosn shhr prishan tha

4

jb mrdki ko oh sb jo kia gia tha melom hoa to mrdki ni apni kpri phari aor tat phni aor srpr rakh dalkr shhr ki bich min chla gia aor blnd aor prdrd aoaz si

chlani lga aor oh badshah ki phatk ki samni bhi aia kionkh tat phni kōi badshah ki phatk ki andr jani nh pata tha aor hr sobh min jhan khin badshah ka hkm aor frman phncha ihodion ki drmian bra matm aor rozh aor grih zari aor nohh shroe ho gia aor bhtiri tat phni rakh min prgii aor astr ki shilion aor aski khaojh sraon ni akr asi khbrdi tb mlkh bht ghmgin hoi aor as ni kpri bhiji kh mrdki ko phnaiin aor tat as pr si atarlin pr as ni anko nh lia tb astr ni badshah ki khaojh sraon min si htko jo jsi as ni astr ki pas hadr rhni ko mqr kr dia tha bloaia aor asi takid ki mrdki ki pas jakr driaft kri kh ih kia bat hi aor ks sbb si hi sohtak nklkr shhr ki chok min jo badshah ki phatk ki samni tha mrdki ki pas gia tb mrdki ni apni pori stgdhsht aor ropi ki oh thik rqm asi btaai jsi haman ni ihodion ko hlak krni ki lii badshah ki khzanon min dakhil krni ka oedh kia tha aor as frman ki thrir ki aik nql bhi jo anko hlak krni ki lii sosn min di gii thi asi takh asi astr ko dkhaii aor btaai aor asi takid kri kh badshah ki hōr ja kr as si mhbt kri aor aski hōr apni qom ki lii drkhoast kri chnanchh htk ni akr astr ko mrdki ki batin khh snaiin tb astr htk si bat krni lgi aor asi mrdki ki lii ih pigham dia kh badshah ki sb mlazm aor shahi sobon ki sb log janti hin kh jo kōi mrd ho ia eort bi blaii badshah ki bargah androni min jaii aski lii bs aik hi qanon hi kh oh mara jaii soa aski jski lii badshah soni ka esa athaii takh oh jita rhi likn tis dn hoi kh min badshah ki hōr nhin blaii gii anhon ni mrdki si astr ki batin khin tb mrdki ni an si kha kh astr ki pas ih joab li jaiin kh to apni dl min ih nh smjh kh sb ihodion min si to badshah ki mhl min bchi rhigi kionkh agr to as oqt khamoshi akhtiar kri to khiasi aor njat ihodion ki lii ksi aor jghi aiigi pr to apni bap ki khandan smit hlak ho jaiigi aor kia jani kh to aisi hi oqt ki lii sltnt ko phnchi hi? tb astr ni anko mrdki ki pas ih joab li jani ka hkm dia kh ja aor sosn min jtni ihodi mojud hin anko aktha kr aor tm miri lii rozh rkho aor tin roz tk dn aor rat nh kchh khao nh piomin bhi aor miri shilian asi trh si rozh rkhangi aor aisi hi min badshah ki hōr jaongi jo aiin ki khlaf hi aor agr min hlak hoi to hlak hoi chnanchh mrdki roanh aor astr ki hkm ki mtabq kchh kia(b)

5

aor tisri dn aisa hoa kh astr shahanh lbas phnkrshahi mhl ki bargah androni min shahi mhl ki samni khri ho gii aor badshah apni shahi mhl min apni tkht sltnt ki mqabl ki droazh pr bitga tha aor aisa hoa kh jb badshah ni astr mlkh ko bargah min khri dikha to oh aski nqr min mqbol thhri aor badshah ni oh snhla esa jo aski hath min tha astr ki trf brhaiaos astr ni nzdik ja kr esa ki nok ko chhoa tb badshah ni as si kha astr mlkh !to kia chahti hi aor ks chiz ki drkhoast krti hi?adhi sltnt tk oh tji bkhshi jaiigi astr ni erd ki agr badshah ko mnzor ho to badshah as jshn min jo min ni asi lii tiar kia hi haman ko sath likr aj tshrif lai badshah ni frmaia kh haman ko jld lao takh astr ki khi ki moafq kia jaii so badshah aor haman as jshn min aii jski tiari astr ni ki thi aor badshah ni jshn min mi noshi ki oqt astr si pochha kh tira kia soal hi?oh mnzor hogatiri kia drkhoast hi? adhi sltnt tk oh pori ki jaiigi astr ni joab dia mira soal aor miri drkhoast ih hi agr min bad-

shah ki nqr min mqbol hon aor badshah ko mnzor ho kh mira soal qbol aor miri drkhoast pori kri to badshah aor haman miri jshn min jo min anki lii krongi as dn haman shadman aor khosh ho kr nkla pr jb haman ni badshah ki phatk pr mrdki ko dikha kh aski lii nh khra hoa nh hta to haman mrdki ki khlaf ghsh si bhr gia to bhi haman apni ap ko dbt ki ki ghr gia aor log bhijkr apni doston ko aor apni bioi zrsh ko bloaia aor haman anki agi apni shan o shokt aor frzndon ki kthrt ka qsh khni lga aor ks kr trh badshah ni aski trqi ki aor asko amra aor badshahi mlazmon si ziadh srfrz kia haman ni ih bhi kha dikho astr mlkh ni soa miri ksi ko badshah ki sath apni jshn min jo as ni tiar kia tha ani nh dia aor kl ki lii bhi as ni badshah ki sath mjhi deot di hi to bhi jb tk mrdki ki ihodi mjhi badshah ki phatk pr btha dkhaii dita hi an baton si mjhi kchh hasl nhin tb aski bioi zrsh aor aski sb doston ni as si kha kh pchas hath aonchi soli bnaii jaii aor kl badshah si erd kr kh mrdki as pr chthaia jaii tb khoshi khoshi badshah ki sath jshn min janaiah bat haman ko psnd aii aor as ni aik soli bnoaii

6

as rat badshah ko nind nh aiiso as ni toarikh ki ktabon ki lani kahk dia aor oh badshah ki hdoz prhi giin aor ih lkha bla kh mrdki ni drbanon min si badshah ki do khoajh sraon bgтана aor trsh ki mkhbri ki thi jo akhsoirs badshah pr hath chlna chahti thi badshah ni kha aski lii mrdki ki kia ezt ohrmt ki giu hi? bashah ki mlazmon ni jo aski khdmrt krti thi kha kh aski lii kchh nhin kia gia aor badshah ni pochha kh bargah min kon hadr hi adhr haman shahi mhl ki bironi bargah nmin aia hoa tha kh mrdki ko as soli pr chrhani ki lii jo as ni aski lii tiar ki thi badshah si erd kri so badshah ki mlazmon ni as si kha hdoz drbar gah min haman haman khra hi badshah ni frmaia asi andr ani do so haman andr aia aor badshah ni as si kha jski tezim badshah krna chahta hi as shkhs si kia kia jaii? haman ni apni dl min kha kh mjhi si ziadh badshah ks ki tezim krna chahta hoga? so haman ni badshah si kha kh as shkhs ki lii jski tezim badshah mnzor ho shahanh lbas jsi badshah phnta hi aor oh ghora jo badshah ki soari ka hi aor shahi taj jo aski sr pr rkha jata hi laia jaii aor oh lbas aor oh ghora badshah ki sb si eali nsb amra min si aik ki hath min sprd hon takh as lbas si as shkhs ko mbls krin jski tezim badshah ko mnzor hi aor asi as ghori pr soar krkishhr ki share eam min phr aiin aor aski agi agi mnadi krin kh js shkhs ki tezim badshah krna chahta hi as si aisa hi kia jaiiga tb badshah ni haman si kha jldi kr aor apni kmi ki mtabq oh lbas aor ghora li aor mrdki ihodi si jo badshah ki phatk pr bitha hi aisa hi kr jo kchh no ni kha hi as min kchh bhi kmi nh honi paii so haman ni oh lbas aor ghora lia aor mrdki ko mbls krki ghori pr soar shhr ki share eam min phria aor aski agi agi mnadi krta gia kh js shkhs ki tezim badshah krna chahta hi as si aisa hi kia jaiiga aor mrdki to phr badshah ki phatk pr lot aia haman azrdh aor sr dhanki hoii jldi jldi apni ghr gia aor haman ni apni bioi zrsh aor apni sb doston ko aik aik bat jo as pr gdhri thi btaii tb aski danshmndon aor aski bioi zrsh ni as si kha agr mrdki jski agi to pst honi lga hi ihodi nsl min si hi to to as pr ghalb nh hoga

blkh aski agi dror pst hota jaiiga oh as si abhi batin kr hi rhi thi kh badshah kikhoajh sra agii aor haman ko as jshn min li jani ki jldi ki jsi astr ni tiar kia tha

7

so badshah aor haman aii kh astr mlkh ki sath khaaiin piin aor badshah ni dosri dn diaft pr mi noshi ki oqt astr si phr pochha astr mlkh tira kia soal mhi? oh mnzor hoga aor tiri kia drkhoast hi? adhi sltnt tk oh pori ki jaiigiast mlkh ni joab dia ai badshah agr min tiri nqr min mqbol hon aor badshah komnzor ho to miri soal pr miri jan bkhshi ho aor miri drkhoast pr miri qom mjhi mli kionkh min aor miri log hlak aor qtl kii jani aor nist onabod honi ko bich dali jati to min chp rhti agrchh as dshmn ko badshah ki nqsan ka meaodh dini ka mqdor nh hota tb akhsoirs badshah ni astr mlkh si kha oh kon hi aor khan hi js ni apni dl min aisa khial krni ki jrat ki? astr ni kha oh mkhalf aor oh dshmn ihi khibith haman hitb haman badshah lmkh ki hdoz hrasan hoa aor badshah ghdbnak ho kr mi noshi si atha aor mhl ki bagh min chla gia aor haman astr mlkh si apni jan bkhshi ki drkhoast krni ko ath khra hoa kionkh as ni dikha kh badshah ni miri khlaf bdi ki than li hi aor badshah mhl ki bagh si lotkr mi noshi ki jgh aia aor haman as tkht ki aopr js pr astr bithi thi pra thatb badshah ni kha kiai gh r hi min miri samni mlkh pr jbr krna chahta hi? as bat ka badshah ki mnsh si nklna tha aor badshah ni haman ka mnsh dhank dia phr an khoajh sraon min si jo khdmrt krti thi aik khoajh sra khrbonah ni erd ki kh hdoz! aski elaoz haman ki ghr min oh pchas hath aonchi soli khri hi jsko haman ni mrdki ki lii tiar kia js ni badshah ki faidh ki bat btaii badshah ni frmaia kh asi as pr tang do so anhon ni haman ko asi soli pr jo as ni mrdki ki lii tiar ki thi tang diatb badshah ka ghsh thnda hoa

8

asi dn akhsoirs adshah ni ihodion ki dshmn haman ka ghr astr mlkh ko nkhsa aor mrdki badshah ki samni aia kionkh astr ni btadia tha kh aska as si kia rsht th aor badshah ni apni angothi jo as ni haman si li li thi atar kr mrdki ko di aor astr ni mrdki ko haman ki ghr pr mkhtar bnadia aor astr ni phr badshah ki hdoz erd ki aor aski qdmon pr gri aor anso bha bha kr aski mnt ki kh haman ajaji ki bdkhoahi aor barsh ko jo as ni ihodion ki hr khlaf ki thi batl krdi tb badshah ni astr ki trf snhla esa brhaiaso astr badshah ki hdoz ath khri hoii aor khni lgi kh agr badshah ko mnzor hoa aor min aski nqr min mqbol hon aor ih bat badshah ko mnasb melom ho aor aski ngah min piari hon to an frmanon ko mnsoxh krni ko lkha jaii jnko ajaji hmdata ki biti haman ni an sb ihodion ko hlak krni ki lii jo badshah ki sb sobon min bsti hin tjoiiz kia tha kionkh min as blako jo miri qom pr nazl hogi kionkh dikh skti hon? ia kisi min apni rsht daron ki hlakt dikh skti hon? tb akhsoirs badshah ni astr mlkh aor mrdki ihodi si kha kh dikho min ni haman ka ghr astr ko bkhsha hi aor asi anhon ni soli pr tang dia hi aslii kh as ni ihodion pr hath chlaia tm bhi badshah ki nam si ihodion ko jisa chahti ho lkho aor as pr badshah ki an-

gothi si mhr kro kionkh jo nosht badshah ki nam si lkha jata hi aor as pr badshah ki angothi si mhr ki jati hi asi koi mnsokh nhin krskta so asi oqt tisri mhini ieni sioan mhini ki tisoin tarikh ko badshah ki mnshti tlb kii gii aor jo kchh mrdki ni hndostan si kosh tk aik sostaiis sobon ki ihodion aor noabon aor hakmon aor sobon ki amiron ko hkm dia oh sb hr sobh ko asi kihrof aor hr qom ko asi ki zban aor ihodion ko anki hrof aor anki zban ki mtabq lkha gia aor as ni akhsoirs badshah ki nam si kht lkhi aor badshah ki angothi si an pr mhr ki aor anko soar hrkaron ki hath roanh kia jo emdh nsl ki tiz rftar shahi ghoron pr soar thi an min badshah ni ihodion ko jo hr shhr min thi ajazt di kh akthi ho kr apn bchani ki lii mqablh pr arjaain aor as qom aor as sobh ki sari foj ko joan pr aor anki chhoti bchon aor ihodion pr hmlh aor ho hlak aor qtl krin aor nist onabod krdin aor anka mal lot lin ih akhsoirs badshah ki sb sobon min barhoin mhini ieni adar mhini ki tirhoin tarikh ko aik hi dn min ho as thrir ki aik aik nql sb qomon ki lii shaie ki gii kh asrman ka aelan hr sobh min kia jaii takh ihodi as dn apni dshmnon si apna antqam lini ko tiar hin so oh hr kari jo tiz rftar shahi ghoron pr soar thi roanh hoii aor badshah ki hkm ki ojh si tiz nkli chli gii aor oh frman qsr sosn min diafia aor mrdki badshah ki hdsr si asmani aor sfid ka shahanh lbas aor soni ka aik bra taj aor ktani aor arghoani khlet phni nkla aor sosn shhr ni nerh mara aor khoshi mnaii ihodion ko ronq aor khoshi aor shadmani aor ezt hasl hoii aor hr sobh aor hr shhr min jhan khin badshah ka hkm aor aska frman phncha ihodion ko khirmi aor shadmani aor eid aor khoshi ka dn nsib hoa aor as mlk ki lokon min si bhtiri ihodi ho gii kionkh ihodion ka khof an pr chhaia gia tha

9

ab barhoin mhini ieni adar mhini ki tirhoin tarikh ko jb badshah ki hkm aor frman pr eml krni ka oqtnzdk aia aor as dn ihodion ki dshmnon ko an pr ghalb honi ki amid thi halankh breks aski ih hoa kh ihodion ni apni nfrt krni oalon pr ghllb paia to akhsoirs badshah ki sb sobon ki ihodi apni apni shhr min akthi hoii kh an pr jo anka nqsan chahti thi hath chlaiin aor koi admi anka samna nh kr ska kionkh anka khof sb qomon pr chha gia tha aor sobon ki sb amiron aor noabon aor hakmon aor badshah ki kar gdharon ni ihodion ki mdd ki aslii kh mrdki ka reb an pr chha-gia tha kionkh mrdki shahi mhl min mezz tha aor sb sobon min aski shhrt phil gii thi aslii kh ih mrd ieni mrdki brhta chlagia aor ihodion ni apni sb dshmnon ko tloar ki dhat si kat dala aor qtl aor hlak kia aor apni nfrt krni oalon sijochaha kia aor qsr sosn min ihodion ni panchso admion ko qtl aor hlak kia aor prshndata aor lfon aor aspata aor porta aor adliah aor ardt aor prmshta aor arisi aor ardi aor oizata ieni ihodion ki dshmn hamn bn hmdata ki dson biton ko anhon i qtl kia prlot pr anhon ni hath nh brhaia asi dn an logon ka shmar jo qsr sosn min qtl hoii badshah ki hdsr phnchaia gia aor badshah ni astr mlkh si kha ihodion ni qsr sosn hi min panso admion aor haman ki dson biton ko qtl aor hlak kia hi to badshah ki baqi sobon min anhon ni kia kchhnh kia hoga?ab tira kia

soal hi?oh mnzor hogaaor tiri aor kia drkhoast hi? oh pori ki jaigi astr ni kha agr badshah ko mnzor ho to an ihodion ko jo sosn min hin ajazt mli kh aj ki frman ki moafq ki bhi krin aor haman ki dson biti soli pr chrhaaii jaiin so badshah ni hkm dia kh aisa hi kia jaii aor sosn min as frman ka aelan kia gia aor haman ki dson biton ko anhon ni natk dian aor oh ihodi jo sosn min rhti thi aor mhini ki chodhoin tarikh ko akthi hoii aor anhon ni sosn min tin so admion ko qtl kia pr lot ki mal ko hath nh lgaia aor baqi ihodi jo badshah ki sobon min rhti thi akthi ho kr apni apni jan bchani ki lii mqablh ko ar gii aor apni dshmnon si aram paia aor apni nfrt krni oalon min si pchhtr hazar ko qtl kia pr lot pr anhon ni hath nh brhaia ih adar mhini ki tirhoin tarikh thi aor aski chodhoin tarikh ko anhon ni aram kia aor asi diaft aor khoshi ka dn thhraia pr oh ihodi jo sosn min thi aski tirhoin aor chodhoin tarikh ko akthi hoii aor aski pndrhoin tarikh ko aram kia aor asi diaft aor khoshi ka dn thhraia aslii dihati ihodi jo bi fsil bstion min rhti hin adar mhini ki chodhoin tarikh ko shadmani aor diaft ka aor khoshi ka aor aik dosri ko thfi bhijni ka dn manti hin aor mrdki ni ih sb ahoal lkhr an ihodion ko jo akhsoirs badshah ki sb sobon min kia nzdk kia dor rhti thi kht bhiji ta kh anko takid kri kh oh adar mhini ki chodhoin tarikh ko aor asi ki pndrhoin ko sal bsal aisi dnon ki trh manin jn min ihodion ko apni dshmnon si chin mla aor oh mhini anki lii ghm si shadmani min aor matm si khoshi ki dn min mbdl hoa aslii oh anko diaft aor khoshi aor aps min thfi bhijni aor ghribon ko kharat dini ki dn thhraiin ihodion ni jisa shroe kia tha aor jisa mrdki ni anko lkha tha oisa hi krni ka dhmh lia kionkh ajaii hmdata ki biti haman sb ihodion ki dshmn ni ihodion ki khlaf an ko hlak krni ki tdbirki thi aor as ni por ieni qreh dala tha kh an ko nabad aor hlak kri pr jb oh meamlhbadshah ki samni pish hoa to as ni khton ki dhrieh sihkma kia kh oh bri tjoiz jo as ni ihodion ki br khlaf ki thi alti as hi ki sr pr pri aor oh aor as ki biti soli pr chrhaaii jaiin as lii anhon ni an dnon ko por ki nam ki sbb si porim kha so as kht ki sb baton ki sbb si aor jo kchh anhon ni as meamlh min khod dikha tha aor jo an pr gzra tha as ki sbb si bhi ihodion ni thhra dia aor apni aopr aor apni nsl ki lii aor an sbhon ki lii jo an ki sath ml gii thi an dhmh lia takh bat atl ho jaii kh oh as kht ki thrir ki mtabq hr sal an donon dnon ko mqrr h oqt pr maningi aor ih dn psht dr psht hr khandan aor sbh aor shhr min iad rkhi aor mani jaiin gi aor porim ki dn ihodion min kbhi moqof nh hongri aor nh iadgar an ki nsl si jati rhi gi aor abkhil ki biti astr mlkh aor ihodi mrdki ni porim ki bab ki kht pr zor dini ki lii pori akhtar si lkha aor as ni slamti aor schaii ki batin lkhr akhsoirs ki mmlkt ki aik so staiin sobon min sb ihodion ki pas kht bhiji takh poim ki an dnon ko an ki mqrr oqt ki lii brqrar krijisa ihodi mrdki aor astr mlkh ni an ko hkm kia tha aor jisa anhon ni apni aor apni nsl ki lii rozhr rkhiin aor matm krni ki bari min thhraia tha aor astr ki hkm si porim ki an rsmn ki tsdiq hoii aor ih ktab min lkha lia gia

aor akhsoirs badshah ni zmin pr aor smndr ki jz-
 iron pr khraj mqrri kia aor as ki zor aor aqtdar ki sb
 kam aor mrdki ki ezmt ka mfsli han jhan tk badshah
 ni asi trqi di thi kia oh madi aor fars ki badshahon
 ki toarikh ki ktab min qlm bnd nhin? kionkh ihodi
 mrdki akhsoirs badshah si dosri drjh pr tha aor sb
 ihodion min mezz aor apni bhaiion ki sari jmaet min
 mqbol tha aor apni qom ka khir khoah rha aor apni
 sari aolad si slamti ki batin krta tha

shah ihodah iho iqim ki sltnt ki tisri sal min shah babl nbokd ndr ni iroshlim pr chrahaai kr ki as ka mhasrh kia aor khdaond ni shah ihodah iho iqim ko aor khda ki ghr ki bed zrof ko as ki hoalh kr dia aor oh an ko snear ki sr zmin min apni bt kxanh min li gia chnanchh as ni trof ko apni bt ki khzanh min dakhl kia aor badshah ni apni khoajh sraon ki srdar aspnz ko hkm kia bni asraail min si aor badshah ki nsl min si aor shrfa min si logon ko khadr kri oh bi eib joan blkh khob sort aor hkmt min mahr aor hrtrh si dansh or aor sahb elm hon jn min ih liaqt ho kh shahi qsr min khri rhin aor oh an ko ksdion ki elm aor an ki zban ki telim di aor badshah ni an ki li shahi khorak si aor apni biti ki mi min si rozanoh zifh mqr kr kia kh tin sal tk an ki prorsh ho takh as ki bed oh badshah kihdor khri ho skin aor min an min bni ihodah min si dani ail aor hnniah aor misaail aor ezriah thi aor khoajh sraon ki srdar ni an ki nam rkhi as ni dani ail ko biltshdr aor hnniah ko sdrk aor msiaail ko misk aor ezriah ko ebd-njo kha likn dani ail ni apni dl min aradh min kh apni ap ko shahi khorak si aor as ki mi si jo oh pita tha napak nh kri as li as ni khoajh sraon ki srdar si drkhoast ki kh oh apni ap ko napak krni si medhor rkha jaii aor khda ni dani ail ko khoajh sraon ki srdari ki nzz min mqbol o mhobd thhraia chnanchh khoajh sraon ki srdar ni dani ail si kha kh min apni khdaond badshah si js ni tmhara khana pina mqr kr kia hi drta hon tmhari chhri as ki nzz min tmhari hm emron ki chhron si kion zbon hon aor ion tm miri sr ko badshah ki hodor khtrh min dalo? tb dani ail ni darogh si js ko khoajh sraon ki srdar ni dani ail aor hnniah aor misa ail aor ezriah pr mqr kr kia tha kha min tiri mnt krta hon kh to ds roz tk apni khadmon ko zma kr dikh aor khani ko sag pat aor pini ko pani hm kodloa tb hmari chhri aor an logon ki chhri jo shahi khana khati hin tiri hodor dikhi jaiin phr apni khadmon si jo to mnasb smjhi so kr chnanchh as ni an ki ih bat qbol ki aor ds roz tk an ko azmaia aor ds roz ki bed an ki chhron pr an sb joanon ki chhron ki nsbt jo shahi khana khati thi ziadh ronq aor tazgi nzz aii tb darogh ni an ki khorak aor mi ko jo an ki li mqr thi moqof thi moqof kia aor an ko sag pat khani ko dia tb khda ni an charon joanon ko merft aor hr trh ki hkmt aor elm min mhart bkshhi aor dani ail hr trh ki roia aor khoab flm tha aor jb oh dn gzz gii jn ki bed badshah frman ki mtabq an ko hadr hona tha to khoajh sraon ka srdar an ko nbokd ndr ki hodor li gia aor badshah ni an si gftgo ki aor an min si dani ail aor hnniah aor misaail aor ezriah ki mannd koi nh tha as li oh badshah ki hodor khri rhni lgi aor hr trh ki khrd mndi aor dansh ori ki bab min jo kchh badshah ni an si pochha an ko tmam falgiron aor njomion si jo as ki tmam mlk min thi ds drjh bhr paia aor dani ail khors badshah ki phli sal tk zndh tha

aor nbokd ndr ni apni sltnt ki dosri sal min aisi khoab dikhi jn si as ka dl ghbra gia aor as ki nind jati rhi tb badshah ni hkm dia kh falgiron aor nbomion aor jadon gron aor ksdion ko blaiin kh badshah kikhob

asi btaain chnanchh oh ai aor badshah ki hodor khri hoi aor badshah ni an si kha kh min ni aik khoab dikha hi aor as khoab ko driافت krni ki li miri jan bitab hi tb ksdion ni badshah ki hodor arami zban min erd ki kh ai badshah abd tk jita rh ! apni khadmon si khoab bian kr aor hm as ki temir krin gi badshah ni ksdion ko joab dia ko joab dia kh min to ih hkm di chka hon kh agrtm khoab nh btao aor as ki tebir nh kro to tkri tkri kii jao gi aor tmhari ghr mzbhl ho jaiin gi likn agr khoab aor as ki tebir btao to mjh si aneam aor silh aor bri ezt hasl kro as as lii khoab aor as ki tebir mjh si bian kro anhon ni phr erd ki kh badshah apni khadmon si khoab bian kri to hm as ki tebir krin gi badshah ni joab dia min khoab janta hon kh tm talna chahti ho kionkh tm janti ho kh min hkm di chka hon likn agr tm mjh ko apna khoab nh btao gi to tmhari lii aik hi hkm hi kionkh tm ni jhot aor hilh ki batin bnaiin ta kh miri hodor bian kro kh oqt tl jaii ps khoab btao to min janon kh tm as ki tebir bhi rskti ho ksdion ni badshah si erd ki kh roi zmin pr aisa to koi bhi nhin jo badshah ki bat bta ski aor nh koi badshah ia amir ia hakim aisa hoa hi js ni kbhi aisa soal ksi falgiria njomi ia ksdi si kia ho aor jo bat badshah tlb krta hi nhait mshkl hi aor diotaon ki soa jn ki skont ansan ki sath nhin badshah ki hodor koi as ko bian nhin kr skta as li badshah ghdb nal aor skht qhr alohd hoa aor as ni hkm kia kh babl ki tmam hkimon ko hlak krin so ih hkm ja bja phncha kh hkim qtl kii jaiin tb dani ail aor as ki rfiqon ko bhi dhondni lgi kh an ko qtl krin tb dani ail ni badshah ki jlodaron ki srdar ariok ko jo babl ki hkimon ko qtl krni ko nkla tha khrdmndi aor eql si joab dia as ni badshah ki jlodaron ariok si pochha kh badshah ni aisa skht hkm kion jari kia? tb ariok ni dani ail si as ki hqiqt khi aor dani ail ni andr ja kr badshah si erd ki kh mjhi mhlit mli to min badshah ki hodor tebir bian kron ga tb dani ail ni apni ghr ja kr hnniah aor misaail aor ezriah apni rfiqon ko atlae di ta kh oh as raz ki bab min asman ki khda si rhmt tlb krin kh dani ail aor as ki rfqi babl ki baqi hkimon ki sath hlak nh hon phr rat ko khoab min dani ail pr oh raz khl gia aor as ni asman ki khda ko mbark kha dani ail ni kha khda ka nam ta abd mbark ho kionkh hkmt aor qdrft asi ki hi ohi oqton aor zmanon ko tbdil krta hiohi badshahon ko mezol aor qaim krta hiohi hkimon ko hkmt aor dansh mndon ko dansh enait krta hi ohi ghri aor poshidh chizon ko zahr krta aor jo kchh andhiri min hi asi janta hiaor nor asi ki sath hi min tira shkr krta hon aor tiri stais krta hon ai miri bap dada ki khda js ni mjhi hkmt aor qdrft bkshhi aor jo kchh hm ni tjb si manga to ni mjh pr zahr kha kionkh to ni badshah ka meamlh hm pr zahr kha hi ps dani ail ariok ki pas gia jo badshah ki trf si babl ki hkimon ki qtl pr mqr hoia tha aor as si ion kha kh babl ki hkimon ko hlak nh kr mjhi badshah ki hodor li chl min badshah ko tebir btadon ga tb ariok dani ail ko shtabi si badshah ki hodor li gia aor erd ki mjhi ihodi ki asiron min aik shkhs ml gia hi jo badshah ko tebir bta di ga badshah ni dani ail si js ka lqb biltshdr tha pochha kia to as khoab ko jo min ni dikha aor as ki tebir ko mjh si bian kr skta hi? dani ail ni badshah ki hodor erd ki kh oh bhid jo badshah ni pochha hkma aor njomi aor jado gr aor falgir badshah ko bta nhin skti likn asman pr aik khda hi jo raz ki batin ashkara

krta hi aor as ni nbokzndr badshah pr zahr kia hi kh akhri aiam min kia oqoe min aii ga tira khoab aor tiri dmaghi khial jo to ni apni plng pr dikhi ih hin ai badshah to apni plng pr lita hoa khial krni lga kh aindh ko kia ho gaso oh jo rason ka kholni oala hi tjh pr zahr krta hi kh kia kchh hoga likn as raz ki mjh pr ashkar honi ka sbh ih nhin kh mjh mmin ksi aor dhi hiat si ziadh hkmt hi blkh ih kh as ki tebir badshah si bian ki jaii aor to apni dl ki tsorat ko phchani ai badshah to ni aik bri mort dikhi oh bri mort js ki ronq bi nhait thi tiri samni khri hoii aor as ki sort hibit nak thi as mort ka sr khals soni katha aas ka sinh aor as ki bazo chandi ki as ka shkm aor as ki ranin tanbi ki thin as ki tangin lohi ki aor as ki paon kh lohi ki aor kchh mti ki thi to asi dikhta rha ihan tk kh aik pthr hath lgaai bgbir hi kata gia aor as mort ki paon pr jo lohi aor mti ki thi lga aor an ko tkri tkri kr dia tb loha aor mti aor tabna aor chandi aor sona tkri kii gii aor tabtani khlihan ki bhosi ki mannd hoii aor hoo an ko ara li gii ihan tk kh an ka pth nh mla aor oh pthr js ni as mort ko tora aik bra phar bn gia aor tmam zmin min phil gia oh khoab ih hi aor as ki tebir badshah ki hdbor bian krta hon ai badshah to shhnsah hi js ko asman ki khda ni badshahi o toanaai aor qdr o shokt bkshsi hi aor jhan khin bni adm skont krti hin as ni midan ki chndri aor hoo ki prndi tiri hoalh kr ki tjh ko an sb ka hakm bnaia hioh soni ka sr to hi hi aor tiri bed aik aor slntnt brpa hogi jo tjh si chhoti ho gi aor as ki bed aik aor slntnt tabni ki jo tmam zmin pr hkmt kri gi aor chothi slntnt lohi ki mannd mdbot ho gi aor js trh loha tordalta hi aor sb chizin pr ghalb ata hi han js trh lohasb chizon ko tkri tkri krta aor kchlti hi asi trh oh tkri tkri kri gi aor kchl dali gi aor jo toni dikha kh as ki paon aor anglan kchh to kmhar ki mti ki aor kchh lohi ki thin so as slntnt min tfrqh ho ga mgr jisa kh toni dikha kh as min loha mti si mla hoa tha as min lohi ki mdboti hogi aor chonkh paon ki anglan kchh lohi ki aor kchh mti ki thin as li slntnt kchh qoi aor kchh dief ho gii aor jisa toni dikha kh loha mti si mla hoa tha oh bni adm si amkhith hon gilikin jisi loha mti si mil nhin khata oisi hi oh bhi bahm mil nh khaiin gi aor an badshahon ki aiam min asman ka khda aik slntnt brpa kri ga jo ta abd nist nh ho gi blkh oh an tmam mmlk-ton ko tkri tkri aor nist kri gi aor ohi abd tk qaim rhi gi jisa to ni dikha kh oh pthr hath lgaai bgbir hi phar si kata gia aor as ni lohi aor tabni aor mti aor chandi aor soni ko tkri tkri kia khda tealai ni badshah ko oh kchh dkhaia jo agi ko honi oala hi aor ih khoab iqinii hi aor as ki tebir iqini tb nbokndr badshah nimnh ki bl gr kr dani ail kosjdj kia aor hkm dani ka khda aik dhid din aor as ki samni bkhor jlaiin badshah ni dani ail si kha fi alhqiqt tira khda mebedon ka mebed aor badshahon ka khaadond aor bhidon ka kholni oala hi kionkh to as raz ko khol ska tb badshah ni dani ail ko srfrz kia aor asi bht si bri bri thfi eta kii aor as ko babl ki tmam sobh pr frmanroaii bkshsi aor babl ki tmam hkimon pr hkmrani enait ki tb dani ail ni badshah si drkhozast ki aor as ni sdrk aor misk aor ebd njo ko babl ki sob ki kar pr dazi pr mqrr kia likn dani ail badshah ki drbar min rha

3

nbokndr badshah ni aik soni ki mort bnoaii js ki lm-baii sath hath aor choraii chh hath thi aor asi dra ki midan sobh babl min nsb kia tb nbokndr badshah ni logon ko bhija kh nazmon aor hakmon aor srardon aor qadion aor khzanchion aor mshiron aor mftion aor tmam sobon ki mnsb daron ko jme krin ta kh oh as mort ki tqdis pr hadr hon js ko nbokndr badshah ni nsb kia tha tb nazm aor hakm aor srdar aor qadi aor khzanchi aor mshir aor mfti aor sobon ki tmam mnsb dar as mort ki tqdis ki li jsi nbokndr badshah ni nsb kia tha jme hoii aor oh as mort ki samni js ko nbokndr ni nsb kia tha khri hoii tb aik mnad ni blnd aoaz si pkar kr kha ai logo! ai amto aor ai mkhtlf zbanin bolni oalo! tmhari li ih hkm hi kh js oqt qrna aor ni aor star aor rbb aor brbt aor chghanh aor hr trh ki saz ki aoaz sno to as mort ki samni ks ko nbokndr badshah ni nsb kia hi gr kr sjdh kro aor jo koii gr kr sjdh nh kri aasi oqt ag ki jliti hoii bhti min dala jaii ga as li js oqt sb logon ni qrna aor ni aor star aor rbb aor brbt aor hr trh ki saz ki aoaz sni to sb logon aor amton aor mkhtlf zbanin bolni oalon ni as mort ki samni js ko nbokndr badshah ni nsb kia tha gr kr sjdh kia ps as oqt chnd ksdion ni akr ihodah pr alzam lgaia anhon ni nbokndr badshah si kha ai badshah abd tk jita rh ai badshah to ni ih frman jari kia hi kh jo koii qrna aor ni aor star aor rbb aor brbt aor chghanh aor hr trh ki saz ki aoaz sni gr kr soni ki mort ko sjdh kri aor jo koii sjdh nh kri ag ki jliti bhti min dala jaii ga ab chnd ihodi hin jn ko toni babl ki sobh ki kar pr dazi pr mein kia hi ieni sdrk aor misk aor ebd njo an admion ni ai badshah tiri tezim nhin ki oh tiri mebedon ki ebadt nhin krti aor as soni ki mort ko jsi to ni nsb kia sjdh nhin krti tb nbokndr ni qhr o ghdb si hkm kia ki sdrk aor misk aor ebd njo ko hadr krin aor anhon ni an admion ko badshah ki hdbor hadr kia nbokndr ni an si kha ai sdrk aor misk aor ebd njo kia ih sch hi kh tm miri mebedon ki ebadt nhin krtiaor as soni ki mort ko jsi min ni nsb kia sjdh nhin krti ? ab agr tm msted rho kh js oqt qrna aor ni star aor rbb aor brbt aor chghar aor hr trh ki saz ki aoaz sno to as mort ki samni jo min ni bnoaii hi gr kr sjdh krote bht pr agr sjdh nh kro gi to asi oqt ag ki jliti bhti min dali jao gi aor kon sa mebedom tm ko miri hath si chhrai ga? sdrk aor misk aor ebd njo bi badshah si erd ki kh ai nbokndr as amr min hm tjhi joab dina drori nhin smjhti dikh hmara khda js ki hm ebadt krti hin hm ko ag ki jliti hoii bhti si chhrani ki qdrtr khta hi aor ai badshah ohi hm ko tiri hath si chhrai ga aor nhin to ai badshah tjhi melom ho kh hm tiri mebedon ki ebadt nhin krin gi aor as soni ki mort ko jo toni nsb ki hi sjdh nhin krin gi tb nbokndr qhr si bhr gia aor as ki chhrh ka rng sdrk aor misk aor ebd njo pr mbdl hoa aor as ni hkm dia kh bhti ki anch memol si sat gna ziadh krin aor as ni apni lshkr ki chnd zoro aor phloanon ko hkm kia kh sdrk aor misk aor ebd njo ko bandh kr ag ki jliti hoii bhti min dal din tb ih mrd apni zir jamon qmidon aor emamon smit bandhi gii aor ag ki jliti bhti min phink di gii ps chonkh badshah ka hkm takidi tha aor bhti ki anch nhait tiz thi as li sdrk aor misk aor ebd njo ko athani oali ag ki shelon si hlak ho gii aor ih tin mrd ieni sdrk aor misk aor ebd njo bndhi hoii ag ki jliti bhti

min ja pri tb nbokndr badshah srasimh ho kr jld atha aor arkan dolt si mkhatb ho kr khni lga kia hm ni tin shkhon ko bndhoa kr ag min nhin dloaia? anhon ni joab dia kh badshah ni sch frmaia hi as ni kha dikho min char shkhs ag min khli phrti dikhta hon aor an ko kchh drr nhin phncha aor chothi ki sort alha zadh ki si hi tb nbokndr ni ag ki jliti bhti ki droazh pr a kr kha ai sdrk aor misk aor ebd njo khda tealiala ki bndh! bahr nklo aor adhr ao ps sdrk aor misk aor ebd njo ag si nkl ai tb nazmon aor hakmon aor srdaron aor badshah ki mshiron ni frahm ho kr an shkhson pr nzzr ki aor dikha kh ag ni an ki bdnon pr kchh tathir ni ki aor an ki sr ka aik bal bhi nh jlaia aor an ki poshak min mtlq frq nh aia aor an si ag si jlai ki bo bhi nh ati thi ps nbokndr ni pkar kr kha kh sdrk aor misk aor ebd njo ka khda mbark ho js ni apna frshth bhij kr apni bndon ko rhaii bkhshi jhnon ni as pr tokl kr ki badshah ki hkm ko tal dia aor apni bndon ko nthar kia kh apni khda ki soa ksi dosri mebod ki ebadt aor bndgi nh krin as lii min ih frman jari krta hon kh jo qom ia amt ia ahl lght sdrk aor misk aor ebd njo ki khda ki hq min koi bamnasb bat khin an ki tkri tkri kii jaiin gi aor an ki ghr mzbllh ho jaiin gi kionkh koi dosra mebod nhin jo as trh rhaii di ski phr badshah ni sdrk aor misk aor ebd njo ko sobh babl min srfraz kia

4

nbokndr badshah ki trf si tmam logon amton aor ahl lght ki li jo tmam roi zmin pr skont krti hin tmhari slamti afzon ho min ni mnasb jana kh an nshanon aor ejaib ko zahr kron jo khda tealiala ni mjh pr ashkara ki hin as ki nshan kisi ezim aor as ki ejaib kisi mhib hin! as ki mmlkt abdi mmlkt hi aor as ki slnt psht dr psht min nbokndr apni ghr min mtmn aor apni qsr min kamran tha min ni aik khoab dikha js si min hasran ho gia aor an tsorat si jo min ni plng pr kii aor an khialon si jo miri dmagh min ai mjhi prishani hoi as lii min ni frman jari kia kh babl ki tmam hkim miri hror hadr kii jaiin ta kh mjh si as khoab ki tebir bian krin chnanchh sahr aor njomi aor kdsi aor fal gir hadr hoi aor min ni an si apni khoab ka bian kia pr anhon ni as ki tebir mjh si bian nh ki akhr kar dani ail miri samni aia js ka nam biltshdr hi jo miri mebod ka bhi nam hi as min mqds alahon ki roh hi ps min ni as ki robro khoab ka bian kia aor kha ai biltshdr sahrn ki sdrar chonkh min janta hon kh mqds alahon ki roh tjh min hi aor kh koi raz ki bat tiri li mshkl nhin as li jo khoab min ni dikha as ki kift aor tebir bian kr plng pr miri dmagh ki roia ih thi min ni ngah ki aor kia dikhta hon kh zmin ki ost aik nhait aoncha drkht hi oh drkht brha aor mdbot ho aor as ki choti asman tk phnchi aor oh zmin ki anhta tk dkhaai dini lga as ki pti khosh nma thi aor mioh fraaon tha aor as min sb ki lii khorak thi midan ki chrndi as ki saih min aor hoia ki prndi as ki shakhon pr bsira krti thi aor tmam bshr ni as si prorsh paii min ni apni plng pr apni dmaghi roia pr ngah ki aor kia dikhta hon kh aik ngban han aik qdsi asman si atra as ni blnd aoaz si pkar kr ion kha kh drkht ko kato as ki shakhin trasho aor as ki pti jharo aor as ka phl bkhir do chndi as ki nichii si chli jaiin aor prndi as ki shakhon pr si ar jaiin likn as ki jron ka kndh zmin min baqi rhni do han lohi aor tabni ki

bndhn si bndha hoa midan ki hri ghas min rhni do aor oh asman ki shbnnm si tr ho aor as ka hsh zmin ki ghas min hioanon ki sath ho as ka dl ansan ka dl nh rhi blkh as ko hioan ka dl dia jai aor as pr sat rod gzzr jaiin ih hkm ngbanon ki fisll si hi aor ih amr qdsion ki khni ki mtabq ih takh sb di hiat phchan lin kh hq tealiala admion ki mmlkt min hkmrani krta hi aor jo s ko chahta hi asi dita hi blkh admion min si adnia admion ki mmlkt min hkmrani krta hi aor jo s ko chahta hi asi dita hi blkh admion min si adnia admi ko as pr qaim krta hi min nbokndr badshah ni ih khoab dikha hi ai biltshdr to as ki tebir bian kr kionkh miri mmlkt ki tmam hkim mjh si as ki tebir bian nhin kr skti likn to kr skta hi kionkh mqds alhaon ki roh tjh min mojud hi tb dani ail js ka nam biltshdr hi aik saet tk srasimh rha aor apni khialat min prishan hoa badshah ni as si kha ai biltshdr khoab aor as ki tebir si to prishan nh ho biltshdr ni joab dia ai miri khdaond ih khoab tjh si kinrh rkhnii oalon ki li aor as ki tebir tiri dshmnon ki lii ho oh drkht jo toni dikha kh brha aor mdbot hoia js ki choti asman tk phnchi aor zmin ki antha tk dkhaai dita tha js ki pti khosh nma thi aor mioh fraaon tha js min sb ki lii khorak thi js ki saih min midan ki chrndi aor shakhon pr hoia ki prndi bsira krti thi ai badshah oh to hi hi jo brha aor mdbot hoia kionkh tiri bzrgi brhi aor asman tk phnchi aor tiri slnt zmin ki antha tk aor jo badshah ni dikha kh aik ngban han aik qdsi asman si atra aor khni lga kh drkht ko kat dalo aor asi brbad kro likn as ki jron ka kndh zmin min baqi rhni do blkh asi lohi aor tabni ki bndhn si bndha hoa midan ki hri ghas min rhni do kh oh asman ki shbnnm si tr ho aor jib tk as pr sat dor nh gzzr jaiin as ka bkhrh zmin ki hioanon ki sath ho ai badshah as ki tebir aor hq tealiala ko oh hkm jo badshah miri khdaond ki hq min hoia hi ih hi kh tji admion min si hank kr nkal din gi aor to midan ki hioanon ki sath rhi ga aor to bil ki trh ghas khaii ga aor asman ki shbnnm si tr hoga aor tjh pr sat dor gzzr jaiin gi tb tjh ko melom ho ga ki hq tealiala ansan ki mmlkt min hkmrani krta hi aor asi js ko chahta hi dita hi aor ih jo anhon ni hkm kia kh drkht ki jron ki kndh ko baqi rhni do as ka mtlb ih hi kh jib to melom kr chki ga kh badshahi ka aqtdar asman ki trf si hi to to apni slnt pr phr qaim ho jaii ga as lii ai badshah tiri hror miri slah qbol ho aor to apni khtmon ko sdaq si aor apni bdkrdari ko mskiron pr rham krni si dor kr mmkn hi kh as si tira atminan ziadh ho ih sb kchh nbokndr badshah pr gzzra aik sal ki bed oh babl ki shahi mhl min thl rha tha badshah ni frmaia qd ih babl aezm nhin js ko min ni apni toanaai ki krti si temir kia hi kh daralslnt aor miri jah o jalal ka nmonh ho? badshah ih bat khhi rha tha kh asman si aoaz aii kh ai nbokndr badshah tiri ho min ih ftaoi hi kh slnt tjh si jati rhi aor tji admion min si hank kr nkal din gi aor to midan ki hioanon ki sath rhi ga aor bil ki trh ghas khaii ga aor sat dor tjh pr gzzrin gi tb tjh ko melom ho ga kh hq tealiala admion ki mmlkt min hkmrani krta hi aor asi js ko chahta hi dita hi asi oqt nbokndr badshah pr ih bat pori hoi aor oh admion min si nkala gia aor bilon ki trh ghas khata rha aor as ka bdn asman ki shbnnm si tr hoia ihan tk kh as ki bal eqab ki pron ki mannd aor as ki nakhn prndon ki chngl ki mannd brh gi aor an aiam ki gzzrni ki bed min nbokndr ni asman ki

trf ankhin athaiin aor miri eql mjh min phr aii aor min ni hq tealía ka shkr kia aor as hi alqiom ki hmdo thna ki js ki slntn abdi aor as ki mmlkt psht dr psht hi aor zmin ki tmam bashndi nachiz gni jati hin aor oh asmani lshkr aor ahl zmin ki sath jo kchh chahta hi krta hi aor koihi nhin jo as ka hath rok ski ía as ki khi kh to kía krta hí? asi oqt mji eql mjh min aii aor miri sltni ki shokt ki li mira reb aor dbdbh phr mjh min bhal ho gia aor miri mshiron aor amiron ni mjihi phr dhonda aor min apni mmlkt min qaim hoa aor miri ezmt min afzoni hoii ab min nbokndnr asman ki badshah ki staish aor tkrim o tezim krta hon kionkh oh apni kamon min rast aor apni sb rahon min eadl hi aor jo mghrori min chlti hin an ko dhilil kr skta hi

5

biltshdr badshah ni apni aik hzar amra ki bri dhom dham si diaft ki aor an ki samni mi noshi ki biltshdr ni mi si msror ho kr hkm kia kh soni aor chandi ki zrof jo nbokndnr as ka bap iroshilm ki hiki si nkal laia tha laiin ta kh badshah aor as ki amra aor as ki bioian aor hrmin an min mi khoari krin tb soni ki zrof ko jo hiki si ieni khda ki ghr si jo iroshilm min hi li gii thi laií aor badshah aor as ki amra aor as ki bioion aor hrmon ni mi pi anhon ni mi pi aor soni aor chandi aor pitl aor lohi aor lkri aor pthr ki bton ki hmd ki asi oqt admi ki hathon ki anglían zahr hoiiin aor anhon ni shmedan ki mqabl badshahi mhl ki dioar ki gch pr lkha aorbadshah ni hath ka oh hsh jo lkhta tha dikha tb badshah ki chhrh ka rng ar gia aor as ki khialat as ko prishan krni lgi íhan tk kh as ki kmr ki jo dhili ho gii aor as ki ghtni aik dosri si tkrani lgi badshah ni chla kr kha kh njomion aor ksdion aor fal giron ko hadr krin badshah ni babl ki hkimon si kha kh jo koií as noshth ko prhi aor as ka mtlb mjh si bian kri arghoani khlet páii ga aor as ki grdn min zrin toq phnaia jaii ga aor oh mmlkt min tisri drjh ka hakm hoga tb badshah ki tmam hkim hadr hoi líkn nh as noshth ko prh ski aor nh badshah si as ka mtlb bian kr ski tb biltshdr badshah bht ghbraia aor as ki chhri ka rng ar gia aor as ki amra prishan hogi ab badshah aor as ki amra ki batin sn kr badshah ki oaldh jshn gah min aii aor khni lgi í badshah abd tk jita rh tiri khialat tjh ko prishan nh krin aor tira chhrh mtghirnh ho tiri mmlkt min aik shkhs hi js min qdos alhaon ki roh hi aor tiri bap ki aiám min nor aor dansh aor hkmt alahon ki hkmt ki mannd as min páii jati rhi aor as ko nbokndnr badshah tiri bap ni sahrón aor njomion aor ksdion aor fal giron ka srdar bnaia tha kionkh as min min aik fadl roh aor dansh aor eql aor khaobon ki tebir aor eqdh kshaii aor hl mshklar ki qot thi asi dani ail min js ka nam badshah ni biltshdr rkha tha ps dani ail ko bloa oh mtlb btaii ga tb dani ail badshah ki hdor hadr kia gia badshah ni dani ail si pochha kia to ohi dani ail hi jo ihodah ki asiron min si hi jn ko badshah mira bap íhodah si laia? min ni tiri babt sna hi kh alahon ki roh mjh min hi aor nor aor dansh aor kaml hkmt tjh min hin hkím aor njomi miri hdor hadr kii gi takh as noshth ko prhin aor as ka mtlb mjh si bian krin líkn oh as ka mtlb bian nhin kr ki aor min ni tiri babt sna hi kh to tebir aor hl mshklar pr qadr hi ps agr to as noshth ko prhi aor as ka mtlb mjh si bian

kri to arghoani khlet páii ga aor tiri grdn min zrin toq phnaia jaii ga aor to mmlkt min tisri drjh ka hakm ho ga tb dani ail ni badshah ko joab dia kh tira aneam tiri hi pas rhi aor apna slh ksi dosri ko di to bhi min badshah ki li as noshth ko prhon ga aor as ka mtlb as si bian kron ga í badshah khda tealía ni nbokndnr tiri bap ko slntn aor hshmt aor shokt aor ezbt bkshsi aor as hshmt ki sbb si jo as ni asi bkshsi tmam log aor amtin aor ahl lght as ki hdor lrzan o trsan hoi as ni js ko chaha hlak kia aor js ko chaha zndh rkha js ko chaha srfráz kia aor js ko chaha dhilil kia líkn jb as ki tebit min ghmdnd smaia aor as ka dl ghror si skht ho gia to oh tkht slntn si ata dia gia aor as ki hshmt jati rhi aor oh bni adm ki drmian si hank kr nkal dia gia aor as ka dl hioanon ka sa bna aor gorkhron ki sath rhni lga aor asi bilon ki trh ghas khlati thi aor as ka bdn asman ki shbmn si tr hoa jb tk as ni melom nh kía kh khda tealía anhon ni mmlkt min hkmrani krta hi aor js ko chahta hi as pr qaim krta hi líkn to í biltshdr jo as ka bita hi baqodikh to as sb si oaqf tha to bhi to ni apni dl si eajzi nh ki blkh asman ki khdaond ki hdor apni ap ko blnd kia aor as ki hiki ki zrof tiri pas laií aor to ni apni amra aor apni bioion aor hrmon ki sath an min mi khoari ki aor to ni chandi aor soni aor pitl aor lohi aor lkri aor pthr ki bton ki hmd ki jo nh dikhti aor nh snti aor nh janti hin aor as khda ki tmjid nh ki js ki hath min tira dm hi aor js ki qabo min tiri sb rahin hin ps as ki trf si hath ka oh hsh bhija gia aor íh noshth lkha gia aor oh noshth íh hi mni mni tqil o frsin aor as ki meni íh hin mni ieni khda ni tiri mmlkt ka hsab kia aor asi tmam kr dala tqil ieni to trazo tola gia aor km nkla frís ieni tiri mmlkt mnqsm hoii aor madión aor farsion ko di gii tb biltshdr ni hkím kia aor dani ail ko arghoani khlet phnaia gia aor zrin toq as ki gli min dala gia aor mnadi kraii gi kh oh mmlkt min tisri drjh ka hakm ho asi rat ko biltshdr ksdion ka badshah qtl hoa aor dar madi ni basth brs ki emr min as ki slntn hasl ki

6

dara ko psnd aia kh mmlkt pr aik so bis nazm mqrr kri jo tmam mmlkt pr hkómt krin aor an pr tin ozir ho jn min si aik dani aail tha ta kh nazm an ko hsab din aor badshah khsart nh athaií aor choonkh dani ail min fadl roh thi as líi oh an oziron aor nazmon pr sbqt li gia aor badshah ni chaha kh asi tmam mlk pr mkhtar thhraii tb an oziron aor nazmon ni chaha kh mlk dari min dani ail pr qsor thabt krin líkn oh koií ía qsor nh pa ski kionkh oh diant dar tha aor as min koií khta ía tqsir nh thi tb anhon ni kha kh hm as dani ail ko as ki khda ki shriet ki soa ksi aor bat min qsor oar nh pain gi tb anhon ni kha kh hm as dani ail ko as ki khda ki shriet ki soa ksi aor bat min qsor oar nh pain gi ps íh ozir aor nazm badshah ki hdor jme hoii aor as si ion khni lgi kh ía dara badshah abd tk jita rh mmlkt ki tmam oziron aor hakmon aor nazmon aor mshiron aor srdaron ni bahm mshort ki hi kh aik khsroanh aiin mqrr krin aor aik amtnaei frman jari krin ta kh ía badshah tis roz tk jo koií tiri soa ksi mebod ía admi si koií drkhoaost kri shiron ki mand min dal dia jaii ab ía badshah as frman ko qaim kr aor noshth pr dstkht krta kh tbdil nh ho jisi madión aor farsion ki aiin jo

tbdil nhin hoti ps dara badshah ni as noshth aor frman pr dstkht kr di aor jb dani ail ni melom kia kh as noshth pr dstkht ho gii to apni ghr min aia aor as ki kothri ka drichh iroshlim ki trf khla tha oh dn min tin mrtbh hsb memol ghnti tik kr khda ki hdor dea aor as ki shkr gzari krta rha tb ih log jme hoii aor dikha kh dani ail apni khda ki hdor dea aor altmas kr rha hi ps anhon ni badshah ki pas akr as ki hdor as ki frman ka ion dhkr kia kh ai badshah kia to ni as frman pr dstkht nhin kii kh tis roz tk jo koi tiri soa ksi mebod ia admi si koi drkhaost kri shiron ki mand min dal dia jaii ga? badshah ni joab dia kh madion aor farsion ki la tbdil ain ki mtabq ih bat sch hi tb anhon ni badshah ki hdor erd ki kh ai badshah ih dani ail jo ihodah ki asiron min si hi nh tiri proa krta hi aor nh as amt-naei frman ko js pr toni dstkht kii hin khatr min lata hi blkh hr roz tin bar ih dea krta hi jb badshah ni ih batain snin to nhait rnjdih hoa aor as ni dl min chaha kh dani ail ko chhrai aor sorj dobn tk as ki chhrani min koshsh krta rha phr ih log badshah ki hdor frahm hoii aor badshah si khni lgi kh ai badshah to smjh li kh madion aor farsion ka aiin ion hi kh jo frman aor qanon badshah mqrr kri kbhi nhin bdltia tb badshah ni hkm dia aor oh dani ail ko laii aor shiron ki mand min dal dia pr badshah ni dani ail si kha tira khda js ki to hmishh ebadt krta hi tjhi chhrai ga aor aik pthr la kr as ki mnsh pr rkh dia gia aor badshah ni apni aor apni amiron ki mhr as pr kr di ta kh oh bat jo dani ail ki hq min thhrai gii thi tbdil nh ho tb badshah apni qsr min gia aor as ni sari rat aor aor mosiqi ki saz as ki samni nh laii aor as ki nind jati rhi aor badshah sbh bht soiri atha aor jldi si shiron ki mand trf chla aor jb mand pr phncha to ghm nak aoaz si dani ail ko pkara badshah ni dani ail ko khtab kr ki kha ai dani ail zndh khda ki bndi kia tira khda js ki to hmishh ebadt krta hi qadr hoa kh tjhi shiron si chhrai? tb dani ail ni badshah si kha ai badshah abd tk jita rh miri khda ni apni frsht ko bhija aor shiron ki mnsh bnd kr di aor anhon ni miji drr nhin phnchaia kionkh min as ki hdor bi gnah thabt hoa aor tiri hdor bhi ai badshah min ni khta nhin ki ps badshah nhait shadman hoa aor hkm dia kh dani ail ko as mand si nkalin ps dani ail as mand si nkala gia aor melom hoa kh asi kchh drr nhin phncha kionkh as ni apni khda pr tokl kia tha aor badshah ni hkm dia aor oh an shkhson ko jhnon ni dani ail ki shkait ki thi laii aor as ki bchon aor bioion smit an ko shiron ki mand min dal dia aor shir an pr ghalb ai aor as si pisht kr mand ki th tk phnchin shiron ni an ki sb hdion tor dalin tb dara badshah ni sb logon aor qomon aor ahl lght ko jo roi zmin pr bsti thi namh lkha tmhari slamti afzon ho min ih frman jari krta hon kh miri mmlkt ki hr aik sobh ki log dani ail ki khda ki hdor trsan o lrzan hon kionkh ohi zndh khda hi aor hmishh qaim hi aor as ki slnt lazoal hi aor as ki mmlkt abd tk rhi gi ohi chhrata aor bchata hi aor asman aor zmin min ohi nshan aor ejaib dkhatia hi asi ni dani ail ko shiron ki pnjon si chhrai hi ps ih dani ail dara ki slnt aor khors farsi ki slnt min kamiab rha

shah babl biltshdr ki phli sal min dani ail ni apni bstr pr khoab min apni sr ki dmaghi khialat ki roia dikhi tb as ni as khoab ko lkha aor an halat ka mjml bian kia dani ail ni ion kha kh min ni rat ko aik roia dikhi aor kia dikhta hon kh asman ki charon hoaiin smndr pr zor si chlin aor smndr si char bri hioan jo aik dosri si mkhtlf thi nkli phla shir bbr ki mannd tha aor eqab ki si bazo rkhta tha aor min dikhta rha jb tk as ki sr pr akhari gii aor oh zmin si athaia gia aor admi ki trh paon pr khra kia gia aor asman ka dl asi dia gia aor kia dikhta hon kh aik dosra hioan richh ki mannd hi aor oh aik trf sidha khra hoa aor as ki mnsh min as ki danton ki drmian tin pslian thin aor anhon ni asi kha kh ath aor kthrt si gosht kha phr min ni nzzr ki aor kia dikhta hon kh aik aor hioan tindoi ki mannd atha js ki pith pr prndi ki si char bazo thi aor as hioan ki char sr thi aor slnt asi di gii phr min ni rat ko roia min dikhta aor kia dikhta hon ki chotha hioan holnak aor hibn nak aor nhait zbrdt hi aor as ki dant lohi ki bri bri thi oh ngl jata aor tkri tkri krta tha aor jo kchh baqi bchta as ko paon si ltarta tha aor ih an sb phli hioanon si mkhtlf tha aor as ki ds sing thi min ni an singon pr ghori si nzzr ki aor kia dikhta hon kh an ki drmian si aik aor chhota sa sing nkla js ki agi phlon min tin sing jr si akhari gii aor kia dikhta hon kh as sing min ansan ki si ankhin hin aor aik mnsh hi js si ghmd ki batin nkli hin miri dikhti hoii tkht lgaii gii aor qdim alaiam bith gia as ka lbas brf sa sfid tha aor as ki sr ki bal khals aon ki mannd thi as ka tkht ag ki shelh ki mannd tha aor as ki phii jlti ag ki mannd thi as ki hdor si aik atshi dria jari tha hazaron hzar as ki khdm min hadr thi aor lakhon lakh as ki hdor khri thi edalt ho rhi thi aor ktabin khli thin min dikh hi rha tha kh as ki sing ki ghmd ki baton ki aoaz ki sbb si miri dikhti hoi oh hioan mara gia aor as ka bdn hlak kr ki shelh zn ag min dala gia aor baqi hioanon ki slnt bhi an si li li gii likh oh aik zmanh aor aik dor zndh rhi min ni rat ko roia min dikha aor kia dikhta hon kh aik shkhs adm zad ki mannd asman ki badlon ki sath aia aor qdim alaiam tk phncha oh asi as ki hdor laii aor slnt aor hshmt aor mmlkt asi di gii ta kh sb log aor amtin aor ahl lght as ki khdm gzari krin as ki slnt abdi slnt hi jo jati nh rhi gi aor as ki mmlkt lazoal ho gi mjh dani ail ki roh miri bdn min mlol hoii aor miri dmaghi ki khialat ni mji prishan kr dia sjo miri nzdik khri thi an min si aik ki pas gia aor as si an sb baton ki hqiqt driaft ki ps as ni mji btaia aor an baton ka mtlb smjha dia ih char bri hioan char badshah hin jo zmin pr brpa hon gi likh hq tealia ki mqds log slnt li lin gi aorabd tk han abd alaabad tk as slnt ki malk rhin gi tb min ni chaha kh chothi hioan ki hqiqt smjhon jo an sb si mkhtlf aor nhait holnak tha js ki dant lohi ki nakhn pitl ki thi jo nglt aor tkri tkri krta aor jo kchh baqi bchta as ko paon si ltarta tha aords singon ki hqiqt jo as ki sr pr thi aor as sing ki jo nkla aor js ki agi tin gr gii ieni js sing ki ankhin thin aor aik mnsh tha jo bri ghmd ki batin krta tha aor js ki sort as ki sathion si ziadh reb dar thi min ni dikha kh ohi sing mqds on si jng krta aor an pr ghalb ata rha jb tk kh qdim alaiam nh aia aor hq tealia ki mqds on ka ansaf nh kia gia aor oqt an phncha kh mqds log slnt ki malk hon a s ni

kha kh chotha hioan dnia ki chothi slntn hi jo tmam slntont si mkhtlf hi aor tmam zmin ko ngl jaii gi aor asi ltar kr tkri tkri kri gi aor oh ds sing ds badshah hi jo as slntn pr brpa hon gi aor an ki bed aik aor brpa ho ga aor oh phlon si mkhtlf ho ga aor tin badshahon ko zir kri ga aor oh gh tealai ki mqds son ko tng kri ga aor mqrrh aoqat o shriet ko bdlni ki koshsh kri ga aor oh aik dor aor doron aor nim dor tk as ki hoalh kii jaiin gi tb edalt qaim hogi aor as ki slntn as si li lin gi kh asi hmishh ki li nist o nabad krin aor tmam asman ki nichu sb mlkon ki slntn aor mmlkt aor slntn ki hshmt hq tealai ki mqds logon ko bkshsi jaii gi as ki slntn abdi slntn hi aor tmam mmlktin as ki khdmtd gzar aor frma nbrdar hon gi ihan pr ih amr tmam hoa min dani ail apni andishon si nhait ghbraia aor mira chhrh mtghir hoa likn min ni ih bat dl hi min rkhi

8

biltshdr badshah ki slntn ki tisri sal ki mjh ko han mjh dani ail ko aik roia nqr aii ieni miri phli roia ki bed aor min ni ealm roia min dikha aor js oqt min ni dikha aisa melom hoa kh kh min qsr sosn min tha jo sobh eilam min hi phr min ni ealm roia hi min dikha kh min dria aolaii ki knarh pr hon tb min ni ankh atha kr nqr ki aor kia dikhta hon kh dria ki pas aik mindha khra hi js ki do sing hin donon sing aonchithi likn aik dosri si bra tha aor bra dosri ki bed nkla tha min ni as mindhi ko dikha kh mghrb o shmal o jnob ki trf sing marta hi ihan tk kh nh koi janor as ki samni khra ho ska aor nh koi as si chhra ska pr oh jo kchh chahta tha krta tha ihan tk kh oh bht bra ho ga aor min soch hi rha tha kh aik bkra mghrb ki trf si a kr tmam roi zmin pr aisa phra kh zmin ko bhi nh chhoa aor as bkri ki donon ankhn ki drman aik ejib sing tha aor oh as do sing oali mindhi ki pas jsi min ni dria ki knari khra dikha aia aor apni zor ki qhr si as pr hmhl aor hoa aor min ni dikha kh oh mindhi ki qrib phncha aor as ka ghdb as pr bhrka aor as ni mindhi ko mara aor as ki donon sing tor dali aor mindhi min as ki mqablh ki tab nh thi ps as ni asi zmin pr ptk dia aor asi ltar aor koi nh tha kh mindhi ko as si chhra ski aor oh bkra nhait brg hoa aor jb oh nhait zor aor hoa to as ka bra sing tot gia aor as ki jgh char ejib sing asman ki charon hoan ki trf nkli aor an min si aik si aik chhota sing nkla jo jnob aor mshrq aor jlali mlk ki trf bi nhait brh gia aor oh brh kr ajram flk tk phncha aor as ni bed ajram flk aor staron ko zmin pr gra dia aor an ko ltara blkh as ni ajram ki frma nroa tk apni ap ko blnd kia aor as si daimi qrbani ko chhin lia aor as ka mqds gra dia aor ajram khta kari ki sbb si daimi qrbani smit as ki hoalh kii gii aor as si schaii ko zmin pr ptk dia aor oh kamiabi ki sath ion hi krta rha tb min ni aik qdsi ko klam krti sna aor dosri qdsi si jo klam krta tha pochha kh daimi qrbani aor oiran krni oali khtakari ki roia js min mqds aor ajram paimal hoti hin kb tk rhi gi? aor as ni mjh si kha kh do hzar tin so sbh o sham tk as ki bed mqds pak kia jaii ga phr ion hoa kh jb min dani ail ni ih roia dikhi aor as ki tebir ki fkr min tha to kia dikhta hon kh miri samni koi ansan sort khra hi aor min ni aolaii min si admi ki aoaz sni js ni blnd aoaz si kha kh ai jbraail as shkhs ko as roia ki meni smjha di chnanchh oh jhan min khra tha nzdik aia aor as ki ani

si min dr gia aor mnh ki bl gra pr as ni mjh si kha ai adm zad! smjh li kh ih roia akhri zmanh ki babt hi aor jb oh mjh si batin kr rha tha min ghri nind min mnh ki bl zmin pr pra tha likn as ni miji pkr kr sidha khra kia aor kha dikh min tjhi smjhaon ga kh qhr ki akhr min kia hoga kionkh ih amr akhri mqrrh oqt ki babt hi jo mindha to ni dikha as ki donon sing madi aor fars ki badshah hin aor oh jsim bkra ionan ka badshah hi aor as ki ankhn ki drman ka bra sing phla badshah hi aor as ki tot jani ki bed as ki jgh jo char aor nkli oh char slntin hin jo as ki qom min qaim hon gi likn an ka aqtdar as ka sanh ho ga aor an ki slntn ki akhri aiam min jb khta kar log hd tk phnch jaiin gi to aik ro aor rmz shnas badshah ho ga ih bra zbrdst ho ga likn apni qot si nhin aor ejib trh si brbad kri ga aor bromnd ho ga aor kam kri ga aor zor aoron aor mqds logon ko hlak kri ga aor apni chtraai si aisi kam kri ga kh as ki ftrt ki mnsobi as ki hath min khob anjam paiin gi aor dl min bra ghmdn kri ga aor slh ki oqt min bhtiron ko hlak kri ga oh badshahon ki badshah si bhi mqablh krni ki li ath khra ho ga likn bi hath hlaai hi shkst khaii ga aor ih sbh o sham ki roia bian hoi iqini hi likn to as roia ko bnd kr rkh kionkh as ka elagh bht dor ki aiam si hi aor mjh dani ail ko ghsh aia aor min chnd roz tk bimar pra rha phr min atha aor badshah ka karobar krni lga aor min roia si prishan tha likn as ko koi nh smjha

9

dara bn akhsoirs jo madion ki nsl si tha aor ksdion ki mmlkt pr badshah mqrr hoa as ki phli sal min ieni as ki slntn ki phli sal min dani ail ni ktabon min an brson ka hshab smjha jn ki babt khdaond ka klam pr miah nbi pr nazl hoa kh iroshilm ki brbadi pr str brs pori gzzrin gi aor min ni khdaond khda ki trf rkh kia aor min mnt aor mnajat kr ki aor rozh rkh kr aor tat aorh kr aor rakh pr bith kr as ka talb hoa aor min ni khdaond apni khda si dea ki aor aqar kia aor kha kh ai khdaond ezim aor mhib khda to apni frmanbrdar mhbt rkhnii oalon ki li apni ehdo o rhm ko qaim rkhta hi hm ni gnah kia hm br gshth hoi hm ni shrart ki hm ni bghaot ki blkh hm ni tiri ahkam o aiin ko trk kia hi aor hm tiri khdmtd gzar nbion ki shnoa nhin hoi jnhon ni tira nam li kr hmari badshahon aor amra si aor hmari bap dada aor mlk ki sb logon si klam kia ai khdaond sdaq tiri li hi aor rsoaii hmari li jisi ab iho-dah ki logon aor iroshilm ki bashndon aor dor dor nzdik ki tmam bni asraail ki li hi jn ko to ni tmam mmalk min hank dia kionkh anhon ni tiri khlaf gnah kia ai khdaond rsoaii hmari li hi hmari badshahon hmari amra aor hmari bap dada ki li kionkh hm tiri gnghar hoi hmara khdaond hmara khda rhim o gh-for hi agrchh hm ni as si bghaot ki hm khdaond apni khda ki aoaz ki shnoa nhin hoi kh as ki shriet pr jo as ni apni khdmtd gzar nbion ki merft hmari li mqrr ki eml krin han tmam bni asraail ni tiri shriet ko tora aor brgshgti akhtiar ki ta kh tiri aoaz ki shnoa nh hon as lii oh lght aor qsm jokhda ki khadm mosai ki torit min mrqom hin hm pori hoiin kionkh hm as ki gnghar hoi aor as ni jo kchh hmari aor hmari qadion ki khlaf jo hmari edalt krti thi frmaia tha hm pr blai ezim la kr thabt kr dkhaia kionkh jo kchh iroshilm si

kia gia oh tmam jhan min aor khin nhin hoa jisa mo-
sai ki torit min mrqom hi ih tmam msibt hm pr aii
to bhi hm ni khdaond apni khda si altja nh ki kh hm
apni bdkrdari si baz ati aor tiri schaii ko phchanti as
li khdaond ni bla ko ngah min rkha aor as ko hm pr
nazl kia kionkh khdaond hmara khda apni sb kamon
min jo oh krta hi sadq hi likn hm as ki aoaz kh shnoa
nh hoi aor ab ai khda ond hmari khda jo zor aor bazo
si apni logon ko mlk msr si nkal laia aor apni li nam
pida kia jsia aj ki dn hi hm ni gnah kia hm ni shrart ki
ai khda ond min tiri mnt krta hon kh to apni tmam
sdaq ki mtabq apni qhr o ghdb ko apni shhr iroshilm
ieni apni koh mqds si moqof kr kionkh hmari gnahon
aor hmari bap dada ki bdkrdari ki sbb si iroshilm aor
tiri log apni sb as pas oalon ki nzdik jai mlamt hoi
ps ab ai hmari khda apni khadm ki dea aor altmas sn
aor apni chhrh ko apni hi khatr apni mqds pr jo oiran
hi jloh gr frma ai miri khda kan lga kr sn aor ankhin
khol kr hmari oiranon ko aor as shhr ko jo tiri nam si
khlata hi dikh kh hm tiri hdon apni rast bazi pr nhin
blkh tiri bi nhait rhmt pr tkhi kr ki mnajat krte hin
ai khdaond sn ai khdaond meaf frma ai khdaond sn
li aor kchh kr ai miri khda apni nam ki khatr dirnh
kr kionkh tira shhr aor tiri log tiri hi nam si khlata
hin aor jb min ih khta aor dea krta aor apni aor apni
qom asraiil ki gnahon ka agrar krta tha aor khdaond
apni khda ki hdon apni khda ki koh mqds ki li mna-
jat kr rha tha han min dea min ih khh hi rha tha kh
ohi shkhs jbraiil jsi min ni shroe min roia dikha tha
hkm ki mtabq tiz proazi krta hoa aia aor sham ki q-
bani gzzanni ki oqt ki qrib mjhi chhoa aor as ni mjhi
smjhaia aor mjhi si batin kin aor kha si dani ail min ab
as li aia hon kh tjhi dansh o fhm bkshon tiri mna-
jat ki shroe hi min hkm sadr hoa aor min aia hon kh
tjhi btaon kionkh to bht eziz hi ps to ghor kr aor roia
ko smjh li tiri logon aor tiri mqds shhr ki li str hfti
mqrr ki gi kh khta kari aor gnah ka khatmh ho jai
bdkrdari ka kfarh dia jaii abdi rast bazi qaim ho roia
nbot pr mhr ho aor paktrin mqam mmsoh kia jaii ps
to melom kr aor smjh li kh iroshilm ki bhali aor temir
ka hkm sadr honi si mmsoh frmanroa tk sat hfti aor
basth hfti hon gi tb phr bazar temir kii jaiin gi aor fsil
bnaai jaii gi mgr msibt ki aiam min aor basth hfton ki
bed oh mmsoh qtl kia jaii ga aor as ka kchh nh rhi ga
aor aik badshah ai ga js ki log shhr aor mqds ko ms-
mar krin gi aor as ka anjam goia tofan ki sath hoga
aor akhr tk Iraai rhi gi brbadi mqrr ho chki hi aor oh
aik hfti ki li bhton si ehd qaim kri ga aor nsf hfti min
dkhibah aor hdi h moqof kri ga aor fsilon pr ajarni oali
mkrohat rkhi jaiin gi ihan tk kh brbadi kmal ko ph-
nch jaii gi aor oh bla jo mqrr ki gii hi as ajar ni oali pr
oaqe ho gii

10

shah fars khors ki tisri sal min dani ail pr js ka nam
biltshdr rkha gia aik bat zahr ki gii aor oh bat sch aor
bri lshkr kshi ki thi aor as ni as bat pr ghor kia aor
as roia ka bhid smjha min dani ail an donon min tin
hfton tk matm krta rha nh min ni ldhidh khana khaia
nh gosht aor mi ni miri mnh min dkhl paia aor nh
min ni til mla jb tk kh pori tin hfti gzzr nh gii aor phli
mhini ki chobisois tarikh ko jb min bri dria ieni dria

djlh ki knari pr tha min ni ankh atha kr nzzr ki aor kia
dikhta hon kh aik shkhs ktani pirahn phni aor aofaz
ki khals soni ka ptka kmr pr bandhi khra hi as ka bdn
zbrjd ki mannd aor as ka chhrh bjli sa tha aor as ki
ankhin atshi chraghon ki mannd thin as ki bazo aor
paon rngt min chmkti hoi pitl si thi aor as ki aoaz
nboh ki shor ki mannd thi mannd dani ail hi ni ih roia
dikhi kionkh miri sathion ni roia nh dikhi likn an pr
bri kpkpi tari hoi aor oh apni ap ko chhpani ko bhag
gii so min akila rh gia aor ih bri roia dikhi aor mjh
min tab nh rhi kionkh miri tazgi pzhmrdgi si bdl gii
aor miri taqt jati rhi pr min ni as ki aoaz aor batin
snin aor min as ki aoaz aor batin sni oqt mnh ki bl
bhari nind min pr gia aor mira mnh zmin ki trf tha
aor dikh aik hath ni mjhi chhoa aor mjhi ghtnon aor
hthliion pr bthaia aor as ni mjhi si kha ai dani ail eziz
mrdjo batin min tjhi si khta hon smjh li aor sidha khra
ho ja kionkh ab min tiri pas bhija gia hon aor jb as ni
mjhi si ih bat khi to min kanpta hoa khra ho gia tb as
ni mjhi si kha ai dani ail khof nh kr kionkh js roz si
to ni dl lgaia kh smjhi aor apni khda ki hdon eajzi kri
tiri batin sni giin aor tiri baton ki sbb si min aia hon
pr fars ki mmlkt ki mokl ni akis dn tk mira mqablh
kia phr mikaiil jo mqrb frshton min si hi miri mdd ko
phncha aor min shahan fars ki pas rka rha pr ab min
as lii aia hon kh jo kchh tiri logon pr akhri aiam ani
ko hi tjhi as ki khbr don kionkh hnozh roia zmanh
draz ki lii hi aor jb as ni ih batin mjhi si khin min sr
jha kr khamosh ho rha tb ksi ni jo adm znd ki mannd
tha miri honton ko chho a aor min ni mnh khola aor
jo miri samni khra tha as si kha ai khdaond as roia ki
sbb si mjhi pr ghm ka hjom hi aor min natoan hon ps
ih khadm apni khdaond si kionkr hm klam ho skta
hi? ps min balki bi tab o bidm ho gia tb aik aor ni js
ki sort admi ki si thi a kr mjhi chhoa aor mjhi ko tqoit
di aor as ni kha ai eziz mrd khof nh kr tiri slamti ho
mdbot o toana ho aor jb as ni mjhi si ih kha to min ni
toanaii paii aor kha ai miri khdaond frma kionkh to
hi ni mjhi qot bkshsi hi tb as ni kha kia to janta hi kh
min tiri pas ks li aia hon ? aor ab min fars ki mokl si
lrni ko oaps jata hon aor miri jati hi ionan ka mokl
ai ga likn jo kchh schaii ki ktam min lkha hi tjhi btata
hon aor tmhari mokl mikaiil ki soa as min mra koi
mdgar nhin hi

11

aor dar madi ki sltnt ki phli sal min hi as ko qaim
krni aor tqoit dini ko khra hoa aor ab min tjh ko hqiqt
btata hon fars min abhi tin badshah aor brpa hon gi
aor chotha an sb si ziadh dolt mnd ho ga aor jb oh apni
dolt si tqoit paii ga to sb ko ionan ki sltnt ki khlaf ab-
hari ga likn aik zbrdst badshah brpa hoga jo bri tslt
si hkmran ho ga aor jo kchh chahi ga kri ga aor as
ki brpa hoti hi as ki sltnt ko zoal ai ga aor asman ki
charon haoan ki atraf pr tqsom ho jaii gi likn nh as ki
nsl ko mli gi aor nh as ka aqbal baqi rhi ga blkh oh
sltnt jr si akhr jai gi aor ghiron ki li ho gi aor shah
jnob zor pkri ga aor as ki amra min si aik as si ziadh
aqtdar o akhtiar hasl kri ga aor as ki sltnt bht bri ho
gi aor chnd sal ki bed oh apn min mil krin gi kionkh
shah jnob ki biti shah shmal ki pas ai gi ta kh athad
qaim ho likn as min qot bzo nh rhi gi aor nh oh bad-

shah qaim rhi ga nh as ka aqtdar blkh an aiam min oh apni pap aor apni lani oalon aor tqoit dini oali smit trk ki jai gi likn as ki jron ki aik shakh si aik shkhs as ki jgh brpa ho ga oh sph salar ho kr shah shmal ki qleh min dakhli ho ga aor an pr hmlh kri ga aor ghalb ai ga aor an ki bton aor dhali hoii morton ko soni chandi ki qmiti zrof smit asir kr ki msr ko li jai ga aor chnd sal tk shah shmal si dst brdar rhi ga phr oh shah jnob ki mmlkt min dakhli ho ga pr apni mlk ko oaps jai ga likn as ki bithi brangkhith hon gi jo bra lshkr jme krin gi aor oh chrhaii kr ki phili ga aor gzar jai ga aor oh lot kr as ki qleh tk lrin gi aor shah jnob ghdb nak ho kr nkli ga aor shah shmal si jng kri ga aor oh bra lshkr li kr ai ga aor oh bra lshkr as ki hoalh kr dia jaii ga aor jb oh lshkr pragndh kr dia jaii ga to as ki dl min ghmdnd smai ga oh lakhon ko grai ga likn ghalb nh ai ga aor shah shmal dobarh hmlh kri ga aor phli si zi-adh lshkr jme kri ga aor chnd sal ki bed bht si lshkr o mal ki sath phr hmlh aor ho ga aor an dnon min bhithi shah jnob pr chrhaii krin gi aor tiri qom ki qzaq bhi athin gi kh as roia ko pora krin pr oh gr jaiin gi chnanchh shah shmal ai ga aor dmdmh bandhi ga aor hsin shhr li li ga aor jnob ki taqt qaim nh rhi gi aor as ki pidh mrdon min mqablh ki tab nh hogi aor hmlh aor jo kchh chahi ga kri ga aor koii as ka mqablh nh kr ski ga oh as jlali mlk min qiam kri ga aor as ki hath min tbahi ho gi aor oh ih oradh kri ga kh apni mmlkt ki tmam shokt ki sath as min dakhli ho aor sadq as ki sath hon gi oh kamiab hoga aor oh asi joan knoari di ga kh as ki brbadi ka baeth ho likn ih tdbir qaim nh rhi gi aor as ko as si kchh faidh nh ho ga phr oh bhri mmalk ka rkh kri ga aor bht si li li ga likn aik sdras as ki mlamt ko moqof kri ga blkh asi asi ki sr pr dali ga tb oh apni mlk ki qleon ki trf mri ga likn thokr kha kr grpri ga aor medom ho jai ga aor as ki jgh aik aor brpa hoga jo as khobsort mmlki min khraj gir bhiji ga likn oh chnd roz min bi qhro jng hi hlak ho jai ga phr as ki jgh aik pazi brpa hoga jo slnt ki ezt ka hq dar nh hoga likn oh naghan ai ga aor chaplosi kr ki mmlkt pr qabd ho jai ga aor oh silab afoaj ko apni samni rgidi ga aor shkst di ga aor amir ehd ko bhi nh chhori ga aor jb as ki sath ehd o piman ho jai ga to dgaha bazi kri ga kionkh oh brhi ga aor aik qlil jmaet ki mdd si aqtdar hasl kri ga aor aiam amn min mlk ki zrkhir nqamat min dakhli ho ga aor jo kchh as ki pap dada aor an ki abaoajdad si nh hoa tha aor dkhai gaoh ghnmit aor lot aor mal an min tqsim kri ga aor kchh ersh tk mdbot qleon ki khlaf mnsobh bandhi ga oh apni zor aor dl ko abhari ga kh bri foj ki sath shah jnob pr hmlh kri aor shah jnob nhai bra aor zbrdst lshkr li kr as ki mqablh ko nkli ga pr oh nh thhri ga kionkh oh as ki khlaf mnsobi bandhin gi blkh jo as ka dia khati hin ohi asi shkst din gi aor as ki foj pragndh hoga aor bht si qtl hon gi aor an donon badshahon ki dl shrart ki trf mail hon gi oh aik hi dstrkhoan pr bith kr jhot bolin gi pr kamiabi nh hogi kionkh khatmh mqrrh oqt pr ho ga tb oh bht si ghnimit li kr apni mlk ko oaps jai ga aor as ka dl ehd mqds ki khlaf hoga aor oh apni mrdi pori kr ki apni mlk ko oaps jaii ga mqrrh oqt pr oh phr jnob ki trf khroj kri ga likn ih hmlh phli ki mannd nh hoga kionkh ahl ktim ki jhaz as ki mqablh ko nklin gi aor oh rnjidd ho kr mri ga aor ehd mqds pr as ka ghdb bhrki ga aor oh as ki mtabq

eml kri ga blkh oh mr kr an logon si jo ehd mqds ko trk krin gi atqaf kri ga aor afoaj as ki mdd krin gi aor oh mhmkm mqds ko napak aor daimi qrbani ko mo-qof krin gi aor ajarni oali mkroh chiz ko as min nsb krin gi aor oh ehd mqds ki khlaf shrart krni oalon ko khoshamd kr ki brgshtth kri ga likn apni khda ko phchanni oali tqoit pa kr kchh kri ga dkhaii gi aor oh jo logon min ahl dansh hin bhton ko telim din gi likn oh kchh mdt tk tloar aor ag aor asiri aor lot mar si tbah hal rhin gi aor jb tbahi min prin gi to an ko thori si mdd si tqoit phnchi gi likn bhithi khoshamd goii si an min amlin gi aor bed ahl fhim tbah hal hon gi jb tk akhri oqt nh ajaii kionkh ih mqrrh oqt tk mltoi hi aor badshah apni mrdi ki mtabq chli ga aor tkbr kri ga aor sb mebodon si bra bni ga aor alahon ki alha ki khlaf bht si hirt angiz batin khi ga aor aqbal mnd hoga ihan tk kh qhr ki tskin ho jai gi kionkh jo kchh mqrr ho chka hi oaqe ho ga oh apni pap dada ki mebodon ki proanh kri ga aor nh eortin ki mrghobh ko aor nh ksi aor mebod ko mani ga blkh apni ap hi ko sb si bala jani ga aor apni mkan pr mebod hsar ki tezim kri ga aor js mebod ko as ki pap dada nh janti thi sona aor chandi aor qimti pthr aor nfis hdi di kr as ki tkrim kri ga oh biganh mebod ki mdd si mhmkm qleon pr hmlh kri ga jo as ko qbol krin gi an ko bri ezt bkshsi ga aor bhton pr hakm bnaai ga aor rshot min mlk ko tqsim kri ga aor khatmh ki oqt min shah jnob as pr hmlh kri ga aor shah shmal ath aor soara aor bht si jhaz li kr grdbad ki mannd as pr chrh ai ga aor mmalk min dakhli ho kr silab ki mannd gzar ga aor jlali mlk min bhi dakhli hoga aor bht si mgglob hojain gi likn adom aor mo ab aor bni emon ki khas log as ki hath si chhra li jaiin gi oh digr mmalk pr bhi hath chlaii ga aor mlk msr bhi bch nh ski ga blkh oh soni chandi ki khzanon aor msr ki tmam nfis chizon pr qabd hoga aor lobi aor koshi bhi as ki hmkrab hon gi likn mshrq aor shmaili atraf si afoahin asi prishan krin gi aor oh bri ghdb si nkli ga kh bhton ki nist o nabad kri aor oh shandar khimi lgaii ga likn as ka khatmh ho jaii ga aor koii as ka mdd gar nh hoga

12

aor as oqt mikaiil mqrb frshtth jo tiri qom ki frznd on ki hmait ki li khra hi athi ga aor oh aisi tkliif ka oqt hoga kh abtdaii aqoam si as oqt tk kbhi nh hoa hoga aor as oqt tiri logon min si hr aik js ka nam ktav min lkha hoga rhaii paii ga aor jo khak min so rhi hin an min si bhithi jag athin gi bed hiat abdi ki lii aor bed rsoaii aor dhlt abdi ki lii aor ahl dansh nor flk ki mannd chmkin gi aor jn ki koshsh si bhithi sadq ho gi staron ki mannd abdalabad tk roshn hon gi likn to ai dani ail an baton ko bnd kr rkh aor kta pr akhri zmanh tk mhr lga di bhithi as ki tftish o thqiq krin gi aor dansh afzon ho gi phr min dani ail ni nizr ki aor kia dikhta hon kh do shkhs aor khari thi aik dria ki as knarh pr aor dosra dria ki as knarh pr aor aik ni as shkhs si jo ktani lbas phni tha aor dria ki pani pr khra tha pochha kh an ejabi ki anjam tk ktini mdt hi? aor min ni sna kh as shkhs ni jo ktani lbas phni tha jo dria ki pani ki aopr khra tha donon hath asman ki trf atha kr hi alqiom ki qsm khaii aor kha kh aik dor aor dor nim dor aor jb oh mqds logon ki aqtdar ko nist

kr chkin gi to ih sb kchh pora ho jaii ga aor min ni
sna pr smjh nh ska tb min ni kha ai miri khdaond an
ka anjam kia hoga? as ni kha ai dani ail to apni rah li
kionkh ih batin akhri oqt tk bndo sr bmhr rhin gi aor
bht log pak kii jaiin gi aor saf o braq hon gi likn shrir
shrart krti rhin gi aor shriron min si koi nh smjhi ga
pr dansh or smjhin gi aor js oqt si daimi qrbani moqof
ki jaii gi aor oh ajarni oali mkroh chiz nsb ki jaii gi
aik hzar doso noi dn ho gi mbark hi oh jo aik hzar tin
so pintis roz tk antzar krta hi pr to apni rah li jb tk
kh mdt pori nh ho kionkh to aram kri ga aor aiam ki
akhttam pr apni mirath min ath khra ho ga

aor shah fars khors ki sltnt ki phli sal min aslii kh khdaond ka klam jo irmia ki zbani aia tha pora ho khdaond ni shah fars khors ka dl abharaso as ni apni tmam mmlkt min mnadi kraai as as mdmon ka fr-mam bhi lkha kh shah fars khors ion frmata hi kh khdaond asman ki khda ni zmin ki sb mmlktin mjhi bkhshi hinaor mjhi takid ki hi kh min iroshlm min jo ihodah min hi aski lii aik mskn bnaon ps tmhari drman jo koi aski sari qom min si hoaska khda aski sath ho aor oh iroshlm ko jo ihodah min hi jaii aor khdaond asraail ki khda ka ghrjo iroshlm min hi bnaai(khda ohi hi) aor jo koi kxi jgh jhan as ni qiam kia baqi rha ho to asi jgh ki log chandi aor soni aor mal aor moashi si aski mdd krin aor elaoh aski oh khda ki ghr ki lii jo iroshlm min hi rda ki hdi din th ihodah aor bnimin ki abaii khandanon ki srdaor Kahn aor laoi aor oh sb jnki dl ko khda ni abhara athi kh jakr khdaond ka ghr jo iroshlm min hi bnaian aor an sbhon ni jo anki pros min thi elaoh an sb chizon ki jo khoshi si di giin chandi ki brtnon aor soni aor asbab aor moashi aor qimti ashia si anki mddki aor khors badshah ni bhi khdaond ki ghr ki an brtnon ko nkoaia jnko bnokd ndr iroshlm si li aia tha aor apni diotaan ki mndr min rkha tha an hi ko shah fars khors ni khzanchi mtrdat ki hath si nkoaia aor anko gn kr ihodah ki amir shis bdr ko dia aor anki gnti ih hisoni ki tis thalian aor chandi ki hzar thalian aor antis chrhrian aor soni ki tis piali aor chandi ki dosri qsm ki charsods piali aor aor qsm ki brtn aik hzar soni aor chandi ki ki zrof panch hzar char so thishis bdr an sb-hon ko jb asiri ki log babl si iroshlm ko phnchaii gi li aia

mlk ki jn logon ko shah babl bnokd ndr babl ko li gia tha an asiron ki airi min si oh jo nkl aii aor iroshlm aor ihodah min apni apni shhr ko oaps aii ih hin oh zr bablihoenhmiahsraiaelaiah mrdkiblsanmsfarb-goirhom aor benh ki sath aii asraaili qom ki mrdon ka ih shmar hibni preos do hzar aik so bht bni sftiah tin so bht bni arksh sat so pchhtr bni pkht moab jo isho aor ki aolad min si thi dohzar ath sobar bni eilam aik hzar do so chon bni zto no so pntalis bni zki ki sat so sath bn bani chh so bialis bni bbi chh so tiis bni ezigad aik hzar do so baiis bni adonqam chh so chhi-asth bni bgoi do hzar chhpn bni edbn char so chon bni at hzqiah ki ghrani ki athanoi bni bdi tin so tiis bni iorh aik so barh bni haashom do so tiis bni jbar pchanoi bit lhm aik so tiis ahl ntiof chhpn ahl entot aik so athaiis bni ezmaot bialis qrit erim aor kfrh aor birot ki log sat so tintalis ramh aor jbe ki log chh soakis ahl mkmas aik so baiis bit ail aorei ki log do so tiis bni bno baon bni mjbin aik so chhpn dosri eilam ki aolad aik hzar do sochon bni harm ahl tin so bis lod aor hadid aor aono ki aolad sat so pchis ir-iho ki log tin so pntalis snaah ki log tin hzar chh so tis phr kahnon ieni ishoe ki khandan min si ideiah ki aolad no so thtr bni amir aik hzar baon bni fsh-hor aik hzar do so sintalis bni harm aik hzar strh aor laoi ieni hoda oia ki nsl min si ishoe aor qdi

ail ki aolad choht(41)(gani oalon min si bni asf aik soathais aor banon ki nsl min si bni slom bni atirbni tlmobni eqobbn khtitabni sobi sb mlkr aik so an-talis aor ntinim min si bni dihabni hsofabni tbeot bni qros bniseabni fdon bni lbanh, bni hjabbhni eqob bni hjabbni shmlibni nnan bni jdlbni hjr bni raiah bni sinbni nqodabni jzam bni eabni fasikhbni bsi bni as-nah bni meonimbni nfi sim bni bqboq bni hqofabni hrhor bni bdlotbni mhida ibni hrsha bni brqosbni sisrabni tamh bni ndiahbni khtifa sliman ki khad-mon ki aolad bni sotibni hsoft bni froda bni ielhbni drqonbni jdl bni sftiahbni khtilbni fokrt dbaimbni ami sb ntinim aor sliman ki khadmon ki aolad tin so banoi aor jo log tl mlh aor tl hrsa aor krob aor azan aor amir si gi thi so ih hin pr ih log apni apni abaii khandan aor nsl ka pta nhin di ski kh asraail ki hin ia nhin ieni bni dlaiahbni tobiahbni nqada chh so baon aor kahnon ki aolad min si bni bhaiah bni bqosbni brzlj js ni jleadl bzdli ki biton min si aik ko biah lia aor anki nam si khlaia anhon ni apni psnd anki dr-mian jondbnaomon ki mtabq gni giithi dhondi pr nh paiaaslii oh napak smjhi gi aor khant si kharj hoii aor hakm ni an si kha kh jb tk koi kahna aorim otmim lii hoii nh athi tb tk oh paktrin chizon min si nh khaiin sari jmaet ml kr bialis hzar tin so sath ki thi an ki elaoh an ki ghlamon aor londion ka shmar sat hzar tin so sintis tha aor an ki sath do so gani oali aor gani oalian thin an ki ghorii sat so chhtin an ki khchr do so pntalis an ki aont char so pntis aor an ki gdhi chh hzar sat so bis thi aor abaii khandanon ki bed sradan ni jb oh khdaond ki ghr min jo iroshlm min hi aii to khoshi si khda ki mskn ki lii hdi d4i takh oh phr apni jgh pr temir kia jaii anhon ni apni mqdor ki moafq kam ki khzanh min soni ki aksth hzar drhm aor chandi ki panch hzar mnh aor kahnon ki aik so pirahn dii so Kahn aor laoi aor bed log aor gani oli aor drban aor ntinim apni apni shhr min aor sb asraaili apni apni shhr min js gi

jb satoan mhinah aia aor apni bni asraail apni shhr min js gi to log ik tn ho kr iroshlm min akthi hoii tb ishoe bn iosdq aor as ki bhaai jo Kahn thi aor zrbabl bn salti ail aor as ki bhaai ath khri hoii aor anhon ni asraail ki khda ka mdhbh bnaia takh as pr sokhtni qrbani-ian chrhaiin jisa mrd khda mosi ki shriet min lkha hi aor anhon ni mdhbh ko as ki jgh pr rkha kionkh an atraf ki qomon kisbb si an ko khof rha aor oh as pr khdaond ki lii sokhtni qrbanian ieni sbh osham ki sokhtni qrbanian chrhani lgi aor anhon ni nosht ki mtabq khimon ki eid mnaii aor roz ki sokhtni qrbanian gn gn kr jisa js dn ka frd tha dstor ki moafq chrhaiin as ki bed daimi sokhtni qrbani aor nii chand ki aor khdaond ki an sb mqrr eidon ki jo mqds thhrai gi thin aor hr shkhs ki trf si aisi qrbanian chrhaiin jo rda ki qrbani khoshi si khdaond ki lii gdhranta tha satoan mhini ki phli tarikhi si oh khdaond ki lii sokhtni qrbanian chrhani lgi pr khdaond ki hikl ki bniad hnoz dail nh gi thi aor anhon ni mearon aor brhion ki nqdi oi aor sidanion aor sorion ko khana pina aor til dia takh oh diodar ki lthi lbnan si iafa ko smnd ki rah si lain jisa an ko shah fars khors si

proanh mla tha phr an ki khda ki ghr min jo iroshlm min hi apnhchni ki bed dosri brs ki dosri mhini min zrbabl bn salti aor ishoe bn iosdq ni aor an ki baqi bhaii kahnon aor laoiion aor sbhon ni jo asiri si lot kr iroshlm ko aii thi kam shroe kia aor laoiion ko jo bis brs ki aor as si aopr thi mqr kr kia khdaond ki ghr ki kam ki ngrani krin tb ishoe aor as ki biti aor bhaii aor qdi ail aor as ki biti jo ihodah ki nsl si thi ml kr athi kh khda ki ghr min karigron ki ngrani krin aor bni hndad bhi aor an ki biti aor bhaii jo laoi thi an ki sath thi so jb mear khdaond ki hikl ki bniad dalni lgi to anhon ni kahnon ko apni apni pirahn phni aor nrsngi lli hoii aor asf ki nsl ki laoiion ko jhanjh lli hoii khra kha kh shah asraail daod ki trtib ki mtabq khdaond ki hmd krin sooh bahm nobt bn nobt khdaond ki staish aor shkr gdhari min gaga kr khni lgi kh oh bhla hi kionkh as ki rhmt hmishh asraail pr hijb oh khdaond ki straish kr rhi thi to sb logon ni blnd aoaz si nerh mara as lli kh khdaond ki ghr ki bniad pri thi likn kahnon aor laoiion aor abaii khandanon ki rdaron min si bht si emr rsidh log jnhon ni phli ghr ko dikha tha as oqt jb as ghr ki bniad an ki anknon ki samni dali gii to bri aoaz si chla kr roni lgi aor bhtri khoshi ki mari zor zor si llkari so log khoshi ki aoaz ki shor aor logon ki roni ki sda min amtiar nh krski kionkh log blnd aoaz si neri mar rhi thi aor aoaz dor tk snaii diti thi

4

jb ihodah bnimin ki dshmnon ni sna kh oh jo asir hoii thi khdaond asraail ki khda ki lli hikl ko bna rhi hin to oh zrbabl aor abaii khandanon ki srdaron ki pas akr an si khni lgi kh hm ko bhi apni sath bnani do kionkh hm bhi thmari khda ki talb hin jisi tm ho aor hm shah asor asrhdon ki dnon si jo hk ko ihon laia as ki lli qrbani chrhati hin likn zrbabl aor ishoe aor asraail ki abaii khandanon ki baqi srdaron ni an si kha kh tmhara kam nhin kh hmari sath khda ki lli ghr bnao blkh hm ap hi ml kr khdaond asraail ki khda kilii asi bnaiin gi jisa shah fars khors ni hm ko hkm kia hi(tb mlk ki log ihodah ki logon ki mkhalft krni aor bnati oqt an ko tkilif dini lgi aor shah fars khors ki jiti ji blkh shah fars khors dara ki sltnt tk an ki mqdod ko batl rkhn ki lli an ki khlaf mshiron ko ajrt diti rhi aor akhsoirs ki ehd sltnt ieni as ki sltnt ki shroe min anhon ni ihodah aor iroshlm ki bashndon ki shkait lkhh hiji phr artkshshsta ki dnon min bshlam aor mtrdat aor tabil aor as ki baqi rfqion ni shah fars artkshshsta ko lkha an ka kht arami hrof aor arami zban min lkha tha rhom dioan aor shmsi mnshi ni artkshshsta badshah ko iroshlm ki khlaf ion kht lkha sorhom dioan aor shmsi mnshi aoran ki baqi rfqion ni jo dinh aor afarstkh aor trfilh aor fars aor ark aor babl aor sosn aor dh aor eilam ki thi aor baqi an qomon ni jn ko as bzrg o shrif asnfr ni par la kr shhr samrih aor driaki as par ki baqi elagh min bsaia tha oghirh ogirh as ko lkha as kht ki nql jo anhon ni arkshshsta badshah ki pas bhija hi hi ap ki ghlam ieni oh log jo dria par rhti hi ogirh badshah pr roshn ho kh ihodi log jo hdor ki pas si hmari drmian iroshlm min aii hin oh as baghi aor fsadi shhr ko bnarhi hin chnanchh dioaron ko khtm aor bniadon ki mrrmt kr chki hin so

badshah pr roshn ho jaii kh agr ih shhr bn jaii aor fsil tiar ho jaii to oh khraj chngi ia mhsol nhin din gi aor akhr badshahon ko nqsan ho ga so chonkh hm hdor ki dolt kxan ka nmk khati hin aor mnasb nhin kh hmari samni badshah ki thqir ho as lli hm ni lkhr kr badshah ko atlae di hi takh hdor ki pap dada ki dftir ki ktat min tftish ki jaii to as dftir ki ktat si hdor ko melom hoga aor iqin ho jaiiga kh ih shhr ftnh angiz shhr hi jo badshahon aor sobon ko nqsan phnchata rha hi aor qdim zmanh si as min fsad brpa krtri rhi hin asi sbb si ih shhr ajar dia ga tha aor hm badshah ko iqin dlati hin kh ih shhr temir ho aor as dria par kchh nh rhi ga tb badshah ni rhom dioan aor shmsi mnshi aor an ki baqi rfqion ko jo samrih aor dria par ki baqi mlk min rhti hin ih jb bhija kh slam ogirh jo kht tm ni hmari ppas bhija oh miri hdor saf saf prha ga aor min ni hkm dia aor tftish hoii aor melom hoa kh as shhr ni qdim zmanh si badshahon si bghaot ki hi aor ftnh aor fsad as min hota rha hi aor iroshlm min zor aor badshah bhi hoii hin jnhon ni dria par ki sari mlk pr hkmt ki hi aor khraj chngi aor mhsol an ko dia jata tha so tm hkm jari kro kh ih log kam bnd krin aor ih shhr nh bni jb tk miri trf si frman jari nh ho khbradar as min ssti nh krnabadshahon ki nqsan k lli khrabi kion brhni paii? so jb artkshshsta badshah ki kht ki nql rhom aor shmsi mnshi aor an ki rfqion ki samni prhi gii to oh jld ihodion ki pas iroshlm ko gii aor jbraor zor si an ko rok dia tb khda ki ghr ka jo iroshlm min hi kam moqof hoa aor shah fars dara ki sltnt ki dosri brs tk bnd rha

5

phr bni hhji bni aor zkriah bn edo an ihodion ki samni jo ihodah aor iroshlm min thi nbot krni lgi anhon ni asraail ki khda ki nam si an ki samminbot ki tb zrbabl bn salti ail aor ishoe bn iosdq athi aor khda ki ghr ko jo iroshlm min hi bnani lgi aor khda ki oh bni an ki sath ho kr an ki mdd krtri thi an hi dnon dria par ka hakm ttai aor shtr bozli aor an ki sathi an ki pas akr an si khni lgi kh ks ki frman si ghm as ghr ko bnati aor as fsil krtri ho? tb hm ni an si as trh kha kh an logon ki kia nam hin jo as emart ko bnarhi hin? pr ihodion ki bzrgon pr an ki khda ki nqr thiso anhon ni an ko nh roka jb tk kh oh meamlh dar tk nh phncha aor phr as ki bari min kht ki dhrieh si joab nh aia as kht ki nql jo dria par ki ttai aor shtr bozni aor as ki afarski rfqion ni jo dria par thi dara badshah ko bhija anhon ni as ki pas aik kht bhija si min ion lkha tha dara badshah ki hr trh slamti ho! badshah ko melom ho kh hm ihodah ki sobh min khda teal ki ghr ko giioh bri bri pthron si bnraha aor dioaron pr krian dhri jarhi hin aor kam khob koshsh si horha hi aor an ki hathon trqi parha hi tb hm ni an bzrgon si soal kia aor an si ion kha kh tm ks ki frman si as ghr ko bnati aor as dioar ko tmam krtri ho? aor hm ni an ki nam bhi pochhi takh hm an logon ki nam lkhr hdor ko khbr in kh an ki sdrar kon hin aor anhon ni hm ko ion joab dia kh hm zmin oasman ki khda ki bndi hin aor jsi asraail ki ail bri badshah ni bna kr tiar kia tha likn jb hmari pap dada ni asman ki khda ko ghsh dlaia to as ni an ko shah babl bnokdndr ksdi ki hath min krdia js ni as ghr ko ajar dia aor logon ko babl lo lia likn shah babl khors ki

phli sal khors badshah ni hkm dia kh khda ka ih ghr bnaia jaii aor khda ki ghr ki soni aor chandi ki zrof ko bhi jn ko bnokndndr iroshlm ki hiki si nkai kr babl ki mndr min li aia tha an ko khors badshah ni babl ki mndr si nkala aor an ko shibdr nami aik shkhs ko jsi as ni hakh bnaia tha sonp dia aor as si kha kh an brtnon ko li aor jaor an ko iroshlm ki hiki min rkh aor khda ka mskn apni jgh pr bnaia jaii tb asi shibdr ni akr khda ki ghr ki jo iroshlm min hi bniad dali aor as oqt si ab tk ih bn rha hi pr abhi tiar nhin ho so ab agr badshah mnasb jani to badshah ki dolt kxanh min jo babl min hi tftish ki jaii kh khors badshah ni khda ki as ghr ko iroshlm min bnani ka hkm dia tha ia nhin aor as meamlh min badshah apni mrdi hm pr zahr kri

6

tb dara badshah ki hkm si babl ki as toariki ktb khaanh min js min khzani dhri thi tftish ki gii chnanchh akhmta ki mhl min jo madi ki sobh min oage hi aik tomar mla js min ih hkm lkha hoa tha khors badshah ki phli sal khors badshah ni khda ki ghr ki bat jo iroshlm min hi hkm kia kh oh ghr ieni oh mqam jhan qrbaniar krti hin bnaia jaii aor as ki bniadin mdboti si dali jaiin as ki aonchaa sath hath aor choraii sath hath ho tin rdi bhari pthron ki aor aik rdh nii lkri ka ho aor khrch shahi mhl si dia jaii aor khda ki ghr ki soni aor chandi ki brtn bhi jn ko bnokndndr as hiki si jo iroshlm min hi nkai kr babl ko laia oaps dii jaiin aor iroshlm ki hiki min apni apni jgh phnchaa jaiin aor to an ko khda ki ghr min rkh dina so to ai dria par ki hakm ttnei aor shtr bozni aor tmhari afarski rfiq jo dria par hin tm ohan si dor rho khda ki as ghr ki kam min dst andazi nh kroihodion ka hakm aor ihodion ki bzrg khda ki ghr ko as ki jgh pr temir krin elao as ki khda ki as ghr ki bnani min ihodion ki bzrgon ki sath tm ko kia krna hiso as ki babt mira ih hkm hi kh shahi mal min si ieni dria par ki khraj min si an logon ko blatoqf khrch diajaiitakh an ko an ko rkna nh pri aor asman ki khda ki sokntni qrbaniar ki lii js js chiz ki an ko drort ho ieni bchhri aor mindhi aor hloan aor jtna ghion aor nmk aor mi aor til oh kahn jo iroshlm min hin btaiin oh sb blangh rh roz broz an ko dia jaii(takh oh asman ki khda ki hdoz raht angiz qrbaniar chrhaiin aor badshah aor shahzaadon ki emr drazi ki lii dea krin min ni ih hkm bhi dia hi kh jo shkhs as frman ko dl di as ki ghr min si kri nkali jaii aor asi asi pr chrha kr soli di jaii aor as bat ki sbb si as ka ghr kora kxanh bna dia jaii aor oh khda js ni apna nam ohan rkha hi sb badshahon aor logon ko jokhda ki as ghr ko jo iroshlm min hi dhani ki ghrd si as hkm ko bdlni ki lii apna hath brhaiin ghart kri mjh dara hi hkm di dia as pr bri koshsh si eml ho tb dria par ki hakm ttnei aor shtr bozni aor an ki rfiqon ni dara badshah ki frman bhijni ki bb si bla toqf as ki mtabq eml kia so ihodion ki bzrg hji bni aor zkria bn edo ki bnot ki sbb si temir krti aor kamiab hoti rhi aor anhon ni asraail ki khda ki hkm aor khors aor dara aor shah fars artkshshda ki hkm ki mtabq asi bnaia aor tmam kia so ih mskn adar ki mhini ki tisri tarikh min dara badshah ki slntn ki chhti brs tma hoa aor bni asraail aor kahnnon aor laoiion aor asiri ki baqi logon ni khoshi ki sath khda ki as ghr ki tqdis ki aor

anhon ni khda ki as ghr ki tqdis ki moqe pr so bil aor do so mindhi aor char so bri aor sari asraail ki khta ki arbani ki lii asraail ki qbilon ki shmar ki mtabq barh bkri chrhaii aor jisa mosi ki ktab min lkha hi anhon nikahnnon ko an ki tqsim aor laoiion ko an ki friqon ki mtabq khda ki ebadt ki lii jo iroshlm min hoti hi mqrri kia aor phli mhini ki chodhein tarikh ko an lo-gon ni jo asiri si aii thi eid fsh mnaii kionkh kahnnon aor laoiion ni aik tn ho kr apni ap ko pak kia thaoh sb ki sb pak thi aor anhon ni an sb logon ki lii jo asiri si aii thi aor apni bhaii kahnnon ki lii aor apni oasti kodhbh kia aor bni asraail ni jo asiri si loti thi aor an sbhon ni jo khdaond asraail ki khda ki talb honi ki lii as srzmin ki ajnbi qomon ki njaston si alg ho gii thi fsh khaia aor khoshi ki sath sat dn tk ftiri roti ki eid mnaii kionkh khdaond ni an ko shadman kia tha aor badshah ki dl ko an ki trf mail kia tha takh oh khda ieni asraail ki khda ki mskn ki bnani min an ki mdd kri

7

an baton ki bed shah fars artkshshda ki dor slntn min ezra bn sraiah bn ezriah bn khqliah ni slem bbn sdoq bn akhitob bn amriah bn ezriah bn mraioi bn zrakhiah bn ezi bn bfi bn abisoe bn finhas bn aliezer bn haron sdrar kahn ieni ezrababl si gia aor oh mosi ki shriet min jst khdaond asraail ki khda ni dia tha mahr fqihi tha aor chonkh khdaond as kikhda ka hath as pr tha badshah ni as ki sb drkhoastin mnzor kin aor bni asraail aor kahnnon aor laoiion aor gani oalon aor drbanon aor ntnim min si kchh log artkshshda badshah ki satoin sal iroshlm min aii aor oh badshah ki slntn ki satoin brs ki panchoin mhini iroshlm min phncha kionkh phli mhini ki phli tarikh ko to oh babl si chla aor panchoin mhini ki phli tarikh ko iroshlm min aphncha kionkh as ki khda ki shfq ka hath as pr tha as lii kh ezra amadh ho gia tha kh khdaond ki shriet ka talb ho aor as pr eml kri aor asraail min aiin aor ahkam ki telim di aor ezra kahn aor fqihi ieni khdaond ki asraail ko di hoii ahkam aor aiin ki qdr oh phli ki fqihi ko jo kht artkshshda badshah ni enait kia as ki nql ih hi artkshshda shahshah ki trf si ezra kahn ieni asman ki khda ki shriet ki fqihi kaml ogihrh ogihrh ko hin hi frman jari krti hon kh asraail ki jo log aor an ki kahn aor laoi miri mmlkt minhin an min hi jtnei apni khoshi si iroshlm ko jana chahti hin tiri sath jaiin kionkh to badshah aor as ki satoin mshiron ki trf si bhija jata hi takh apni khda ki shriet ki mtabq jo tiri hath min hi ihodah aor iroshlm ka hal driaft kri aor jo chandi aor sona badshah aor as ki mshiron ni asraail ki khda ko js ka mskn iroshlm min hi apni khoshi si ndhr kia hi li jaii aor js qdr chandi sona babl ki sari sobh si tji mli ga aor jo khoshi ki hdi log aor kahn apni khda ki ghr ki lii joiroshlm min hi apni khoshi si din an ko li jaii as lii as ropi si bil aor mindhi aor hloan aor an ki ndhr ki qrbaniar aor an ki tpaon ki chizin to bri si khridna aor an ko apni khda ki ghr ki mdhbh pr jo iroshlm min hi chrhana aor tji aor tiri bhai-ion ko baqi chandi soni ki sath jo kchh krna mnasb melom ho ohi apni khda ki mrdi ki mtabq krna aor jo brtn tji tiri khda ki ghr ki jmaet ki lii sonpi jati hin an ko iroshlm ki khda ki hdoz di dina aor jo kchh

aor tiri khda ki ghr ki lii drori ho jo tjhi dina pri asi shahi khzanh si dina aor min artkshsta badshah khod dria par ki sb khzanchion ko hkm krta hon kh jo kchh ezra kahn asman ki khda ki shriet ka fqihh tm si chahi oh bla tofq kia jaii ieni so qntar chandi aor so kr gi-hon aor so bt mi aor sobt til tk aor nmk bi andazh jo kchh asman ki khda ni hkm kia hi so thik oisa hi asman ki khda ki ghr ki lii kia jaii kionkh badshah aor shahzadon ki mmlkt pr ghdb kion bhrki? aor tm ko hm agah krte hin kh kahnnon aor laoiion aor gani oaloon aor drbanon aor ntnim aor khda ki as ghr ki khadmon mi si ksi pr khraj chngi ia mhsol lgana jaiz nh haga aor ai ezra to apni khda ki as dansh ki mtabq jo tjh ko enait hoii hakmon aor qadion ko mqrr krta khdria par ki sb logon ka jo tiri khda ki shriet ko janti hin ansaf krin aor tm as ko jo nh janta ho skhao aor jo koii tiri khda ki shriet pr aor badshah ki frman pr eml nh keri as ko bla tofq qanoni sza di jaiikhoari mot ia jlaotni ia mal ki dbti ia qid ki khdaond hmari bap dada ka khda mbark ho js ni ih bat badshah ki dl min dali kh khdaond ki ghr ko jo iroshlm min hi arasth keri aor badshah aor as ki mshiron ki hndor aor badshah kisb eali qdr srdaron ki agi apni rhmt mjh pr ki aor min ni khdaond apni khda ki hath si jo mjh pr tha tqoit paai aor min ni asraail min si khas logon ko aktha kia kh oh miri hmrah chlin

8

artkshshta badshah ki dor sltnt min jo log miri sath babl si nkli an ki abaii khandanon ki srdar ih hin aor an ka nsb namh ih hi apni finhas min si jirsom bni atmr min si dani ail bni daod min si htosh bni skniah ki nsl ki bni pr eos min si zkriah aor as ki sath dirh so mrd nsb namh ki ro si gni gii thi bni pkht moab min si alihoeini bn zrakhiah aor as ki sath do so mrd aor bni skniah min si ihzi ail ka bita aor as ki sath tin so mrd aor bni edin min si ehd bn iontn aor as ki sath pchas mrd aor bni eilam min si iseah bn etliah aor as ki sath mrd aor bni sftiah min si zbdiah bn mikaail aor as ki sath asi mrd aor bni ioab min si ebdiah bn ihi ail aor as ki sath do so atharh mrd aor bi slomit min si iosfiah ka bita aor as ki sath aik so sath mrd aor bni bbi min si zkria bn bbi aor as ki sath athaiis mrd aor bni ezjad min si iohnan bn hqatan aor as ki sath aik so da mrd aor bni adonqam min si jo sb si pichhi gii an ki nam ih hin aliflt aor ieni ail aor smeiah aor an ki sath sath mrd aor bni bgoi min si eoti aor zbod aor an ki sath str mrd phr min ni an ko as dria ki pas jo ahaao ki smt ko bhata hi aktha kia aor ohan hm tin dn khimon min rhi aor min ni logon aor kahnnon ka mla khth kia pr bni laoi min si ksi nh paia tb min ni aliezr aor aril aor smeiah aor alnatn aor irib aor alnatn aor alnatn aor zkriah aor mslam ko joriis thi aor ioirib aor alnatn ko jo melm thi bloaia aor min ni an ko ksifia nam aik mqam min aod srdar ki pas bhija aor jo kchh an ko ado aor as ki bhaiion ntnim si ksifia min khna tha btaia kh oh hmari khda ki ghr ki lii khdmr krni oali hmari pas li aiin aor chonki hmari khda ki shfq ka hath hm pr tha as lii oh mhli bn laoi bn asraail ki aolad min si aik dansh atharh admion ko aor hsbiah ko aor as ki sath bni mrari min si iseah ko aor as ki bhaiion aor an ki biton ieni bis admion ko

aor ntnim min si jn ko daod aor amiron ni laoiion ki khdmr ki lii mqrr kia tha do to sb ntnim ko li aiian sbhon ki nam bnadii gii thi tb min ni ahaao ki dria pr rozh ki mnadi kraii takh hm apni khda ki hndor as apni aor apni bal bchon aor apni mal ki lii sidhi rah tlb krni ko frotn bnin kionkh min ni shrm ki baeth badshah si spahion ki jthi aor soaron ki lii drkhaost nh ki thi takh oh rah mi dshmn ki mqabl min hmari mdd krin kionkh hm ni badshah si khatha kh hmari khda ka hath bhlaai ki lii an sb ki sath hi jo as ki talb hin aor as ka zor aor qhran ab ki khlaf hi jo asi trk krte hin so hm ni rozh rkx kr as bat ki lii apni khda si mnt ki aor as ni hmari sni tb min ni srdar kahnnon min si barh ko ieni srbiash aor hsbiah aor an ki sath an ki bhoiion min si ds ko alg kia aor an ko oh chandi sona aor zrof ieni oh hdih jo hmari khda ki ghr ki lii badshah aor as ki oziron aor amiron aor tmam asraail ni jo ohan hadr thi ndhr kia tha tol dia min hi ni an ki hath min sarhi chh so qntar chandi ki brtn aor qntar sona aor soni ki bis piali jo hzar drhm ki thi aor chokhi chmkti hoii pitl ki do brtn jo soni ki trh qimti thi tol kr dii aor min ni an si kha kh tm khdaond ki lii mqds ho aor ih brtn bhi mqds hin aor ih chandi aor sona khdaond tmhari bap dada ki lii rda ki qrbani hi so hoshiar rhna jb tk iroshlm min khdaond ki ghr ki kothrion min srdar kahnnon aor laoiion aor sraail ki abaii khandanon ki amiron ki samni an ko tol nh da an ki hfazt krna so kahnnon aor laoiion ni soni aor chandi aor brtnon ko tol kr lia takh an ko iroshlm min hmari khda ki ghr min hinaian phr hm phli mhini ki barhoion tarikah ko ahaao ki dria si roanh hoii kh iroshlm ko jaiin aor hmari khda ka hath hmari sath tha aor as ni hm ko dshmnnon aor rasth min ghat lgani oalon ki hath si baia aor hm iroshlm phnc kr tin dn tk thhri rhi aor chothi dn oh chandi aor sona aor brtn hmari khda ki ghr min tol kr kahn mirimot bn aoriah ki hath min dii gii aor as ki sath aliezr bn finhas tha aor an ki sath ih laoi thi ieni iozaba d bn ishoe aor noeidiah bn bnoi sb chizon ko gn kr aor tol kr pora ozn asi oqt lkh liagia aor asiri min si an logon ni jo jla otni si lot aii thi asraail ki khda ki lii sokhtni qrbanian chrhriian ieni sari asraail ki lii barh bchhri aor chhianoio mindhi aor sttr bri aor khta ki qrbani ki lii barh bkri ih sb khdaond ki lii sokhtni qrbani thi aor anhon ni bashah ki frmanon kobadshah ki naibon aor dria par ki hakmon ki hoalh kia aor anhon ni logon kli aor khda ki ghr ki hmait ki(

9

jb ih sb kam ho chki to srdaron ni miri pas akr kha kh asraail ki log aor kahn aor laoi an atraf ki qomon si alg nhin rhi khonkh kneanion aor htion aor frzion aoribosion aor emonion aor moabion aor msrion aor amorion ki si nfrti kam krte hin chnanchh anhon ni apni aor apni biton ki lii an ki bitanlii hinso mqds nsl an atraf ki qomon ki sath khlt mlt ho gii aor srdaron aor hakmon ka hath as bdkari min sb si brha hoa hi jb min ni ih bat sni to apni pirahn aor apni chadr ko chak kia aor sraor darhi ki bal noch i aor hira ho bitha tb oh sb jo asraail ki khda ki baton si kanpti thi asiron ki as bdkari ki baeth miri pas jme hoii aor min sham ki qrbani tk hiran bita rha aor sham ki qr-

bani ki oqt min apna phta pirahn phni aor apni phti chadr aorhi hoii apni shrmdngi ki halt si atha aor apni ghtnon pr gr kr khdaond apni khda ki trf apni hath philaii aor kha ai miri khda min shrmdndh hon aor tiri trf ai miri khda apna mnh athati mjhi laj ati hi kionkh hmari gnah brhti brhti hmari sr asi blnd ho gii aor hmari khta kari asman tk phnch gi hi apni bap dada ki oqt si aj tk hm bri khta karhi aor apni bdkari ki baeth hm aor hmari badshah aor hmari kahn aor mlkon ki badshahon aor tolar aor asiri aor ghart aor shrmdngi ki hoalh hoii hin jisa aj ki dn hi ab thori dnon si khdaond hmari khda ki trf si hm pr fdl hoa hi takh hmara kchh bqih bch nklni ko chhoti aor as ki mkan mqds min hm ko aik ghonti mli aor hmara khda hmari ankhn roshn kri aor hmari ghلامي min hm ko kchh tazgi bkshsi kionkh hm to ghلام hin pr hmari khda ni hmari ghلامي min hm ko chhora nhin blkh hm ko tazgi bkshsni aor apni khda ki ghr ko bnani aor as ki khndron ki mrmrt kani aor ihodah aor iroshlm min hm ko shhr bnah dini ko fars ki badshahon ki samni hm rhmt ki aor ab ai hmari khda hm as ki bed kia khin? kionkh hm ni tiri an hkmon ko trk krdia hi jo to ni apni khadmon ieni nbion ki merft fmaii kh oh mlk jsi tm mirath min lini ko jati ho aor mlkon ki qomon ki njast aor nfrti kamon ki sbb si napak mlk hi kionkh anhon ni apni napaki si as ko as sri si as sri tk bhr dia hi so tm apni bitian an ki biton ko nh dina aor an ki bitian apni biton ki lii nh lina aor nh kbhi an ki slamti ia aqbal mndi chahta takh tm mdbot bno aor as mlk ki achhi achhi chizin khao aor apni aolad ki oaschi hmishh ki mirath ki lii asi chhor jao aor hmari bri kamon aor bri gnah ki baeth jo kchh hm pr gdhra as ki bed ai hmari khda aor halikh to ni hmari gnahon ki andazh si hm ko km szadi aor hm min si aisa bqih chhora kia hm phr tiri hkmon ko torin aor an qomon si nata jorin jo an nfrti kamon ko krti hin?kia to hm si aisa ghsi nh ho ga kh hm ko nist onabod krdi ihan tk kh ai bhii bqih rhi aor nh koii bchi? ai khdaond asraail ki khda to sadq hi kionkh hm aik bqih hin jo bch nkla hi jisa aj ki dn hi dikh hm apni khta kari min tiri dhod hadr hin kionkh asi sbb si koii tiri dhod khra rh nhin skta

10

jb ezra khda ki ghr ki ro ro kr aor aondhi mnh gr kr dea aor aqrar r rha tha to asraail min si mrdon aor eorton aor bchon ki aik bht bri jmaet as ki pas frahm hogii aor log phot phot kr rorhi thi tb skniah bn ihi ail jo bni eilam min si tha ezra si khni lga hm apni khda ki gnhgar to hoii hin aor as srzmin ki qomon min ajnbi eortin biah li hin to bhi as meamlh min ab bi araail ki lii amid hi so ab hm apni mkhdom ki aor an ki slah ki mtabq jo hmari khda ki hkmi si kapnti hin si bioion aor an ki aolad ko dor krni ki lii apni khda si ehd bandhin aor ih shrieti ki mtabq kia jaii ps ath kionkh ih tira hi kam hi aor hm tiri sath hin,hmt bandh kr kam min lg ja tb ezra ni ath kr srdar kahnon aor laioin aor sari asraail si qsm li kh as aqrar ki mtabq eml krin gi aor anhon ni qsm khaii tb ezra khda ki ghr ki samni si atha aor ihoanan bn aliasb ki kothri min gia aor ohan ja kr nh roti khaii nh pani pia kionkh oh asiri ki logon ki khta ki sbb si nmatm

krta rha phr anhon ni ihodah aor iroshlm min asiri ki sb logon ki drmian mnadi k kh oh iroshlm min akthi ho jaiin aor jo koii srdaron aor bzrgon ki slah ki mtabq tin dn ki andr nh aii as ka sara mal dbt ho aor oh khod asiron ki jmaet si alg kia jaii tb ihodah aor bnimin ki sb mrd an tin dnon ki andr iroshlm min akthi hoimhinoh noan tha aor as ki bisoin tarikhi thi aor sb log as meamlh aor bri barsh ki sbb si khda ki ghr ki samni ki midan min bithi kamn rhi thi tb ezra kahn khra ho kr an si khni lga kh tm ni khta ki hi aor asraail ka gnah brhani ko ajnbi eortin biah li hin ps khdaond apni bap dada ki khda ki agi aqrar kro aor as ki mrdi pr eml kro aor as srzmin ki logon aor ajnbi eorton si alg ho jao tb sari jmaet ni joab dia aor blnd aoaz si hkha kh jisa to ni kha oisa hi hm ko krna lazmi hi likn logo bht hin aor as oqt shdt ki barsh horhi hi aor hm bahr khri nhin rh skti aor nh ih aik do dn kakam hi kionkh hm ni as meamlh min bra gnah kia hi ab sari jmaet ki lii hmari sardar mqrr hon aor hmari shhron min jhnon ni ajnbi eortin biah li hin oh sb mqrrh oq-ton pr aiin aor an ki sath hr shhr ki bzrg aor qadi hon jb tk kh hmari khda ka tsfih nh ho jaii fqt iontn bn esahil aor ihaziah bn tqoh as bat ki khlaf khri hoii aor slam aor sbti laoi ni an ki mdd ki pr asiri ki logon ni oisa hi kia aor ezra kahn aor abaii khandanon ki srdaron min si bed apni apni abaii khandan ki tf si sb nam bh nam alg kii gii aor oh sdoin mhini ki phli tarikhi ko as bat ki thqiqat ki lii bithi aor mhini ki phli dn tk an sb mrdon ki meamlh ka fisli kia jhnon ni ajnbi eortin biah li thin aor kahnon ki aolad min ih log mli jhnon ni ajnbi eortin biah li thin ieni bni ishoe min si iosdq ka bita aor as ki bhaiimeiah aor aliezer aor iarb aor jdliah anhon ni apni bhoion ko dor krni ka oedh kia aor gnhgar honi ki sbb si anhon ni apni gnah ki lii apni apni rior min si aik aik mindha qrbn kia aor bni amir min si hnani aor bzdiab aor bni harm min si meiah aor aliah aor smeiah aor ihi ail aor eziah aor bni fshhor min sialioeini aor meiah aor asmeil aor ntni ail aor iozbad aoralesh iozbad aor smei aor flai-iah (jo qlita bhi khlati hi) fthiah aor ihodah aor aliezer aor gani oalon min si aliasb aor banon min si slom aor tlm aor aori aor asraail min si bni prghos min si rmiah aor iziah aor mlkiah aor miamin aor aliezer aor mlkiah aor bnaiah aor bni eilam min si mtניה aor zkria aor ihi ail aor ebdai aor irimot aor aliah aor bni zto min si alioeini aor aliasb aor mtניה aor irimot aor zabad aor eziza aor bni bbi min si ihoanan aor hniah aor zbi aor etli aor bni bani min si msalm aor mlak aor edaiah aor isab aor sial aor iramot aor bni pkht moab min si edna aor klali aor bnaiah aor meiah aor mniah aor bdlai ail aor bnai aor mnsi aor bni harm min si aliezer aor ishiyah aor mlkiah aor smeiah aor shmeon bnimin aor mlak aor smriah aor bni hashom min si mtני aor mttah aor zaiad aor aliflt aor irimi aor mnsi aor smei aor bni bani min si medi aor emram aor aoail bnaiah aor bdiah aor kloah aor oniah aor mrimot aor aliasb aor mniah aor mtni aor ieso aor bani aor bnai aor smei aor slmiah aor natn aor edaiah mkndb sasi sari ezriilaor slmiah smriah slom amriah iosf bni bno min si iei ail mttiah zabad zbinaidd aor ioail bnaiah ih sb ajnbi eorton ko biah laii thi aor bedon ki bioian aisi thin jn si an ki aolad thi

nhmiah bn hkliah ka klam bisoin brs ksliao ki mhini min jb min qsr sosn min tha to aisa hoakh hnaii je miri bhaion min si aik hi aor chnd admi ihoadh si aii aor min ni an si an ihodion ki bari min jo bch nkli thi aor asiron min si baqi rhi thi aoriroshlim ki bari min pochha anhon ni mjh si kha kh oh baqi log jo asiri si chhot kr as sobh min rhti hin nhait msibt aor dhlt min pri hin aor iroshlim ki fsl toti hoii aor aski chhatk ag si jli hoii hinjb min ni ih batin snin to bithkr roni lgaaor kii dnon tk matm krta rha aor rozh rkha aor asman ki khda ki hdoor dea ki aor kha ai khdaond asman ki khda khda ezm omhib jo anki sath jo tjh si mhbt rkhti aor tiri hkmon ko manti hin ehd ofdl ko qaim rkhta hi min tiri mnt krta hon kh to kan lga aor apni ankhin khli rkx takh to apni bndh ki as dea ko sni jo min ab rat dn tiri hdoor tiri bndon bni asraail ki lii krta hon aor bni asraail ki khtaon ko jo hm ni tiri brklhaf kin man lita hon aor min aor miri abaii khandan donon ni gnah kia hi hm ni tiri khlaf bri bdi ki hi aor an hkmon aor aiin aor frmanon ko jo to ni apni bndh mosia ko dii nhin mana min tiri mnt krta hon kh apni as qol ko iad kr jo to ni apni bndh mosia ko frmaia kh agr tm nafrmani kro to min tm ko qomon min ttr btr kronga pr agr tm miri tfr phr kr miri hkmon ko mano aor an pr eml kro to go tmhari aorah grd asman ki knaron pr bhi hon min an ko ohan si aktha krki as mqa m min phncha onga jsi min ni chn lia hi takh apna nam ohan rkxon oh to tiri bndi aor tiri log hin jnkoto ni apni bri qdrt aor qoi hath si chhraia hi ai khdaond tmin tiri mnt krta hon kh apni bndh ki dea pr aor apni bndon ki dea pr jo tiri nam si drna psnd krta hin kan lga aor aj min tiri mnt krta hon apni bndh ko kamiab kr aor as shkhs ki samni as pr fdl kr (min to badshah ka saqi tha)

artkshshstabadshah ki bisoin brs nisan ki mhini min jb mi aski agi thi to min ni mi atha kr badshah ko di aor as si phli min kbhi aski hdoor adas nhin hoa tha so badshah ni mjh si kha tira chhrh kion adas hi baodjodikh to bimar nhin hi?ps ih dl ki ghm ki soa aor kchh nh hoga tb min bht dr gia aor min ni badshah si kha kh badshah si kha kh badshah hmishh jita rhi !mira chhrh adas kion nh ho jbk oh shhr jhan miri bap dada ki qbrin hin ajar pra hi aor aski phatk ag si jli hoii hin? badshah ni mjh si frmaia ks bat ki lii tiri drkhoast hi ?tb min ni asman ki khda si dea ki phr min ni badshah si kha kh agr badshah ki mrdi ho aor agr tiri khadm pr tiri krm ki nzh hi to tomijhi ihodah min miri bap dada ki qbron ki shhr ko bhij di takh min asi temir kro n tb badshah ni (mlkh bhi aski pas bithi thi)mjh si kha tira sfr ktnei mdt ka hoga aor to kb lotiga?ghrd badshah ki mrdi hoii kh mjhi bhiji aor min ni oqt mqr krki asi btaia aor min ni badshah si ih bhi kha agr badshah ki mrdi ho to dr ia par ki hakmon ki lii mjhi proani enait hon kh oh mjhi ihodah tk phnchni ki lii gdrh jani din aor asf ki lii jo shahi jngl ka ngghan hi aik shahi kht mli kh oh hikl ki qleh ki phatkon ki lii aor shhr pnah aor as ghr ki lii js min min rhonga kria n bnani komjhi lkri di aor chonkh

miri khda ki shfqt ka hath mjh pr tha badshah ni miri erd qbol ki tb min ni dria par ki hakmon ki pas phncha kr badshah ki proani anko dii aor badshah ni foji sraron aor soaron ko miri sath krda tha aor jb snblt horoni aor emoni ghlam tobiah ni ih sna kh aik shkhs bni asraail ki bhbodi ka khoahan aia hi to oh nhait rn-jidh hoii aor min iroshlim phnchkr tin dn rha phr min rat ko atha min bhi aor miri sath chnd admi pr jo kchh iroshlim ki lii krni ko miri khda ni miri dl min dala tha oh min ni ksi ko nh bta ia aor js janor pr min soar tha aski soa aor koii janor miri sath nh tha aor min rat ko oadi ki phatk ko gia aor iroshlim ki fsl ko jo tordi gii thi aor aski phatkon ko jo ag si jli hoii thi dikha phr min chshmh ki phatk aor badshah ki talab ko gia pr ohan as janor ki lii js pr min soar tha gdrhni ki jgh nh thi phr min rat hi ko nali ki tfr si fsl ko dikhkr lota aor oadi ki phatk si dakhla hoa aor ion oaps agia aor hakmon ko melom nh hoa kh min kha n khan gia ia min ni kia kia aor min ni a s oqt tk nh ihodion nh kahnon nh amiron nh hakmon nh baqion ko jo kar gdhar thi kchh btaia tha tb min ni an si kha tm dikhti ho kh hm kisi msibt min hin kh iroshlim ajar pra hi aor ask phatk ag si jli hoii hinao hm iroshlim ki fsl bnaiin ta kh agi ko hm dhlt ka nshan nh rhin aor min ni anko btaia kh khda ki shfqt ka hath mjh pr kisi rha aor ih kh badshah ni mjh si kia kia batin kh thin anhon ni kha hm athkr bnani lgin so as achhi kam ki lii anhon ni apni hathon ko mdbot kia pr jb snblt horoni aor emoni ghlam tobiah aor erbi hishm ni ih sna to oh hm ko ththon min arani aor hmari hqart krki khni lgi tm ih kia kam krta ho?kia tm badshah si bghaot kro gi? tb min ni joab di kr an si kha asman ka khda oh hm ko ka miab kr iga asi sbb si hm jo aski bndi hin athkr temir kringi likn iroshlim min tmhara nh koii hsh nh hq nh iad gar hi

tb alia sb srdar ka hn apni bhaion ieni kahnon ki sath atha aor anhon ni bhir phatk ko bnaia aor asi mqd s kia aor aski koaron ko lgaia anhon ni hmiah ki brj blkh hnn ail ki brj tk asi mqds kia as si agi irihoki logon ni bnaia aor an si agi zkorbn amri ni bnaia aor mchhli phatk ko bni hsnah ni bnaia anhon ni aski kria n rkhin aor aski koari aor chtknian aor ar bngi lgaia aor an si agi mrimot bn aoria h bn hqos ni mrmt ki aor an si agi mslam bn brkia h bn mshinr bil ni mrmt ki aor an si agi sdoq bn benh ni mrmt ki aor an si agi tqoeion ni mrmt ki pr anki asiron ni apni malk ki kam ki lii grdn nh jhkaii aor prani phatk ki ihoide bn faskh aor msla m bn bsodiah ni mrmt ki anhon ni aski kria n rkhin aor aski koari aor chtknian aor ar bngi lgaia aor an si agi mltiah jbeoni aor idon mronoti aor jbeon aor msfa h ki logon ni jo dria par ki hakm ki emlmdari min si thi mrmt ki aor an si agi snaron ki tfr si eziil bn hrhiah ni aor as si agi etaron min si hniah ni mrmt ki aor a nhon ni iroshlim ko chori dioar tk mhkm kia aor an si agi rfaiah ni jo hor ka bita aor iroshlim ki adhi hlqh ka srdar tha mrmt ki aor as si agi idaiab bn hromf ni apni hi ghr ki samni tk mrmt kiao ar si agi htosh bn hsniah ni mrmt ki mlkiah bn harm aor hsoab bn pkht moab ni dosri hsh ki aor tnaron ki brj ki mrmt ki aor as si agi slom bn hlo hish ni iroshlim

ki adhi hlqh ka srdar tha aor aski bition ni mr mt ki oadi ki phatk ki mrmt hnnon aor noah ki bashndon ni ki anhon ni asi bnaia aor aski koari aor chtkinan aor ar bngi lgaii aor kori ki phatk tk aik hzar hath dioar tiar ki aor kori ki phatk ki mrmt mlkiah bn rikab ni ki jobit hkrmi ki hlqh ka srdar tha as ni asi bnaia aor aski koari aor chtkinan aor ar bngi lgaii aor chshmh phatk ko slom bn klhoz ni jo msfah ki hlqh ka srdar tha mrmt kiasa ni asi bnaia aor asko pata aor aski koari aor chtkinan aor aski arbngi lgaii aor badshahi bagh ki pas shilokh ki hod ki dioar kosas sirhi tk jo daod ki shhr si nich i ati hi bnaia phr nhmiabn ezboq ni jo bit sor ki adhi hlqh ka srdar tha dado ki qbron ki samni ki jgh aor as hod tk jo bnaia gia tha aor soriaon ki ghr tk mrmt ki phr laoiom min si rhom bn ba ni ni mr mt ki as si agi hsbiah ni jo qeilah ki adhi hlqh ka srdar tha apni hlqh ki trf si mrmt ki phr anki bhaion min si boi bn hndad ni jo qeilah ki adhi hlqh ka srdar tha mrmt ki aor as si agi eizrbn ishoe kosaf ki srdar ni dosri tkri ki jo mor ki pas slah kxanh ki chrhaii ki samni hi mrmt ki phr barok bn zbi ni srgmi si as mor si srdar kahn alia sb ki ghr ki droazh tk aik aor tkri ki mrmt ki phr mrimot bn aoriah bn hqos ni aik aor tkri ki alia sb ki ghr ki droazh si aliasb ki ghr ki akhr tk mrmt ki aor phr nshib ki rhni oali kahnon ni mrmt ki phr bnimin aor hsoab ni apni ghr ki samni tk mrmt kiphir ezriah bn mesiah bn enniah ni apni ghr ki brabr tk mrmt ki phr bnoin bn hndad ni ezriah ki ghr si dioar ki moraoa koni tk aik aor tkri ki mrmt ki falal bn aozoi ni mor ki samni ki hsh ki aor as brj ki jo qid kxanh ki shn ki pas ki shahi mhl si bahr nkla hoa hi mrmt kiphir fdaiah bn preos ni mrmt ki (aor ntnim mshrq ki trf eofo min pani phatk ki samni aor as brj tk bsi hoii thi jo bahr nkla hoa hi) phr tqoeion ni as bri brj ki samni jobahr nkla hoahi aor eofo ki dioar tk aik aor tkri ki mrmt ki ghora phatk ki aopr kahnon ni apni apni ghr ki samni mrmt ki anki picchi sdoq bn amir ni apni ghr ki samni mrmt ki phr mshrq phatk ki drban smeah bn skniah ni mrmt ki phr hniah ni slmiah aor hnnon ni jo slf ka chhta bita tha aik aor tkri ki mrmt kiphir msalm bn brkiah ni apni kothri ki samni mrmt ki phr snaron min si aik shkhs mlkiah ni ntnim aor sodagron ki ghr tk hmfqad ki phatk ki samni aor koni ki chrhaii tk mrmt ki aor as koni ki chrhaii aor bhir phatk ki bich snaron aor sodagron ni mrmt ki

4

likn aisa ho a kh jb snblt ni sna kh hm shhr pnah bna rhi hin to jl gia aor bht ghsh hoa aor ihodion ko ththon min arani lga aor apni bhaion aor samrih ki lshkr ki agi ion khni lga kh ih kmzor ihodi kia kr rhi hin? kia ih apni grd morchh bndi kr ingi?kia oh qrbani chringi ? kia oh aik hi dn min sb kchh kr chkingi ?kia oh jli hoii pthron ko kori ki dhiron min naklkr phr nii kr oing? aor tobiah emoni aski pas khrathaso oh khni lga jo kchh oh bna rhi hin agr as pr lomri chrh jaii to oh anki pthr ki shhr pnah ko gra digi sn li ai hmari khdakionkh hmari hqart hoti hi aor anki mlamt an hi ki sr pr dal aor asiri ki mlk min anko ghartgron ki hoalh kr di aor anki bdi ko nh dhank aor anki khta tiri hdon si mtaii nh jaii kionkh

anhon ni memaron ki samni tjhi ghsh dlaiahi ghrd hm dioar bnati rhi aor sari dioar adhi blndi tk jori gii kionkh log dl lga kr kam krti thi pr jb snblt aor tobiah aor erbon aor emonio n aor ashdodion ni sna kh iroshilm ki fsil mrmt hoti jati hi aor drarin bnd honi lgin to oh jl gii aor sbhon ni mlkr bndsh bandhi kh akr iroshilm si lrin aor oha n prishani pida kr din pr hm ni apni khda si dea ki anki sbb si dn aor rat anki mqablh min phra bthaii rkha aor ihodah khni lga kh bojh athani oalon ka zor ght giaaor mlbh bht hi so hm dioar nhin bna skti hin aor hmari dshmn khni lgi kh jb tk hm anki bich phnchkr anko qtl nh kr dalin aor kam moqof nh kr din tb tk anko nh melom hoga nh oh dikhangi aor jb oh ihodi jo anki as pas rhti thi aii to anhon ni sb jghon si ds bar akr hm si kha kh tm ko hmari pas si lot ana dror hi aslii min ni shhr pnah ki picchi ki jgh ki sb si nich hson min jhan jhan khla thalagon ko apni apni tolar aor br chhi aor kman lii hoii anki ghranon ki mtabq bthadia tb min dikhrk atha aor amiron aor hakmon aor baqi logon si kha kh tm an si mt dro khdaond ko jo brrg aor mhib hi iad kro aor apni bhaion aor biti bition aor apni bioion aor ghron ki lii lro aor jb hmari dshmnon ni sna kh ih bat hm ko melom hogii aor khdani anka mnsobh batl kr dia tohm sb ki sb shhr pnah ko apni apni kam pr loti aor aisa hoa kh as dn si miri adhi nokr kam min lg jati aor adhi brchhian aor dhalin aor kmanin lii aor bktr phni rhti thi aor oh jo hakm thi ihodah ki sari khandan ki picchi mojud rhti thi so jo log dioar bnati thi aor jo bojh athati aor dhodi thi hr aik apni aik hath si kam krtathaaoa dosri min apna hthiar lii rhta tha aor memaron min si hr aik admi apni tolar apni kmr si bandhi hoii kam krti tha aor oh jo nrsngaphonkta tha miri pas rhtatha aor min ni amiron aor hakmon aor baqi logon si kha kh kam to bra aor phila ho a hi aor hm dioar pr alg alg aik dosri si dor rhti hin sojdh si nrsngatm kosnaai di adhr hi tm hmari pas chli anah-mara khda hmari lii lrga ion hm kam krti rhi aor an min si adhi log pophtni ki oqt si taron ki dkhaii dini tk brchhian lii rhti thi aor min ni asi moqe pr logon si ih bhi khh dia tha kh hr shkhs apni nokr ko likr iroshilm min rat kata kari takh rat ko oh hmari lii phra dia krin aor dn ko kam krin so nh to min nh mir i bhahi nh miri nokr aor nh phri ki log jo miri piro thi kbhi apni kpri artati thi blkh hr shkhs apna hthiar lii hoii pani ki pas jatatha

5

phr logon aor anki bioion ki trf si anki ihodi bhaion pr bri shkaii hoii kionkh kii aisi thi jo khti thi kh hm aor hmari biti bitian bht hinso hm anaj li lin takh kha kr jiti rhin aor bed aisi bhi thi jo khti thi kh hm apni khiton aor angorstanon aor mkanon ko grorkhti hin ta kh hm kal min anaj li lin aor ktni khti thi kh hm ni apni khiton aor angorstanon pr badshah ki khraj ki lii ropih qrd lia hi pr hmari jsn to hmari bhaion ki jsn ki trh hin aor hmari bal bchi aisi hin jisi anki bal bchi aor dikho hm apni biti bition ko nokr honi ki lii ghلامي ki sprd krti hin aor hmari bition min si bed londian bn chki hin aor hmar akchh bs nhin chhta kionkh hmari khit aor angorstan aoron ki qbdh min hin jb min ni anki friad aor ih batin snin to min bht

ghsh hoa aor min ni apni dl min socha aor amiron aor hakmon ko mlamt krki an si kha tm min si hr aik apni bhaai si sod lita hi aor min ni aik bri jmaet ko anki khlaf jme kia aor min ni an si kha kh hm apni mqdor ki moafq apni ihodi bhaaion ko jo aor qomon ki hath bich dii gii thi dam dikr chhraia so kia tm apni hi bhaaion ko bicho gi? aor kia oh hmari hi hath min bichi jaiingi ?tb oh chp rhi aor anko kchh joab nh so- jha aor min ni ih bhi kha kh ih kam jo tm krti ho thik nhinkia aor qomon ki mlamt ki sbb si jo hmari dshmn hin tm ko khda ki khof min chlna lazam nhin? min bhi aor miri bhaai aor miri nokr bhi anko ropih aor ghllh sod pr diti hin pr min tmhari mnt krta hon kh hm sb sod lina chhor din min tmhari mnt krta hon kh aj hi ki dn anki khiton aor angorstanon aor ziton ki baghon aor ghron ko aor as ropi aor anaj aor mi aor til ki so in hsh kojo tm an si jbra liti ho anko oaps kr do tb anhon ni kha kh hm anko oaps kr dingi aor an si kchh nh mangingi jisa to khta hi hm oisa hi kr ingi phr min ni kahnon ko blaia aor an si qsm li kh oh asi oedh ki mtabq kringi phr min ni apnadamn jhara aor kha kh asi trh si khda hr shkhs ko jo apni as oedh pr eml nh kri aski ghr si aor aski karobar si jhardali oh asi trh jhar dia aor nkal phinka jaitb sari jmaet ni kha aiin aor khda ond ki hmd ki aor logon ni as oedh ki mtabq kam kia elaoh aski js oqt si min ihodah ki mlk min hakm mqrh hoa ieni artkshshta badshah ki bisoin brs si btisoin brs tk ghrd barh brs min ni aor miri bhaaion ni hakm honi ki roti nh khaii likn agali hakm jo mjh si phli thi reit pr aik bar thi aor elaoh chalis mthqal chandi ki roti aor mi an si liti thi blkh anki nokr bhi logon pr hkomti jati thi likn min ni khda ki khof ki sbb si aisa nh kia blkh min s shhr pnah ki kam min brabr mshghol rha aor hm ni kchh zmin bhi nhin khridi aor mir i sb nokrohan kam ki lii akthi rhti thi aski soaan logon ki elaoh jo hmari as pas ki qomon min si hmari pas ati thi ihodion aor sradon min si dirh so admi miri dstr khoan pr hoti thi aor aik bil aor chh moti moti bhirin aik dn ki lii tiar ki jati thinmrghian bhi miri lii tiar ki jati thin aor ds ds dn ki bed hr qsm ki mi ka dhkhirih tiar hota tha baoo- jodas sb ki min ni hakm honi ki roti tlb nh ki kionkh an logon pr ghلامي gran thi ai miri khda jo kchh min ni an logon ki lii kia hi asi to miri hq min bhlaai ki lii iad rkh

6

jb snblt aor tobiah aor hbshmi erbi aor hmari baqi dshmnnon ni sna kh min shhr pnah ko bna chka aor as min koii rkhnh baqi nhin rha (agrchh as oqt tk min ni phatkon min koari nhin lgaii thi) to snblt aor hbshmi ni miji ih khla bhija kh aham aono ki midan ki ksi gaon min bahm mlaqat krin pr oh mjh si bdi krni ki fkr min thi so min ni anki pas qasdon si khlabhija kh min bri kam min lgahon aor a nhin skta miri asi chhor kr tmhari pas ani si ih kam kion moqof rhi? an- hon ni char bar miri pas aisa hi pigham bhija aor min ni anko asi trh ka joab dia phr snblt ni panchoin bar asi trh si apni nokr ko miri pas hath min khli chhti lii hoii bhija js min lkha thakh aor qomon min ih afoah hi aor jshmo ihi khta hi kh tira aor ihodion ka aradh bghaot krni ka hi asi sbb si to shhr pnah bnata hi aor

to ni nbion ko bhi mqrr kia kh iroshilm min tiri hq min mnadi krin aor khin kh ihodah min aik badshah hi ps an baton ki mtabq badshah ko atlae ki jaiigi so ab aham bahm mshorh krin tb min ni aski pas khla bhija jo to khta hi as trh ki koii bat nhin hoii blkh to ih batin apni hi dl si bnata hi oh sb to hmkio dranacha thi thi aor khti thi kh as kam min anki hath aisi dhili prjai- ingi kh oh honi hi ka nhin pr ab ai khda to miri hathon ko zor bkshs phr min smeia h bn dliaah bn mhitbil ki ghr gha oh ghr min bnd tha an si kha hm khda ki ghr min hikl ki and r mlin aor hikl ki droazon ko bnd kr- lin kionkh oh tjhi qtl krni ko ailingi oh dror rat ko tjhi qtl krni ko ailingi min ni kha kia mjh sa admi bha gi ?aor kon hi jo mjh sa ho aor apni jan bchani ko hikl min ghsi ? min and r nhin jani ka aor min ni melom kr lia kh khda ni asi nhin bhija tha likn as ni miri khlaf pishingoi ki blkh snblt aor tobiah ni asi ajrt pr rkha tha aor asko aslii ajrt di gii takh min dr jaon aor aisa kam krki khtakar thhron aor anko bri khbr philani ka mdmon ml jaii takh miji mlamt krin ai miri khda tobiah aor snblt ko anki an kamon ki lhaz si aor noeid iah nbih ko bhi aor baqi nbion ko jo miji drana chahti thi iad rkh ghrd baon dn min alol mhini ki pchisoin tarikh ko shhr pnah bn chki jb hmari sb dshmnnon ni ih sna to hmari as pas ki sb qomin drni lgin aor apni hi nzt min khod dhlii hogiin kionkh anhon ni jan lia kh ih kam hmari khda ki trf si hoa aski soa an dnnon min ihodah min bht logon ni as si qol oqrar kia tha aslii kh oh skniah bn arkh ka damad tha aor aski biti iho- hanan ni mslam bn brkia h ki biti kobiah liatha aor oh miri agi aski nikion ka bian bhi krti thi aor miri batin asi snati thi aor tobiah miji drani ko chthian bhija krta tha

7

jb shhr pnah bn chki aor min ni droazi lgaii aor drban aor gani oali aor laoi mqrr hogii to min ni iroshilm ko apni bhaai hnaai aor gleh ki hakm hnaniah ki sprd kia kionkh oh amant dar aor bhton si ziadh khda trs tha aor min ni an si kha kh jb tk dhop tiz nh ho iroshilm ki phatk nh khlin aor jb oh phri pr khri hon to koari bnd kii jaiin aor tm an min ar bngi lgao aor iroshilm ki bashndon min si phri oali mqrr kro kh hr aik apni ghrki samni apni phri pr rhi aor shhr to osie aor bra tha pr as min log km thi aor ghr bni nh thi aor miri khda ni miri dl min dala kh amiron aor sradon aor logon ko aktha kron takh nsb namh ki mtabq an ka shmar kia jaii aor miji an logon kansb namh mla jo phli aii thi aor as min ih lkha hoa paia mlk ki jn lo- gon ko shah babl nbokndr babl ko li gia tha an as- iron ki asiri min si oh jo nkl aii aor iroshilm aor iho- dah min apni apni shhr ko gii ih hin jozrbabl ishoe nhmiah erziah remiah nhmani mrd ki blshan msftr bgoi nhom aor benh ki sath aii thi bni asraii ki logon ka shmar ih tha bni preos do hzar aik so bht bni sf- tiah tin sobht bni arkh chh so baon bni pkhtmoab jo ishoe aor aiob ki nsl min si thi do hzar ath so atharh bni eilam aik hzar doso chon bni zto ath so pintalis bni zki sat so sath bni nbai chh so artalis bni bbi chh so athaiis bni ezjad dohzartin so baiis bni adonqam chh so srsth bni bgoi do hzar srsth bni edin chh so pchpn hzqiah ki khandan min si bni atirathanoi bni

hshom tin so athais bni bdi tin so chobis bni kharf aik so barh bni jebon pchanoi bit lhm aor ntfoh ki log aik so athasi entot ki log aik so athais bit ezmaot ki log bialis qr it ierim kfirh aor birot ki log sat sa tintalis ramh aor jbe ki log chh so akis mkmas ki log aik so baiis bit ail aor ei ki log aik so tiis dosri bno ki log baon dosri eilam ki aolad aik hzar do so chon bni harm tin so bis iriho ki log tin so pintalis lod aor haoid tin aor aono ki log sat so akis bni sna ah tin hzar no so tis phr kahn ieni ishoe ki ghрани min si bni id eiah no so thtr bni amir aik hzar baon bni fshor aik hzar do so sintalis bni harm aik hzar strh phr laoi ieni bni hodaoh min si ishoe aor qdmi ail ki aolad chohtor aor gani oali ieni bni asf aik so artalis aor drban jo slom aor atir aor tlmor aor eqob aor khtitaor sobi ki aolad thi aik so artis aor ntinn ieni bni diha bni hsofa bni tbeot bni qros bni sighbni fdon bni lbanh bni hja bh bni shlmi bni nnan bni jd il bni hjar bni ria iah bni rsin bni nqoda bni jzamb bni eza bni faskh bni bsi bni meonim bni nfo shsim bni bqboq bni hqo qh bni hrhor bni bdlit bni mhid abni hrsha bni brqos bni sisra bni tamh bni ndiah bni khtifa sliman ki khadmon ki aolad bni soti bni sofrt bni frida bni ielh bni drqon bni jdil bni sftiah bni khtil bni fokr t dbaim aor bni amon sb ntinn aor sliman ki khadmon ki aolad tin so banoi aor jo log tl mlh aor tl hrsaor kr ob aor adon aor amir si gii thi pr apni abaii khandanon aor nsl ka pth nh di ski kh asraail min si thi ia nhin so ih hin bni dlaia h bni tobiah bni nqodachh so bialis aor kahnon min si bni bhia h bni hqos aor brzli ki aolad js ni jleadi brzli ki bition min si aik lrki ko biah lia aor anki nam si khlaih anhon ni apni snd anki drman jo nsb namon ki mtabq gni gii thi dhondi pr oh nh mli aslii oh napak mani gii aor khant si kharf hoii aor hakh ni an si kha kh oh paktrin chizoin min si nh khaain jb tk koi h ka hn aorim otmim lli hoii brpanh ho sari jmaet ki log ml kr bialis hzar tin so sath thi elaoah anki ghlamon aor london ka shmar sat hzar tin so sintis tha aor anki sath do so pintalis gani oali aorgani oalian thin anki ghoiri sat so chhtis anki khchrdo so pintalis anki aont char so pintis anki gdhi chh hzar sat so bis thi aor abaii khandanon ki srdaron min si bed ni as kam ki li di-ahakm ni aik hzar soni ki drhm aor pchas piali aor kahnon ki panchsotis pirahn khzanh min dakhil kii aor abaii khandanon ki srdaron min si bed ni as kam ki khzanh min bis hazarsoni ki drhm aor do hzar doso mnh chandi di aor baqi logon ni jo dia oh bis hzar soni ki drhm aor do hzar mnh chandi aor kahnon ki srsth pirahn thi so kahn aor laoi aor drban aor gani oali aor bed log aor ntinn aor tmam asraail apni apni shhr min bs gii aor jb satoan mhinah aia to bni asraail apni apni shhr min thi

8

aor sb log ik tn hokr pani phatk ki samni ki midan min akthi hoii aor anhon ni ezrafqih si er d ki kh mosia ki shriet ki ktav ko jska khdaond ni asraail ko hkm dia tha laoi aor satoan mhini ki phli tarikah ko ezra kham torit ko jmaet ki ieni mrdon aor eorton aor an sb ki samni li aia jo snkr smjh skti thi aor oh as min si pani phatk ki samni ki midan min sbh si do phr tk mrdon aor eorton aor sbhon ki agi jo smjh skti thi

prhta rha aor sb log shriet ki ktav pr kan lgaii rhi aor ezrafqih aik chobi mnbr pr jo anhon ni asi kam ki lli bnaia tha khra hoa aor aaski pas mtitah aor sme aor enaiah aor aoriah aor khlqiah aor meiah aski dhni khri thi aor aski baiin fdaiah aor msaail aor mlkiah aor hashom aor hsbdanh aor zkriah aor msalm thi aor ezra ni sb logon ki samni ktav kholi (kionkh oh sb logon si aopr tha) aor jb as ni asi khola to sb log ath khri hoii aor ezra ni khdaond khdoi ezim ko mbark kha aor sb logon ni apni hath atha kr joab diaamin amin aor anhon ni aondhi mnh zmin tk jhk kr khdaond ko sjdh kia aor ishoe aor bani aor sr biah aor iamn aor eqob aor sbti aor hodiah aor mesiah aor qlitaor erziah aor iozbd aor nnan aor flaiah aor laoi logon ko shriet smjhati gii aor log apni apni jgh pr khri rhi aor anhon ni as ktav ieni khdaki shriet min si saf aoaz si prha phr aski meni btaai aor an ko ebart smjha di aor nhmia ni jo hakh tha aor ezra kahn aor fqih ni aor an laoi ni jo logon ko skha rhi thi sb logon si kha kh aj ka dn khdaondtmhari khda ki lli mqds hinh ghm kro nh ro kionkh sb log shriet ki batin snkr roni lgi thi phr as ni an si kha kh ab jao aor jo mota hi khaao aor jo mitha hi pio aor jnki lli kchh tiar nhin hoaaniki pas bhi bhijo kionkh aj ka dn hmari khdaond ki lli mqds hi aor tm adas mt ho kionkh khdaond ki shadmani tmhari pnah gah hi aor laoi ni sb logon ko chp kraia aor kha khamosh ho jao kionkh aj ka dn mqds hi aor ghm nh kro so sb log khani pini aor hsh bhijni aor bri khoshi krni ko chli gii kionkh oh an baton ko jo anki agi brhi giin smjhi thi aor dosri dn sb logon ni abaii khandanon ki srdar aor kahn aor laoi ezra fqih ki pas akthi hoii kh torit ki baton pr dhian lgaiin aor an ko shriet min ih lkha mla kh khdaond ni mosia ki merft frmaia hi kh bni asraail satoan mhini ki eid min jhonprion min rha krin aor apni sb shhron min aor iroshilm min ih aelan aor mnadi kraiin kh phar pr jakr ziton ki dalian aor mhndi ki dalian aor khjor ki shakhin aor ghni drkhton ki dalian jhonprion ki bnani ko lao jisa lkha hi so log ja ja kr anko laii aor hr aik ni apni ghr ki shnon min aor pani phatk ki midan min aor afraaiimi phatk ki midan min apni lli jhonprian bnaain aor an logon ki sari jmaet ni jo asiri si phr aii thi jhonprian bnaain aor an hi jhonprion min rhi kionkh ishoe bn non ki dn on si as dn tk bni asraail ni aisa nhin kia tha chnanchh bht bri khoshi hoii aor phli dn si khtri dn tk roz broz as ni khda ki shriet ki ktav prhi aor anhon ni sat dn eid mnaai aor athoin dn dstor ki moafq mqds mjme frahm hoa

9

phr asi mhini ki chobisoin tarikah kobni asraail rozhr khkr aor tat a orhkr aor mti apni sr pr dal kr akthi hoii aor asraail ki nsl ki log sb pr dision si alg hogii aor khri ho kr apni gnahon aor apni bap dada ki khtaon ka aqrar kia aor anhon ni apni apni jgh pr khri ho kr aik phr tk khdaond apni khda ki shriet ki ktav prhi aor dosri phr min aqrar krki khdaond apni khda ko sjdh krti rhi tb qdmi ail ishoe aor bani aor sbniah aor bni aor srbiah aor bani aor kneani ni laoi ni sirhion pr khri ho kr blnd aoaz si khdaond ani khda si friad ki phr ishoe aor qdmi ail aor bani aor hsbniah aor srbiah aor hodiah aor sbniah aor fthiah laoi ni kha khri ho

jao aor kho khdaond hmara khda azl si abd tk mbark hi tira a jalani nam mbark ho josb hmdoterif si bala hi to hi akila khdaond hito ni asman aor asmanon ki asman ko aor anki sari lshkr ko zmin ko aor jo kchh as pr hi smndr on ko aor jo kchh an min hi bnaia aor to an sb-hon ka prordgar hi aor asman ka lshkr tjhi sjdh krta hi to oh khdaond khda hi js ni abram ko chn lia aor asi ksdion ki aor si nkal laia aor aska na m abraham rkha to ni aska dl apni hdon ofa dar paia aor kneanion aor htion aor amorion aor frzion aor ibosion aor jrjasion ka mlk dini ka ehd as si bandha takh asi aski nsl ko di aor to ni apni skhn pori kii kionkh to sadq hi aor to ni msr min hmari bap dada ki msibt pr nzzr ki aor bhrqlzm ki knari anki friad sni aor freon aor aski sb nokron aor aski mlk ki sb reit pr nshan aor ejaib kr dkhaii kionkh to janta tha kh oh ghror ki sath an si pish aii so tira bra nam hoa jisa aj hi aor toni anki agi smndr ko do hsi kia aisa kh oh smndr ki bich sokhi zmin pr ho kr chli aor toni anka pichha krni oalon ko ghrao min dala jisa pthr smndr min phinka jata hi aor to ni dn ko badl ki ston min ho kr anki rahmmaii ki aor rat ko ag ki ston min takh js rasti anko chlna tha as min anko roshni mli aor to koh sina pr atraia aor toni asman pr si anki sath batin kin aor rast ahkam aor schi qanon aor achhi aiin ofrnan anko dii aor anko apni mqds sbt si oaqf kia aor apni bndh mosi ki merft anko ahkam aor aiin aor shriet di aor to ni anki bhok mtani ko asman pr si roti di aor anki pias bjhani ko chtan min si anki lii pani nkala aor anko frmaia kh oh jakr as mlk pr qbdh krin jsko anko dini ki to ni qsm khaii thi likn anhon ni aor hmari bap dada ni ghmdnd kia aor grdn ksh bni aor tiri hkmo n ko nh mana aor frmanbrdari si ankar kia aor tiri ejaib ko jo to ni anki drman kii iad nh rkha blkh grdn ksh bni aor apni bghaot min apni lii aik sdrar mqr kr kia takh apni ghlami ki trf lot jaiin pr to oh khda hi jo rhim okrim meaf krni ko tiar aor qhr krni min dhimaar shqft min ghni hiso to ni anko trk nh kia pr jb anhon ni apni lii dhala hoa bchhra bna kr kha ih tira khda hi jo tjhi mlk msr si nkal laia aor ion ghsh dlani ki bri bri kam kii to bhi toni apni gonagon rhmton si anko biaban min chhor nh diadn ko badl ka ston anki aopr si dornh hoa takh rasth min anki rahmmaii kri aor nh rat ko ag ka ston dor hoa takh oh anko roshni aor oh rasth dkhaii js si anko chlna tha aor toni apni nik roh bhi anki pias bjhani ko pani dia chalis brs tk to biaban min anki kpri prani hoii aor nh anki paon soji aski soa to ni an ko mmlktin aor amitt bkhshin jnko toni anki hson ki mta bq anko bant dia chnanchh oh sihon ki mlk aor shah hshon ki mlk aor bsn ki badshah eo ki mlk pr qabd hoii aor to ni anki aolad ko brha kr asman ki staron ki mannd krda aor anko as mlk min laia js ki babt to ni anki bap dada si kha tha kh oh jakr as pr qbdh krin so anki aolad ni akr as mlk pr qbdh kia aor to ni anki agi as mlk ki bashndon ieni kneanion ko mghlob kia aor anko anki badshahon aor as mlk ki logon smit anki hath min kr dia kh jisa chahin oisa an si krin so anhon ni fsil dar shhron aor zrkzhizmlk ko li lia aor oh sb trh ki achhi mal si bhri hoii ghron aor khodi hoii koon aor bht si angorstanon aor ziton ki baghon aor phl dar drkhton ki malk hoii phr oh kha kr sir hoii aor moti tazh hogii aor tiri bri ahsan si nhait hz athaia tobhi oh nafrman ho kr tjh si baghi

hoii aor anhon ni tiri shriet ko pith pichhi phinka aor tiri nibon ko jo anki khlaf goahi diti thi takh an ko tiri trf phr alaiin qtl kia aor anhon ni ghsh dlani ki bri bri kam kii aslii to ni anko sta ia aor dkh ki oqt min jb anhon ni tjh si friad ki to to ni asman pr si sn lia aor apni gonagon rhmton ki mtanbq anko chhrnan oali dii jnhon ni anko anki dshmnon ki hath si chhraia likn jb anko aram mla to anho n ni phrtiri agi bdkari ki aslii to ni anko anki dshmnon ki qbdh min chhor dia so oh an pr mslt rhi to bhi jb oh rjoe laii aor tjh si friad ki toto ni asman pr si sn lia aor apni rhmton ki mtanbq an ko bar bar chhraia aor to ni anki khlaf goahi di takh apni shr iet ki trf anko phir laii pr anhon ni ghmdnd kia aor tiri frman nh mani blkh tiri ahkam ki brkhlaf gnah kia(jnko agr koii mani to anki sbb si jita rhiga)aor apni kndhi ko hta kr grdn ksh bn gii aor nh sna to bhi to bht brson tk anki brdasht krta rha aor apni roh si apni nbion ki merft anki khlaf goahi dita rha to bhi anhon ni kan nh lga ia aslii to ni anko aor mlkon ki logon ki hath min krdia baojod aslii to ni apni gona gon rhmton ki baeth anko nabod nh kr dia aor nh anko rtrk kia kionkh to rhim okrim khda hi so ab ai hmari khda brg aor qadr omhieb khda jo ehd orhmt ko qaim rkhta hi oh dkh jo hm pr aor hmari badshahon pr aor hmari sdraron aor hmari kahnon pr aor hmari nbion aor hmari bap dada pr aor tiri sb logon pr asor ki badshahon ki zmanh si aj tk pra hi so tiri hdon ilka nh melom ho to bhi jo kchh hm pr aia hi as sb min to eadl hi kionkh to schaii si pish aia pr hm shrant ki aor hmari badshahon aor sdraron aor hmari kahnon aor bap dada ni nh to tiri shriet pr eml kia aor nh tiri ahkam aor shhadton ko mana jn si to anki khlaf goahi dita rha kionkh anhon ni apni mm-lkt min aor tiri bri ahsan ki oqt joto ni an pr kia aor as osie aor zrkzhiz mlk min jo to ni anki hoalh kr dia tiri ebadt nh ki aor nh oh apni bdkarion si baz aii dikh aj hm ghlam hin blkh asi mlk min jo to ni hmari bap dada ko dia kh aska phl aor pidaoar khaiin so dikh hm asi min ghlam hin oh apni kthir pid aor an badshahon ko dita hi jnko to ni hmari gnahon ki sbb si hm pr mslt kia hi oh hmari jsmen aor hmari moashi pr bhi jisa chahti hin akhtiar rkhti hin aor hm skht msibt min hin an sb baton ki sbb si hm amra aor hmari laoi aor hmari kahn as pr mhr krti hin

10

aor oh jnhon ni mhr lgaii ih hin nhmiah bn khliah hakm aor sqdiah sraiah ezriah irmiah fshhor amriah mlkiah htosh sbniah mlak harm mrimot ebdiah dani ail jnton barok mslam abiah miamin mez ia bhji smeia ih ih kahn thi aor laoi ih thi ishob bn azniah nboi bni hndad min si qdmi ail aor anki bhahi sbniah hodiah qlitah qiaiah hnan mikarhob hsbiah zko r sr-biah sbniah hodiah bani bnino logon ki riis ih thi pr eos nchtmoab eilam zto bani bni ezjad bbi adoniah bgoi edin atir hzqiah ezor hodiah hashom bdi kharif entot no bi mgfieas mslam hzir mshiz bil sdoq idqe ftiah hnan enaiah hosie hnniah hsob hlohis fllasobiq rhom hsbnah mesiah akhiah hnan enan mlak harm benah aor baqi log aor kahn aor laoi aor drban aor gani oali aor ntnim aor sb jo khda ki shriet ki khatr aor mlkon si qomon si alg ho gii thi aor anki bioian

aor anki biti aor bitian ghrd jn min smjh aor eql thi oh sb ki sb apni bhiai amiron ki sath mlkr lent o qsm min shamll hoi tikh khda ki shriet pr jo bndh khda mosia ki merft mli chlin aor ihodah hmari khdaond ki sb hkmon aor frmanon aor aain ko manin aor eml krin aor hm apni bitian mlk ki bashndon ko nh din aor nh apni biton ki lli anki bitian lin aor agr mlk ki log sbt ki dn kchh mal ia khani ki chiz bichni ko laiin to hm sbt ko ia ksi mqds dn ko an si mol nh lin aor satoan sal aor hr qrd ka mtalbh chhordin aor hm ni apni lli qanon thhrai kh apni khda ki ghr ki khdmr ki lli sal bh sal mthqal ka tisirahsh dia krin ieni sbton aor nii chandon ki ndhr ki roti aor daimi ndhr ki qrbani aor daimi so khtni qrbani ki lli aor mqrr eidon aor mqds chizon aor khta ki qrbanian ki lli kh asraail ki oasti kfarh ho aor apni khda ki ghr ki sb kamon ki lli aor hm ni ieni kahnon aor laotion aor logon ni lkri ki hdi ki babt qrei dali takh asi apni khda ki ghr min bap dada ki ghranon ki mtabq mqrrh oqton pr sal bh sal khdaond apni khda ki mdhbb pr jlani ko laia krin jisa shriet min lkha hi aor sal bh sal apni apni zmin ki phli phl aor sb drkhton ki sb mioon min si phli phl khdaond ki ghr min laiin aor jisa shriet min lkha hi apni phlothi biton ko aor apni moashi ieni gaii bil aor bhir bkri ki phlothi bchon ko apni khda ki ghr min kahn ki pas jo hmari khda ki ghr min khdmr krti hin laiin aor apni gondhi hoi ati aor apni athaii hoi qrbanian aor sb drkhton ki mioon aor mi aor til min si phli phl ko apni khda ki ghr ki kothrion min kahnon ki pas aor apni khit ki dh iki laotion ki pas laia krin kionkh laoi sb shhron min jhan hm kashtkari krti hin dsoan hsh liti hin aor jb laoi dh iki lin to koi kahn jo haron ki aola d si ho laotion ki sath ho aor laoi dh ikion ka dsoan hsh hmari khda ki bit almal ki kothrion min laiin kionkh bni asraail aor bni laoi anaj aor mi aor til ki athaii hoi qrbanian an kothrion min laia kringi jhan mqds ki zrof aor khdmr gdhar kahn aor drban aor gani oali hin aor hm apni khda ki ghr ko nhin chhor ingi

11

aor logon ki sdrar iroshilm min rhti thi aor baqi logon ni qrei dali kh hr ds shkhson min si aik ko shhr mqds iroshilm min bsn ki lli laiin aor no baqi shhron min rhin aor logon ni an sb admion ko jnhon ni khoshi si apni ap ko iroshilm min bsn ki lli pish kia dea di as sobh ki sdrar jo iroshilm min absi ih hin (pr ihodah ki shhron min hr aik apni shhr min apni hi mlkit min rhta thaieni ahl asraail aor kahn aor laoi aor ntnim aor sliman ki mlazmon ki aolad) aor iroshilm min kchh bni ihodah min si etaiab bn eziah bn zkriah bn amriah bn sftiah bn mhlil ail bni fars min si aor mesia h bn barok bn kl hozh bn hzaiah bn edaiah bn ioirib bn zkriah bn shloni sb bni fars jo iroshilm min bsi char so arsth sormathi aor ih bni bnimin hin slobn msalm bn ioiribbn fdaiah bn qolaiah bn mesiah bn aiti ail bn iseah phr jbi sli aor no so athaiis admi aor ioail bn zkri anka nazm tha aor ihoadh bn hsnoh shhr ki hakm ka naib tha kahnon min si ideiah bn ioirib aor iakin shraiah bn khlqiah bn msalm bn sdoq bn mraiot bn akhitob khda ki ghrka nazm aor anki bhaii jo hikl min kam krti thi ath so baiis aor edaiah bn iroham bn

fliah bn amdi bn zkriah bn fshhor bn mlkiah aor aski bhiai abaii khandanon ki riis do so bialis aor amshi bn ezrail bn akhsi bn msilmot bn amir aor anki bhiai zbdrst sorma aik so athaiis aor anka sdrar zbdi ail bn hjdolim tha aor laotion min si smeah bn hsob bn ezriqam bn hsbiah bn nbi aor sbti aor iozbad laotion ki riison min si khda ki ghr ki bahr ki kam pr mqrr r thi aor mtaniah bn mika bn zbdi bn asf sdrar tha jo dea ki oqt shkrghdari shroe krni min pishoa tha aor bqboqiah aski bhaiion min si dosri drjh pr tha aor ebdaban smoe bn jal bn idoton mqds shhr min kl do so chorasi laoi thi aor drban eqob aor tlmon aor anki bhaii jo phatkon ki nghbani krti thi aik so bhtr thi aor asraailion aor kahnon aor laotion ki baqi log ihoadh ki sb shhron min apni apni mlkit min rhti thi pr ntnim eoof min bsi hoi thi aor diha aor jsfa ntnim pr mqrr thi aor ezi bn bani bn hsbiah bn mtaniah bn mikah jo asf ki aolad ieni gani oalon min si tha iroshilm min an laotion ka nazm tha jo khda ki ghr ki kam pr mqrr thi kionkh anki babt badshah ki trf si hkm ho chka tha aor gani oalon ki lli hr roz ki drort ki mtabq mqrrh rsd thi aor fthiah bn mshizbil jozahr bn ihodah ki aolad min si tha reit ki sb meamlat ki lli badshah ki hdoz rhta tha rhi gaon aor anki khit so bni ihodah min si kchh log qrit arbe aor aski qsbom min aor dibon aor aski qsbom min aor iqdbi ail aor aski gaon min rhti thi aor ishoe aor moladh aor bit flt min aor hsrsoeal aor bir sbe aor aski qsbom min aor sqalj aor mqonah aor aski qsbom min aor ein rmon aor sareah aor iarmot min zanoah edlam aor anki gaon min lkis aor aski khiton min ez- iqh aor aski qsbom min ion oh bbrsbe si hnom ki oadi tk diyon min rhti thi aor bni bnimin bhi jbe si likr agi mkmas aor eniah aor bit ail aor aski qsbom min aor entot aor nob aor enniah aor hasor aor ramh aor jtim aor hadid aor dboeim aor nblat aor nod aor aono ieni karigron ki oadi min rhti thi aor laotion min si bed friq jo ihodah min thi oh bnimin si ml gii

12

oh kahn aor laoi jo zrbabl bn salti ail aor ishoe ki sath gii so ih hin sraiahirmiah ezra amriah mlok htosh skniah rhom mrimot edo jnto abiah miamin mediah bljh smeah aor ioirib ideiah slo emoq khlqiah ideiah ih ishoe ki dnnon min kahnon aor anki bhaiion ki sdrar thi aor ih laoi thi ishoe bnioi qdmi ail sirbiah ihodah aor mtaniah jo apni bhaiion smit shkrghdari pr mqrr tha aor anki bhiai bqboqiah aor eno anki samni apni apni phri pr mqrr thi aor ishoe si ioiqim pida hoa aor ioiqim si aliasb pida hoa aor aliasb si idoe pida hoa aor ioide si iontn pida hoa aor iontn si idoe pida hoa aor ioiqim ki dnnon min ih kahn abaii khandanon ki sdrar thi sraiah si mraiah irmiah si hnniah ezra si msalm amriah si iohonan mlko si iontn sbniah si iosf harm si edna mraiot si hlfi edd si zkriah jnton si msalm abiah si zkri bnimin si moediah si flti bljh si smoe smeah si iohnton ioirib si mtnei ideiah si ezi sli si qli emoq si ebr khlqiah si hsbiah ideiah si ntni ail aliasb aor ioide aor iohnan aor idoe ki dnnon min laotion ki abaii khandanon ki sdrar lkhi jati thi aor kahnon ki dara farsi ki slnt min bni laoi ki abaii khandanon ki sdrar iohna n bn alia sb ki dnnon tk toarikh ki ktav min lkhi jati thi aor laotion ki riis

hsbiah sir biah aor ishoe bn qdmi ail apni bhaiion smit amni samni bari bari si mrd khadaod ki hkm ki mtabq hmd aor shkr gdhari ki lii mqr th mti- nah aor bqoqiah aor ebdiah aor mslam aor tmon aor eqob drban thi jo phatkon ki mkhznon ki pas phra diti thi ih ioiqim bn ishoe bn io sdq ki dnnon min aor nhmiah hakm aor ezra kahn aor fqih ki dnnon min thi aor iroshilm ki pnah ki tqdis ki oqt anhon ni laoiion ko anki sb jghon si dhond nkala kh an ko iroshilm min laiin takh oh khoshi khoshi jhanjh aor stara aor brbt ki sath shkrghdhar krki aor gahr tqdis krin so gani oalon ki nsl ki log iroshilm ki grdnnoah ki midan si aor ntofation ki dihat si aor bit aljljal si bhi aor jbe aor ezmaot ki khiton si akthi hoii kionkh gani oalon ni iroshilm ki grdagda apni lii dihat bna lii thi aor kahnnon aor laoiion ni apni apko pak kia aor anhon ni logon ko phatkon ko aor shhr pnah ko pak kia tb min ihodah ki amiron ko dioar pr laia aor min ni do bri ghol mqr kii jo hmd krti hoii jlos min nkli aik an min si dhni hath ki trf dioar ki aopr aopr si kori ki phatk ki trf gia aor ih anki picchi picchi gii ieni ho- seiah aor ihodah ki adhi srdar ezriah aor mslam iho- dah aor bnimin aor smeiah aor irmiah aor kchh kahn zadi nrsngi lii hoii ieni zkriah bn iontn bn smeiah bn mtניה bn mikaiah bn zkor bn asf aor aski bhiai smeiah aorrezraail mlli jlli mai mntni ail aor ihodah aor hnani mrd khadaod ki bajon ko lii hoii jati thi aor ezrafqih anki agi agi tha aor oh chshmh phatk si hokr sidhi agi gii aor daod ki shhr ki srhion pr chrhrk shhr pnah ki aonchhai pr phnchi aor daod ki mhl ki aopr ho kr pani phatk tk mshrq ki trf gii aor shkr gdhari krni oalon ka dosra ghol aor anki picchi picchi min aor adhi log an si mlini ko dioar pr tnoron ki brj ki aopr chori dioar tk aor afraimi phatk ki aopr prani phatk aor mchhli phatk aor hnn ail ki brj aor miah ki brj pr si hoti bhir phatk tk gii aor phri oalon ki phatk pr khri hogii so shkr gdhari krni oalon ki donon ghol aor min aor miri sath adhi hakm khda ki ghr min khri hogii aor kahn alia qim mesiah mn- imin mika iah alioeini zkriah hniah nrsngi lii hoii thi aor mesiah aor smeiah aor alighrra aor ezi aor iohnnan aor mlkiah aor eilam aor ezrapni srdar gani oali azkhiah ki sath blnd aoaz si gati thi aor as dn an- hon ni bht si qrbanian chrhaiin aor khoshi ki kionkh khda ni aisi khoshi anko bkshsi kh oh nhait shad- man hoii aor eorton aor bchon ni bhi khoshi mnaai so iroshilm ki khoshi ki aoazdor tk snaii diti thi asi dn log khzanah ki aor athaii hoii qrbanian aor phli phlon aor doikion ki kothrion pr mqr hoii ta kh an min shhr shhr ki khiton ki mtabq jo hsi kahnnon aor laoiion ki lii shre ki mtabq mqr hoii anko jme krin kionkh bni ihodah kahnnon aor laoiion ki sbb si jo hadr rhti thi khosh thi so oh apni khda ki antzam aor thart ki antzam ki ngrani krti rhi aor gani oalon aor drbanon ni bhi daod aor aski biti sliman ki hakm ki mtabq aisa hi kia kionkh qdim zmanh si daod aor asf ki dnnon min aik srdar mggni hota tha aor khda ki hmd aor shkr ki git gaii jati thi aor tmam asraail zrbabl ki aor nhmiah ki dnnon min hr roz ki drort ki mtabq gani oalon aor drbanon ki hsi diti thi ion oh laoiion ki lii chizim mkhsos krti thi

a s dn anhon ni logon ko mosia ki ktab min si prhkr snaia aor as min ih lkha mla kh emoni aor moabi khda ki jmaet min kbhi nh ani pain aslii kh oh rrti aor pani likr bni asraail ki astqbal ko nh nkli blkh bleam ko anki khlah ajrt pr blaia ta kh an pr lent kri pr hmari khda ni as lent ko brkt si bdl dia aor aisa hwa kh shriet ko snkr anhon ni sari mli jli bhir ko asraail si jda kr dia as si phli aliasb kahn ni jo hmari khda ki ghr ki kothrion ka mkhtar tha tobiah ka rsht dar honi ki ojh si aski lii aik bri kothri tiar ki thi jhan phli ndhr ki qrbanian aor lban aor brtn aor anaj ki aor mi ki aor- til ki dh ikian jo hkm ki mtabq laoiion aor gani oalon aor drbanon ko di jati thin aor kahnnon ki lii athaii hoii qrbanian bhi rkhi jati thin pr an aiam min min iroshilm min nh tha kionkh shah babl artkshshta ki btisoin brs min badshah ki pas gia tha aor kchh dnnon ki bed min ni badshah si rkst ki drkhoast ki aor min iroshilm minai aor melom kia kh khda ki ghr ki shnon min tobiah ki oasti aik ko thri tiar krni si aliasb ni kisi khrabi ki hi as si min nhait rnjdih hwa aslii min ni tobiah ki sb khangi saman ko as kothri si bahr phinkdia phr min ni hkm dia aor anhon ni an kothrion ko saf kia aor min khda ki ghr ki brtnon aor ndhr ki qr banion aor lban ko phr ohin li aia phr mjhi melom hwa kh laoiion ki hsi an ko nhin dii gii aslii khdmtdghar laoi aorgani oali apni apni khit ko bhag gii hin tb min ni hakmon si jghra kr kha kh khda ka ghr kion chhor dia gia hi? aor min ni anko aktha krki anko anki jgh pr mqr kia tb sb ahl ihodah ni anaj aor mi aor til ka dsaoan hsh khzanon min dakhil kia aor min ni slmiah kahn aor sdoq fqih aor laoiion ni min si fd aiah ko khzanon ki khzanchi mqr kia aor hnan bn zkor bn mtניה anki sath tha kionkh oh diantdar mani jati thi aor apni bhaiion min bant dina anka kam tha ai miri khda aski lii mjhi ia d kr aor miri nik ka- mon ko jo min ni apni khda ki ghr aor aski rsom ki lii kii mta nh dal an hi dnnon min min ni ihoadh min bed ko dikha jo sbt ki dn hodon min paon si angor kchl rhi thi aor poli lakr anko gdhon pr laddi thi as trh mi aor angor aor anjir aor hr qsm ki bojh sbt ko iroshilm min lati thi aor js dn oh khani ki chizim bichni lgi min ni ankotoka aor ohan sor ki log bhi rhti thi jo mchhli aor hr trh ka saman la kr sbt ki dn iroshilm min iho- dah ki logon ki hath bichti thi tb min ni ihoadh ki amra si jghra kr kha ih kia bra kam hi jo tm krti aor sbt ki dn ki bi hrmti krti hwa? kia tmhari bap dada ni aisa hi nhin kia ih kia hmara khda hm pr aor as shhr pr sb aftin nhin laia? to bhi tm sbt ki bi hrmti krki asraail pr ziadh ghdb lati ho so jb sbt si phli iroshilm ki phatkon ki pas andhira honi laga to min ni hkm dia kh phatk bnd kr dii jaiin aor hkm di dia kh jb tk sbt gdhr nh jaii oh nh khlin aor min ni apni chnd nokron ko phatkon pr rkha kh sbt ki dn koi bojh andr ani nh paii so biopari aor trh trh ki mal ki bichni oali aik iad obar iroshilm ki bahr tki tb min ni a nko toka aor an si kha kh tm dioar ki nzdik kion tk jati ho?agr phr aisa kia to min tm ko grftar kr longa as oqt si oh sbt ko phr nh aii aor min ni laoiion ko hkm kia kh apni ap ko pak krin aor sbt ki dn ki tqdis ki ghrrd si akr phatkon ki rkhoali krin ai miri khda asi bhi miri hq min ia d kr aor apni bri r hmt ki mtabq mjh pr rts kha an hi

dnon min min ni an ihodion ko bhi dikha jnhon ni
ashdodi aor emoniaaor moabi eortin biah li thin aor
anki bchon ki zban adhi ashdodi thi aor oh ihodi zban
min bat nhin kr skti thi blkh hr qom ki boli ki mtabq
bolti thi so min ni an si jhgra kr anko lent ki aor an
min si bed ko mara aor anki bal noch dali aor anko
khda ki qsm khlaai kh tm apni bitian anki biton ko nh
dina aor nh apni biton ki lii aor nh apni lii anki bitian
lina kia shah asraail sliman ni an baton si gnah nhin
kia? agr chh akthr qomon min aski mannd koi bad-
shah nh tha aor oh apni khda ka piara tha aor khda ni
asi sari asraail ka badshah bnaia to bhi ajnbi eorton ni
asi bhi gnah min phnsaia so kia hm tmhari snkr aisi
bri braii krin kh ajnbi eorton ko biah kr apni khda ka
gnah krin? aor aliasb srdar kahn ki biti ioide ki biton
min si aik bita horoni snblt ka damad tha aslii min ni
asko apni pas si bhga dia ai miri khda anko iad kr aslii
kh anhon ni khant ko aor khant aor laoion ki ehd ko
napak kia hi ion hi min ni anko kl ajnbion si pak kia
aor kahnnon aor laoion ki lii anki khdmr ki mtabq aor
mqrrh oqton pr lkri ki hdii aor phli phlo n ki lii hlqi
mqrr kri dii ai miri khda bhlaii ki lii mjhi iad kr

adm sit anos qinan mhlil ail iardh hnok mtoslh lmk
 noh sm ham aor iaft bni iaft jmaor majao aor madi
 aor iaoran aor tobl aor msk aor tiras hin aor bni jmr
 ashknar aor rift aor tjrmh hin aor bni iaoran alish aor
 trsis kti aor dodani hin bni ham kosh aor msr fot
 aor knean hin aor bni kosh sbaor hoilh aor sbth aor
 remah aor sbtkh hin aor bni remah sba aor ddan hin
 aor kosh si nmbrod pida hoa zmin pr phli ohi bhadri
 krni lga aor msr si lodi aor enami aor lhabi aor nftohi
 aor ftrosi aor kslohi (jn si flsti nkli) aor kftori pida
 hoii aor knean si sida jo aska phlotha tha aor ht aor
 ibosi aor amori aor j,rjashi aorhoi aor erqi aor sini aor
 aroadi aor smari aor hmati pida hoii bni sm eilam aor
 aor aor arfkds aor lod aor aram aor eod aor hol aor
 jtr aor msk hin arfkds si slh pida hoa aor slh pida hoa
 aor slh si ebr pida hoa aor ebr si do biti pida hoii phli
 ka nam flj tha kionkh aski aiam min zmin bti aor aski
 bhaii ka nam iqtan tha aor iqtan si almodad aor slf
 aor hsr maot aor arakh aor hdonam aor aozal aor dqlh
 aor eibal aor abi maail aor sba aor aofir aor hoilh aor
 iobab pida hoii ih sb bni iqtan hin sm arfkds slh ebr
 flj reo sroj nhor tarh bram ieni abraham abraham ki
 biti adhaq aor asmeil thi anki aolad ih hin asmaeil ka
 phlotha nbaiot aski bed qidar aor aobiiil aor mbsam
 mshmae aor domh aor masa hdd aor timh itor nfi
 qdmh ih bni asmaeil hin aor abraham ki hrm qtorh ki
 biti ih hin aski btn si zmran aor bqsan aor mdan aor
 mdian aor asbaq aor sokh pida hoii aor bni iqsansba
 aor doan hin aor bni mdian eifh aor efr aor hnok aor
 abidae aor aldeh hin ih sb bni qtorh hin aor abraham
 si adhaq pida hoa bni adhaq eiso aor asraail thi bni eiso
 alifz aor reoail aor ieos aor eilam aor qrh hin bni al-
 ifiz timan aor admr aor sfi aor jetam qnz aor tmne aor
 emalz hin bni reoail nht zrah smhh aor mzh hin aor
 bni shir lotan aor sobl aor sbeon aor enh aor dison aor
 a, liss aor disan hin aor hori aor homam lotan ki biti
 thi aor tmne lotan ki bhn thi bni sobl elian aor manht
 eibal sfi aor aonam hin aor aih aor enh sbeon ki biti
 thi aor enh ka bita dison tha aor hmran aor ashban
 aor itran aor kran dison ki biti thi aor aliss ki biti bl-
 han aor zeoan aor ieqan thi aor eod aor aran disan ki
 biti thi aor jn badshahon ni mlk adom pr as oqt slnt
 ki jb bni asraail pr koii badshah hkmran nh tha oh ih
 hin bale bn beor aski shhr ka nam dnhabath aor ble
 mrgia aor iobab bn zarh jo bsarhi tha aski jgh badshah
 hoa aor iobab mrgia aor iobab bn zarh jo bsarhi tha
 apski jgh badshah hoa aor hsham mr gia aor hsham jo
 timan ki elaqh ka tha aski jgh badshah hoa aor hsham
 mrgia aor hdbon bdjs ni mdianion ko moab ki midan
 min mara aski jgh badshah hoa aor aski shhr kanam
 eoit tha aor hdd mrgia aor smlh jo msrqh ka tha aski
 jgh badshah hoa aor smhlh mr gia aor saiol jo driaa
 frat ki pas ki rhobot ka bashndh tha aski jgh badshah
 hoa aor saol mr gia aor belhnan bn ekbor aski jgh bad-
 shah hoa belhnan mr gia aor bdd aski jgh badshah hoa
 aski shhr ka nam faei aor aski bioi ka nam mhtil tha
 jo mtrd bnt mizabab ki biti thi aor hdd mr gia phr
 ih adom ki riis hoii riis tmne riis eliah riis mittit riis
 ahlilbamh riis ailh riis finon qnz riis timan riis mbsar
 riis mddail riis eram adom ki riis ihi hin

ih bni asraail hin robn shmeon laoi ihodah ashkar aor
 zbolon dan iosf aor binmin nftali jd aor ashr eir aor
 aonan aor silh ih ihodah ki biti hin ih tinon as si aik
 kneani eort bt soe ki btn si pida hoii aor ihodah ka
 phlotha ir khdaond ki nzz min shrir tha aslii as ni
 asko mar dala aor aski bho tmr ki as si fars aor zarh
 hoii ihodah ki kl panch biti thi aor fars ki biti hiron
 aor hmol thi aor zarh ki biti zmri aor aitan himan aor
 kllol aor drae ieni kl panch thi aor asraail ka dkh dini
 oala ekr js ni mkhsos ki hoii chiz min khiant ki krmi
 ka bita tha aor aitan ka bita ezriah tha aor hson ki
 biti jo as si pida hoii ih hin irhmiil aor ram aor klobi
 ram si emind ab pida hoa aor emindab si nhson pida
 hoa jo bni ihodah ka sdrat tha aor nhson si slma pida
 hoa slma si boez pida hoa aor boezsi eobid pida hoa
 aor eobidsi isi pida hoa isi si aska phlotha aliab pida
 hoa aor abindab dosra aor sme tisra ntni ail chotha
 rdi panchoan eodm chhta daod saton aor anki bhinn
 droiah aor abijil thin aor abi shi aor ioab aor esahil ih
 tinon droiah ki biti hin aor abijil si emasa pida hoa aor
 emasa ka bap asmeili itr tha aor hson ki biti ka lb si
 aski bioi ezoih aor irieot ki aolad hoii ezobh ki biti ih
 hin ishr aor sobab aor ardon aor ezoih mrgii aor kalb
 ni aftrat ko bia lia jski btn si hor pida hoa aor hor si aori
 pida hoa aor aori si bdiil pida hoa aski bed hson jlead
 ki bap mkir ki biti ki pas gia js si as ni sath brs ki emr
 min biah kia tha aor aski btn si shod pida hoa aor
 shjob si iaiir pida hoa jo mlk jlead min tiiis shhron ka
 malk tha aor hbor aor aram ni iaiir ki shhron ko aor
 qnat ko me aski qson ki ieni sath shhron ko an si li
 lia ih sb jlead ki bap mkir ki biti thi aor hson ki kalb
 afrath min mr jani ki bed hson ki bioi abiah ki as si
 ashor pida hoa jo tqoe ka bap tha aor hson ki phlothi
 irhmiil ki biti ih hin ram jo aska phlotha tha aor bonh
 aor aorn aor aodm aor akhiah aor irhmiil ki aik aor
 bioi thi jska nam etarh tha oh aonam ki man thi aor
 irhimil ki phlothi ram ki biti med aor imin aor eiqr
 thi aor aonam ki biti smi aor ide aor smi ki biti ndb
 aor amisor thi aor abisor ki bioi ka nam abihnil tha
 aski btn si akhban aor mold pida hoii aor ndb ki biti
 sldaqaim thi likn sld bi aolad mr gia aor afaim ka bita
 isei aor isei ka bita sisan aor sisan ka bita akhli tha
 aor sme ki bhaii id ki biti mitr aor iontn thi aor itr bi
 aolad mr gia aor iontn ki biti flt aor zaza ih irhmiil ki
 biti thi aor sisan ki biti nhin srf bitian thin aor sisan
 ka aik msri nokr irkhe nami tha so sisan ni apni biti
 ko apni nokr irkhe si bia dia aor aski as si eti pida hoa
 aor eti si natn pida hoa aor natn si zabad pida hoa aor
 eobid si iaho pida hoa aor iaho si ezriah pida hoa aor
 ezriah si khls pida hoa aor khls pida hoa aor khls pida
 hoa aor khls si aleash pida hoa aor aleash si smi pida
 hoa aor smi si slom pida hoa aor slom si iqmiyah pida
 hoa aor iqmiyah si alisme pida hoa irhmiil ki bhaii ka
 lb ki biti ih hin misa aska phlotha jo zif ka bap hi aor
 jbron ki bap mrish ki biti aor bni jron qorh aor tfoh
 aor rqm aor sme thi sme si irqeam ka bap rkham pida
 hoa aor rqm si smi pida hoa aor smi ka bita meon tha
 aor meon bit sor ka bap tha aor kalb ki hrm eidh si
 haran aor moda aor jaz zpida hoii aor haran si jazz
 pida hoa aor bni ihdi rhm aor iotam aor jsam aor flt
 aor eifh aor shef thi aor kalb ki hrm mekh si shbr aor

trhnaħ pida hoii asi ki btn si mdmnaħ ka bap shef aor mkbina ka bap s,oa aor jbe ka bap bħi pida hoii aor kalb ki biti eksh hi kalb ki biti ih thi afrathi aor phlotti hor ka bita qrit ierim ka bap sobl bit alhm ka bap slma aor bit jadr ka bap karf aor qrit ierim ki bap sobl ki biti hi biti thi hrai aor mnokhot kiadhi log aor qrit ierim ki ghrahi ih thi atri aor foti aor smati aor msrai an hi si sreti aor astaoli nkli hn bni slmaiħ thi bit alhm aor ntofati aor etrat bit ioab aor mnkhtion ki adhji log aor srei aor beid ki rhni oali mshion ki ghrahi treati aor smeati aor sokati ih oh qini hin jo rikab ki ghrahi ki bap hmat ki nsl si thi

3

ih daod ki biti hin jo hbron min as si pida hoii phlotha amnon irzeili akhinoem ki btn si dosra dani ail krmli abijil ki btn si tira abi slom jo jsor ki badshah tmi ki biti mekh ka bita tha chotha adonia jo hjit ka bita tha panchoan sftiaħ abal tal ki btn si chhta atream aski bioi ejlh si ih chh hbron min as si pida hoii as ni ohan sat brs chh mħini sltnt ki aor iroshlim min as ni tintis brs sltnt ki aor ih iroshlim min si as si pida hoii smea aor sbab aor natn aor sliman ih charon ghmi ail ki biti bt soe ki btn si thi aor abhar aor alisme aor aliflt aor njħ aor nfd aor ifieh aor alisme aor alide aor aliflt ih no aor sliman ka bita rhbeam tha aska bita abiaħ aska bita asa aska bita iħosft aska bita ioram aska bita ezriaħ aska bita iotam aska bita akhz aska bita hzqiaħ aska bita mnsi aska bita amon aska bita iosiaħ aor iosiaħ ki biti ih thi phlotha iohnan dosra iħoiqim tisra sqdiaħ chotha slom aor bni iħoiqim aska bita ikoniah aska bita sqdiaħ aor ikoniah jo asir tha aski biti ih hin sialti ail aor mlkram aor fdaiaħ aor shinadr iqmiaħ hosme aor ndbiaħ aor fdaiaħ ki biti ih hin zrbabl aor smeai aor zrbabl ki biti ih hin msalam aor hnaniaħ aor slomit anki bħn thi aor hsohb aor ahl aor brkiaħ aor hsdiaħ iosbhsd ih panch aor hnania ki biti ih hin ftiaħ aor iseiaħ bni rfaiaħ bni arnan bni eidiaħ bni skniaħ aor skniaħ ka bita smeiaħ aor bni smeiaħ htosh aor ajal aor briħ aor neriaħ aor saft ih chh aor neriaħ ki biti ih thi alioeini aor hzqiaħ aor erz iqam ih tin aor bni alioeini ih thi hodioaho aor aliasb aor flaiħ aor eqob aor iħnan aor dlaiaħ aor enani ih sat

4

bni iħodah ih hin fars hsron aor krmī aor hor aor sobl aor riaiaħ bn sobl si iht pida hoa aor iht si akhomi aor lahd pida hoii ih sreiton ki khandan hin aor ih eitam ki bap si ih izreil aor asme aor adbas aor anki bħn ka nam hdl alfoni tha aor fnoail jdor ka bap aor ezr hsh ka bap tha ih afrath ki phlothi hor ki biti hin jo bit lhm ka bap tha aor tqoe ki bap ashor ki do bioian thin hilaħ aor nerah aor nerah ki as si akhosam aor hfraor timni aor hkhstri pida hoii ih nerħ ki biti thi aor hilaħ ki biti drt aor ifoar aor atnan thi aor qod si enob aor dobibħ aor hrom ki biti akhrkħil ki ghrahi pida hoii aor ibid apni bħaion si mezz tha aor aski man ni aska nam iebid rkha kionkh khti thi kh min ni ghm ki sath asi jnm dia aor iebid ni asraail ki khda si ih dea ki ah to mħhi oaqei brkt di aor miri hdođ ko brħaii aor

tira hath mħj pr ho aor to mħhi bdi si bħchai takħ oh miri ghm ka baeth nh ho! aor jo as ni manga khda ni asko bkħsha aor skħħ ki bħaii klob si mħir pida hoa jo aston ka bap tha aor aston si bit rfa aor fash aor eir nħs ka bap tkħnh pida hoii iħi rikħ ki log hin aor qnz ki biti għtniil aor shraiaħ thi aor għtniil ka bita htt tha aor meonati si efrħ pida hoa aor shraiaħ si ipoab pida hoa joji khraasim ka bap hi kionkh oh karigr thi aor ifnħ ki biti kalb ki biti ih hin eiro aor ailħ aor neim aor bni ailħ aor qnz aor iħlliil ki biti ih hin zif aor zifħ tiraiaħ aor asri ail aor erzħ ki biti ih hin itr aor mrd aor efr aor ilon aor aski btn si mrim aor smi aor asm-toe ka bap asbah pida hoii aor aski iħodi bioi ki as si jdor ka bap ird aor shoko ka bap hbr aor zloh ka bap iqotliil pida hoii aor freon ki biti btiaħ ki biti jsi mrd ni biaħ lia tha ih hin aor hod,iaħ ki bioi nħm ki bħn ki biti qeilħ jrmī ka bap aor asmtoe mekati thi aor simon ki biti ih hin amnon aor rnh bn hnān aor tilon aor isei ki biti zoht aor bn zoht thi aorsilħ bn iħodħ ki biti ih hin eir lħh ka bap aor ledħ mriħ ka bap aor bit ash-bie ki ghrahi jo barik ktan ka kam krti thi aor ioqim aor koz iba ki log aor ioas aor shraf jo moab ki driman hkmran thi aor isobi lhm ih prrāni toarik hi ih kmħar thi aor ntaim aor gdira ki bashndi thi oh ohan bad-shah ki sath aski kam ki lii rħti thi bni shmeon ih hin nmoail aor imin irib zarħ saol aor saol ka bita slom aor slom ka bita mbsam aor mbsam ka bita mshmae aor mshmae ki biti ih hin hmoail hmoail ka bita zkor zkor ka bita smeai aor smeai ki solħ biti aor chh bitian thin likn aski bħaiaħ ki bħt aolad nh hoii aor anki sb ghrahi bni iħodah ki mannd nh brħi aor oh birsbe aor moladh aor hsr soeal aor blħa aor edm aor tolad aor btoail aor hrmħ aor sqļaj aor bit mkrbot aor hsr sosim aor bit braii aor sher im min rħthi thi daod ki sltnt tk iħi anki shħr thi aor anki gaon eitam aor ein aor rmon aor tokn aor esn ih panch shħr thi aor anki sb dihat bħi jo bel tk an shħron ki as pas thi ih anki rhni ki mqam thi aor anki nsb nami hin aor msobab imlik aor iosħh bn amsiaħ aor ioail aor iaħopn iosi-biaħ bn shraiaħ bn esiil aor alioeini aor ieqobħ aor isokaiħ aor esaiāħ aor ediil aor ismiil aor bnaiaħ aor zizabn shfei bn alon bn idaiaħ bn smri bn smeiaħ ih jnki nam mdħkor hoii apni apni ghrahi ki srdar thi aor anki abaii kandan bħt brħi aor oh jdor ki mdkħl tk ieni as oadi ki mshrq tk apni glon ki lii chragah dhondni għi ohan anħon ni achħi aor stħri chragah paai aor mlk osie aor chin aor skħ ki jgh tha kionkh ham ki log qđim si as min rħthi thi jnki nam lkħi għi hin shah iħodah hzqiaħ ki aiam min aii aor anħon ni anki prao pr hmlħ kia aor meonim ko jo oħan mli qtl kia aisa kh oh aj ki dn tk nabod hin aor anki jgh rhni lgi kionkh anki glon ki lii oħan chragah thi aor an min si ieni shmeon ki biton min si panchso mrd ko h sheir ko għi aor isei ki biti ftiaħ aor neriaħ aor rfaiaħ aor ezi ail anki srdar thi aor anħon ni an baqi emaliqion ko jo bch rħi thi qtl kia aor aj ki dn tk ohin bsi hoii hin

5

aor asraail ki phlothi robn ki biti (kionkh oh aska phlotha tha likn aslii kh as ni apni bap ki bħħoni ko napak kia tha aski phlothi honi ka hq asraail ki biti iosf ki aolad ko dia gia ta kh nsb namħ phlothi pn ki

mtabq nh ho kionkh ihodah apni bhaion si zor aor hogia aor srdar asi min si nkla likn phlothi ka hq iosf ka ho) so asraail ki phlothi robn ki biti ih hin hnok aor flo hson aor krmii ioail ki biti ih hin aska bita smeah smeah ka bita joj joj ka bita smei smei ka bita mikah mikah ka bita riaiah riaiah ka bita bel bel ka bita biirh jsko asor ka badshah tlgat plna srasir krki li gia oh rbinion ka srdar tha aor aski bharii apni apni ghrani ki mtabq jb anki aolad ka nsb namh lkha gia ihi thi srdar iei ail aor zkriah aor bale bn ezzin sme bn ioail oh eroeir min nbo aor bel meon tk aor mshrq ki trf driai frat si biaban min dakhil honi ki jgh tk bsa hoia tha kionkh mlk jlead min anki chopaii bht brh gii thi aor saol ki aiam min anhon ni hajrion si lraii ki jo anki hath si qtl hoii aor oh jlead ki mshrq ki sari elagh min apnki diron min bs gii aor bni jd anki mqabl mlk bsn min slkh tk bsi hoiithi aol ioail tha aor safm dosra aor ieni aor saft bsn min thi aor apnki abaii khandanon ki bharii ih hin mikaiil aor mslam aor sbheh aor iori aor iekan aor zie aor ebrih saton ih bni abikhil bn hori bn iaro ah bn jlead bn mikaiil bn issi bn ihdobn boz thi akhi bn ebdiiil bn joni anki abaii khandanon ka srdar tha aor oh bsn min jlead aor aski qson aor sharon ki sari noahi min jhan tk anki hd thi bsi hoii thi ihodah ki badshah iotaaam ki aiam min aor asraail ki badshah irbeam ki aiam min an sbhon ki nam anki nsb namon ki mtabq hkhi gii aor bni robn aor jdion aor mnsi ki adhi qbilh min sorma ieni aisi log jo spr aor tigh athani ki qabl aor ptr andaz aor jng pr jani ki lai q thi ih hajrion aor itor aor nfis aor nodb si lri aor an si mqablh krni ki lii mdd paii aor hajri aor sb jo anki sath thi anki hoalh kii gii kionkh anhon ni lraii min khda si dea ki aor anki dea qbol hoii aslii kh anhon ni as pr bhrosa rkha aor oh anka moashi li gii anki aonton min si pchas hzar aor bhir bkrion min si dhaii lakh aor gdhon min si do hzar aor admion min si ail lakh kionkh bht si log qtl hoii aslii kh jng khda ki thi aor oh asiri ki oqt tk anki jgh bsi rhi aor mnsi ki adhi qbilh ki log mlk min bsi oh bsn si bel hrmon aorsorz aor hrmon ki phar tk phil gii aor anki abaii khandanon ki srdar ih thi eifr aor isei aor aliil ezriiil irmiah aor ho-daaii aor ihdail jo zbrdst sorma aor namor aor apni abaii khandanon ki srdar thi aor anhon ni apni bap dada ki khda ki hkm edoli ki aor js mlk ki bashndon ko khda ni anki samni si hlak kia tha an hi ki diotaon ki piroi min anhon ni znakari ki tb asraail ki khda ni asor ki badshah pol ki dl ko aor asor ki badshah tlgat plnasr ki dl ko abhara aor oh anko ieni robinion aor jdion aor mnsi ki adhi qbilh ko asir kr ki li gii aor anko khlh aor khabor aor hara aor jozan ki ndi tk li aii ih aj ki dn tk ohin hin

6

bni laoi jirson qhat aor mrari hin aor bni qhat emram aor adhar aor hbron aor ezi ail aor emram ki aolad haron aor mosi aor mrim aor bni haron ndb aor abih aliezr aor atm aliezr si finhas pida hoia aor finhas si abiso pida hoia bqi pida hoia aor bqi si ezi pida hoia aor ezi si zrakhiyah pida hoia aor zrakhiyah si maiot pida hoia mraiot si amriah pida hoia aor amriah si akhitob pida hoia aor akhitob si sdoq pida hoia aor sdoq si akhimed pida hoia aor akhimed si ezriah pida hoia aor

ezriah si iohnan pida hoia aor iohnan si ezriah pida hoia (oh ih ho as hikl min jsi sliman ni iroshlim min bnaia tha kahin tha) aor ezriah si amriah pida hoia aor amriah si akhitob pida hoia aor akhitob si sdoq pida hoia aor sdoq si slom pida hoia aor slom si khlqiah pida hoia aor khlqiah si ezriah pida hoia aor ezriah si sraiah pida hoia aor sraiah si ihosdq pida hoia aor jb khdaond ni nbokndnr ki hath si ihodah aor iroshlim ko jlaotn kraia to ihosdq bhi asir hogia bni laoi jirson qhat aor mrari hin aor jirson ki biton ki nam ih hin lbni aor smei aor bni qhat emram aor adhar aor hbron aor ezi ail thi mrari ki biti ih hin mhli aor moshi aor loion ki ghrani anki abaii khandanon ki mtabq ih hin jirson si aska bita lbni lbni ka bita iht iht ka bita zmh zmh ka bita ioakh ioakh ka bita eido eido ka bita zarh zarh ka bita itri bni qhat qhat ka bita emindab emindab ka bita qrrh qrrh ka bita asir asir ka bita alqanh alqanh ka bita abi asf abi asf ka bita asir asir ka bita tht tht ka bita aori ail aorail ka bita eziah eziah ka bita sath aor alqanh ki biti ih hin emasi aor akhimot rha alqanh so alqanh ki biti ih hin ieni aska bita sofi sofi ka bita nht nht ka bita aliab aliab ka bita iroham iroham ka bita alqanh smoiil ki biton min phlotha ioail dosra abiah bni mrari ih hin mhli mhli ka bita lbni lbni ka bita smei smei ka bita ezh ezh ka bita smea smea ka bita hjiah hjiah ka bita esiaoh oh jnko daod ni sndoq ki thkanapani ki bed khdaond ki ghr min ghani ki kam pr mqrr kia ih hin aor oh jb tk sliman iroshlim min khdaond ka ghr bnoan nh chka git ga ga kr khimh' ajtmae ki mskn ki samni khdmtd krti rhi aor apni apni bari ki moafq apni kam pr hadr rhi aor apni apni bari ki moafq apni kam pr hadr rhti thi aor jo hadr rhti thi oh aor anki biti ih hin qhaton ki aolad min si himan goiabn ioail bn smoiil bn alqanh bn iroham bn ali ail bn noh bn sof bn alqanh bn mht bn emasi bn alqanh bn ioail bn ezriah bn sfniyah bn tht bn asir bn abi asf bn qorh bn adhar bn qhat bn laoi bn asraail aor aska bharii asf jo aski dhni khra hota tha ieni asf bn brkiah bn smea bn mikaiil bn besiah bn mlkiah bn atni bn zarh bn edaiah bn aitan bn zmh bn smei bn iht bn jirson bn laoi aor bni mrari anki bharii baiin hath khri hoti thi ieni aitan bn qisi bn ebbi bn mlq bn hs-biah bn amsiah bn khlqiah bn amsi bn bani bn samr bn mhli bn moshi bn mrari bn laoi aor anki bharii laoi bit allh ki mskn ki sari khdmtd pr mqrr thi likn haron aor aksi biti so khtni qrbani ki mdhbh aor bkhor ki qrbangah donon pr paktrn mkan ki sari khdmtd ko anjam dini aor asraail ki l4i kfarh dini ki lii jisa jisa khda ki bndh mosia ni hkm kia tha qrbani chrhati thi aor bni haron ih hin haron ka bita alizr aliezr ka bita finhas finhas ka bita abisoe bqi bqi ka bita ezi ezi ka bita zrakhiyah zrakiah ka bita mraiot mraiot ka bita amriah amriah ka bita akhitob akhitob ka bita sdoq sdoq ka bita akhimed aor anki hddod min anki chhao-nion kimtabq anki skont gahin ih hin bni haron min siqhaton ki khandanon ko jnka qreh aol nkla anhon ni ihodah ki zmin min hbron aor aski noahi ko dia likn as shhr ki khit aor aski dihat ifnh ki biti kallb ko dii aor bni haron ko anhon ni pnah ki shhr dii aor hbron aor lbna bhi aor aski noahi aor itir aor ast-moe aor aski noahi aor hilan aor aski noahi aor dbir aor aski noahi aor esn aor aski noahi aor bit shms aor aski noahi aor binmin ki qbilh min si jbe aor aski

noahi anki ghranon ki sb shhr tirh thi aor baqi bni qhat ko adhi qbilh min si ds shhr qreh dalkr dii gii aor jirsom ki biton ko anki ghranon ki moafq ashkar ki qbilh aor ashkr ki qbilh aor nftali ki qbilh aor mnsi ki qbilh si jo bsn min tha tirh shhr mli mrari ki biton ko anki ghranon ki moafq ropn ki qbilh aor jd ki qbilh aor zbolon ki qbilh min si barh shhr qreh dalkr dii g'i so bni asraili na laolon ko oh shhr anki noahi simt dii aor anhon ni bni ihodah ki qbilh aor bni shmeon ki qbilh aor bni binmin ki qbilh min si ih shhr jnki nam mdhkorh hoi qreh dalkr dii aor bni qhat ki bed khandanon ki pas anki srhdon ki shhr afraaiim ki qbilh min si thi aor anhon ni anko pnah ki shhr dii ieni afraaiim ki kohstani mlk min skm aor aski noahi aor jzr bhi aor aski noahi aor iqmeam aor aski noahi aor bit horon aor aski noahi aor ailon aor aski noahi aor jat rmon aor aski noahi di aor mnsi ki adhi qbilh min si eanir aor aski noahi ko mli bni jirsom ko mnsi ki adhi qbilh ki khandan min si jolan aor aski noahi isn min aor estarat aor aski noahi aor ashkar ki qbilh min si qads aor aski noahi dabrat aor aski noahi aor ramat aor aski noahi aor eanin aor aski noahi aor ashkr ki qbilh min si msl aor aski noahi aor ebdon aor aski noahi aor hqoq aor aski noahi aor rhob aor aski noahi aor nftali ki qbilh min si qads aor aski noahi glil min aor hmon aor apski noahi aor qritaiim aor aski noahi mli baqi laolon ieni bni mrari ko zbolon ki qbilh min si rmon aor aski noahi aor tbor aor aski noahi iriho ki nzdik irdn ki par ieni irdn ki mshrq ki trf robn ki qbilh min si biaban min bsr aor aski noahi aor ihsh aor aski noahi aor qdimlt aor aski noahi aor mfet aor aski noahi aor jd ki qbilh min si ramat aor aski noahi jlead min aor mhnaim aor aski noahi aor hsbon aor aski noahi aor liezir aor aski noahi mli

7

aor bni ashkar ih hin tole aor foh aor isob aor smron ih charon 0 aor bni tole ez i aor rfaiah aor bri ail aor njmi aor absam aor smoail jo tole ieni apni abaii khandanon ki srdar thi oh apni zmanh min zbrdst sorma thi aor daod ki aiam min anka shmar baiis hzar chh so tha aor ez i ka bita az rakhiah tha aor az rakhiah ki biti ih hin mikaiil aor ebdiah aor ioail aor isiah ih panchon ih sb ki sb srdr thi aor anki sath apni apni psht aor apni apni abaii khandan ki mtbaq jngi lshkr ki dl thi jn min chhtis hzar joan thi kionkh anki han bht si bioian aor biti thi aor anki bhiai ashkar ki sb ghranon min zbrdst sorma thi aor nsb namh ki hsb ki mtbaq kl stasi hzar thi bni binmin ih hin bale aor bkr aor idieil ih tinon aor bni bale asbon aor ez i aor ez i ail aor irimot aor eiri ih panchon ih apni abaii khandanon ki srdar aor zbrdst sorma thi aor nsb namh ki hsb ki mtbaq baiis hzar chontis thi aor bni bkr ih hin zmihir aor ioas aor aliezr aor alioeini aor emri aor irimot aor abiah aor intot aor elamt ih sb bkr ki biti thi anki nsl ki log nsb namh ki mtbaq bis hzar do so zbrdst sorma aor apni abaii khandanon ki srdr thi aor ide ail ka bita blhan tha aor bni blhan ih hin ieos aor bnmin aor ahod aor kneanh aor zitan aor trsis aor akhi shr ih sb ide ail ki biti jo apni abaii khandanon ki srdr aor zbrdst sorma thi strh hzar do so thi jo lshkr ki sath jng pr jani ki laiq thi aor sqim

aor hqim eir ki biti aor hshim ahir ka bitatha bni nftali ih hin ihai ail aor joni aor israor slom bni blhh bni mnsi ih hin asri ail jo aski bioi ki btn si tha (aski arami hrm si jlead ka bap mkir pida hoa aor mkir ni hfim aor sfim ki bhn ko jska nam mekh tha biah lia) aor dosri ka nam slafhad tha aor slafhad ki pas bitian thin aor mkir ki bioi mekh ki aski bita hoa aor as ni aska nam frs rkha aor aski bhiai ka nam shrs tha aor aski biti aolam aor rqm thi aor aolam ka bita bdan tha ih jlead bn mkir bn mnsi ki biti thi aor aski bhn hmnolkt si ashhod aor abiezr aor mhlh pida hoi aor bni smide ih hin akhian aor skm aor lqhi aor anieam aor bni afraaiim ih hin sothl sothl ka bita brd brd ka bita tht tht ka bita liedh aliedh ka bita tht tht ka bita zbd zbd ka bita sothl tha aor ezr aor aliedh bhi jnko jat ki logon ni jo as mlk min pida hoi thi mar dala kionkh oh anki moashi li jani ko atr aii thi aor anka bap afraaiim bht dnon tk matm krta rha aor aski bhiai asi tsl diini ko aii aor oh apni bioi ki pas gia aor oh hamlh hoi aor aski aik bita hoa aor afraaiim ni aska nam brieh rkha kionkh aski ghr pr aft aii thi (aor aski biti srah thi js ni nshib aor rfh ki bit hordn aor ez n srah ko bnaia) aor aska bita razz aor rsf bhi aor aska bita tlah aor tlah ka bita thn thn ka bita ledan ledan ka bita emihod emihod ka bita alisme alisme ka bita non non ka bita ihosoe aor anki blkit aor bstian ih thin bit ail aor aski dihat aor mshrq ki trf neran aor mghrb ki trf jzr aor aski dihat aor skm bhi aor aski dihat ez h aor aski dihat tk aor bni mnsi ki hdod ki pas bit shan aor apski dihat dor aor aski dihat thi an min iosf bn asraili ki biti rhti thi bni ashkr ih hin imna aor asoah aor asoi aor brieh aor anki bhn srh aor brieh ki biti hbr aor brzaoit ka bap mlki ail thi aor hbr si iflit aor somr aor khotam aor anki bhn soe pida hoi aor bni iflit fasak aor bmhal aor esoat ih bni iflit hin aor bni samrakhi aor rojhj aor ihbh aor aram thi aor aski bhiai hilm ki biti sofh aor amne aor sls aor eml thi aor bni sofh soh aor hrnfr aor soel aor biri aor afra bsr aor hod aor sma aor slsh aor atran aor bira thi aor bni itr ifnh aor fsfah aor ara thi aor bni elh arkh aor hni ail aor rdiah thi ih sb bni ashkr apni abaii khandanon ki riis chidh aor zbrdst sorma aor amiron ki srdr thi an min si jo apni nsb namh ki mtbaq jng krni ki laiq thi oh shmar min chhbis hzar joan thi

8

aor binmin si aska phlotha bale pida hoa dosra ashbil tisa akhrkh chotha nohh aor panchoon aor bale ki biti adhar aor jira aor abihod aor abisoe aor nmean aor akhoh jira aor sfofan aor horam thi aor ahod ki biti ih hin ih jbe ki bashndon ki drman abaii khandanon ki srdr thi aor an hi ko asir krki mnaht ko li gii thi ieni neman aor akhiah aor jira ih anko asir krki li dia tha aor as si ez a aor akhihod pida hoi aor shrim si moab ki mlk min apni donon bioion hosim aor berah ko chhor dini ki bed lrki pida hoi aor aski bioi hods ki btn si iobab aor dbih aor misa aor mlkam aor beod aor skiah aor mrmh pida hoi ih aski biti thi jo abaii khandanon ki srdr thi aor hosim si abitob aor alfel pida hoi aor bni afl ebr aor msheam aor samr thi asi ni aono aor ld aor aski dihat ko abad kia aor brieh aor smeh bhi jo ailon ki bashndon ki drman abaii khand-

danon ki sdrar thi aor jnhon ni jat ki bashndon ko bhga dia aor akhio shashq aor irimot aor zbdiah aor erad aor edr aor mikaail aor asfah aor iokhajobni brie h in aor zbdiah aor msla m aor hzqi aor hbr aor ismri aor izlah aor iobab jo bni alfel hin aor iqim aor zkri aor zbd i aor aleini aor dliti aor aliil aor edaiah aor braiah aor smrat jo bni sme i hin aor asfan aor ebr aor aliil aor ebdon aor zkri aor hnan aor hnaniah aor eilam aor entotiah aor ifdiah aor fnoail jo bni shashq hin aor smsri aor shhariah aor etaliah aor ier siah aor aliah aor zkri jo bni iroham hin ih apni pshton min abaii khandanon k sdrar aor riis thi aor iroshlim min rthi thi aor jbeon min jbeon ka bap rhta tha jski bieoi ka nam mekh tha aor aska phlotha bita ebdon aor sor aor qis aor bel aor ndb aor jdor aor akhior aor zkr aor mqlot si smah pida hoa aor oh bhi apni bhaiion ki sath iroshlim min apni bhaiion ki samni rhti thi aor nir si qis pida hoa aor qis si saol pida hoa aor saol si ihotnt aor mlkishoe aor abindab aor ashbel pida hoi aor ihotnt ka bita miribel tha aor miribel si mikah pida hoa aor bni mikah fito n aor mlk aor tarie aor akhz thi aor akhz si ihoedh pida hoi aor ihoedh si elmt aor ezmaot aor zmri pida hoi aor zmri si moda pida hoa aor moda si bneh pida hoa bneh ka bita rafef rafef ka bita aliesh aor aliesh ka bnta asil aor asil ki chhibiti thi jnki nam ih hin ezriqam bokro aor asmeil aor sgriah aor ebdiah aor hnan ih sb asil ki biti thi aor aski bhaii eishq ki biti ih hin aska phlotha aolam dosra ieos tisa aliflt aor aolam ki biti zbrdst sorma aor tirandaz thi aor aski bht si biti aor poti thi jo dirh so thi ih sb bni bnimin min si thi

9

ps sara asraail nsb namon kimtabq jo asraail ki badshahon ki ktap min drj hin gna gia aor ihodah apni gnahan ki sbb si asir ho kr babl ko gia aor oh jo phli apni mlkit aor apni shhron min bsi so asraaili aor kahn aor laoi aor ntnim thi aor iroshlim min bni ihodah min si aor bni bnimin min si aor bni afraaiim aor mnsi min si ih log rhni lgi ieni eoti bn emihod bn emri bn amri bn bani jo fars bn ihodah ki aolad min si tha aor silanion min si esaiah jo phlotha tha aor aski biti aor bni zarh min ieoail aor anki chh so noi bhaii aor bni bnimin min si slo bn mslam bn hodaoiah bn hsi-noa aor abniah bn iroham aor aila bn ez i bn mkri aor mslam bn sftiah bn reoail bn abniah aor anki bhaii jo apni nsb namon ki mtabq no chhpn thi ih sb mrd apni apni abaii khandan ki mtabq abaii khandanon ki sdrar thi aor kahnnon min si ideiah aor ihoirib aor ikin aor ezriah bn khlqiah bn mslam bn sdoq bn mraiot bn akhitob jo khda ki ghr ka nazm tha aor edaiah bn iroham bn fshhor bn mlkiah aor mesi bn ediil bn izirah bn mslam bn mslmit bn amir aor anki bhaii apni abaii khandanon ki riis aik hzar sath so sath thi jo khda ki ghr ki khdmr ki kam ki lii bri qabl admi thi aor laoiion min si ih thi smeiah bn hso b bn ezriqam bn hsbiah bni mrari min si aor bqbr hrsh aor jlal aor mtiah bn mikah bn zkri bn asf aor ebdiah bn smeia' bn jlal bn idoton aor brkiah bn asabn alqan jo nto-fation ki dihat min bs gii thi aor drbanon min si slom aor eqob aor tlmon aor akhiman aor anki bhaii slom sdrar tha oh ab tk shahi phatk pr mshrq ki trf rhi bni

laoi ki chhaoni ki drban ihi thi aor slom bn qori bn abi asf bn qorh aor aski abaii khandan ki bhaii ieni qorhi khdmr ki kargzari pr teinat thi aor khimh ki phatkon ki nghban thi anki bap dada khdaond ki lshkr gah pr teinat aor mdklh ki nghban thi aor jikhas bn aliezr a,s si pishtar anka sdrar tha aor khdaond aski sath tha dhkriah bn mslmiah khimih ajtmae ki droazh ki nghban tha ih sb jo phatkon ki drban honi ko chni gii do so barh thi ih jnko daod aor smoil ghib bin ni anki mnsb pr mqrq kia tha apni nsb namh ki mtabq apni apni gaon min gni gii thi so oh aor anki biti khdond ki ghr ieni mskn ki ghr ki phatkon ki ngrani bari bari si krti thi aor drban charon trf thi ieni mshrq mghrb shmal aor jnob lh trf aor anki bhaii jo apni apni gaon min thi anko sath sath dn ki bed nobt bh nobt anki sath rhni ko ana prta tha kionkh charon sdrar drban jo-laoi thi khas mnsb pr mamor thi aor khda ki ghr ki kothrion aor khzanon pr mqrq thi aor oh khda ki ghr ki as pas rha krti thi kionkh aski nghbani anki sprd thi aor hr sbh ko asi kholna anki dhmi tha aor an min si bed ki thoil min ebadt ki brtn thi kionkh oh anko gn kr andr lati aor gn kr nkalti thi aor bed an si asab aor mqds ki sb zrof aor midh aor mi aor til aor lban aor khoshbodard msalh pr mqrq thi aor kahnnon ki biton min si bed kho shbodard msalh ka trti tiar krti thi aor laoiion min si aik shkhs mtiah jo qrlh slom ka phlotha tha an chizon pr khas torpr mqrq tha jo toi pr pkaii jati thin aor anki bed baii jo qhation ki aolad min si thi ndhr ki roti pr teinat thi kh hr sbt ko asi tiar krin aor ih oh gani oali hin jo laoiion ki abaii khandanon ki sdrar thi aor kothrion min rhti aor aor khdmr si medhor thi kionkh oh dn rat apni kam min mshghol rhti thi ih apni apni psht min laoiion ki abaii khandanon ki sdrar aor riis thi aor iroshlim min rhti thi aor jbeon min jbeon ka bap iei ail rhta tha jski bioi ka nam mekh tha aor aska phlotha bita ebdon aor sor aor qis aor bel aor nir aor ndb aor jdor aor akhior aor zkriah aor mqlot mqlot si smeam pida hoa aor oh bhi apni bhaiion ki sath iroshlim min apni bhaiion ki samni rhti thi aor nir si qis pida hoa aor qis si saol pida hoa aor saol si iontn aor mlkishoe aor abindab aor ashbel pida hoi aor iontn ka bita miribel tha aor miribel si mikah pida hoa aor mikah ki biti fiton aor mlk aor thrie aor akhz thi aor akhz si ierh pida hoa aor ierh si elmt aor ezmaot aor zmri pida hoi aor zmri si moda pida hoa aor moda si bneh pida hoa bneh ka bita rfaiiah rfaiiah ka bita aliesh aliesh ka bita asil aor asil ki chh biti thi aor ih anki nam hin ezriqam bokro aor asmeil aor sgriah aor ebdiah aor hnan ih bni asil thi

10

aor flsti asraail si lri aor asraail ki log flstion ki agi si bhagi aor kohstan jlboeh min qtl ho kr gri aor flstion ni saol ka aor aski biton ka khob pichha kia aor flstion ni iontn aor abindab aor mlkishoe ko jo saol ki biti thi qtl kia aor saol pr jng do br gii aor tirandazon ni asi jalia aor oh tir andazon ki sbb si prishan tha tb saol ni apni slah brdar si kha pni tloar khinch aor as si mjhi dhid di ta nh ho kh kh namkhton akr miri bi hrmti krin pr aski sla brdar ni nh mana kionkh oh bht dr gia tb saol ni apni tloar li aor aps pr gra jb aski slah brdar ni dikha kh saol mr gia to oh bhi tloar pr gra aor

mr gia ps saol mr gia aor apski tinon biti bhi aor aska sara khandan ik lkht mr mta jb sb asraiili logon ni jo oadi min thi dikha kh log bhag nkli aor saol aor aki biti mr gii to oh apni shhron ko chhor kr bhag gii aor flsti akr an min bsi aor dosri dn sbh ko jb flsti mqtolon ko nnga krni aii to anhon ni saol aor aski biton ko koh jlboeh pr pri paia so anhon ni asko nnga kia aor aska sr aor aski hthiar li lii aor flstion ki mlk min charon trf log roanh kr dii takh anki bton aor logon ki pas as khoshkhbri ko phnchaiin aor anhon ni aski hthiaron ko apni diotaon ki mndr min ltka dia jb ibis jlead ki sb logon ni jo kchh flstion ni saol kia tha sna to an min ki sb bhadr athi aor saol ki lash aor aski biton ki lashin likr anki ibis min laii aor anki hdiion ko ibis ki blot ki nich i dfn kia aor sat dn tk rozh rkha so saol apni gnah ki sbb si jo as ni khdaond ki hdonr kia tha mra aslii kh as ni khdaond ki bat nh mani aor aslii bhi kh as ni as si mshorh kia jska ir jn tha ta kh aski dhrieh si driafit kri aor as ni khdaond si driafit nh kia so as ni asko mar dala aor sltnt isi ki biti daod ki trf mntql kr di

11

tb sb asra4ili hbron min daod ki pas jme ho kr khni lgi dikh hm tiri hi hdi aor tira hi gosht hin aor gdhshth zmanh min as oqt bhi jb saol badshah tha to hi li jani aor li ani min asraiilion ka rhbr tha aor khdaond tiri khda ni tjhi frmaia kh to miri qom asraiil ki glh bani kriga aor to hi miri qom asraiil ka sdrar hoga ghrd asra iil ki sb bzrg hbron min badshah ki pas aii aor daod ni hbron min anki sath kdaond ki hdonr ehd kia aor anhon ni khdaond ki klam ki mtabq jo as ni smoaill ki merft frmaia tha daod ko mmsoh kia ta kh oh asraiilion ka badshah ho aor daod aor tmam asraiili iroshlim ko gii (ibos ihi hi) aor as mlk ki bashndi si ibosi ohan thi aor ibos ki bashndon ni daod si kha kh to ni ihan ani nh paiga to bhi daod ni sion ka qleh li lia ihi daod ka shhr hi aor daod ni kha kh jo koiil phli ibosion ko mari oh sdrar aor sph slar hoga aor ioab bn droiaih phli chrh gia aor sdrar bna aor daod qleh min rhni lga aslii anhon ni aska nam daod ka shhr rkha aor as ni shhr ko grdagrd ieni mlo si likr grd agrd bnaia aor ioab ni baqi shhr ki mrmnt ki aor daod trqi krta gia kionkh rb alafoaj aski sath tha aor daod ki sormaoon ki sdrar ih hin jnhon ni aski sltnt min sari asraiil ki sath asi tqoit di ta kh jisa khdaond ni asraiil ki hq min kha tha apsi badshah bnaiain aor daod ki sormaoon ka shmar ih hi isobeam bn hkmoni jo tison ka sdrar tha aps ni tin so pr apna bhala chlaia aor anko aik hi oqt min qtl kia aski bed akhohi dodo ka bita aliezr tha jo an tinon sormaoon min si aik tha oh daod ki sath fsd-min min tha jhan flsti jng krni ko jme hoii thi ohan zmin ka aik qth jo si bhra hoa tha aor log flstion ki agi si bhagi tb anhon i as qteh ki bich min khri ho kr asi behaia aor flstion ko qtl kia aor khdaond ni bri fth dikr anko rhaii bkhshi aor an tison sdraron min si tin daod ki sath aps chtan pr ieni edlam ki mgharh min atr gii aor flstion ki foj rfaaiim ki oadi min khimh zn thi aor daod as oqt grhi min tha aor flstion ki choki as oqt bit lhm min thi aor daod ni trskr kha ai kash koiil bit lhm ki as koiin ka pani jo phatk ki qrib hi mjhi pini ko dita! tb oh tinon flstion ki sf tor kr nkl gii aor

bit lhm ki aps koiin min si jo phatk ki qrib hi pani bhr lia aor asi daod ki pas laii likn daod ni nh chaha kh asi pani blkh asi khdaond ki lii tpaia aor khni lga kh khda nh kri kh min aisa kron kia min an logon ka khon pion jo apni janon pr khili hin ? kionkh oh jan bazi krki asko laii hin so as ni nh pia pr nh pia oh tinon sorma aisi aisi kam krthi thi aor ioab ka bhaii abi shi tinon ka sdrar tha as ni tin so pr bhala chlaia aor anko mar dala oh an tinon min nami tha ih an tinon min an donon si ziahd mezz tha aor anka sdrar bna likn an phli tinon ki drjh ko nh phnchana aor bnaiah bn ihoide aik aik qbdiiili sorma ka bita tha js ni bri bhadri ki kam kii thi as ni moab ki ari ail ki donon biton ko qtl kia aor ja kr brf ki mosm min aik grhi ki bich aik shir ko mara aor as ni panch hath ki aik qd aoar msri ko qtl kia hala nkx as msr i ki hath min jla hi ki shhtir ki brabr aik bhala tha pr oh ail lathi lii hoii aski pas gia aor bhali ko as msri ki hath si chhinkr asi ki bhali si asko qtl kia 0 ihoide ki biti bnaiah ni aisi aisi kam kii aor oh an tinon sormaoon min nami tha oh an tison si mezz tha pr phli tinon ki drjh ko nh phncha aor daod ni asi apni mahafz spahion ka sdrar bnaia aor lshkron min sormaih thi ioab ka bhaii esahil aor bit lhm i dodo ka bita ahnan aor smot hrdri khls jlioni tqoei eqis ka bita eira abi ezr entoti sbki hosati eili akhohi mhri ntofati hldbn benh ntofati bni binmin ki jbeh ki ribi ka bita ati bnaiah freatonni jes ki ndion ka bashndh hori abi ail erbat i ezmaot bhromi alihba selboni bni hshim jzoni hrari shji ka bita iontn aor hrari skar ka bita akhi adm alfal bn aor hdm kmirati akhiaah floni hsro krmli nezi bn azbi natn ka bhaii ioail mn-bar bn hajri slq emoni nhri biroti jo ioab bn droiaih ka slah brdar tha eira atri jrib atri aoriah hti zdbdn akhli siza robini ka bita edinrh robinion ka aik sdrar jski sath tis joan thi nhan bn mekh iosft mtnei ez ia es-tarati khotam eroeiri ki biti smae aor iei ail idie ail bn smri aor aska bhaii iokhatisi ali ail mhaori aor lnem ki biti iribi aor iposaioah aor iotmh moabi ali ail aor eobid aor iesi ail mnsobaai

12

ih oh hin jo sqalj min daod ki pas aii jb kh oh hnoz qis ki biti saol ki sbb si chhpa rhta tha aor oh an sormaoon min thi jo Iraii min aski mddgar thi anki pas kmanin thin aor oh flakhn si pthr marti aor kmann si tir chlati oqt dhnti aor baiin donon hathon ko kam min lastki thi aor saol ki binmini bhaiaion min si thi akhiezer sdrar tha phr ioas bn smaeih jbeati aor iziil aor flt jo ezmaot ki biti thi aor brakh aor iaho entoti aor asmaeih jbeoni jo tison min sorma aor an tison ka sdrar tha aor irmiaah aor ihziil aor io hnan aor iozbad jd irati aleoz i aor irimot aor beliaah aor smriaah aor sftiaah kroni alqanh aor isiaah aor ezrail aor ioezr aor isobeam jo qrhi thi aor io eilh aor zidiah jo iroham jdori ki biti thi aor jdion min si bhtiri alg ho kr biaban ki qleh min daod ki pas agii oh zbrdst sorma aor jng amokhth log thi jo dhal aor brchhi ka astemal janti thi anki sortin aisi thin jisi shiron ki sortin aor oh pharon pr ki hronion ki mannd tis rothi aol ezr tha ebdiaah dosra aliab tirsra msmnh chotha irmiaah panchoan ethi chhta ali ail satoan iohnan athoan alzbadd noan irmian dsoan mkbani giarhoan ih bni jd min si

sr lshkr thi an min sb si chhota so ki brabr aor sb si bra hzar ki brabr tha ih oh hin jo phli mhini min irdn ki par gii jb aski sb knari dobi hoihi thi aor anhon ni oadion ki sb logon ko mshrq aor mghrb ki trf bhga dia aor bni binmin aor ihodah min si kchh log qleh min daod ki pas aii tb daod anki astqbal ko nkla aor an si khni lga agr tm nik niti si miri mdd ki lii miri pas aii tb daod anki astqbal ko nkla aor an si khni lga agr tm nik niti si miri mdd ki lii miri pas aii ho to mira dl tm si mla rhiga pr agr mjhi miri dshmnon ki hath min pkroani aii ho halankh mira hath zlm si pak hi to hmari bap dada ka khda ih dikhi aor mlamt kri tb rpohe masi pr nazl hoihi jo an tison ka srdar tha aor oh khni lga hm tiri hin ai daod aor hm tiri trf hin ai isi ki biti ! slamti tiri slamti aor tiri mddgaron ki slamti ho! kionkh tira khda tiri mdd krta hi tb daod ni anko qbol kia aor anko foy ki sdrar bnaia aor mnsi min si kchh log daod si ml gii jb oh saol ki mqabl jng ki lii flstion ki sath nkla pr anhon ni anki mdd nh ki kionkh flstion ki amra ni slah krki asi lota dia aor khni lgi kh oh hmari sr katkr apni aqa saol si ja mlga jb oh sqalj ko ja rha tha mnsi min si ednh aor ioziad aor idi eil aor mika il aor ioziadh aor aliho aor dlti jo bni mnsi min hzarori ki srda th as si ml gii anhon ni ghartgron ki chhti ki mqabl min daod ki mdd ki kionkh oh sb zbrdst sorma aor lshkr ki sdrar thi blkh roz broz log daod ki pas aski mdd ko ati gii ihan tk kh khda ki foy ki mannd aik bri foy tiar hogii aor jo log jng ki lii hthiar band hkr hbron min daod ki pas aii ta kh khdaond ki bat ki moafq saol ki mmlkt ko aski trf mntqj krin anka shmarih hi bni ihodah chh hzar ath so jo spr aor nizh lii hoihi jng ki lii mslh thi bni shmeon min si jng ki lii sat hzar aik so zbrdst sorma bni laoi min si char hzar chh so aor ihoide haronion ka sdrar tha aor aski sath tin hzar sat so thi aor sdoq aik joan sorma aor aski abaii ghrani ki baiis sdrar aor saol ki bhaii bni bnimin min si tin hzar hkin as oqt tk anka bht bra hsh saol ki ghrani ka trfdar tha aor bni afraim min si bis hzar ath so zbrdst sorma jo apni abaii khandanon min nami admi thi aor mnsi ki adhi qbilh si atharh hzar jnki nam btaii gii thi kh akr daod ko badshah bnaian aor bni ashkar min si aisi log jo zmanh ko smjhti aor janti thi kh asraail ko kia krna mpnasb hi anki sdrar do so thi aor anki sb bhaii anki hkm min thi aor zbo lon min si aisi log jo midan min jani aor hr qsm ki jngi alat ki sath merkh araii ki qabl thi pchas hzar ih sf araii krna janti thi aor do dli nh thi aor nftali min si aik hzar sdrar aor anki sath sintis hzar dhalin aor bhali lii hoihi aor danion min si atha4is hzar chh so merkh araii krni oali aor ashr min si chalis hzar jo midan min jani aor merkh araii ki qabl thi aor irdn ki par ki robinion aor jdion aor mnsi ki adhi qbilh min si ail lakh bis hzar jnki sath iraii ki lii hr qsm ki jngi alat hi ih sb jngi mrd jo merkh araii kr skti thi khlos dk si hbron ko aii ta kh daod ko sari asraail ka badshah bnaian aor baqi sb asraaili bhi daod ko badshah bnani pr mtfq thi aor oh ohan daod ki sath tin dn tk thhri aor khati piti rhi kionkh anki bhaiion ni anki lii tiari ki thi masoa anki jo anki qrib ki thi blkh ashkar aor zbolon aor nftali tk ki log gdhon aor aon-ton aor khchron aor bilon pr rotian aor midh ki bni hoihi khani ki chizina aor anjir ki tkian aor kshmsk ki gchhi aor mi aor til ladi hoihi aor bil aor bhir bkrian

aftrat si laii aslii kh asraail min khoshi thi

13

aor daod ni an sdraron si jo hzar hzar aor so so pr thi ieni hr aik sr lshkr si slah li aor daod ni asraail ki sari jmaet si kha kh agr tmko achha lgi aor khdaond hmari khda ki mrdi ho to aohm hr jgh a,sra4il ki sari mlk min apni baqi bhaiion ki jnki sath kahn aor laoi bhi apni noahi dar shhron min rhti hin khala bhijin takh oh hmari pas jme hon aor hm apni khda ki sndoq phr apni pas li aiin kionkh hm sol ki aiain min aski talb nh hoihi tb sari jmaet bol athi kh hm aisa hi kringi kionkh ih bat sb logon ki ngah min thik thi tb daod ni msr ki ndi sihor si hmat ki mdkhl tk ki sari asraail ko jme kia ta kh khda ki sndoq ko qrit ierim si li aiin aor daod aor sara a,sraail belh ko ieni qrit ierim ko jo ihodah min hi gi ta kh khda ki sndoq ko ohan si li aiin jo krobion pr bithni ola khdaond hi aor as nam si pkara jata hi aor oh khda ki sndoq ko aik nii gari pr rkhr abindab ki ghr si bahr nkal laii aor ez a aor akhio gari ko hank rhi thi aor daod aor sara a,sraail khda ki agi bri zor si git gati aor brbt aor star aor df aor jhanjh aor trhi bjati chli ati thi aor jb oh kidon ki khlihan pr phnchi to ez a ni sndoq ki thamni ko apna hath brhaia kionkh bilon ni thokr khaii thi tb khdaond ka qhr ez a pr bhrka aor as ni asko mar dala aslii kh as ni apna hath sndoq pr brhaia tha aor oh ohin khda ki hodor mr gia tb daod adas hoa aslii kh khdaond ez a pr tot pra aor as ni as mqam ka nam prd ez a rkha jo aj tk hi aor daod as dn khda si dr gia aor khni lga kh min khda ki sndoq ko apni han kionkr laon ? so daod sndoq ko apni han daod ki shhr min nh laia blkh asi bahr hi bahr jati eobidadom ki ghr min li gia so khda ka sndoq eobidadom ki ghr ani ki sath aski ghr min tin mhini tk rha aor khdaond ni eobidadom ki ghr aor aski sb chizon ko brkt di

14

aor sor ki badshah hiram ni daod ki pas ailchi aor aski oasti mhl bnani ki l4i diodar ki lthi aor rajj aor brhi bhiji aor daod jang gia kh khdaond ni asi bni asraail ka badshah bna kr qaim kr dia hi kionkh aski slnt aski asraaili logon ko khatr mmtaz ki gii thi aor daod ni iroshlim min aor eortin biah lin aor as si aor biti bitian pida hoihi aor aski an bchon ki nam jo iroshlim min pida hoihi hi hin smoe aor sobab aor natn aor sli-man aor abhar aor alsloe aor alfalt aor nohh aor nfj aor ifieh aor alsime aor belide aor alifalt aor jb flstion ni sna kh daod mmsoh ho kr sari asraail ka badshah bna hi to sb flsti daod ki tlash min chrh aii aor daod ih snkr anki mqabl ko nkla aor flstion ni akr rfaiim ki oadi min dhaoa mara tb daod ni khda si soal kia kia min flstion pr chrh jaon? kia to anko miri hath min krdiga? khdaond ni asi frmaia chrh ja kionkh min anko tiri hath min kr donga so oh bel pr adim min aii aor daod ni ohin anko mara aor daod ni kha khda ni miri hath si miri dshmnon ko aisa chira jisi pani chak chak ho jata hi as sbb si anhon ni as mqam ka nam bel pr adim rkha aor sh apni bton ko ohan chhor gii aor oh daod ki hkm si ag min jladi gii aor flstion

ni phr as oadi min dhaoa mara aor daod ni phr khda si soal kia aor khda ni as si kha kh to anka pichha nh kr blkh anki pas si ktra kr nkl ja aor tot ki piron ki samni si an pr hmlh kr aor jb to tot ki drkton ki phngion pr chlni ki si aoaz sni tb lrai ko nklua kionkh khda tiri agi agi flstion ki lshkr ko marni ki lii nkla hi aor daod ni jisa khda ni asi frmaia tha kia aor anhon ni flstion ki foj ko jbeon si jzr tk qtl kia aor daod ki shhrt sb mlkon min phil gii aor khdaond ni sb qomon pr aska khof btha dia

15

aor daod ni daod ki shhr min apni lii mhl bnaii aor khda ki sndoq ki lii aik jgh tiar kr ki aski lii aik khimh khra kia tb daod ni kha kh laotion ki soa aor ksi ko khda ki sndoq ko atha na nhin chahii kionkh khdaond ni an hi ko chna hi kh khda ki sndoq ko athaiin aor hmishh apski khdmr krin aor daod ni sari asraiil ko iroshlim min jme kia takh khdaond ki sndoq ko as jgh jo as ni aski lii tiar ki thi li aiin aor daod ni bni haron ko aor laotion ko aktha kia ieni bni qhat min si aori ail srdr aor aski aik sobis bhaiion ko bni jirsom min si ioail srdr aor apski aik so tis bhaiion ko bni alisfn min si smeiah srdr aor aski do so bhaiion ko bni jbron min si ali ail srdr aor aski asi bha'ion ko bni ez ail min si emindab srdr aor aski aik so barh bhaiion ko aor daod ni sdq aor abiatr kahnok ko aor aori ail aor esaiah aor ioail aor smeiah aor ali ail aor emindab laotion ko blaia aor an si kha kh tm laotion ki abaii khandanon ki srdr ho tm apni ap ko pak kro tm bhi aor tmhari bhaii bhi takh tm khdaond asraiil ki khda ki sndoq ko as jgh jo min ni aski lii tiar ki hi lasko kionkh jb tm ni phli bar asi nh athaia to khdaond hmara khda hm po tot pra kionkh hm aiin ki mtabq aski talb nhin hoi thi tb kahnok aor laotion ni khpdaond ,asraiil ki khda ki sndoq ko lani ki lani ki lii apni ap ko pak kia aor bni laoi ni khda ki sndoq ko jisa mosia ni khdaond ki klam ki moafq hkm kia tha chobo si apni kndhon pr atha lia aor daod ni laotion ki srdrakon ko frmaia kh apni bhaiion min si gani oalon ko mqrr krin kh mosiqi ki saz ieni star aor brbt aor jhanjh bja'in aor aoaz blnd krki khoshi si gaiin so laotion ni himan bn ioail ko mqrr kia aor apski bhaiion min si asf bn brkiah ko aor anki bhaiion min si bni mrrari min si aitan bn qosiah ko aor anki sath anki dosri drjh ki bhaiion ieni zkriah bin aor ieziiil aor smira mot aor ihiilil aor gni aor aliah aor bniah aor mesiah aor mttiah aor alfho aor mqniah aor eobid adom aor iei ail ko jo drban thi ps gani oali himan asf aor aitan mqrr hoi kh pitl ki jhanjhon ko zor si bjaiin aor zkriah aor eziilil aor smiramot aor ihiilil aor gni aor aliah aor mesiah aor bniah star ko elamot rag pr chhirin aor mttiah aor alfho aor mqniah aor eobidadom aor ieiail aor ezziiah shmonit rag pr star bjaiin aor knaniah laotion ka srdr git pr mqrr tha oh git skhata tha koinkh oh bra hi mahr tha aorbrkiah aor alqanh sndoq ki drbann thi aor shbniah aor ihosft aor ntniil aor emasi aor zkriah aor bnaiah aor aliezr kahnkh khda ki sndoq ki agi agi nrsngi phonkti jati thi aor eobidadom aor ihiiah sndoq ki drban thi so daod aor asraiil ki bzrg aor hzaron ki srdr roanh hoi kh khdaond ki ehd ki sndoq ko eobidadom ki ghr si

khoshi mnati hoi laiin aor aisa hoa kh jb khda ni an laotion ki jo khdaond ki ehd ki sndoq ko athaii hoi thi mdd ki to anhon ni sat bil aor st mindhi qrbn kii aor daod aor sb laoi jo sndoq ko athaii hoi thi aor gani oali aor gani oalon ki sath knaniah jo gani min astad tha ktani pirahnon si mlbs thi aor daod ktan ka afod bhi phni tha ionbs asraiili nerh marti aor nrsngonaor trahion aor jhanjhon ki aoaz ki sath star aor brbt ko zor si bjati hpooi khdaond ki ehd ki sndoq ko laiia aor aisa hoa kh jb khdaond ki ehd ka sndoq daod ki shhr min phncha to saol ki biti mikl ni kharki min si jhank kr daod badshah ko khob nachti kodti dikha aor as ni apni dl min asko hqir jana

16

so oh khda ki sndoq ko hi aii aor asi as khimh ki bich min jo daod ni aski l4i khra kia tha rkha aor sokhtni qrbanian aor slamti ki qrbanian khda ki hdon chrhaiin aor jb daod sokhtni qrbani aor slamti ki qrbanian chrha chka to as ni khdaond ki nam si logon ko brkt di aor as ni sb asraiili logon ko kia mrd kia eort aik aik roti aor aik tkra gosht aor kshmskh ki aik aik tkia di aor as ni laotion min si bedon ko mqrr kia kh khdaond ki sndoq ki agi khdmr krin aor khdaond asraiil ki khda ka dhkr aor shkr aor aski hmd krin aol asf aor aski bed zkriah aor iei ail aor smira mot aor ihiilil aor mttiah aor aliah aor bnaiah aor eobidadom aor iei ail star aor brbt ki sath aor osf jhanjhon ko zor si bjata hoa aor bnaiah aor ihiizil kahn sda trhion ki sath khda ki ehd ki sndoq ki agi rha krin phli asi dn daod ni ih thhraia kh khdaond ka shkr asf aor aski bhaii bjalaia krin khdaond ki shkr gdhari kro as si dea kro qomon ki drmian aski kamon ka ashthar do aski hdon gaod aski mdh sraiil kraski ejib kamon ka chrcha kro aski pak nam pr fkrh krojo khdaond ki talb hin anka dl khosh rhi tm khdaond aor apski qot ki talb rhotm sda apski didar ki talb rho tm aski ejib kamon ko jo as ni kii aor aski meizon aor mnh ki aiin ko idar rkho ai aski bndh asraiil ki nslai bni ieqob jo aski brgzidho ho! oh khdaond hmara khda hi tmam roi zmin pr aski aiin hin sda aski ehd ko iad rkho aor hzar pshton tk aski klam ko ja as ni frmaia asi ehd ko ja as ni abraham si bandha aor as qsm ko jo as ni adhaq si khaii jsi as ni ieqob ki lii aiin ki tor pr aor asraiil ki lii abdi ehd ki tor pr qaiim kia ih khkr kh min knean ka mlk tjh ko donga oh tmhara morothi hsh hoga as oqt tm shmar min thori thi blkh bht hi thori aor mlk min prdisi thi oh aik qom si dosri qom min aor aik mmlkt si dosri mmlkt min phrti rhi as ni ksi shkhs ko a n pr zlhm krni nh dia blkh anki khatr badshahon ko tnbih ki kh tm miri mmsohon ko nh chho aor miri nbion ko nh stao ai sb ahl zmin! khdaond ki hdon gaoroz broz apski njat ki bshart do qomon min aski jlal ka sb logon min aski ejaib ka bian kro kionkh khdaond bzrg aor nhait staih ki lai q hi oh sb mebedon si zi-adh mhbih hi aslii kh aor qomon ki sb mebed mhd bt hin likn khdaond ni asmanon ko bnaiia ezmt aor jlal aski hdon min hin aor aski han qdrd aor shadmani hin ai qomon ki qbiloi! khdaond kikhdaond hi ki tmjid o tezim kro khdaond ki aisi tmjid kro jo aski nam ki shaiian hi hdih lao aor aski hdon aopak araish ki sath khdaond ko sjdh kro ai sb ahl zmin! aski hdon kanpti

rho jhan qaim hi aor asi jnbsh nhin asman khoshi mnaii aor zmin shadman hooh qomon min aelan krin kh khdaond sltnt krta hi smndr aor aski memori shor mchaimidan aor jo kchh as min hi bagh bagh ho tb jngl ki drkht khoshi si khdaond ki hdor gani lgingi kionkh oh zmin ka nsaf krni ko arha hi khdaond ka shkrkro aslii kh oh nik hikioknh aski shftq abdi hi tm kho ai hmari njat ki khda hmko bchali aor qomon min si hmko jme kr aor an si hmko rhaii di khdaond asraiil ka khda azl si abd tk mbark ho! aor sb logo bol thi amin aor anhon ni khdaond ki staish ki aor aps ni ohan khdaond ki ehd ki sndoq ki agi asf aor aski bhaiion ko hr roz ki drori kam ki mtabq hmishh sndoq ki abi khdmtd krni ko chhora aor eobidadom aor aski arsh bhaiion ko aor eobidadom bn idoton aor hosh ko takh drban ho aor sdoq kahn aor aski kahn bhaiion ko khdaond ki mskn ki agi jbeon ki aonchi mqam pr aslii kh oh khdaond ki shriet ki sb lkhi hoi baton ki mtabq jo as ni asraiil ko frmaiin hr sbh aor sham so khtni qrbani ki mdhbb pr khdaond ki lii so khtni qrbani sokhtni qrbaniin chrhaiin aor anki sath himan aor idolon aor baqi chni hoi admiion kko ja nam bnam mdhkor hoi thi takh khdaond ka shkr krin kionkh aski shftq abi hi an hi ki sath himan aor idoton thi jo bjani oalon ki lii trhian aor jhanjhin aor khda ki giton ki 14i baji lii hoi thi aor bni idoton drban thi 0 tb sb log apni apni ghr gii aor daod lota kh apni ghrrani ko brkt di

17

aor jb daod apni mhl min rhni lga to as ni natn nbi si kha min to diaarki mhl min rhta hpon pr khdaond ni ehd ka sndoq khimh min hi natn ni daod si kha kh jo kchh tiri dl min hi so kr kionkh khda tiri sath hi aor asi rat aisa hoa kh khda ka klam natn pr nazl hoa kh ja kr miri bndh daod si khkh kh khdaond kon frmata hi kh to miri rhni ki lii ghr nh bnana kionkh jb si min bni asraiil ko nkal laia aj ki dn tk min ni ksi ghr min skont nhin ki blkh khimh bh khimh aor mskn bh mskn phrta rha hon an jghon min jhan jhan min sari asraiil ki sath phrta rha kia min ni asraiili qadion min si jnko min ni hkm kia tha kh miri logon ki glh bani krin ksi si aik hrf bhi kha kh tm ni miri lii diodar ka ghr kion nhin bnaia? ps tpo miri bndh daod si ion khna kh rb alafaoj ion frmata hi kh min ni tjhi bhir sali min si jb to bhir bkrion ki picchi picchi chalta tha lia ta kh to miri qom a,sraiil ka pishoa ho aor jhan khin to gia min tiri sath rha aor tiri sb dshmnon ko tiri samni si kat dala hi aor min roi zmin ki bri bri admiion ki nam ki mannd tira nam krdonga aor min apni qom asraiil ki aik jgh thhrao nga aor anko qaim kr donga ta kh apni jgh bsi rhin aor phr htaai nh jaiin aor nh shrart ki frznd phr anko dkh dini paiingi jisa shroe min hoa aor aps oqt bhi jb min ni hkm dia kh miri qom asraiil pr qadi mqrh hon aor min tiri sb dshmnon ko mghlob kronga masoa a,ski min tjhi btata hon kh khdaond tiri lii aik ghr bnaiga aor jb tiri dn pori hojaiingi takh to apni bap dada ki sath ml jani ko chla jaii to min tiri bedtiri nsl ko tiri biton min si brpa kronga aor aski sltnt ko qaim kronga oh miri lii ghr bnaiga aor min aska tkht hmishh ki lii qaim kronga min aska bap honga aor oh mira bita hoga aor min apni shftq as pr

si nhin htaonga jisi min ni as pr si nhin htaonga jisi min ni as pr si jo tjh si phli tha htali blkh min asko apni ghr min aor apni mmlkt min abd tk qaim rkhang aor aska tkht abd tk thabt rhiga so natn ni an sb baton aor as sari roia ki mtabq aisa hi daod si kha tb daod badshah andr jakra khdaond ki hdor bitha aor khni lga ai khdaond khda min kon hon aor mira ghrana kia hi kh to ni mijhko ihan tk phnchaia? aor ih ai khda tiri nzt min chhoti bat thi blkh to ni to apni bndh ki ghr ki hq min aindh bht dnon ka dhkr kia hi aor to ni ai khdaond khda mjhi aisa mana kh qaim min bra mnlzt oala admi hon bhla daod tjh si as akram ki nsbt jo tiri khadm ka hoa aor kha khi? kionkh tpo apni bndh ko janta hi ai khdaond to ni apni bndh ki khatr apni hi mrdi si an bri bri kamon ko zahr krni ki lii atni bri bat ki ai khdaond ko ii tiri mannd nhin aor tiri soa jsi hm ni apni kanon si sna hi aor koii khda nhin aor roi zmin pr tiri qom asraiil ki trh aor konsi qom hi jsi khda ni ja kr apni amt bnani ko ap chhraia takh tpo apni amt ki samni si jsi to ni msr si khlati bkhshi qomon ko dor kr ki bri aor mhib kamon si apna nam kri? kionkh to ni apni qom asraiil ko hmishh ki lii apni qom thhraia hi aor to ap ai khdaond anka khda hoa aor ab ai khdaond oh bat jo to ni apni bndh ki hq min aor aski ghrani ki hq min frmai abd tk thabt rhi aor jisa to ni kha hi oia hi kr aor tira nam abd tk qaim aor bzrg ho ta kh kha jaii kh rb alafaoj asra iik ka khda hi blkh oh asraiil hi ki lii khda hi aor tiri bndh daod ka ghrana tiri hdor qaim rhi kionkh to ni ai miri khda apni bndh pr zahr kia hi kh to aski 14i aik ghr bnaiga so tiri bndh ko tiri hdor dea krni ka hoslh hoa aor ai khdaond to hi khda hi aor to ni apni bndh si as bhlaia ka oedh kia aor tjhi psnd aia kh to apni bndh ki ghrani ko brkt bkhshi takh oh abd tk tiri hdor paidar rhi kionkh to ai khdaond! brkt di chka hi so oh abd tk mbark hi

18

aski bed ion hoa kh daod ni flstion ko mara aor anko mghlob kia aor jat ko aps ki qsbom smit flstion ki hath si lia aor as ni moab ko mara aor moabi daod ki mtie ho gii aor hdii laii aor daod ni dobah ki badshah hndezr ko bhi jb oh apni sltnt drail frat tk qaim krni gia hmat min mar lia aor daod ni as si aik hzar rth aor sat hzar soar aor bis hzar piadi li lii aor aps ni rthon ki sb ghoron ki konchin ktoadin pr an min si aik so rthon ki lii ghori bcha liii aor jb dmshq ki arami dobah ki badshah hndezr ki mdd krni ko aii to daod ni aramion min si baiis hzar admi qtl kii tb daod ni dmshq ki aram min spahion ki chokian bthaiin aor arami daod ki mtie hogii aor hdii laii aor jhan khin daod jata khdaond as fth bkhshata tha aor daod bdr eazr ki nokron ki soni ki dhalin likr anko iroshlim min laia aor bdrezr ki shhron tbkht aor kon si daod bht sapitl laia js si sliman ni pitl ka bra hod aor ston aor pitl ki brtn bnaii aor jb hmat ki badshah toe o ni sna kh daod ni dobah ki badshah hndezr ka sara lshkr ma rlia to as ni apni biti hdoram ko daod badshah ki pas bhija ta kh asi slam kri aor mbarkbad di aslii kh as ni njg krki hdr eazr ko mara (kionkh hndezr toeo si lra krta tha) aor hr trh ki soni aor chandi aor pitl ki brtn aski sath thi anko bhi daod badshah ni as chandi aor soni ki sath jo aps ni aor sb qomon ieni adom

aor moab aor bni emon aor flstion aor emaliq si lia tha khdaond ko ndhr kia aor abi shi bn droia ni oadi shor min atharh hzar domion ko mara aor a si n adom min spahion ko chokian bthaiin aor sb adomi daod ki mtie hogi aor jhan khin daod jata khdaond apsi fth bkhshta tha so daod sari asraail pr slntn krni lga aor apni sari reit ki sath edl o ansaf krta tha aor ioga bn droiaah lshkr ka sdrar tha ihosft bn akhilod morkh tha aor sdoq bn akhitob aor abimlk bn abiatr kahn thi aor shoshamshi tha aor bniab bn ihoide krition aor fltition pr tha aor daod ki biti badshah ki khas msahb thi

19

aski bed aisa hoa kh bni emon ka badshah nahs mrgia aor apsa bita aski jgh slntn krni lga tb daod ni kha kh min nahs ki biti hnon ki sath niki kronga kionkh aski bap ni miri sath niki ki ps daod ni qasd bhiji ta kh aski bap ki bari min asi tsi din pr bni emon ki amiron ni hnon si kha kia tira khial hi kh daod tiri bap ki ezt krta hi jo as ni tiri pas tsi dini oali bhiji hin ? kia apski khadm tiri mlk ka hal driaft krni aor apsi tbah krni aor bhid lini nhin aii? tb hnon ni daod ki khadmon ko pkra aor anki darhi monchhin mndoakr anki adhi poshak an ki srinon tk ktoa dali aor anko roanh kr dia tb bedon ni ja kr daod ko btaia kh an admion si kisa slok kia gia so as ni anki a, stqbal ko log bhiji aslii kh oh nhait shmati thi aor badshah ni kha kh jb tk tmhari darhian nh brh jaiin iriho min thhri rho , aski bed lot ana jb bni emon ni dikha kh oh daod ki hdoor nfrt angiz hogii hin to hnon aor bni emon ni msop-tamih aor aram mekh aor dobiah si rthon aor soaron ko kraih krni ki lli aik hzar qntar chandi bhiji so an-hon ni btis hzar rthon aor mekh ki badshah aor midba ki samni khimh zn hogii aorbni emon apni apni shhr si jme hoi aor lrni ko aii jb daod ni ih sna to as ni ioab aor sormoad ki sari lshkr ko bhija tb bni emon ni nklkr shhr ki phatk pr lraii ki l4i sf bandhi aor oh badshah jo aii thi jb ioab ni dikha kh aski agi aor pichhi lraii ki lli sf bndhi hi to as ni sb asraail ki khas logon min si admi chn lli aor aramion ki mqabl anki sf araai ki aor baqi logon ko apni bhiai abi shi ki sprd apni sf bandhi aor as ni kha kh agr arami mjh pr ghalb aini to to miri kmk krna aor agr bni emon tjh pr ghalb aini to min tiri kmk kronga so hmt bandho aor ao hm apni qom aor apni khda ki shhron ki khatr mrdangi krin aor khdaond jo kchh asi bhla melom ho kri ps ioab apni logon smit aramion si lrni ko agi brha aor oh aski samni bhagi jb bni emonni aramion ko bhagti dikha to oh bhi apski bhiai abi shi ki samni si bhag kr shhr min ghs gii tb ioab iroshlim ko lot aia jb aramion ni dikha kh anhon ni bni asraail si shkst khaii to anhon ni qasd bhijkr driaft frat ki par ki aramionko bloaia aor hdrezr ka sph salar sofka anka sdrar tha aor a,ski khbr daod ko mli tb oh sari asraail ko jme krki irdn ki par gia aor anki qrib phncha aor anki mqabl sf bandhi so jb daod ni aramion ki mqablb min jng ki lli sf bandhi to oh as si lri aor arami asraail ki samni si bhagi aor daod ni aramion kisat hzar rthon ko soaron aor chalis hzar piadon ko mara aor lshkr ki sdrar sofka ko qtl kia jb hdrezr ki mlazmon ni dikha kh oh a, srail si har gii to oh daod si slh krki aski mtie ho gi aor arami bni emon ki kmk pr phr kbhi radi nh hoi

20

phr nii sal ki shroe min jb badshah jng ki lli nklti hin ioab ni zbrdst lshkr li ja kr bni emon ki mlk ko ajar dala aor akr rbh ko ghir lia likn daod iroshlim min rh gia tha aor ioab ni rbh ko sr krki apsi dha dia aor daod ni anki badshah ki taj ko aski sr pr si atar lia aor aska ozn aik qntar sona paia aor as min bish qimt joahr jri thi so oh daod ki sr pr rkha gia aor oh as shhr min si bht sa lot ka mal nkal laia aor asni an logon ko jo as min thi bahr nkalkr aor aor lohi ki hingon aor klharon si kata aor daod ni bni emon ki sb shhron si aisa hi kia tb daod aor sb log iroshlim ko lot aii aski bed jzr min flstion si jng hoi tb hosati sbki ni sfi ko jo phloan ki biton min si aik tha qtl kia aor flsti mghlob hoi aor flstion si phr jng hoi tb ieor ki biti alhnan ni jati jolit ki bhaii lhm ko jski bhali ki chhr jla hi ki shhtir ki brabr thi mar dala phr jat min aik aor jng hpoi jhan aik bra qd aor admi tha jski chobis anglia n ieni hathon min chh chh aor paon min chh chh thin aor oh bhi asi phloan ka bitatha jb as ni asra4il ki fdihit ki to daod ki bhaii sme ki biti ionati asko mar dala ih jat min apsi phloan si pida hoi thi aor daod aor aski kadmon ki hath si qtl hoi

21

aor shitan ni asraail ki khlaf athkr daod ko abara kh asraail ka shmar kri tb daod ni ioab si aor logon ki sdraron si kha kh jao brisbe si dan tk asraail ka shmhar kro aor mjhi khbr do takh mjhi anki tedad melom ho ioab nikha khdaond apni logon ko jtini hin aps si so gna ziaadh kri likn ai miri malk badshah kia oh sb ki sb miri malk ki khadm nhin hin ? phr mira khdaond ih bat kion chahta hi? oh asraail ki lli khta ka baeth kion bni? to bhi badshah ka frman ioab pr ghalb rha chnanchh ioab rksh ho aor tmam asraail min phra aor iroshlim ko lota ioab ni logon ki shmar ki mizan daod ko btaai aor sb asraaili giarh lakh shmshir zn mrd aor ihodah char lksh str hzar shmshir zn mrd thi likn as ni laoi aor bnimn ka shmar anki sath nhin kia tha kionkh badshah ka hkm ioab ki nzdiik nfrt angiz tha likn khda a,s bat si narad hoaslii as ni asraail ko mara tb daod ni khda si kha kh mjh si bra gna hoa kh min ni ih kam kia ab min tiri mnt krtan hon kh apni bndh ka qsor meaf kr kionkh min ni bihodh kam kia hi aor khdaond ni daod ki ghib bin jad si kha kh ja kr daod si khh khdaond ion frmata hi kh min tiri samni tin chizin pish krta hon an min si aik chn li ta kh min asi tjh pr bhijon so jad ni daod ki pas akr as si kha khdaond ion frmata hi kh to jsi chahi asi chn li ia to qht ki tin brs ia apni dshmnion ki agi tin mhini tk hlak hoti rhna aisi hal min kh tiri dshmon ki tloar rtjh pr oar krti rhi ia tin dn khdaond ki tloar ieni mlk min obarhi aor khdaond ka frshth asraail ki sb shrdon min marta rhi ab soch li kh min apni bhijn oali ko kia joab don daod ni jad si kha min br shknjh min hon min khdaond ki hath min pron kionkh aski rhmtin bht ziaadh hin likn ansan ki hath min nh pron so khdaond ni a, srail min oba bhiji aor asraail min si str hzar admi mrgii aor khda ni aik frshth iroshlim ko bhija kh asi hlak kri aor jb oh hlak krni hi ko tha to khdaond dikhkr as bla si mlol hoa aor as hlak krni oali

frshth si kha bs ab apna hath khinch aor khdaond ka frshth ibosi arnan ki khlihan ki pas khra tha aor daod ni apni ankhn atha kr asman o zmin ki bich khdaond ki frshth ko khri dikha aor aski hath min nngi tloar thi jo iroshlim pr brhaii hoii thi tb daod aor bzrg tat aorhi hoii mnh ki bl gri aor daod ni khda si kha kiakia min hi ni hkm nhin kia tha kh logon ka shmar kia jaii ? bnah to min ni kia aor bri shrart mjh si hoii pr an bhiron ni kia kia hi? ai khdaond miri khda tira hath miri aor miri bap ki ghrani ki khlaf ho nh kh apni logo ki khlaf kh oh oba min mbtla ho n tb khdaond ki frshth ni jad ko hkm kia kh daod si khi kh daod ja kr ibosi arnan ki khlihan min khdaond ki lii aik qrbangah bnaai aor daod jad ki klam ki moafq jo as ni khdaond ki na m si kha tha gia aor arnan ni mr kr as frshth ko dikha aor aski charon biti jo aki sath thi chhp gii as oqt arnan gihon daota tha aor jb daod arnan ki pas aia tb arnan ni ngah ki aor daod ko dikha aor khlihan si bahr nklkr daod ki agi jhka aor zmin pr sr ngon hogia tb daod ni arnan si kha kh a,s khlihan ki ih jgh mjhi didi takh min a,s min khdaond ki lii aik qrbangah bnaon to aska pora adam likr mjhi di takh oba logon si dor kr di jaii arnan ni daod si kha to a,si li li aor mira malk badshah jo kchh asi bhala melom ho kri dikh! min an bilon ko sokhtni qrbaniion ki lii aor daoni ki saman aindhni ki lii aor iih gihon ndhr ki qrbani ki lii dita hon min ih sb kchh dii dita hon daod badshah ni arnan si kha nhin nhin blkh min dror pora dam dikr tjh si khrid longa kionkh min asi jo tira mal hi khdaond ki lii nhin lini k aor nh bghir krch ki sokhtni qrbani chrhaonga so daod ni arnan ko as jgh ki lii chh so mthqal sona tol kr dia aor daod ni ohan khdaond ki lii mdhbh bnaia aor sokhtni qrbaniion aor slamti ki qrbaniion chrhaiin aor khdaond si dea ki aor as ni asman pr si sokhtni qrbani ki mdhbh pr ag bhi-jkr asko joab dia aor khdaond ni as frshth ko hkm dia tb as ni apni tloar phr mian min krli as oqt jb daod ni dikha kh khdaond ni ibosi arnan ki khlihan min asko joab dia tha to ao ni ohin qrbani chrhaii kionkh as oqt khdaond ka mskn jsi mosia ni biaban min bnaia tha aor sokhtni qrbani ka mdhbh jbeon ki anchi jgh min thi likn daod khda si pochhni ki lii aski agi nh ja ska kionkh oh khdaond ki frshth ki tloar ki sbb si dr gia

22

aor daod ni kha ihi khdaond khda ka ghr aor ihi as-raiil ki sokhtni qrbani ka mdhbh hi aor daod ni hkm dia kh an prdision ko jo asraiil ki mlk min thi jme krin aor as ni sngrtrash mqrr kii kh khda ki ghr ki bnani ki lii pthr kat kr ghrin aor daod ni droazon ki koaron ki kilon aor qbdon ki lii bht sa loha aor atna pitl kh tol si bahr tha aor dioar ki bi shmar lthi tiar kii kionkh sidani aor sori dioar ki lthi kthrt si daod ki pas lati thi aor daod ni kha kh mira bita sliman lrka aor na tjrjh kar hi aor dror hi kh oh ghr jo khdaond ki l4i bnaia jaii nhait ezim alshan ho aor sb mlkon min aska nam aor shhrt ho so min askilii tiari kronga chnanchh daod ni apni mrrni si phli bht tiari ki tb as ni apni biti sliman ko blaia aor asi takid ki kh khdaond asraiil ki khda ki lii aik ghr bnaai aor daod ni apni biti sliman si kha ih to khod miri dl min tha kh khdaond apni khda ki nam ki l4i aik ghr bnaon likn khdaond ka klam mjhi

phncha kh to ni bht khonrizi ki hi aor bri bri lraian lra hi so to miri nam ki lii ghr nh bnana kionkh to ni zmin pr miri samni bht khon bhaia hi dikh tjh si aik bita pida hoga oh mrd slh hoga aor min apsi charon trf ki sb dshmon si amn bkhshonga kionkh sliman aska nam hoga aor min apski aiam min asraiil ko amn o aman bkhshonga oh miri bita hoga aor min aska bap honga aormin asraiil pr aski sltnt ka tkht abd tk qaiim rkhangha ab ai miri biti khdaond tiri sath rhi aor to aqbalmdnd ho aor khdaond apni khda ka ghr bna jisa as ni tiri hq min frmaia hi ab khdaond tjhi eql o danaai bkhshi aor asraiil ki babt tiri hdait kri takh to khdaond apni khda ki shriet ko manta rhi tb to aqbalmdnd hoga bshrtikh to an aiin aor ahkam pr jo khdaond ni mosia ko asraiil ki lii dii athtiat krki eml kri so hmt bandh aor hoslh rkx khof nh kr hrasan nh ho dikh min ni mshqt si khdaond ki ghr ki l4i aik lakh qntar sona aor ds lakh qntar chandi aor bi andazh pitl aor loha tia kia hi kionkh oh kthrt si hi aor lkri aor pthr bhi min ni tia kii hin aor to anko aor brha skta hi aor bht si karigir pthr aor lkri ki katni aor trashni oali aor sb trh ki hnr mnd jo qsm qsm ki kam min mahr hin tiri pas hin soni aor chandi aor pitl aor-lohi ka kchh hsaab nhin hi so ath aor kam min lg ja aor khdaond tiri sath rhi aski elaoh daod ni asraiil ki sb sdraron ko apni biti sliman ki mdd ka hkm dia aor kha kia khdaond tmhara khda tmhari sath nhin hi? aor kia as ni tmko charon trf chin nhin dia hi? kionkh as ni as mlk ki bashndon ko miri hath min krda hi aor mlk khdaond aor aski logon ki agi mglob hoia hi so ab tm apni dl ko aor apni jan ko khdaond apni khda ki tlash min lgao aor atho aor khdaond khda ka mqds bnao takh tm khdaond ki ehd ki sndoq ko aor khda ki pak brtnon ko as ghr min jo khdaond ki nam ka bniga li ao

23

ab daod bdha aor emr rsidh hogia tha so as ni apni biti sliman ko asraiil ka badshah bnaia aor as ni asraiil ki sb sdraron ko kahnon aor laotion smit aktha kia aor tis brs ki aor aps si ziadh emr ki laoi gni gii aor anki gnti aik aik admi ko shmar krki artis hzar thi an min si chobis hzar khdaond ki ghr ki kam ki ngrani pr mqrr hoii aor chh hzar sdrar aor mnsf thi aor char hzar dr-ban thi aor charhazar an sazoon si kdaond ki terif krkti thi jnko min ni ieni daod ni mdh sraili ki lii bnaia tha aor daod ni anko jirson qhat aor mrrari nam bni laoi ki friqon min tqsim kia jirsonion min si ih thi ledan aor smeii ledan ki biti sdrar ihi ail aor zitam aor ioail ih tin thi ih smeii ki biti slomit aor hzi ail aor haran ih tin thi ih ledan ki abaii khandanon ki sdrar thi aor smeii ki biti iht zina aor beos aor brieii ih charon smeii ki biti thi aol iht tha aor ziza dosra aor ieos aor brieii ki biti bht nh thi as sbb si oh aik hi abaii khandan min gni gii aor qhat ki biti emram adhar hbron aor ez ail ih char thi emram ki biti haron aor mosia thi aor haron alg kia gia ta kh oh aor aski biti hmishh paktrin chizon ki tqdis kia krin aor sda khdaond ki agi bkhor jalaiin aor aski khdmnt krin aor aska nam likr brkt din rha mrd khda mosia so aski biti laoi ki qbilh min gni gii aor mosia ki ibti jirsom aor aliezr thi aor jirsom ka bita sbail sdrar tha 0) aor aliezr ka bita rjiah sdrar

tha aor aliezzr ki aor biti nh thi pr rbbiah ki bht si biti thi adhar ka bita slomit sdrar tha hbron ki biton min aol irria amriah dpsra ihziai tira aor iqmeam chotha tha ez i ail ki biton min aol mikah sdrar aor isiah dosra tha mrari ki biti mhli aor moshi aor mhli ki biti aliezzr aor qis thi aor aliezzr mr gia aor aski koi bita nh tha fqt bbtian thin aor anki bbiai qis ki biton ni an si biah kia moshi ki biti mhli aor eidr aor irimot ih tin thi laoi ki biti ihi thi jo apni apni abaii khandan ki mtabq thi anki abaii khandanon ki sdrar jisa oh nam bnam aik aik krki gni gii ihi hin oh bis brs aor as si aopr ki emr si khdaond ki ghr ki khdmr ka kam krtri thi kionkh daod ni kha kh khdaond asraail ki khda ni apni logon ko aram dia hi aor oh abd tk iroshlim min skont kriga aor laoi ko bhi mskn aor aski khdmr ki sb zrof ko phr kbhi athana nh priga kionkh daod ki pchhli baton ki moafq bni laoi jo bis brs aor as si ziadh emr ki thi gni gii kionkh anka kam ihi tha kh khdaond ki ghr ki khdmr ki oqt shnon aor kothrion min aor sb mqds chizon ki pak krni min ieni khda ki ghr ki khdmr ki kam min bni haron ki mdd krin aor ndhr ki roti ka aor midh ki ndhr ki qrbani ka khaoh oh bi khmiri rotation ia toi pr ki pki hoi chizon ia tli hoi chizon ki ho aor hr trh ki tol aor nap ka kam krin aor hr sbh aor sham ko khri ho kr khdaond ki hndor pori tedad min sb sokhtni qrbani as qaedh ki ghr jo anki bari min hi chrhaia krin aor khdaond ki ghr ki khdmr ko anjam dini ki lli khimh ajmae ki hfazt aor mqds ki ngrani aor apni bhaii bni haron ki ataet krin

24

aor bni haron ki friq ih thi haron ki biti ndb abiho aliezzr aor atmr thi aor ndb aor abiho apni bap si pli mr gii aor anki aolad nh thi so aliezzr aor atmr ni khant ka kam kia aor daod ni aliezzr ki biton min si sdoq aor atmr ki biton min si akhi mlk ko anki khdmr ki trtib ki mtabq tqsim kia aor atmr ki biton si ziadh aliezzr ki biton min riis mli aor as trh si oh tqsim kii gii kh aliezzr ki biton min abaii khandanon ki solh sdrar thi aor a,tmr ki biton min si abaii khandanon ki mtabq ath as trh qreh dalkr aor bahm ghlt mlt ho kr oh tqsim hoi kionkh mqds ki sdrar aor khda ki sdrar bni aliezzr aor bni atmr donon min si thi aor ntnei ail mnshi ki biti smeiah ni jo laoi min tha anki namon ko badshah aor amiron aor sdoq kahn aor akhi mlk bn abaitr aor kahnon aor laoi ki abaii khandanon ki sdraron ki samni lkha jb aliezzr ka aik obaii khandan lia gia to atmr ka bhi ail abaii khandan lia gia aor phli chthi ihoirib ki nkli dosri ideiah ki tisri harm ki chothi sheorim ki panchoin mlkia ki chthi miamin ki satoin hqod ki athoin abiah ki noin ishoe ki dsain skaniah ki giarhoin aliasb ki barhoin iqim ki tirhoin khfa' ki chodho in isbab ki pndrho in bljah ki solho in amir ki strho in hzir ki atharho in fdid ki aniso in fthiah ki bisoin ihzrqil ki akiso in iakn ki baiiso in jmol ki tiiso in dlaiah ki chobiso in mezhiah ki ih anki khdmr ki trtib thhi takh oh khdaond ki ghr min as qanon ki mtabq aain jo anko anki bap haron ki merft oisa hi mla jisa khdaond asraail ki khda ni asi hkm kia tha baqi bni laoi min si emram ki biton min si sobail sobaiil ki biton min si ihdiah rha rjah so rjah ki biton min si phla isiah adharion min si slomot bni

slomot min si iht aor r bni hbron min iriah phla amriah dosra ihzri ail tisra iqmeam chotha bni ez i ail min si mikah bni mikah min si smir mikah ka bhiai isiah bni isiah min si zkriah mrari ki biti mhli aor moshi bni ieziyah min si bno rhi bni mrari so ieziyah si bno aor sohm aor zkor aor ebri mhli si aliezzr jski koi bita nh tha qis qis ka bita irhmiiil aor mosi ki biti mhli aor eidr aor irimot laoi ko aolad apni abaii khandanon ki mtabq ihi thi anhon ni bhi apni bhaii bni haron ki trh daod badshah aor sdoq aor akhi mlk aor kahnon aor laoi ki abaii khandanon ki sdraron ki samni apna apna qreh dala ieni sdrar ki abaii khandanon ka jo hq tha ohi aski chhoti bha4i ki khandanon ka tha

25

phr daod aor lshkr ki sdraron ni asf aor himan aor idoton ki biton min si bedon ko khdmr ki lli alg kia takh oh brbt aor star aor jhanjh si nbot krin aor jo as kam ko krtri thi anka shmar anki khdmr ki mtabq ih tha asf ki biton min si zkor iosf ntניה aor asrila asf ki ih biti asf ki matht thi jo badshah ki hkm ki mtabq nbot krta tha idoton si bni idoton sojdliah dri aor iseah hbiah aor mtiah ih chh apni bap idoton ki matht thi jo brbt lli rhta aor khdaond ki shkrgdhari aor hmd krta hoa nbot krta tha rahman so himan ki biti bqiah mtניה esh i ail sboail irimot hnaniah hnani aliath hdalti rommti ezzr asbqashh mloti hotir aor mhaziot ih sb himan ki biti thi jo khda ki baton min sing blnd krni ki lli badshah ka ghib bin tha aor khda ni himan ko chodh biti aor tin bitian di thin ih sb khdaond ki ghr min git gani ki lli apni bap ki matht thi aor jhanjh aor star aor brbt si khda ki ghr ki khdmr krtri thi aor asf aor idoton aor hmian badshah ki hkm ki tabe thi aor anki bhaiion smit jo khdaond ki mdh sraii ki telim pachki thi ieni oh sb jo mshaq thi anka shmar do so athasi tha aor anhon ni kia chhoti kia brhi kia astad kia shagrd aik hi briqh si apni apni khdmr ki lli qreh dala phli chthi asf ki iosf ko mli dosri jdliah ko aor aski bhiai aor biti as smit barh thi tisri zkor ko aor aski biti aor bhiai as smit barh thi chothi idri ko aski biti aor bhiai as smit barh thi panchoin ntניה ko aski biti aor bhiai as smit barh thi chhti bqiah ko aski biti aor bhiai as smit barh thi satoin isri lah ko aski biti aor bhiai as smit barh thi athoin iseah ko aski biti aor bhiai as smit barh thi noin ntניה ko aski biti aor bhiai as smit barh thi giarho in ezrail ko aski baiti aor bhiai as smit barh thi barho in hbiah ko apski bit aor bhiai as smit barh thi tirho in sboail ko aski biti aor bhiai as smit barh thi 0 chodho in mtניה ko aski biti aor bhiai as smit barh thi pndrho in irimot ko aski biti aor bhiai as smit barh thi solho in hnaniah ko aski biti aor bhiai as smit barh thi strho in isbqashh ko aski biti aor bhiai as smit barh thi atharho in hnani ko aski biti aor bhiai as smit barh thi aniso in mloti ko aski bitia aor bhiai as smit barh thi bisoin aliath ko aski biti aor bhiai as smit barh thi akiso in hotir ko aski biti aor bhiai as smit barh thi baiiso in jdalti ko aski biti aor bhiai as smit barh thi tiiso in mhaziot ko aski biti aor bhiai as smit barh thi chobiso in rommti ezzr ko aski biti aor bhiai as smit barh thi

drbanon ki friq ih thi qorhion min mslmiah bn qori jo bni asf min si tha aor mslmiah ki han biti thi zkriah phlotha idi eil dosra zbdiah tisra itnail chotha eilam panchoan ihoohan chhta alihoeini saton tha aor eobidadom ki han biti thi smeiah phlotha ihozbad dosra ioakh tishra aor skar chotha aor ntnei ail panchoan emi ail chhta ashkar saton felti athoan kionkh khda ni asi brkt bkhshi thi aor aski biti smeiah ki han bhi biti pida hoii jo apni abaii khandan pr srdari krti thi kionkh oh zbrdst sorma thi smeiah ki biti etni aor rfaal aor eobid aor alzbada jnki bhahi alihoar smakiah sorma thi ih sb eobidadom ki aolad min si thi oh aor anki biti aor anki bhahi khdmrt ki lii qot ki aetbar si qabl admi thi ion eobidadomi basth thi aor mslmiah ki biti aor bhahi atharh sorma thi aor bni mrari min si hosh ki han biti thi smri srdar tha (oh phlotha to nh tha pr aski bap ni asi srdar bnadia tha) dosra khlqiah tisra tlbiah chotha zkriah hosh ki sb biti aor bhahi tirh thi an ih min si ieni srdaron min si drbanon ki friq thi jnka dhmh apni bhaiion ki trh khdaond ki ghr min khdmrt krni ka tha aor anhon ni kia chhoti kia bri apni apni abaii khandan ki moafq hr aik phat ki lii qreh dala phr aski biti zkriah ki lii jo bhij jo eqlmnd slah kar tha qreh dala gia aor aska qreh shmal ki trf ka nkla eobidadom ki lii jnob ki trf ka tha aor aski biton ki lii toshh khanh ka sfim aor hsh ki lii mghrb ki trf slkt ki phatk ki ndhdik ka jhan si aonchi srk aopr jati hi aisa kh amni samni ho kr phra din mshrq ki trf chh laoi thi shmal ki trf hr roz charajnob ki trf hr roz char aor toshh khanh ki pas do do mghrb ki trf prbar ki oasti chot to anchi srk pr aor d o prbar ki lii bni qorhi aor bni mrari min si drbanon ki friq ihi thi aor laoiion min si akhiah khda ki ghr kikhzanon aor ndhr ki chizon ki khzanon pr mqrr tha bni ledan soledan ka khandan ki jirsonion ki biti jo an abaii khandanon ki srdar thi jo jirsoni ledan si telq rkhti thi ih thi ihi ail aor ihi ail ki biti zitam aor aska bhahi ioail khdaond kighr ki khzanon pr thi emramion adharion hbronion aor ez i ailion min si sboail bn jirsom bn mosia bit almal pr mkhtar tha aor aski bhahi aliezr ki trf si aska bita rjiah rjiah ka bita iseah iseah ka bita ioram ioram ka bita zkri zkri ka bita slomit ihi slomit aor apski bhahi ndhr ki hoii chizon ki sb kzanon pr mqrr thi jnko daod badshah aor abaii khandanon ki srdaron aor hzaron aor sikron ki srdaron aor lshkr ki srdaron ni ndhrkia tha lraion ki lot min si anhon ni khdaond ki ghr ki mrmrt ki lii kchh ndhr kia tha aor smoil ghib bin aor saol bn qis aor abnir bn nir aor ioab bn droiah ki sari ndhr ghrd jo kchh ksi ni ndhr kia tha oh sb slomit aor aski bhaiion ki hath min sprd tha adharion min si knaniah aor aski biti asraiilion pr bahr ki kam ki lii hakm aor qadi thi hbronion min si hsbiah aor apski bhahi aik hzar sat so sorma mghrb ki trf irdn par ki asraiilion ki ngrani ki khatr kpdaond ki sb kam aor badshah ki khdmrt ki lii teinat thi hbronion min iriah hbronion ka nki abaii khandanon ki nsbon ki moafq srdar tha daod ki slntn ki chalisoin brs min oh dhondnkali gii aor jlead ki iezir min anki drmian zbrdst sorma mli aor aki bhahi do hzar sat so sorma aor abaii khandanon ki srdar thi jnko daod badshah ni robinion aor jdion aor mnsiaki

adhi qbilh pr khda ki hr aik kam aor shahi meamlat ki lii srdar bnaia

27

aor bni asraiil apni shmar ki moafq ieni abaii khandanon ki riis aor hzaron aor sikron ki srdar aor anki mnsbdar jo an friqon ki hramr min badshah ki khdmrt krti thi jo sal ki sb mhinon min mah bmaht ati aor rkht hoti thi hrfriq pr isobeam bn zbdi ail tha aor aski friq min chobis hzar thi oh bni fars min si tha aor phli mhini ki lshkr ki sb srdaron ka riis tha aor dosri mhini ki friq pr dod i akhohi tha aor aski friq min mqlot bhi srdar tha aor aski friq min chobis hzar thi tisri mhini ki lshkr ka khas tisra srdar ihoide kahn ka bita bnaith tha aor aski friq min chobis hzar thi ih oh bniah ih jo tison min zbrdst aor an tison ki aopr tha asi ki friq min apsk abita emizbad bhi tha chothi mhini ki lii ioab ka bhahi esahil tha aor aski picthi aska bita zbdiah tha aor aski friq min chobis hzar thi panchoin mhini ki panchoan srdar smhot azrakhi tha aor aski friq min chobis hzar thi chhti mhini ki lii chhta srdar tqoei eqis ka bita eira tha aor aski friq min chobis hzar thi satoin mhini ki lii satoan srdar bni afraim min si floni khls tha aor aski friq min chobis hzar thi noin mhini ki lii noan srdar bniminion min si entoti abiezr tha aor aski friq min chobis hzar thi dsoin mhini ki lii dsoun srdar zarhion min si ntotafi mhri tha aor apski friq min chobis hzar thi giarhion mhini ki l4i giarhoan srdar bni afraim min si freatoni bnaiah tha aor aski friq min chobis hzar thi barhoin mhini ki lii barhoan srdar ghtni ailion min si ntotafi khldi tha aor aski friq min si chobis hzarthi aor asraiil ki qbilon pr robinion ka srdar aliezr bn zkri tha shmeonion ka sftiah bn mekh laoiion ka hsbiah bn qmoaf haronion ka sdoq ihodah ka aliho jo daod ki bhaiion min si tha ashkar ka emri bn mikaail zbolon ka asmaeiah bn ebdiah nftali ka irimot bn ezri ail bni afraim kahosie bn ezaziah mnsi ki adhi qbilh ka ioail bn fdaiah jlead min mnsi ki adhi qbilh ka eiodob zkriah bnimin ka iesi ail bn abnir dan ka ezrail bn iroham ih asraiil ki qbilon ki srdar thi pr daod ni anka shmar nhin kia tha jo bis brs ia km emr ki thi kionkh khdaond ni kha tha kh min asraiil ko asman ki taron ki mannd brhaonga droiah ki biti ioab ni gnna to shroe kia pr khtm nhin kia tha kh atni min asraiil pr qhr nazl aor nh oh tedad daod badshah ki toarikhi tedadon min drj hoii aor shahi khzanon pr ezmaot bn edi ail mqrr tha aor khiton aor shhron aor gaon aor qleon ki khzanon pr ihohtn bn ez iah tha aor kashktari ki lii khiton min kam krni oalon pr ezri bn klob tha aor angorstanon pr sme ramati tha aor mi ki dhkiron ki lii angorstanon ki pidaora pr zbdi shfmi tha aor ziton ki baghon aor golr ki drkhton pr jo nshib ki midanon min thi bel hnan jdrj tha aor ioas til ki godamon pr aor gaii bil ki glon pr jo sharon min chrthi thi s,tri sharoni tha aor saft bn edli gaii bil ki an glon pr tha jo oadion min thi aor aonton pr asmaeli aohl tha aor ghdon pr ihdiah mronoti tha aor bhir bkri ki rioron pr iaziz hajri tha ih sb daod badshah ki mal pr mqrr thi aor daod ka chcha iontin mshir aor danshmnd aor mnsi tha aor ihi ail hkmomni shhzadon ki sath rhta tha aor akhitfl badshah ka

mshir tha aor hpsi arki badshah ka dost tha aor akhtifl si nich ihoide bn bnaia aor abiatr thi aor shahi foj ka sph salar ioab tha

28

aor daod ni asraail ki sb amra ko jo qbilon ki sdrar thi aor an fioqon ki srdaron ko ja bari bari badshah ki khdmrt krthi thi aor hzaron i srdaron aor siikron ki srdaron aor badshah ki aor aski biton ki sb mal aor moishi ki srdaron aor khoajh sraon aor bhadron blkh sb zbrdst sormaon ko iroshlim min akhhta kia tb daod badshah apni paon pr ath khra hoa aor khni lga ai miri bhaiion aor miri logo miri sno!miri dl min to tha kh khdaond ki ehd ki sndoq ki lii aramgah aor apni khda ki lii paon ki krsi bnaon aor min ni aski bnani ki tiari bhi ki pr khda ni mjh si kha kh to miri nam ki lii ghr nhin bnani paiiga kionkh to jngi mrd hi aor to ni khon bhaia hi to bhi khdaond asraail ki khd ani mjhi miri bap ki sari ghrani min si chn lia kh min sda asraail ka badshah rhon kionkh a sni ihoide ko pishoa honi ki liimntkhh kia aor ihodah ki ghrani min si miri bap ki ghrani ko chna hi aor miri bap ki biton min si mjhi psnd kia ta kh mjhi sari asraail ka badshah bnaai aor miri sb biton min si (kionkh khdaond ni mjhi bht si biti dii hin) as ni miri biti sliman ko psnd kia takh oh asraail pr khdaond ki slntt ki tkht pr bithi aor as ni mjh si kha kh tira bita sliman miri ghr aor miri bargahon ko bnaiga kionkh min ni asi chn lia hi kh oh mira bita ho aor min aska bap hong aor agr oh miri hkmon aor frmanon pr eml krni min thabt qdm rhi jisa aj ki dn hi to min aski badshah i hmishh tk qaime rkhang ps ab sari asraail ieni khdaond ki jmaet ki robro aor hmari khda ki hdon tm khdaond apni khda ki sb hkmon ko mano aor anki talb ho ta kh tm as achhi mlk ki oarth ho aor apsi apni bed apni aolad ki oasti hmishh ki lii mirath chhor jao aor to ai miri biti sliman apni bap ki khda ko phchan aor ppori dl aor roh ki mstedi si aski ebadt ko krkionkh khdaond sb dlon ko janchta hi aor jo kchh khial min ata hi asi phchanta hi agr to asi dhondi to oh tjhko ml jaiga aor agr to asi dhondi to oh tjhko ml jaiga aor agr to asi chhori to oh hmishh ki l4i tjhi rdkrdiga so hoshiar ho kionkh khdaond ni tjhko mqds ki l4i aik ghr bnani ko chna hi so hmt bandhkr kam kr tb daod ni apni bhti sliman ko hikl ki asari aor aski mkanon aor khzanon aor bala khanon aor andr ki kothrion aor kfarh gah ki jgh ka nmonh aor an sb chizon ieni khdaond ki ghr ki shnon aor as pas ki kothrion aor khda ki mskn ki khzanon ka nmonh bhi dia jo asko roh si mla tha aor kahnon aor laoiion ki friqon aor khdaond ki mskn ki ebadt ki sb kam aor khdaond ki mskn ki ebadt ki sb zrof ki lii ieni soni ki zrof ki oasti sona to lkr hr trh ki khdmrt ki sb zrof ki lii aor chandi ki sb zrof ki oasti chandi tolkr hr trh ki khdmrt ki sb zrof ki lii aor soni ki shmedanon aor aski chraghon ki oasti aik aik shmedan aor apski chraghon ka sona tolkr aor chandi ki shmedanon ki oasti aik aik shmedan aor apski chraghon ki lii hr shmedan ki astemal ki mtabq chandi tolkr aor ndhr ki roti ki mizon ki oasti aik aik miz ki lii sona tolkr aor kanton aor ktoron aor pialon ki lii khals sona dia aor snhli pialon ki oasti aik aik piali ki lii tolkr aor chandi ki pialon ki oasti aik aik piali

ki lii tolkr aor bkhori ki qrbani gah ki lii chokha sona tolkr aor rth ki nmonh ieni an krobion ki lii jo pr philaai khdaond ki ehd ki sndoq ko dhanki hoii thi sona dia ih sb ieni as nmonh ki sb kam khdaond ki hath ki thrir si mjhi smjahaii gi aor daod ni apni biti sliman si kha kh tmt bandh aor hosli si kam kr khof nnh kr hrasan nh ho kionkh khdaond khda jo mira khda hi tiri sath hi oh tjhko nh chhoriga aor nh trk kriga jb tk khdaond ki mskn ki khdmrt ka sara kam tmam nh ho jaii aor dikh kahnon aor laoiion ki friq khda ki mskn ki sari khdmrt ki lii hadr hin aor hr qsm ki khdmrt ki lii sb trh ki kam min hr shkhs jo mahar hi bkhoshi tiri sath ho jaiga aorlshkr ki sdrar aor sb log bhi tiri hkmin hong

29

aor daod badshah ni sari jmaet si kha kh khda ni fqt miri biti sliman kochna hi aor oh hnoz Irka aor natjrbh kar hi aor kam bra hi kionkh oh mhl ansan ki lii nhin blkh khdaond khda ki lii hi aor min ni to apni mqdor bhr apni khda ki hikl ki lii soni ki chizon ki lii sona aor chandi ki chizon ki lii chandi aor pitl ki chizon ki lii pitl lohi ki chizon ki lii loha aor lkri ki chizon ki lii lkri aor eqiq aor jrao pthr aor pchi ki kam ki lii rng brng ki pthr aor hr qsm ki bish qimt joahr aor bht sasng mrmr tiar kia hi aor chonkh mjhi apni khda ki ghr ki to log hi aor miri pas soni aor chani ka mira apna khzanah hi so min asko bhi an sb chizon ki elaoj jo min ni as mqds hikl ki lii tiar ki hin apni khda ki ghr ki lii dita hon ieni tin hzar qntar sona jo aofir ka sona hi aor sat hzar qntar khals chandi emarton ki dioaron pr mndhni ki lii aor karigron ki hath ki hr qsm ki kam ki lii soni ki chizon ki oasti sona aor chandi ki chizon ki oasti chani hi ps kon tiar hi kh apni khoshi si apni ap ko aj khdaond ki lii mkhsos kri ? tb abaii khandanon ki sdraron aor asraail ki qbilon sdraron aor hzaron aor sikron ki sdraron aor shahi kam ki nazmon ni apni khoshi si tiar ho kr khda ki ghr ki kam ki lii sona panch hzar qntar aor sb hzar drhm aor chandi sb hzar qntar aor loha aik lakh qntar dia aor jnki pas joahr thi anhon ni anko jirsoni ihiil ki hath min khdaond ki ghr ki khzanah ki lii di dala tb log shadman hoii aslii kh anhon ni apni khoshi si dia kionkh anhon ni pori dl si rda mndi si khdaond ki lii dia tha aor daod badshah bhi nhait shadman hoa ps daod ni sari jmaet ki agi khdaond ka shkr kia aor daod khni lga ai khdaond hmari bap a,sraail ki khda to abdalabad mbark ho ai khdaond ezmt aor qdrt aor jlal aor ghllb aor hshmt tiri hi lii hin kionkh sb kchh jo asman aor zmin min hi tira hi ai khdaond badshahi tiri hi aor tohi bhtith sdrar sbhon si mmtaz hi aor dolt aor ezt tiri trf si ati hin aor tqo sbhon pr hkomrt krta hi aor tiri hath min qdrt aor toanaai hin aor srfraz krna aor sbhon ko zor bkhshna tiri hath min hi aor ab ai hmari khda hm tira shkr aor tiri jalani nam ki terif krthi hin pr min kon aor miri logon ki hqiqt kia kh hm as trh si khoshi khoshi nzranh dini ki qabl hon ? kionkh sb chizirin tiri trf si mlti hin aor tiri hi chizon min si hn ni tjhi dia hi kionkh hm tiri agi prdisi aor msafir hin jisi hamri sb bap dada thi hmari dn roi zmin pr saih ki trh hin aor qiam nsib nhin ai khdaond hmari khda ih sara dhkhirh jo hm ni tiar kia hi kh tiri pak

nam ki lii aik ghr bnaiin tiri hi hath si mla hi aor sb tira hi hi ai miri khda min ih bhi janta hon kh to dl ko janchta hi aor rasti min tiri khoshnodi hi min ni to apni dl ki rasti si ih sb kchh rda mndi si dia aor mjhi tiri logon ko jo ihan hadr hin tiri hdoor khoshi khoshi diti dikhkr msrt hasl hoii ai khdaond hmari bap dada abraham adhaq aor asraail ki khda apni logon ki dl ki khial aor tsor min ih bat sda jamii rkh aor anki dl ko apni janb msted kr aor miri biti sliman ko aisa kaml dl eta kr kh oh tiri hkmon aor shhadton aor aiin ko mani aor an sb baton pr eml kri aor as hikl ko bnaii jski l4i min ni tiari ki hi phr daod ni sari jmaet si kha ab apni khdaond khda ko mbark kho tb sari jmaet ni khdaond apni bap dada ki khda ko mbark kha aor sr jhka kr anhon ni khdaond aor badshah ki agi sjdj kia aor dosri dn khdaond ki lii dhibihon ko dhhb kia aor khdaond ki lii sokhtni qrbanian chrhaiin ieni aik hzar bil aor aik hzar mindi aor aik hzar bri me anki tpaonon ki chrhaii aor bkthrt qrbanian kin jo sari asraail ki lii thin aor anhon ni as dn nhait shadmani ki sath khdaond ki agi khaia pia aor anhon ni dosri bar daod ki biti sliman ko badshah bna kr asko khdaond ki trf si pishoa honi aor sdoq ko kahn honi ki lii msh kia tb sliman khdaond ki tkht pr apni bap daod ki jgh badshah ho kr bitha aor aqbalmdn hoa aor sara asraail as ka mtie hoii aor sb amra aor bhadr aor daod badshah ki sb biti bhi sliman badshah ki mtie hoii aor khdaond ni sari asraail ki nizr min sliman ko nhait sr-fraz kia aor asi aisa shahanh dbdbh enait kia jo as si phli asraail min ksi badshah ko nsib nh hoa tha aor daod bn isi ni sari asraail pr sltnt ki aor oh ersh js min as ni asraail pr sltnt ki chalis brs ka tha as ni hbron min sat brs aor iroshlim min tintis brs sltnt ki aor as ni nhait brhapi min khob emr rsidh aor dolt o ez t si asodh ho kr ofat paii aor aska bita sliman aski jgh badshah hoa aor daod badshah ki kam shroe si akhr tk sb ki sb smoil ghib bin ki toarikh min aor natn nbi ki toarikh min aor jadghib bin ki toarikh min ieni as ki sari hkomt aor zor aor jo zmani as pr aor asraail pr aor zmin ki sb mmlkton pr gzri sb an min lkhi hin

aor sliman bn daod apni mmlkt min msthkm hoa aor khdaond as ka khda as ki sath rha aor asi nhait sfrfaz kia aor sliman ni sari asraail ieni hzaron aor sikron ki srdaron aor qadion aor sb asraailion ki riison si jo abaii khandanon ki srdar thi batin kin aor sliman sari jmaet smit jbeon ki aonchi mqam ko gia kionkh khda ka khimh ajtmae jsi khdaond ki bndi msoa ni biaban min bnaia tha ohin tha likn khda ni sndoq ko daod qrit ierim si as mqam min atha laia tha jo as ni as ki liii tiar kia tha kionkh as ni as ki liii iroshlim min aik khimh khra kia tha pr pitl ka oh mdhbh jsi bdli ail bn aori bn hor ni bnaia tha ohin khdaond ki mskn ki agi tha ps sliman as jmaet smit ohin gia aor sliman ohan pitl ki mdhbh ki pas jo khdaond ki agi khimh ajtmae min tha gia ar as pr aik hzar sokhtni qrbaniian chrhaaiin asi rat khda sliman ko dkhaii dia aor as si kha mang min tjhi kia don? sliman ni khda si kha to ni miri bap daod pr bri mhrbani ki aor mjhi as ki jgh badshah bnaia ab ai khdaond khda jo oedh to ni miri bap daod si kia oh brqar rhi kionkh to ni mjhi aik aisi qom ka badshah bnaia hi jo kthrt min zmin ki khak ki dhron ki mannd hi so mjhi hkmt o merft enait kr takh min an logon ki agi andr bahr aia jaa kron kionkh tiri as bri qom ka ansaf kon kr skta hi to khdaond ni sliman si kha chonkh tiri dl min ih bat thi aor to ni nh to dolt nh mal nh ezt nh apni dshmnon ki mot mangi aor nh emr ki drazi tlb ki blkh apni liii hkmt o merft ki drkhoast ki takh miri logon ka jn pr min ni tjhi badshah bnaia hi ansaf kri so hkmt o merft tjhi eta hoi aor min tjhi as qdr dolt aor mal aor ezt bkshon ga kh nh to an badshahon min si jo tjh si phli hoi iksi ko nsib hoi aor nh kisi ko tiri bde nsib ho gi chnanchh sliman jbeon ki aonchi mqam si ieni khimh ajtmae ki agi si iroshlim ko lot aia aor bni asraail pr slntn krni lga aor sliman ni rth aor soar akthi kr liii aor as ki pas aik hza r char so rth aor barh hzar soar thi jn ko as ni rthon ki shhron min aor iroshlim min badshah ki pas rkha aor badshah ni iroshlim min chandi aor soni ko kthrt ki ojhi si pthron ki mannd aor dioaron ko nsib ki zmin ki golr ki drkhton ki mannd bnadia aor sliman ki ghoiri msr si ati thiaor badshah ki sodagr anki jhnd ki jhnd ieni hr jhnd ka mol kr ki an ko liti thi aor oh aik rth chho so mthqal chandi aor aik ghora dirh so mthqal min litiaor msr si li ati thi aor asi trh htion ki sb badshahon aor aram ki badshahon liii an hi ki osili si an ko lati thi

aor sliman ni aradh kia kh aik ghr khdaond ki liii aor aik ghr apni slntn ki liii bnaia aor sliman ni str hzar bar broar aor phar min asi hzar pthr katni oali aor tin hzar chh so admi an ki ngrani ki liii gn kr thhra dii aor sliman ni sor ki badshah horam ki pas khla bhija kh jisa to ni miri bap daod ki sath kia aor as ki pas diodardar ki lkri bhiji kh apni rhni ki liii aik ghr bnaia oisa hi miri sath bhi kr min khdaond apni khda ki nam ki liii aik ghr bnaia ko hon ki as ki liii mqds kron aor as ki agi khoshbodar msalj ka bkhor jlaon aor oh sbton aor nii chandon aor khdaond hmari khda ki mqrrh eidon pr daimi ndhr ki roti aor sbh aor sham ki sokhtni qr-

banion ki liii ho kionkh ih abd tk asraail pr frd hi aor oh ghr jo min bnani ko hon ezim alshan ho ga kionkh hmara khda sb mebodon si ezim hi likn ko n as ki liii ghr bnani ki qanl hi ?js hal kh asman min blkh asmanon ki asman min bhi oh sma nhin stkta to bhla min kon hon jo aski hdoor bkhor jlani ki soa ksi aor khial si as ki liii ghr bnaon so ab to miri pas aik aisi shkhs ko bhij di jo soni aor chandi aor lohi ki kam min aor arghoani aor qrmzi aor nili kpri ki kam min mahr ho aor nqashi bhi janta ho takh oh an karigron ki sath rhi jo miri bap daod ki thhraii hoi iihodah aor iroshlim min miri pas hin aor diodar aor snobr aor sndl ki lthi lbnan si miri pas bhijna kionkh min janta hon kh tiri nokr lbnan ki lkri katni min hoshiar hin aor miri nokr tiri nokron ki sath rhkr miri liii bht si lkri tiar krin gi kionkh oh ghr jo min bnani ko hon nhait ealishan ho ga aor min tiri nokron ko ieni lkri katni oalon ko bis hzar kr saf kia ho gihon aor bis hzar kr jo aor bis hzar bt mi aor bis hzar bt til donga tb sor ki badshah horam ni joab lkhr asi sliman ki pas bhija kh chonkh khdaond ko apni logon si mhbt hi as liii as ni tjh ko an ka badshah bnaia hi aor horam ni ih bhi kha khdaond asraail ka khda js ni zmin aor asman ko pida kia mbark ho kh as ni daod badshah ko aik dana bita fhm o merft si memor bkshsa takh oh khdaond ki liii aik ghr aor apni slntn ki liii aik ghr bnaia so min ni apni bap horam ki aik hoshiar shkhs ko jo dansh si memo r hi bhij dia hi oh dan ki bition min si aik eort ka bita hi aor as ka bap sor ka bashndh tha oh soni aor chandi aor pitl aor lohi aor pthr aor lkri ki kam min aor arghoani aor nili aor qrmzi aor ktani kpri ki kam min mahr aor hr trh ki nqashi aor hr qsm ki snet min taq hi takh tiri hnr mndon aor miri mkhdom tiri bap daod ki hnr mndon ki sath as ki liii jgh mqrr ho jaii aor ab gihon aor jo aor til aor mi jnka miri malk ni dhkr kia hi oh anko apni khadmon ki liii bhiji aor jtni lkri tjhko drkarhi hm lbnan si katingi aor an ki biri bnua kr smndr hi smndr tiri pas iafa min phnchaingi phr to an ko iroshlim ko li jana aor sliman ni sraail ki mlk min ki sb prdision ko shmar kia jisi as ki bap daod ni an ko shmar kia tha aor oh aik lakh trpn hzar chh so nkli aor as ni an min si str hzar ko barbdari pr aor asi hzar ko phar pr pthr katni ki liii aor tin hzar chh so ko logon si kam lini ki liii nazr thhraia

aor sliman iroshlim min koh moriah pr jhan as ki bap daod ni roit dikhi asi jgh jsi daod ni tiari kr ki mqrr kia ieni arnan ibosi ki khlihan min khdaond ka ghr bnani lga aor as ni apni slntn ki chothi brs ki dosr i mhini ki dosri tarikh ko bnana shroe kia aor jo bniad sliman ni khda ki ghr ki temir ki liii dali oh ih hi aska tol hathon ki hsaab si phli nap ki moafq sath hath aor erd bis iath tha aor ghr ki samni ki asari ki lmbaii ghr ki choraii i mtabq bis hath aor aonchaii aik so bis hath thi aor as ni asi andr si khals soni si mndha aor as ni bri ghr ki chht snobr ki tkhton si ptoaii jn pr chokha sona mndha tha aor as ki aopr khjor ki drkht aor zn-jirin bnaian aor khobsorti ki liii as ni as ghr ko bish qimt joahr si arasth kia aor sona proaim ka sona tha aor as ni ghr ko ieni as ki shiron chokhtondioaron

aor koaron ko soni si mndha aor dioaron pr krbion ki sort kndh ki aor as ni pak trin mkan bnaia js ki lmbaii ghr ki choraii ki mtbq bis hath aor as ki bis hath thi aor as ni asi chh so qntar chokhi soni si mndha aor kilon ka ozn pchas mthqal soni ka tha aor as ni aopr ki kothrian bhi soni si mndhin aor as n pak trin mkan min do krobion ko trashkr bnaia aor anhon ni an ko soni si mndha aor krobion ki bazo bis hath lmbi thi aik krobi ka aik bazo panch hath ka ghr ki dioar tk phncha hoa aor dosra bazo bhi panch hath ka dosri krobi ki bazo tk phnchahoa tha aor dosri krobi ka aik bazo panch hath ka ghr ki dioar tk phncha hoa tha aor dosra bazo bhi panch hath ka dosri krobi ki bazo si mla hoa tha an krobion ki pr bis hath tk phili hoii thi aor oh apni paon pr khri thi aor an ki mnh as ghr ki trf thi aor as ni prdh asmani aor arghoani aor qrmzi kpri aor mhin ktan si bnaia aor as pr krobion ko krhaoia aor a's ni ghr ki samni pintis pintis hath aonchi do ston bnaii aor hr aik ki sri prpanch hath ka taj tha aor as ni alha mgah min znjirin bna kr stonon ki sron pr lgaai aor aik so anar bna kr znjiron min lga dii aor as ni hikl ki agi an stonon ko aik ko dhni aor dosri ko baiin trf khra kia aor jo dhni tha as ka nam iakin aor jo baiin tha as ka nam boez tha

4

aor as ni pitl ka aik mdhbh bnaia as ki lmbaii bis hath aor choraii bis hath aor aonchaii ds hath thi aor as ni aik dhala hoa bra hod bnaia jo aik knarh si dorsi knarh tk ds hath tha oh gol tha aor as ki aonchaii panch hath thi aor as ka ghir tis hath ki nap ka tha aor as ki nichil bilon ki sortin aski grda grd ds ds hath tk thin aor as bri hod ko charon trf si ghiri hoii thin ih bil do qtaron min thi aor asi ki sath hi dhali gii thi aor oh barh bilon pr dhra hoa tha tin ka rkh shmal ki trf aor tin ka rkh mghrb ki trf aor tin ka rkh jnob ki trf aor ttin ka rkh mshrq ki trf tha aor o bra hod an ki aopr tha aor an sb ki pchhli aeda andr ki rkh thi as ki motaii char angl ki thi aor as ka knarh piali ki knarh ki trh aor sosn ki phol si mshabh tha as min tin hzar bt ki smaii thi aor as ni ds hod bhi bnaii aor panch dhni aor panch baiin trf rkhi takh an min sokhtni qrbani ki chizim dhoii jaiinan min oh an hi chizon ko dhoti thi pr oh bra hod kahnnon ki nhani ki liii tha aor as ni soni ki ds shmedan as hkm ki moafq bnaii jo an ki bari min mla tha as ni an ko hikl min panch dhni aor panch baiin trf rkha aor as ni ds mizin bhi bnaiin aor an ko hikl min panch dhni aor panch baiin trf rkha aor as ni soni ki so ktori bnaii aor as ni kahnnon ka shn aor bra shn aor as shn ki droazon ko bnaia aor an ki koaron ko pitl si mndha aor as ni as bri hod ko mshrq ki trf dhni hath jnobi rkh pr rkha aor horam ni brtn aor bilchi aor ktori bnaiiso horam ni as kam ko jsi oh sliman badshah ki liii khda ki ghr min kr rha tha tmam kia ieni donon stonon aor kri aor donon taj jo an donon stonon pr thi aor stonon ki choti pr ki tajon ki donon kron ko dhankni ki donon jalian aor donon jalion ki liii char so anar ieni hr jali ki liii anaron ki do do qtarin takh stonon pr ki tajon ki donon kri dhk jaiin aor as ni krsian bhi bnaiin aor an krsion pr hod lgaai aor aik bra hod aor as ki nichil barh bil aor digin bilchi kanti aor as ki sb zrof as ki bap horam ni sliman

badshah ki liii khdaond ki ghr ki liii jhlkti hoii pitl ki bnaii aor badshah ni an sb ko irdn ki midan min skat aor srida ki drmian ki chkni mti min dhala aor sliman ni ih sb zrof as kthrt si bnaii ki as pitl ka ozn melom nh ho ska aor sliman ni an sb zrof ko jo khda ki ghr min thi bnaia ieni soni ki qrban gah aor oh mizin bhi jn pr ndhr ki rotian rkhi jati thin aor khalas soni ki shmedan me chraghon ki takh oh stor ki moafq alha mgah ki agi roshn rhin aor soni blkh kndn ki phol aor chragh aor chmti aor glgir aor ktori aor chmchi aor bkhor dan khalas soni ki aor mskn ka mdklh ieni as ki androni droazi paktrin mkan ki liii aor ghr ieni hikl ki droazi soni ki thi

5

aor as trh sb kam jo sliman ni khdaond ki ghr ki liii bnoaia khtam hoa aor sliman apni bap daod ki mqds ki hoii chizon ieni soni aor chandi aor sb zrof ko andr li aia aor an ko khda ki ghr ki khzanh min rkhi dia tb sliman ni asraiil ki bzrgon aor qbilon ki sb riison ieni bni asraiil ki abaii khandanon ki srdaron ko iroshlim min aktha kia takh oh daod di shhr si jo sion hi khdaond ki ehd ka sndoq li aiin aor asraiil ki sb log satoin mhini ki eid min badshah ki pas jme hoii aor asraiil ki sb bzrg aii aor laoiin ni sndoq athaia aor oh sndoq ko aor khimh ajtmae ko aor sb mqds zrof ko jo as khimh min thi li aii anko laoi kahn lai thi aor sliman badshah aor aor asraiil ki sari jmaet ni jo as ki pas akthi hoii thi sndoq ki agi khri ho kr bhir bkrian aor bil dhbh kii aisa kh kthrt ki ojh si an ka shmar o hsb nhin ho skta tha aor kahnnon ni khdaond ki ehd ki sndoq ko as ki jgh mskn ki alhamgah min jo pak trin mkan min ieni krobion ki bazoon ki nichil la kr rkha aor krobi apni bazo sndoq ki jgh ki aopr philaii hoii thi aor ion krobi sndoq aor as ki chobon ko aopr dhanki hoii thi aor oh chobin aisi lmbi thin kh an ki sri sndoq si nkli hoii alhamgah ki agi dkhaii diti hi pr bahr si nzh nhin aati thi aor oh aj ki dn tk ohin hin aor as sndoq min kchh nh tha soa pthr ki an do lohon ki jn ko mosia ni horn pr as min rkha tha jb khdaond ni bni asraiil si js oqt oh msr si nkli thi ehd bandha aor aisa hoa ki jb kahn pak mkan min si nkli (kionkh sb kahn jo hadr thi apni ap ko pak kr ki aii thi aor bari bari khdmtn nhin krti thi aor laoi jo gati thi oh sb ki sb jisi asf aor biman aor idoton aor an ki biti aor an ki bhaii ktani kpri si mlbs ho kr aor jhanjh aor star aor brbt liii hoii mdhbh ki mshrti knari pr khri thi aor an ki sath aik so bis kahn thi jo nrsngi phonk rhi thi (to aisa hoa kh jb nrsngi phonkni oali aor gani oali ml gii takh khdaond ki hmd aor shkrgrzari min an sb ki aik aoaz snaii di aor jb nrsngon aor jhanjhon aor mosiqi ki sb sazoon ki sath anhon ni apni aoaz blnd kr ki khdaond ki staish ki kh oh bhla hi kionkh as ki rhmt abdi hi to oh ghr jo khdaond ka mskn hi abr si bhr gia ihan tk kh kahn abr ki sbb si khdmtn ki lii khri nh rh ski as liii kh khda ki ghr khdaond ki jlal si memor hogia tha

tb sliman ni kha khdaond ni frmaia hi kh oh ghri tariki min rhi ga likn min ni aik ghr tiri rhni ki liii blkh kh tiri daimi skont ki oasti aik jgh bnaai hi aor badshah ni apna mnh phira aor asraail ki sari jmaet ko brkt di aor asraail ki sari jmae khri rhi so as ni kha khdaond asraail ka khda mbark ho js ni apni mnh si miri bap daod si klam kia aor asi apni hathon si ih khkr pora kia kh js dn si min apni qom ko mlk msr si nkal laia tb si min ni asraail ki sb qbilon min si nh to kisi shhr ko chna takh as min ghr bnaia jaii aor ohan mira nam ho aor nh ksi mrd ko chna takh oh miri qom asraail ka pishoa ho pr min iroshlim ko chna kh ohan mira nam ho aor daod ko chna kh oh miri qom sraail pr hakm ho aor miri bap daod ki dl min tha kh khdaond asraail ki khda ki nam ki liii aik ghr bnaai pr khdaond ni miri bap daod si kha chonkh miri nam ki liii ghr bnani ka khial tiri dl tha so to ni achha kia kh apni dl min aisa thana to bhi to as ghr ko nh bnana blkh tiri bta jo tiri slb si nklga ohi miri nam ki liii ghr bnaai ga aor khdaond ni apni oh bat jo as ni khi thi pori ki kionkh min apni bap daod ki jgh atha hon aor jisa khda ni oedh kia tha min asraail ki tkht pr bitha hon aor min ni khdaond asraail ki khda ki nam ki liii as ghr ko bnaia aor ohin min ni oh sndoq rkha hi js min khdaond ka oh ehd jo as ni bni asraail si kia aor sliman ni asraail ki sari jmet ki robro khdaond ki md-hbh ki agi khri ho kr apni bap philaii kionkh sliman ni panch hath lmba aor panch hath chora aor tin hath aoncha pitl ka aik mmbr a kr shn ki bich min asi rkha tha asi pr oh khra thaso as ni asraail ki sari jmaet ki robro gthni tiki aor asman ki trf apni hath philaii aor khni lga ai khdaond asraail ki khda tiri mannd nh to asman min nh zmin pr koi khda hito apni an bndon ki liii jo tiri hedorapni sari dl si chlti hin ehd aor rht ki ngah rkhta hi to ni apni bndh miri bap daod ki hq min oh bat qaim rkhi js ka to ni an si oedh kia tha to ni apni mnh si frmaia aor asi apni hath si pora kia jisa aj ki dn hi ab ai khdaond asraail ki khda apni bndh miri bap daod ki sath as qol ko bhi pora kr jo to ni as si kia tha kh tir han miri hedor asraail ki tkht pr bithni ki liii admi ki kmi nh ho gi bshrtikh tiri aolad jisi to miri hedor chlti rha oisi hi miri shriet pr eml krni ki liii apni rah ki ahtiat rkhi aor ab ai khdaond asraail ki khda jo qol to ni apni bndh daod si kia tha oh scha thabt kia jaii likn kia khda fi alhqit admon ki sath zmin pr skont kriga?dikh asman blkh asmanon k asman min to sma nhin skta to ih ghr to kchh bhi nhin jsi min ni bnaia to bhi ai khdaond miri khda apni ki dea aor mnajat ka lhaz kr ki as dea aor friad ko sn li jo tira bndh tiri hedor krta hi takh tiri aankhin as ghr ki trf ieni asi jgh ki trf js ki babt to ni frmaia kh min apna nam ohan rkhangha dn aor rat hli rhin takh to as dea ko sni jo tira bndh as mqam ki trf rkx kr ki tjh si kriga aor to apni bndh aor apni qom asraail ki mnajat ko jb oh as jgh ki trf rkx kr ki krin to sn lina blkh to asman pr si jo tiri skont gah sn lina aor sn kr meaf kr dina agr koi shkhs apni prosa ka gnah kri aor asi qsm khiani ki liii asko hlf dia jaii aor oh akr as ghr min tiri mdhbb ki agi qsm khai to to asman pr si sn kr eml krna aor apni bndon ka ansaf kr ki bdkar ko sza dina takh as ai aemal ko asi ki sr dali aor sadq ko rast

thhrana takh as ki sdaq ki mtabq asi jza di aor agr tiri qom asraail tira gnah krni ki baeth apni dshmnon si shkst khaii aor phr tiri trf rjoe lai aor tiri nam ka aqrar kr ki as ghr min dea mnajat kri to to asman pr si sn kr apni qom asraail ki gnah ko bkshs dina aor an ko as mlk min jo to ni an ko aor an ki bap dada ko dia phr li ana aor jb as sbb si kh anhon ni tira gnah kia ho asman bnd ho jaii aor barsh nh ho aor oh as mqam ki trf rkx krki deakrin aor tiri nam ka aqrar krin aor apni gnah si baz aiin jb to an ko dkh di to to asman pr si snkr apni bndon aor apni qom asraail ka gnah meaf kr dina kionkh toni anko as achhi rah ki telim di js pr anko chlna frd hi aor apni mlk pr jsi to ni apni qom ko mirath ki liii dia hi minh brsana agr mlk min kal ho agr oba ho agr bad smom ia giroiti tdi ia kmla ho agr an ki dshmn an ki shhron ki mlk min anko ghir lin ghnd kisi hi bla ia kisa hi rog ho jo to dea ia mnajat ksi aik shkhs ia tiri sari qom asraail ki trf si ho jn min si hr shkhs apni dkh aor rnj ko jan kr apni hath as ghr ki trf philaii to to asman pr si jo tiri skont gah hi sn kr meaf kr dina aor hr shkhs ki dl ko jski ko tojanta hias ki sb rosh ki mtabq bdllh dina (kionkh fqt to hi bni adm ki dlon ko janta hi) takh jb tk oh as mlk min jsi to ni hmari bap dada ko dia jiti rhin tira khof man kr tiri rahon pr chlin aor oh prdisi bhi jo jo tiri qom asraail min si nhin hi jb oh tiri bzrg nam aor qoi hath aor blnd bazo ki sbb si dor mlk si ai aor akr as ghr ki frt rkx kr ki dea kri to to asman pr si jo tiri skont gah hi sn lina aor js js bat ki liii oh prdisi tojh si friad kri as ki mtabq krna takh zmin ki sb qomin tjh ko phchanin aor tiri qom asraail ki trh tira khof manin aor jan lin kh ih ghr jsi min ni bnaia hi tiri nam ka khlati hi agr tiri log khoah ksi rasti si to anko bhiji apni dshmn si lrni ko nklm aor as shhr ki trf jsi to ni chna hi aor as ghr ki frt jsi min ni tiri nam ki liii bnaia hi rkx kr ki tjh si dea krin to to asman pr si an ki dea aor mnajat ko sn kr an ki hmait krna agr oh tira gnah krin (kionkh koi ansan nhin jo gnah nh krta ho) aor to an si narad ho kr an ko dshmn ki hoalh krdi aisa kh oh dshmn anko asir kr ki dor ia nzdik mlk min li jaii to bhi agr oh as mlk min jhan sir ho kr phnchaii gi hosh min aiin aor rjoe laiin aor apni asir i ki mlk min tjh si mnajat krin aor khin kh hm ni gnah kia hm tirhi chal chli aor hm ni shrant ki so agr oh apni asiri ki mlk min jhan anko asir kr ki li giin hon apni sari dl aor apni sari jan si tiri trf phrin aor apni mlk ki trf jo to ni bap dada ko dia aor as shhr ki trf jsi to ni chna hi aor as ghr ki trf jo min ni tiri nam ki liii bnaia hi rkx kr ki dea krin to to asman pr si jo tiri skont gah hi anki dea aor mnajat sn kr an ki hmait krna aor apni qom ko js ni tira gnah kia h meaf kr dina ps ai miri khpda min tiri mnt krta hon kh as dea ki trf jo as mqam min ki jaii tiri ankhin khli aor tiri kan lgi rhin so ab ai khdaond khda to apni qot ki sndoq ki smit athkr apni aramgah min dakhli ho ai khdaond khda tiri kahn njat si mlbs hon aor tiri mqds niki min mgn rhin ai khdaond khda to apni mmsoh ki dea nh mnzor nh kr to apni bndh daod ki rhmtin iad frma

aor jb sliman dea kr chka to asman pr si ag atri aor sokhtni qrbani aor dhibihon ko bhsm kr dia aor mskn

khda ki jlal si memor ho gia aor kahn khdaond ki ghr min dakhil nh hoski as liii kh khda ond ghr khdaki jlal si memor tha aor jb ag nazl hoii aor khdaond ka jlal as ghr pr chha gia to sb bni asraail dikh rhi thi to an-hon ni ohin frsh pr mnh ki bl zmin tk jhk kr sjdh kia aor khda ka shkr ada kia kh oh bhla hi kionkh as ki rhmt abdi hi tb badshah aor sb logon ni khdaond ki gi dhibhi dhhb kii aor sliman badshah ni baiis hzar bil or aik lakh bis hzar bhir bkrio n ki qrbani chrhaii ion badshah aor sb logon ni khda ki ghr ko mkhsos kia aor kahn apni apni mnsb ki mtabq khri thi aor laoi bhi khdaond ki liii mosiqi ki saz liii hoii thi jnko daod badshah ni khdaond ka shkr bjalani ko bnaia tha jb as ni an ki dhrieh si as ki staish ki thi kionkh as ki rhmt abdi hi aor kahn an ki agi nrsngi phonkti rhi aor sb asraaili khri rhi aor sliman ni as shn ki bich ki hsh ko jo khdaond ki ghr ka samni tha mqds kia kiankh as ni ohan sokhtni qrbani aor slamti ki qrbani aor chrbi chrhaii kionkh pitl ki as mdhbb pr jsi sliman ni bnaia tha sokhtni qrbani aor ndhr ki qrbani aor chrbi ki liii gnjaish nh thi aor sliman aor as ki sath hmat ki mdkhl si msr ki ndi tk sb asraailion ki bht bri jmaet ni as moqe pr sat dn tk eid mnaai aor athoin dn an ka mqds mjme frahm hoa kionkh oh sath dn mdhbb ki mkhsos krni min aor sat dn eid mnani min lgi rhi aor satoin mhini ki tiisoin tarikh ko as ni logon ko rkshst kia takh oh as niki ki sbb si jo khda ni daod aor sliman aor apni qom asraail si ki thi khosh aor shadman ho kr apni diron ko jaiin ion sliman ni khdaond ka ghr aor badshah ka ghr tmam kiaaor jo kchh sliman ni khdaond ki ghr min aor apni ghr min bnana chaha as ni asi bkhoobi anjam tk phnchaia aor khdaond rat ko sliman pr zahr hoa aor as si kha min ni tiri dea sni aor as jgh ko apni oasti chn lia kh ih qrbani ka ghr ho agr min asman ko bnd krdon kh barsh nh ho ia tdion ko hkm don kh mlk ko ajar dalin ia apni logon ki dr-mian oba bhijon tb ar miri log jo miri nam si khlati hin khaksar bn kr dea krin aor miri didar ki talb hon aor apni bri rahon si phrin to min asman pr si sn kr an ka gnah meaf kron ga aor an ki mlk ko bhal kron ga ab si jo dea as jgh ki jaii gia as pr miri ankhin khli aor miri kan lgi rhin gi kionkh min ni as sghr ko ab chna aor mqds kia hi kh mira nam ihan sadr hi aor miri ankhin aor miradl brabr ihin lgi rhin gi aor to agr miri hdor oisi hi chli jisi tira bap daod chltla rha aor jo kchh min ni tjh ko hkm kia as ki mtabq eml kri aor miri aiin aor ahkam ko mani to min tiri tkhti sltnt ko qaim rkhangia jisa min ni tiri bap daod si ehd kr ki kha tha kh asraail ka srdar honi ki liii tiri han mrd ki kbhi kmi nh hogi pr agr tm brgshth ho jao aor miri aiin o ahkam ko jnko min ni tmhari agi rkha hi trk kr do aor ja kr ghir mebodon ki ebadt kro aor an ko sjdh kr to min an ko apni as mlk si jo min ni anko dia hi jr si akhar dalon ga aor as ghr jsi min ni apni nam ki liii mqqr kia hi apni samni si dor krdonga aor asko sb qomon min drb almtl aor angshst nma bnadonga aor ih ghr jo aisa ealishan hi so hr aik jo aski pas si gzri ga hiran hokr khiga kh khdaond ni as mlk aor as ghr ki sath aisakion kia? tb oh joab dingi as liii kh anhon ni khdaond apni bap dada ki khda ko jo anko mlk msr si nkal laia tha trk kia aor ghir mebodon ko akhtiar kr ki anko sjdh kia aor anki ebadt ki ai liii khdaond ni an pr ih sari msibt nazl ki

8

aor bis brs ki akhr min jn min sliman ni khdaond ka ghr aor apna hr bnaia tha ion hoa kh sliman ni an shhron ko jo horam ni sliman ko dii thi phr temir kia aor bni asraail ko ohan bsaia aor sliman hmat dobah ko jakr as pr ghalb hoa aor as ni biaban min tdmor ko bnaia aor khzanh kki sb shhron ko bhi jo as ni hmat min bnaai thi aor as ni aopr ki bit horon r nichki ki bit horon ko bnaia jo diaoron aor phatkon aor arbrgon si mdbot kii hoii shhr thi aor belt aor khzanh ki sb shhr jo sliman ki thi aor rthon ki sb shhr aor soardon ki shhr aor jo kchh sliman chahta tha kh iroshlim aor lban aor apni mmlkt ki sari sr zmin min bnaai oh sb bnaia aor oh sb log jo htion aor amorian aor frzion aor hoion aor ibosion min si baqi rh gii thi or asraaili nh thi an hi ki aolad jo an ki bed mlk min baqi rh gii thi jsi bni asraail ni nabod nhin kia asi min si sliman ni bigari mqrrr kia jisa aj ki dn hi pr sliman ni apni kam ki liii bni asraail min si ksi ko ghlam nh bnaia blkh oh jngi mrd aor as ki lshkron ki srdar aor as ki rthon aor soaron pr hkmran thi aor sliman badshah ki khas mnsbdar jo logo n pr hkomt krthi thi do so pcha thi aor sliman freon ki biti ko daod ki shhr si as ghr min jo as ki liii bnaia tha li aia kionkh as ni kha kh miri bioi asraail ki badshah daod ki ghr min nhin rhigi kionkh oh mqam mqds hin jn min khdaond ka sndoq agia hi tb sliman khdaond ki liii khdaond ki as mdhbb pr js ko as ni asari ki samni bnaia tha sokhtni qrbani chrhani lga oh hr roz ki frd ki mtabq jisa mosia ni hkm dia tha sbton aor nii chandon aor sal min tin bar mqrrh eidon ieni ftiri roti ki eid aor hfton ki eid aor khimon ki eid pr qrbani krta tha aor as ni apni ba p daod ki hkm ki moafq kahnon ki friqon ko hr roz ki frd ki mtabq an ki kam pr aor laoion ko an ki khdmr pr mqrrr kia takh oh kahnnon ki ro bro hmd aor khdmr krin aor drbanon ko bhi an ki friqon ki mtabq hr phatk pr mqrrr kia kionkh mrd khda daod ni aisa hi hkm diatha aor oh badshah ki hkm si jo as ni kahnnon aor laoion ko ksi bat ki nsbt ia khzanon ki hq min dia tha bahr nh aii aor sliman ka sara kam khdaond ki ghr ki bniad dalni ki dn si as ki tiar honi tk tmam hoa aor khdaond ka pora bn gia tb sliman esion jabr aor ailot ko gia jo mlk adom min smndr ki knari hin aor horam ni apni nokron ki hath si jhazon aor mlahon ko jo smndr si oaqf thi as ki pas bhija aor oh sliman ki mlazmon ki sath aofir min aii aor ohan si sarhi charso qntar sona li kr sliman badshah ki pas laai

9

jb sba ki mlkh ni sliman ki shhrt sni oh mshkl soalon si sliman ko azmani ki liii bht bri jlo aor aonton ki sath jn pr msalh aor baftrat sona aor joahr thi iroshlim min aii aor sliman ki pas akr jo kchh as ki dl min tha sb ki babt as si gftgo ki sliman ni as ki sb soalon ka joab asi dia aor sliman si koi bat poshidh nh thi kh oh as ko bta nh ska jb sba ki mlkh ni sliman ki danshmndi ko aor as ghr ko jo as ni bnaia tha aor as ki dstar khoan ki nempt aor as ki khadmon ki nshst aor as ki mlazmon ki hadr bashi aor asn ki poshak aor as ki saqion aor an ki lbas ko aor as zinh ko js si oh khdaond ki mskn ko jata tha dikha to as ki hosh ar gii aor as ni badshah

si kha kh oh schi khbr thi jomin ni tiri kamon aor tiri hkmt ki babt apni mlk min sni thi to bhi jb tk min ni a kr apni ankhn si nh dikh lia an ki baton ko baor nh kia aor dikh jtni bri tiri hkmt hi as ka adha bian bhi miri agi nhin hoato as shhrt si brh kr hi jo min ni sni thi khosh nsib hin tiri log aor khosh nsib hin tiri ih mlazm jo sda tiri hdon khri rhti hin aor tiri hkmt sni hin khdaond tira khda mbark hi jo tjh si aisa radi hoa kh tjh ko apni tkht pr bthaia takh to khdaond apni khda ki trf si badshah ho chonkh tiri khda ko asraiil si mhbt thi kh an ko hmishh ki liii qaim kri as liii as ni tjihi an ka badshah bnaia takh to edl o ansaf kri aor as ni aik so bis qntar sona aor msalh ka bht bra anbar aor joahr sliman ko dii aor jo msalh sba ki mlkh ni sliman ko dii oisi phr kbhi misr nh aii aor horam ki nokr bhi aor sliman ki nokr jo aofir si sona lati thi oh chndn ki drkht aor joahr bhi lati thi aor badshah ni chndn ki lkri si khdaond ki ghr ki liii aor shahi mhl ki liii chbotri aor gani oalon ki ii brbt aorstar tiar kraii aor aisi chizin ihodah ki shhr min phli kbhi dikhni min nh aii thin aorsliman badshah ni sba ki mlkh ko jo kchh as ni chaha aor manga as si ziadh jo oh badshah ki liii laii thi dia aor oh lotkr apni mlazmon smit apni mmlkt ko chli gii o jtna sona sliman ki pas aik sal minata tha as ka ozn chh so chhiast qntar soni ka tha ih aski elaoh tha jo biopari aor sodagr lati thi aor erb ki sb badshah aor mlk ki hakm sliman ki pas sona aor chandi lati thi aor sliman badshah ni piti hoii soni ki do so bri dhalin bnoaiin chh so mthqal pita hoa sona aik aik dhal min lga aor as ni piti hoii soni ki tin so dhalin aor bnoaiin aik aik dhal min tin so mthqal sona lga aor badshah ni an ko lbani bn ki ghr min rkha as ki soa badshah ni hathi dant ka aik bra tkht bnoaia aor as pr khals sona mndhoaia aor as tkht ki liii chh sirhian aor soni ka aik paidan tha ih sb tkht si jri hoii thi aor bithni ki jgh ki donon trf aik aik tik thi aor an tikon ki brabr shir bbr khri thi aor an chhon sirhion pr adhr aor adhr barh shir bbr khri thi ksi sltnt min aisa kbhi nhin bna tha aor sliman badshah ki pini sb brtn soni ki thi aor lbani bn ki ghr ki sb brtn khals soni ki thisliman ki aiam min chandi ki koi qdr nh thi kionkh badshah ki pas jhaz thi jo horam ki nokron ki sath trsis ko jati thi trsis ki ih jhaz tin brs min aik bar sona aor chandi aor hathi dant aor bndr aor mor li kr ati thi so sliman badshah dolt aor hkmt min roi zmin ki sb badshahon si brh gia aor roi zmin ki sb badshah sliman ki didar ki mshtaq thi takh oh as ki hkmt ko jo khda ni as ki dl min dali thi snin aor oh sal bsal apna apna hdi ieni chandi ki brtn aor poshak aor hthiar aor msalh aor ghorii aor khchr jtni mqrj thi lati thi aor sliman ki pas ghoron aor rthon ki liii char hzar than aor barh hzar soar thi jnko as ni rthon ki shhron aor iroshlim min badshah ki pas rkha aor oh driai frat si flstion ki mlk min blkh msr ki hd tk sb badshahon pr hkmran tha aor badshah ni iroshlim min aftrat ki ojsh si chandi pthron ki mannd aor dioar ki drkhton ko golr ki an drkhton ki brabr kr dia jo nshib ki sr zmin min hin aor oh msr si ao aor sb mlkon si sliman ki liii ghori laia krti thi aor sliman ki baqi kam shroe si akhr tk kia oh natn nbi ki ktab min aor silani akhiahi ki pshingoi min aor eid o ghib bin ki roiton ki ktab min jo as ni irbeam bn bnat ki babt dikhi thin mndrj nhin hin aor slima ni iroshlim min sari asraiil pr chalis brs sltnt ki

aor sliman apni bap daod ki sath so gia aor apni bap daod ki shhr min dfn ho a aor as ka bita rhbeam as ki jgh sltnt krni lga

10

aor rhbeam skm ko gia as liii kh sb asraiili asi badshah bnani ko skm min akthi hoii thi jb nbat ki biti irbeam ni ih sna kionkh oh msr min tha jhan oh sliman badshah ki agi si bhag gia tha(to irbeam msr si lota aor irbeam aor sb asraiili aii aor rhbeam si khni lgi kh tiri bap ni hmara joa skht kr rkha thaso to ab apni bap ki as skht khdaond ko aor as bhari joii ko jo as ni hm prdal rkha tha kchh hlka kr di aor hm tiri khdmr kringi aor as ni an si kha tin dn ki bed phr miri pas anachnanchh oh log chli gii tb rhbeam badshah ni an bzrgon si jo as ki bap sliman ki hdon as ki jiti ji khri rhti thi mshort ki aor kha tmhari kia slah hi ? min an logon ko kia joab don? anhon ni as si kha kh agr tm an logon pr mhrban ho aor an ko radi kri aor an si achhi achhi batin khi to oh hmishh tiri khdmr kringi gi likn as ni an bzrgon ki slah ko jo anhon ni asi di thi chhor kr an joanon si jnthon ni as ki sath prorsh paii thi aor as ki agi hadr rhti thi mshort ki aor an si kha tm miji kia slah diti ho kh hm an logon ko kia joab dn jnthon ni mjh si ih drkhoast ki hi kh as joii ko jo tiri bap ni hm pr rkha kchh hlka kr? an joanon ni jnthon ni as ki sath prorsh paii thi as si kha to an logon ko jnthon ni tji si kha tiri bap ni hmari joii ko bhari kia pr to as ko hmari liii kchh hlka kr di ion joab dina aor an si khna kh miri chhngli miri bap ki kmr si bhi moti hi aor miri bap no to bhari joa tm pr rkha hi tha pr min as joii ko aor bhi bhari krongamiri bap ni tmin koron si thik kia pr min tm ko bchhoon si thik kron ga aor jisa badshah ni hkm dia tha kh tisri dn miri pas phr ana tisri dn irbeam aor sb log rhbeam ki pas hadr hoii tb badshah ni an ko skht joab dia aor rhbeam badshah ni bzrgon ki slah ko chhorkr joanon ki slah ki moafq an si kha kh miri bap ni tmhara joa bhari kia pr min as ko aor bhi bhari kronga miri bap ni tm ko koron si thik kia pr min tm ko bchhoon si thik kron ga so badshah ni logon ki nh manikionkh ih khda hi ki trf si tha takh khdaond as bat ko jo as ni silani akhiahi ki merft bnat ki biti irbeam ke frmai thi pora kri jb sb asraiilion ni ih dikha kh badshah ni an ki nh mani to logon ni badshah ko joab diaaor ion kha kh daod ki sath hmara kia hsh hi ? isi ki biti ki sath hmari kchh mirath nhi- nai asraiilion apni apni diri ko chli joaab ai daod apni hi ghrahi ko snbhal ps sb asraiili apni diron ko chli gii likn an bni asraiil pr jo ihodah ki shhron min rhti thi rhbeam sltnt krta rha tb rhbeam badshah ni hdonam ko jo bigarion kadroggh tha bhija likn bni asraiil ni as ko sngsar kia aor oh mrgia tb rhbeam iroshlim ko bhag jani ki liii jht apni rth pr soar ho gia ps asraiili aj ki dn tk daod ki ghrahi si baghi hin

11

aor jb rhbeam iroshlim min agia to as ni asraiil si Irni ki liii ihodah aor bnimin ki ghrahi min si aik lakh asi hzar chni hoii joan jo jngi mrd thi frahm kii takh oh phr mmlkt ko rhbeam ki qbdh min kradin likn

khdaond ka klam mrd khda smeiah ko phncha kh ihodah ki badshah sliman ki biti rhbeam si aor sari asraail si joihodah aor bnimin min hin kh khdaond ion frmatahi kh tm chrhaii nh krna aor nh apni bhaiion si lrna tm apni api ghr ko lot jao kionkh ih meamlh miri trf si hi ps anhon ni khdaond ki batin man lin aor irbeam pr chrhaii kii bghir lot gii aor rhbeam iroshlim min rhni lga aor as ni ihodah min hfazt ki liii shhr bnaii ps as ni bit alhm aor etam aor tqoe aor bit sor aor shoko aor edlam aor jar aor mrish aorzif aor adorum aor lkis aor eziqh aor sreah aor aialon aor hbron ko jo ihodah aor bnimin min hin bna kr qleh bnd kr dia aor as ni qleon ko bht mdbot kia aor an min srdaron ko mqrk kia aor rsd aor til aor mi ki dhkhirh ko rkha aor aik aik shhr min dhalin aor bhali rkho akr an ko nhait hi mdbot kr dia aor ihodah aor bnimin asi ki rhi aor Kahn aor laoi jo sari asraail min thi apni apni srhd si nkl kr as ki pas agii kionkh laoi apni grdh noahon aor mlkiton ko chhor kr ihodah aor iroshlim min aii as liii kh irbeam aor asi ki biton ni anhin nkal dia tha takh oh khdaond ki hdoor khant ki khdmst sr anjam nh sini paiin aor as ni apni trf si aonchi mqamon aor bkron aor apni bnaii hoii bchhron ki liii Kahn mqrk kii aor laoion ki pichhi asraail ki sb qbilon min si aisi log jnhon ni khdaond asraail ki khda ki tlash min apna dl lgaia tha iroshlim min aii kh khdaond apni bap dada ki khda ki hdoor qrbani chrhaiin so anhon ni ihodah ki sltnt ko taqtora bna dia aor tin brs tk sliman ki biti rhbeam ko qoi bna rkha kionkh oh tin brs tk daod aor sliman ki rah pr chlti rhi aor rhbeam ni mhalat ko jo irimot bn daod aor aliab bn isi ki biti abi khil ki biti thi biah lia as ki as si biti pida hoii ieni ieos aor smriah aor zhm as ki bed as ni abi slom ki biti mekh ko biah lia js ki as si abiah aor eti aor ziza aor slomit pida hoii aor rhbeam abi slom ki biti mekh ko apni sb bioion aor hrmon si ziyadh piar krta tha (kionkh as ki atharh bioian aor sath hrmin thin aor as si athaiis biti pida hoii aor sath bitian pida hoii) aor rhbeam ni abiah bn mekh ko pishoa mqrk kia takh apni bhaiion min srdar oh kionkh as ka aradh tha kh asi badshah bnaii aor as ni hoshiari ki aor apni biton ko ihodah aor bnimin ki sari mmlkt ki bich hr fsil dar shhr min alg alg kr dia aor an ko bht khorsd di aor an ki liiii bht si bioian tlash kin

12

aor ion hoa kh jb rhbeam ki sltnt msthkm ho gii aor oh qoi bn gia to as ni aor as ki sath sari asraail ni khdaond ki shriet ko trk kia aor rhbeam badshah ki panchoin brs min aisa hoa kh msr ka badshah sisq iroshlim pr chr h aia as liiii kh anhon ni khdaond ki hkm edoli ki thi aor as ki sath barh so rtha aor sath soar thi aor lobi aor soki aor koshi logo jo as ki sath msr si aii thi bi shmar thi aor as ni ihodah ki fsil dar shhr li liii aor iroshlim tk aii tb smeiah nbi rhbeam ki aor ihodah ki amra ki pas jo sisq ki dr ki mari iroshlim min jme hogii thi aia aor an si kha khdaond ion frmata hi kh tm ni mjh ko trk kia asi liii min ni bhi tm ko sisq ki hath min chhor dia tb asraail ki amra ni aor badshah apni ko khaksa r bnaia aor kha kh khdaond sadq hi jb khdaond ni dikha kh anhon ni apni ko khaksar bnaia to khdaond ka klam smeiah pr

nazl hoa kh anhon ni apni ko khaksar bnaia hi so min an ko hlak nhin kronga blkh an ko kchh rhaii donga aor mira ghdb sisq ki hath si iroshlim pr nazl nh hoga to bhi oh as ki khadm hongu takh oh miri khdmst ko mlk mlk ki sltnton ko jan lin so msr ka badshah sisq pr chrh aia aor khdaond ki ghr ki khzani aor badshah ki ghr ki khzani li gia blkh sb kchh li gia aor soni ki oh dhalin bhi jo sliman ni bnoaii thin li gia aor rhbeam badshah ni an ki bdlil pitl ki dhalin bnoaiin aor an ko mhfh spahion ki srdaron ko jhaahi mhl ki nghbani krthi thi sonpa aor jb badshah khdaond ki ghr min jata tha to oh mhfh spahi ati aor an ko atha kr chli jati thi aor phr an ko oaps lakr slah kxanh min rkx diti thi aor jb as ni apni ko khaksar bnaia to khdaond ka ghdb as pr si tl gia aor as ni as ko pori tor si tbalh nh kia aor niz ihodah min khobian bhi thin so rhbeam badshah ni qoi ho kr iroshlim min sltnt ki rhbeam jb sltnt krni lga to aktalis brs ka tha aor as ni iroshlim min ieni as shhr min jo khdaond ni asraail ki sb qbilon min si chn lia tha kh apna nam ohan rkhi strh brs sltnt ki aor as ki man ka nam nemh emonih tha aor as ni bdi ki kionkh as ni khdaond ki tlash min apna dl nh lgaia aor rhbeam ki kam l si akhr tk kia oh smeiah nbi aor eid o ghib bin ki toarikhon min nsb namon ki mtabq qlmbnd nhin? aor rhbeam aor irbeam ki drman hmishh jng rhi aor rhbeam apni bap dada ki sath so gia aor daod ki shhr min dfn hoa aor as ka bita abiah as ki jgh badshah hoa

13

irbeam badshah ki atharhoiin brs si abiah ihodah pr sltnt krni lga as ni iroshlim min tin brs sltnt ki as ki man ka nam mikaiah tha jo aori ail jbei ki biti thiaor abiah aor irbeam ki drman jng hoii aor abiah jng sorma on ka lshkr ieni char lakh chni hoii mrd likr gia aor irbeam ni as ki mqablh min ath lakh chni hoii mrd li kr jo zbrdst sorma thi sf araii ki aor abiah smrim ki phar pr jo afraim ki kohstani mlk min hi khra hoa aor khni lga ai irbeam aor sb asraaiion miri sno kia tm ko melom nhin kh khdaond asraail ki khda ni asraail ki sltnt daod hi ko aor as ki biton ko nmk ki ehd si hmishh ki liii di hi? to bhi nbat ka bita irbeam jo sliman bn daod ka khadm tha ath kr apni aqa si baghi hoa aor as ki has nkmi aor khbith adm jme hogii jnhon ni sliman ki biti rhbeam ki mqablh min zor pkra jb rhbeam hnozt joan aor nrm dl tha aor an ka mqablh nhin kr skta tha aor ab tmhari khial hi kh tm khdaond ki badshahi ka jo daod ki aolad ki hath min hi mqablh kro aor tm bhari anboh o aor tmhari sath snhli bchhria hin jn ko irbeam ni bnaia kh tmhari mebod hon kia tm ni haron ki biton aor laoion ko jo khda ond ki kahn thi khari nhin kia aor aor mlkon ki qomon ki triqh prapni lii Kahn mqrk nhin kii? aisa kh jo koi ai aik bchhra aor sat mindhi li kr apni tqdis krni aii oh anka jo hqiqt min khda nhin hin kahn ho ski likn hmara hi hal hi kh khdaond hmara khda hi aor hm ni asi trk nhin kia hi aor hmari han haron ki biti Kahn hin jo khdaond ki khdmst krthi hin aor laoi apni apni kam min lgi rhti hin aor oh hr sbh aor hr sham ko khdaond ki hdoor sokhtni qrbanian aor khshbodar bkhor jlati hin aor pak miz pr ndhr ki rotian qaedh ki mtabq rkhti aor snhli shmedan aor as ki chraghon

hr sham ko roshn krti hin kionkh hm khdaond apni khda ki hkm ko manti hin pr tm ni as ko trk kr dia hi aor dikho khda hmari sath hmara pishoa hi aor as ki qahn tmhari khlaf sans bandh kr zor si phonkni ko nrsngi liii hoi hin ai bni asraiil! khdaond apni bap dada ki khda si mt lro kionkh tm kamiab nh hogi pr irbeam ni an ki pichhi kmin lgoadi so oh bni ihodah ki agi rhi aor kmin pichhi thi jb bni ihodah ni pichhi nzt ki to kia dikha kh lraii an ki agi aor pichhi donon trf si hi aor anhon ni khda si friad ki aor kahnon ni nrsngi phonki tb ihodah ki logon ni llkara aor jb anhon ni llkara to aisa hoa kh khdaond ni abiah aor ihodah ki agi irbeam ko aor sari asraiil ko mara aor bni asraiil ihodah ki agi si bhagi aor khdaond ni an ko an ki hath min kr dia aor abiah ni aor as ki logon ni an ko bri khon rizi ki sath qtl kia so asraiil ki panch lakh chni hoi mrd khit aii ion bni asraiil as oqt mghlob hoi aor bni ihodah ghalb aii as liii kh anhon ni khdaond apni bap dada ki khda pr bhrosh kia aor abiah ni irbeam ka pichha kia aor an shhron ko as si li lia ieni bit ail aor as ki dihat isanah aor as ki dihat efron aor as ki dihat aor abiah ki dnon min irbeam ni phr zor nh pkra aor khdaond ni asi mara aor oh mrgia likn abiah qoi hogia aor as ni chodh bioian biahin aor as si baiis biti aor solh bitian pida hoiin aor abiah ki baqi kam aor as ki halat aor as ki khadtin eid o nbi i tfsir min mndrj hin

14

aor abiah apni bap dada ki sath so gia aor anhon ni asi daod ki shhr min dfn kia aor as ka bita asa as ki jgh badshah hoa as ki dnon min ds brs tk mlk min amn rha aor asa ni ohi kia jo khdaond as ki khda ki hdoz bhla aor thik tha kionkh as ni ajnbi mdhbh-hon aor aonchi mqamon ko dor kia aor laton ko gra dia aor isirton ko cat dala aor ihodah ko hkm kia kh khdaond apni bap dada ki khda ki talb hon aor shriet aor frman pr eml krin aor as ni ihodah ki sb shhron min si aonchi mqamon aor sorj ki morton ko dor kr dia aor as ki samni sltnt min amn rha aor as ni ihodah min fsil dar shhr bnaii kionkh mlk min amn tha aor an brson min asi jng nh krna pra kionkh khdaond ni asi aman bkhshi thi as liii as ni ihodah si kha kh hm ih shhr temir krin aor an ki grd dioar aor brj bnaiin aor phatkr aor arbngi lgaiin ih mlk abhi hmari qabo min hi kionkh hm khdaond apni khda ki talb hoi hin hm as ki talb hoi aor as ni hm ko charon trf si aman bkhshi hiso anhon ni as ko temir kia aor kamiab hoi aor asa ki pas bni ihodah ki tin lakh admion ka lshkr tha jo dhal aor bhala athati thi aor bnimin ki do lakh asi hzar thi jo dhal athati aor tir chlati thi ih sb zbrdst sorma thi aor an ki mqabl min zarh koshi ds lakh ki foj aor tin so rthon ko li kr nkla aor mrish min aia aor asa as ki mqabl ko gia aor anhon ni mrish ki bich sfath ki oadi min jng ki liii sf bandhi aor asa ni khdaond apni khda si friad ki aor kha ai khdaond zor aor aor kmzor ki mqabl min mdd krni ko tiri soa aor koiin nhin ai khdaond hmari khda to hmari mdd kr kionkh hm tjh pr bhrosh rkhti hin aor tiri nam si as anboh ka samna krni aii hin to ai khdaond hmara khda hi ansan tiri mqabl min ghalb honi nh paii ps khdaond ni asa aor ihoah ki agi koshion ko mara aor koshi bhagi aor

asa aor as ki logon ni an ko jrar tk rgida aor koshion min si atni qtl hoi kh oh phr snbhl nh ski kionkh oh khdaond aor as ki lshkr ki agi hlak hoi aor oh bht si lot li aii aor anhon ni jrar ki pas ki sb shhron ko mara kionkh khpda ka khof an pr chha gia tha aor anhon ni sb shhron ko lot lia kionkh an min bri lot thi aor anhon ni moashi ki diron pr bhi hmlih kia aor aor kthrt si bhirin aor aont li kr iroshlim ko loti

15

aor khda ki roh ezriah bn eodd pr nazl hoi aor oh asa si mlni ko gia aor as si kha ai asa aor sari ihodah aor bnimin miri snokhdaond tmhari sath hi jb tk tm as ki sath ho aor agr tm as ki talb ho to oh tm ko mliga pr agr tm asi trk kro to oh tm ko trk kriga ab bri mdt si asraiil bgbir schi khda aor bgbir skhani oali kahn aor bgbir shriet ki rhi hin pr jb oh apni dkh min khdaond asraiil ki khda ki trf phr kr as ki talb hoi to oh an ko ml gia aor an dnon min asi jo bahr jata tha aor asi jo andr ata tha mtq chizon nh tha blkh mmalk ki sb bashndon pr bri adhitin thin qom qom ki mqabl min aor shhr shhr ki mqabl min ps gi kionkh khda ni an ko hr trh msibt si tng kia likn tm mdbot bnoaor tmhari hath schi nh honi paiin kionkh tmhari kam ka ajr mliga jb asa ni an baton aor eodd nbi ki nbot ko sna to as ni hmt bandh kr ihodah aor bnimin ki sari mlk si aor an shhron si jo as ni afraim ki kohstani lk min si li liii thi mkroh chizon ko dor kr dia aor khdaond ki mdhbh ko jo khdaond ki asari ki samni tha phr bnaia aor as ni sari ihodah aor bnimin ko aor an logon jo afraim aor mnsi aor shmeon min si an ki drman bodobash krti thi aktha kia kionkh jb anhon ni dikha kh khdaond aska khda as ki sath hi to oh asraiil min si bh kthrt aski pas chli aii oh asa ki sltnt ki pndrhoin brs ki tisri mhini min iroshlim min jme hoi aor anhon ni asi oqt as lot min si jo lai thi khdaond ki hdoz sat so bil aor sat hzar bhirin qrbankin aor oh as ehd min shaml hogii takh apni sari dl apni sari jan si khdaond apni bap dada ki khda ki talb hon aor jo koiu kia chhota kia bra kia mr d kia eort khdaond asraiil ki khda ka talb nh ho oh qtl kia jaii aor anhon ni bri aoaz si llkar kr trhion aor nrsngon ki sath khdaond khid hdoz qsm khaii aor sara ihodah as qsm si bagh bagh ho gia kionkh anhon ni apni sari dl si qsm khaii thi aor kmal arzo si khdaond ki talb hoi thi aor oh anko mlaor khdaond ni an ko charon trf aman bkhshi aor asa badshah ki man mekh kobhi as ni mlkh ki mnsb si atar dia kionkh as ni isirt ki liii aik mkroh bt bnaia tha so asa ni as ki bt ko kat kr chor chor kia aor oadi qdron min as ko jla dia likn aonchi mqam asraiil min si dor nh kii gi to bhi asa ka dl emr bhr kaml rha aor as ni khpda ki ghr min oh chizin jo as ki bap ni mqds ki thin aor jo kchh as ni khod mqds kia thadakh kr dia ieni chandi aor sona aor zrof aor asa ki sltnt ki pintisoin sal tk koiu jng nh hoi

16

asa ki sltnt ki chhtisoin brs asraiil ka badshah be-sha ihodah pr chrh aia aor ramh ko temirkia ta kh ihodah ki badshah asa ki han ksi ko ani jani nh di

tb asa ni khdaond ki ghr aor shahi mhl ki khzanon min si chandi aor sona nkal kr aram ki badshah bn hdd ki pas jo dmshq min rhta tharoanh ka aor khla bhija kh miri aor tiri drman aor miri bap aor tiri bap ki drman ehd o piman hidikh min ni tiri liii chandi aor sona bhija hi so to ja kr shah asraail besha si ehd shkni kr takh oh miri pas si chla jaii aor bn hdd ni asa badshah ki bat mani aor apni lshkron ki sardon ko asraaili shhron pr chrhaai krni ko bhijaso anhon ni eion aor dan aor abil maim aor nftali ki dhkhirh ki sb shhron ko ghart kia jb besha ni ih sna to ramh ka bnana chhora aor apna kam bnd kr dia tb asa badshah ni sari ihodah ko sath lia aor oh ramh ki pthron aor lkrion ko jn si besha temir kr rha tha atha li gii aor as ni an si jbeh aor msfah kr temir kia as oqt hnani ghbi bin ihodah ki badshah asa ki pas akr khni lga chonkh to ni aram ki badshah pr bhrosht kia aor khdaond apni khda pr bhrosht nh rkha asi sbb si aram kbadshah ka lshkr tiri hath si bch nkla hi kia koshi aor lobi anboh kthir nh thi jn ki sath garian aor soar bri kthrt si thi ? to bhi chonkh to ni khdaond pr bhrosht rkha as ni anko tiri hath min kr dia kionkh khdaond ki ankhin sari zmin pr phrti hin takh oh an ki amdad min jn ka dl as ki trf kaml hi apni tiin qoi dkhaai as bat min to ni bioqofi ki kionkh ab si tiri liii jng hi jng hi tb asa ni as ghbi bin si khfa ho kr asi qid khani min dal dia kionkh oh as klam ki sbb si nhaist ghdbnak hoa aor asa ni as oqt logon min si bed aaron pr bhi zlm kia aor dikho asa ki kam shroe si akhr tk ihodah aor asraail ki badshahon ki ktav min qlmbnd hin aor asa ki sltnt ki antalisoin brs as ki paon min aik rog lga aor oh rog bht brh gia to bhi oh apni bimari min khdaond ka tapb nhin blkh tbibon ka khaohan hoa aor asa apni bap dada ki sath so gia as ni apni sltnt ki aktalisoin br min ofat paii aor anhon ni asi an qbron min jo as ni apni liii daod ki shhr min khdaoni thin dfn kia aor asi as tabot min lta dia jo etron aor qsm qsm ki msalj si bhra tha jnko etaron ki hmt ki mtapq tiar kia tha aor anhon ni as ki liii an ko khob jlaia

17

aor as ka bita ihsotf as ki jgh badshah hoa aor as ni asraaili ki mqabl apni ap ko qoi kia aor as ni ihodah ki sb fsil dar shhr on min fojin rkhiin aor ihodah ki mlk min aor afraim ki an shhron min jn ko as ki bap asa ni li lia thachokian bthaiin aor khdaond ihsotf ki sath tha kionkh as ki rosh as ki bap daod ki phli triqon pr thi aor oh belim ka talb nh hoa blkh apni bap dada ki khda ka talb hoa aor as ki hkmon pr chltta rha aor asraaili ki si kam nh kii as liii khdaond ni as ki hath min sltnt ko msthkm kia aor sara ihodah ihsotf ki pas hdii laia aor as ki dolt aor ezt bht fraoan hoii aor as ka dl khdaond ki rahon min bht msror tha aor as ni aonchi mqamon aor isirton ko ihodah min si dor kia aor apni sltnt ki tisri brs as ni bn khil aor ebdiah aor zkriah ko aor nntil aor mikaiah ko jo as ki amra thi ihodah ki shhron min telim dini ko bhija aor an ki sath ih laoi thi ieni smeiah aor ntniah aor zbdilo aor esahil aor smira mot aor ihontn aor adoniah aor tobiah aor tob adoniah laon min si aor an ki sath alisme aor iho-ram kannon min si thi so anhon ni khdaond ki shriet ki ktav sath rkh kr ihodah ko telim di aor oh ihodah ki

sb shhron min gii aor logon ko telim di aor khdaond ka khof ihodah ki grdagrd ki mmalk ki sb sltnton min chhagia ihon tk kh anhon ni ihsotf si kbhi jng nh ki aor bed flsti iho sft ki pas hdii aor khraj min chandi laii aor erb ki log bhi as ki pas rior laii ieni sat hzar sat so mindhi aor sat hzar sat so bkri aor ihsotf bht hi brha aor as ni ihodah min qlei aor dhkhirh ki shhr bnaii aor ihodah ki shhron min as ki bht si karobar aor iroshlim min as ki jngi mrd ieni zbrdst sorma thi aor an ka shmar apni abaii khandan ki moafq ih thaihodah min si hzaron ki sdrar ih thi sdrar ednh aor as ki sath tin lakh zbrdst sorma aor as si dosri drjh pr sdrar iho hnan aor as ki sath do lakh asi hzar aor as si nichu emsiah bn zkri tha js ni apni ko bkshoshi khdaond ki liii pish kia tha aor as ki sath do lakh zbrdst sorma thi aor bnimin min si alide aik zbrdst sorma thiaor as ki sath kman aor spr si mslh do lakh thi aor as si nichu iho zbd tha aor as ki sath aik lakh asi hzar thi jo jng ki liii tiar rhti thi ih badshah ki khdmr gzar thi aor an si alg thi jnko badshah ni tmam ihodah ki fsil dar shhron min rkha tha

18

aor iho sft ki dolt aor ezt fraoan thi aor as ni akhi ab ki sath nata jora aor chnd brson ki bed oh akhi ab ki pas samrhi ko gia aor akhi ab ni as ki aor as ki sathion ki liii bhir bkrian aor bil kthrt si dhbh kii aor asi apni sath ramat jlead pr chrhaai krni ki trghib di aor asraaili ki badshah akhi ab ni ihodah ki badshah ihsotf si kha kia to miri sath ramat jlead ko chhiga?as ni joab dia min oisa hi hon jisa to hi aor miri log aisi hin jisi tiri log so hm lraii min tiri sath hongii aor iho sft ni shah asraaili si kha aj dhra khdaond ki bat drhaft kri tb asraaili ni nbion ko jo char so mrd thi aktha kia aor an si pochha hm ramat jlead ko jaiin ia min bed rhon?anhon ni kha chrhaai kr kionkh khda asi badshah ki qbdh min kr diga pr iho sft ni an si kha kia ihan anki soa khdaond kakooi nbi nhin takh hm as si pochhin? shah asraaili ni ihsotf si kha aik shkhs hi to shi js ki dhrieh si hm khda ond si pochh skti hin likon mjhi as si nfrt hi kionkh oh miri hq min kbhi niki ki nhin blkh hmishh bdi ki pshiingooi krta hioh shkhs mika iah bn amlh hi ihsotf ni kha badshah aisa nh khi tb shahasraaili ni aik edhd dar ko bla kr hkm kia kh mika iah bn amlh ko jld li a aor shah asraaili aor shah ihodah ihsotf apni apni tkht pr apna apna lbas phni bithi thi aor sb anbia anki hdon nbot kr rhi thi aor sdqiah bn knenh min apni liii lohi ki sing bnaii aor kha khdaond ion frmata hi kh to an si dhkiliga jb tk kh oh fna nh hojaiin aor sb nbion ni aisi hi nbot ki aor khti rhi kh ramat jlead ko ja aor kamiab ho kionkh khdaond asi badshah ki qbdh min kr diga aor as qasd ni ko mikaiah ko blani gia tha as si ih kha dikh sb anbia aik zban ho kr badshah ko oshkhbri di rhi hin so tiri bat bhi dhra an ki bat ki trh hooaor to khoshkhbri hi dina mikaiah ni kha khdaondki hiat ki qsm jo kchh mira khda frmaiiga min ohi khonga jb oh badshah i pas phncha to badsha ni as si kha mikaiah hm ramat jlead ko jng ki liii jaiin ia min bed rhon? as ni kha tm chrhaai kro aor kamiab ho aor oh tmhari hath min krdei jaiingi badshah ni as si kha min tjhi ktnei bar qsm dikr khon kh to mjhi khdaondki nam si hq ki

soa aor kchh nh btaai as ni kha min ni sb bni asraail ko pharon pr an bhiron ki mannd pragndh dikha jnka koi chroaha nh ho aor khda ni kha an ka koi malk nhinso an min si hr shkhs apni ghr slamt lot jaii tb shah asraail ni ihosft si kha kia min ni tjh si kha nh tha kh oh miri hq min niki ki nhin blkh bdi ki pshingoi kri ga? tb oh bol atha achha tm khdaond ki skhn ko sno min ni dikha kh khdaond apni tkht pr bitha hi aor sara asmani lshkr as ki dahni aor baiin hath khra hi aor khdaond ni frmaia kh shah asraail akhi ab ko kon bhkaiga takh oh chrhaai kri aor ramat jlead min mq-tol ho ?aor ksi ni kchh aor ksi ni kchh kha tb aik roh nkl kr khdaond ki samni khri hoi aor khni lgi min asi bhkaongikhdaond ni as si pochha ks trh? khdaond ni as si pochha ks trh as ni kha min jaongi aor as ki nbion ki mnh min jhot bolni oali roh bn jaongi khano ni asi kha to asi bhkaai gi aor ghalb bhi ho gija aor aisa hi kr so dikh khdaond ni tiri an sb nbion ki mnh min jhot bolni oali roh dali hi aor khdaond ni tiri hq min bdi ka hkm dia hi tb sdqiah bn knenh ni pas a kr mikaiah ki gal pr mara aor khni lga khdaond ki roh tjh si klam krni ko ks rasti miri pas si nkl kr gii? mikaiah ni kha as dn dikha li ga jb to andr ki kothri min chhpni ko ghsiga aor shah asraail ni kha mikaiah ko pkr kr asi shhr ki nazm amon aor ioas shhzadh ki pas lota li jao aor khna kh badshah ion frmata kh hi jb tk min slamt oaps nh ajaon as admi ko qdikh kxanh min rkho aor asi msibt ki roti khlana aor msibt ka pani plana mikaiah ni kha agr to kbhi slamt oapsai to khdaond ni miri merft klam hi nhin kia aor as ni kha ai logo tm si ki sb sn lo so shah asraail aor shat, ihodah ihosft ni ramat jlead pr chrhaai ki aor shah asraail ni ihosft si kha pna bhis bdl kr Irai min jaonga pr to apna lbas phni raho shah asraail ni bhi bdl lia aor Irai min gii adhr shah aram ni apni rthon ki srdaron ko hkm dia tha kh asraail kh soa ksi chhoti ia bri si jng nh krna aor aisa hoa kh jb rthon ki srdaron ni ihosft ko dikha to khni lgi shah asraail ihi so oh as si lri ko mri likn ihosft chla atha aor khdaond ni as ki mdd ki aor khda ni an ko as ki pas si lota dia jb rthon ki srdaron ni dikha kh shah asraail nhin hi to as ka pichha chhor kr lot gii aor ksi shkhs ni ion hi kman khinchai aor shah asraail ko joshn ki bndon ki bich maratb as ni apni sathi si kha bag mor aor mjhi lshkr si nkal li chl kionkh min bht zkhmi hogia hon aor as dn jng khob hi hoi thi to bhi shah asraail aramon ki mqabl apni ko apni rth pr snbhali rha aor sorj dojni ki qrib mr gia

19

aor shah ihodah iho sft iroshlim ko apni mhl min slamt lota tb hnani ghib bin ka bita ia ho as ki astqbal ko nkla aor ihosft badshah si khni lga kia mnasb hi kh to shriron ki mdd kri aor khdaond ki dshmnnon si mhbt rkhi? as bat ki sbb si khdaond ki trf si tjh pr ghdb hi to bh tjh min khobian hin kionkh to ni isir-ton ko mlk min si dfe kia aor khda ki tlash min apna dl lgaia hi aor ihosft iroshlim min rhta tha aor as ni phr bir sbe si afraim ki kohstan tk logon ki drman dorh kr ki anko khdaond anki bap dada ki khda ki trf phr rjoe kia aor as ni ihodah ki sb fsil dar shhron min shhr bh shhr qadi mqrr kii aor qadion si kha kh jo kchh kro soch smjh kr kro kionkh tm admion ki trf

si nhin blkh khdaond ki trf si edalt krti ho aor oh fislh min tmhari sath hin ps khdaond ka khof tm min rhi so khbrdari si kam krna kionkh khdaond hmari khda min bi ansafi nhin hi nh ksi ki rodari nh rshot khori hi aor iroshlim min bhi ihosft ni laion aor kahnon aor asraail ki abaii khandanon ki srdaron min si logon ko khdaond ki edalt aor mqdmn ki liii mqrr kia aor oh iroshlim ko loti aor as ni an ko takid ki aor kha kh tm khdaond ki khof si dantdari aor kaml dl si aisa krna aor jb kbhi tmhari bhaiion ki trf si jo apni shhron min rhti hin koi mqdmh tmhari samni aii jo apni ka khon si ia shriet aor frman ia aiin aor edalt si elaqh rkhta ho to tm an ko agah kr dina kh oh khdaond ka gnah nh krin js si tm pr tmhari bhaiion pr ghdb nazi ho ih kro to tm si khta nh hogi aor dikho khdaond ki sb meamlon min amriah kahn tmhara sdrar hi aor badshah ki sb meamlon min zbdiab bn asmeail hi jo ihodah ki khandan ka pishoa hi aor laoi bhi tmhari agi sdrar hongihoslh ki sath kam krna aor khdaond nikon ki sath ho

20

aski bed aisa hoa kh bni moab aor bni emon aor an ki sath bed emonion ni ihosft si lrii ko chrhaai ki tb chnd logon ni akr ihosft ko khbr di kh dria ki par aram ki trf si aik bra anboh tiri mqabl ko arha hi aor dikh oh hsaon tmr min hin jo ein jdi hi aor ihosft dr kr dl si khdaond ka talb hoa aor sari ihodah min rozh ki mnadi kraai aor bni ihodah khdaond si mdd mangni ko akthi hoi blkh ihodah ki sb shhron min si khdaond si mdd mangni ko aii aor ihosft ihodah aor iroshlim ki jmaet ki drman khdaond ki ghr min nii shn ki agi khra hoa aor kha ai khdaond hmari bap dada ki khda kia to hi asman min khda nhin? aor kia qomon ki sb mmlkton pr hkmt krni oala to hi nhin? zor aor qdrf tiri hath min hi aisa kh koi tira samna nhin kr skta ai hmari khda ! kia to hi ni as sr zmin ki bashndon ko apni qom asraail ki agi si nkal kr asi apni dost abraham ki nsi ko hmishh ki liii nhin dia? chnanchh oh as min bs gii aor anhon ni tiri nam ki liii as min aik mqds bnaia hi aor khti hin kh agr koi bla hm pr apri jisi tloar ia aft ia dba ia kal to hm as ghr ki agi aor tiri hror khri hongih (kionkh tira nam as ghr min hi) aor hm apni msibt min tjh si friad kringi aor to sniga aor bcha liga so ab dikh amon aor moab aor koh sheir ki log jn pr to ni bni asraail ko jb oh mlk msr si nkl kr a rhi thi hmhl krni nh dia blkh oh an ki trf si mri gii aor an ko hlak nh kia dikh hm ko kisa bdlf diti hin kh hm ko tiri mirath si js ka to ni hm ko malk bnaia hi nkalni ko arhi hin ai hmari khda kia to an ki edalt nhin kriga ?kionkh as bri anboh ki mqabl jo hm pr chrha ata hi hm kchh taqt nhin rkhti aor nh hm ih janti hin kh kia krin blkh hmari ankhin tjh pr lgi hin aor sara ihoda h apni bchon aor bioion aor lron smit khdaond ki hror khra rha tb jmaet ki bich ihzi ail bn zkriah bn bnaiah bn ie ail bn mtaniah aik laoi pr jo bni asf min si tha khdaond ki roh nazi hoi aor khni lga ai tmam ihodah aor iroshlim ki bashndo aor ai badshah ihosft tm sb snokhdaond tm ko ion frmata kh tm as bri anboh ki ojh si nh to dro nh ghbrao kionkh ih jng tmhari nhin blkh khda ki hi tm kl an ka samna krni ko jana dikho oh sis ki chrhaai si arhi hin aor dsht iroiil ki samni oadi ki sri pr

tm ko mlingi tm ko as jgh min lrna nhin priga ai ihodah aor iroshlim! tm qtar bandhkr chp chap khri rhna aor khdaond ki njat jo tmhari sath hi dikhnakhof nh kro aor hrasan nh hokl an ki mqablh ko nklana kionkh khdaond tmhari sath hi aor ihosft sr ngon ho kr zmin tk jhka aor tmam ihodah aor iroshlim ki rhni oalon ni khda ki agi ghr kr as ko sjdj kia aor bni qhat aor bni qorh ki laoi blnd aoaz khda ond asraail ki khda ki hmd krni ko khri hogii aor oh sbh soiri athkr dsht tqoe min nkl gii aor an ki chlti oqt ihosft ni khri ho kr kha ai ihodah aor iroshlim ki bashndo lmiiri snokhdaond apni khda pr aiman rkho to tm qaiim kii jao gi as ki nbion ka iqin kro to tm kamiab ho gi aor jb as ni gom si mshorh kr lia to an logon ko mqrr kia jo lshkr ki agi agi chlti hoii khdaond ki liii gain aor hsn tqds ki sath aski hmd krin aor khin kh khdaond ki shkr gzari kro kionkh as ki rhmt abd tk hi jb oh gani aor hmd krni lgi to khdaond ni bni emon aor moab aor koh sheir ki bashndon pr jo ihodah pr chrhi arhi thi kmin oalon ko bitha diasoh mari gii kionkh bni emon aor moab aor koh sheir ki bashndon ki mqablh min khri ho ii kh an ko balkl th tigh aor hlak krin aor jb oh sheir ki bashndon ka khatmh kr chki to aps min aik dosri ko hlak krni lgi aor jb ihoah ni did banon ki brj pr jo biaban min tha phnchkr as anboh pr nzzr ki to kia dikha kh an ki lashin zmin pr pri hin aor koihi nh bcha jb ihosft aor as ki log an ka mal lotni aii to anko as kthrt si dolt aor lashin aor qimti joahr jnko anhon ni apni liii atar lia mli kh oh anko li ja bhi nh ski aor mal ghnimt atna tha kh oh tin dn tk as ki btorn min lgi rhi aor chothi dn oh brakah ki oadi min akthi hoii kionkh anhon ni ohan khdaond ko mbark kha as liii kh as mqam ka nam aj tk brakah ki oadi hi tb oh loti ieni ihodah aor iroshlim ka hr shkhs aor an ki agi agi ihosft takh oh khoshi khoshi iroshlim ko oaps jaiin kionkh khdaond ni an ko an ki dshmon pr shadman kiatha so oh star aor brbt aor nrsngi liii iroshlim min khdaond ki ghr min aii aor khda ka khof an mlkon ki sb sltnton pr chhagja jb anhon ni sno kh asraail ki dshmon si khdaond ki lraii hi so ihosft ki sltnt min amn rha kionkh as ki khda ni apsi ko charon trf si aman bkshhi ihosft ihodah pr sltnt krta rha jb oh sltnt krni lga to piniis brs ka tha aor as ni iroshlim min pchis brs sltnt ki aor as ki man ka nam ezbb tha jo slhi ki biti thi aor oh apni bap asa ki rah pr chla aor as si nh mra ieni ohi kia jo khda ki nzzr min thik hi to bhi anochi mqam dor nh kii gii thi aor ab tk logon ni apni bap dada ki khda si dl nhin lgaia tha aor ihosft ki baqi kam shroe si akhr tk ia ho bn hnani ki tarikhi min drj hin jo asraail ki slatin ki ktav min shamh hi as ki bed ihodah ki badshah ihosft ni asraail ki badshah akhziah si jo brabdkar thaathad kia aor as liii as si athad kia kh trsis jani ko jhaz bnaii aor anhon ni esion jabr min jhaz bnaii tb aliezr bn daod oaho ni jo mrish ka tha ihosft ki brkhlafl nbot ki aor kha as liii kh to ni akhziah si athad kr lia hi khdaond ni tiri bnaii ko tor dia ps oh jhaz aisi toti kh trsis ko nh ja ski

21

aor ihosft apni bap dada ki sath so gia aor daod ki shhr min apni bap dada kisath dfn hooaar as ka bita ihoram as ki jgh sltnt krni lga aor as ki bhaii jo ihosft

ki biti thi ieni ezriah aor rihi ail aor zkriah aor ezriah aor mikaiil aor sftiahih sb shah asraail ihosft ki biti thi aor an lia to apni sb bhaiion aor soi aor pish qimt chizon ki bri aneam aor fsil dar shhr ihodah min eta kii likn sltnt ihoram ko di kionkh oh phlotha tha jb ihoram apni bap ki sltnt pr qaim ho gia aor apni ko qoi kr lia to as ni apni sb bhaiion aor soi aor asraail ki bed srdaon ko bhi tloar si qtl kia ihoram jb sltnt krni lga to btis brs ka tha aor as ni ath brs iroshlim min sltnt ki aor oh akhi ab ki ghraani ki mannd asraail ki badshahon ki rah pr chla kionkh akhi ab ki biti as ki bioi thi aor as ni ohi kia jo khdaond ki nzzr min bra hi to bhi khdaond ni daod ki khandan ko hlak krna nh chahaas ehd ki sbb si jo as ni daod si bandha tha aor jisa as ni asi aor as ki nsl ko hmishh ki liii aik chragh dini ka oedh kia tha asi ki dnnon min adom ihodah ki hkومت si mnhrf ho gia aor apni aopr aik badshah bnalia tb ihoaram apni amiron aor apni sb rthon ko sath li krebor kr gia aor rat ko athkr adomion ko jo asi aor rthon ko ghiri hoii thi mara so adomi ihodah si aj tk mnhrf hin aor as hi oqt lbnah bhi as ki hath si nkl gia kionkh as ni khdaond apni bap dada ki khda ko trk kia tha aor as ki elaoah as ni ihodah ki pharon min anchi mqam bnaii aor iroshlim ki bashndo n ko zna kar bnaii aor ihodah ko gmrah kia aor ailiah nbi si asi as mdmon ka kht mla kh khdaond tiri bap daod ka khda ion frmata hi as liii kh to nh apni bap ihosft ki rahon pr aor nh ihodah ki badshah asa ki rahon pr chla blkh asraail ki badshahon ki rah pr chla hi aor ihodah aor iroshlim ki bashndon ko zna kar bnaii jisa akhi ab ki khandan ni kia tha aor apni bap ki ghraani min si apni bhaiion ko jo tgh si achhi thi qtl bhi kia so dikh khdaond tiri logon ko aor tiri biton aor tiri bioion ko aor tiri sari mal ko bri afton si mariga aor to antrion ki mrd ki sbb si skht bimar ho jaiiga ihan tk kh tiri antrian aps mrd ki sbb si roz broz nklti jaiingi aor khdaond ni ihoram ki khlafl sltion aor an erbon ka jo koshion ki smt min rhti hin dl abhara so aor oh ihodah pr chraaii kr ki as min ghs aii aor sari mal ko jo badshah ki ghr min mla aor as ki biton aor as ki bioion ko bhi li gii aisa ho kh ihoakhz ki soa jo as ki biton min si sb si chhota tha as ka koiu bita baqi nh rha aor as sb ki bed khdaond ni aik la elaj mrd aski antrion min lgadia aor kchh mdt ki bed do brs ki akhr min aisa hoa kh as ki rog ki mari as ki antrian nkl prin aor oh bri bimarion si mrgia aor as ki logon ni as ki liii ag nh jlaii jisa as ki bap daod ki liii jlati thi oh btis brs ka tha jb sltnt krni lga aor as ni ath brs irshlim min sltnt ki aor oh bgbir matm ki rkhtst hoa aor anhon ni asi daod ki shhr min dfn kia pr shahi qbron min nhin

22

aor iroshlim ki bashndon ni as ki sb si chhoti biti akhziah ko aski jgh badshah bnaii kionkh logon ki as jthi ni jo erbon ki sath chhaoni min aia tha sb bri biton ko qtl kr dia tha so shah ihodah ihoram ka bita akhziah badshah hoa akhziah bialis brs ka tha jb oh sltnt krni lga aor as ni iroshlim min aik brs sltnt ki as ki man ka nam etliah tha jo emri ki biti thi oh bhi akhi ab ki khandan ki rah pr chla kionkh as ki man as ko bdi ki mshort diti thi aor as ni khdaond ki nzzr min bdi ki jisa akhi ab ki khandan ni kia tha kionkh as ki bap

ki mrni ki bed ohi as ki mshir thi js si as ki brbadi hoi
 aor as ni an ki mshrh pr eml bhi kia aor shah asraail
 akhi ab ki biti ihoram ki sath shah aram hzaail si ramat
 jlead min lrni ko gia aor amorion ni ihoram ko zkhmi
 kia aor oh izreil ko an zkhmon ki elaj ki liii lota jo asi
 ramh min shah aram hzaail ki sath lrti oqt an logon ki
 hath si lgi thi aor shah ihodah ihoram ka bita ezriah
 ihoram bn akhi ab ko izreil min dikhni gia kionkh oh
 bimar tha aor akhziah ki hlakt khda ki trf si ion hoi
 kh oh ihoram ki pas gia kionkh jb oh phncha to iho-
 ram ki sath iahobn nmsi si lrni ko gia jsi khdaond ni
 akhi ab ki khandan ko kat dalni ki liii msh kia tha aor
 jb ia ho akhi ab ki khandan ko sza di rha tha to as ni
 ihoah ki sdrar on aor akhziah ki bhaion ki biton ko
 akhziah ki khdmr krti paia aor an ko qtl kia aor as ni
 akhziah ko dhonda (oh samrhi min chhpa tha (so oh
 asi pkr kr iaho ki pas laii aor asi qtl kia aor anhon ni
 asi dfrn kia kionkh oh khni lgi kh oh iho sft ka bita
 hi jo apni sari dl si khdaond ka talb rha aor akhziah
 ki ghrani min slnt snbhalmi ki taqt ksi min nh rhi jb
 akhziah ki man etliah ni dikha kh as ka bita mr gia to
 as ni ath kr ihodah ki ghrani ki sari shahi nst ko nabod
 kr dia likn badshah ki biti iho sbet akhziah ki biti io
 as ko badshah ki biton ki bich si jo qtl kii gii chra li gii
 aor asi aor as ki daih ko bstron ki kothri min rkhaso
 ihoram badshah ki biti ihoide ka hn ki bioi ihosbet ni
 (chonkh oh akhziah ki bhn thi(asi etliah si aisa chh-
 paia kh oh asi qtl krni nh paii aor oh an ki pas khda
 ki hiki min chh brs tk chhpa rha etliah mlk pr hkamt
 krti rhi

23

aor satoin brs ihoide ni zor pkra aor sinkron ki sr-
 daron ieni ezriah bn ihoram aor asmaeil bn ihoan
 aor ezriah bn eobid aor mesiah bn edaiah aor alisa ft
 bn zkri si ehd bandha oh ihodah min phri aor ihodah
 ki sb shhron min si laioin ko aorasraail ki abaii khandan
 ki sdraron ko aktha kia aor oh iroshlim min aii
 aor sari jmaet ni khda ki ghr min badshah ki sath ehd
 bandha aor ihoide ni an si kha dikho ih shahzadh jisa
 khdaond ni bni daod ki hq min frmaia hi slntn kriga jo
 kam tm ko krna hi oh ih hi kh tm kahnor aor laioin
 min si jo sbt ko ati ho aik thaii drban hon aor aik thaii
 shahi mhi pr aor aik thaii bniad ki phatk pr aor sb log
 khdaond ki ghr ki shnon min hon pr khdaond ki ghr
 min soa ka hn on ki aor anki jo laioin min si khdmr
 krti hin aor koii nh ani paii ohi andr aiin kionkh oh
 mqds hin likn sb log khdaond ka phrh diti hin aor
 laoi apni apni hath min api hthiar liii hoi badshah ko
 charon trf si ghiri rhin aor jo koii hiki min aii qtl kia
 jaii aor badshah jb andr aii aor bahr nkli to tm as ki
 sath rhna so laioin aor sari ihodah ni ihoide kahn ki
 hkm ki mtbq sb kchh kia aor an min si hr shkhs ni
 apni logon ko lia ieni anko jo sbt ko andr ati thi aor
 an ko jo sbt ko bahr chli jati thi kionkh ihoide kahn
 ni bari oalon ko rkht nhin kiatha aor ihoide kahn ni
 daod badshah ki brchhian aor dhalin aor phrian jo
 khdaki ghr min thin sinkron ki sdraron ko din aor
 as ni apn sb logon ko jo apna apna hthiar hath min
 liii hoi thi hiki ki dhni trf si as ki baiin trf tk md-
 hbh aor hiki ki pas badshah ki grdagrd khra kr dia
 phr oh shahzadh ko bahr laii aor as ki sr pr taj rkh

kr shhadt nam dia aor asi badshah bnaia aor ihoide
 aor as ki biton ni asi msh kia aor oh bo l athi badshah
 slamt rhi! jb etliah ni logon ka shor sna jo dor dor kr
 badshah ki terif kr rhi thi to oh khdaond ki ghr min
 logon ki pas aii aor as ni ngah ki aor kia dikha kh bad-
 shah phatk min apni ston ki pas khrahi aor badshah
 ki nzdik amra aor nrsngi hin aor sari mmlkt ki log
 khosh hin aor nrsngi phonk rhi hin aor gani oali ba-
 jon ki lii hoi mdh sraii krni min pishoaii kr rhi hin
 tb etliah ni apni kpr phari aor kha ghdr hi ghdr!
 tb ihoide kahn sinkron ki sdraron ko jo lshkr pr mqr
 thi bahr li aia aor an si kha kh as ko sfon ki bich kr ki
 nkal li jaoaor jo koii as ki pichhi chli oh tloar si mara
 jaii kionkh kahn khni lga kh khdaond ki ghr min as
 qtl nh kro so anhon ni as ki liii rasth chhor dia aor
 oh shahi mhl ki ghora phatk ki mdkhl ko gii aor ohan
 anhon ni asi qtl kr dia phr ihoide ni apni aor sb logon
 aor badshah ki drman ehd bandha kh oh daond ki log
 hon tb sb log bel ki mndr ko giaor as dhaia aor an-
 hon ni as ki mdhbhon aor aski morton ko chkn chor
 kia aor bel ki pjari mtan ko mdhbhon ki samni qtl kia
 aor ihoide ni khdaond ki hiki ki khdmr laoi kahnon ki
 hathon min sonpi jnko daod ni khdaond ki hiki min
 alg alg thhraia tha kh khdaond ki sokhti qrbanian jisa
 mosia ki torit min lkha hi khoshi mnati hoi aor gati
 hoi daod ki dstor ki mtbq gzzarin aor as ni khdaond
 ki hiki ki phatkon pr drbanon ko bithaia takh jo koii
 ksi trh si napak ho andr ani nh paii aor as ni sinkron
 ki sdraron aor amra aorqom ki hakmon .aor mlk ki
 sb logon ko sath lia aor badshah ko khdaond ki hiki
 si li aia aor oh aopr ki phatk si shahi mhl min aii aor
 badshah ko tkht slntn pr bithaia so mlk ki sb logon
 ni khoshi mnaii aor shhr min amn hoa aor anhon ni
 etliah ko tloar si qtl kr dia

24

ioas sat brs ka tha jb oh slntn krni lgaor as ni chalis
 brs iroshlim min slntn ki as ki man ka nam dbiah tha
 jo bir sbe ki thi aor ioas ihoide kahn ki jiti ji ohi jo
 khdaond ki nzm min thik hi krta rha aor ihoide ni asi
 do bioian biah din aor as si biti aor bitian pida hoiin
 as ki bed ion hoa kh ioas ni khdaond ki ghr ki mrmt
 ka aradh kia so as ni kahnor aor laioin ko aktha kia
 aor an si kha kh ihodah ki shhron min jaja kr sari as-
 raiil si sal bh sal apni khdaond ki ghr ki mrmt ki lii
 ropih jme kia kro aor as kam min tm jldi krna to bhi
 laioin ni kchh jldi nh ki tb badshah ni ihoide sdrar ko
 bla kr as si kha kh to ni laioin si kion tqada nhin kia
 kh oh shhadt ki khimh ki liii ihodah aor iroshlim si
 khdaond ki bndh aor asraail ki jmaet ki khadm mosia
 ka mhsol laia krin? kionkh as shrir eort etliah ki biton
 ni khda ki ghr min rkhn kr dii thi aor khdaond kighr
 ki sb mqds ki hoi chizin bhi anhon ni belim ko di di
 thin ps badshah ni hkm dia aor anhon ni aik sndoq
 bna kr asi khdaond ki ghr ki droazh pr bahr rkha aor
 ihodah aor iroshlim min mnadi ki kh log oh mhsol
 jsi bndh khda mosia ni biaban min asraail pr lgaia tha
 khdaond ki liii laiin aor sb sdrar aor sb log khosh hoi
 aor la kr as sndoq min dalti rhi jb tk pora nh kr dia jb
 sndoq laioin ki hath si badshah ki mkhtar on ki pas
 phncha aor anhon ni dikha kh as min bht nqdi hi to
 badshah ki mnshi aor sdrar kahn ki naib ni akr sndoq

ko khali kia aor asi li kr phr as ki jgh phncha diaaor roz aisa hi kr ki anhon ni btt si nqdi jme kr li phr badshah aor ihoide ni asi an ko di dia jo khdaond ki ghr ki ebadt ki kam pr mqrr thi aor anhon ni sng trashon aor brhion ko khdaond ki hr ko bhal krni ki liii aor loharon aor ththiron ko bhi khdaond ki ghr mi mrmt ki liii mzdori pr rkha so karig lg gii aor kam an ki hath si pora hota gia aor anhon ni khda ki ghr ko as ki phli halt pr kr ki asi mdbot kr dia aor jb asi tamam kr chki to baqi ropih badshah aor ihoide ki pas li aii js si khdano ki ghr ki liii zrof ieni khdmr ki aor qrbani chrhani ki brtn aor chmchi aor soni aor chandi ki brtn bni aor oh ihoide ki jiti ji khdaond ki ghr min hmishh sokhtni qrbani chrhati rhi likn ihodah ni bdha aor emr rsidh ho kr ofat paai aor jb oh mra to aik so tis brs ka tha aor anhon ni asi daod ki shhr min badshahon ki sath dfn kia kionkh as ni asraail min aor khda aor as ki ghr ki khatar niki ki thi aor ihoide ki mrni ki bed ihodah ki srdar a kr badshah ki hdor kornsh bjalaii tb badshah ni an ki sni aor oh khdaond apni bap dada ki khda ki ghr ko chhor kr isirton aor bton ki prstsh krni lgi aor an ki as khta ki baeth ihodah aor iroshlim pr ghdb nazl hoa to bhi khdaond nbion ko anki pas bhija takh an ko as ki trf phr laiin aor oh an ko alzam diti rhi pr anhon ni kan nh lgaai tb khda ki roh ihoide kahn ki biti zkriah pr nazl hoii so oh logon si blnd jgh pr khra ho kr khni lga khda ion frmata kh tm kion khdaond ki hkmon si bahr jati hokh ion khosh hal nhin rhi skti? chonkh tm ni khdaond ko chhora hias ni bhi tm ko chhor dia tb anhon ni as ki khlaf sazsh ki aor badshah ki hkm si khdaond ki ghr ki shn min asi sngsar kr dia ion ioas badshah ni as ki bap ihoide e ki ahsan ko jo as ni an pr kia tha iad nh rkha blkh as ki biti ko qtl kia aor mrt oqt as ni kha khdaond as ko dikh aor antqam li aor asi sal ki akhr min aisa hoa ki aramion ki foj ni as pr chrhaii ki aor ihodah aor iroshlim min akr logon min si qom ki sb srdaron ko hlak kia aor anka sara mal lot kr dmshq ki badshah ki pas bhij dia agr chh aramion ki lshkr si admion ka chhota hi jtha aia to bhi khdaond ni aik nhait bra lshkr an ki hath min kr dia as liii kh anhon ni khdaond apni bap dada ki khda ko chhor dia tha so anhon ni ioas ko as ki kii ka bdhl dia aor jb oh as ki pas si lot gii (anhon ni asi bri bimarion min mbtla chhora(to asi ki mlazmon ni ihoide kahn ki biton ki khon ki sbb si as ki khlaf sazsh ki aor asi as ki bstr pr qtl kia aor oh mrgia aor anhon ni asi daod ki shhr min dfn to kia pr asi badshahon ki qbron min dfn nh kia aor as ki khlaf sazsh krni oali ih hin emonih smaet ka bita zbd aor moabih smrtit ka bita ihozbd ab rhi as ki biti aor oh bri bojh jo aas pr rkhi gii aor khdaond ki ghr ka dobarh bnanaso dikh ih sb kchh badshahon ki ktav ki tfsir min lkha hi aor as ka bita amsiyah aski jgh basha h hoa

25

amsiyah pchis brs tha jb oh sltnt krni lga aor as ni antis brs iroshlim min sltnt ki as ki man ka nam ihoedan thajo iroshlim ki thi aor as ni ohii kia jo khdaond ki nzm min thik hi pr kaml dl si nhin aor jb oh sltnt pr jm gia to as ni apni an mlazmon ko jnhon ni as ki bap badshah n ko mar dala tha qtl kia pr an ki aolad ko jan

si nhin mara blkh asi ki mtabq kia jo mosia ki ktav torit min lkha hi jisakhdaond ni frmaia kh biton ki bdli bap dada ni mari jaiin blkh hr admi apni hi gnah ki liii mara jaii as ki soa amsiyah ni ihodah ko aktha kia aor an ko an ki abaii khandanon ki moafq tmam mlk ihodah aor bnnim min hzar kr hzar ki srdaron aor so so ki srdaron ki nichit thhraia aor an min si jn ki emr bis brs ia as si aopr thi anko shmar kia aor an ko tin lakh chni hoii mrd paia jo jng min jani ki qabl aor brchhi aor dhal si kam li skti thi aor as ni so qntar chandi ki kr asraail min si aik lakh zbrdst sorma nokr rkhi likn aik mrd khda ni as ki pas a kr kha ai badshah asraail ki foj tiri sath jani nh paai kionkh khdaond asraail ieni sb bni afraaim ki sath nhin hi pr agr to jana hi chahta hi to ja aor Iraai ki liiimdbot hokhda tjhi dshmonn ki agi graiga kionkh khda min snbhalni aor grani ki taqt hi amsiyah ni as mrd khda si kha likn so qntaron ki liii jo min ni asraail lshkr ko dii hm kia krin?as mrd khda ni joab dia khdaond tjhi as si btt ziyadh di skta hi tb amsiyah ni as lshkr ko jo afraaim min si aski pas aia tha jda kia takh oh phr apni ghr jaiinas sbb si an ka ghsh ihodah pr bht bhrka aor oh nhait ghsh min ghr ko loti aor amsiyah ni hoslh bandha aor apni logon ko li kr oadi shor ko gia aor bni sheir min si ds hzar ko mardia aor ds hzar ko bnd ihodah jita pkr kr li gii aor an ko aik chtan ki choti pr phnchaia aor as chtan ki choti pr si apn ko nichit gradia aisa ki sb ki sb tkri tkri hogii pr as lshkr ki log jn ko amsiyah ni lota dia tha kh as ki sath jng min nh jaiin samrih si btt horon tk ihodah ki shhr pr tot pri aor an min si tin hzar joanon ko mar dala aor bht si lot li gii jb amsiyah adomion ki qtal si lota to bni sheir ki diotaon ko lita aiaaor an ko nsb kia ta kh oh as ki mebod hon aor an ki agi sjdh kia aor an ki agi bkhor jaii as liii khdaond ka ghdb amsiyah pr bhrka aor as ni aik nbi ko as ki pas bhija js ni as si kha toan logon ki diotaon ka talb kion hoa jnhon ni apni hi logon ko tiri hath si nh chhraia? oh an si batin kr hi rha tha kh aps ni as si kha kh kia hm ni tjhi badshah ka mshrbnaia hi?chp to kion mar khaii? tb oh nbi ih khkh kr chp ho gia kh min janta hon kh khda ka aradh ih hi kh tjhi hlak krni as liii kh to ni ih kia hi aor miri mshort nhin mani tb ihodah ki badshah amsiyah ni mshorh kr ki asraail ki badshah ioas bn iho akhz bn ia ho ki ps khla bhija kh dhra a to hm aik dosri ka mqabl krin so asraail ki badshah ioas ni ihodah ki badshah amsiyah ko khla bhija kh lbnan ki aontktari ni lbnan ki dioar ko pigham bhija kh apni biti miri biti ko biah di atni min aik jngli drndh jo lbnan min rhta tha gzra aor as ni aontktari ko rond dala to khta hi dikh min ni adomion ko mara so tiri dl min ghmdnd nsa ia hi kh fkhr krighr hi min bittha rh to kion apni nqsan ki liii sdt andazi krta hi kh to bhi gri aor tiri sath ihodah bhi? likn amsiyah ni nh mana kionkh ih khda ki trf si tha kh oh an ko an ki dshmn ki hath min krdi as liii kh adomion ki mebodon ki talb hoii thi so asraail ka badshah ioas chrh aia aor oh aor shah ihodah amsiyah h ihodah ki bit shms min aik dosri ko mqabl hoii aor ihodah ni asraail ki mqabl min shkst khaii aor an min si hr aik apni diri ko bhaga aor shah asraail ioas ni shah ihodah amsiyah bn ioas bn iho akhz ko bit shms min pkr lia aor asi iroshlim min laia aor iroshlim ki dioar afraaim ki phatk si koni ki phatk tk char so hath dhadi aor sari soni aor chandi aor sb brtnon ko jo eo-

bidadom ki pas khda ki ghr min mli aor shahi mhl ki khzanon ko aor kfilon ko bhi li kr samrnh ko lota aor shah ihodah amsiah bn ioas shah asraiil ioas bn iho akhz ki mrni ki bed pndrh brs jita rha aor amsiah ki baqi kam shroe si akhr tk ia oh ihodah aor asraiil ki badshahon ki ktam min qlmbnd nhin hin? aor jb si amsiah khdaond ki piroi si phr atb hi i irolim ki logon ni as kikhlaf sazsh ki so oh lkis ko bhag gia pr anhon ni lkis min aski pichhi log bhijkr asi ohan qtl kia aor oh asi ghoron pr li aii aor ihodah ki shhr min as ki bap dada ki sath apsi dfn kia

26

tb ihodah ki sb logon ni ezriah ko jo solh brs katha li kr asi as ki bap amsiah ki jgh badshah bnaia as ni badshah ki apni bap dada i sath so jani ki bed ailot ko temir kia aor asi phr ihodah min shaml kr dia ezriah solh brs katha jb oh sltnt krni lga aor as ni iroshlim min baon brs sltnt ki as ki man ka nam ikoliah tha jo iroshlim ki thi as ni ohi jo khdaond ki nzm min drst hi thik asi ki mtabq kia jo as ki bap amsiah ni kia tha aor oh zkriah ki dnon min jo khda ki roiton min mahr tha khda ka talb rha aor jb tk oh khdaond ka talb rha khda ni as ko kamiab rkha aor oh nkla aor flstion si lra aor jat ki dioar ko aor ibnh ki dioar ko aor ash-dod ki dioar ko dha dia aor ashdod ki mlk min aor flstion ki drmian shhr temir kii aor khda ni flstion aor jor bel ki rhni oali erbon aor meonion ki mqablh min aski mdd ki aor emoni ezriah ko ndhrani dini lgi aor as ka nam msr ki srhd tk phil gia kionkh oh nhait zor aor hogia tha aor ezriah ni iroshlim min koni ki phatk aor oadi ki phatk aor dioar ki motr pr brj bnoaii aor-ranko mhkm kia as ni biaban min brj bnoaii aor bht si hod khdoaii kionkh nshib ki zmin min bhi aor midan min as ki bht chopaii thi aor pharon aor dhrkhiz khi-ton min as ki ksan aor takstanon ki mali thi kionkh kashtkari asi bht psnd thi as ki soa ezriah ki pas jngi mrdon ko lshkr tha jo ieiil mnsi aor mesiah nazm ki shmar ki mtabq ghol ghol ho kr bashah ki aik sdrar hnaniah ki ki matht lraii pr jata tha aor abaii khandanon ki sdraron ieni zbrdst sormaon ka kl shmar do hzar chh so tha aor an ki matht tin lakh sarhi sat hzar ka zbrdst lshkr tha jo dshmn ki mqablh min badshah ki mdd krni ko bri zor si lra tha aorezriah ni an ki liii ieni sari lshkr ki liii dhalin aor brchhi aor khod aor bktr aor kmanin aor flakhn ki llii pthr tiar kii aor as ni iroshlim min hnr mnd logon ko aiaj ki hoii klin bnoaiin takh oh tir chlani aor bri bri pthr phinkni ki liii brjon aor fsilon pr hon so as ka nam dor tk phil gia kionkh as ki mdd aisi ejib trh si hoii kh oh zor aor hogia likn jb oh zor aor ho gia to as ka dl as qdr phol gia kh oh khrab ho gia aor khdaond apni ki nafrmani krni lga chnanchh oh khdaond ki hikh min gia takh bkhor ki qrbn gah pr bkhor jlaai tb ezriah kahn as ki pichhi pichhi gia aor as ki sath khdaond ki asi kahn aor thi jo bhadr admi thi aor r anhon ni ezriah badshah ka samna kia aor as si khni lgi ai ezriah khdaond ki liii bkhor jlana tira kam nhin blkh kahnon ieni haron ki biton ka kam hi jo bkhor jlani ki liii mqsds kii giil hin so mqsds si bahr ja kionkh to ni khta hi hai aor khdaond khda ki trf si ih tir i ezt ka baeth nh ho ga tb ezriah ghsh hoa aor khoshho jlani ko bkhor dan apni hath

min liii hoa tha aor jb oh kahnon pr jhnhla rha thato kahnon ki samni hi khdaond ki ghr ki amdhr bkhor ki qrbangah ki pas as ki pishani pr korh phot nkla aor sdrar kahnon ezriah aor sb kahnon ni as pr nzm ki aor kia dikha kh as ki pishani pr korh nkla hiso anhon ni asi jld ohan si nkala blkh as ni khod bhi bahr jani ki jldi ki kionkh khdaond ki maras pr pri thi chnanchh ezriah badshah apni mrni ki dn tk korhi rha aor korhi honi ki ohjh si aik alg ghr min rhta tha kionkh oh khdaond ki ghr si kat dala gia tha aor as ka bita iotam badshah ki ghr ka mkhtar tha aor mlk ki logon ka ansaf krta tha aor ezriah ki baqi kam shroe si akhr tk amos ki biti iseiah nbi ni lkhi so ezriah apni bap dada ki sath so gia aor anhon ni qbrstan ki midan min jo badshahon ka tha aski bap dada ki sath as ko dfn kia kionkh oh khni lgi kh oh korhi hi aor as ka bita iotam as ki jgh badshah hoa

27

iotam pchis brs ka tha jb oh sltnt krni lga aor as ni solh brs iroshlim min sltnt kias ki man ka nam irosh thajo sddq ki biti thi aor as ni ohi jo khdaond ki nzm min drst hi thik aisa hi kia jisa as ki bap ezriah ni kia tha mgr oh khdaond ki hikh min nh ghsa pr log gnah krthi hi rhi aor as ni khdaond ki ghr ka balaii droazh bnaia aor eolf ki dioar pr as bht kchh temir kia aor ihodah ki kohstani mlk min as ni shhr temir kii aor jnglon min qlei aor brj bnoaii oh bni emon ki badshah si bhi lra aor an pr ghalb hoa aor asi sal bni emon ni aik so qntar chandi aor ds hzar kr gihon aor ds hzar kr jo asi dii aor atna hi bni emon ni dosri aor tisri brs bhi asi dia so iotam zbrdst hogia kionkh as ni khdaond apni khda ki agi apni rahin drst ki thin aor iotam ki baqi kam aor as ki sb lraiaian aor as ki tor triqi asraiil aor ihodah ki badshahon ki ktam min qlmbnd hin oh pchis brs ka tha jb sltnt krni lga aor as ni solh brs iroshlim min sltnt ki aor iotam apni bap dada ki sath so gia aor anhon ni asi daod ki shhr min dfn kia aor as ka bita akhz as ki jgh badshah hoa

28

akhz bis brs katha jb oh sltnt krni lga aor as ni solh brs iroshlim min sltnt ki aor as ni oh nh kia jo khdaond ki nzm min drst hi jisa as ki bap daod ni kia tha blkh asraiil ki badshahon ki rahon pr chla aor belim ki dhalin hoii mortin bhi bnoaiin as ki soa as ni hnmo ki biti ki oadi min bkhor jlaia aor an qomon ki nfrti dstoron ki mtabq jn ko khda ni bni asraiil ki samni si kharj kia tha apni hi biton ko ag min jhonka as ni aonchi mqamon aor pharon pr aor hr aik hri drkht ki nichii qrbanian kin aor bkhor jlaia as liii khdaond as ki khda ni as ko shah aram ki hath min kr diaso anhon ni asi mara aor as ki logon min si asiron ki bhir ki bhir li gii aor an ko dmsq min laii aor oh shah asraiil ki hath min bhi kr dia gia js ni asi mara aor bri khon rizi ki aor fqh bn rmliahi ni aik hi dn min ihodah min si aik lakh bis hzar ko jo sb ki sb sorma thi qtl kia kionkh anhon ni khdaond apni bap dada ki khda ko chhor dia tha aor zkri ni jo afraaim ka aik phloan tha mesiah shhzadh ko aor mhl ki nazm ez riqam ko aor badshah ki ozir

alqanh ko mardala aor bni asraail apni bhaaiion min si do lakh eorton aor biti bition ko asir kr ki li gii aor an ka bht sa mal lot lia aor lot kr samrih min laii likn ohan khdaond ka aik nbi tha js ka nam eodd tha oh as lshkr ki astqbal ko gia jo samrih ko arha tha aor an si khni lga dikho as liii kh khdaond tmhari bap dada ka khda ihodah si narad tha as ni an ko tmhari hath kr dia aor tm ni an ko aisi tish min qtl kia hi jo asman tk phncha aor ab tmhara aradh hi kh bni ihodah aor iroshlim ko apni glam aor londia bna kr an ko dbaai rkho likn kia tmhari hi gnah jo tm ni khdaond apni khda ki khlaf kii hin tmhari sr nhin hin? so tm ab miri sno aor an asiron ko jn ko tm ni apni bhaaiion min si asir kr lia hi azad kr ki lota do kionkh khdaond ka qhr shdid tm pr hi tb bni afraaiim ki srdaron min siezriah bn ihohnan aor brkiah bn msliomot aor ihzqiah bn slom aor emasa bn khldi an ki samni jo jng si a rhi thi khri hogii aor an si khakh tm asiron ko ihan nhin lani paogi kionkh jo tm ni thana as si hm khdaond ki gnah gar bningi aor hmari gnah khtaiin brh jaiingi kionkh hmari khta bri hi aor asraail pr qhr shdid hi as oqt akhz badshah ni asor ki badshahon ki pas khla bhija kh aski mdd krin as liii kh adomion ni phr chrhaii kr ki ihodah ko mar lia aor asiron ko li gii thi aor flstion ni bhi nshib ki zmin ki aor ihodah ki jnob ki shhron pr hmlh kr ki bit shms aor aialon aor jdirot ko aor sho ko aor as ki dihat ko aor tmnh aor as ki dihat ko aor jnso aor as ki dihat ko bhi li lia tha aor an min bs gii thi kionkh khda ni shah asraail akhz ki sbb si ihodah ko pst kia as liii kh as ni ihodah min bi hiaii ki chal chl kr khdaond ka bra gnah kia tha aor shah asor tgl ptla sr aski pas aia pr as ni as ko tng kia aor as ki kmk nh ki kionkh akhz ni khdaond ki ghr aor badshah aor srdaron ki mhlon si ma l li kr shah asor ko dia to bhi as ki kchh mdd nh hoii aor apni tngi ki oqt min bhi as ni ieni asi akhz badshah ni khdaond ka aor bhi ziadh gnah kia kionkh as ni dmsqh ki dio-taon ki liii jnhon ni asi mara tha qrbaniin kin aor kha chonkh aram ki badshahon ki mebodon ni an ki mdd ki hi so min an ki liii qrbani kron ga takh oh miri mdd krin likn oh as ki aor sari asraail ki tbahi ka baeth hoii aor akhz ni khda ki ghr ki brtnon ko jme ia aor khda ki ghr ki brtnon ko tkri tkri kia aor khdaond ki ghr kki droazon ko bnd kia aor apni lii iroshlim ki hr koni min mdhbhi bnaii aor ihodah ki aik aik shhr min ghir mebodon ki agi bkhor jlani ki liii aonchi mqam bnaii aor khdaond apni bap dada ki khda ko ghsh dlaia aor as ki baqi kam aor as ki sb tor triqi shroe si akhr tk ihodah aor asraail ki badshahon ki ktav min qlmbnd hin aor akhz apni bap dada ki sath so gia aor anhon ni asi shhr min ieni iroshlim min dfn kia kionkh oh asi asraail ki badshahon ki qbron min nh laii aor as ka bita hzqiah as ki jgh bashah hoa

29

hzqiah pchis prs ka thajb oh slntn krni lga aor as ni antis brs iroshlim min slntn kias ki man ka nam abiah tha jo zkriah kii biti thi as ni oh kam jo khdaond ki nzm min drst hi thik asi ki mtabq jo as ki bap dada ni kia as ni apni slntn ki phli brs ki phli mhini min khdaond ki droazon ko khola aor an ki mrmr ki aor oh kahnon aor laoiion ko li aia aor an ko mshrq ki trf

midan min aktha kia aor an si kha ai laoiio miri sno tm ab apni ap ko pak kr aor khdaond apni bap dada ki khda ki ghr ko pak kro aor pak mqam min si sari njast ko nkal do kionkh hmari bap dada ni gnah kia aor jo khdaond hmari khda ki nzm min bra hi ohi kia aor khda ko chhor dia aor khdaond ki mskn si mnh pirila aor apni pith as ki trf kr di aor aosari ki droazi ko bnd kr dia aor chragh bjha dii aor asraail ki khda ki mqds min nh to bkhor jlaia aor nh khtni qrbaniin chrhaiin as sbb si khdaond ka qhr ihodah aor iroshlim pr nazl hoa aor as ni an ko aisa hoalh kia kh mari mari phrin aor hirt aor sskar ka baeth hon jisa tm apni ankhn si dikhti ho dikho asi sbb si hmari bap dada tloar si mari gii aor hmari biti bitian aor bioian asiri min hin ab miri dl min hi kh khdaond asraail ki khda ki sath ehd bandhon takh as ka qhr shdid hm pr si tl jaii ai miri frzndon tm ab ghafn nh rho kionkh khdaond ni tm ko chn lia hi kh as ki hdir khri ho aor aski khdmr kro aor as ki khadm bno aor bkhor jlaot ih laoi athi ieni bni qhat min si mht bn emasi aor ioail bn ezriah aor bni mrari min si qis bn ebdai aor ezriah bn illhiil aor jirsonion min si ioakh bn zmh aor edn bn ioakh aor bni alisfn min si smri aor ioeail aor bni asf min si zkriah aor mtaniah aor bni himan min si ihi ail aor smeai aor bni idoton min si smeiah aor ezi ail aor anhon ni pni bhaaiion ko aktha kr ki apni ap ko pak kia aor badsha ki hkm ki moafq jo khdaond ki klam ki mtabq tha khdaond ki ghr ko pak krni ki liii andrgii aor kahn khdaond ki ghr ki ndrioni hsh min asi pak saf krni ko dakhl hoii aor sari njast ko jo khdaond ki hikl min an ko mli nkal kr bahr khdaond ki gharki shn min li aii aor laoiion ni asi atha lia kh asi bahr qdron ki nal min phncha din aor phli mhini ki phli tarikh ko anhon ni tqdis ka kam shoe kia aor as mhini ki atharhoiin tarikh ko aosari tk phnchi aor anhon ni ath dn min khdaond ki ghr ka pak kia so phli mhini ki sol-hoin tarikh ko asi tmam kia tb anhon ni mhl ki anr hzqiah badshah ki pas ja kr kha kh hm khdaond ki sari ghr ko aor okhtni qrbani ki mdhbh ko aor as ki sb zrof ko aor nzm ki rotion ki miz ko aor as ki sb zrof ko pak saf kr dia as ki soa hm ni an sb trofon ko jn koakhz badshah ni apni dro slntn min khta kr ki rd kr dia tha phr tiar kr ki an ko mqds kia hi aor dikh oh khdaond ki mdhbh ki samni hin tb hzqiah soiri ath kr aor shhr ki riison ko frahm kr ki khdaond ki ghr ko gia aor oh sat bil aor sat mindhi aor sat bri aor sat bkri mlkit ki liii aor mqds ki liii aor ihodah ki liii khta ki qrbani ki oasti li aii aor as ni kahnon ieni bni haron ko hkm kia kh an khdaond ki mdhbh pr chrhaiin so anhon ni bilon ko dhhb kia aor kahnon ni khon ko li kr dia mdhbh pr chrhka phr anhon ni mindhon ko dhhb ki aor khon ko mdhbh pr chrhka aor bron ko bhi dhhb ki aor khon mdhbh pr chrhka aor oh khta ki qrbani ki bkron ko badshah aor jmaet ki nzdik li aii aor anhon ni apni hath an pr rkhi phr kahnon ni apn ko dhhb ki aor anki khon ko mdhbh pr chrh kr khta ki qrbani ki takh sari asraail ki liii kfarh ho kionkh badshah ni frmaia tha kh sokhtni qrbani aor khta ki qrbani sari asraail ki liii chrhaii jaii aor as ni daod aor badshah ki ghjb bin jad aor natn nbi ki hkm ki mtabq khda ki ghr min laoiion ko phanj aor star aor brbt ki sath mqrq kia kionkh ih nbion ki merft khdaond ka hkm tha aor laoi daodki bajon ko aor kahn nrsngon ko li

kr khri hoi aor hzqiah ni mdhbh pr sokhtni qrbani chrhani ka hkm dia aor jb sokhtni qrbani shroe hoi to khdaond ka git bhi nrsngon aor shah asraail daod ki bajon ki sath shroe hoa aor sari jmaet ni sjdh kia aor gani oali gani aor nrsngi oali nrsngi phonkni lgijb tk son ti qrbani jl nh chki ih sb hota rha aor jb oh qrbani chrha chki to badshah aor as ki sb hadrin ni jhk kr sjdh kia phr hzqiah badshah aor riison ni laoion ko hkm kia kh daod aor asf ghib bin ki git ga kr khdaond ki hmd krin aor anhon ni khoshi si mdh sraii ki aor sr jhkaii aor sjdh kia aor hzqiah khni lga ki ab tn ni apni ap ko khdaond ki liii pak kr lia hi so nzdik ao aor khdaond ki ghr min dhibi aor shkrzgari ki qrbanian lao tb jmaet dhibi aor shkrzgari ki qrbanian laii aor jtni dl sr radi thi sokhtni qrbanian laii aor sokhtni qrbanian ka shmar ih tha jo jmaet laii ih tha str bil so mindi do so bri ih sb khdaond ki sokhtni qrbani ki liii thi aor mqds kihi hoi janoar ih thi chh so bil tin hzar bhir bkrian mgr kahn aisi thori thi kh oh sari sokhtni qrbani ki janoron ki khalin atar nh ski as liii an ki bhaii laioion ni an ki mdd ki jb tk kam tmam nh hogia aor kahnon ni apni ko pak nh kr lia kionkh laoi apni ap ko pak krni min kahnon si ziadth rast dl thi aor son tni qrbanian bhi kthrt si thin aor an ki sath slamti ki qrbanian ki chrbi aor sokhtni qrbanian ki tpaon ion khdaond ki ghr ki khdmrt ki trtib drst hoi aor hzqiah aor sb log as kam ki sbb si jo khda ni logon ki liii tiar kia tha bagh bagh hoi kionkh oh ka ikbar gi kia gia tha

30

aor hzqiah ni sari asraail ko aor ihodah ko khla bhija aor afraaim aor mnsi ki pas bhi kht lk bhiji kh oh khdaond ki ghr min iroshlim ko khdaond asraail khda ki liii eid fsh krni ko aain kionkh badshaho aor sr-daron aor iroshlim ki sari jmaet ni dosri mhini min eid fsh mnani ko mshorh kr lia tha kionkh oh as oqt asi as liii nhin mna ski kh kahnon ni kafi tedad min apni ap ko pak nhin kia tha aor log bhi iroshlim min akthi nhin hoi thi aor ih bat badshah aor sari jmaet ki nzt min achhi thi so anhon ni hkm jari kia kh birsbe si dan tk sari asraail min mnadi ki jaii kh log iroshlim min akr khdaond asraail kh khda ki liii eid fsh krin kionkh anhon ni aisi bri tedad min as ko nhin mnaia tha jisi lkha hi so hr kari badshah aor as ki sr-daron si kht li kr badshah ki hkm ki moafq sari asraail aor ihodah min phri aor khti gii ai bni asraail abraham aor adhaq aor asraail ki khdaond khda ki trf rjoe lao takh oh tmhari baqi logon ki trf jo asor ki badshahon ki hath si bch rhi hin phr mtojh ho aor tm apni bap dada aor apni bhaiion ki mannd mt ho jnhon ni khdaond apni bap dada ki khda ki na frmani ki ihan tk kh as ni an ko chhor dia kh brbad hojaiin jisa tm dikhti ho ps tm apni bap dada ki manndgrdn ksh nh bno blkh khdaond ki babe ho jao aor as ki mqds min ao jsi as ni hmishh ki liii mqds dia hi aor khdaond apni khda ki ebadt kro takh as ka qhr shdid tm pr tl jaii kionkh agr tm khdaond ki trf phr rjoe lao to tmhari bhaii aor tmhari biti apni asir krni oalon ki nzt min qabl rhm thhringi aor as mlk min phr aingi kionkh khdaond tmhara khda ghfor o rhim hi aor agr tm as ki trf phro to oh tm si apna mn phir nh liga so

hr kari afraaim aor mnsi ki mlk min shhr bh shhr hoti hoi zbolon tk gii pr anhon ni an ka tmskhr kia aor an ko ththon min araiia phr bhi ashr aor mnsi aor zbolon min si bed logon ni frotni ki aor iroshlim ko aii aor ihodah pr bhi khdaond ka hath kh an ko ikdl bnadi takh oh khdaond ki klam ki mtabq badshah aor sr-daron ki hkm pr aeml krin so bht si log iroshlim min jme hoi kh dosri mhini min ftiri roti ki eid krinion bht bri jmaet ho gii aor oh athi aor an mdhbhon ko jo iroshlim min thi aor bkhor ki sb qrbani gahon ko dor kia aor an ko qdron ki nali min dal dia phr dosri mhini ki chodhoi tarikh ko anhon ni fsh ko dhhb kia aor kahnon aor laioion ni shrmndh ho kr apni ap ko pak kia ao khdaond ki ghr min sokhtni qrbanian laii aor oh apni dstor pr mrd khda mosia ki shriet ki mtabq apni apni jgh khri hoiiaor kahnon ni laioion ki hath si khon li kr chhrka jmaet min bhtiri aisi thi jnhon ni apni ap ko pak nhin kia tha as liii ih kam laioion ki sprd hoa kh oh sb napak shkhon ki lii fsh ki bron ko dhhb krin ta kh oh khdaond ki liii mqds hon kionkh afraaim aor mnsi aor ashror aor zbolon min bht si logon ni apni ap ko pak nhin kia tha to bhi anhon ni fsh ko js trh lkha hi as trh si nh khaia kionkh hzqiah ni an ki liii ih dea ki thi kh khdaond jo nik hi hr aik ko js ni khdaond khda apni bap dada ki khda ki tlb min dl lgaia hi meaf kri go oh mqds ki thart ki mtabq pak nh hoa ho aor khdaond ni hzqiah ki sni aor logon ko shfa di aor jo bni asraail iroshlim min hadr thianhon ni bri khoshi si sat dn tk eid ftir mnaia aor laoi aor kahn blnd aoz ki bajon ki sath khdaond ki hdoz ga ga kr hr roz khda ki hmd krti rhi aor hzqiah ni sb laioion si jo khdaond ki khdmrt min mahrt thi tsi bkhsh batin kin so oh eid ki saton dn tk khati aor slamti ki dhibhon ki qrbanian chrhati aor khdaond apni bap dada ki khda ki hdoz aqrar krti rhi phr sari jmaet ni aor sat dn manni ka mshorh kia aor khoshi si aor sat dn mani kionkh shah ihodah hzqiah ni jmaet ko qrbanian ki liii aik hzar bchhri aor sat hzar bhirin enait kin aor sr-daron ni jmaet ko aik hzar bchhri aor ds hzar bhirin din aor bht si kahnon ni apni ap ko pak kia aor ihodah ki sari jmaet ni kahnon aor laioion smit aor as sari jmaet ni jo asraail min si aii thi aor an prdision ni jo asraail ki mlk si aii thi aor jo ihodah min rhti thi khoshi mnaia so iroshlim min bri khoshi hoi kionkh shah asraail sliman bn daod ki zmanh si iroshlim min aisa nhin hoa tha to laoi kahnon ni ath kr logon ko brkt di aor anki sni gii aor as ki dea as ki mqds mkan asman tk pnchni

31

jb ih ho chka to sb asraaili jo hadr thi ihodah ki shhron min gii aor sari ihodah aor bnimin ki blkh afraaim aor mnsi ki bhi stonon ko tkiri tkiri kia aor isirton ko kat dala aor anchi mqamon aor mdhbhon ko dha dia ihan tk kh an sbhon ko nabod kr dia tb sb bni asraail apni apni shhr min apni apni mlkit ko lot gii aor hzqiah ni kahnon ki friqon ko aor laioion ko anki friqon ki moafq ieni kahnon aor laioion donon ki hr shkhs ko aski khdmrt ki mtabq khdaond ki khimh gh ki phatkon ki andr sokhtni qrbanian aor slamti ki qrbanian ki liii aor ebadt aor shkr gzari aor staish krni ki liii mqdr kia aor as ni apni mal min si badshahi hsh

sokhtni qrbaniion ki liii aor sbton aor nii chandon aor mqrhr eidon ki sokhtni qrbaniion ki liiii thhraia jisa khdaond ki shriet min lkha hi aor as ni an logon ko jo iroshlim min rhti thi hkm kia kh kahnon aor laoiion ka hsh din takh oh khdaond ki shriet min lgi rhin as frman ki jari hoti hi bni asraail anaj aor mi aor til aor shhd aor khit ki sb pidaoar ki phli phl bhtat si dini aor sb chizon ka dsoan hsh kthrt si lani lgi aor bni asraail aor ihodah jo ihodah ki shhron min rhti thi oh bhi bilon aor bhir bkrion ka dsoan hsh aor an mqds chizon ka dsoan hsh jo khdaond an ki khda ki liii mqds ki gii thin laii aor anko dhir dhir kr ki lg dia anhon ni tisri mhini min dhir lgana shroe kia aor satoim mhini min tmam kia jb hzqiah aor srdaron ni a kr dhiron ko dikha to khdaond ko aor as ki qom asraail ko mbark kha aor hzqiah ni kahnon aor aor laoiion si an dhiron ki bari min pochha tb sdrar kahn ezriah ni jo sddq ki khandan ka tha asi joab dia kh jb si logon ni khdaond ki ghr min hdii lana shroe kia tb si hm khati rhiaor hm ko kafi mla aor bht bch rha hi kionkh khdaond ni apni logon ko brkt bkhshi hi aor ohi bcha hoo hi bra anbar hi tb hzqiah ni hkm kia kh khdaond ki ghr min kothrian tiar krin so anhon ni an ko tiar kia aor oh hdii aor oh dh ikian aor mqds ki hoi chizin diant dari si lati rhi aor an pr ksniah laoi mkhtar tha aor as ka bhaii sme naib tha aor imiiaail aor ezriah aor nhat aor esahil aor irimot aoriorzbd aor aii ail aor asmakiah aor mht aor bnaiah hzqiah badshah aor khda ki ghr ki sdrar ezriah ki hkm si kneniah aor as ki bhaii sme ki matht pishkar thi msrti phatk ka drban imiiah laoi ka bita qori khda ki rda ki qrbaniion pr mqrhr tha takh khdaond kik hdion aor paktrin chizon ko bant dia kri aor as ki matht edn aor bnimim ior ishoe aor smeiah aor amriah aor skniah kahnon i shhron min as ehd h pr mqrhr thi kh apni bhaaiion ko kia bri kia chhoti anki friqon ki moafq hsh dia krin aor an ki elao an ko bhi din jo tin brs ki emr si aor as si aopr aopr mrdon ki nsb namh min shmar kii gii ieni an ko jo apni apni friq ki barion pr apni apni dhmh ki khdmrt kr hr roz ki frd ki mtabq anjam dini ko khdaond ki ghr min jati thi aor an ko bhi jo apni apni abaii khandan ki moafq kahnon ki nsb namh min shmar kii gii aor an laoiion ko jo bis brs ki aor as si aopr thi aor apni apni friq ki bari pr khdmrt krti thi aor an ko jo sari jmaet min si apni apni bal bchon aor bioion aor biton aor bition ki nsb namh ki mtabq mar kii gii kionkh apni apni mqrhr kam pr oh apni ap ko tqds ki liii pak krti thi aor bni haron ki kahnon ki liiii bhi jo shhr bh shhr apni shhron ki grd o noah ki khiton min thi kii mrd kr ki nam bta dii gii thi mqrhr hoi kh kahnon ki sb mrdon ko aor an sbhon ko jo laoiion ki drmian nsb namh ki mtabq shmar kii gii thi hsh din so hzqiah ni sari ihodah min aisa hi kia aor jo kchh khdaond as ki khda ki nzz min bhla aor drst aor hq tha ohi kia aor khda ki ghr ki khdmrt aor shriet aor ahkam ki aetbar si js js kam ko as ni apni khda ka tlb honi ki liii kia asi apni sari dl si kia aor kamiab hoo

32

an baton aor as aimandari ki bed shah asor skhirb chrh aia aor ihodah min dakhil hoo aor fsil dar shhron ki mqabl khimh zn hoo aor an ko apni qbdh min lana

chaha jb hzqiah ni dikha kh skhirb aia hi aor as ka aradh hi kh iroshlim si lri to as ni apni srdaron aor bhadron ki sath mshort ki aor an chshmon ki pani ko jo shhr si bahr thi bnd kr di aor anhon ni as ki mdd ki aor bht log jme hoi aor sb chshmon ko aor as ndi ko jo as sr zmin ki bich bhti thi bnd krd ia kh asor ki badshah akr bht sa pani kion pain? aor as ni hmt bandhi aor sari dioar ko jo toti thi bnaia aor asi brjon ki brabr aoncha kia aor bahr si aik dosri dioar athaii aor daod ki shhr min mlo ko mdbot kia aor bht si hthiar aor dhalin bnaiaim aor as ni logon pr sr lshkr thhraii aor shhr ki phatk ki pas ki midan min an koapni pas aktha kia aor an si hmt afzaai ki batin kin aor kha hmt bandho aor hoslh rkho aor asor kki badshah aor as ki sath ki sari anboh ki sbb si nh dro nh hrasan ho kionkh oh jo hmari sath hi as si bra hi jo as ki sath hi as ki sath bsrh ka hath hi likn hmari sath khdaond hmara khda hi kh hmari mdd kri aor hmari lraiiian lriso logon ni shah ihodah hzqiah ki baton pr tkih kia as ki bed shah asor skhirb ni jo apni sari lshkr ki sath lkis ki mqabl pra tha apni nokr iroshlim ko shah ihodah hzqiah ki pas aor tmam ihodah ki pas jo iroshlim min thi ih khni ko bhiji kh shah skhirb ion frmata hi kh tmhara ks pr bhros hi kh tm iroshlim min mhsrkh ko jhil rhi ho? kia hzqiah tm ko qht aor pias ki mo ki hoalh krni ko tm ko nhin bkharia hi kh khdaond hmara khda hm ko shah asor ki hath si bchaliga? kia asi hzqiah ni as ki aonchi mqamon aor mdhbhon ko dor kr ki ihodah aor iroshlim ko hkm nhin dia kh tm aik hi mdhbh ki agi sjd krna aor asi pr bkhorr jlana ? kia tm nhin janti kh min ni aor miri bap dada ni aor mlkon ki sb logon si kia kia kia hi?kia an mmalk ki qomon ki mebod apni mlr ko ksi trh si miri hath si bcha ski? jn qomon ko miri bap dada ni balkl hlak kr dala an ki mebodon min kon aisa nkla jo apni logon ko miri hath si bcha ska kh tmhara mebod tm ko miri hath si bcha ski ga? ps hzqiah tm ko frib nh dini paai aor nh as tor pr bhkaii aor nh tm as ka iqin kro kionkh ksi qom ia mmlkt ka diota apni logon ko miri hath si bcha nhin ska to ktana km tmhara mebod tm ko miri hath si bcha si ga aor as ki nokron ni khdaond khda ki khlaf aor as ki bndh hzqiah ki khlaf bht si aor batin khin aor as ni khdaond asraail ki khda ki ahant krni aor as ki hq min kfr bkni ki liii as mdmon ki kht bhi lkhi kh jisi aor mlkon ki qomon ki mebodon ni apni logon ko miri hath si nhin bchaia hi oisi hi hzqiah ka mebod bhi apni logon ko miri hath si nhin bcha skiga aor anhon ni bri aoaz si pkar kr ihodion ki zban miniroshlim ki logon ko jo dioar pr thi ih batin kbb nsaiin takh an ko draaiin aor prishan krin aor shhr ko li lin aor anhon ni iroshlim ki khdaa dhkr zmin ki qomon ki mebodon ki trh kia jo adion ki hath ki snet hin asi sbb si hzqiah badshah aor amos ki biti iseah nbi ni dea ki aor asman ki trf chlaii aor khdaond ni aik frsht ko bhija js ni shah asor ki lshkr min sb zbrdst sormaon aor pishaoan aor srdaron ko hlak kr dala ps oh shrmndh ho kr apni shhr ko lota aor jb oh apni diota ki mndr min gia to an hi ni o as ki slb min si nkli thi as ohin tloar si qtl kia ion khdaond ni hzqiah aor iroshlim ki bashndon ko shah asor skhirb ki hath si aor aor sbhon ki hath si bcha ia aor hr trf an ki rahnmaii ki aorbht log iroshlim min khdaond ki liiii hdii aor shah ihodah hzqiah ki liii qimti chizin laii

ihan tk kh oh as oqt si sb qomon ki nqr min mmtaz hogia an dnon min hzqiah aisa bimar pra kh mrni ki qrib ho gia aor as ni khdaond si dea ki tb as ni as si batin kin aor asi aik nshan dia likn hzqiah ni as ahsan ki laiq jo as pr kia gia eml nh kia kionkh as ki dl min ghmdnd sma gaaas liii as pr aor ihodah pr aor iroshlim pr ghdb bhrka tb hzqiah aor iroshlim ki bashndon ni apni dl ki ghror ki bdli khaksari akhtiar kiso hzqiah ki dnon min khdaond ka ghdb an pr nazl nh hoa aor hzqiah ki dolt aor ezt nhait fraoan thi aor as ni chandi aor soni ar joahr aor msalh aor dhalon aor sb trh ki qimti chizon ki liii khzani aor mi aor til ki liii anbar khani aor sb qsm ki janoron ki liii aor bhir bkrior ki liii bari bnaai as ki elaoas as ni apni liii shhr bsaii aor bhir bkrior aor gaii bilon ko kthrt si mhia kiakionkh khda ni asi bht mal bkhsha tha asi hzqiah ni jihon aor pani ki aopr ki soti ko bnd krda aor asi daod ki shhr ki mghrb ki trf sidha phnchaia hzqiah apni sari kam min kamiab hoa to bhi babl ki amiron ki meamlh min jnhon ni apni ailchi as ki pas bhiji takh as mejzh ka hal jo as mlk min kia gia tha driaft krin khda ni asi azmani ki lii chhor dia takh melom kri kh as ki dl min kia hi aor hzqiah ki baqi kam as ki nik aemal amos ki biti iseiah nbi ki roia min aor ihodah aor asraail ki ktav min qlmbnd hin aor hzqiah apni bap dada ki sath so gia aor anhon ni asi bni daod ki qbron ki chrhaai pr dfn kia aor sari ihodah aor iroshlim ki sab bashndon ni as ki mot pr as ki tezim ki aor as ka bita mnsi as ki jgh badshah hoa

33

mnsi barh brs ka tha jb oh sltnt krni lga aor as n iroshlim min pchpn brs tk sltnt ki aor as ni an qomon ki nfrt angiz kamon ki mtabq jn ko khda ni bni asraail ki agi si dfe kia tha ohi kia jo khdaond ki nqr min bra tha kionkh as ni an aonchi mqamon ko jn ko as ki bap hzoiah ni dhaia th phr bnaia aor belim ki liii mdhbhi bnaai aor isirtin tiar kin aor sari asmani lshkr ko sjdh kia aor an ki prstsh ki aor as ni khdaond ki ghr min js ki babt khda ni frmaia tha kh mira nam iroshlim min hmishh rhi ga mdhbhi bnaai aor as ni khdaond ki ghr ki donon shnon min sari asmani lshkr ki liii mdhbhi bnaai aor as ni bn hnom ki oadi min apni frzndon ko bhi ag min chloaia aor oh shgon manta aor jado aor afson krta aor bd rohon ki ashnaon aor jadogron si telq rkhta tha as ni khdaond ki nqr min bht bd kari ki js si asi gshd dilaia aoe jo khodi hoii mort as ni bnoaii thi as ko khda ki ghr min nsb kia js ki babt khda ni daod aor as ki biti sliman si kha tha kh min as ghr min iroshlim min js min ni bni asraail ki sb qblon min si chn lia hi apna nam abd tk rkhhonga aor min bni asraail ki paon ko as srzmin si dea ni an ki bap dada koenait ki hi phr kbhi nhin htaonga bshrtikh oh an sb baton ko jo min ni an ko frmaiin ieni as sari shriet aor aini aor hkmon ko jo mosia ki merft nli manni ki ahtiat rkhin aor mnsi ni ihodah aor iroshlim ki bashndon ko ihan tk gmrah kia kh anhon ni an qomon si bhi ziadh bdi ki jn ko khda ni bni asraail ki samni si hlak kia tha aor khda ni mnsi aor as ki logon si batin kin pr anhon ni kchh dhian nh dia as liii khdaond as pr shat, asor ki sph salaron kochrhalaaia jo mnsi aor znjiron si jkrkr aor birian dal kr babl ko li gii jb oh

msibt min pra to as ni khdaond apni khda si mnt ki aor apni bap dada ki khda ki hdon nhait khaksar bna aor as ni as si dea ki tb as ni as ki dea qbol kr ki as ki friad sni aor asi as ki mmlkt min iroshlim min oaps laiatb mnsi ni jan lia ki khdaond hi khda hi as ki bed as ni daod ki shhr ki liii jihon ki mghrb ki trf oadi min mchhli phatk ki mdkhl tk ik bahr ki dioar athai-iaor eoif ko ghira aor asi bht aoncha kia aor ihodah ki sb fsil darshhron min bhadr jngi srdar rkhi aor as ni ajnbi mebedon ko aor khdaond ki ghr si as mort ko aor sb mdhbhon ko jo as ni khdaond ki ghr ki phar pr aor iroshlim min bnoaii thi dor kia aor an ko shhr ki bahr phink dia aor as ni khdaond ki mdhbh ki mrmt ki aor as pr slamti ki dhibhon ki aor shkrzgari ki qrbanian chrhaiin aor ihodah ko khdaond apni khda ki prstsh ka hkm dia to bhi log aonchi mqamon min qrbani krti rhi pr fqt khdaond apni khda ki liii aor mnsi ki baqi kam aor apni khda si as ki dea aor an ghib binon ki batin jnhon ni khdaond asraail khda ki nam si as ki sath klam kia as ki dea aor as ka qbol hona aor as ki khaksari si phli ki sb khtaiin aor as ki bi aimani aor oh jghin jhan as ni anchi mqam bnoaii aor isirtin aor khodi hoii mortin khri ih sb batin hozi ki tarikh min qlmbnd hin aor mnsi apni bap dada ki sath so gia aor anhon ni si as hi ki ghr min dfn kia aor as ka bita amon as ki jgh badshah hoa amon baiis brs katha jb oh sltnt krni lga aor as ni do brs iroshlim min sltnt ki aor jo khdaond ki nqr min bra tha ohi as ni kia jisa as ki bap mnsi ni kia tha aor amon ni an sb khodi hoii morton ki agi jo as kik ban mnsi ni bnoaiin thin qrbanian kin aor an ki prstsh ki aor oh khdaond ki hdon khaksar nh bna jisa as ka bap mnsi khaksar bna th-ablkh amon ni gnah pr gnah kia so as ki khadmon ni as ki khlaf sazsh ki aor asi ki ghr min asi mar dala pr ahl mlk ni an sb ko qtl kia jnhon ni amon badshah ki khlaf sazsh ki thi aor ahl mlk ni aski biti iosiah ki aski jgh badshah bnaia

34

iosiah ath brs ka tha b oh sltnt krni lga aor as ni aktis brs iroshlim min sltnt ki as ni oh kam kia jo khdaondki nqr min thik tha aor apni bap daod ki rahon pr chla aor dahnai ia baiin hath ko nh mra kionkh apni sltnt ki athoin brs oh lrka hi tha aor bap daod ki khda ka talb hoa aor barhoin brs min ihodah aor iroshlim ko aonchi mqamon aor isirtin aor khodi hoii bton aor dhali hoii morton si pak krni lga aor logon ni asi samni belim ki mdhbhon ko dha dia orj ki morton ko jo an ki aonchi pr thin as ni lat dala aor isirtin aor khodi hoii morton aor dhali ho' morton ko as ni tkri tkri kr ki an ko dhol bnadia aor r as ko an ki qbron pr bthraia ia jnhon ni an ki liii qrbanian chrhaai thin aor as ni an non ki dian an hi ki mdhbhon pr jlaiin aor ihodah aor iroshlim ko pak kia or mnsi aor afraaiim aor shmeon ki shhron min blkh nftali tk an ki grd khndron min as ni aisa hi kia aor mdhbhon ko dha dia aor isirtin aor khdi hoii morton ko tor kr dhol kr dia aor asraail ki tmam mlk min sorj ki sb morton ko kat dala tb iroshlim ko lota aor apni sltnt ki atharhoin brs jb oh mlk aor hikl ko pak kr kha to as ni asiahi ki biti safn ko aor shhr ki hakm mesiah ioakhz ki biti ioakh morkh ko bhija kh khdaond apni

khda ki ghr ki mrmr kri oh khlqiah sdrar kahn ki pas aia aor oh nqdi jo khda ki ghr min laii gii thi jisi dr-ban aor laolion ni mnsi aor afraim aor asraail ki sb baqi logon si aor bnimin aor iroshlim ki bashndon si li kr jme kiatha as ki sprd ki aor anhon ni asi an karn-don ki hath min sonpa jo khdaondki ghr ki ngrani krti thi aor an karnndon ni jo khdaond ki ghr min kam krti thi asi as ghr ki mrmr aor drst krni min lgaia ieni asi brhion aor mmaron ko dia kh ghri hoii pthr aor joron ki lii lkri khridin aor an ghron ki lii jn ko iho-dah ki badshahon ni ajar dia tha shhrt bnaii aor oh mrd diant si kam krti thi aor iht aor ebdiah laoi jo bni emri min si thi an ki ngrani krti thi aor bni qhat n si zkriah aor msalam krati thi aor laolion min si oh log thi jo bajon mahr thi aor oh bar brdaron ki bhi droghh thi aor sb qsm qsm ki kam kni oalon si kam krati thi aor mnshi aor mhtmm aor drban laolion min si thi aor jb oh as nqdi ko jo khdaondki ghr min laii gii thi nkal rhi thi to khlqiah kahn ko khdaond ki torit ki ktav jo mosia ki merft di gii thi mli tb khlqiah ni safn mnshi si kha kh min ni khdaond ki ghr min torit ki ktav paii hi aor khlqiah ni oh ktav safn ko di aor safn oh ktav badshah ki pas li gia aor phr as ni badshah ko ih btaia kh sb kchh jo to ni apni nokron ki spr d kia tha asi oh kr rhi hin aor oh nqdi jo khdaond ki ghr min mo-jod thi anhon ni li kr zrion aor karnndon ki hath min sonpi hi phr safn mnshi ni badshah si kha kh khlqiah kahn ni mjhi ih ktav di hi aor safn ni as min si bad-shah ki hdon prha aor aisa hoa kh jb badshah ni torit ki batin sni to apni kpri phari r badshah ni khlqiah aor akhi qam safn aor ebdon bn mikah aor safn mnshi aor badshah aor badshah ki nokr esaiah ko ih hkm dia kh jaoo aor miri trf si aor an logon ki trf si jo as-raiil aor ihodah min baqi rh gii hin as ktav ki baton ki hq min jo ml hi daond si pochho kionkh khdaond qhr jo hm pr nazl hoa bra hi a s liii kh hmari bap dada ni khdaond dki klam ko nhin mana hi kh sb kchh jo as ktav min lkha hi as ki mtabq krti tb khlqiah aor jn ko badshah ni hkm kia tha khldh nbih ki pas jo toshh kxanh i daroghgh slom bn toqht bn khsrh ki bioi thi giioh iroshlim min mshnh nami mhlh min rhti thiso anhon ni as si oh batin khin so as ni an si kha kh khdaond asraail ka khda ion frmatu hi kh tm as shkhs si js ni tm ko miri pas bhija hi kho kh khdaond ion frmatu hi dikh min as jgh pr aor as ki bashndon pr aft laon gaieni sb lentin jo as ktav min lkhi hin jo anhon ni shah ihodah ki agi prhi hi kionkh anhon ni mjhi trk kia aor ghirmebedon ki agi bkhor jlaia aor hathon ki sb kamoni si mjhi ghsh dilaia so mira qhr as mqam pr nazl hoa hi aor dhima nh hoga rha shah ihodah hi ni tm kokhdaond si driaft krni ko bhija hi so tm as si ion khna kh khdaond asraail ka khda ion frmatu hi kh an baton ki bari min jo tm ni sni hin chonkh tira dl mom hoga aor to ni khdaond ki hdon eajzi ki jb toni as ki oh batin snin aor as ni as mqam aor as ki bashndon ki khlaf khi hin aor apni ko miri hdon khaksar bnaiia aor apni kpri phar kr miri agi roia as liii min ni bhi tiri sn li hi dikh min tjhi tiri bap dada ki sath mlaon ga aor to apni gor min slamti si phnchaia jaii ga aor sari aft ko jo min as mqam aor as bashndon pr laon ga tiri ankhin nhin dikhin gi so anhon ni ih joab bad-shah ko phncha dia tb badshah ni ihodah aor iroshlim ki sb bzrgon ko bloa kr aktha kia aor badshah aor sb

ahl ihodah aor iroshlim ki bashndi kahn aor laoi aor sb log kia chhoti kia bri khdaond ki ghr ko giior as ni jo ehd ki ktav khdaond ki ghr min mli thi as ki sb batin an ko prh snaiin aor badshah apni jgh khra hoa aor khdaond ki agi ehd kia kh oh khdaondki piroi kr ga aor as ki hkmion aor as ki shhadton aor aini ko apni sar i dl aor apni sari jan si mani ga ta kh as ehd ki an baton ko jo as ktav min lkhi thi pora kri s ni an sb ko jo iroshlim aor bnimin min mojud thi as ehd min shrik kia aor iroshlim ki bashndon ni khdaapni dada ki khda ki ehd ki mtabq eml kia or iosiah ni bni as-raiil ki sb elaqon min si sb mkrohat ko dfe kia aor jtni asraail min mli an sbhon si ebadt ieni khdaond an ki khda ki ebadt kraii aor oh as ki jiti ji khdaond apni bap dada ki khda ki piroi si nh hti

35

aor iosiah ni iroshlim min khdaond ki liii eid fsh ki aor anhon ni fsh ko phli mhini ki chodhoin tarikhi ko dhbh kia aor as ni kahnkon ko an ki khdmr pr mqrr kia aor an ko khdaond ki ghr ki khdmr ki trghib di aor an laolion si jo khdaond ki liii mqds ho kr tmam asraail ko telim diti thi kha kh pak sndoq ko as ghr min jsi shah asraail sliman bn d aod ni bnaiia tha rkoagi ko tmhari kndhon pr koii bojh nh hogaso ab tm khdaond apni khda ki aor as ki qom asraail ki khdmr kro aor apni abaii khandanon aor friqon ki mtabq jisa shah asraail daod ni lkha aor jisa as ki biti sliman ni lkha hi apni ap ko tiar kr lo aor tm mqds min apni bhaiion ieni qom ki frzndon ki abaii khandanon ki tqsim ki mtaq khri ho takh an min si hr aik ki liii laolion ki ksi nh ksi abaii khandan ki koii shakh ho aor fsh ko dhbh kro aor khdaon ki klam ki mtabq jo mosia ki merft mla eml krni ki liii apni ap ko pak kri apni bhaiion ki liii tiar ho aor iosiah ni logon ki liii jtni ohan mojud thi riorion min si bri aor hloan sn ki sb fsh ki qrbaniion ki liii dii jo gnti min tis hzar thi aor tin hzar bchhri thi ih sb badshahi mal min si dii gii aor as ki sdraron ni rda ki qrbani ki tor pr logon ko aor kahnkon ko aor laolion ko dia khlqiah aor zkria h ihitil ni jo khda ki ghr ki nazm thi kahnkon ko fsh ki qrbani ki liii do hzar chh so bhir bkri aor tis so bil dii aor kneniai ni aor as ki bhaiion smeiah aor ntniil ni aor iei ail aor iozbd ni jo laolion ki sdrar thi loion ko fsh ki qrbani ki liii panch hzar bhir bkri aor panch so bil dii ion ebadt ki tiari hoii aor badshah ki hkm ki mtabq kahn apni apni jgh pr aor laoi apni apni friqi ki mtabq khri hoii anhon ni fsh ko dhbh kia aor kahnkon ni an ki hath si khon li kr chhrka aor laoi khal khinchti gii phr anhon ni sokhtni qrbaniion alg kin takh oh logon ki abaii khandanon ki tqsim ki mtabq khdaond ki hdon chrhani ko an ko din jisa mosia ki ktav min lkha hi aor bilon si bhi anhon ni aisa hi kia aor anhon ni dstor ki moafq fsh ko ag pr bhona aor pak hdon ko digon aor hndon aor krahion min pkaia aor an ko jld logon ko phn-chadia as ni bed anhon ni apni liii aor kahnkon ki liii tiar kia kionkh kahn ieni bni haron sokhtni qrbani-ion aor chrbi ki chrhani min rat tk mshghol rhi so laolion ni apni liii aor kahnkon ki liii jo bni haron thi tiar kia aor gani oali jo bni asf thi daod aor asf aor hi-man aor badshah ki ghib bin idoton ki hkm ki moafq apni apni jgh min thi aor hr droazh pr drban thi an

ko apna apna kam chhorna nh pra kionkh an ki bhaii laon ni an ki liii tiar kia so asi dn iosiah badshah ki hkm ki moatq fsh manni aor khdaond ki mdhbb pr sokhtni qrbaniyan chrhani ki liii khdaond ki pori ebadt ki tiari ki gii bni asraail ni jo hadr thi fsh ko as oqt aor ftiri roti ki eid ko sat dn tk mnaia as ki mannd kooi fsh smoil nbi ki dnon si asraail min nhin mnaia gia tha aor nh shahan asraail min si ksi ni aisi eid fsh ki jisi iosiah aor kahnon aor laon aor sari ihodah aor asraail ni jo hadr thi aor iroshlim ki bashndon ni ki fsh iosiah ki slntn ki atharhoin min mnaia gia as sb ki bed jb iosiah hikl ko tiar kr chka to shah msr nkoh ni kr kmis si jo frat ki knari hi lrni ki liii chrhaii ki aor iosiah as ki mqablh ko nkla likn as ni as ki pas ailchion si khla bhija kh ai ihodah ki badshah tjh si mira kia kam? min aj db tjh pr nhin blkh as khandan pr chrhaii kr rha hon js si miri jng hi aor khda ni mjh ko jldi krni ka hkm dia hi so to khda si jo miri sath hi mzahm nh hoa aisa nh ho kh oh tji hlak kr di likn iosiah ni as ni mnh nh mora blkh as si lrni ki liii apna bhis bdla r nkoh ki bat jo khda ki mnh si nkli thi nh mani aor mjdjo ki oadi min lrni ko gia aor tir andazon ni iosiah badshah ko tir mara aor badshah ni apni nokron si kha kh miji li chlo kionkh min bht zkhami hogia hon so as ki nokron ni asi as rth pr si atar kr as ki dosri rth pr chrhaia aor asi irshlim ko li gii aor oh mrgia aor apni bap dada ki qbron min dfn hoa aor sari ihodah aor iroshlim ni iosiah ki liii matm kia aor irmiah ni iosiah pr nohh kia aor gani oali aor gani oalian sb apni mrthion min aj ki dn tk iosiah ka dhkhr krti hin ih anhon ni asraail min aik dstor bna diaaor dikho oh batin nohon min lkhi hin aor iosia h ki baqi kam aor jisa daond ki shriet min lkha hi as ki mtabq asi nik aemal aor as ki kam shroe si akhr tk asraail aor ihodah ki badshahon ki kitab min qlmbnd hin

36

aor mlk ki logon ni iosiah ki biti iho akhz ko as ki bap ki jgh iroshlim min badshah bnaia iho akhz tis brs ka tha jb oh sltnt krni lga as ni tin mhini iroshlim min sltnt ki aor shah msr ni asi iroshlim min tkht si atar dia aor mlk pr so qntar chandi aor aik qntar sona jrmanh kia aor shah msr ni as ki bhaii aliaqim ko ihodah aor iroshlim ka badshah bnaia aor as ka nam bdl kr iho iqim rkha aor nkoh as ki bhaii iho akhz ko pkrkr msr li gii iho iqim pchis brs ka tha jb oh sltnt krni lga aor as ni giarh brs iroshlim min sltnt ki aor as ni ohi kia jo khdaond as ki khda ki nqr min bra tha as pr shah babl bnokd nqr ni chrhaii ki aor asi babl li jani ki lii as ki birian dalin aor nbokd ndr khdaond ki ghr ki kchh zrof bhi babl ko li gia aor an ko babl min apni mnnd min rkha aor iho iqim ki baqi kam aor as ki nfrt angiz aemal aor jo kchh as min paia gia oh asraail aor ihodah ki badshahon ki kitab min qlmbnd hin aor as ka bita ihoiakim as ki jgh badshah hoa ihoiakim ath brs ka tha jb oh sltnt krni lga aor as ni tin mhini ds dn iroshlim min sltnt ki aor as ni ohi kia jo khdaond ki nqr min bra tha aor nii sal ki shroe hoti hi nbokd nqr badshah ni asi khdaond ki ghr ki nfis brtnon ki sath babl ko bloalia aor as ki bhaii sdqiah ko ihodah aor iroshlim ka badshah bnaia sdqiah akis brs ka tha jb

oh sltnt krni lga aor as ni giarh brs iroshlim min sltnt ki aor as ni ohi kia jo khdaond as ki khda ki nqr min bra tha aor as ni irmiah nbi ki hndor js ni khdaond ki mnh ki batin as si khin eajzi nh ki aor as ni nbokd ndr badshah si bhi js ni asi khda ki qsm khilai thi bghaot ki blkh oh grdn ksh ho gia aor as ni apna dl aisa skht kr lia kh khdaond asraail kh khda ki trf rjoe nh laia as ki soa kahnon ki sb srdaron aor logon ni aor qomon ki sb nfrti kamon ki mtabq bri bdkarian kin aor anhon ni khdaond ki ghr ko jsi as ni iroshlim min mqds thhraia tha na pa k kia aor khdaond an ki bap dada ki khda ni apni pighmbron ko an ki pas br oqt bhij bhij kr pigham bhija kionkh asi apni logon aor apni mskn pr tr atatha likn anhon ni khda ki pighmbron ko ththon min araia aor as ki baton ko na chiz jana aor as ki nbion ki hnsi araii ihan tk kh khdaond ka ghdb apni logon pr aisa bhrka kh kooi charh nh rha chnanchh oh ksdion ki badshah ko an pr chrha laia js ni an ki mqds ki ghr min an ki joanon ko na thlar si qtl kia aor as ni kia joan kia knoari kia bdha kia emr rsidh ksi pr trs nh khaia as ni sb ko as ki hath min di dia aor khda ki ghr ki sb zrof kia bri ka chhoti ar khdaond ki ghr ki khzani aor badshah aor as ki srdaron ki khzani ih sb oh babl ko li gia aor anhon ni khda ki ghr ko jladia aor iroshlim ki fsil dhadi aor as ki tmam mhl ag si jla dii aor as ki sb qimti trof ko brbad kia aor jo tloar si bchi oh an ko babl li gia aor ohan oh as ki aor as ki biton ki ghlam rhi jb tk fars ki sltnt shroe nh hoi takh khdaond ka oh klam jo irmiah ki zbani aia tha pora ho kh mlk apni sbton ka aram pa li kionkh jb tk oh snsan pra rha tb tk ieni str brs tk asi sbt ka aram mla aor shah fars khors ki sltnt ki phli sal as liii kh khdaond ka klam joirmiah ki zbani aia tha pora ho khdaond ni shah fars khors ka dl abhara so as ni apni sari mmlkt min mnadi kroaii aor as mdmon ka frman bhi lkha kh shah fars khors ion frmata hi kh khdaond asman ki khda ni zmin ki sb mmlktin miji bkshsi hin aor as ni mjh ko takid ki hi kh min iroshlim min jo ihodah min hi as ki liii ik mskn bnaon ps tmhari drmian jo kooi as ki sari qom min si ho khdaond as ka khda as ki sath ho aor oh danh ho jaii

pols ki trf si jo isoe msih ka bndh hi aor rsol honi ki lii blaiia gia aor khda ki as khoshkhhbri ki lii mkhsos kia gia hi js ka as ni pishtsr si apni nbion ki merft ktab mqds min apni biti hmari khdaond isoe msih ki nsbt oedh kia tha jo jsm ki aetbar si daod ki nsl si pida hoa likn pakizgi ki roh ki aetbar si mrdon min si ji athni ki sbb si qdrt ki sbb si qdrt ki sath khda ka bita thhra js ki ki merft hm ko fdl aor rsalt mli takh as ki nam ki khatr sb qomon min si log aiman ki tabe hon jn min si tm bhi isoe msih ki honi ki lii blaii gii ho an sb ki nam jo romh min khda ki piari hin aor mqds honi ki lii blaii gii hin hmari bap khda aor khdaond isoe msih ki trf si tmhin fdl aor atminan hasl hota rhi aol to min tm sb ki bari min isoe msih ki osilsi si apni khda ka shkr krta hon kh tmhari aiman ka tmam dnia min shhrh horha hi chnanchh khda js ki ebadt min apni roh si as ki biti ki khoshkhhbri dini min krta hon ohi mira goah hi kh min bla naghth tmhin iad krta hon aor apni deaon min hmishh ih drkhaost krta hon kh ab akhr kar khda ki mrdi si mjhi tmhari pas ani min ksi trh ki kamiabi ho kionkh min tmhari mlaqat ka mshtaq hon takh tm ko koi rohani nemat don js si tm mdbot hojao ghrd min bhi tmhari drmian hokr tmhari sath as aiman ki baeth tsi paon jo tm min aor mjh min donon min hi aor ai bhaiol min as si tmhara naoaqf rhna nhin chahta kh min ni barha tmhari pas ani ka aradh kia takh jisa mjhi aor ghir qomon min phl mla oisa hi tm min bhi mli mgr aj tk rka rha min ionanion aor ghir ionanion danaon aor nadanon ka qrddar hon ps min tm ko bhi jo romh min ho khoshkhhbri snani ko htaim amqdor tiar hon kionkh min anjil si shrmata nhin as lii kh oh hr aik aiman lani oali ki oasti phli ihodi phr ionani ki oasti njat ki lii khda ki qdrt hi as oasti kh as min khda ki rastbazi aiman si aor aiman ki lii zahr hoti hi jisa lkha hi rast bza aiman si jita rhi ga kionkh khda ka ghdb an admion ki tmam bi dini aor narasti pr asman si zahr hota hi jo hq ko narasti si dbaii rkhti hin kionkh jo kchh khda ki nsbt melom ho shak hi oh an ki batn min zahr hi as lii kh khda ni as ko an pr zahr krdia kionkh as ki an dikhi sftin ieni as ki azli qdrt aor alohit dnia ki pidaiish ki oqt si bnaii hoii chizon ki zrieh si melom hokr saf nizr ati hin ihan tk kh an ko kchh ezr baqi nhin as lii kh agrchh anhon ni ni khda ko jan to lia mgr as ki khdaaii ki lai q as ki tmjid aor shkr gzari nh ki blkh batl khialat min prgii aor an ki bi smjh dlon pr andhira chhagia oh apni ap ko dana jta kr bioqof bn gii aor ghir fani khda ki jlal ko fani ansan aor prndon aor chopaion aor kiri mko-ron ki sort min bdl dala as oasti khda ni an ki dlon ki khoashshon ki mtabq anhin napaki min chhor dia kh an ki bdn aps min bi hrmt kii jaiin as lii kh anhon ni ni khda ki schaii ko bdl kr jhot bna dala aor mkhloqat ki ziyadh prstsh aor ebadt ki bh nsbt as khalq ki joabd tk mhmod hi amin asi sbb si khda ni an ko gndi shho-ton min chhordia ihan tk kh an ki eorton ni apni thei kam ko khlaft the kam si bdl dala asi trh mrd bhi eor-ton si thei kam chhor kr aps ki shhot si mst hogii ieni mrdon ni mrdon ki sath rosiahi ki kam kr ki apni ap min apni gmrahi ki lai q bdlh paia aor js trh anhon ni khda ko phchanna na psnd kia asi trh khda ni bhi an ko na psndidh eql ki hoalh krdia kh nalai q hrktin krin

ps oh hr trh ki narasti bdi lalch aor bd khoahi si bhr gii aor hsd khonrizi jhrgi mkari aor bghd si memor hogii aor ghibt krni oali bdgo khda ki nzz min nfrti aoron ko bi ezt krni oali mghror shikhi baz bdion ki bani man bap ki nafrman bioqof ehd shk thei mhbt si khali aor birhm hogii halankh oh khda ka ih hkm janti hin kh asi kam krni oali mot ki nzz ki lai q hin phr bhi nh fqt ap hi aisi kam krti hin blkh aor krni oalon si bhi khosh hoti hin

2

ps ai alzam lgani oali! to koi kion nh ho tiri pas koi ezr nhin kionkh js bat ka to dosri pr alzam lgata hi asi ka to apni ap ko mjrmm thhrata hi as lii kh to jo alzam lgata hi khod ohi kam krta hi hm janti hin kh asi kam krni oalon ki edalt khda ki trf si hq ki mtabq hoti hi ai ansan! to jo aisi kam krni oalon pr alzam lgata hi aor khod ohi kam krta hi kia ih smjta hi to khda ki edalt si bch jaii ga? ia to as ki mhrbani aor thml aor sbr ki dolt ko nachiz janta hi aor nhin smjta kh khda ki mhrbani tjh ko tobh ki trf mail krti hi? blkh to apni skhti aor ghir taiib dl ki mtabq as qhr ki dn ki lii apni oasti ghdb kma rha hi js min khda ki schi edalt zahr hogi oh hr aik ko as ki kamon ki oasti ghdb dlh di ga jo nikokari min thabt qdm rh kr jlal aor ezt aor bqa ki talb hoti hin an ko hmishh ki zndgi di ga mgr jo tfrqh andaz aor hq ki nh manni oali blkh narasti ki manni oali hin an pr ghdb aor qhr hoga aor msibt aor tngi hr aik bdkar ki jan pr aii gi phli ihodi ki phr ionani ki mgr jlal aor ezt aor slanti hr aik nikokar ko mli gi phli ihodi ko phr ionani ko kionkh khda ki han ksi ki trf dari nhin as lii kh jnhon ni bghir shriet paii gnah kia oh bghir shriet ki hlak bhi hon gi aor jnhon ni shriet ki matht hokr gnah kia an ki sza shriet ki moafq hogi kionkh shriet ki snni oali khda ki nzdzik rastbaz nhin hoti blkh shriet pr eml krni oali rastbaz thhraii jaiin gi as lii kh jb oh qomin jo shriet nhin rkhtin apni tbiet si shriet ki kam krti hin to baoojod shriet nh rkhtni ki oh apni lii khod aik shriet hin chnanchh oh shriet ki batn apin as pr lkhi hoii dkhati hin aor an ka dl bhi an baton ki goahi dita hi aor an ki bahmi khialat ia to an pr alzam lgati hin ia an komezor rkhti hin js roz khda miri khoshkhhbri ki mtabq isoe msih ki merft admion ki poshidh baton ka ansaf krai ga ps agr to ihodi khlat aor shriet pr tkhi aor khda pr fkrh krta hi aor as ki mrdi janta aor shriet ki telim pakr emdh batin psnd krta hi aor agr tjh ko as bat pr bhi bhrosa hi kh min andhon ka rhnma aor andhiri min pr hoon ki lii roshni aor nadanon ka trbit krni oala aor bchon ka astad hon aor elm aor hq ka jo nmonh shriet min hi oh miri pas hi ps to aoron ko skhata hi apni ap ko kion nhin skhata? to jo oez krta hi kh chori nh krna ap khod kion chori krta hi? to jo khta hi kh zna nh krna ap khod kion zna krta hi? to jo bton si nfrt rkhta hi ap khod kion mndron ko lotna hi? to jo shriet pr fkrh krta hi shriet ki edol si khda ki kion biezt krta hi? kionkh tmhari sbb si ghir qomon min khda ki nam pr kfr bka jata hi chnanchh ih lkha bhi hi khtnh si faidh to hi bsrtikh to shriet pr eml kri likn jb toni shriet si edol kia to tira khtnh namkhtoni thhra ps agr namkhton shkhs shriet ki hkmon pr eml kri to kia as ki namkhtoni khtnh ki brabr nh gni jaii gi? aor jo

shkhs qomit ki sbb si namkhton rha agr oh shriet ko pora kri to kia tjhi jo baoojod klam aor khtnh ki shriet si edol krta hi qsor oar nh thhraii ga? kionkh oh ihodi nhin jo zahr ka hi aor nh khtnh hi jo zahri aor jsmeni hi blkh ihodi ohi hi jo batn min hi aor khtnh ohi hi jo dl ka aor rohani hi nh kh lfzi aisi ki terif admion ki trf si nhin blkh khda ki trf si hoti hi

3

ps ihodi ko kia foqit hi aor khtnh si kia faidh? hr trh si bht khas kr ih kh khda ka klam an ki sprd hoa agr bed bi ofa nkli to kia hoa? kia an ki bi ofaii khda ki ofadari ko batl krskti hi? hrgz nhin blkh khda scha thhri aor hr aik admi jhota chnanchh lkha hi kh to apni baton min rastbaz thhri aor apni mqdmh min fth paai agr hmari narasti khda ki rasbazi ki khobi ko zahr krta hi to hm kia khin? kia ih kh khda bi ansaf hi jo ghdb nazl krta? (min ih bat ansan ki trh khta hon). hrgz nhin ornkh khda kionkr khda ka ansaf kri ga? agr miri jhot ki sbb si khda ki schaii as ki jlal ki oasti ziyadh zahr hoii to phr kion gnhgar ki trh mjh pr hkm dia jata hi? aor hm kion braii nh krin takh bhlaai khda ho? chnanchh hm pr ih thmt lgaii jati hi aor bed khti hin kh anka ihi mqolh hi mghr aison ka mjrm thhrna ansaf hi ps kia hoa? kia hm kchh fdilt rkhti hin? balkl nhin kionkh hm ihodion aor ionan-ion donon pr pishttr hi ih alzam lga chki hin kh oh sb ki sb gnah ki matht hin chnanchh lkha hi kh koi rastbaz nhin aik bhi nhin koi smjh dar nhin koi khda ka talb nhin sb gmrh hin sb ki sb nkmi bn gii koi bh-laii krni oala nhin aik bhi nhin an ka gla khli hoii qbr hi anhon ni apni zban si frib dia an ki honton min sanpon ka zhr hi an ka mnh lent aor kroaht si bhra hi an ki qdm khon bhani ki lii tiz ro hin an ki rahon min tbahi aor bd hali hi aor oh slamti ki rah si oaqf nh hoii an ki ankhon min khda ka khof nhin ab hm janti hin kh shriet jo kchh khti hi an si khti hi jo shriet ki matht hin takh hr aik ka mnh bnd hojaii aor sari dnia khda ki nzdik sza ki lai q thhri kionkh shriet ki aemal si koi bshr as ki ki hdoz rastbaz nhin thhriga as lii kh shriet ki osilh si to gnah ki phchan hoti hi mgr ab shriet ki bgfir khda ki aik rastbazi zahr hoii hi js ki goahi shriet aor nbion si hoti hi ieni khda ki oh rastbazi jo isoe msih pr aiman lani si sb aiman lani oalon ko hasl hoti hi kionkh kchh frq nhin as lii ki sb ni gnah kia aor khda ki jlal si mhmom hin mgr as ki fdl ki sbb si as mkhlsl si osilh si jo msih isoe min hi mft rastbaz thhraii jati hin asi khda ni as ki khon ki baeth aik aisa kfarh thhraia jo aiman lani si faidh mnd ho takh jo gnah pishttr hochki thi aor jn si khda ni thml kr ki trh di th an ki ki bari min oh apni rastbazi zahr kr blkh asi oqt as ki rastbazi zahr ho takh oh khod bhi eadl rhi aor jo isoe pr aiman lai as ko bhi rastbaz thhrani oala ho ps fkhr kha rha? as ki gnaish hi nhin konsi shriet ki sbb si? kia aemal hi shriet si? nhin blkh aiman ki shriet si chnanchh hm ih ntijh nkalti hin kh ansan shriet ki aemal ki bgfir aiman ki sbb si rastbaz thhrta hi kia khda srf ihodion ka hi hi ghir qomon ka nhin? bishk ghir qomon ka bhi hi kionkh aik hi khda hi jo mkhtonon ko bhi aiman si aor namkhton ko bhi aiman hi ki osilh si rastbaz thhraii ga ps kia hm shriet ko aiman si batl krta hin? hrgz nhin blkh shriet ko

qaim rkhti hin

4

ps hm kia khin kh hmari jsmeni bap abraham ko kia hasl hoa? kionkh agr abraham aemal si rastbaz thhraia jata as ko fkhr ki jgh hoti likn khda ki bzdk nhin ktap mqds kha khti hi? ih kh abraham khda pr aiman laia aor ih as ki lii rastbazi gna gia kam krni oali ki mzdori bkhshsh nhin blkh hq smjhi jati hi mgr jo shkhs kam nhin krta blkh bi din ki rastbaz thhrani oali pr aiman lata hi as ka aiman as ki lii rastbazi gna jata hi chnanchh js shkhs ki lii khda bgfir aemal ki rastbazi mhsob krta hi daod bhi as ki mbark hali as trh bian krta hi kh mbark oh hin jnki bdkar-ian meaf hoii aor jn ki gnah dhanki gii mbark oh shkhs hi js ki gnah khdaond mhsob nh kr ga ps kia ih mbarkbadi mkhtonon hi ki lii hi ia na mkhtonon ki lii bhi? kionkh hmara deoia ih hi kh abraham ki lii as ka aiman rastbazi gna gia ps ks halt min gna kia? mkhtoni min ia na mkhtoni min? mkhtoni min nhin blkh na mkhtoni min aor as khtnh ka nshan paia kh as aiman ki rastbazi pr mhr ho jaii jo asi na mkhtoni ki halt min hasl tha takh oh an sb ka bap thhri jo baoojod na mkhton honi ki aiman lati hin aor an ki lii bhi rastbazi mhsob ki jaii aor an mkhtonon ka bap ho jo nh srf mkhton hin blkh hmari bap abraham ki as aiman ki bhi piroi krta hin jo asi na mkhtoni ki halt min hasl tha kionkh ih oedh kh oh dnia ka oarth hoga nh abraham si nh as ki nsl si shriet ki osilh si kiagia tha blkh aiman ki rastbazi ki osilh si kionkh agr shriet oali hi oarth hon to aiman bi faidh rha aor oedh la hasl thhra shriet to ghdb pida krta hi aor jhan shriet nhin ohan edol hkmi bhi nhin asi oasti oh mirath aiman si mlti hi takh fdl ki tor pr ho aor oh oedh kl nsl ki lii qaim rhi nh srf as nsl ki lii jo shriet oali hi blkh as ki lii bhi jo abraham ki mannd aiman oali hi ohi hm sb kabap hi (chnanchh lkha hi kh min ni mjhi bht si qomon ka bap bnaia) as khda ki samni js pr oh iiman laia aor jo mrdon ko zndh krta hi aor jo chizhin nhin hin an ko as trh bla lita hi kh goia oh hin oh na amidi ki halt min amidi ki sath aiman laia takh as qol ki mtabq kh tiri nsl aisi hi hogi oh bht si qomon ka bap ho aor oh jo tqriba sobrs ka tha baoojod apni mrdh si bdn aor sarh ki rhm ki mrdgi pr lhaz krni ki aiman min deif nh hoa aor nh bi aiman hokr khda ki oedh min shk kia blkh aiman min md-bot hokr khda ki tmjid ki aor as ko kaml aetqad hoa kh jo kchh as ni oedh kia hi oh asi pora krni pr bhi qadr hi asi sbb si ih as ki lii rastbazi gna gia aor ih bat kh aiman as ki lii rastbazi gna gia nh srf as ki lii lkhi gii blkh hmari lii bhi jn ki lii aiman rastbazi gna jaii ga as oasti kh hm as pr aiman lai hi js ni hmari khdaond isoe ko mrdon min si jlaia oh hmari gnahon ki lii hoalh kr dia gia aor hm ko rastbaz thhrani ki lii jlaia gia

5

ps jb hm aiman si rastbaz thhri to khda ki sath apni khdaond isoe msih ki osilh si slh rkhin js ki osilh si aiman ki sbb si as fdl tk hmari rsaii bhi hoii js pr qaim hin aor khda ki jlal ki amid pr fkhr krin aor srf

ihī nhin blkhs msibton min bhi fkhrr krin ih jan kr kh msibt si sbr pida hota hi aor sbr si pkhtgi aor pkhtgi si amid pida hoti hi aor amid si shrmndgi hasl nhin hoti kionkh roh alqds jo hm ko bkhsha gia hi as ki osilsh si khda ki mhbt hmari dlon min dali giū hi kionkh jū hm kmzor hi thi to ein oqt pr msih bi dinon ki khatr mioa ksid rastbaz ki khatr bhi mshkl si koi apni jan di ga mgr shaid ksi nik admi ki lii koi apni jan tk di dini ki jrat kri likn khda apni mhbt ki khobi hm pr ion zahr krta hi kh jū hm gnhgar hi thi to msih hmari khatr mioa ps jū hm as ki khon ki baeth aab rastbaz thhri to as ki osilsh si ghdb alhai si dror hi bchin gi kionkh jū bajod dshmn honi ki khda si as ki biti ki mot ki osilsh si hmara mil hogia to mil honi ki bed to hm as ki zndgi ki sbb si dror hi bchin gi aor srf ihi nhin blkhs apni khdaond isoe msih ki tfil si js ki osilsh si ab hmara khda ki sath mil hogia khda pr fkhrr bhi krti hin ps js trh aik admi ki sbb si gnah dnia min aia aor gnah ki sbb si mot aii aor ion mot sb admion min phil giū as lii kh sb ni gnah kia kionkh shriet ki dii jani tk dnia min gnah to tha mgr jhan shriet nhin ohan mhsob nhin hota to bhi adm si li kr mosaai tk mot ni an pr bhi badshahi ki jnhon ni as adm ki nafrmani ki trh jo ani oali ka mthil tha gnah nh kia tha likn gnah ka jo hal hi oh fdl ki nemt ka nhin kionkh jū aik shkhs gnah si bht si admi mrgii to khda ka fdl aor as ki jo bkhshsh aik hi admi ieni isoe msih ki fdl si pida hoii bht si admion pr dror hi afrat si nazl hoii aor jisa aik shkhs ki gnah krni ka anjam hoa bkhshsh ka oisa hal nhin kionkh aik hi ki sbb si oh fislh hoa js ka ntijh sza ka hkm tha mgr btiri gnahon si aisi nemt pida hoii js ka ntijh ih hoa kh log rastbaz thhri kionkh jū aik shkhs gnah ki sbb si mot ni as aik ki zrieh si badshahi ki to jo log fdl aor rastbazi ki bkhshsh afrat si hasl krti hin oh aik shkhs ieni isoe msih ki osilsh si hmishh ki zndgi min dror hi badshahi krin gi ghrr jisa aik gnah ki sbb si oh fislh hoa js ka ntijh sb admion ki sza ka hkm tha oisa hi rastbazi ki aik kam ki osilsh si sb admion ko oh nemt mli js si rastbaz thhr krzndgi paiin kionkh js trh aik hi shkhs ki nafrmani si bht si log gnhgar thhri asi trh aik ki frmanbrdari si bht si log rastbaz thhrrin gi aor bich min shriet amojod hoii takh gnah ziadth hojii mgr jhan gnah ziadth hoa ohan fdl as si bhi nhait ziadth hoa takh js trh gnah ni mot ki sbb si badshahi ki asi trh fdl bhi hmari khdaond isoe msih ki osilsh si hmishh ki zndgi ki lii rastbazi ki zrieh si badshahi kri

6

ps hm kia khin? kia gnah krti rhin takh fdl ziadth? hrgz nhin hm jo gnah ki aetbar si mrgii kionkr as min aindh ko zndgi gzarin? kia tm nhin janti kh hm jtnon ni msih isoe min shaml honi ka bptsmh lia to as ki mot min shaml honi ka bptsmh ki osilsh si hm as ki sath dfn hoii takh js trh msih bap ki jlal kti osilsh si mrdon min si jlaia gia asi trh hm bhi nii zndgi min chlin kionkh jū hm as ki mot ki mshabht si as ki sath piosth hogii to bishk as ki ji athni ki mshabht si bhi as ki sath piosth hon gi chnanchh hm janti hin kh hmari prani ansanit as ki sath as lii mslob ki giū kh gnah ka bdn bikar jaii takh hm agi ko gnah ki ghلامي min nh rhin kionkh jo moa oh gnah si bri hoa ps jū hm msih ki sath moii to hmin

iqin hi kh as ki sath jiin gi bhi kionkh ih janti hin kh msih jū mrdon min si ji atha hi to phr nhin mrii ka mot ka phr as pr akhtiar nhin honi ka kionkh msih jo moa gnah ki aetbar si aik bar moa mgr ab jo jita hi to khda ki aetbar si jita hi asi trh tm bhi apni ap ko gnah ki aetbar si mrdh mgr khda ki aetbar si msih isoe min zndh smjho ps gnah tmhari fani bdn min badshahi nh kri kh tm as ki khoahshon ki tabe rho aor apni aeda narasti ki hthiar honi ki lii gnah ki hoalh nh kia kro blkhs apni ap ko mrdon min si zndh jan kr khda ki hoalh kro aor apni aeda rastbazi ki hthiar honi ki lii khda ki hoalh kro as lii kh gnah ka tm pr akhtiar hoga kionkh tm shriet ki matht nhin blkhs fdl ki matht ho ps kia hoa kia hm as lii gnah krin kh shriet ki matht nhin blkhs fdl ki matht hin? hrgz nhin kia tm nhin janti kh js ki frmanbrdari ki lii apni ap ko ghلامon ki trh hoalh kr diti ho asi ki ghلام ho js ki frmanbrdar ho khoah gnah ki js ka anjam mot hi khoah frmanbrdari ki js ka anjam rastbazi hi likn khda ka shkr hi kh agrchh tm gnah ki ghلام thi to bhi di si as telim ki frmanbrdar hogii js ki sanchi min tm dhali giū thi aor gnah si azad hokr rastbazi ki ghلام hogii min tmhari ansani kmzori ki sbb si ansani tor pr khta hon js trh tm ni apni aeda bdkari krni ki lii napaki aor bdkari ki ghلامي ki hoalh kii thi asi trh ab apni aeda pak honi ki lii rastbazi ki ghلامي ki hoalh krdo kionkh jū tm gnah ki ghلام thi to rastbazi ki aetbar si azad thi ps jn baton si tm ab shrmndh ho an si tm as oqt kia phl pati thi? kionkh an ka anjam to mot hi mgr ab gnah si azad aor khda ki ghلام hokr tm ko apna phl mla js si pakizgi hasl hoti hi aor as ka anjam hmishh ki zndgi hi kionkh gnah ki mzdori mot hi mgr khda ki bkhshsh hmari khdaond msih isoe min hmishh ki zndgi hi

7

ai bhaiio! kia tm nhin janti(min an si khta hon jo shriet si oaqf hin) kh jū tk admi jita hi asi oqt tk shriet as pr akhtiar rkhti hi? chnanchh js eort ka shohr mojod hi oh shriet ki moaof apni shohr ki zndgi tk as ki bnd min hi likn agr shohr shohr mrgia to oh shohr ki shriet si chhot giū ps agr shohr ki jiti ji dosri mrd ki hojaii to zanih khlaai gi likn agr shohr mrjaii to oh as shriet si azad hi ihan tk kh agr dosri mrd ki ho bhi jaii to zanih nh thhrgi ps ai miri bhaiio! tm bhi msih ki bdn ki osilsh si shriet ki aetbar si as lii mrdh bn giū kh as dosri ki hojao jo mrdon min si jlaia gia takh hm sb khda ki lii phl pida krin kionkh jū hm jsmani thi to gnah ki rghbtin jo shriet ki baeth pida hoti thin mot ka phl krni ki lii hmari aeda min tathir krti thin likn js chiz ki qid min thi as ki aetbar si mr kr ab hm shriet si aisi chhot giū kh roh ki nii tor pr nh kh lfzon ki prani tor pr khdmr krti hin ps hm kia khin? kia shriet gnah hi? hrgz nhin blkhs bgbir shriet ki min gnah ko nh phchanta mthla agr shriet ih nh khti kh to lalch nh kr to min lalch ko nh janta mgr gnah ni moqe pkr hkm ki zrieh si mjh min hr trh ka lalch pida krda kionkh shriet ki bgbir gnah mrdh hi aik zmanh min shriet ki bgbir min zndh tha mgr jū hkm aia to gnah zndh hogia aor min mrgia aor js hkm ka mnsha zndgi tha ohi miri hq min mot ka baeth bn gia kionkh gnah ni moqe pkr hkm ki zrieh si mjhi bhkaii aor as ki dhrieh simjhi mar bhi dala ps shriet pak hi aor hkm

bhi pak aor rast aor achha hi ps jo chiz achhi hi kia oh miri lii mot thhri ? hrgz nhin blkh gnah ni achhi chiz ki zrieh simiri lii mot pida kr ki mjhi mar dala takh as ka gnah hona zahr ho aor hkm ki dhrieh si si gnah hd si ziadh mkroh melom ho kionkh hm janti hin kh shriet to rohani hi mgr min jsmani aor gnah ki hath bka hoa hon aor jo min krta hon as ko nhin janta kionkh js ka min aradh krta hon oh nhin krta blkh js si mjh ko nfrt hi ohi krta hon aor agr min as pr eml krta hon js ka aradh nhin krta to min manta hon kh shriet khob hi ps as sort min as ka krni oala min nh rha blkh gnah hi jo mjh min bsa hoa hi kionkh min janta hon kh mjh min ieni miri jsm min koi niki bsi hoi nhin albth aradh to mjh min mojud hi mgr nik kam mjh si bn nhin prti chnanchh js niki ka aradh krta hon oh to nhin krta mgr js bdi ka aradh nhin krta asi krlita hon ps agr min oh krta hon js ka aradh nhin krta to as ka krni oala min mgr mjhi apni aeda min aik aor trh ki shriet nzt ati hi jo miri eql ki shriet si lkr mjhi as gnah ki shriet ki qid min li ati hi jo miri aeda min mojud hi haii min kisa kmbkht admi hon! as mot ki bdn si mjhi kon chhrai? apni khaond isoe msih ki osilh si khda ka shkr krta hon ghrd min khod apni eql si to khda ki shriet ka mgr jsm si gnah ki shriet ka mhkom hon

8

ps ab jo msih isoe min hin an pr sza ka hkm nhin kionkh zndgi ki roh ki shriet ni msih isoe min mjhi gnah aor mot ki shriet si azad kr dia as lii kh jo kam shriet jsm ki sbb si kmzor hokr nh krski oh khda ni kia ieni as ni apni biti ko gnah aloth jsm ki sort min aor gnah ki qrbani ki lii bhij kr jsm ki min gnah ki sza ka hkm dia takh shriet ka tqada hm min pora ho jo jsm ki mtabq nhin blkh roh ki mtabq chlti hin kionkh jo jsmani hin oh jsmani baton ki khial min rhti hin likn jo rohani hin oh rohani baton ki khial min rhti hin aor jsmani nit mot hi mgr rohani nit zndgi aor atminan hi as lii kh jsmani nit khda ki dshmini hi kionkh nh to khda ki shriet ki tabe hi nh hoskti hi aor jo jsmani hin oh khda ko khosh nhin krskti likn tm jsmani nhin blkh rohani ho bshrtikh khda ka roh tm min bsa hoa hi mgr js min msih ka roh nhin oh as ka nhin aor agr msih tm min bdn to gnah ki sbb si mrdh hi mgr roh rastbazi ki sbb si zndh hin aor agr asi ka roh tm min bsa hoa hi js ni isoe ko mrdon min si jlaia to js ni msih isoe ko mrdon min si jlaia oh tmhari fani bdnon ko bhi apni as roh ki osilh si zndh kri ga jo tm min bsa hoa hi ps ai bhaiio! hm qrddar to hin mgr jsm ki nhin kh jsm ki mtabq zndgi gzarin kionkh agr tm jsm ki mtabq zndgi gzaro gi to dro mro gi aor agr roh si bdn ki kamon ko nist onabod kro gi to jiti rho gi as lii kh jtni khda ki roh ki hdait si chlti hin ohi khda ki biti hin kionkh tm ko ghلامي ki roh nhin mli js si phr dr pida ho blkh li palk honi ki roh mli js si hm aba ieni ai bap khh kr pkarti hin roh khod hmari roh ki sath ml kr goahi dita hi kh hm khda ki frznd hin aor agr frznd hin to oarth bhi hin ieni khda ki oarth aor msih

ki hm mirath bshrtikh hm as ki sath dkh athaiin takh as ki jlal bhi paiin kionkh miri danst min as zmanh ki dkh drd as lai qd nhin kh as jlal ki mqabl hoskin jo hm pr zahr honi oala hi kionkh mkhloqat kmal arzo si khda ki biton ki zahr honi ki rah dikhti hi as lii kh mkhloqat btalt ki akhtiar min kr di gii thi nh apni khoshi si blkh as ki baeth si js ni as ko as amid pr btalt ki akhtiar min kr dia kh mkhloqat bhi fna ki qbdh si chhot kr khda ki frzndon ki jlal ki azadi min dakh hojaii gi kionkh hm ko melom hi kh sari mkhloqat ml kr ab tk krahti hi aor drdzh min pr trpti hi aor nh fqt ohi blkh hm bhi jnhin roh ki phli phl mli hin ap apni batn min krahti hin aor li palk honi ieni apni bdn ki mkhlsi ki rah dikhti hin chnanchh hmin amid ki osilh si njat mli mgr js chiz ki amid hi jb oh nzt ajaii to phr amid kisi? kionkh jo chiz koi dikh rha hi as ki amid kia kri ga? likn js chiz ko nhin dikhti agr hm as ki amid krn to sbr si as ki rah dikhti hin as trh roh bhi hmari kmzori min mdd krta hin kionkh js tor si hm ko dea krna chahii hm nhin janti mgr roh khod aisi a hin bhr bhr kr hmari shfaet krta hi jn ka bian nhin ho skta aor dlon ko prkhni oala janta hi kh roh ki kia nit hi kionkh oh khda ki mrdi ki moafq mqdson ki shfaet krta hi aor hm ko melom hi kh sb chizin ml kr khda si mhbt rkhn oalon ki lii bhlaai pida krte hin ieni an ki lii jo khda ki aradh ki moafq blaai gi kionkh jn ko as ni phli si jana an ko phli si mqrr bhi kia kh as ki biti ki hmshkl hon takh oh bht si bhaiion min phlotha thhri aor jn ko as ni phli si mqrr kia an ko blaia bhi aor jn ko blaia an ko rastbaz bhi thhraia aor jn ko rastbaz thhraia an ko jlal bhi bkshsa ps hm an baton ki babt kia khin ? agr khda hmari trf hi to kon hmara mkhalf hi? js ni apni biti hi ko drikh nh kia blkh hm sb ki khatr asi hoalh kr dia oh as ki sath aor sb chizin bhi hmin ks trh nh bkshsi ga ? khda ni brgzidon pr kon nalsh kri ga ? khda oh hi jo an ko rastbaz thhrata hi kon hi jo mjrm thhrai ga ? msih isoe oh hi jo mrgia blkh mrdon min si bhi atha aor khda ki dhni trf hi aor hmari shfaet bhi krta hi kon hm ko msih ki mhbt si jda kri ga ? msibt ia tngi ia zlm ia kal ia nnga pn ia khtrh ia tloar ? chnanchh lkha hi kh hm tiri khatr dn bhr jan si mari jati hm dn dhbe honi oali bhiron ki brabr gni gii mgr an sb halton min as ki osilh si js ni hm si mhbt ki hm ko fte si bhi brh kr ghlib hasl hota hi kionkh mjh ko iqin hi kh khda ki mhbt hmari khaond msih isoe min hi as si hm ko nh mot jda krskigi nh zndgi nh frshti nh hkomtin nh hal ki nh astqbal ki chizin nh qdrt nh blndi nh psti nh koi aor mkhloq

9

min msih min sch khta hon jhot nhin bolta aor mira dl bhi roh alqds min goahi dita hi kh mjhi bra ghm hi aor mira dl brabr dkhta rhta hi kionkh mjhi ihan tk mnzor hota kh apni bhaiion ki khatr jo jsm ki rosi miri qrabti hin min khod msih si mhrom hojata oh asraiili hin aor li palk honi ka hq aor jlal aor ehod aor shriet aor ebadt aor oedi an hi ki hin aor qom ki bzrg an hi ki hin aor jsm ki ro si msih bhi an hi min si hoa jo sb ki aor aor abd tk khda hi mhmod hi amin likn ih bat nhin kh khda ka klam batl hogia as lii kh jo asraiil ki aolad hin oh sb asraiili nhin aor nh abraham

ki nsl honi ki sbb si sb frznd thhri blkh ih lkha hi kh adhaq hi si tiri nsl khlaai gi ieni jsmani frznd khda ki frznd nhin blkh oedh thi frznd nsl gni jati hin kionkh oedh ka qol ih hi kh min as oqt ki mtabq aon ga aor sarh ki bita hoga aor srf ihi nhin blkh rbqh bhi aik shkhs ieni hmari bap adhaq si hamilh thi aor abhi tk nh to lrki pida hoii thi aor nh ni niki ia bdi ki thi kh as si kha gia kh bra chhoti ki khdmr kri ga takh khda ka aradh jo brgzidgi pr moqof hi aemal pr mbni nh thhri blkh blani oali pr chnanchh lkha hi kh min ni ieqob si to mhbt ki mgr eiso si nfrt ps hm kia khin ? kia khda ki han bi ansafi hi ? hrgz nhin! kionkh kh oh mosai si khta hi kh js pr rhm krna mnzor hi as pr rhm kron ga aor js pr trs khana mnzor hi as pr rhm kron ga aor js pr trs khana mnzor hi as pr trs khaon ga ps ih nh aradh krni oali pr mkhsr hi nh dor dhop krni oali pr blkh rhm krni oali khda pr kionkh ktab mqds min freon si kha gia hi kh min ni asi lli tjhi khra kia hi kh tiri ojh si apni qdrd zahr kron aor mira nam tmam rohi zmin pr mshhor ho ps oh js pr chahta hi rhm krta hi aor jsi chahta hi asi skht krdira hi ps to mjh si khi ga phr oh kion eib lgata hi? kon as ki aradh ka mqablh krta hi? ansan bhla to kon hi jo khda ki samni joab dita hi? kia bni hoii chiz bnani oali si khk skti hi kh to mjhi kion aisa bnaia? kia kmhar ko mti pr akhtiar nhin kh aik hi londi min si aik brtn eiz ki lli bnaii aor dosra bi ezti ki lli? ps kia tejh bi agr khda apna ghdb zahr krni aor apni qdrd ashkara krni ki aradh si ghdb ki brtnon ki sath jo hlakt ki lli tiar hoii thi nhait thml si pish aia aor ih as lli hoa kh apni jlal ki dolt rhm ki brtnon ki dhrieh si ashkara kri jo as ni jlal ki lli phli si tiar kii thi ieni hmari dhrieh si jn ko as ni nh fqt ihodion min si blkh ghir qomon min si bhi blaia chnanchh hosie ki ktab min bhi khda ion frmata hi kh jo miri amt nh thi asi apni amt khon ga aor jo piari nh thi asi piari khon ga aor aisa hoga kh js jgh an si ih kha gia tha kh tm miri amt nhin ho asi jgh oh zndh khda ki biti khlaian gi aor iseah asraail ki babt pkar krkhta hi kh go nbi asraail ka shmar smndr ki rit ki brabr ho to bhi an min si thori hi bchin gi khdaond apni klam ko tmam aormnqte kr ki as ki mtabq zmin pr eml kri ga chnanchh iseah ni phli bhi kha hi kh agr rb alafaoj hmari kchh nsl baqi nh rkhta to hm sdom ki mannd aor emorh ki brabr hojati ps hm kia khin? ih kh ghir qomon ni jo rastbazi ki tlash nh krthi tashin rastbazi hasl ki ieni oh rast bazi jo aiman si hi mgr asraail jo rastbazi ki shriet ki tlash krta tha as shriet tk nh phncha ks lli? as lli kh anhon ni aiman si nhin blkh goia aemal si as ki tlash ki anhon ni as thokr khani ki pthr si thokr khaai chnanchh lkha hi kh dikho min sion min this lgni ka pthr aor thokr khani ki chtan rkhta hon aor jo as pr aiman laii ga oh shrmndh nh hoga

10

ai bhaiio! miri dl ki arzo aor an ki lli khda si miri dea ih hi kh oh njat paain kionkh min an ka goah hon kh oh khda ki bari min ghirt to rkhti hin mgr smjh ki sath nhin as lli ki oh khda ki rastbazi si naoaqf hokr aor apni rastbazi qaim krni ki koshsh kr ki khda ki rastbazi ki tabe nh hoii kionkh hr aik aima lani oali ki rastbazi ki lli msih shriet ka anjam hi chnanchh mosai ni ih lkha hi kh jo shkhs as rastbazi pr eml krta hi jo

shriet si hi oh asi ki ojh si zndh rhi ga mgr jo rastbazi aiman si hi oh ion khti hi kh to apni dl min ih nh khh kh asman pr kon chrhiga? (ieni msih ki atar lani ko) ia ghrao min kon atriga? (ieni msih ko mrdon min si jla kr aopr lani ko) blkh kia khti hi? ih kh klam tiri nzdik hi blkh tiri mnsh aor tiri dl min hi ih ohi aiman ka klam hi js ki hm mnadi krthi hin kh agr ko apni zban si isoe ki khdaond honi ka aqrar kri aor apni dl si aiman laii kh khda ni asi mrdon min si jlaia to njat paai ga kionkh rast bazi ki lli aiman lana dl si hota hi aor njat ki lli aqrar mnsh si kia jata hi chnanchh ktab mqds ih khti hi kh jo koii as pr aiman laii ga oh shrmndh nh hoga kionkh ihodion aor ionanion min kchh frq nhin as lli kh ohi sb ka khdaond hi aor apni sb dea krni oalon ki lli fiad hi kionkh jo koii khdaond ka nam li ga njat paai ga mgr js pr oh aiman nhin laii as si kionkr dea krin? aor js ka dhkr anhon ni sna nhin as pr aiman kionkr laiin? aor bghir mnadi krni oali ki kionkr snin? aor jb tk oh bhiji nh jaiin mnadi kionkr krin? chnanchh lkha hi kh kia hi khoshnma hin an ki qdm jo achhi chizon ki khoshkhbri diti hin likn sb ni as khoshkhbri pr kan nh dhra chnanchh iseah khta hi kh ai khdaond hmari pigham ka ks ni iqin kia hi? ps aiman snni si pida hota hi aor snna msih ki klam si likn min khta hon kia anhon ni nhin sna? bishk sna chnanchh lkha hi kh an ki aooz tmam roj zmin pr aor an ki batin dnia ki antha tk phnchin phr min khta hon kia asraail oaqf nh tha? aol to mosai khta hi kh min an si tm ghirt dilaon ga jo qom hi nhin aik nadan qom si tm ko ghsh dilaon ga phr iseah bra dlir hokr ih khta hi kh jnhon ni mjhi nhin dhonda anhon ni mjhi palia jnhon ni mjh si nhin pochha an pr min zahr hogia likn asraail ki hq min ion khta hi kh min dn bhr aik nafraan aor hjti amt ki trf apni hath brhaai rha

11

ps min khta hon kia khda ni apni amt ko rd krdira ? hrgz nhin! kionkh min bhi asrailli abraham ki nsl aor bnimin ki qbilh min si hon khda ni apni as amt ko rd nhin kia jsi as ni phli si jana kia tm nhin janti kh ktab mqds aliah ki dhkr min kia khti hi? kh oh khda si asraail ki ion friad krta hi kh ai khdaond anhon ni tiri nbion ko qtl kia aor tiri qrbah gahon ko dha dia ab min akilh baqi hon aor oh miri jan ki bhi khoahan hin mgr joab alhai as ko kia mla ? ih kh min ni apni lli sat hzar admi bcha rkhi hin jnhon ni bel ki agi ghtni nhin tiki ps asi trh as oqt bhi fdl si brgzidh honi ki baeth kchh baqi hin aor agr fdl si brgzidh hin to aemal si nhin ornh fdl fdl nh rha ps ntijh kia hoa ? ih kh asraail js chiz ki tlash krta hi oh as ko nh mli mgr brgzidon ko mli aor baqi skht kii gi chnanchh lkha hi kh khda ni an ko aj ki dn tk sst tbiet di aor aisi ankhin jo nh dikhin aor aisi kan jo nh snin aor daod khta hi kh an ka dstr khoan an ki lli jal aor phnda aor thokr khani aor sza ka baeth bn jaii an ki ankhon pr tariki ajaii takh nh dikhin aor to an ki pith hmishh jhkaii rkh ps min khta hon kh kia anhon ni ni aisi thokr khaai kh gr prin ? hrgz nhin! blkh an ki lghrsh si ghir qomon ko njat mli takh anhin ghirt aii ps jb an ki lghrsh dnia ki lli dolt ka baeth aor an ka ghtna ghir qomon ki lli dolt ka baeth hoa to an ka bhr por hona dror hi dolt

ka baeth hoga min ih batin tm ghir qomon si khta hon chonkh min ghir qomon ka rsol hon as lii apni khdm t ki braii krta hon takh ksi trh si apni qom oalon ko ghirt dla kr an min si bed ko njat dlaon kionkh jb an ka kharj hojana dnja ni a mlni ka baeth hoa to kia an ka mqbol hona mrdon min si ji athni ki brabr nh hoga ? jb ndhr ka phla pitra pak thhra to sara gondha hoa ata bhi pak hi aor jb jrpak hi dalian bhi aisi hi rhin likn agr bed dalian tori giin aor to jngli ziton hokr an ki jgh piond hoa aor ziton ki roghn dar jr min shrik hogia to to an dalion ki mqabhl min fkrh nh kr aor agr fkrh kri ga to jan rkh kh to jr ko nhin blkh jr tjh ko snbhalti hi ps to khi ga kh dalian as lii tori giin kh min piond hojaon achha oh to bi aimani ki sbb si tori giin aor to aiman ki sbb si qaim hi ps mghror nh ho blkh khof kr kionkh jb khda ni asli dalion ko nh chhora to tjh ko bhi nh chhoriga ps khda ki mhrbani aor skhti ko dikh skhti an pr jo gr giin hain aor khda ki mhrbani tjh pr bshrtikh to as mhrbani pr qaim rhi orn to bhi kat dala jaii ga aor bhi agr bi aiman nh rhin to piond jii jaini gi kionkh khda anhin piond kr ki bhal krni pr qadr hi as lii kh jb to ziton ki as drkht si kt kr js ki asl jngli hi asl ki brkhlaif achhi ziton min piond hogia to oh jo asl dalian hin apni ziton min dror hi piond hojaii gi ai bhaiio khin aisa nh ho kh tm apni ap ko eqlmnd smjh lo as lii min nhin chahta kh tm as bhid si naoaqf rho kh asraiil ka aik hsh skht hogia hi aor jb tk ghir qomin pori pori dakhil nh hon oh aisa hi rhi ga aor as sort si tmam asraiil najat paii ga chnanchh lkha hi kh chhrani oala sion si nkli ga aor bi dini ko iqeb os dfe kri ga aor an ki sath mira ih ehd hoga jbk min an ki gnahon ko dor kron ga anjil ki aetbar si to oh tmhari khatr dshmn hin likn brgzidgi ki aetbar si bap dada ki khatr piari hin as lii kh khda ki nemtin aor blaoa bi tbdil hi kionkh js trh tm phli khda ki nafrman thi mgr ab an ki nafrmani ki sbb si tm pr rhm hoa asi trh ab ih nafrman hoii takh tm pr rhm honi ki baeth ab an pr bhi rhm ho as lii kh khda ni sb ko nafrmani min grftra honi dia takh sb pr rhm frmai oah! khda ki dolt aor hkmt aor elm kia hi emiq hil as ki fisli ks qdr adrak si pri aor as ki rahin kia hi bi nshan hin! khdaond ki eql ko ks ni jana ? ia kon as ka slah kar hoa ? ia ks ni phli asi kchh dia hi js ka bdlh asi dia jaii? kionkh asi ki trf si aor asi ki osilhi si aor asi ki lii sb chizin hin as ki tmjid abd tk hoti rhi amin

12

ps ai bhaiio min khda ki rhmtin iad dla kr tm si altmas krta hon kh apni bdn aisi qrbani honi ki lii ndhr kro jo zndh aor pak aor khda ko psndidh oh ihi tmhari meqol ebadt hi aor as jhan ki hmshkl nh bno blkh eql nii hojani si apni sort bdlto jao takh khda ki nik aor psndidh aor kaml mrdi tjrbh si melom krti rho min as tofiq ki ojhi si jo mjh ko mli hi tm min si hr aik si khta hon kh jisa smjha चाहिी as si ziadhi koi apni ap ko nh smjhi blkh jisa khda ni hr aik ko andazh ki moafq aiman tqsim kia hi aetdal ki sath apni ko oisa hi smjhi kionkh js trh hmari aik bdn min bht si aeda hoti hin aor tmam aeda ka kam iksan nhin asi trh hm bhi jo bht si hin msih min shaml hokr aik bdn hin aor aps min aik dosri ki aeda aor chonkh as tofiq ki moafq jo hm ko di giu hmin trh trh ki nemtin mlt as lii js

ko nbot mli ho oh aiman ki andazh ki moafq nbot kri agr khdm mli hoto khdm min lga rhi agr koi melm hoto telim min mshghol rhi aor agr nash hoto nsiht min khirat bantni oala skhaot si bantni pishoa sgrmi si pishoaii kri rhm krni oala khoshi ki sath rhm kri mhbt bi ria ho bdi si nfrt rkho niki si lpti rho bradrnkh nh mhbt si aps min aik dosri ko piar kro ezt ki ro si aik dosri ko bhtr smjiho koshsh min ssti nh kro rohani josh min bhri rho khdaond ki khdm krti rho amid min khosh msibt min sabr dea krni min mshghol rho mqdson ki aetiajin rfe kro msaf prori min lgi rho jo tmhin stati hin an ki oasti brkt chaho brkt chaho lent nh kro khoshi krni oalon ki sath khoshi kro roni oalon ki sath roo aps min ikdl rho aonchi aonchi khial nh bandho blkh adnai logon ki trf mtoj ho apni ap ko eqlmnd nh smjiho bdi ki eod ksi si bdi nh kro jo batin sb logon ki nzdik achhi hin an ki tdbir kro jhan tk hoski tm apni trf si sb admion ki sath mlap rkho ai ezirol! apna antqam lina mira kam hi bdlh min hi don ga blkh agr tira dshmn bhoka hoto as ko khana khla agr piassa hoto asi pani pla kionkh aisa krni si to as ki sr pr ag ki angaron ka dhir lgaai ga bdi si mghlob nh ho blkh niki ki zrieh si bdi pr ghalb ao

13

hr shkhs aelai hkومتon ka tabedar rhi kionkh koi hkومت aisi nhin jo khda ki trf si nh ho aor jo hkومتin mojud hin oh khda ki trf si mgr hin ps jo koi hkومت ka samna krta hi oh khda ka antzar ka mkhalf hi aor jo mkhalf hin oh sza paiin gi kionkh nikokar ko hakmon si khof nhin blkh bdkar ko hi ps agr hakm si ndr rhna chahta hi to niki kr as ki trf si tiri terif hogi kionkh oh tiri bhtri ki lii khda ka khadm hi likn agr to bdi kri to dr kionkh oh tloar bi faidh lii hoii nhin aor khda ka khadm hi kh as ki ghdb ki moafq bdkar ko sza dita hi ps tabedar rhna nh srf ghdb ki dr si dror hi blkh dl bhi ihi goahi dita hi tm asi lii khraj bhi diti hokh oh khda ki khadm hin aor as khas kam min hmishh mshghol rhti hin sb ka hq ada kro js ko khraj चाहिी khraj do hi jo ko mshol चाहिी mshol js si drna चाहिी as si dro js ki ezt krna चाहिी as ki ezt kro aps ki mhbt ki soa ksi chiz min ksi ki qrddar nh ho kionkh jo dosri si mhbt rkhta hi as ni shriet pr pora eml kia kionkh ih batin kh znanh kr khon nh kr chori nh kr lalh nh kr aor an ki soa aor jo koi hkm ho an sb ka khlash as bat min paia jata hi kh apni prosi si apni mannd mhbt rkh mhbt apni prosi si bdi nhin krti as oasti mhbt shriet ki temil hi aor oqt ko phchan kr aisa hi dr jo as lii kh ab oh ghri a phnchi kh tm nind si jago kionkh js oqt hm aiman laii thi as oqt ki bsbt ab hmari njat nzdik hi rat bht gzzr giu aor dn nklai oala hi ps hm tariki ki kamon ko trk kr ki roshni ki lthiar bandh lin jisa dn ko dstor hi shaistgi si chlin nh kh nach rng aor nshh bazi si nh znakari aor shhot prsti si aor nh jhgri aor hsd si blkh khda isoe msih ko phn ko aor jsm ki khoahshon ki lii tdbirin nh kro

14

kmzor aiman oali ko apni min shaml tokr ko mgr shk o shbh ki tkraron ki lii nhin aik ko aetqad hi kh hr

chiz ka khana roa hi aor kmzor aiman oala sag pat hi khata hi khani oala as ko jo nhin khata hqir nh jani aor jo nhin khata oh khani oali pr alzam nh lgaii kionkh khda ni as ko qbol kr lia hi token hi jo dosri ki nokr pr alzam lgata hi? as ka qaim rhna iagr prna as ki malk hi si mtelq hi blkh oh qaim hi kr dia jaii ga kionkh khdaond as ki qaim krni pr qadr hi koito aik dn ko dosri si afdl janta hi aor koii sb dnon ko brabr janta hi hr aik apni dl min pora aetqad rkhi jo ksi dn ko janta hi oh khdaond ki lli manta hi aor jo khata hi oh khdaond ki oasti khata hi kionkh oh khda ka shkr krta hi aor jo nhin khata oh bhi khdaond ki oasti nhin khata aor khda ka shkr krta hi kionkh hm min si nh koii apni oasti jita hi nh koii apni oasti mrta hi agr hm jiti hin to khdaond ki oasti jiti hin agr mrti hin to khdaond ki oasti mrti hin ps hm jiin ia mrin khdaond hi ki hin kionkh msih asi lli moa aor zndh hoa kh mrdon aor zndon donon ka khdaond ho mgr to apni bhaii pr ks lli alzam lgata hi? ia to bhi ks lli apni bhaii ko hqir janta hi? hm to sb khda ki tkht edalt ki agi khri hon gi chnanchh ih lkha hi kh khdaond frmata hi mjhi apni hiat ki qsm hr aik ghtna miri agi jhkiga aor hr aik zban khda ka aqrar kri gi ps hm min si hr aik khda ko apna hsb di ga ps aindh ko hm aik dosri pr alzam nh lgaiin blkh tm ihi than lokh koii apni bhaii ki samni oh chiz nh rkhi jo as ki thokr khani ia grni ka baeth oh mjhi melom hi blkh khdaond isoe min mjhi iqin hi kh koii chiz bzath hram nhin likn jo as ko hram smjhta hi as ki lli hram hi agr tiri bhaii ko tiri khani si rnj phnchta hi to phr to mhbt ki qaedh pr nhin chltas shkhs ki oasti msih mioa as ko to apni khani si hlak nh kr ps tmhari niki ki bdnami nh ho kionkh khda ki badshahi khani pini pr nhin blkh rastbazi aor mil mlap aor as khoshi pr moqof hi jo roh alqds ki trf si hoti hi aor jo koii as tor si msih ki khdmnt krta hi oh khda ka psndidh aor admion ka mqbol hi ps hm an baton ki talb rhin jn si mil mlap aor bahmi trqi ho khani ki khatr khda ki kam ko nh bgar chiz pak to hi mgr as admi ki lli bri hi js ko as ki khani si thokr lgti hi ihi achha hi kh to nh gosht khaii nh mi pii nh aor kchh aisa kari js ki sbb si tira bhaii thokr khaii jo tira aetqad hi oh khda ki nzm min tiri hi dl min rhi mbark oh hi jo as chiz ki sbb si jsi oh jaiz rkhta hi apni ap ko mlzm nhin thhrata mgr jo koii ksi chiz min chiz min shbh rkhta hi agr as ko khaii to mjrm thhrta hi as oasti kh oh aetqad si nhin khata aor jo kchh aetqad si nhin oh gnah hi

15

ghrd hm zor aoron ko chahii kh natoanon ki kmzorion ki reait krin nh kh apni khoshi krin hm min hr shkhs apni prosii ko as ki bhtri ki oasti khosh kari takh as ki trqi ho kionkh msih ni bhi apni khoshi nhin ki blkh ion lkha hi kh tiri len ten krni oalon ki len ten mjh pr apri kionkh jtni batin phli lkhi giin oh hmari telim ki lli lkhi giin takh sbr si aor ktab mqds ki tsi si amid rkhin aor khda sbr aor tsi ka chshmh tm ko ih tofiq di kh msih isoe ki mtabq aps min ik dl rho takh tm ik dl aor ik zban hokr hmari khdaond isoe msih ki khda aor bap ki tmjrid kro ps js trh msih ki khda ki jlal ki lli tm ko apni sath shaml krliia hi asi trh tm bhi aik dosri ko shaml krlo min khta hon kh msih

khda ki schaii thabt krni ki lli mkhtonon ka khadm bna takh an oedon ko pora kri jo bap dada si kii giin thi ghir qomin bhi rhm ki sbb si khda ki hmd krin chnanchh lkha hi kh as oasti min ghir qomon min tira aqrar kron ga aor tiri nam ki git gaon ga aor phr oh frmat hi kh ai ghir qomo! as ki amt ki sath khoshi kro phr ih kh ai sb ghir qomo! khdaond ki hmd kro aor sb amtin as ki staish krin aor iseah bhi khta hi kh isi ki jr zahr hogi ieni oh shkhs jo ghir qomon pr hkomnt krni ko athi ga asi si ghir qomin amid rkhin gi ps khda jo amid ka chshmh hi tmhin aiman rkhi ki baeth sari khoshi aor atminan si memor kri takh roh alqds ki qdrt si tmhari amid ziadhi hoti jaii aor ai miri bhaiio! min khod bhi tmhari nsbt iqin rkhta hon kh tm ap niki se memor aor tmam merft si bhri ho aor aik dosri ko nsht bhi krskti ho? to bhi min ni bed jgh ziadhi dliri ki sath iad dlani ki tor pr as lli tm ko lkha kh mjh ko khda ki trf si ghir qomon ki lli msih isoe ki khadm honi ki tofiq mli hi kh min khda ki khoshkhbri ki khdmnt kahn ki trh anjam don takh ghir qomin ndhr ki tor pr roh alqds si mqds bn kr mqbol hojaiin ps min an baton min jo khda si mtelq hin msih isoe ki baeth fkhrr krta hon kionkh mjhi aor ksi bat ki dhkr krni ki jrat nhin soa an baton ki jo msih ni ghir qomon ki tabe krni ki lli qol aor fel si nshanon aor mizon ki taqt si aor roh alqds ki qdrt si miri osatt si kin ihan tk kh min ni iroshlim si li kr charon trf alrkm tk msih ki khoshkhbri ki pori pori mnadi ki aor min ni ihi hoslh rkha kh jhan msih ka nam nhin lia gia ohan khosh khbri snaon takh dosri ki bniad pr emart nh athaon blkh jisa lkha hi oisa hi hokh jn ko as ki khbr nhin phnchi oh dikhin gi aor jnhon ni nhin sna oh smjhin gi asi lli min tmhari pas ani si bar bar lka rha mgr chonkh mjh ko ab an mlkon min jgh baqi nhin rhi aor bht brson si tmhari pas ani ka mshtaq bhi hon as lli jb asfanih ko jaon ga to tmhari pas hota hoa jaon ga kionkh mjhi amid hi kh as sfr min tm si mlon ga aor jb tmhari shbt si ksi qdr mira ji bhr jaii ga to tm mjhi as trf roanhh kr do gi likn balfel to mqdsion ki khdmnt krni ki lli iroshlim ko jata hon kionkh mkdnih aor akhnih ki lod iroshlim ki ghrib mqdsion ki lli kchh chndh krni ko rga mnd hoii kia to rda mndi si mgr oh an ki qrddar bhi hin kionkh jb ghir qomin rohani baton min an ki shrik hoii hin to lazmi hi kh jsmani baton min an ki khdmnt krin ps min as khdmnt ko pora kri ki aor jo kchh hasl hoa an ko sonp kr tmhari pas hota hoa asfanih ko jaon ga aor min janta hon kh jb tmhari pas aon ga to msih ki kaml brkt li kr aon ga aor ai bhaiio! min isoe msih ka jo hmara khdaond hi oasth di kr aor roh ki mhbt ko iad dla kr tm si altmas krta hon kh miri lli khda si deaiin krni min miri sath ml kr janfshani kro kh min ihodhi ki nafmanon si bcha rhon aor miri oh khdmnt jo iroshlim ki lli hi mqdsion ko psnd aii aor khda ki mrdi si tmhari pas khoshi ki sath a kr tmhari sath aram paon khda jo atminan ka chshmh hi tm sb ki sath rhi amin

16

min tm si ftibi ki jo hmari bhn aor knkhrih ki klisia ki khadmhi hi sfarsh krta hon kh tm asi khdaond min qbol kro jisa mqdsion ko chahii aor js kam min oh tmhari mhtaj ho as ki mdd kro kionkh oh bhi bh-

ton ki mdd gar rhi hi blkh miri bhi prskh aor akolh
si mira slam kho oh msih isoe min miri hm khdm
hin anhon ni miri jan ki lii apna srdi rkha tha aor srf
min hi nhin blkh ghir qomon ki sb klisiaiin bhi an ki
shkr gzar hin aor as klisia si bhi slam kho jo an ki ghr
min hi miri piari apints si slam kho jo msih ki lii asih
ka hi phla phl hi mrim si slam kho js ni tmhari oasti
bht mhnt ki andrniks aor ionanias si slam kho oh miri
rsht dar hin aor miri sath qid hoii thi aor rsolon min
namor hin aor mjh si phli msih shaml hin ampliats
si slam kho jo khdaond min mira piara hi arbans si
jo msih min hmara hm khdm hi miri piari astkhs si
slam kho aplis si slam kho jo msih min mqbol hi ar-
stbols ki ghr oalon si slam kho miri rsht dar hiro-
dion si slam kho nrkss ki an ki ghr oalon si slam kho
jo khdaond min hin trofinh aor trofish si slam kho
jo khdaond min mhnt krti hin piari prss si slam kho
js ni khdaond min bht mhnt ki rofs jo khdaond min
brgzidh hi aor as ki man jo miri bhi man hi donon
si slam kho asn krts aor flgon aor hrmis aor ptrbas
aor hrmas aor an bhaiion si jo an ki sath hin slam kho
fllks aor iolih aor nir bos aor as ki bhn aor almpas aor
sb mqdson si jo an ki sath hin slam kho aps min pak
bosh li kr aik dosri ko slam kro msih ki sb klisia tmhin
slam khti hin ab ai bhaiio! min tm si altmas krta hon
kh jo log as telim ki brkhlaf jo tm ni paii ni aor thokr
khani ka baeth hin an ko tar lia kro aor an si knarh
kia kro kionkh aisi log hmari khdaond msih ki nhin
blkh apni pit ki khdm krti hin aor chkni chpri ba-
ton si sadh dlon ko bhkati hin kionkh tmhari frman-
brdari sb min mshhor hogii hi as lii min tmhari bari
min khosh hon likn ih chahta hon kh tm niki ki aet-
bar si dana bn jao aor abdi ki aetbar si bholi bni rho
aor khda jo atminan ka chshmh hi shitan ko tmhari
paon si kchloadi ga hmari khdaond isoe msih ka fdl
tm pr hota rhi mira hmkhdm timthis aor miri rsht
dar lokis aor iason aor sosptrs tmhin slam khti hin
as kht ka katb trtis tm ko khdaond min slam khta hi
gis mira aor sari klisia ka mhmandar tmhin slam khta
hi arsts shhr ka khzanchi aor bhaii ko arts tm ko slam
khti hin [hmari khdaond isoe msih ka fdl tm sb ki sath
ho amin]. ab khda jo tm ko miri khoshkhhbri ieni isoe
msih ki mnadi ki moafq mdbot kr skta hi as bhid ki
mkashfh ki mtabq jo azl si poshidh rha mgr as oqt
zahr hokr khda azl ki hkm ki mtabq nbion ki ktabon
dhrieh si sb qomon ko btaia gia takh oh aiman ki tabe
hojaiin asi oahd hkim khda ki isoe msih ki osilh si abd
tk tmjid hoti rhi amin

pols ki trf si jo khda ki mrdi si isoe msih ka rsol honi ki lii blaia gia aor bhiai sothnis ki trf si khda ki as klisia ki nam jo krnths min hi ieni an ki nam jo msih isoe min pak kii gii aor mqds log honi ki lii blaia gii hin aor an sb ki nam bhi jo hr jgh hmari aor apni khdaond isoe msih ka nam liti hin hmari bap khda aor khdaond isoe msih ki trf si tmhin fdl aor atminan hasl hota rhi min tmhari bari min khda ki as fdl ki baeth jo msih isoe min tm pr hoa hmishh apni khda ka shkr krta hon kh tm as min hokr sb baton min klam aor elm ki hr trh ki dolt si doltmnd ho gii ho chnanchh msih ki goahi tm min qaim hoii ihan tk kh tm ksi nemt min km nhin aor hmari khdaond isoe msih ki zhor ki mntzr ho jo tm ko akhr tk qaim bhi rkhi ga takh tm hmari khdaond isoe msih ki dn bi alzam thhro khda scha hi js ni tmhin apni biti hmari khdaond isoe msih ki shrakt ki lii blaia hi ab ai bhaiio! isoe msih jo hmara khdaond hi as ki nam ki osilh si min tm si altmas krta hon kh sb aik hi bat kho aor tm min tfrqi nh hon blkh bahm ikd l aor ik rai hokr kaml bni rho kionkh ai bhaiio! tmari nsbt mjhi khloi ki ghr oalon si melom hoa kh tm min jghri ho rhi hin mira ih mtlb hi kh tm min si koi to apni ap ko pols ka khta hi koi aplos ka koi kifa ka koi msih ka kia msih bt gia? kia pols tmhari khatr mslob hoa? ia tm ni pols ki nam pr bptsmh lia? khda ka shkr krta hon kh krsps aor gis ki soa min ni tm min si ksi ko bptsmh nhin dia takh koi ih nh khi kh tm ni miri nam pr bptsmh lia han stfnas ki khandan ko bhi min ni bptsmh dia baqi nhin janta kh min ni ksi aor ko bptsmh dia ho kionkh msih ni mjhi bptsmh dini ko nhin bhija blkh khoshkhbri snani ko aor oh bhi klam ki hkmt si nhin takh msih ki slib bi tathir nh ho kionkh slib ka pigham hlak honi oalon ki nzdik bi oqofi hi mgr hm njat pani oalon ki nzdik khda ki qdrt hi kionkh lkha hi kh min hkimon ki hkmt ko nist aor eqlmndon ki eql ko rd kron ga khan ka hkim? khan ka fqjh? khan ka as jhan ka bht krni oala? kia khda ni dnia ki hkmt ko bi oqofi nhin thhraia as lii kh jb khda ki hkmt ki mtabq dnia ni apni hkmt si khda ko nh jana to khda ko psnd aia kh as mnadi ki bi oqofi ki osilh si aiman lani oalon ko njat di chnanchh ihodi nshan chahti hin aor ionani hkmt tlash krte hin mgr hm as msih mslob ki mnadi krte hin jo ihodon ki nzdik thokr aor ghir qomon ki nzdik bi oqofi hi likn jo blaia hoii hin ihodi hon ia ionani an ki nzdik msih khda ki qdrt aor khda ki hkmt hi kionkh khda ki bi oqofi admion ki hkmt si ziadh hkmt oali hi aor khda ki kmzori admion ki zor si ziadh zoroar hi ai bhaiio! apni blaia jani pr to ngah kro kh jsm ki lhaz si bht si hkim bht si akhtiar oali bht si ashraf nhin blaia gii blkh khda ni dnia ki bi oqofon ko chn lia kh hkimon ko shrmndh kri aor khda ni dnia ki kmzoron ko chn lia kh zoroaron ko shrmndh kri aor khda ni dnia ki kminon aor hqiron ko blkh bi ojodon ko chn lia kh mojudon ko nist kri takh koi bshr khda ki samni fkr nh kri likn tm as ki trf si msih isoe min ho jo hmari lii khda ki trf si hkmt thhra ieni rastbazi aor pakizgi aor mkhlsl takh jisa lkha hi oisa hi ho kh jo fkr kri oh khda pr fkr kri

aor ai bhaiio! jb min tmhari pas aia aor tm min khda ki bhid ki mnadi krni lga to aelai drjh ki tqrir ia hkmt ki sath nhin aia kionkh min ni ih aradh kr lia tha kh tmhari drman isoe msih blkh msih mslob ki soa aor kchh nh janon ga aor min kmzori aor khof aor bht thrthrani ki halt min tmhari pas rha aor miri tqrir aor miri mnadi min hkmt ki lbhani oali batin nh thin blkh oh roh aor qdrt si thabt hoti thi takh tmhara aiman ansan ki hkmt pr nhin blkh khda ki qdrt pr moqof ho phr bhi kamlon min hm hkmt ki batin khti hin likn as jhan ki aor as jhan ki nist honi oali sardon ki hkmt nhin blkh hm khda ki oh poshidh hkmt bhid ki tor pr bian krte hin jo khda ni jhan ki shroe si pishter hmari jal ki oasti mqrr ki thi jsi as jhan ki sardon min si ksi ni nh smjha kionkh agr smjhti to jal ki khdaond ko mslob nh krte blkh jisa lkha hi oisa hi hoa kh jo chizin nh ankhn ni dikhin nh kanon ni snin nh admi ki dl min ain oh sb khda ni apni mhbt rkhi oalon ki lii tiar kr din likn hm pr khda ni an ko roh ki osilh si zahr kia kionkh roh sb baton blkh khda ki th ki batin bhi driaft kr lita hi kionkh ansanon min si kon ksi ansan ki batin janta hi soa ansan ki apni roh ki jo as min hi? asi trh khda ki roh ki soa koi khda ki batin nhin janta mgr hm ni nh dnia ki roh blkh oh roh paia jo khda ki trf si hi takh an baton ko janin jo khda ni hmin enait ki hin aor hm an baton ko an alfaz min nhin bian krte jo ansani hkmt ni hm ko skhaii hon blkh an alfaz min jo roh ni skhaii hin aor rohani baton ka rohani baton si mqablh krte hin mgr nfnani admi khda ki roh ki batin qbol nhin krta kionkh oh as ki nzdik bi oqofi ki batin hin aor nh oh anhin smjh skta hi kionkh oh rohani tor pr prkhi jati hin likn rohani shkhs sb baton ko prkh lita hi mgr khod ksi si prkha nhin jata khda ki eql ko ks ni jana kh as ko telim di ski? mgr hm min msih ki eql hi

aor ai bhaiio! min tm si as trh klam nh krska js trh rohanion si blkh jisi jsmanion si aor an min jo msih min bchi hin min ni tmhin dodh plaia aor khana nh khlai kionkh tm ko as ki brdasht nh thi blkh ab bhi brdasht nhin kionkh abhi tk jsmani ho as lii kh jb tm min hsd aor jhgra hi to kia tm jsmani nhin hoii aor ansani triq pr nh chli? as lii kh jb aik khta hi kh min pols ka hon aor dosra khta hi kh min aplos ka hon to kia tm ansan nh hoii? aplos kia chiz hi? aor pols kia? khadm jn ki osilh si tm aiman laii aor hr aik ki oh hithit hi jo khdaond ni asi bkshsi min ni drkht lgaia aor aplos ni pani dia mgr brhaia khda ni ps nh lgani oala kchh chiz hi nh pani dini oala mgr khda jo brhani oala hi lgani oala aor pani dini oala donon aik hin likn hr aik apna ajr apni mhnt ki moafq paii ga kionkh hm khda ki sath kam krni oali hin tm khda ki khiti aor khda ki emart ho min ni as tofiki moafq jo khda ni mjhi bkshsi dana memar ki trh nio rkhi aor dosra as pr emart athata hi ps hr aik khbrdar rhi kh oh kisi emart athata hi kionkh soa as nio ki jo pri hoii hi aor oh isoe msih hi koi shkhs dosri nhin rkh skta aor agr koi as nio pr sona ia chandi ia bish qimt pthron ia lkri ia ghas ia bhosi ka rda rkhi to as ka kam zahr ho

jaii ga kionkh jo dn ag ki sath zahr hoga oh as kam ko bta di ga aor oh ag khod hr aik ka kam azma li gi kh kisa hi js ka kam as pr bna hoa baqi rhi ga oh ajr paii ga aor js ka kam jl jaii ga oh nqsan athaii ga likn khod bch jaii ga mgr jliti jlti kia tm nhin janti kh tm khda ka mqds ho aor khda ka roh tm min bsa hoa hi? agr koi khda ki mqds ko brbad kri ga to khda as ko brbad kri ga kionkh khda ka mqds pak hi aor oh tm ho koi apni ap ko frib nh di agr koi tm min apni ap ko as jhan min hkim smjhi to bi oqof bni takh hkim ho jaii kionkh dnia ki hkmt khda ki nzdik bi oqofi hi chnanchh lkha hi kh oh hkimon ko an hi ki chalaki min phnsa dita hi aor ih bhi kh khdaond hkimon ki khialon ko janta hi kh batl hin ps admion pr koi fkrh nh kri kionkh sb chizin tmhari hin khoah pols ho khoah aplos khoah kifa khoah dnia khoah zndgi khoah mot khoah hal ki chizin khoah astqbal ki sb tmhari hin aor tm msih ki ho aor msih khda ka hi

4

admi hm ko msih ka khadm aor khda ki bhidon ka mkhtar smjhi aor ihan mkhtar min ih bat dikhi jati hi kh diantdar nkli likn miri nzdik ih nhait khfif bat hi kh tm ia koi ansani edalt mjhi prkhi blmhi min khod bhi apni ap ko nhin prkhta kionkh mira dl to mjhi mlamt nhin krta mgr as si min rastbaz nhin thhrtla blkh mira prkhni oala khdaond hi ps jb tk khdaond nh aii oqt si phli kst bat ka fislh nh kro oh tari ki poshidh batin roshn kr di ga aor dlon ko mnsobi zahr kr di ga aor as oqt hr aik ki terif khda ki trf si hogi aor ai bhaiio! min ni an baton min tmhari khatr apna aor aplos ka dhkr mthal ki tor pr kia hi takh tm hmari osilh si ih sikho kh lkhi hoii si tjaoz nh kro aor aik ki taiid min dosri ki brklaf shikhi nh maro tjh min aor dosri min kon frq krta hi? aor tiri pas kon si aisi chiz hi jo to ni dosri si nhin paii? aor jb to ni dosri si paii to fkrh kion krta hi kh goia nhin paii? tm to phli hi si asodh ho aor phli hi si doltmnd ho aor tm ni hmari bghir badshahi ki aor kash kh tm badshahi krti takh hm bhi tmhari sath badshahi krti! miri danst min khda ni hm rsolon ko sb si adnia thhra kr an logon ki trh pish kia hi jn ki qtl ka hkm ho chka ho kionkh hm dnia aor frshton aor admion ki lli aik tmasha thhri hm msih ki khatr bi oqof hin mgr tm msih min eqlmnd ho hm kmzor hin aor tm zoraor tm ezt dar ho aor hm bi ezt hm as oqt tk bhoki piassi nggi hin aor mki khathi hin aor aorah phrti hin aor apni hathon si kam kr ki msqht athati hin log bra khti hin hm dea diti hin oh stati hin hm shti hin oh bdnam krti hin hm mnt smajt krti hin hm aj tk dnia ki kori aor sb chizon ko jhrn ki mannd rhi min tmhin shrmdh krni ki lli ih batin nhin lkhta blkh apni piari frznd jan kr tm ko nsiht krta hon kionkh agr msih min tmhari astad ds hzar bhi hoti to bhi tmhari bap bht si nhin as lli kh min hi anjil ki osilh si msih isoe min tmhara bap bna ps min tmhari mnt krta hon kh miri mannd bno asi oasti min ni timthis ko tmhari pas bhija oh khdaond min mira piara aor diantdar frznd hi aor miri an trikon ko jo msih min hin tmhin iad dlaii ga js trh min hr jgh hr klisia min telim dita hon bed aisi shikhi marti hin kh goia min tmhari pas ani ka hi nhin likn khdaond ni chaha to min tmhari pas jld aon ga aor shikhi bazon

ki baton ko nhin blkh an ki qdrt ko melom kron ga kionkh khda ki badshahi baton pr nhin blkh qdrt pr moqof hi tm kia chahti ho? kh min lkri li kr tmhari pas aon ia mhbt aor nrm mzaji si?

5

ihan tk snni min aia hi kh tm min hramkari hoti hi blkh aisi hramkari go ghirqomon min bhi nhin hoti chnanchh tm min si aik shkhs apni bap ki bioi ko rkhta hi aor tm afsos to krti nhin takh js ni ih kam kia oh tm min si nkala jaii blkh shikhi marti ho likn min go jsm ki aetbar si momod nh tha mgr roh ki aetbar si hadr ho kr goia bhalt mojudgi aisa krni oali pr ih hkm di chka hon kh tm aor miri roh hmari khdaond isoe ki qdrt ki sath jme ho to aisa shkhs hmari khdaond isoe ki nam si jsm ki hlakt ki lli shitan ki hoalh kia jaii takh as ki roh khdaond isoe ki dn njat paii tmhara fkrh krna khob nhin kia tm nhin janti kh thora sa khmir sari gndhi hoii ati ko khmir kr dita hi? prana khmir nkal kr apni ap ko pak kr lo takh tazh gndha hoa ata bn jao chnanchh tm bi khmir ho kionkh hmara bhi fsh ieni msih qrbani hoa ps aor hm amid krin nh prani khmir si aor nh bdi aor shrant ki khmir si blkh saf dli aor schaii ki bi khmir roti si min ni apni kht min tm ko ih lkha tha kh hramkaron si shbt nh rkhnai ih to nhin kh balkl dnia ki hramkaron ia lalchion ia zalmon ia bt prston si mlna hi nhin kionkh as sort min to tm ko dnia hi si nkl jana prta likn min ni tm ko drhqiqt ih lkha tha kh agr koi bhaii khla kr hramkar ia lalchi ia bt prst ia gali dini oala ia shrabi ia zalmon to as si shbt nh rkho blkh aisi ki sath khana tk nh khao kionkh mjhi bahr oalon pr hkm krni si kia oasth? kia aisa nhin hi kh tm to andr oalon pr hkm krti ho mgr bahr oalon pr khda hkm krta hi? ps as shrir admi ko apni drmian si nkal do

6

kia tm min si ksi ko ih jrat hi kh jb dosron ki sath mqdmh ho to fislh ki lli bi dinon ki pas jaii aor mqdson ki pas nh jaii? kia tm nhin janti kh mqds log dnia ka ansaf krin gi? ps jb tm ko dnia ka ansaf krna hi to kia chhoti si chhoti jhgon ki bhi fisl krni ki lai q nhin? kia tm nhin janti kh hm frshton ka ansaf krin gi? to kia hm dnioi meamli min fisl nh krin? ps agr tm min dnioi mqdmi hon to kia an ka mnsf mqrr kro gi jo klisia min hqir smjhi jati hin? min tmhin shrmdh krni ki lli ih khta hon kia oaqei tm min aik bhi dana nhin mlta jo apni bhaiion ka fislh kr ski? blkh bhaii bhaiion min mqdmh hota hi aor oh bhi bi dinon ki agi likn drasl tm min bra nqs ih hi kh aps min mqdmh bazi krti ho zlm athana kion nhin bhtr janti? apna nqsan kion nhin qbol krti? blkh tm hi zlm krti aor nqsan phnchati ho aor oh bhi bhaiion ko kia tm nhin janti kh bdkar khda ki badshahi ki oarth nh hon gi? frib nh khao nh hramkar khda ki badshahi ki oarth hon gi nh bt prst nh zna kar nh eiasn nh londi baz nh chor nh lalchi nh shrabi nh galian bkni oali nh zalm aor bed tm min aisi hi thi bhi mgr tm khdaond isoe msih ki nam si aor hmari khda ki roh si dhl gi aor pak hoii aor rastbaz bhi thhri sb chizin miri lli roa to hin

mgr sb chizim mfid nhin sb chizim miri lii roa to hin likn min ksi chiz ka pabnd nh hon ga khani pit ki lii hin aor pit kxanon ki lii likn khda as ko aor an ko nist kri ga mgr bdn hramkari ki lii nhin blkh khdaond ki lii hi aor khdaond bdn ki lii aor khda ni khdaond ko bhi jlaia aor hm ko bhi apni qdrt si jlaia ga kia tm nhin janti kh tmhari bdn msih ka aeda hin? hrgz nhin! kia tm nhin janti kh jo koi ksi si sbht krta hi oh as ki sath aik tn hota hi? kionkh oh frmata hi kh oh donon aik tn hon gi aor jo khdaond ki sbht min rhta hi oh as ki sath aik roh hota hi hramkari si bhago jtni gnah admi krta hi oh bdn si bahr hin mgr hramkar apni bdn ka bhi ghngar hi kia tm nhin janti kh tmhara bdn roh alqds ka mqds hi jo tm min bsa hoa hi aor tm ko khda ki trf si mla hi? aor tm apni nhin kionkh qimt si khridi gi ho ps apni bdn si khda ka jlal zahr kro

7

jo batn tm ni lkhi thin an ki babt ih hi mrd ki lii achha hi kh eort ko nh chhoii likn hramkari ki andishh si hr mrd apni bioi aor hr eort apna shohr rkhi shohr bioi ka hq ada kri aor oisa hi bioi shohr ka bioi apni bdn ki mkhtar nhin blkh shohr hi asi trh shohr bhi apni bdn ka mkhtar nhin blkh bioi tm aik dosri si jda nh rho mgr thori mdt tk aps ki rdamndgi si takh dea ki oasti frst mli aor phr akthi ho jao aisa nh ho kh ghlbh nfs ki sbb shitan tm ko azmai likn ih min ajazt ki tor pr khta hon hkm ki tor pr nhin aor min to ih chahta hon kh jisa min hon oisi hi sb admi hon likn hr aik ko khda ki trf si khas khas tofiq mli hi ksi ko ksi trh ki ksi ko ksi trh ki ps min bi biahon aor bioaon ki hq min ih khta hon kh an ki lii aisa hi rhna achha hi jisa min hon likn agr dbt nh krsko to biah kr lin kionkh biah krna mst honi si bhtr hi mgr jn ka biah ho gia hi an ko min nhin blkh khdaond hkm dita hi kh bioi apni shohr si jda nh ho (aor agr jda ho to ia bi nkah rhi ia apni shohr si phr mlap kr li) nh shohr bioi ko chhori baqion si min hi khta hon nh khdaond kh agr ksi bhiai ki bioi baaiman nh ho aor as ki sath rhni ko radi ho to oh as ko nh chhori aor js eort ka shohr baaiman nh ho aor as ki sath rhni ko radi ho to oh shohr ko nh chhori kionkh jo shohr baaiman nhin oh bioi ki sbb si pak thhrtia hi aor jo bioi baaiman nhin oh msih shohr ki baeth pak thhrti hi orn thmari frznd napak hoti mgr ab pak hin likn mrd jo baaiman nh ho agr oh jda ho to jda honi do aisi halt min koi bhiai ia bhn pabnd nhin aor khda ni hm ko mil mlap ki lii blaia hi kionkh ai eort! tjhi kia khbr hi kh shaid to apni shohr ko bcha li? aor ai mrd! tjh ko kia khbr hi kh shaid to apni bioi ko bcha li? mgr jisa khdaond ni hr aik ko hsh dia hi aor js trh khda ni hr aik ko blaia hi asi trh oh chli aor min sb klislaon min aisa hi mqrr krta hon jo mkhton blaia gia oh namkhton nh ho jaii jo namkhtoni ki halt min blaia gia oh mkhton nh ho jaii nh khtnh koi chiz hi nh namkhtoni blkh khda ki hkmom pr chlna hi sb kchh hi hr shkhs js halt min blaia gia ho asi min rhi agr to ghلامي ki halt min blaia gia to fkr nh kr likn agr to azad ho ski to asi ko akhtiar kr kionkh jo shkhs ghلامي ki halt min khdaond min blaia gia hi oh khdaond ka azad kia hoa hi asi trh jo azadi ki halt min blaia gia hi oh msih ka ghlam hi tm qimt si khridi gi ho admion ki ghlam nh bno ai bhaiio! jo koi js halt min

blaia gia ho oh asi halt min khda ki sath rhi knoarion ki hq min miri pas khdaond ka hkm nhin likn diantdar honi ki lii jisa khdaond ki trf si mjhr pr rhm hoa as ki moafq apni raii dita hon ps mojudh msibt ki khial si miri raii min admi ki lii ihi bhtr hi kh jisa hi oisa hi rhi agr tiri bioi hi to as si jda honi ki koshsh nh kr aor agr tiri bioi nhin to bioi ki tlash nh kr likn to biah kri bhi to gnah nhin aor agr knoari biah jaii to gnah nhin mgr aisi log jsmani tklif paini gi aor min tmhin bchana chahta hon mgr ai bhaiio! min ih khta hon kh oqt tng hi ps agi ko chahii kh bioi oali aisi hon kh goia an ki bioian nhin aor roni oali aisi hon goia nhin roti aor khoshi krni oali aisi hon goia khoshi nhin krta aor khridni oali aisi hon goia mal nhin rkhti aor dnioi karobar krni oali aisi hon kh dnia hi kh nh ho jaiin kionkh dnia ki shkl bldti jati hi ps min ih chahta hon kh tm bi fkr rho bi biah shkhs khdaond ki fkr min rhta hi kh ks trh khdaond ko radi kri mgr bi-aha hoa shkhs dnia ki fkr min rhta hi kh ks trh apni bioi ko radi kri biah aor bi biah min bhi frq hi bi biah khdaond ki fkr min rhti hi takh as ka jsa aor roh donon pak hon mgr biah hoii eort dnia ki fkr min rhti hi kh ks trh apni shohr ko radi kri ih tmhari faidi ki lii khta hon nh kh tmhin phnsani ki lii blkh as lii kh jo ziba hi ohi emsl min aii aor tm khdaond ki khdmnt min bi ososh mshghol rho agr koi ih smjhi kh min apni as knoari lrki hi hq tlafr krta hon js ki joani dhl chli hi aor drort bhi melom ho to akhtiar hi as min gnah nhin oh as ka biah honi di mgr jo apni dl min pktht ho aor as ki kchh drort nh ho blkh apni aradh ki anjam dini pr qadr ho aor dl min qsd kr lia ho kh min apni lrki ko bi nkah rkho ga oh achha krta hi ps jo apni knoari lrki ko biah dita hi oh achha krta hi aor jo nhin biah hi oh aor bhi achha krta hi jb tk kh eort ka shohr jita hi oh as ki pabnd hi pr jb as ka shohr mr jaii to js si chahi biah kr skti hi mgr srf khdaond min likn jisi hi agr oisi hi rhi to miri raii min ziahd khosh nsib hi aor min smjhta hon kh khda ka roh mjh min bhi hi

8

ab bton ki qrbanon ki babt ih hi hm janti hm kh hm sb elm rkhti hin elm ghroor pida krta hi likn mhbt trqi ka baeth hi agr koi gman kri kh min kchh janta hon to jisa janna chahii oisa ab tk nhin janta likn jo koi khda si mhbt rkhta hi as ko khda phchanta hi ps bton ki qrbanon ki gosht khani ki nsbt hm janti hin kh bt dnia min koi chiz nhin aor soa aik ki aor koi khda nhin agrchh asman aor zmin min bht si khda khlati hin (chnanchh bhtiri khda aor bhtiri khdaond hin) likn hmari nzdik to aik hi khda hi ieni bap js ki trf si sb chizim hin aor hm asi ki lii hin aor aik hi khdaond hi ieni isoe msih js ki osilh si sb chizim mojud hoii aor hm bhi asi ki osilh si hin likn sb ko ih elm nhin blkh bed ko ab tk bt prsti ki eadt hi as lii as gosht ko bt ki qrbani jan kr khati hin aor an ka dl chonkh kmzor hi alohd ho jata hi khana hmin khda si nhin mlaai ga agr nh khaiin to hmara kchh nqsan nhin aor agr khaiin to kchh nfe nhin likn hoshiar rho! aisa nh ho kh tmhari ih azadi kmzoron ki lii thokr ka baeth ho jaii kionkh agr koi tjh sahb elm ko bt kxan min khana khati dikhi aor oh kmzor shkhs ho to kia as

ka dl bton ki qrbani khani pr dlir nh ho jaii ga? ghrd tiri elm ki sbb si oh kmzor shkhs ieni oh bhaii js ki khatr msih moa hlak ho jaii ga aor tm as trh bhaion ki gnhgar hokr aor an ki kmzor dl ko ghail kr ki msih ki gnhgar thhrti ho as sbb si agr khana miri bhaii ko thokr khilai to min kbhi hrgz gosht nh khaon ga takh apni bhaii ki lii thokr ka sbb nh bnou

9

kia min azad nhin? kia min rsol nhin? kia min ni isoe ko nhin dikha jo hmara khdaond hi? kia tm khdaond min miri bnaai hoii nhin? agr min aoron ki lii rosol nhin to tmhari lii to bishk hon kionkh tm khod khdaond min miri rsalt pr mhr ho jo mira amthan krti hin an ki lii mira ihi joab hi kia hmin khani pini ka akhtiar nhin? kia hm ko ih akhtiar nhin kh ksi msihi bhn ko biah kr lii phrin jisa aor rsol aor khdaond ki bhaii aor kifa krti hin? ia mjhi aor brnbas ko hi mhnt mshqt si baz rhni ka akhtiar nhin? kon sa spahi kbhi apni grh si kha kr jng krta hi? kon takstan lga kr as ka phl nhin khata? ia glh chra kr as gli ka dodh nhin pita? kia min ih batin ansani qias hi ki moafq khta hon? kia torit bhi ihi nhin khti? chnanchh mosia ki torit min lkha hi kh dain min chlti hoii bil ka mnh nh bandhna kia khda ko bilon ki fkr hi? ia khas hmari oasti ih frmata hi? han ih hmari oasti lkha gia kionkh mnasb hi kh jotni oala amid pr joti aor dain chlaini oala hsh pani ki amid pr dain chlaini ps jb hm ni tmhari lii rohani chizin boiin to kia ih koiu bri bat hi kh hm tmhari jsmeni chizon ki fsl katin? jb aoron ka tm pr ih akhtiar hi to kia hmara as si ziadh nh hoga? likn hm ni as akhtiar si kam nhin lia blkh hr chiz ki brdasht krti hin takh hmari baeth msih ki khoshkhhbri min hrj nh ho kia tm nhin janti kh jo mqds chizon ki khdmrt krti hin oh hikl si khati hin? aor jo qrbn gah ki khdmrt gdhar hin oh qrbn gah ki sath hsh pati hin? asi trh khdaond ni bhi mqrr kia hi kh khoshkhhbri snani oali khoshkhhbri ki osilh si gdhar krin likn min ni an min si ksi bat pr eml nhin kia aor nh as ghrd si ih lkha kh miri oasti aisa kia jaii kionkh mira mrna hi as si bhtr hi kh koiu mira fkr kho di agr khoshkhhbri snaon to mira kchh fkrh nhin kionkh hi to miri lii drori bat hi blkh mjh pr afsos hi agr khoshkhhbri nh snaon kionkh agr apni mrdi si ih krta hon to miri lii ajr hi aor agr apni mrdi si nhin krta to mkhtari miri sprd hoii ps mjhi kia ajr mlta hi? ih kh jb anjil ki mnadi kron to khoshkhhbri ko mft kr don takh jo akhtiar mjhi khoshkhhbri ki bari min hasl hi as ki moafq pora eml nh kron agrchh min sb logon si azad hon phr bhi min ni apni ap ko sb ka ghlam bna dia hi takh aor bhi ziadh logon ko khinch laon min ihodion ki lii ihodi bna takh ihodion ko khinch laon jo log shrlet ki matht hin an ki lii min shrlet ki matht hoa takh shrlet ki mathton ko khinch laon agrchh khod shrlet ki matht nh tha bishre logon ki lii bishre bna takh bishre logon ko khinch laon (agrchh khda ki nzdik bishre nh tha blkh msih ki shrlet ki tabe tha) kmzoron ki lii kmzor bna takh kmzoron ko khinch laon min sb admion ki lii sb kchh bna hoa hon takh ksi trh si bed ko bchaon aor min sb kchh anjil ki khatr krta hon takh aoron ki sath as min shrik hoon kia tm nhin janti kh dor min dorni oali dorti to sb hi hin mgr

aneam aik hi li jata hi? tm bhi aisi hi doro takh jito aor hr phloan sb trh ka prhiz krta hi oh log to mrjhani oala shra pani ki lii ih krti hin mgr hm as shri ki lii krti hin jo nhin mrjhata ps min bhi asi trh dorta hon ieni bi thkana nhin min asi trh mkon si lrta hon ieni as ki mannd nhin jo hoa ko marta hi blkh min apni bdn ko marta kotta aor asi qabo min rkhta hon aisa nh ho kh aoron min mnadi kr ki ap namqbol thhron

10

ai bhaiio! min tmhara as si naoaqf rhna nhin chahta kh hmari sb bap dada badl ki nichit thi aor sb ki sb smndr min si gdhri aor sb hi ni as badl aor smndr min mosia ka bptsmh lia aor sb ni aik hi rohani kho-rak khaii aor sb ni aik hi rohani pani pia kionkh oh as rohani chtan min si pani piti thi jo an ki sath sath chlti thi aor oh chtan msih tha mgr an min akthron si khda radi nh hoa chnanchh oh biaban min dhir ho gii ih batin hmari oasti ebrt thhryn takh hm bri chizon ki khoahsh nh krin jisi anhon ni ki aor tm bt prst nh bno js trh bed an min si bn gii thi chnanchh lkha hi kh log khani pini ko bithi phr nachni kodni ko athi aor hm hramkari nh krin js trh an min si bed ni ki aor aik hi dn min tiis hzar mari gii aor hm khdaond ki azmaish nh krin jisi an min si bed ni ki aor sanpon ni anhin hlak kia aor tm brbrao nhin js trh an min si bed brbrai aor hlak krni oali si hlak hoii ih batin an pr ebrt ki lii oaqe hoii aor hm akhri zmanh olon ki nsiht ki oasti lkhi giin ps jo koiu apni ap ko qaim smjhta hi oh khbrdar rhi kh gr nh pri tm ksi aisi azmaish min nhin pri jo ansan ki brdasht si bahr ho aor khda scha hi oh tm ko tmhari taqt si ziadh azmaish min nh prni di ga blkh azmaish ki sath nklni ki rah bhi pida kri ga takh tm brdasht kr sko as sbb si ai miri piaro! bt prsti si bhago min eql mnd jan kr tm si klam krta hon jo min khta hon tm ap asi prkho oh brkt ka pialh js pr hm brkt chahti hin kia msih ki khon ki shrakt nhin? oh roti jsi hm torti hin kia msih ki bdn ki shrakt nhin? chonkh roti aik hi hi as lii hm jo bht si hin aik bdn hin kionkh hm sb as ki aik roti min shrik hoti hin jo jsm ki aetbar si asrailli hin an pr nqr kro kia qrbani ko gosht khani oali qrbn gah ki shrik nhin? ps min kia ih khta hon kh bton ki qrbani kchh chiz hi ia bt kchh chiz hi? nhin blkh ih khta hon kh jo qrbani ghirqomin krtin hin shiatin ki lii qrbani krti hin nh kh khda ki lii aor min nhin chahta kh tm shiatin ki shrik ho tm khdaond ki piali aor shiatin ki piali donon min si nhin pi skti khdaond ki dstrkhoan aor shiatin ki dstrkhoan donon pr shrik nhin ho skti kia hm khdaond ki ghirt ko josh dlati hin? kia hm as si zoraor nhin? ih sb chizin roa to hin mgr sb chizin mfid nhin sb chizin roa to hin mgr sb chizin trq kr baeth nhin koiu apni bhtri nh dhondi blkh dosri ki jo kchh qsabon ki dokaanon min bkta hi oh khao aor dini amtiar ki sbb si kchh nh pochho kionkh zmin aor as ki memori khdaond hi hi agr bi aimaan min si koiu tmhari deot kri aor tm jani pr radi ho to jo kchh agi rkha jaii asi khao aor dini amtiar ki sbb si kchh nh pochho likn agr koiu tm si khi kh ih qrbani ka gosht hi to as ki sbb si js ni tmhin jtaia aor dini amtiar ki sbb si nh khao dini amtiar si mira mtlb tira amtiar nhin blkh as dosri ka bhla miri azadi dosri shkhs ki amtiar

si kion prkhi jaii? agr min shkr kr ki khata hon to js chiz pr shkr krta hon as ki sbb si ks lii bdnam kia jata hon? ps tm khao ia pio ia jo kchh kro sb khda ki jlal ki lii kro tm nh ihodion ki lii thokr ka baeth bno nh ionanion ki lii nh khda ki klisia ki lii chnanchh min bhi sb baton min sb ko khosh krta hon aor apna nhin blkh bhton ka faidh dhondta hon takh oh njat paiin

11

tm miri mannd bno jisa min msih ki mannd bnta hon min tmhari terif krta hon kh tm hr bat min mjhi iad rkhti ho aor js trh min ni tmhin roaitin phncha din tm asi trh an ko brqrar rkhti ho ps min tmhin agah krna chahta hon kh hr mrd ka sr msih aor eort ka sr mrd aor msih ka sr khda hi jo mrd sr dhunki hoii dea ia nbot krta hi oh apni sr ko bi hrmt krta hi aor jo eort bi sr dhunki hoii dea ia nbot krta hi oh apni sr ko bi hrmt krta hi kionkh oh srmndi ki brabr hi agr eort aorhni nh aorhi to bal bhi ktaii agr eort ka bal ktana ia srmndana shrm ki bat hi to aorhni aorhi albth mrd ko apna sr dhankna nh chahii kionkh oh khda ki sort aor as ka jlal hi mgr eort mrd ka jlal hi as lii kh mrd eort si nhin blkh eort mrd si hi aor mrd eort ki lii nhin blkh eort mrd ki lii pida hoii ps frshton ki sbb si eort ko chahii kh apni sr pr mhkom honi ki elamt rkhti to bhi khdaond min nh eort mrd ki bgbir hi nh mrd eort ki bgbir kionkh jisi eort mrd si hi oisi hi mrd bhi eort ki osilh si hi mgr sb chizinh khda ki trf si hin tm ap hi ansaf kro kia eort ka bi sr dhunki khda si dea krna mnasb hi? kia tm ko tbei tor pr bhi melom nhin kh agr mrd lmbi bal rkhti to as ki bi hrmti hi? aor agr eort ki lmbi bal hon to as ki zint hi kionkh bal asi prdh ki lii dii gii hin likn agr koi hti nkli to ih jan li kh hmara aisa dstor hi nh khdaond ki klisiaon ka likn ih hkm jo dita hon as min tmhari terif nhin krta as lii kh tmhari jme honi si faidh nhin blkh nqsan hta hi kionkh aol to min ih snta hon kh js oqt tmhari klisia jme hoti hi to tm min tfrqi hoti hin aor min as ka ksi qdr iqin bhi krta hon kionkh tm min bdeton ka bhi hona dror hi takh zahr ho jaii kh tm min mqbol kon si hin ps jb tm bahm jme hoti ho to tmhara oh khana eshai rbani nhin ho skta kionkh khani ki oqt hr shkhs dosri si phli apna esha kha lita hi aor koi to bhoka rhta hi aor ksi ko nshh ho jata hi kion? khani pini ki lii tmhari ghr nhin? ia khda ki klisia ko nachiz janti aor jn ki pas nhin an ko shrmndh krta ho? min tm si kia khon? min terif nhin krta kionkh ih bat mjhi khdaond si phnchi aor min ni tm ko bhi phncha di kh khdaond isoe ni js rat oh pkroaia gia roti li aor shkr kr ki tori aor kha hi mira bdn hi jo tmhari lii hi miri iadgari ki oasti ihi kia kro asi trh as ni khani ki bed pialh bhi lia aor kha hi pialh miri khon min nia ehd hi jb kbhi pio miri iadgari ki lii ihi kia kro kionkh jb kbhi tm ih roti khati aor as piali min si piti ho to khdaond ki mot ka azhar krta ho jb tk oh nh aii as oasti jo koi namnasb tor pr khdaond ki roti khaii ia as ki piali min si pii oh khdaond ki bdn aor khon ki bari min qsoror hoga ps admi apni ap ko azma li aor asi trh as roti si khaii aor piali min si pii kionkh jo khati piti oqt khdaond ki bdn ko nh phchani oh as khani pini si sza pali ga asi sbb si tm min bhtiri kmzor aor bimar hin aor bht si so bhi gii agr hm apni ap ko janchti to sza nh pati likn khdaond

hm ko sz di kr trbit krta hi takh hm dnia ki sath mjrm nh thhrin ps ai miri bhaiio! jb tm khani ki lii jme ho to aik dosri ki rah dikho agr koi bhoka ho to apni ghr min kha li takh tmhara jme hona sza ka baeth nh ho aor baqi baton ko min a kr drst kr don ga

12

ai bhaiio! min nhin chahta kh tm rohani nemton ki bari min bikhbr rho tm janti ho kh jb tm ghirqom thi to gongi bton ki picchi js trh koi tm ko li jata tha asi trh jati thi ps min tmhin jata hon kh jo koi khda ki roh ki hdait si bolta hi oh nhin khta kh isoe mleon hi aor nh koi roh alqds ki bgbir khh skta hi kh isoe khdaond hi nemtin to trh trh ki hin mgr roh aik hi hi aor khdmtn bhi trh trh ki hin mgr khdaond aik hi hi aor tathirin bhi trh trh ki hin mgr khda aik hi hi jo sb min hr trh ka athr pida krta hi likn hr shkhs min roh ka zhor faidh phnchani ki lii hota hi kionkh aik ko roh ki osilh si hkm ka klam enait hota hi aor dosri ko asi roh ki moafq elmit ka klam ksi ko asi roh si aiman aor ksi ko asi aik roh si shfa dini ki tsiq koi ko meizon ki qdrt ksi ko nbot ki ksi ko rohon ka amtiar ksi ko trh trh ki zbanin ksi ko zbanon ko trjmh krna likn ih sb tathirin ohi aik roh krta hi aor js ko jo chahta hi bantta hi kionkh js trh bdn aik hi aor as ki aeda bht si hin aor bdn ki sb aeda go bht si hin mgr bahm ml kr aik hi bdn hin asi trh msih bhi aik hi kionkh hm sb ni khoah ihodi ho khoah ionani khoah ghlam khoah azad aik hi roh ki osilh si aik bdn ki honi ki lii bptsmh lia aor hm sb ko aik hi roh plaia gha chnanchh bdn min aik hi edo nhin blkh bht si hin agr paon khi chonkh min hath nhin as lii bdn ka nhin to oh as sbb si bdn si kharj to nhin aor agr kan khi chonkh min ankh nhin as lii bdn ka nhin to oh as sbb si bdn si kharj to nhin agr sara bdn ankh hota to snna kha hota? agr snna hi snna hota to songhna kha hota? mgr fialoaqei khda ni hr aik edo ko bdn min apni mrdi ki moafq rkha hi agr oh sb aik hi edo hoti to bdn kha hota? mgr ab aeda bht si hin likn bdn aik hi hi ps ankh hath si nhin khh skti kh min tira mhtaj nhin aor nh sr paon si khh skta hi kh min tira mhtaj nhin blkh bdn ki oh aeda jo aaron si kmzor melom hoti hin bht hi drori hin aor bdn ki oh aeda jnhin hm aaron ki nsbt dhil janti hin an hi ko ziadh ezt diti hin aor hmari naziba aeda bht ziba ho jati hin halankh hmari ziba aeda mhtaj nhin mgr khda ni bdn ko as trh mrkb kia kh jo edo mhtaj hi asi ko ziadh ezt di jaii takh bdn min tfrqh nh pri blkh aeda aik dosri ki brabr fkr rkhin ps agr aik edo dkh pata hi to sb aeda as ki sath dkh pati hin aor agr aik edo ezt pata hi to sb aeda as ki sath khosh hoti hin asi trh tm ml kr msih ka bdn ho aor frda frda aeda ho aor khda ni klisia min alg alg shkhs mqr kii phli rsol dosri nbi tisi astad phr mejzi dkhani oali phr shfa dini oali mddgar mntzm trh trh ki zbanin bolni oali kia sb rsol hin? kia sb nbi hin? kia sb astad hin? kia sb mejzi dkhani oali hin? kia sb ko shfa dini ki qot enait hoi? kia sb trh trh ki zbanin bolti hin? kia sb trjmh krta hin? tm bri si bri nemton ki arzo rkho likn aor bhi sb si emdh triqh min tmhin btata hon

agr min frshton ki zbanin bolon aor mhbt nh rkhon to min thnthnata pitl ia jhnhjnatl jhanjh hon aor agr mjhi nbot mli aor sb bhidon aor kl elm ki oaqfit ho aor mira aiman ihan tk kaml ho kh pharon ko hta don aor mhbt nh rkhon to min kchh bhi nhin aor agr apna sara mal ghribon ko khla don ia apna bdn jlani ko di don aor mhbt nh rkhon to mjhi kchh bhi faidh nhin mhbt sabr hi aor mhrban mhbt hsd nhin krti mhbt shikhi nhin marti aor pholti nhin naziba kam nhin krti apni bhtri nhin chahti jhnhjlati nhin bdgmani nhin krti bdkari si khosh nhin hoti blkh rasti si khosh hoti hi sb kchh shh liti hi sb kchh iqin krti hi sb baton ki amid rkhti hi sb baton ki brdasht krti hi mhbt ko zool nhin nbotin hon to moqof ho jaiin gi zbanin hon to jati rhin gi elm ho to mt jaii ga kionkh hmara elm naqs hi aor hmari nbot natmam likn jb kaml aii ga to naqs jata rhi ga jb min bchh tha to bchon ki trh bolta tha bchon ki si tbiat thi bchon ki si smjh thi likn jb joan hoa to bchpn ki batin trk kr din ab hm ko aiinh min dhndla sa dkhaai dita hi mgr as oqt robro dikhin gi as oqt mira elm naqs hi mgr as oqt aisi pori tor pr phchanon ga jisi min phchana gia hon ghrd aiman amid mhbt ih tinon daimi hin mgr afdl an min mhbt hi

mhbt ki talb ho aor rohani nemton ki bhi arzo rkho khsosa as ki kh nbot kro kionkh jo biganh zban min batin krti hi oh admion si batin nhin krti blkh khda si as lii kh as ki koi nhin smjhta halankh oh apni roh ki osilh si bhid ki batin khta hi likn jonbot krti hi oh admion si trqi aor nsiht aor tsi ki batin khta hi jo biganh zban min batin krti hi oh apni trqi krti hi aor jo nbot krti hi oh klisia ki trqi krti hi agrchh min ih chahta hon kh tm sb biganh zbanon min batin kro likn ziadh tr ihi chahta hon kh nbot kro aor agr biganh zbanin bolni oala klisia ki trqi ki lii trjmh nh kri to nbot krni oala as si bra hi ps ai bhaiio! agr min tmhari pas a kr biganh zbanon min batin kron aor mkashfh ia elm ia nbot ia telim ki batin tm si nh khon to tm ko mjh si kia faidh hoga? chnanchh bi jan chizon min bhi jn si aoaz nklti hi mthla bansri ia brbt agr an ki aoazon min frq nh ho to jo phonka ia bjaia jata hi oh kionkr phchana jaii? aor agr trhi ki aoaz saf nh ho to kon iraii ki lii tiar kri ga? aisi hi tm bhi agr zban si oadh bat nh kho to jo kha jata hi kionkr smjha jaii ga? tm hoa si batin krni oali thro gi dnia min khoah ktnei hi mkhtlf zbanin hon an min si koi bhi bi meni nh hogi ps agr min ksi zban ki meni nh smjhon to bolni oali ki nzdik min ajnbi thlhron ga aor bolni oala miri nzdik ajnbi thhri ga ps tm jb rohani nemton ki arzo rkhti ho to aisi koshsh kro kh tmhari nemton ki afzoni si klisia ki trqi ho as sbb si jo biganh zban min batin krti hi oh dea kri kh trjmh bhi krski as lii kh agr min ksi biganh zban min dea kron to miri roh to dea krti hi mgr miri eql bikar hi ps kia krna चाहि? min roh si bhi dea kron ga aor eql si bhi dea kron ga roh si bhi gaon ga aor eql si bhi gaon ga orngh aor to roh hi si hmd kri ga to naoaqf admi tiri shkrghdhari pr amin kionkr khi ga? as lii kh oh nhin janta kh to kia khta hi

to to bishk achhi trh si shkr krti hi mgr dosri ki trqi nhin hoti min khda ka shkr krti hon kh tm sb si ziadh zbanin bolta hon likn klisia min biganh zban min ds hzar batin khni si mjhi ih ziadh psnd hi kh aoron ki telim ki lii panch hi batin eql si khon ai bhaiio! tm smjh min bchi nh bno bdi min to bchi rho mgr smjh min joan bno torit min lkha hi kh khdaond frmata hi min biganh zban aor biganh honton si as amt si batin kron ga to bhi oh miri nh snin gi ps biganh zbanin aimandaron ki lii nhin blkh bi aimanon ki lii nshan hin aor nbot bi aimanon ki lii nhin blkh aimandaron ki lii nshan hi ps agr sari klisia aik jgh jme ho aor sb ki sb biganh zbanin bolin aor naoaqf ia bi aiman log andr a jaiin to kia oh tm ko dioanh nh khin gi? likn agr sb nbot krin aor koi bi aiman ia naoaqf andr a jaii to sb asi qail kr din gi aor sb asi prkh lin gi aor as ki dl ki bhid zahr ho jaiin gi tb oh mnh ki bl gr kr khda ko sjdh kri ga aor aqar kri ga kh bishk khda tm min hi ps ai bhaiio! kia krna चाहि? jb tm jme hoti ho to hr aik ki dl min mzmor ia telim ia mkashfh ia biganh zban ia trjmh hota hi sb kchh rohani trqi ki lii hona चाहि agr biganh zban min batin krna ho to do do ia ziadh si ziadh tin tin shkhs bari bari si bolin aor aik shkhs trjmh kri aor agr koi trjmh krni oala nh ho to biganh zban bolni oala klisia min chpka rhi aor apni dl si aor khda si batin kri nbion min si do ia tin bolin aor baqi an ki klam ko prkhin likn agr dosri pas bithi oali pr ohi atri to phla khamosh ho jaii kionkh tm sb ki sb aik aik kr ki nbot krskti ho takh sb sikhin aor sb ko nsiht ho aor nbion ki rohin nbion ki tabe hin kionkh khda abtri ka nhin blkh amn ka bani hi jisa mqdson ki sb klisiaon min hi eortin klisia ki mjme min khamosh rhin kionkh anhin bolni ka hkm nhin blkh tabe rhin jisa torit min bhi lkha hi aor agr kchh sikhna चाहin to ghr min apni apni shohr si pochhin kionkh eort ka klisia ki mjme min bolna shrm ki bat hi kia khda ka klam tm min si nkla? ia srf tm hi tk phncha hi? agr koi apni ap ko nbi ia rohani smjhi to ih jan li kh jo batin min tmhin lkhta hon oh khdaond ki hkm hin aor agr koi nh jani to nh jani ps ai bhaiio! nbot krni ki arzo rkho aor zbanin bolni si mne nh kro mgr sb batin shaistgi aor qrinh ki sath eml min aiin

ab ai bhaiio! min tmhin ohi khoshkhbri jtaii dita hon jo phli di chka hon jsi tm ni qbol bhi kr lia tha aor js pr qaime bhi ho asi ki osilh si tm ko njat bhi mlti hi bshrtikh oh khoshkhbri jo min ni tmhin di thi iad rkhti ho orngh tmhara aiman lana bifaidh hoa chnanchh min ni sb si phli tm ko ohi bat phncha di jo mjhi phnchi thi kh msih ktav mqds ki mtabq hmari gnahon ki lii moa aor dfn hoa aor tisi dn ktav mqds ki mtabq ji atha aor kifa ko aor as ki bed an barh ko dkhaai dia pr panch so si ziadh bhaoion ko aik sath dkhaai dia jn min si akthar ab tk mojud hin aor bed so gi pr iqeqob ko dkhaai dia phr sb rsolon ko aor sb si pichhi mjh ko jo goia adhuri dnnon ki pidaish hon dkhaai dia kionkh min rsolon min sb si chhota hon blkh rsol khani ki lai qn nhin as lii kh min ni khda ki klisia ko staita tha likn jo kchh hon khda ki fdl si hon aor as ka fdl jo mjh pr hoa oh bifaidh nhin hoa blkh min ni an sb si ziadh mhnt ki aor ih miri trf si nhin

hoii blkh khda ki fdl si jo mjh pr tha ps khoah min hon khoah oh hon hm ihi mnadi krti hin aor asi pr tm aiman bhi laii ps jb msih ki ih mnadi ki jati hi kh oh mrdon min si ji atha to tm min si bed ks trh khti hin kh mrdon ki qiamt hi hi nhin? agr mrdon ki qiamt nhin to msih bhi nhin ji atha aor agr msih nhin ji atha to hmari mnadi bhi bifaith di aor tmhara aiman bhi bifaith blkh hm khda ki jhoti goah thhri kionkh hm ni khda ki babt ih goahi di kh as ni msih ko jla dia halankh nhin jlaia agr balfdr mrdi nhin ji athti aor agr mrdi nhin ji athti to msih bhi nhin ji atha aor agr msih nhin ji atha to tmhara aiman bifaith hi tm ab tk apni gnahon min grftar oh blkh jo msih min so gii hin oh bhi hlak hoii agr hm srf asi zndgi min msih min amid rkhti hin to sb admion si ziadh bdnisb hin likn fialoaqe msih mrdon min si ji atha hi aor jo so gii hin an min phla phl hoa kionkh jb admi ki sbb si mot aii to admi hi ki sbb si mrdon ki qiamt bhi aii aor jisi adm min sb mrti hin oisi hi msih min sb zndh kii jaiin gi likn hr aik apni apni bari si phla phl msih phr msih ki ani pr as ki log as ki bed akhrt hogi as oqt oh sari hkomt aor sara akhtiar aor qdrt nist kr ki badshahi ko khda ieni bap ki hoalh kr di ga kionkh jb tk kh oh sb dshmnnon ko apni paon tli nh li aii as ko badshahi krna dror hi sb si pchhla dshmn jo nist kia jaii ga oh mot hi kionkh khda ni sb kchh as ki paon tli kr dia hi mgr jb oh frmata hi kh sb kchh as ki tabe kr dia gia to zahr hi kh js ni sb kchh as ki tabe kr dia oh alg rha aor jb sb kchh as ki tabe ho jaii ga to bita khod as ki tabe ho jaii ga js ni sb chizin as ki tabe kr din takh sb min khda hi sb kchh oh ornh jo log mrdon ki lii bptsmh liti hin oh kia krin gi? agr mrdi ji athti hi nhin to phr kion an ki lii bptsmh liti hin? aor hm kion hr oqt khtri min pri rhti hin? ai bhaiao! mjhi as fkhrr ki qsm jo hmari khdaond msih isoe min tm pr hi min hr roz mrta hon agr min ansan ki trh afss min drndon si lra to mjhi kia faidh? agr mrdi nh jlaia jaiin gi to ao khaiin piin kionkh kl to mr hi jaiin gi frib nh khao bri sbhtin achhi eadton ko bgar diti hin rastbaz honi ki lii hosh min ao aor gnah nh kro kionkh bed khda si naoaqf hin min tmhin shrm dlani ko ih khta hon ab koii ih khi ga kh mrdi ks trh ji athti hin aor kisi jsm ki sath ati hin? ai nadan! to khod jo kchh bota hi jb tk oh nh mri zndh nhin kia jata aor jo to bota hi ih oh jsm nhin jo pida honi oala hi blkh srf danh hi khoah gihon ka khoah ksi aor chiz ka mgr khda ni jisa aradh kr lia oisa hi as ko jsm dita hi aor hr aik bij ko as ka khas jsm sb gosht iksan gosht nhin blkh admion ka gosht aor hi chopaiion ka gosht aor prndon ka gosht aor hi mchhlion ka gosht aor asmani bhi jsm hin aor zmini bhi mgr asmanion ka jlal aor hi zminion ka aor aftar ka jlal aor hi mhtar ka jlal aor staron ka jlal aor kionkh stari stari ki jlal min frq hi mrdon ki qiamt bhi aisi hi hi jsm fna ki halt min boia jata hi aor bqa ki halt min ji athta hi bi hrmti ki halt min boia jata hi aor jlal ki halt min ji athta hi kmzori ki halt min boia jata hi aor qot ki halt min ji athta hi nfsani jsm boia jata hi aor rohani jsm ji athta hi jb nfsani jsm hi to rohani jsm bhi hi chnanchh lkha bhi hi kh phla admi ieni adm zndh nfs bna pchhla adm zndgi bkshshi oali roh bna likn rohani phli nh tha blkh nfsani tha as ki bed rohani hoa phla admi zmin si ieni khaki tha dosra admi asmani hi jisa oh khaki tha oisi hi aor khaki bhi

hin aor jisa oh asmani hi oisi hi aor asmani bhi hin aor js trh hm as khaki ki sort pr hoii asi trh as asmani ki sort pr bhi hon gi ai bhaiao! mira mtlb ih hi kh gosht aor khon khda ki badshahi ki oarth nhin hoskti aor nh fna bqa ki oarth oh skti hi dikho min tm si bhid ki bat khta hon hm sb to nhin soiin gi mgr sb bdl jaiin gi aor ih aik dm min aik pl min pchhla nrsnga phonkti hi hoga kionkh nrsnga phonka jaii ga aor mrdi ghirfani halt min athin gi aor hm bdl jaiin gi kionkh dror hi kh ih fani jsm bqa ka jamh phni aor ih mrni oala jsm hiat abdi ka jamh phni aor jb ih fani jsm bqa ka jamh phn chki ga aor ih mrni oala jsm hiat abdi ka jamh phn chki ga to oh qol pora hoga jo lkha hi kh mot fth ka lqmh ho gii ai mot tiri fth khan rhi? ai mot tira dnk kham rha? mot ka dnk gnah hi aor gnah ka zor shriet hi mgr khda ka shkr hi jo hmari khdaond isoe msih ki osilth si hm ko fth bkshsta hi ps ai miri eziz bhaiao! thabt qdm aor qaim rho aor khdaond ki kam min hmishah afzaish krti rho kionkh ih janti ho kh tmhari mhnt khdaond min bifaith nhin hi

16

ab as chndi ki babt jo mqdson ki lii kia jata hi jisa min ni gltthi ki klisiaon ko hkm dia oisa hi tm bhi kro hfth ki phli dn tm min si hr shkhs apni amdni ki moafq kchh apni pas rkh chhora kri takh miri ani pr chndi nh krni prin aor jb min aon ga to jnhn tm mnzor kro gi an ko min kht di kr bhij don ga kh tmhari khirat iroshlim ko phncha din aor agr mira bhi jana mnasb hoa to oh miri sath hi jaiin gi aor min mkdnih ho kr tmhari pas aon ga kionkh mjhi mkdnih hokr jana to hi hi mgr rhon shaid tmhari hi pas aor jara bhi tmhari hi pas katon takh js trf min jana chahon tm mjhi as trf roanh kr do kionkh min ab rah min tm si mlaqat krna nhin chahta blkh mjhi amid hi kh khdaond ni chaha to kchh ersh tmhari pas rhon ga likn min eid pntikst tk afss min rhon ga kionkh miri lii aik osie aor karamad droazh khla hi aor mkhalf bht si hin agr timthis a jaii to khial rkhnha kh oh miri pas bikhof rhi kionkh oh miri trh khdaond ka kam krta hi ps koii asi hqir nh jani blkh as ko shih slamt as trf roanh krna kh miri pas a jaii kionkh min mntzr hon kh oh bhaiion smit aii aor bhaii aplos si min ni bht altmas kia kh tmhari pas bhaiion ki sath jaii mgr as oqt jani pr oh mtlq radi nh hoa likn jb as ko moqe mli ga to jaii ga jagti rho aiman min qaim rho mrdang kro mdbot ho jo kchh krti ho mhbt si kro ai bhaiao! tm stfnas ki khandan ko janti ho kh oh akhih phli phl hin aor mqdson ki khdmr ki lii msted rhti hin ps min tm si altmas krta hon kh aisi logon ki tabe rho blkh hr aik ki jo as kam aor mhnt min shrik hi aor min stfnas aor frtonats aor akhiks ki ani si khosh hon kionkh jo tm si rh gia tha anhon ni pora kr dia aor anhon ni miri aor tmhari roh ko tazh kia ps aison ko mano asih ki klisiaiin tm ko slam khti hin akolh aor prskh as klisia smit jo an ki ghr min hi tmhin khdaond min bht bht slam khti hin sb bhaii tmhin slam khti hin pak bosh li kr aps min slam kro min pols apni hath si slam lkhta hon jo koii khdaond ko eziz nhin rkhta mleon ho hmara khdaond ani oala hi khdaond isoe msih ka fdl tm pr hota rhi miri mhbt msih isoe min tm sb si rhi amin

pols ki trf si jo khda ki mrdi si msih isoe ka rsol hi aor bhaai timthis ki trf si khda ki as klisia ki nam jo krnth min hi aor tman akhik hi sb mqdson ki nam hmari bap khda aor khdaond isoe msih ki trf si tmhin fdl aor atminan hasl hota rhi hmari khdaond isoe msih ki khda aor bap ki hmd ho jo rhmtan ka bap aor hr trh ki tqli ka khda hi oh hmari sb msibton min hm ko tqli dita hi takh hm as tqli ki sbb si jo khda hmin bkhshita hi an ko bhi tqli di skin jo ksi trh ki msibt min hin kionkh js trh msih ki dkh hm ko ziadh phnchti hin asi trh hmari tqli bhi msih ki osilh si ziadh hoti hi agr hm msibt athati hin to tmhari tqli aor njat ki oasti aor agr tqli pati hin to tmhari tqli ki oasti js ki tathir si tm sbr ki sath an dkhon ki brdasht kr liti ho jo hm bhi shti hin aor hmari amid tmhari bari min mdbot hi kionkh hm janti hin kh js trh tm dkhon min shrik ho asi trh tqli min bhi ho ai bhaio! hm nhin chahti kh tm as msibt si naoaqf rho jo asih min hm pr pri kh hm hd si ziadh aor taqt si bahr pst to kkh hm ni zndgi si bhi hath dho lii blkh apni aopr mot ki hkm ka iqin kr chki thi takh apna bhrosa nh rkhin blkh khda ka jo mrdon ko jlata hi chnanchh asi ni hm ko aisi bri hlakt si chhraia aor chhraii ga aor hm ko as si ih amid hi kh agi ko bhi chhrata rhi ga agr tm bhi ml kr dea si hmari mdd kro gi takh jo nemt hm ko bht logon ki osilh si mli as ka shkr bhi bht si log hmari trf si krin kionkh hm ko apni dl ki as goahi pr fkhr hi kh hmara chal chln dnia min aor khas kr tm min jsmani hkmt ki sath nhin blkh khda ki fdl ki sath ieni aisi pakizgi aor sfaii ki sath rha jo khda ki lai q hi hm aor batin tmhin nhin lkhti soa an ki jnhin tm prhti ia manti ho aor mjhi amid hi kh akhr tk manti rho gi chnanchh tm min si ktnon hi ni man bhi lia hi kh hm tmhara fkhr hin js trh hmari khdaond isoe ki dn tm bhi hmara fkhr hogi aor asi bhrosi pr min ni ih aradh kia tha kh phli tmhari pas aon takh tmhin aik aor nemt mli aor tmhari pas hota hoa mkdonih ko jaon aor mkdonih si phr tmhari pas aon aor tm mjhi ihodih ki trf roanh kr do ps min ni jo ih aradh kia tha to kia tlon mzaji si kia tha? ia jn baton ka qsd krta hma ki jsmani tor pr krta hon kh han han bhi kron aor nhin nhin bhi kron? khda ki schaii ki qsm kh hmari as klam min jo tm si kia jata hi han aor nhin donon paii nhin jatin kionkh khda ka bita isoe msih js ki mnadi hm ni ieni min ni aor sloans aor timthis ni tm min ki as min han aor nhin donon nh thin blkh as min han hi han hoi kionkh khda ki jtni oedi hin oh sb as min han ki sath hin asi lii as ki dhrieh si amin bhi hoi takh hmari osilh si khda ka jlal zahr ho aor jo hm ko tmhari sath msih min qaim krta hi aor js ni hm ko msh kia oh khda hi js ni hm pr mhr bhi ki aor bi faidh min roh ko hmari dlon min dia min khda ko goah krta hon kh min ab tk krnth min as oasti nhin aia kh mjhi tm pr rhm ata tha ih nhin kh hm aiman ki bari min tm pr hkmt jtati hin blkh khoshi min tmhari mddgar hin kionkh tm aiman hi si qaim rhti ho

min ni apni dl min ih qsd kia tha kh phr tmhari pas ghmgin ho kr nh aon kionkh agr min tm ko ghmgin

kron to mjhi kon khosh kri ga soa as ki jo miri sbb si ghmgin hoa? aor min ni tm ko ohi bat lkhi thi takh aisa nh ho kh mjhi a kr jn si khosh hona चाहि था min an ki sbb si ghmgin hon kionkh mjhi tm sb pr as bat ka bhrosa hi kh jo miri khoshi hi ohi tm sb ki hi kionkh min ni bri msibt aor dlgi ki halt min bht si anso bha bha kr tm ko lkha tha likn as oasti nhin kh tm ko ghmg ho blkh as oasti kh tm as bri mhbt ko melom kro jo mjhi tm si hi aor agr koii shkhs ghmg ka baeth hoa hi to miri hi ghmg ka nhin blkh (takh as pr ziadh skhti nh kron) ksi qdr tm sb ki ghmg ka baeth hoa ihi sza jo as ni akthron ki trf si paii aisi shkhs ki oasti kafi hi ps breks as ki ihi bht hi kh as ka qsor meaf kro aor tqli do takh oh ghmg ki kthrt si tbah nh ho as lii min tm si altmas krta hon kh as ki bari min mhbt ka ftoia do kionkh min ni as oasti bhi lkha tha kh tmhin azma lon kh sb baton min frmanbrdar ho ia nhin jsi tm kchh meaf krti ho asi min bhi meaf krta hon kionkh jo kchh min ni meaf kia agr kia to msih ka qaim mqam hokr tmhari khatr meaf kia takh shitan ka hm pr dao nh chli kionkh hm as ki hilon si naoaqf nhin aor jb min msih ki khoshkbbri dini ko troas min aia aor khdaond min miri lii droazh khl gia to miri roh ko aram nh mla as lii kh min ni apni bhaai tts ko nh paia ps an si rkst hokr mkdnih ko chla gia mgr khda ka shkr hi jo msih min hm ko hmishh asiron ki trh gsht krata hi aor apni elm ki khoshbo hmari osilh si hr jgh philata hi kionkh hm khda ki nzdik njat pani oalon aor hlak honi oalon donon ki lii msih ki khoshbo hin bed ki oasti to mrrni ki lii mot ki bo aor bed ki oasti jini ki lii zndgi ki bo hin aor kon an baton ki lai q hi? kionkh hm an bht logon ki mannd nhin jo khda ki klam min amizsh krti hin blkh dl ki sfaii si aor khda ki trf si khda ko hadr jan kr msih min bolti hin

kia hm phr apni nik nami jtana shroe krti hin? ia hm ko bed ki trh nik nami ki kht tmhari pas lani ia tm si lini ki hajt hi? hmara jo kht hmari dlon pr lkha hoa hi oh tm ho aor asi sb admi janti aor prhti hin zahr hi kh tm msih ka oh kht ho jo hm ni khadmon ki tor pr lkha siahi si nhin blkh zndh khda ki roh si pthr ki tkhtion pr nhin blkh gskht ki ieni dl ki tkhtion pr hm msih ki merft khda pr aisa hi bhrosa rkhti hin ih nhin kh bdhat khod hm as lai q hin kh apni trf si kchh khial bhi kr skin blkh hmari liaqt khda ki trf si hi js ni hm ko nii ehd ki khadm honi ki lai q bhi ka lfzon ki khadm nhin blkh roh ki kionkh lfz mar dalti hin mgr roh zndh krti hi aor jb mot ka oh ehd js ki hrof pthron pr khodi gii thi aisa jlal oala hoa kh bni asraail mosia ki chhrh pr as jal ki sbb si jo as ki chhrh pr tha ghor si nzh nh kr ski halankh oh ghitta jata tha to roh ka ehd to dror hi jlal oala hoga kionkh jb mjrm thhrani oala ehd jlal oala tha to rastbazi ka ehd to dror hi jlal oala hoga blkh as sort min oh jlal oala as bi antha jlal ki sbb si bi jlal thhra kionkh jb mtani oali chiz jlal oali thi to baqi rhni oali chiz to dror hi jlal oali hogi ps hm aisi amid kr ki bri dliri si bolti hin aor mosia ki trh nhin hin js ni apni chhrh pr nqab dala takh bni asraail as mtani oali chiz ki anjam ko nh dikh skin likn an ki khialat kthif ho gii kionkh aj tk prani ehd namh ko

prhti oqt an ki dlon pr ohi prdh pra rhta hi aor oh
msih min ath jata hi mgr aj tk jb kbhi mosia ki ktav
prhi jati ho to an ki dl pr prdh pra rhta hi likn jb kbhi
an ka dl khdaond ki trf phri ga to oh prdh ath jaii ga
aor oh khdaond roh hi aor jhan khin khdaond ka roh
hi ohan azadi hi mgr jb hm sb ki bi nqab chhron si
khdaond ka jlal as trh mneks hota hi js trh ainh min
to as khdaond ki osilh si jo roh hi hm asi jlali sort min
drjh bdrjh bdlti jati hin

4

ps jb hm pr aisa rhm hoa kh hmin ih khdmnt mli to
hm hmt nhin harti blkh hm ni shrm ki poshidh ba-
ton ko trk kr dia aor mkari ki chal nhin chlti nh khda
ki klam min amizsh krti hin blkh hq zahr kr hi khda
ki robro hr aik admi ki dl min apni niki bthati hin
aor agr hmari khoshkhhbri pr prdh pra hi to hlak honi
oalon hi ki oasti pra hi ieni an bi aimanon ki oasti jn ki
eqlon ko as jhan ki khda ni andha kr dia hi takh msih
jo khda ki sort hi as ki jlal ki khoshkhhbri ki roshni
an pr nh pri kionkh hm apni nhin blkh msih isoe ki
mnadi krti hin kh oh khdaond hi aor apni hq min ih
khdi hin kh isoe ki khatr tmhari ghلام hin as lli kh
khda hi hi js ni frmaia kh tariki min si nor chmki aor
ohi hmari dlon min chmka takh khda ki jlal ki phchan
ka nor isoe msih ki chhrh si jloh gr ho likn hmari pas
ih khzanht mti ki brtnon min rkha hi takh ih hd si zi-
adh qdrht hmari trf si nhin blkh khda ki trf si melom
ho hm hr trf si msibt to athati hin likn lachar nhin
hoti hiran to hoti hin mgr nh amid nhin hoti staii to
jati hin mgr akili nhin chhori jati graii to jati hin likn
hlak nhin hoti hm hr oqt apni bdn min isoe ki mot
lii phrti hin takh isoe ki zndgi bhi hmari bdn min
zahr ho kionkh hm jiti ji isoe ki khatr hmishh mot
ki hoalh kii jati hin takh isoe ki zndgi bhi hmari fani
jsm min zahr ho ps mot to hm min athr krti hi aor
zndgi tm min aor chonkh hm min ohi aiman ki roh
hi js ki babt lkha hi kh min aiman laia aor asi lli bola
ps hm bhi aiman laii aor asi lli bolti hin kionkh hm
janti hin kh js ni khdaond isoe ko jlaia oh hm ko bhi
isoe ki sath shaml jan kr jlaii ga aor tmhari sath apni
samni hadr kri ga as lli kh sb chizin tmhari oasti hin
takh bht si logon ki sbb si fdl ziadh hokr khda ki jlal ki
lii shkrghdhari bhi brhaai as lli hm hmt nhin harti blkh
go hmari zahri ansanit zail hoti jati hi phr bhi hmari
batni ansanit roz broz nii hoti jati hi kionkh hmari
dm bhr ki hlki si msibt hmari lli azhd bhari aor abdi
jlad pida krti jati hi js hal min kh hm dikhi hoi chizon
pr nhin blkh andikhi chizon pr nqr krti hin kionkh
dikhi hoi chizin chnd roz hin mgr andikhi chizin
abdi hin

5

kionkh hm janti hin kh jb hmara khimh ka ghr jo
zmin pr hi graia jaii ga to hm ko khda ki trf si asman
pr aik aisi emart mli gi jo hath ka bna hoa ghr nhin
blkh abdi hi chnanchh hm as min krahti hin aor bri
arzo rkhti hin kh apni asmani ghr si mlbs ho jaiin takh
mlbs honi ki baeth nggi nh paii jaiin kionkh hm as
kximh min rh kr bojh ki mari krahti hin as lli nhin kh

ih lbas atarna chahti hin blkh as pr aor phnna chahti
hin takh oh jo fani hi zndgi min ghrq ho jaii aor js
ni hm ko as bat ki lii tiar kia oh khda hi aor asi ni
hmin roh bieanh min dia ps hmishh hmari khatr jme
rhti hi aor ih janti hin kh jb tk hm bdn ki otn min
hin khdaond ki han si jlaotn hin kionkh hm aiman
pr chlti hin nh kh ankhn dikhi pr ghrd hmari khatr
jme hi aor hm ko bdn ki otn si jda hokr khdaond ki
otn min rhna ziadh mnzor hi asi oasti hm ih hoslh
rkhti hin kh otn min hon khoah jlaotn as ko khosh
krin kionkh dror hi kh msih ki tkht edalt ki samni ja
kr hm sb ka hal zahr kia jaii takh hr shkhs apni an ka-
mon ka bdlh paii jo as ni bdn ki osilh si kii hon khoah
bhli hon khoah bri ps hm khdaond ki khof ko jan kr
admion ko smjhati hin aor khda prhmara hal zahr hi
aor mjhi amid hi kh tmhari dlon pr bhi zahr hoa hoga
hm phr apni nik nami tm pr nhin jtati blkh hm apni
sbb si tm ko fkrh krni ka moqe diti hin takh tm an ko
joab di sko jo fkrh krni pr fkrh krti hin aor batn pr nhin
agr hm bikhod hin to khda ki oasti hin aor agr hosh
min hin to tmhari oasti kionkh msih ki mhbt hm ko
mjbor kr diti hi as lli kh ih smjhti hin kh jb aik sb
ki oasti moa to sb mr gii aor oh as lli sb ki oasti moa
kh jo jiti hin oh agi ko apni lli nh jiin blkh as ki lli jo an
ki oasti moa aor phr ji atha ps ab si hm ksi ko jsm ki
hithit si nh phchanin gi han agrchh msih ko bhi jsm
ki hithit si jana tha mgr ab si nhin janin gi as lli agr
koi msih min hi to oh nia mkhloq hi prani chizin jati
rhin dikho oh nii hogiian aor sb chizin khda ki trf si
hin js ni msih ki osilh si apni sath hmara mil mlap kr
lia aor mil mlap ki khdmnt hmari sprd ki mtlb ih hi kh
khda ni msih min hokr apni sath dnia ka mil mlap kr
lia aor an ki tqsihon ko an ki dhmh nh lgaia aor as ni
mil mlap ka pigham hmin sonp dia hi ps hm msih ki
ailchi hin goia hmari osilh si khda altmas krta hi hm
msih ki trf si mnt krti hin kh khda si mil mlap kr lo
jo gnah si oaqf nh tha asi ko as ni hmari oasti gnah
thhraia takh hm as min hokr khda ki rastbazi ho jaiin

6

aor hm jo as ki sath kam min shrik hin ih bhi altmas
krti hin kh khda ka fdl jo tm pr hoa bifaidh nh rhni
do kionkh oh frmata hi kh min ni qbolit ki oqt tiri
sn li aor njat ki dn tiri mdd ki dikho ab qbolit ka oqt
hi dikho ih njat ka dn hi hm ksi bat min thokr khani
ka koi moqe nhin diti takh hmari khdmnt pr hrf nh aii
blkh khda ki khadmon ki trh hr bat si apni khabi zahr
krti hin bri sbr si msibt si ahtaij si tngi si kori khani
si qid honi si hngamon si mhnton si bidari si faqon si
pakizgi si elm si thml si mhrbani si roh alqds si bi ria
mhbt si klam si khda ki qdrst si rastbazi ki hthiaron
ki osilh si jo dhni baiin hin ezt aor bi ezti ki osilh si
bdnami aor nik nami ki osilh si go gmrah krni oali
melom hoti hin phr bhi schi hin gmnamon ki mannd
hin to bhi mshhor hin mrti hoon ki mannd hin mgr
dikho jiti hin mar khani oalon ki mannd hin mgr jan
si mari nhin jati ghmgionon ki mannd hin likn hmishh
khosh rhti hin ngalon ki mannd hin mgr bhtiron ko
doltmdn kr diti hin nadaron ki mannd hin to bhi sb
kchh rkhti hin ai krnthio! hm ni tm si khl kr batin kin
aor hmara dl tmhari trf si kshadh hogia hmari dlon
min tmhari lli tngi nhin mgr tmhari dlon min tngi hi

ps min frznd jan kr tm si khta hon kh tm bhi as ki bdllh min kshadh dl ho jao bi aimanon ki sath nahmoar joi min nh jto kionkh rastbazi aor bi dini min kia mil jol? ia roshni aor tariki min kia shrakt? msih ko blial ki sath kia moafqt? ia aimandar ka bi aiman si kia oasth? aor khda ki mqds ko bton si kia mnasbt hi? kionkh hm zndh khda ka mqds hin chnanchh khda ni frmaia hi kh min an min bson ga aor an min chl on phron ga aor min an ka khda hon ga aor oh miri amt hon gi as oasti khdaond frmata hi kh an min si nkl kr alg rho aor napak chiz ko nh chhoo to min tm ko qbol kr lon ga aor tmhara bap hon ga aor tm miri biti bitian hogi ih khdaond qadr mtlq ka qol hi

7

ps ai ezizo! chonkh hm si aisi oedi kii gii ao hm apni ap ko hr trh ki jsmani aor rohani alodgi si pak krin aor khda ki khof ki sath pakizgi ko kmal tk phnchaiin hm ko apni dl min jgh do hm ni ksi si bi ansafi nhin ki kso ko nhin bgara ksi si dgha nhin ki min tmhin mjrm thhrani ki lii ih nhin khta kionkh phli hi khh chka hon kh tm hmari dlon min aisi bs gii ho kh hm tm aik sath mrin aor jiin min tm si bri dliri ki sath batin krta hon mjhi tm pr bra fkr hi mjh ko pori tsi ho gii hi jtni msibtin hm pr ati hin an sb min mira dl khoshi si lbriz rhta hi kionkh jb hm mkdnihi min aii as oqt bhi hmari jsm ko chin nh mla blkh hr trf si msibt min grftar rhi bahr Iraaiin thin andr dhshtin to bhi eajzon ko tsi bkhshni oali jeni khda ni tts ki ani si hm ko tsi bkhshi aor nh srf as ki ani si blkh as ki as tsi si bhi jo as ko tmhari trf si hoii aor as ni tmhara ashtiaq tmhara ghm aor tmhara josh jo miri babt tha hm si bian kia js si min aor bhi khosh hoa go min ni tm ko apni kht si ghmgin kia mgr as si pchhtata nhin agrchh phli pchhtata tha chnanchh dikhta hon kh as kht si tm ko ghm hoa go thori hi ersh tk rha ab min as lii khosh nhin hon kh tm ko ghm hoa blkh as lii kh tmhari ghm ka anjam tobh hoa kionkh tmhara ghm khda prsti ka tha takh tm ko hmari trf si ksi trh ka nqsan nh ho kionkh khda prsti ka ghm aisi tobh pida krta hi js ka anjam njat hi aor as si pchhtata nhin prta mgr dnia ka ghm mot pida krta hi ps dikho asi bat ni kh tm khda prsti ki tor pr ghmgin hoii tm min ks qdr srgmi aor edhr aor khfgi aor khof aor ashtiaq aor josh aor antqam pida kia! tm ni hr trh si thabt kr dkhaia kh tm as amr min bri ho ps agrchh min ni tm ko lkha tha mgr nh as ki baeth lkha js ni bi ansafi ki aor nh as ki baeth js pr bi ansafi hoii blkh as lii kh tmhari srgmi jo hmari oasti hi khda ki dhod tm pr zahr ho jaii asi lii hm ko tsi hoii hi aor hmari as tsi min hm ko tts ki khoshi ki sbb si aor bhi ziadh khoshi hoii kionkh tm sb ki baeth as ki roh phr tazh ho gii aor agr min ni as ki samni tmhari babt kchh fkr kia to shrmndh nh hoa blkh js trh hm ni sb batin tm si schaii si khin asi trh jo fkr hm ni tts ki samni kia oh bhi sch nkla aor jb as ko tm sb ki frmanbrdari iad ati hi kh tm ks trh drti aor kanpti hoii as si mli to as ki dli mhbt tm si aor bhi ziadh hoti jati hi min khosh hon kh hr bat min tmhari trf si miri khatr jme hi

8

ab ai bhaiio! hm tm ko khda ki as fdl ki khbr diti hin jo mkdnihi ki klisiaon pr hoa hi kh msibt ki bri azmaish min an ki bri khoshi aor skht ghribi ni an ki skhaot ko hd si ziadh kr dia aor min goahi dikha hon kh an hon ni mqdor ko moafq blkh mqdor si bhi ziadh apni khoshi si dia aor as khirat aor mqdson ki khdmmt ki shrakt ki babt hm si bri mnt ki sath drkhoast ki aor hmari amid ki moafq hi nhin dia blkh apni ap ko phli khdaond ki aor phr khda ki mrdis si hmari sprd kia as oasti hm ni tts ko nsiht ki kh jisi as ni phli shroe kia tha oisi hi tm min as khirat ki kam ko pora bhi kri ps jisi tm hr bat min aiman aor klam aor elm aor pori srgmi aor as mhbt min jo hm si rkhti ho sbqt li gii ho oisi hi as khirat ki kam min bhi sbqt li jao min hkm ki tor pr nhin khta blkh as lii kh aoron ki srgmi si tmhari moafq ki schaii ko azmaon kionkh tm hmari khdaond isoe msih ki fdl ko janti ho kh oh agrchh doltmnd tha mgr tmhari khatr ghrib bn gia takh tm as ki ghribi ki sbb si doltmnd ho jao aor min as amr min apni raii dita hon kionkh ih tmhari ilm mfid hi as lii kh tm pchhli sal si nh srf as kam min blkh as ki aradh min bhi aol thi ps ab as kam ko pora bhi kro takh jisi tm aradh krni min msted thi oisi hi mqdor ki moafq tkmil bhi kro kionkh agr nit ho to khirat as ki moafq mqbol ho gi jo admi ki pas hi nh as ki moafq jo as ki pas nhin ih nhin kh aoron ko aram mli aor tm ko tklif ho blkh brabri ki tor pr as oqt tmhari dolt si an ki kmi pori ho takh an ki dolt si bhi tmhari kmi pori ho aor as trh brabri ho jaii chnanchh lkha hi kh js ni bht jme kia as ka kchh ziadh nh nkla aor js ni thora jme kia as ka kchh km nh nkla khda ka shkr hi jo tts ki dl min tmhari oasti oisi hi srgmi pida krta hi kionkh as ni hmari nsiht ko man lia blkh bra srgm ho kr apni khoshi si tmhari trf roanah hoa aor hm ni as ki sath as bhaii ko bhija js ki terif khoshkhbri ki sbb si tmam klisiaon min hoti hi aor srf ihin nhin blkh oh klisiaon ki trf si as khirat ki bari min hmara hmsfr mqrr hoa aor hm ih khdmmt as lii krte hin kh khdaond ka jlal aor hmara shoq zahr ho aor hm bchti rhti hin kh js bri khirat ki bari min khdmmt krte hin as ki babt koii hm pr hrh nh laii kionkh hm aisi chizon ki tdbir krte hin jo nh srf khdaond ki nzdik bhli hin blkh admion ki nzdik bhi aor hm ni an ki sath apni as bhaii ko bhija hi js ko hm ni bht si baton min bar ha azma kr srgm paia hi mgr chonkh as ko tm pr bra bhrosa hi as lii ab bht ziadh srgm hi agr koii tts ki babt pochhi to oh mira shrik aor tmhari oasti mira hm khdmmt hi agr hmari bhaiion babt pochha jai to oh klisiaon ki qasd aor msih ka jlal hin ps apni mhbt aor hmara oh fkr jo tm pr hi klisiaon ki robo an pr thabt kro

9

jo khdmmt mqdson ki oasti ki jati hi as ki babt mjhi tm ko lkha fdl hi kionkh min tmhara shoq janta hon js ki sbb si mkdnihi ki logon ki agi tm pr fkr krta hon kh akhni ki log pchhli sal si tiar hin aor tmhari srgmi ni akthr logon ko abhara likn min ni bhaiion ko as lii bhija kh hm jo fkr as bari min tm pr krte hin oh bi asl nh thhri blkh tm miri khni ki moafq tiar rho aisa nh ho kh agr mkdnihi ki log miri sath aiin aor tm ko tiar

nh paiin to hm (ih nhin khti kh tm) as bhrosi ki sbb si shrmndh hon as lii min ni bhaion si ih drkhaost krna drod smjha kh oh phli si tmhari pas ja kr tmhari moeodh bkshsh ko pishter si tiar kr rkhin takh oh bkshsh ki trh tiar rhi nh kh zbrdsti ki tor pr likn bat ih hi kh jo thora bota hi oh thora kati ga aor jo bht bota hi oh bht kati ga js qdr hr aik ni apni dl min thhraia hi asi qdr di nh drigh kr ki aor nh lachari si kionkh khda khoshi si dini oali ko eziz rkhta hi aor khda tm pr hr trh ka fdl tkhrt si kr skta hi takh tm ko hmishh hr chiz kafi tor pr mla kri aor hr nik kam ki lii tmhari pas bht kchh mojud rha kri chnanchh lkha hi kh as ni bkhiha hi as ni kngalon ko dia hi as ki rastbazi abd tk baqi rhi gi ps jo boni oali ki lii bij aor khani oali ki lii roti bhm phnchata hi ohi tmhari lii bij bhm phnchaii ga aor as min trqi di ga aor tmhari rastbazi ki phlon ko brhaii ga aor tm hr chiz ko afrat si pkr sb trh ki skhaot kro gi jo hmari osilh si khda ki shkrghdari ka baeth hoti hi kionkh as khdmr ki anjam dini si nh srf mqdson ki ahtiajin rfe hoti hin blkh bht logon ki trf si khda ki bri shkrghdari hoti hi as lii kh jo nit as khdmr si thabt hoii as ki sbb si oh khda ki tmjid krti hin kh tm msih ki khoshkhbri ka aqar kr ki as pr tabedari si eml krti ho aor an ki aor sb logon ki mdd krni min skhaot krti ho aor oh tmhari lii dea krti hin aor tmhari mshta q hin as lii kh tm pr khda ka bra hi fdl hi shkr khda ka as ki as bkshsh pr jo bian si bahr hi

10

min pols jo tmhari robo eajz aor pith pchhi tm pr dliir hon msih ka hlm aor nrmi iad dla kr khod tm si altmas krta hon blkh mnt krta hon kh mjhi hadr hokr as bibaki ki sath dliir nh hona pri js si min bed logon pr dliir honi ka qsd rkhta hon jo hmin ion smjhti hin kh hm jsm ki mtabq zndgi gdharti hin kionkh hm agrchh jsm min zndgi gdharti hin mgr jsm ki tor pr lrti nhin as lii kh hmari Iraii ki hthiar jsmanni nhin blkh khda ki nzdik qleon ko dha dini ki qabl hin chnanchh hm tsorat aor hr aik aonchi chiz ko jo khda ki phchan ki brkhlaf sr athaii hoii hi dha diti hin aor hr aik khial ko qid kr ki msih ka frmanbrdar bna diti hin aor hm tiar hin kh jb tmhari frmanbrdari pori ho to hr trh ki nafmani ka bdll lin tm an chizon pr nzt rkti ho jo ankhn ki samni hin agr ksi ko apni ap pr ih bhrosa hi kh oh msih ka hi to apni dl min ih bhi soch li kh jisi oh msih ka hi oisi hi hm bhi hin kionkh agr min as akhtiar pr kchh ziyadh fkhri bhi kron jo khdaond ni tmhari bnani ki lii dia hi nh kh bgarni ki lii to min shrmndh nh hon ga ih min as lii khta hon kh khton ki dhrieh si tm ko drani oala nh thhron kionkh khti hin kh as ki kht to albth mothar aor zbrdst hin likn jb khod mojud hota hi to kmzor sa melom hota hi aor as ki tqrir lchr hi ps aisa khni oala smjh rki kh jisa pith pchhi khton min hmara klam hi oisa hi mojudgi ki oqt hmara kam bhi hoga kionkh hmari ih jrat nhin kh apni ap ko an chnd shkhson min shmar krin ia an si kchh nsbt din jo apni nik nami jati hin likn oh khod apni ap ko aps min ozn kr ki aor apni ap ko aik dosri si nsbt di kr nadan thhrti hin likn hm andazh si ziyadh fkhri nh krin gi blkh asi elaqh ki andazh ki moafq jo khda ni hmari lii mqrr kia hi js min tm bhi agii ho

kionkh hm apni ap ko hd si ziyadh nhin brhati jisi ki tm tk nh phnchni ki sort min hota blkh hm msih ki khoshkhbri diti hoii tm tk phnch gi thii aor hm andazh si ziyadh ieni aoron ki mhnton pr fkhri nhin krti likn amidoar hin kh jb tmhari aiman min trqi ho to hm tmhari sbb si apni elaqh ki moafq aor bhi brhin takh tmhari srhd si pri khoshkhbri phncha din nh kh ghiri ki elaqh min bni bnaii chizon pr fkhri krin ghrrd jo fkhri kri oh khdaond pr fkhri kri kionkh jo apni nik nami jata hi oh mqbol nhin blkh js ko khdaond nik nam thhrata hi ohi mqbol hi

11

kash kh tm miri thori si bi oqofi ki brdasht kr skti! han tm miri brdasht krti to ho mjhi tmhari babt khda ki si ghirti hi kionkh tm ni aik hi shohr ki sath tmhari nsbt ki hi takh tm ko pakdamn knoari ki mannd msih ki pas hadr kron likn min drta hon khin aisa nh ho kh js trh sanp ni apni mkari si hoa ko bkhaia asi trh tmhari khialat bhi as khlos aor pakdamni si ht jaiin jo msih ki sath honi chahii kionkh jo ata hi agr oh ksi dosri isoe ki mnadi krti hi js ki hm ni mnadi nhin ki ia koi aor roh tm ko mlti hi jo nh mli thi ia dosri khoshkhbri mli js ko tm ni qbol nh kia tha to tmhara brdasht krna bja hi min to apni ap ko an afdl rsolon si kchh km nhin smjhta aor agr tqrir min bisheor hon to elm ki aetbar si to nhin blkh hm ni as ko hr bat min tmam admion pr tmhari khatr zahr kr dia kia ih mjhi si khta hoii kh min ni tmhin khda ki khoshkhbri mft phncha kr apni ap ko pst kia takh tm blnd ho jao min ni aor klisiaon ko lota ieni an si ajrt li takh tmhari khdmr kron aor jb min tmhari pas tha aor hajtmnd ho gia tha to bhi min ni ksi pr bojhi nhin dala kionkh bhaion ni mkdnih si a kr miri hajt ko rfe kr dia tha aor min hr aik bat min tm pr bojhi dalmi si baz rha aor rhon ga msih ki sdaqh ki qsm jo mjhi min hi akhih ki elaqh min koi shkhs mjhi ih fkhri krni si nh roki ga ks oasti? kia as oasti kh min tm si mhbt nhin rkhta? as ko khda janta hi likn jo krta hon ohi krta rhon ga takh moqe dhondni oalon ko moqe nh don blkh js bat pr oh fkhri krti hin as min hm hi jisi nklin kionkh aisi log jhoti rsol aor dghabazi si kam krni oali hin aor apni ap ko msiih ki rsolon ki hmshkl bna liti hin aor kchh ejib nhin kionkh shitan bhi apni ap ko norani frstht ka hmshkl bna lita hi ps agr as ki khadm bhi rastbazi ki khadmion ki hmshkl bn jaiin to kchh bri bat nhin likn an ka anjam an ki kamon ki moafq hoga min phr khta hon kh mjhi koi bioqof nh smjhi ornih bioqof hi smjh kr mjhi qbol kro kh min bhi thora sa fkhri kron jo kchh min khta hon oh khdaond ki tor pr nhin blkh goia bioqofi si aor as jrat si khta hon jo fkhri krni min hoti hi jhan aor bhtiri jsmanni tor pr fkhri krti hin min bhi kron ga kionkh tm eqlmnd hokr khoshi si bioqofon ki brdasht krti ho jb koi tmhin ghlam bnata hi ia kha jata hi ia phnsa lita hi ia apni ap ko bra bnata hi ia tmhari mn pr tmanchh mara hi to tm brdasht kr liti ho mira ih khna dhlt hi ki tor pr shi kh hm kmzor si thi mgr js ksi bat min koi dliir hi (agrchh ih khna bioqofi hi) min bhi dliir hon kia ohi ebrani hin? min bhi hon kia ohi asraiili hin? min bhi hon kia ohi abraham ki nsl si hin? min bhi hon kia ohi msih ki khadm hin? (mira ih khna dioangi hi) min ziyadh tr

hon mhnton min ziadh qid min ziadh kori khani min hd si ziadh bar ha mot ki khtron min rha hon min ni ihodion si panch bar aik km chalis chalis kori khaai tin bar bid lgi aik bar sngsar kia gia tin bar jhaz totni ki bla min pra aik rat dn smndr min kata min bar ha sfr min draion ki khtron min dakoon ki khtron min apni qom si khtron min ghirqom si khtron min shhr ki khtron min biaban ki khtron min smndr ki khtron min jhoti bhaoion ki khtron min mhnt aor mshqt min bar ha bidari ki halt min bhok aor pijs ki msibt min bar ha faqh kshi min srdi aor ngapan ki halt min rha hon aor baton ki elaoh jn ka min dhkr nhin krta sb klisiaon ki fkr mjhi hr roz a dbati hi ks ki kmzori si min kmzor nhin hota? ks ki thokr khani si mira dl nhin dkhta? agr fkrh hi krna dror hi to an baton pr fkrh kron ga jo miri kmzori si mtelq hin khdaond isoe ka khda aor bap js ki abd tk hmd ho janta hi kh min jhot nhin khta dmshq min as hskm ni jo badshah artas ki trf si tha miri pkrni ki lii dmshqion ki shhr pr phra btha rkha tha phr min tokri min khrki ki rah dioar pr si ltka dia gia aor min as ki hathon si bch gia

12

mjhi fkrh krna dror hoa agrchh mfid nhin ps jo roia aor mkashfi khdaond ki trf si enait hoii an ka min dhkr krta hon min msih min aik shkhs ko janta hon chodh brs hoii kh oh ikaik tisri asman tk atha lia gia nh mjhi ih melom kh bdn smit nh ih melom kh bgbir bdn ki ih khda ko melom hi aor min ih bhi janta hon kh as shkhs ni (bdn smit ia bgbir bdn ki ih mjhi melom nhin khda ko melom hi) ikaik frdos min phnch kr aisi batin snin jo khni ko nhin aor jn ka khna admi ko roa nhin min aisi shkhs pr to fkrh kron ga likn apni ap pr soa apni kmzorion ki fkrh nh kron ga aor agr fkrh krna chahon bhi to bioqof nh thhron ga as lii kh sch bolon ga mgr to bhi baz rhta hon takh koii mjhi as si ziadh nh smjhi jisa mjhi dikhta hi ia mjh si snia hi aor mkashfon ki ziadti ki baeth miri phol jani ki andishh si miri jsm min kanta chbhoia gia ieni shitan ka qasd takh miri mki mara aor min phol nh joan as ki bari min min ni tin bar khdaond si altmas kia kh ih mjh si dor ho jaii mgr as ni mjh si kha kh mira fdl tiri lii kafi hi kionkh miri qdrt kmzori min pori hoti hi ps min bri khoshi si apni kmzori pr fkrh kron ga takh msih ki qdrt mjh pr chhaii rhi as lii min msih ki khatr kmzori min biezi min ahtiaj min staii jani min tngi min khosh hon kionkh jb min kmzor hota hon asi oqt zoraor hota hon min bioqof to bna mgr tm hi ni mjhi mjbor kia kionkh tm ko miri terif krna chahii tha as lii kh min an afdl rsolon si ksi bat min km nhin agrchh kchh nhin hon rsol honi ki elamtin kmal sbr ki sath nshanon aor ejuib kamon aor mejzon ki osilh si tmhari drmian zahr hoii tm kon si bat min aor klisiaon si km thhri bjz as ki kh min ni tm pr bojnh dala? miri ih bi ansafi meaf kro dikho ih tisri bar min tmhari pas ani ki lii tiar hon aor tm pr bojnh dalon ga as lii kh min tmhari mal ka nhin blkh tmhara hi khoahan hon kionkh lrkon ko man bap ki lii jme krna nhin chahii blkh man bap ko lrkon ki lii aor min tmhari rohon ki oasti bht khoshi si khrch kron ga blkh khod bhi khrch ho jaon ga agr min tm si ziadh mhbt rkhon to kia tm mjh si km mhbt rkho gi? likn

mmkn hi kh min ni khod tm pr bojnh dala ho mgr mkar jo hoa as lii tm ko frib di kr phnsa lia ho bhla jn-hin min ni tmhari pas bhija kia an min si ksi ki merft dgaha ki tor pr tm si kchh li lia? min ni tts ko smjha kr as ki sath as bhaii ko bhija ps kia tts ni tm si dgaha ki tor pr kchh lia? kia hm donon ka chal chln aik hi roh ki hdait ki mtabq nh tha? kia hm aik hi nqsh qdm pr nh chli? tm abhi tk ihi smjhti hogi kh hm tmhari samni edhr kr rhi hin hm to khda ko hadr jan kr msih min bolti hin aor ai piaro! ih sb kchh tmhari trqi ki lii hi kionkh min drta hon khin aisa nh ho kh min a kr jisa tmhin chahta hon oisa nh paon aor mjhi bhi jisa tm nhin chahti oisa hi pao kh tm min jhgra hsd ghsh trfqi bdgoian ghibtin shikhi aor fsad hon aor phr min jb aon to mira khda mjhi tmhari samni eajz kri aor mjhi bhton ki lii afsos krna pri jnhon ni pishtn gnah kii hin aor as napaki aor hramkari aor shhot prsti si jo an si srzd hoii tobh nhin ki

13

ih tisri bar min tmhari pas ata hon do ia tin goahon ki zban si hr aik bat thabt ho jaii gi jisi min ni jb dosri dfeh hadr tha to phli si kchh dia tha oisi hi ab ghirhadri min bhi an logon si jnhon ni pishtn gnah kii hin aor aor sb logon si phli si khi dita hon kh agr phr aon ga to drgdhr nh kron ga kionkh tm as ki dlil chahti ho kh msih mjh min bolta hi aor oh tmhari oasti kmzor nhin blkh tm min zoraor hi han oh kmzori ki sbb si mslob hoa likn khda ki qdrt ki sbb si zndh hi aor hm bhi as min kmzor to hin mgr as ki sath khda ki as qdrt ki sbb si zndh hon gi jo tmhari oasti hi tm apni ap ko azmao kh aiman pr ho ia nhin apni ap ko jancha kia tm apni babt ih nhin janti kh isoe msih tm min hi? orn timer namqbol ho likn min amid krta hon kh tm melom kr lo gi kh hm to namqbol nhin aor hm khda si dea krti hin kh tm kchh bdi nh kro nh as oasti kh hm mqbol melom hon blkh as oasti kh tm niki kro chahi hm namqbol hi thhryn kionkh hm hq ki brkhlaf kchh nhin krskti mgr srf hq ki lii krskti hin jb hm kmzor hin aor tm zoraor ho to hm khosh hin aor ih dea bhi krti hin kh tm kaml bno as lii min ghirhadri min ih batin lkhta hon takh hadr hokr mjhi as akhtiar ki moafq skhti nh krna pri jo khdaond ni mjhi bnani ki lii dia hi nh kh bgarni ki lii ghnd ai bhaiio! khosh rho kaml bno khatr jme rkho ikdl rho mil mlap rkho to khda mhbt aor mil mlap ka chshmh tmhari sath hoga aps min pak bosh li kr slam kro sb mqds log tm ko slam khti hin khdaond isoe msih ka fdl aor khda ki mhbt aor roh alqds ki shrakt tm sb ki sath hoti rhi

pols ki trf si jo nh ansanon ki janb si nh ansan ki sbb si blkh isoe msih aor khda bap ki sbb si js ni as ko mrdon min si jlaia rsol hi aor sb bhaion ki trf si jo miri sath hin gltth ki klisia ko khda bap aor hmari khdaond isoe msih ki trf si tmhin fdl aor atminan hasl hota rhi asi ni hmari gnahon ki lii apni ap ko di dia takh hmari khda aor bap ki mrdi ki moafq hmin as mojudh khrab jhan si khlasi bkshsi as ki tmjid abdalabad hoti rhi amin min tejb krta hon kh js ni tmhin msih ki fdl si blaia as si tm as qdr jld phr kr ksi aor trh ki khoshkhhbri ki trf mail honi lgi mgr oh dosri nhin albtb bed aisi hin jo tmhin ghbra diti hin aor msih ki khoshkhhbri ko bgarna chahti hin likn agr hm ia asman ka koi frsht bhi as khoshkhhbri ki soa jo hm ni tmhin snaii koi aor khoshkhhbri tmhin snaii to mleon ho jisa hm pisht kr kh chki hin oisa hi ab min phr khta hon kh as khoshkhhbri ki soa jo tm ni qbol ki thi agr koi tmhin aor khoshkhhbri snata hi to mleon ho ab min admion ko dost bnata hon ia khda ko? kia admion ko khosh krna chahta hon? agr ab tk admion ko khosh krta rhta to msih ka bndh nh hota ai bhaiio! min tmhin jtaii dita hon kh jo khoshkhhbri min ni snaii oh ansan ki si nhin kionkh oh mjhi ansan ki trf si nhin phnchi aor nh mjhi sikhaii gi blkh isoe msih ki trf si mjhi as ka mkashfh hoa chnanchh ihodi triq min jo phli mira chal chln tha tm sn chki ho kh min khda ki klisia ko azhd stata aor tbah krta tha aor min ihodi triq min apni qom ki akthr hm emron si brhta jata tha aor apni bzrgon ki roaiton min nhait srgm tha likn js khda ni mjhi miri man ki pit hi si mkshos kr lia aor apni fdl si bla lia jb as ki ih mrdi hoii kh apni biti ko mjhi min zahr kr takh min ghir qomon min as ki khoshkhhbri don to nh min ni gosht aor khon si slah li aor nh iroshlim min an ki pas gia jo mjhi si phli rsol thi blkh fora erb ko chla gia phr ohan si dmsqh ko oaps aia phr tin brs ki bed min kifa si mlaqat krni ko iroshlim gia aor pndrh dn as ki pas rha mgr aor rsolon min si khdaond ki bhaii iqeqob ki soa ksi si nh mla jo batin min tm ko lkhta hon khda ko hadr jan kr khta hon kh oh jhoti nhin as ki bed min sorih aor klkih ki elaqon min aia aor ihodih ki klisiai min jo msih min thin miri sort si to oaqf nh thin mgr srf ih sna krthi thin kh jo hm ko phli stata tha oh ab asi din ki khoshkhhbri dita hi jsi phli tbah krta tha aor oh miri baeth khda ki tmjid krthi thin

akhr chodh brs ki bed min brnbas ki sath phr iroshlim ko gia aor tts ko bhi sath li gia aor mira jana mkashfh ki mtabq hoa aor js khoshkhhbri ki ghirqomon min mnadi krta hon oh an si bian ki mgr tnhaii min an hi logon si jo kchh smjhi jati thi ta aisa nh ho kh miri as oqt ki ia agli dor dhop bi faidh jaii likn tts bhi jo miri sath tha aor ionani hi khtnh krani pr mjbhor nh kia gia aor ih an jhoti bhaion ki sbb si hoa jo chhp kr dakhli ho giu thi aor chori si ghs aii thi takh as azadi ko jo hmin msih isoe min hasl hi jasoson ki tor pr dri-aft kr ki hmin ghلامي min laiin an ki tabe rhna hm ni ghri bhr bhi mnzor nh kia takh khoshkhhbri ki schaii tm min qaim rhi aor jo log kchh smjhi jati thi (khoah

oh kisi hi thi mjhi as si kchh oasth nhin khda ksi admi ka trfdar nhin) an si jo kchh smjhi jati thi mjhi kchh hasl nh hoa likn breks as ki jb anhon ni ih dikha kh js trh mkhtonon ko khoshkhhbri dini ka kam ptrs ki sprd hoa asi trh namkhtonon ko snana as ki sprd hoa (kionkh js ni mkhtonon ki rsalt ki lii ptrs min athr pida kia asi ni ghirqomon ki lii mjh min bhi athr pida kia) aor jb anhon ni as tofiq ko melom kia jo mjhi mli thi to iqeqob aor kifa aor iohna ni jo klisia ki rkn smjhi jati thi mjhi aor brnbas ko dhna hath di kr shrik kr lia takh hm ghirqomon ki pas jaiin aor oh mkhtonon ki pas aor srf ih kha kh ghribon ko iad rkha mgr min khod hi asi kam ki koshsh min tha likn jb kifa antakih min aia to min ni robro hokr as ki mkhalft ki kionkh oh mlamt ki laiqt tha as lii kh iqeqob ki trf si chnd shkhson ki ani si phli to oh ghirqom oalon ki sath khaia krta tha mgr jb oh a giu to mkhtonon si dr kr baz rha aor knarh kia aor baqi ihodion ni bhi as ki sath hokr riakari ki ihan tk kh brnbas bhi an ki sath riakari min pr gia jb min ni dikha kh oh khoshkhhbri ki schaii ki moafq sidhi chal nhin chlti to min ni sb ki samni kifa si kha kh aor to baooj ihodi honi ki ghirqomon ki trh zndgi gdharti hi nh kh ihodion ki trh to ghirqomon ko ihodion ki trh chlni pr kion mjbhor krta hi? go hm pidaish si ihodi hin aor gn-hgar ghirqomon min si nhin to bhi ih jan kr kh admi shriet ki aamal si nhin blkh srf isoe msih pr aiman lani si rastbaz tharta hi khod bhi msih isoe pr aiman laii takh hm msih pr aiman lani si rastbaz thhrin nh kh shriet ki aamal si kionkh shriet ki aamal si koi bsrr rastbaz nh thhri ga aor hm jo msih min rastbaz thhrna chahti hin agr khod hi gnhar nklin to kia msih gnah ka baeth hi? hrgz nhin! kionkh jo kchh min ni dha dia agr asi phr bnaon to apni ap ko qsoroor thhrta hon chnanchh min shriet hi ki osilsh si shriet ki aetbar si mr gia takh khda ki aetbar si zndh ho jaon min msih ki sath mslob hoa hon aor ab min zndh nh rha blkh msih mjh min zndh hi aor min jo ab jsm min zndgi gdharti hon to khda ki biti pr aiman lani si gdharti hon js ni mjhi si mmbt rkhi aor apni ap ko miri lii mot ki hoalh kr dia min khda ki fdl ko bi kar nhin krta kionkh rastbazi agr shriet ki osilsh si mlti to msih ka mrna ebth hota

ai nadan gltio! ks ni tm pr afson kr lia? tmhari to goia ankhn ki samni isoe msih slib pr dkhaia gia min tm si srf ih driaft krna chahta hon kh tm ni shriet ki aamal si roh ko paia ia aiman ki pigham si? kia tm aisi nadan ho kh roh ki tor pr shroe kr ki ab jsm ki tor pr kam pora krna chahti ho? kia tm ni atni tklifin bi faidh athaiin? mgr shaid bi faidh nhin ps jo tmhin roh bkhshta aor tm min mejzi zahr krta hi kia oh shriet ki aamal si aisa krta hi ia aiman ki pigham si? chnanchh abraham khda pr aiman laia aor ih as ki lii rastbazi gna gia ps jn lo kh jo aiman oali hin oh dikha kh frznd hin aor ktab mqds ni pisht si ih jan kr kh khda ghirqomon ko aiman si rastbaz thhrai ga phli hi si abraham ko ih khoshkhhbri snadi kh tiri baeth sb qomin brkt paiin gi ps jo aiman oali hin oh aimandar abraham ki sath brkt pati hin kionkh jtni shriet ki aamal pr tkih krthi hin oh sb lent ki matht hin chnanchh lkha hi kh

jo koi an sb baton ki krni pr qaim nhin rhta jo shriet ki ktap min lkhi hin oh lenti hi aor ih bat zahr hi kh shriet ki osilhi si koi shkhs khda ki nzdik rastbaz nhin thhrt kionkh lkha hi kh rastbaz aiman si jita rhi ga aor shriet ko aiman si kchh oasth nhin blkh lkha hi kh js ni an pr eml kia oh an ki sbb si jita rhi ga msih jo hmari lii lenti bna as ni hmin mol li kr shriet ki lenti si chhraia kionkh lkha hi kh jo koi lkri pr ltaia gia oh lenti hi takh msih isoe min abraham ki brkt ghirqomon tk bhi phnchi aor hm aiman ki osilhi si as roh ko hasl krin js ka oedh hoa hi ai bhaiio! min ansan ki tor pr khta hon kh agrchh admi hi ka ehd ho jb as ki tsdiq ho gii to koi as ko batl nhin krta aor nh as pr kchh brhata hi ps abraham aor as ki nsl si oedi kii gii oh ih nhin khta kh nslon si jisa bhton ki oasti kha jata hi blkh jisa aik ki oasti kh tiri nsl ko aor oh msih hi mira ih mtbl hi kh js ehd ki khda ni phli si tsdiq ki thi as ko shriet char so tis brs ki bed a kr batl nhin kr skti kh oh oedh lahasl ho kionkh agr mirath shriet ki sbb si mli hi to oedh ki sbb si nh hoii mgr abraham ko khda ni oedh hi ki rah si bkshsi ps shriet kia rhi? oh nafrman-ion ki sbb si bed min di gii kh as nsl ki ani tk rhi js si oedh kia gia tha aor oh frshon ki osilhi si aik drmiani ki merft mqr ki gii ab drmiani aik ka nhin hota mgr khda aik hi hi ps kia shriet khda ki oedon ki khlaf hi? hrgz nhin! kionkh agr koi aisi shriet di jati jo zndgi bksh skti to albh rastbazi shriet ki sbb si hoti mgr ktap mqds ni sb ko gnah ka matht kr dia takh oh oedh jo isoe msih pr aiman lani pr moqof hi aimandaron ki hq min pora kia jaii aiman ki ani si pisht shriet ki mathti min hmari nghbani hoti thi aor as aiman ki ani tk jo zahr honi oala tha hm asi ki pabnd rhi ps shriet msih tk phnchani ko hmara astad bni takh hm aiman ki sbb si rastbaz thhrin mgr jb aiman a chka to hm astad ki matht nh rhi kionkh tm sb as aiman ki osilhi si jo msih isoe min hi khda ki frznd ho aor tm sb jtnon ni msih min shamli honi ka bptsmh lia msih ko phn lia nh koi ihodi rha nh ionani nh koi ghlam nh azad nh koi mrd nh eort kionkh tm sb msih isoe min aik ho aor agr tm msih ki ho to abraham ki nsl aor oedh ki mtabq oarth ho

4

likn min ih khta hon kh oarth jb tk bchh hi agrchh oh sb ka malk hi as min aor ghlam min kchh frq nhin blkh jo miead bap ni mqr ki as oqt tk srprston aor mkhtaron ki akhtiar min rhta hi asi trh si hm bhi jb bchi thi to dnoio abtdaii baton ki pabnd ho kr ghlami ki halt min rhi likn jb oqt pora hogia to khda ni apni biti ko bhija jo eort si pida hoa aor shriet ki matht pida hoa takh shriet ki mathton ko mol li kr chhra li aor hm ko li palh honi ka drhl mli aor chonkh tm biti ho as lii khda ni apni biti ka roh hmari dlon min bhija jo aba ieni ai bap khh kr pkarta hi ps ab to ghlam nhin blkh bita hi aor jb bita hoa to khda ki osilhi si oarth bhi hoa likn as oqt khda si naoaqf hokr tm an mebedon ki ghlami min thi jo apni dhat si khda nhin mgr ab jo tm ni khda ko phchana blkh khda ni tm ko phchana to an deif aor nkmi abtdaii baton ki trh kr phr rjoe hoti ho jn ki dobarh ghlami krna chahti ho? tm dnon aor mhinon aor mqrh oqton aor brson ko manti ho mjhi tmhari babt dr hi khin aisa nh ho kh jo mhnt

min ni tm pr ki hi bi faidh jaii ai bhaiio! min tmhari mnt krta hon kh miri mannd ho jao kionkh min bhi tmhari mannd hon tm ni mira kchh bgara nhin blkh tm janti ho kh min ni phli dfch jsm ki kmzori ki sbb si tm ko khoshkhhbri snaii thi aor tm ni miri as jsm mani halt ko jo tmhari azmaish ka baeth thi nh hqir jana nh as si nfrt ki aor khda ki frshth blkh msih isoe ki mannd mjhi man lia ps tmhara oh khoshi mnana kha gia? min tmhara goah hon kh agr ho skta to tm apni ankhn bhi nkal kr mjhi di diti to kia tm si sch bolni ki sbb si min tmhara dshmn bn gia? oh tmhin dost bnani ki koshsh to krti hin mgr nik niti si nhin blkh oh tmhin kharj krana chahti hin takh tm an hi ko dost bnani ki koshsh kro likn ih achhi bat hi kh nik amr min dost bnani ki hr oqt koshsh ki jaii nh srf asi oqt jb min tmhari pas mojud hon ai miri bcho! tmhari trf si mjhi phr jnni ki si drd lgi hin jb tk kh msih tm min sort nh pkr li ji chahta hi kh ab tmhari pas mojud hokr aor trh si bolon kionkh mjhi tmhari trf si shbh hi mjhi si kho to tm jo shriet ki matht hona chahti ho kia shriet ki bat ko nhin senti? ih lkha hi kh abraham ki do biti thi aik londi si dosra azad si mgr londi ka bita jsmani tor pr aor azad ka bita oedh ki sbb si pida hoa an baton min tmthil paii jati hi as lii kh ih eortin goia do ehd hin aik koh sina pr ka js si ghlam hi pida hoti hin aor oh hajrh hi aor hajrh erb ka koh sina hi aor mojudh iroshlim as ka joab hi kionkh oh apni lrkon smit ghlami min hi mgr ealm bala ki iroshlim azad hi aor ohi hmari man hi kionkh lkha hi kh ai banjh! to js ki aolad nhin hoti khoshi mna to jo drd zh si naoaqf hi aoaz blnd kr ki chla kionkh bi ks chhori hoii ki aolad shohr oali ki aolad si ziadh hogi ps ai bhaiio! hm adhaq ki trh oedh ki frznd hin aor jisi as oqt jsmani pidaish oala rohani pidaish oali ko stata tha oisi hi ab bhi hota hi mgr ktap mqds kia khti hi? ih kh londi aor as ki biti ko nkal di kionkh londi ka bita azad ki biti ki sath hrgz oarth nh hoga ps ai bhaiio! hm londi ki frznd nhin blkh azad ki hin

5

msih ni hmin azad rhni ki lii azad kia hi ps qaim rho aor dobarh ghlami ki joii min nh jto dikho min pols tm si khta hon kh agr tm khtnh krao gi to msih si tm ko kchh faidh nh hoga blkh min hr aik khtnh krani oali shkhs pr phr goahi dita hon kh asi tmam shriet pr eml krna frd hi tm jo shriet ki osilhi si rastbaz thhrna chahti ho msih si alg ho gii aor fdl si mhrmon kionkh hm roh ki baeth aiman si rastbazi ki amid brani ki mntzr hin aor msih isoe min nh to khtnh kchh kam ka hi nh namkhtoni mgr aiman jo mhbt ki rah si athr krta hi tm to achhi trh dor rhi thi ks ni tmhin hq ki manni si rok dia? ih trghib tmhari blani oali ki trf si nhin hi thora sa khmir sari gndhi hoii ati ko khmir kr dita hi mjhi khdaond min tm pr ih bhrosa hi kh tm aor trh ka khial nh kro gi likn jo tmhin ghbra dita hi oh khoah koi ho sza paii ga aor ai bhaiio! min agr ab tk khtnh ki mnadi krta hon to ab tk staa kion jata hon? as sort min sliib ki thokr to jati rhi kash kh tmhari bi qar krni oali apna telq qte kr liti ai bhaiio! tm azadi ki lii blaii to gii ho mgr aisa nh ho kh oh azadi jsmani baton ka moqe bni blkh mhbt ki rah si aik dosri ki khdmnt kro kionkh sari shriet pr

aik hi bat si pora eml ho jata hi ieni as si kh to apni prosi si apni mannd mhbt rkh likn agr tm aik dosri ko katti aor phari khati ho to khbrdar rhna kh aik dosri ka stianas nh kr do mgr min ih khta hon kh roh ki moafq chlo to jsm ki khoahsh ko hrgz pora nh kro gi kionkh jsm roh ki khlaf khoahsh krta hi aor roh jsm ki khlaf aor ih aik dosri ki mkhalf hin takh jo tm chahti ho oh nh kro aor agr tm roh ki hdait si chlti ho to shriet ki matht nhin rhi ab jsm ki kam to zahr hin ieni hramkari napaki shhot prsti bt prsti jadogri edaotin jhgra hsd ghsh tfrqi jdaiian bdetin bghd nshh bazi nach rng aor aor an ki mannd an ki babt tmhin phli si khh dita hon jisa kh pishtr jta chka hon kh aisi kam krni oali khda ki badshahi ki oarth nh hon gi mgr roh ka phl mhbt khoshi atminan thml mhrbani niki aimandari hlm prhizgari hi aisi kamon ki koi shriet mkhalf nhin aor jo msih isoe ki hin anhon ni jsm ko as ki rghbton aor khoahshon smit slib pr khinch dia hi agr hm roh ki sbb si zndh hin to roh ki moafq chlana bhi चाहि hm bija fkhrr kr ki nh aik dosri ko chraiin nh aik dosri si jlin

6

ai bhaiio! agr koi admi ksi qsor min pkra bhi jaii to tm jo rohani ho as ko hlm mzaji si bhal kro aor apna bhi khial rkh khin to bhi azmaish min nh pr jaii tm aik dosri ka bar athao aor ion msih ki shriet ko pora kro kionkh agr koi shkhs apni ap ko kchh smjhi aor kchh bhi nh ho to apni ap ko dhoka dita hi ps hr shkhs apni hi kam ko azma li as sort min asi apni hi babt fkhrr krni ka moqe hoga nh ki dosri ki babt kionkh hr shkhs apna hi bojh athaii ga klam ki telim pani oala telim dini oali ko sb achhi chizon min shrikr kri frib nh khao khda ththon min nhin araia jata kionkh admi jo kchh bota hi ohi kati ga jo koi apni jsm ki lii bota hi oh jsm si hlakt ki fsl kati ga aor jo roh ki lii bota hi oh roh si hmishh ki zndgi ki fsl kati ga hm nik kam krni min hmt nh harin kionkh agr bi dl nh hon gi to ein oqt pr katin gi ps jhan tk moqe mli sb ki sath niki krin khas kr ahl aiman ki sath dikho, min ni kisi bri bri hrfon min tm ko apni hath si lkha hi jtni log jsmanni nmod chahti hin oh tmhin khtnh krani pr mjbtor krti hin srf as lii kh msih ki slib ki sbb si staii nh jaiin kionkh khtnh krani oali khod bhi shriet pr eml nhin krti mgr tmhara khtnh as lii krana chahti hin kh tmhari jsmanni halt pr fkhrr krin likn khda ni kri kh min ksi chiz pr fkhrr kron soa apni khdaond isoe msih ki slib ki js si dnai miri aetbar si mslob hoii aor min dnai ki aetbar si kionkh nh khtnh kchh chiz hi nh namkhtoni blkh nii sri si mkhloq hona aor jtni as qaedh pr chlin anhin aor khda ki asraail ko atminan aor rhm hasl hota rhi agi ko koi mjhi tkliif nh di kionkh min apni jsm pr isoe ki dagh lii hoii phrta hon ai bhaiio! hmari khdaond isoe msih ka fdl tmhari roh ki sath rhi amin

pols ki trf si jo khda ki mrđi si msih isoe ka rsol hi an mqđson ki nam jo afss min hin aor msih isoe min aimandar hin hmari bap khda aor khdaond isoe msih ki trf si tmhin fđl aor atminan hasl hota rhi hmari khdaond isoe msih ki khda aor bap ki hmd ho js ni hm ko msih min asmani mqamon pr hr trh ki rohani brkt bkshsi chnanchh as ni hm ko bnai ealm si pisht as min chn lia takh hm as ki nzdik mbht min pak aor bi eib hon aor as ni apni mrđi ki nik aradh ki moafq hmin apni lli pisht si mqrr kia kh isoe msih ki osilh si as ki li palk biti hon takh as ki as fđl ki jlal ki staish ho jo hmin as eziz min mft bkshsa hm ko as min as ki khon ki osilh si mkhlsi ieni qsonon ki meafi as ki as fđl ki dolt ki moafq hasl hi jo as ni hr trh ki hkmt aor danaai ki sath kthrt si hm pr nazl kia chnanchh as ni apni mrđi ki bhid ko apni as nik aradh ki moafq hm pr zahr kia jsi apni ap min thhra lia tha takh zmanon ki pori honi ka aisa antzam ho kh msih min sb chizon ka mjmoeh ho jaii khoah oh asman ki hon khoah zmin ki asi min hm bhi as ki aradh ki moafq jo apni mrđi ki mslht si sb kchh krta hi pisht si mqrr hokr mirath bni takh hm jo phli si msih ki amid min thi as ki jlal ki staish ka baeth hon aor asi min tm pr bhi jb tm ni klam hq ko sna jo tmhari njat ki khoshkhbri hi aor as pr aiman laii pak moeodh roh ki mhr lgi ohi khda ki mlkit ki mkhlsi ki lli hmari mirath ka bieanh hi takh as ki jlal ki staish ho as sbb si min bhi as aiman ka jo tmhari drmian khdaond isoe pr hi aor sb mqđson pr zahr hi hal sn kr tmhari babt shkr krni si baz nhin ata aor apni deaon min tmhin iad kia krta hon kh hmari khdaond isoe msih ka khda jo jlal ka bap hi tmhin apni phchan min hkmt aor mkashfh ki roh bkshsi aor tmhari dl ki ankhin roshn ho jaiin takh tm ko melom ho kh as ki blani si kisi kchh amid hi aor as ki mirath ki jlal ki dolt mqđson min kisi kchh hi aor hm aiman lani oalon ki lli as ki bri qđrt kia hi bi hd hi as ki bri qot ki tathir ki moafq jo as ni msih min ki jb asi mrđon min si jla kr apni dhni trf asmani mqamon pr bthaia aor hr trh ki hkmt aor akhtiar aor qđrt aor riast aor hr aik nam si bht blnd kia jo nh srf as jhan min blkh ani oali jhan min bhi lia jaii ga aor sb kchh as ki paon tli kr dia aor as ko sb chizon ka sđdar bna kr klisia ko di dia ih as ka bdn hi aor asi ki memori jo hr trh si sb ka mehor krni oala hi

aor as ni tmhin bhi zndh kia jb apni qsonon aor gna-hon ki sbb si mrđh thi jn min tm pisht dnai ki rosh pr chlti thi aor hoa ki emldari ki hakm ieni as roh ki piroi krti thi jo ab nafrmani ki frzndon min tathir krti hi an min hm bhi sb ki sb phli apni jsm ki khoahshon min zndgi gdharti aor jsm aor eql ki aradi pori krti thi aor dosron ki mannd tbei tor pr ghdb ki frznd thi mgr khda ni apni rhm ki dolt si as bri mbht ki sbb si jo as ni hm si ki jb qsonon ki sbb si mrđh hi thi to hm ko msih ki sath zndh kia (tm ko fđl hi si njat mli hi). aor msih isoe min shaml kr ki as ki sath jlaia aor asmani mqamon pr as ki sath bthaia takh oh apni as mhrbani si jo msih isoe min hm pr hi ani oali zmanon min apni fđl ki bi nhait dolt dkhaii kionkh tm ko aiman ki osilh

si fđl hi si njat mli hi aor ih tmhari trf si nhin khda ki bkshsh hi aor nh aemal ki sbb si hi takh koi fkhrr nh kri kionkh hm asi ki karigri hin aor msih isoe min an nik aemal ki oasti mkhloq hoii jn ko khda ni phli si hmari krni ki lli tiar kia tha ps iad kro kh tm jo jsm ki ro si ghirqom oali ho aor oh log jo jsm min hath si kii hoii khtnh ki sbb si mkhton khlati hin tm ko namkhton khti hin agli zmanh min msih si jda aor as-raail ki sltnt si kharj aor oedh ki ehdon si naoaqf aor naamid aor dnai min khda si jda thi mgr tm jo phli dor thi ab msih isoe min msih ki khon ki sbb si nzdik ho gii ho kionkh ohi hmari slh hi js ni donon ka aik kr lia aor jdaai ki dioar ko jo bich min thi dha dia chnanchh as ni apni jsm ki dhrieh si dshmni ieni oh shriet js ki hkmt dabton ki tor pr thi moqof kr di takh donon si apni ap min aik nia ansan pida kr ki slh kra di aor slib pr dshmni ko mta kr aor as ki sbb si donon ko aik tn bna kr khda si mlaaii aor as ni a kr tmhin jo dor thi aor anhin jo nzdik thi donon ko slh ki khoshkhbri di kionkh as ki osilh si hm donon ki aik hi roh min bap ki pas rsaii hoti hi ps ab tm prdisi aor msafrr nhin rhi blkh mqđson ki hm otn aor khda ki ghraii ki hogii aor rsolon aor nbion ki nio pr js ki koni ki sri ka pthr khod msih isoe hi temir kii gii ho asi min hr aik emart ml mla kr khdaond min aik pak mqđs bnta jata hi aor tm bhi asi min bahm temir kii jati ho takh roh min khda ka mskn bno

asi sbb si min pols jo tm ghirqom oalon ki khattr msih isoe ka qidi hon shaid tm ni khda ki as fđl ki antzam ka hal sna hoga jo tmhari lli mjh pr hoa ieni ih kh oh bhid mjhi mkashfh si melom hoa chnanchh min ni phli as ka mkhtsr hal lkha hi jsi prh kr tm melom kr skti ho kh min msih ka oh bhid sk qđr smjta hon jo aor zmanon min bni adm ko as trh melom nh hoa tha js trh as ki mqđs rsolon aor nbion pr roh min ab zahr ho gia hi ieni ih kh msih isoe min ghirqomin khoshkhbri ki osilh si mirath min shrik aor bdn min shaml aor oedon min dakhil hin aor khda ki as fđl ki bkshsh si jo as ki qđrt ki tathir si mjh pr hoa min as khoshkhbri ka khadm bna mjh pr jo sb mqđson min chhoti si chhota hon ih fđl hoa kh min ghirqomon ko msih ki bi qias dolt ki khoshkhbri don aor sb pr ih bat roshn kron kh jo bhid azl si sb chizon ki pida krni oali khda min poshidh rha as ka kia antzam hi takh ab klisia ki osilh si khda ki trh trh ki hkmt an hkومت oalon aor akhtiar oalon ko jo asmani mqamon min hin melom ho jaii as azli aradh ki mtbq jo as ni hmari khdaond msih isoe min kia tha js min hm ko as pr aiman rkhaii ki sbb si dliri hi aor bhrosi ki sath rsaii ps min drkhoaast krta hon kh tm mari an msibton ki sbb si jo tmhari khattr shta hon hmt nh haro kionkh oh tmhari lli ezt ka baeth hin as sbb si min as bap ki agi ghthni tikta hon js si asman aor zmin ka hr aik khandan namzd hi kh oh apni jlal ki dolt ki moafq tmhin ih enait kri kh tm as ki roh si apni batni ansanit min bht hi zoraor ho jao aor aiman ki osilh si msih tmhari dlon min skont kri takh tm mbht min jr pkr ki aor bniad qaim kr ki sb mqđson smit bkhoi melom kr sko kh as ki choraii aor lmbaii aor anchaii aor ghraii ktnei hi aor msih ki as mbht ko jan sko jo janni si bahr

hi takh tm khda ki sari memori tk memor ho jao ab jo aisa qadr hi kh as qdrt ki moafq jo hm min tathir krti hi hmari drkhoast aor khial si bht ziadh kam kr skta hi klisia min aor msih isoe min psht dr psht aor abdalabad as ki tmjid hoti rhi amin

4

ps min jo khdaond min qidi hon tm si altmas krta hon kh js blaoui si tm blaii gii thi as ki lai q chal chlo ieni kmal frotni aor hlm ki sath thml kr ki mhbt si aik dosri ki brdasht kro aor asi koshsh min rho kh roh ki igangi slh ki bnd si bndhi rhi aik hi bdn hi aor aik hi roh chnanchh tmhin jo blaii gii thi apni blaii jani si amid bhi aik hi hi aik hi khdaond hi aik hi aiman aik hi bptsmh aor sb ka khda aor bap aik hi hi jo sb ki aopr aor sb ki drmian aor sb ki andr hi aor hm min si hr aik pr msih ki bkshsh ki andazh ki moafq fdl hoia hi asi oasti oh frmata hi kh jb oh ealm bala pr chrha to qidion ko sath li gia aor admion ko aneam dhi (as ki chrhni si aor kia paia jata hi soa as ki kh oh zmin ki nichu ki elaqh min atra bhi tha? aor ih atrni oala ohi hi jo sb asmanon si bhi aopr chrh gia takh sb chizon ko memor kri) aor asi ni bed ko rsol aor bed ko nbi aor bed ko mbshr aor bed ko chroaha aor astad bna kr di dia takh mqds log kaml bnin aor khdmtd ghari ka kam kia jaii aor msih ka bdn trqi paii jb tk hm sb ki sb khda ki biti ki aiman aor as ki pchhan min aik nh jo jaiin aor kaml ansan nh bnin ieni msih ki pori qd ki andazh tk nh phnch jaiin takh hm agi ko bchi nh rhin aor admion ki bazigri aor mkari ki sbb si an ki gmrah krni oali mnsobon ki trf hr aik telim ki jhoki si mojon ki trh achhliti bhti nh phrin blkh mhbt ki sath schaii pr qaim rh kr aor as ki sath jo sr hi ieni msih ki sath piosth hokr hr trh si brhti jaiin js si sara bdn hr aik jor ki mdd si piosth hokr aor gth kr as tathir ki moafq jo bqdr hr hsh hoti hi apni ap ko brhata hi takh mhbt min apni trqi krta jaii as lii min ih khta hon aor khdaond min jtaii dita hon kh js trh ghirqomin apni bihodh khialat ki moafq chlti hin tm aindh ko as trh nh chlana kionkh an ki eql tarik ho gii hi aor oh as nadani ki sbb si jo an min hi aor apni dlon ki skhti ki baeth khda ki zndgi si kharj hin an hon ni sn hokr shhot prsti ko akhtiar kia takh hr trh ki gndi kam hrs si krin mgr tm ni msih ki aisi telim nhin paii blkh tm ni as schaii ki mtbaq jo isoe min hi asi ki sni aor as min ih telim paii hogi kh tm apni agli chal chln ki as prani ansanit ko atar dalo jo frib ki shho-ton ki sbb si khrab hoti jati hi aor apni eql ki rohani halt min nii bnti jao aor nii ansanit ko phno jo khda ki mtbaq schaii ki rastbazi aor pakizgi min pida ki gii hi ps jhot bolna chhor kr hr aik shkhs apni prosu si sch boli kionkh hm aps min aik dosri ki edo hin gsh to kro mgr gnah nh kro sorj ki dobn tk tmhari khfgi nh rhi aor ablis ko moqe nh do chori krni oala phr chori nh kri blkh achha pishh akhtiar kr ki hathon si mhnt kri takh mhtaj ko dini ki lii as ki pas kchh ho koii gndi bat tmhari mnsh si nh nkli blkh ohi jo drovt ki moafq trqi ki lii achhi ho takh as si snni oalon pr fdl ho aor khda ki pak roh ko rnjidd nh kro js si tm pr mkhlsl ki dn ki lii mhr hoii hr trh ki tlkh mzaji aor qhr aor ghsh aor shor o ghl aor bdgoii hr qsm ki bdkhoahi smit tm si dor ki jaiin aor aik dosri pr mhrban aor nrm dl ho

aor js trh khda ni msih min tmhari qsor meaf kii hin tm bhi aik dosri ki qsor meaf kro

5

ps eziz frzndon ki trh khda ki mannd bno aor mhbt si chlo jisi msih ni tm si mhbt ki aor hmari oasti apni ap ko khoshbo ki mannd khda ki ndhr kr ki qrbani kia aor jisa kh mqdsdon ko mnash hi tm min hramkari aor ksti trh ki napaki ia lalch ka dhkr tk nh ho aor nh bishrmi aor bihodh goii aor ththa bazi ka kionkh ih lai q nhin blkh breks as ki shkrgdharo ho kionkh tm ih khob janti ho kh ksti hrmkar ia napak ia lalchi ki jo bt prst ki brabr hi msih aor khda ki badshahi min kchh mirath nhin koii tm ko bi faidh baton si dhoka nh di kionkh an hi gnahon ki sbb si nafrmani ki frzndon pr khda ka ghdb nazl hoti hi ps an ki kamon min shrik nh ho kionkh tm phli tariki thi mgr ab khdaond min nor ho ps nor ki frzndon ki trh chlo (as lii kh nor ka phl hr trh ki niki aor rastbazi aor schaii hi). aor tjrbh si melom tariki rho kh khdaond ko kh psnd hi aor tariki ki bi phl kamon min shrik nh ho blkh an pr mlamt hi kia kro kionkh an ki poshidh kamon ka dhkr bhi krna shrm ki bat hi aor jn chizon pr mlamt hoti hi oh sb nor si zahr hoti hin kionkh jo kchh zahr kia jata hi oh roshn ho jata hi as lii oh frmata hi ai soni oali! jag aor mrdon min si ji ath to msih ka nor tij pr chmki ga ps ghor si dikho kh ks trh chlti ho nadanon ki trh nhin blkh danaon ki mannd chlo aor oqt ko ghnimt jano kionkh dn bri hin as sbb si nadan nh bno blkh khdaond ki mrdi ko smjho kh kia hi aor shrab min mtoali nh bno kionkh as si bchlni oaqe hoti hi blkh roh si memor hoti jao aor aps min mzamir aor git aor rohani ghzlin gaia kro aor dl si khdaond ki lii gati bjati rha kro aor sb baton min hmari khdaond isoe msih ki nam si hmishh khda bap ka shkr rkti aor aor msih ki khof si aik dosri ki tabe rho ai bioio! apni shohron ki aisi tabe rho jisi khdaond ki kionkh shohr bioi ka sr hi jisi kh msih klisia ka sr hi aor oh khod bdn ka behani oala hi likn jisi klisia msih ki tabe hi oisi hi bioian bhi hr bat min apni shohron ki tabe hon ai shohro! apni bioion si mhbt rkho jisi msih ni bhi klisia si mhbt kr ki apni ap ko as ki oasti mot ki hoalh kr dia takh as ko klam ki sath pani si ghsl di kr aor saf kr ki mqds bnaii aor aik aisi jalal oali klisia bna kr apni pas hadr kri js ki bdn min dagh ia jhri ia koii aor aisi chiz nh ho blkh pak aor bi eib ho asi trh shohron ko lazmi hi kh apni bioion si apni bdn ki mannd mhbt rkhin jo apni bioi si mhbt rkhta hi oh apni ap si mhbt rkhta hi kionkh kbhi ksi ni apni jsm si dshmini nhin ki blkh as ko palta aor prorsr krta hi jisi kh msih klisia ko as lii kh hm as ki bdn ki edo hin asi sbb si admi bap si aor man si jda hokr apni bioi ki sath rhi ga aor oh donon aik jsm hon gi ih bhid to bra hi likn min msih aor klisia ki babt khta hon bhrhal tm min si bhi hr aik apni bioi si apni mannd mhbt rkhi aor bioi as bat ka khial rkhi kh apni shohr si drti rhi

6

ai frzndo! khdaond min apni man bap ki frmanbrdar rho kionkh ih oajb hi apni bap ki aor man ki ezt kr (ih

phla hkm hi js ki sath oedh bhi hi) takh tira bhla ho
aor tiri emr zmin pr draz ho aor ai aolad oalo! tm apni
frzndon ko ghsh nh dlao blkh khdaond ki trf si trbit
aor nsiht di di kr an ki prorsh kro ai nokro! jo jsm
ki ro si tmhari malk hin apni saf dli si drti aor kanpti
hoii an ki aisi frmanbrdar rho jisi msih ki aor admion
ko khosh krni oalon ki trh dkhaoi ki lii khdmt nh kro
blkh msih ki bndon ki trh dl si khdaond ki mrdi pori
kro aor as khdmt ko admion ki nhin blkh khdaond ki
jan kr ji si kro kionkh tm janti ho kh jo koii jisa achha
kam kri ga khoah ghlam ho khoah azad khdaond si
oisa hi paii ga aor ai malko! tm bhi dhmkian chhor
kr an ki sath aisa hi slok kro kionkh tm janti ho kh
an ka aor tmhara donon ka malk asman pr hi aor
oh ksi ka trfdar nhin ghrd khdaond min aor as ki
qdrf ki zor min mdbot bno khda ki sb hthiar bandh
lo takh tm ablis ki mnsobon ki mqablh min qaim rh
sko kionkh hmin khon aor gosht si kshti nhin krna
hi blkh khkomt oalon aor akhtiar oalon aor as dnia
ki tariki ki hakmon aor shrart ki an rohani fojon si
jo asmani mqamon min hin as oasti tm khda ki sb
hthiar bandh lo takh bri dn min mqablkh kr sko aor
sb kamon ka anjam di kr qaim rh sko ps schaii si apni
kmr ks kr aor rastbazi ka bktr lga kr aor paon min
slh ki khoshkhbri ki tiari ki joti phn kr aor an sb ki
sath aiman ki spr lga kr qaim rho js si tm as shrir ki
sb jliti hoii tiron ko bjha sko aor njat ka khod aor roh
ki tloar jo khda ka klam hi li lo aor hr oqt hr trh si roh
min dea aor mnt krti rho aor asi ghrd si jagti rho kh
sb mqdson ki oasti blanaghh dea kia kro aor miri lii
bhi takh bolni ki oqt mjhi klam krni ki tofiq ho js si
min khoshkhbri ki bhid ko dliri si zahr kron js ki lii
znjir si jkra hoa ailchi hon aor as ko aisi dliri si bian
kron jisa bian krna mjh pr frd hi aor tkhks jo piara
bhahi aor khdaond min diantdar khadm hi tmhin sb
batin bta di ga takh tm bhi miri hal si oaqf ho jao kh
min ks trh rhta hon as ko min ni tmhari pas asi oasti
bhija hi kh tm hmari halt si oaqf ho jao aor oh tmhari
dlon ko tsli di khda bap aor khdaond isoe msih ki trf si
bhaiion ko atminan hasl ho aor an min aiman ki sath
mhbt ho jo hmari khdaond isoe msih si lazoal mhbt
rkhti hin an sb pr fdl hota rhi

msih isoe ki bndon pols aor tmthis ki trf si flpi ki sb mqdson ki nam jo msih isoe min hin nghbanon aor khadmon smit hmari bap khda aor khdaond isoe msih ki trf si tmhin fdl aor atminan hasl hota rhi min jb kbhi tmhin iad krta hon to apni khda ka shkr bja lata hon aor hr aik dea min jo tmhari lii krta hon hmishh khoshi ki sath tm sb ki lii drkhoast krta hon as lii kh tm aol roz si li kr aj tk khoshkhhbri ki philani min shrik rhi ho aor mjhi as bat ka bhrosa hi kh js ni tm min nik kam shroe kia hi oh asi isoe msih ki dn tk pora kr di ga chnanchh oajb hi kh min tm sb ki babt aisa hi khial kron kionkh tm miri dl min rhti ho aor miri qid aor khoshkhhbri ki joabdhri aor thbot min tm sb miri sath fdl min shrik ho khda mira goah hi kh min msih isoe ki si alft kr ki tm sb ka mshtaq hon aor ih dea krta hon kh tmhari mhbt elm aor hr trh ki tmiz ki sath aor bhi ziadh hoti jaii takh emdh emdh baton ko psnd kr sko aor msih ki dn tk saf dl rho aor thokr nh khao aor rastbazi ki phl si jo isoe msih ki sbb si hi bhri rho takh khda ka jlal zahr ho aor as ki staish ki jaii aor ai bhaiio! min chahta hon tm jan lo kh jo mjh pr gdhra oh khoshkhhbri ki trqi hi ka baeth hoa ihan tk kh qisri spahion ki sari pltn aor baqi sb logon min mshhor ho gia kh min msih ki oasti qid hon aor jo khdaond min bhiai hin an min si aktahr miri qid honi ki sbb si dlir ho kr bi khof khda ka klam snani ki ziadh jrat krti hin bed to hsd aor jhgri ki ojh si msih ki mnadi krti hin aor bed nik niti si aik to mhbt ki ojh si ih jan kr msih ki mnadi krti hin kh min khoshkhhbri ki joab dhi ki oasti mqr hon mgr dosri tfrqh ki ojh si nh kh saf dli si blkh as khial si kh miri qid min miri lii msibt pida krin ps kia hoa? srf ih kh hr trh si msih ki mnadi hoti hi khoah bhani si ho khoah schaii si aor as si min khosh hon aor rhon ga bhi kionkh min janta hon kh tmhari dea aor isoe msih ki roh ki aneam si as ka anjam miri njat ho ga chnanchh miri dli arzo aor amid ihi hi kh min ksi bat pr shrmdnd nh hon blkh miri kmal dliri ki baeth js trh msih ki tezim miri bdn ki sbb si hmishh hoti rhi hi asi trh ab bhi ho gi khoah min zndh rhon khoah mron kionkh zndh rhna miri lii msih hi aor mrna nfe likn agr mira jsm min zndh rhna hi miri kam ki lii mfid hi to min nhin janta kh ksi psnd kron min donon trf phnsa hoa hon mira ji to ih chahta hi kh koch kr ki msih ki pas ja rhon kionkh ih bht hi bht hi mgr jsm min rhna tmhari khatr ziadh drori hi aor chonkh mjhi as ka iqin hi as lii min janta hon kh zndh rhon ga blkh tm sb ki sath rhon ga takh tm aiman min trqi kro aor as min khosh rho aor jo tmhin mjh pr fkr hi oh miri phr tmhari pas ani si msih isoe min ziadh ho jaii srf ih kro kh tmhara chal chlnd msih ki khoshkhhbri ki moafq rhi takh khoah min aon aor tmhin dikhon khoah nh aon tmhara hal snon kh tm aik roh min qaim ho aor anjl ki aiman ki lii aik jan ho kr janfshani krti ho aor ksi bat min mkhalfon si dhsht nhin khati ih an ki lii hlakt ka saf nshan hi likn tmhari njat ka aor ih khda ki trf si hi kionkh msih ki khatr tm pr ih fdl hoa kh nh fqt as pr aiman lao blkh as ki khatr dkh bhi sho aor tm asi trh janfshani krti ho js trh mjhi krti dikha tha aor ab bhi senti ho kh min oisi hi krta hon

ps agr kchh tsi msih min aor mhbt ki dljmei aor roh ki shrakt aor rhmdli o drdmndi hi to miri ih khoshi pori kro kh ik dl rho icksan mhbt rkho aik jan ho aik hi khial rkho tfrqi aor bja fkr hi baeth kchh nh kro blkh frotni si aik dosri ko apni si bht smjhi hr aik apni hi ahoal pr nhin blkh hr aik dosron ki ahoal pr bhi nzt rkhi oisa hi mzaj rkho jisa msih isoe ka tha as ni agrchh khda ki sort pr tha khda ki brabr honi ko qbdh min rkhi ki chiz nh smjha blkh apni ap ko khali kr dia aor khadm ki sort akhtiar ki aor ansanon ki mshabh hogia aor ansani shkl min zahr hokr apni ap ko ps kr dia aor ihan tk frmanbrdar rha kh mot blkh slibi mot goara ki asi oasti khda ni bhi asi bht sr blnd kia aor asi oh nam bkhsa jo sb namon si aelai hi takh isoe ki nam pr hr aik ghtna tki khoah asman-ion ka ho khoah zminon ka khoah an ka jo zmin ki nichii hin aor khda bap ki jlal ki lii hr aik zban aqar kri kh isoe msih khdaond hi ps ai miri ezizo! js trh tm hmishh si frmanbrdari krti aii ho asi trh ab bhi nh srf miri hadri min blkh as si bht ziadh miri ghurhadri min drti aor kanpti hoii apni njat ka kam kii jao kionkh jo tm min nit aor eml donon ko apni nik aradh ko an-jam dini ki lii pida krta hi oh khda hi sb kam shkait aor tkar bghir kia ko takh tm bi eib aor bholi hokr tirhi aor kjro logon min khda ki bi nqs frznd bni rho (jn ki drman tm dnia min chraghan ki trh dkhaii diti ho aor zndgi ka klam pish krti ho) takh msih ki dn mjhi fkr ho kh nh miri dor dhop bi faidh hoii nh miri mhnt akart gii aor agr mjhi tmhari aiman ki qrbani aor khdm ki sath apna khon bhi bhana pri to bhi khosh hon aor tm sb ki sath khoshi krta hon tm bhi asi trh khosh ho aor miri sath khoshi kro mjhi khdaond isoe min amid hi kh timthis ko tmhari pas jld bhijon ga takh tmhara ahoal driaft kr ki miri bhi khatr jme ho kionkh koii aisa hm khial miri pas nhin jo saf dli si tmhari lii fkrmdnd ho sb apni apni baton ki fkr min hin nh kh isoe msih ki likn tm as ki pkgtgi si oaqf ho kh jisi bita bap ki khdm krta hi aisi hi as ni miri sath khoshkhhbri philani min khdm ki ps min amid krta hon kh jb apni hal ka anjam melom kr lon ga to asi fora bhij don ga aor mjhi khdaond pr bhrosa hi kh min ap bhi jld aon ga likn min ni apfrdts ko tmhari pas bhijna dror smjha oh mira bhaii aor hm khdm aor hm spah aor tmhara qasd aor miri hjat rfe krni ki lii khadm hi kionkh oh tm sb ko bht mshtaq tha aor as oasti biqrar rhta tha kh tm ni as ki bimari ka hal sna tha bishk oh bimari si mrni ko tha mgr khda ni as pr rhm kia aor fqt as hi pr nhin blkh mjh pr bhi takh mjhi ghm pr ghm nh ho as lii mjhi as ki bhijni ka aor bhi ziadh khial hoa kh tm bhi as ki mlaqat si phr khosh ho jao aor mira bhi ghm ght jaii ps tm as si khdaond min kmal khoshi ki sath mlna aor aisi shkhon ki ezt kia kro as lii kh oh msih ki kam ki khatr mrni ki qrib ho gia tha aor as ni jan lga di takh jo kmi tmhari trf si miri khdm min hoii asi pora kri

ghrd miri bhaiio! khdaond min khosh rho tmhin aik hi bat bar bar lkhi min mjhi to kchh dqt nhin aor tmhari as min hfazt hi kton si khbrdar rho bdkaron

si khbrdar rho ktoani oalon si khbrdar rho kionkh mkhton to hm hin jo khda ki roh ki hda it si ebadt krti hin aor msih isoe pr fkhrr krti hin aor jsm ka bhrosa nhin krti go min to jsm ka bhi bhrosa kr skta hon agr ksi aor ko jsm pr bhrosa krni ka khial ho to min as si bhi ziadhr kr skta hon athoin dn mira khtnh hoa asraail ki qom aor bnimin ki qbilh ka hon ebranon ka ebrani shriet ki aetbar si frisi hon josh ki aetbar si klisia ka stani oala shriet ki rastbazi ki aetbar si bi eib tha likn jtni chizim miri nfe ki thin an hi ko min ni msih ki khatr nqsan smjh lla hi blkh min apni khdaond msih isoe ki phchan ki bri khobi ki sbb si sb chizon ko nqsan smjhta hon js ki khatr min ni sb chizon ka nqsan athaia aor an ko kora smjhta hon takh msih ko hasl kron aor as min paia jaon nh apni as rastbazi ki sath jo shriet ki trf si hi blkh as rastbazi ki sath jo msih pr aiman lani ki sbb si hi aor khda ki trf si aiman pr mlti hi aor min as ko aor as ki ji athni ki qdrt ko aor as ki sath dkhon min shrik honi ko melom kron aor as ki mot si mshabht pida kron takh ksi trh mrdon min si ji athni ki drjh tk phnchon ih ghrrd nhin kh min pa chka ia kaml ho chka hon blkh as chiz ki pkrni ki lli dora hoa jata hon js ki lli msih isoe ni mjhi pkrni tha ai bhaiio! mira ih gman nhin kh pkr chka hon blkh srf ih krta hon kh jo chizim pichhi rh giin an ko bhol kr agi ki chizon ki trf brha hoa nshan ki trf dora hoa jata hon takh as aneam ko hasl kron js ki lli khda ni mjhi msih isoe min aopr blaia hi ps hm min si jtni kaml hin ihi khial rkhin aor agr ksi bat min tmhari aor trh ka khial ho to khda as bat ko bhi tm pr zahr kr di ga bhrhal jhan tk hm phnchi hin asi ki mtabq chlin ai bhaiio! tm sb ml kr miri mannd bno aor an logon ko phchan rkho jo as trh chlti hin js ka nmonh tm hm min pati ho kionkh bhtiri aisi hin jn ka dhkr min ni tm si bar ha kia hi aor ab bhi ro ro kr khta hon kh oh apni chal chln si msih ki slib ki dshmn hin an ka anjam hlakt hi an ka khda pit hi oh apni shrm ki baton pr fkhrr krti hin aor dnia ki chizon ki khial min rhti hin mgr hmara otn asman pr hi aor hm aik mnji ieni khdaond isoe msih ki ohan si ani ki antzar min hin oh apni as qot ki tathir ki moafq js si sb chizim apni tabe kr skta hi hmari pst hali ki bdn ki shkl bdl kr apni jlal ki bdn ki sort pr bnaii ga

4

as oasti ai miri piari bhaiio! jn ka min mshtaq hon jo miri khoshi aor taj ho ai piaro! khdaond min asi trh qaum rho min ioodih ko bhi nsiht krta hon snkchi ko bhi kh oh khdaond min ikdl rhin aor ai schi hm khdm! tjh si bhi drkhoast krta hon kh to an eorton ki mdd kr kionkh anhon ni miri sath khoshkhhbri phlani min klimins aor miri an baqi hm khdmton smit janfshani ki jn ki nam ktab hiat min drj hin khdaond min hr oqt khosh rho phr khta hon kh khosh rho tmhari nrm mzaji sb admion pr zahr ho khdaond qrib hi ksi bat ki fkr nh kro blkh hr aik bat min tmhari drkhoastin dea aor mnt ki osilh si shkrghdhari ki sath khda ki samni pish ki jaiin to khda ka atminan jo smjh si balki bahr hi tmhari dlon aor khialon ko msih isoe min mhfoz rkhi ga ghrrd ai bhaiio! jtni batin sch hin aor jtni batin shraft ki hin aor jtni batin oajb hin aor jtni batin pak hin aor jtni batin psndidh hin aor jtni

batin dlksh hin ghrrd jo niki aor terif ki batin hin an pr ghor kia kro jo batin tm ni mjhi si sikhin aor hasl kin aor snin aor mjhi min dikhin an pr eml kia kro to khda jo atminan ka chshmh hi tmhari sath rhi ga min khdaond min bht khosh hon kh ab atni mdt ki bed tmhara khial miri lli srsbz hoa bishk tmhin phli bhi as ka khial tha mgr moqe nh mla ih nhin kh min mhtaji ki lhaz si khta hon kionkh min ni ih sikha hi kh js halt min hon asi min radi rhon min pst hona bhi janta hon aor brhna bhi janta hon hr aik bat aor sb halton min min ni sir hona bhoka rhna aor brhna ghtna sikha hi jo mjhi taqt bkhshta hi as min min sb kchh kr skta hon to bhi tm ni achha kia jo miri msibt min shrik hoii aor ai flpio! tm khod bhi janti ho kh khoshkhhbri ki shroe min jb min mkdnih si roanh hoa to tmhari soa ksi klisia ni lini dini ki meamlh min miri mdd nh ki chnanchh thslniki min bhi miri ahtiaj rfe krni ki lli tm ni aik dfeh nhin blkh do dfeh kchh bhija tha ih nhin kh min aneam chahta hon blkh aisa phl chahta hon jo tmhari hsb min ziadhr ho jaii miri pas sb kchh hi blkh afrat si hi tmhari bhiji hoii chizim apfrdts ki hath si li kr min asodh ho gia hon oh khoshbo aor mqbol qrbani hin jo khda ko psndidh hi mira khda apni dolt ki moafq jlal si msih isoe min tmhari hr aik ahtiaj rfe kri ga hmari khda aor bap ki abdalabad tmjid hoti rhi amin hr aik mqds si jo msih isoe min hi slam kho jo bhaii miri sath hin tmhin slam khti hin sb mqds khsosa qisr ki ghr oali tmhin slam khti hin khdaond isoe msih ka fdl tmhari roh ki sath rhi

pols ki trf si jo khda ki mrdi si msih isoe ka rsol hi aor bhaii timthsi ki trf si msih min an mqds aor aimandar bhaiion ki nam jo klsi min hin hmari bap khda ki trf si tmhin fdl aor atminan hasl hota rhi hm tmhari hq min hmishh dea kr ki apni khdaond isoe msih ki bap ieni khda ka shkr krti hin kionkh hm ni sna hi kh msih isoe pr tmhara aiman hi aor sb mqds logon si mhbt rkhti ho as amid ki hoi chiz ki sbb si jo tmhari oasti asman pr rkhi hoi hi js ka dhkr tm as khoshkhbri ki klam hq min sn chki ho jo tmhari pas phnchi hi jisi sari jhan min bhi phl diti aor trqi krti jati hi chnanchh js dn si tm ni as ko sna aor khda ki fdl ko schi tor pr phchana tm min bhi aisa hi krti hi as ki telim ni hmari eziz hm khdmnt afpras si paai jo hmari lli msih ka di-antdar khadm hi asi ni tmhari mhbt ko jo roh min hi hm pr zahr kia asi lli js dn si ih sna hi hm bhi tmhari oasti ih dea krni aor drkhoaast krni si baz nhin ati kh tm kmal rohani hkmt aor smjh ki sath as ki mrdi ki elm si memor ho jao takh tmhara chal chln khdaond ki laiq ho aor as ko hr trh si psnd aii aor tm min hr trh ki nik kam ka phl lgi aor khda ki phchan min brhti jao aor as ki jlal ki qdrt ki moafq hr trh ki qot si qoi hoi aor takh khoshi ki sath hr sort si sr aor thml kr sko aor bap ka shkr krti rho js ni hm ko as laiq kia kh nor min mqdsion ki sath mirath ka hsh paiin asi ni hm ko tariki ki qbdh si chhra kr apni eziz biti ki badshahi min dakhli kia js tmhin hm ko mkhlsl ieni gna-hon ki meafi hasl hi oh andikhi khda ki sort aor tmam mkhlloqat si phli molod hi kionkh asi min sb chizin pida kin giin asman ki hon ia zmin ki dikhi hon ia andikhi tkht hon ia riastin ia hkomin ia akhtiarat sb chizin asi ki osilh si aor asi ki oasti pida hoi hin aor oh sb chizon si phli aor asi min sb chizin qaim rhti hin aor ohi bdn ieni klisia ka sr hi ohi mbda hi aor mrdon min si ji athni oalon min phlotha takh sb baton min as ka aol drjh ho kionkh bap ko ih psnd aia kh sari memori asi min skont kri aor as ki khon ki sbb si jo sliab pr bha slh kr ki sb chizon ka asi ki osilh si apni sath mil kr li khaoh oh zmin ki hon khaoh as-man ki aor as ni ab as ki jsmeni bdn min mot ki osilh si tmhara bhi mil kr lia jo phli kharj aor bri kamon ki sbb si dl si dshmn thi takh oh tm ko mqds bieib aor bi alzam bnakr apni samni hadr kri bshrtikh tm aiman ki bniad pr qaim aor pktht rho aor as khoshkhbri ki amid ko jsi tm ni sna nh chhoro js ki mnadi asman ki nich ki tmam mkhlloqat min ki gii aor min pols as ka khadm bna ab min an dkhon ki sbb si khosh hon jo tmhari khatr athata hon aor msih ki msibton ki kmi as ki bdn ieni klisia ki khatr apni jsm min pori kii dita hon js ka min khda ki as antzam ki mtabq khadm bna jo tmhari oasti miri sprd hoa takh min khda ki klam ki pori pori mnadi kron ieni as bhid ki jo tmam zmanon aor pshton si poshidh rha likn ab as ki an mqdsion pr zahr hoa jn pr khda ni zahr krna chaha kh ghirqomon min as bhid ki jlal ki dolt kisi kchh hi aor oh ih hi kh msih jo jlal ki amid hi tm min rhta hi js ki mnadi kr ki hm hr aik shkhs ko nsiht krti aor hr aik ko kmal danaai si telim diti hin takh hm hr shkhs ko msih min kaml kr ki pish krin aor asi lli min as ki as qot ki moafq janfshani si mhnt krta hon jo mjh min zor si athr krti hi

min chahta hon kh tm jan lo kh tmhari aor lodikih oalon aor an sb ki lli jnhon ni miri jsmeni sort nhin dikhi kia hi janfshani krta hon takh an ki dlon ko tsi ho aor oh mhbt si aps min gthi rhin aor pori smjh ki tmam dolt ko hasl krin aor khda ki bhid ieni msih ko phchanin js min hkmt aor merft ki sb khzani poshidh hin ih min as lli khta hon kh koi adm i lbhani oali baton si tmhin dhoka nh di kionkh min go jsm ki aet-bar si dor hon mgr roh ki aetbar si tmhari pas hon aor tmhari baqaedh halt aor tmhari aiman ki jo msih pr hi mdboti dikh kr khosh hota hon ps js trh tm ni msih isoe khdaond ko qbol kia asi trh as min chlti rho aor as min jr pkrti aor temir hoti jao aor js trh tm ni telim paai asi trh aiman min mdbot rho aor khob shkr gdhari kia kro khbrdar koi shkhs tm ko as fil-sofi aor lahasl frib si shkar nh kr li jo ansanon ki roait aor dnioi abtdaii baton ki moafq hin nh kh msih ki moafq kionkh alohit ki sari memori asi min mjsm ho kr skont krti hi aor tm asi min memor ho gii ho jo sari hkmt aor akhtiarat ko qbol hi asi min tmhara aisa khtnh hoa jo hath si nhin hota ieni msih ka khtnh js si jsmeni bdn atara jata hi aor asi ki sath bptsmh min dfn hoi aor as min khda ki qot pr aiman la kr js ni asi mrdon min si jlaia as ki sath ji bhi athi aor as ni tmhin bhi jo apni qsonon aor jsm ki namkhtoni ki sbb si mrdh thi as ki sath zndh kia aor hmari sb qsor meaf kii aor hkm-mon ki oh dstaoiz mta dali jo hmari nam pr aor hmari khalf thi aor as ko sliab pr kilon si jr kr samni si hta dia as ni hkmtion aor akhtiaron ko apni aopr si atar kr an ka brmla tmasha bnaia aor sliab ki sbb si an pr fthi-abi ka shadianh bjaia ps khani pini ia eid ia nii chand ia sbt ki babt koi tm pr alzam nh lgaii kionkh ih ani oali chizon ka saih hin mgr asl chizin msih ki hin koi shkhs khaksari aor frshton ki ebadt psnd kr ki tmhin dor ki aneam si mhrom nh rkhi aisa shkhs apni jsmeni eql pr bi faidh phol kr dikhi hoi chizon min msrof rhta hi aor as sr ko pkri nhin rhta js si sara bdn joron aor pthon ki silh si prorsh pakr aor bahm piosth hokr khda ki trf si brhta jata hi jb tm msih ki sath dnioi abtdaii baton ki trf si mr gii to phr an ki mannd jo dnia min zndgi gdharti hin ansani ahkam aor telim ki moafq aisi qaedon ki kion pabnd hoti ho kh asi nh chhona asi nh chkhna asi hath nh lgana (kionkh ih sb chizin kam min lati lati feni ho jaiin gi)? an baton min apni aijad ki hoi ebadt aor khaksari aor jsmeni riadt ki aetbar si hkmt ki sort to hi mgr jsmeni khaohshon ki rokni min an si kchh faidh nhin hota

ps jb tm msih ki sath jlaii gii to ealm bala ki chizon ki tlash min rho jhan msih mojud hi aor khda ki dhni trf bita hi ealm bala ki chizon ki khial min rho nh kh zmin pr ki chizon ki kionkh tm mr gii aor tmhari zndgi msih ki sath khda min poshidh hi jb msih jo hmari zndgi hi zahr kia jaii ga to tm bhi as ki sath jlal min zahr kii jao gi ps apni an eda ko mrdh kro jo zmin pr hin ieni hramkari aor napaki aor shhot aor bri khaohsh aor lalch ko jo bt prsti ki brabr hi kh an hi ki sbb si khda ka ghdb nafrmani ki frzndon pr nazl hota hi aor tm bhi js oqt an baton min zndgi gdharti

thi as oqt an hi pr chlti thi likn ab tm bhi an sb ko ieni ghsh aor qhr aor bdkhoahi aor bdgoii aor mnsh si gali bkna chhor do aik dosri si jhot nh bolo kionkh tm ni prani ansanit ko as ki kamon smit atar dala aor nii ansanit ko phn lia hi jo merft hasl krni ki lii apni khalq ki sort pr nii bnti jati hi ohan nh ionani rha nh ihodi nh khtnh nh namkhtoni nh ohshi nh skoti nh ghlam nh azad srf msih sb kchh aor sb min hi ps khda ki brgzidon ki trh jo pak aor eziz hin drdmndi aor mhrbani aor frotni aor hlm aor thml ka lbs phno agr ksi ko dosri ki shkait ho to aik dosri ki brdasht kri aor aik dosri ki qsor meaf kri jisi khdaond ni tmhari qsor meaf kii oisi hi tm bhi kro aor an sb ki aopr mhbt ko jo kmal ka ptka hi bandh lo aor msih ka atminan js ki lii tm aik bdn ho kr blaai bhi gii ho tmhari dlon pr hkومت kri aor tm shkr gdhar rho msih ki klam ko apni dlon min kthrt si bsni do aor kmal danaai si aps min telim aor nsiht kro aor apni dlon min fdl ki sath khda ki lii mzamir aor git aor rohani ghzlin gao aor klam ia kam jo kchh krti ho oh sb khdaond isoe ki nam si kro aor asi ki osilh si khda bap ka shkr bja lao ai bioio! jisa khdaond min mnasb hi apni shohron ki tabe rho ai shohro! apni bioion si mhbt rkho aor an si tlkh mzaji nh kro ai frzndo! hr bat min apni man bap ki frman-brdar rho kionkh ih khdaond min psndidh hi ai aolad oalo! apni frzndon ko dq nh kro takh oh bi dl nh ho jaiin ai nokro! jo jsm ki ro si tmhari malk hin sb baton min an ki frmanbrdar rho admion ko khosh krni oalon ki trh dkhaoui ki lii nhin blkh saf dli aor khda ki khof si jo kam kro ji si kro ih jan kr kh khdaond ki lii krti ho nh kh admion ki lii kionkh tm janti ho kh khdaond ki trf si as ki bdlh min tm ko mirath mli gi tm khdaond msih ki khdmt krti ho kionkh jo bra krta hi oh apni braii ka bdlh paii ga ohan ksi ki trfdari nhin

4

ai malko! apni nokron ki sath ih jan kr edl o ansaf kro kh asman pr tmhara bhi aik malk hi dea krni min mshghol aorshkr gdhari ki sath as min bidar rho aor sath sath hmari lii bhi dea kia kro kh khda hm pr klam ka droazh kholi takh min msih ki as bhid ko bian kr skon js ki sbb si qid bhi hon aor asi aisa zahr kron jisa mjhi krna lazam hi oqt ko ghnimt jan kr bahr oalon ki sath hoshiari si brtao kro tmhara klam hmishh aisa prfdl aor nmkin ho kh tmhin hr shkhs ko mnasb joab dina a jaii piara bhaii aor diantdar khadm tkhks jo khdaond min hm khdmt hi mira sara hal tmhin bta di ga asi min ni asi lii tmhari pas bhija hi kh tm hmari halt si oaqf ho jao aor oh tmhari dlon ko tsi di aor as ki sath anisms ko bhi bhija hi jo diantdar aor piara bhaii aor tm min si hi ih tmhin ihan ki sb baton bta din gi arstrkhs jo miri sath qid hi tm ko slam khta hi aor brnbas ka rshth ka bhaii mrqs (js ki babt tmhin hkm mli thi agr oh tmhari pas aii to as si achhi trh mlana) aor isoe jo iosts khlata hi mkhtonon min si srf ihi khda ki badshahi ki lii miri hm khdmt aor miri tsi ka baeth rhi hin apras jo tm min si hi aor msih isoe ka bndh hi tmhin slam khta hi oh tmhari lii dea krni min hmishh janfshani krta hi takh tm kaml ho kr pori aetqad ki sath khda ki pori mrdi pr qaim rho min as ka goah hon kh oh tmhari aor lodikih aor hirapls ki

logon ki oasti bri koshsh krta hi piara tbib loqa aor dimas tmhin slam khti hin lodikih min ki bhaiion aor nmfas aor an ki ghr ki klisia si slam khna aor jb ih kht tm min prh lia jaii to aisa krna kh lodikih ki klisia min bhi prha jaii aor as kht ko jo lodikih si aii tm bhi prhna aor arkhps si khna kh jo khdmt khdaond min tiri sprd hoii hi asi hoshiari ki sath anjam di min pols apni hath si slam lkhta hon miri zanjiron ko iad rkhnna tm pr fdl hota rhi

1

pols aor sloans aor timthis ki trf si thslnikion ki klisia ki nam jo khda bap khda aor khdaond isoe msih min hi fdl aor atminan tmhin hasl hota rhi tm sb ki bari min hm khda ka shkr hmishh bja lati hin aor apni deaon min tmhin iad krti hin aor apni khda aor bap ki hdor tmhari aiman ki kam aor mhbt ki mhnt aor as amid ki sbr ko blanghkh iad krti hin jo hmari khdaond isoe msih ki babt hi aor ai bhaiio! khda ki piaro! hm ko melom hi kh tm brgzidh ho as lii kh hmari khoshkhbri tmhari pas nh fqt lfzi tor pr phn-nchi blkh qdrt aor roh alqds aor pori aetqad ki sath bhi chnanchh tm janti ho kh hmari tmhari khart tm min kisi bn gii thi aor tm klam ko bri msibt min roh alqds ki khoshkhbri ki sath qbol kr ki hmari aor khdaond ki mannd bni ihan tk kh mkdnih aor akhih ki sb aiman-daron ki lii nmonh bni kionkh tmhari han si nh fqt mkdnih aor akhih min khda ki klam ka chrcha phila hi blkh tmhara aiman jo khda pr hi hr jgh aisa mshhor ho gia hi kh hmari khni ki kchh hjt nhin as lii kh oh ap hmara dhkr krti hin kh tmhari pas hmara ana kisa hoa aor tm bton si phr kr khda ki trf rjoe hoiu takh zndh aor hqiqi khda ki bndgi kro aor as ki biti ki as-man pr si ani ki mntzr ho jsi as ni mrdon min si jlaia ieni isoe msih ki jo hm ko ani oali ghdb si bchata hi

2

ai bhaiio! tm ap janti ho kh hmara tmhari pas ana bi faidh nh hoa blkh tm ko melom hi hi kh baowod pishttr flpi min dkh athani aor bi ezt honi ki hm ko apni khda min ih dliri hasl hoiu kh khda ki khoshkhbri bri janfshani si tmhin snaiin kionkh hmari nsiht nh gmrasi si hi nh napaki si nh frib ki sath blkh jisi khda ni hm ko mqbol kr ki khoshkhbri hmari sprd ki oisi hi hm bian krti hin admion ko nhin blkh khda ko khosh krni ki lii jo hmari dlon ko azmata hi kionkh tm ko melom hi hi kh nh kbhi hmari klam min khoshamd paii gii nh oh lalch ka prdh bna khda as ka goah hi aor hm admion si ezt nhin chahti thi nh tm si nh aoron si agrchh msih ki rsol honi ki baeth tm pr bojh dal skti thi blkh js trh man apni bechon ko palti hi asi trh hm tmhari drman nrmi ki sath rhi aor asi trh hm tmhari bht mshtaq hokr nh fqt khda ki khoshkhbri blkh apni jan tk bhi tmhin di dini ko radi thi as oasti kh tm hmari piari ho gii thi kionkh ai bhaiio! tm ko hmari mhnt aor mshqt iad hogi kh hm ni tm min si ksi pr bojh nh dalni ki ghrd si rat dn mhnt mzdori kr ki tmhin khda ki khoshkhbri ki mnadi ki tm bhi goah ho aor khda bhi kh tm si jo aiman lai ho hm kisi pakizgi aor rastbazi aor bi eibi ki sath pish asi chnanchh tm janti ho kh js trh bap apni bechon ki sath krhi hi asi trh hm bhi tm min si hr aik ko nsiht krti aor dlasa diti aor smjhati rhi takh tmhara chal chln khda ki lai q ho jo tmhin apni badshahi aor jlal min blata hi as oasti hm bhi blanghkh khda ka shkr krti hin kh jb khda ka pigham hmari merft tmhari pas phncha to tm ni asi admion ka klam smjh kr nhin blkh (jisa hqiqi min hi) khda ka klam jan kr qbol kia aor oh tm min jo aiman lai ho tathir bhi kr rha hi as lii kh tm ai bhaiio! khda ki an klisiaon ki mannd bn gii jo ihodih min msih isoe min hin kionkh tm ni bhi apni qom oalon si ohi tk-

lifin athaiin jo anhon ni ihodion si jnhon ni khdaond isoe ko aor nbion ko bhi mar dala aor hm ko sta sta kr nkal dia oh khda ko psnd nhin ati aor sb admion ki mkhalf hin aor oh hmin ghirqomon ko an ki njat ki lii klam snani si mne krti hin takh an ki gnahon ka pimanh hmishh bhrta rhi likn an pr antha ka ghdb agia ai bhaiio! jb hm thori ersh ki lii zahr min nh kh dl si tm si jda ho gii to hm ni kmal arzo si tmhari sort dikhni ki aor bhi ziadh koshkh ki as oasti hm ni (ieni mjh pols ni) aik dfh nhin blkh do ofeth tmhari pas ana chaha mgr shitan ni hmin roki rkha bhla hmari amid aor khoshi aor fkhr ka taj kia hi? kia oh hmari khdaond isoe ki samni as ki ani ki oqt tm hi nh hogi? hmara jlal aor khoshi tm hi to ho

3

as oasti jb hm ziadh brdasht nh kr ski to athini min akili rh jana mnzor kia aor hm ni tmthis ko jo hmara bhaii aor msih ki khoshkhbri min khda ka khadm hi as lii bhija kh oh tmhin mdbot kri aor tmhari aiman ki bari min tmhin nsiht kri kh an msbton ki sbb si koiu nh ghbrai kionkh tm janti ho kh hm an hi ki lii mqrr hoiu hin blkh phli bhi jb hm tmhari pas thi to tm si kha krti thi kh hmin msibt athana hoga chnanchh aisa hi hoa aor tmhin melom bhi hi as oasti jb min aor ziadh brdasht nh krska to tmhari aiman ka hal driافت krni ko bhija khin aisa nh hoa hokh azmani oali ni tmhin azmaia ho aor hmari mhnt bi faidh gii ho mgr ab jo tmthis ni tmhari pas si hmari pas a kr tmhari aiman aor mhbt ki aor as bat ki khoshkhbri di kh tm hmara dhkr khir hmishh krti ho aor hmari dikhni ki aisi mshtaq ho jisi kh hm tmhari as lii ai bhaiio! hm ni apni sari ahtiaj aor msibt min tmhari aiman ki sbb si tmhari bari min tsi paii kionkh ab agr tm khdaond min qaim ho to hm zndh hin tmhari baeth apni khda ki samni krti ho qdr khoshi hasl hi as ki bdh min ks trh tmhari babt khda ka shkr ada krin? hm rat dn bht hi dea krti rhti hin kh tmhari sort dikhin aor tmhari aiman ki kmi pori krin ab hmara khda aor bap khod aor hmara khdaond isoe tmhari trf hmari rtrf kri aor khdaond aisa kri kh js trh hm ko tm si mhbt hi asi trh tmhari mhbt bhi aps min aor sb admion ki sath ziadh ho aor brhi takh oh tmhari dlon ko aisa mdbot kr di kh jb hmara khdaond isoe apni sb mqsdon ki sath aii to oh hmari khda aor bap ki samni pakizgi min bi eib thhrin

4

ghrd ai bhaiio! hm tm si drkhoast krti hin aor khdaond isoe min tmhin nsiht krti hin kh js trh tm ni hm si mnasb chal chlni aor khda ko khosh krni ki telim paii aor js trh tm chlti bhi ho asi trh aor trqi krti jao kionkh tm janti ho kh hm ni tm ko khdaond isoe ki trf si kia kia hkm phnchadi chnanchh khda ki mrdi ih hi kh tm pak bno ieni hramkari si bchi rho aor hr aik tm min si pakizgi aor ezt ki sath apni zrf ko hasl krna jani nh shhot ki josh si an qomon ki mannd jo khda ko nhin jantin aor koiu shkhs apni bhaii ki sath as amr min ziadi aor dgaha nh kri kionkh khdaond an sb kamon ka bdh lini oala hi chnanchh hm ni phli bhi

tm ko tnbih kr ki jta dia tha as lii kh khda ni hm ko napaki ki lii nhin blkh pakizgi ki lii blaia ps jo nhin manta oh admi ko nhin blkh khda ko nhin manta jo tm ko apna pak roh dita hi mgr bradranh mhbti ki babt tmhin kchh lkhni ki hajt nhin kionkh tm aps min mhbti krni ki khda si telim pa chki ho aor tmam mkd-nih ki sb bhaiion ki sath aisa hi krti ho likn ai bhaiio! hm tmhin nsiht krti hin kh trqi krti jao aor js trh hm ni tm ko hkm dia chp chap rhni aor apna karobar krni aor apni hathon si mhnt krni ki hmt kro takh bahr oalon ki sath shaistgi si brtao kro aor ksi chiz ki mhtaj nh ho ai bhaiio! hm nhin chahti kh jo soti hin an ki babt tm naoaqf rho takh aoron ki mannd jo naamid hin ghm nh kro kionkh jb hmin ih iqin hi kh isoe mr gia aor ji atha to asi trh khda an ko bhi jo so gii hin isoe ki osilh si asi ki sath li aii ga chnanchh hm tm si khdaond ki klam ki mtabq khti hin kh hm jo zndh hin aor khdaond ki ani tk baqi rhin gi soii hoon si hrgz agi nh brhin gi kionkh khdaond khod asman si llkar aor mqrb frshth ki aoaz aor khda ki nrsngi ki sath atr aii ga aor phli to oh jo msih min moii ji athin gi phr hm jo zndh baqi hon gi an ki sath badlon pr athaii jaiin gi takh hoa min khdaond ka astqbal krin aor as trh hmishh khdaond ki sath rhin gi ps tm an baton si aik dosri ko tsi dia kro

bhaiio! hmari oasti dea kro pak bosh ki sath sb bhai-ion ko slam kro min tmhin khdaond ki qsm dita hon kh ih kht sb bhaiion ko snaia jaii hmari khdaond isoe msih ka fdl tm pr hota rhi

5

mgr ai bhaiio! as ki kchh hajt nhin kh oqton aor mo-qeon ki babt tm ko kchh lkha jaii as oasti kh tm ap khob janti ho kh khdaond ka dn as trh ani oala hi js trh rat ko chor ata hi js oqt log khti hon gi kh slamti aor amn hi as oqt an pr as trh naghan hlakt aii gi js trh hamlh ko drd lgti hin aor oh hrgz nh bchin gi likn tm ai bhaiio! tariki min nhin ho kh oh dn chor ki trh tm pr a pri kionkh tm sb nor ki frznd aor dn ki frznd ho hm nh rat ki hin nh tariki ki ps aoron ki trh so nh rhin blkh jagti aor hoshiar rhin kionkh jo soti hin rat hi ko soti hin aor jo mtoali hoti hin rat hi ko mtoali hoti hin mgr hm jo dn ki hin aiman aor mhbti ka bktr lga kr aor njat ki amid ko khod phn kr hoshiar rhin kionkh khda ni hmin ghdb ki lii nhin blkh as lii mqrr kia kh hm apni khdaond isoe msih ki osilh si njat hasl krin oh hmari khatr as lii moa kh hm jagti hon ia soti hon sb ml kr asi ki sath jiin ps tm aik dosri ko tsi do aor aik dosri ki trqi ka baeth bno chnanchh tm aisa krti bhi ho aor ai bhaiio! hm tm si drkhoast krti hin kh jo tm min mhnt krti aor khdaond min tmhari pishoa hin aor tm ko nsiht krti hin anhin mano aor an ki kam ki sbb si mhbti ki sath an ki bri ezt kro aps min mil mlap rkho aor ai bhaiio! hm tmhin nsiht krti hin kh bi qaidh chlni oalon ko smjhao km hmtan ko dlasa do kmzoron ko snbhalo sb ki sath thml si pish ao khbr-dar! koi si bdi ki eod bdi nh kri blkh hr oqt niki krni ki drpi rho aps min bhi aor sb si hr oqt khosh rho blanaghh dea kro hr aik bat min shkrgdhari kro kionkh msih isoe min tmhari babt khda ki ihi mrdi hi roh ko nh bijhao nboton ki hqart nh kro sb baton ko azmao jo achhi ho asi pkri rho hr qsm ki bdi si bchi rho khda jo atminan ka chshmh hi ap hi tm ko balkl pak kri aor tmhari roh aor jan aor bdn hmari khdaond isoe msih ki ani tk pori pori aor bi eib mh-foz rhin tmhara blani oala scha hi oh aisa hi kri ga ai

1

pols aor sloans aor timthis ki trf si thslnikion ki klisia ki nam jo hmari bap khda aor khdaond isoe msih min hi fdl aor atminan khda bap aor khdaond isoe msih ki trf si tmhin hasl hota rhi ai bhaaiion! tmhari bari min hr oqt khda ka shkr krna hm pr frd hi aor ih as lii mnasb hi kh tmhara aiman bht brhta jata hi aor tm sb ki mhbt aps min ziadhi hoti jati hi ihan tk kh hm ap khda ki klisiaon min tm pr fkrh krti hin kh jtni zlm aor msibtin tm athati ho an sb min tmhara sbr aor aiman zahr hota hi ih khda ki schi edalt ka saf nshan hi takh tm khda ki badshahi ki laiq thhro js ki lii tm dkh bhi athati ho kionkh khda ki nzdik ih ansaf hi kh bdli min tm pr msibt lani oalon ko msibt aor tm msibt athani oalon ko hmari sath aram di jb khdaond isoe apni qoi frshton ki sath bhrkti hoi ag min asman si zahr hoga aor jo khda ko nhin pchanti aor hmari khdaond isoe ki khoshkhhbri ko nhin manti an si bdli li ga oh khdaond ki chhrh aor as ki qdrt ki jal si dor hokr abdi hlakt ki sza paiin gi ih as dn hoga jb kh oh apni mqdson min jal pani aor sb aiman lani oalon ki sbb si tej kb baeth honi ki lii aii ga kionkh tm hmari goahi pr aiman laii asi oasti hm tmhari lii hr oqt dea bhi krti rhti hin kh hmara khda tmhin as blaoui ki laiq jani aor niki ki hr aik khoahsh aor aiman ki hr aik kam ko qdrt si pora kri takh hmari khda aor khdaond isoe msih ki fdl ki moafq hmari khdaond isoe ka nam tm min jal paii aor tm as min

2

ai bhaio! hm apni khdaond isoe msih ki ani aor as ki pas apni jme honi ki babt tm si drkhoast krti hin kh ksi roh ia klam ia kht si jo goia hmari trf si ho ih smjh kr kh khdaond ka dn a phncha hi tmhari eql dfeth prishan nh ho jaii aor nh tm ghbrao ksi trh si ksi ki frib min nh ana kionkh oh dn nhin aii ga jb tk kh phli brgshgtgi nh ho aor oh gnah ka shkhs ieni hlakt ka frznd zahr nh ho jo mkhalft krta hi aor hr aik si jo khda ia mebod khlata hi apni ap ko bra thhrata hi ihan tk kh oh khda ki mqds min bith kr apni ap ko khda zahr krta hi kia tmhin iad nhin kh jb min tmhari pas tha to tm si ih batin kha krta tha? ab jo chiz asi rok rhi hi takh oh apni khas oqt pr zahr ho as ko tm janti ho kionkh bi dini ka bhid to ab bhi tathr krta jata hi mgr ab aik rokni oala hi aor jb tk oh dor nh kia jaii roki rhi ga as oqt oh bi din zahr hoga jsi khdaond isoe apni mnh ki phonk si hlak aor apni amd ki tjli si nist kri ga aor js ki amd shitan ki tathr ki moafq hr trh ki jhoti qdrt aor nshanon aor ejib kamon ki sath aor hlak honi oalon ki lii narasti ki hr trh ki dhoki ki sath hogi as oasti kh anhon ni hq ki mhbt ko akhtiar nh kia js si an ki njat hoti asi sbb si khda an ki pas gmrah honi oali tathr bhiji ga takh oh jhot ko sch janin aor jtni log hq ka iqin nhin krti blkh narasti ko psnd krti hin oh sb sza paiin likn tmhari bari min ai bhaio! khdaond ki piaro hr oqt khda ka shkr krna hm pr frd hi kionkh khda ni tmhin abtda hi si as lii chn lia tha kh roh ki dhrieh si pakizh bn kr aor hq pr aiman la kr njat pao js ki lii as ni tmhin hmari khoshkhhbri ki osilh si blaia takh tm hmari khdaond isoe msih ka jal hasl kro ps ai bhaio! thabt qdm rho aor jn roaiton ki tm ni hmari

zbani ih kht ki dhrieh si telim paii an pr qaim rho ab hmara khdaond isoe msih khod aor hmara bap khda js ni hm si mhbt rkhi aor fdl si abdi tsli aor achhi amid bkhshi tmhari dlon ko tsli di aor hr aik nik kam aor klam min mdbot kri

3

ghrd ai bhaio! hmari hq min dea kro kh khdaond ka klam aisa jld phil jaii aor jal paii jisa tm min aor kjro aor bri admion si hm bchi rhin kionkh sb min aiman nhin mgr khdaond scha hi oh tm ko mdbot kri ga aor as shrir si mhfoz rkhi ga aor khdaond min hmin tm pr bhrosh hi kh jo hkm hm tmhin diti hin as pr eml krti ho aor krti bhi rho gi khdaond tmhari dlon ko khda ki mhbt aor msih ki sbr ki hdait kri ai bhaio! hm apni khdaond isoe msih ki nam si tmhin hkm diti hin kh hr aik aisi bhaai si knarh kro jo bi qaedh chlti hi aor as roait pr eml nhin krta jo as ko hmari trf si phnchi kionkh tm ap janti ho kh hmari mannd ks trh bnna chahii as lii kh hm tm min bi qaedh nh chlti thi aor ksi ki roti mft nh khati thi blkh mhnt mshqt si rat dn kam krti thi takh tm min si ksi pr bojh nh dalin as lii nhin kh tm ko akhtiar nh tha blkh as lii kh apni ap ko tmhari oasti nmonh thhraiin takh tm hmari mannd bno aor jb hm tmhari pas thi as oqt bhi tm ko ih hkm diti thi kh jsi mhnt krna nh mnzor nh ho oh khani bhi nh paii hm snti hin kh tm min bed bi qaedh chlti hin aor kchh kam nhin krti blkh aoron ki kam min dkhli diti hin aisi shkhson ko hm khdaond isoe msih min hkm diti aor nsiht krti hin kh chp chap kam kr ki apni hi roti khaaiin aor tm ai bhaio! nik kam krni min hmt nh haro aor agr koi hmari as kht ki bat ko nh mani to asi ngah min rkho aor as si sbht nh rkho takh oh shrmdnd ho likn asi dshmn nh jano blkh bhaai smjh kr nsiht kro ab khdaond jo atminan ka chshmh hi ap hi tm ko hmishh aor hr trh si atminan bkhshi khdaond tm sb ki sath rhi min pols apni hath si slam lkhta hon hr kht min mira ihi nshan hi min asi trh lkhta hon hmari khdaond isoe msih ka fdl tm sb pr hota rhi

pols ki trf si jo hmari mnji khda aor hmari amid gah msih isoe ki hkm si msih isoe ka rsol hi timthis ki nam jo aiman ki lhaz si mira scha frznd hi fdl rhm aor atminan khda bap aor hmari khdaond msih isoe ki trf si tjhi hasl hota rhi js trh min ni mkdnihi jati oqt tjhi nsiht ki thi kh afss min rh kr bed shkhsn ko hkm kr di kh aor trh ki telim nh din aor an khandion aor bi antha nrb namon pr lhaz nh krin jo tkrar ka baeth hoti hin aor as antzam alahi ki moafq nhin jo aiman pr mbni hi asi trh ab bhi krta hon hkm ka mqsd ih hi kh pak dl aor nik nit aor bi ria aiman si mhbt pida ho an ko chhor kr bed shkhs bihodh bkoas ki trf mtojh hogii aor shriet ki melm bnna chahti hin halankh jo batin khti hin aor jn ka iqini tor si deoia krti hin an ko smjhti bhi nhin mgr hm janti hin kh shriet achhi hi bshrtikh hoii asi shriet ki tor pr kam min laii ieni ih smjh kr kh shriet rastbazon ki lii mqrr nhin hoii blkh bi shre aor srksh logon aor bi dinon aor gnhgaron aor napakon aor rndon aor man bap ki qatlon aor khonion aor hramkaron aor londi bazon aor brdh froshon aor jhoton aor jhoti qsm khani oalon aor an ki soa shih telim ki aor brkhlaf kam krni oalon ki oasti hi jo khdaib mbark ki jlal ki as khoshkhhbri ki moafq hi jo miri sprd hoii min apni taqt bkhshni oali khdaond msih isoe ka shkr krta hon kh as ni mjhi diantdar smjh kr apni khdmrt ki lii mqrr kia agrchh min phli kfr bkni oala aor stani oala aor bi ezt krni oala tha to bhi mjh pr rhm hoa as oasti kh min ni bi aiamani ki halt min nadani si ih kam kii thi aor hmari khdaond ka fdl as aiman aor mhbt ki sath jo msih isoe min hi bht ziyadh hoa ih bat sch aor hr trh si qbol krni ki lai q hi kh msih isoe gnhgaron ko njat dini ki lii dnia min aia jn min sb si bra min hon likn mjh pr rhm as lii hoa kh isoe msih mjh bri gnhgar min apna kmal thml zahr kri takh jo log hmishh ki zndgi ki lii as pr aiman laiin gi an ki lii min nmnonh bnou ab azli badshah ieni ghirfani nadidh oahd khda ki ezt aor tmjid abdalabad hoti rhi amin ai frznd timthis! an pishingoion ki moafq jo phli tiri babt ki giit hin min ih hkm tiri sprd krta hon takh to an ki mtabq achhi iraii lrta rhi aor aiman aor as nik nit pr qaim rhi js ko dor krni ki sbb si bed logon ki aiman ka jhaz ghrq hogia an hi min si hmnis aor skndr hin jnhin min ni shitan ki hoalh kia takh kfr si baz rhna sikhin

ps min sb si phli ih nsiht krta hon kh mnajatin aor deaiin aor altjaiin aor shkrgdharian sb admion ki lii ki jaiin badshahon aor sb bri mrtbh oalon ki oasti as lii kh hm kmal dindari aor snjidgi si amn o aram ki sath zndgi gdharin ih hmari mnji khda ki nzdik emdh aor psndidh ih oh chahta hi kh sb admni njat paiin aor schaii ki phchan tk phnchin kionkh khda aik hi aor khda aor ansan ki bich min drmiani bhi aik ieni msih isoe jo ansan hi js ni apni ap ko sb ki fdiin min dia kh mnasb oqton pr as ki goahi di jaii min sch khta hon jhot nhin bolta kh min asi ghrrd si mnadi krni oala aor rsol aor ghirqomon ko aiman aor schaii ki batin skhani oala mqrr hoa ps min chahta hon ki mrd hr jgh bghir ghsh aor tkrar ki pak hathon ko atha kr dea

kia krin asi trh eortin hiadar lbas si shrm aor prhizgari ki sath apni ap ko snoarin nh kh bal gondhni aor soni aor motion aor qimti poshak si blkh nik kamon si jisa khda prsti ka aqrar krni oali eorton ko mnasb hi eort ko chp chap kmal tabedari si sikhna chahii aor min ajazt nhin dita kh eort skhaii ia mrd pr hkm chlaii blkh chp chap rhi kionkh phli adm bnaiia gia as ki bed hoa aor adm ni frib nhin khaia blkh eort frib kha kr gnah min pr giit likn aolad honi si njat paii gi bshrtikh oh aiman aor mhbt aor pakizgi min prhizgari ki sath qaim rhin

ih bat sch hi kh jo shkhs nghban ka ehdd chahta hi oh achhi kam ki khoahsh krta hi ps nghban ko bi alzam aik bioi ka shohr prhizgar mtqi shaisth msafpror aor telim dini ki lai q hona chahii nshh min ghil mchani oala ia mar pit krni oala nh ho blkh hlim ho nh tkrari nh zrdost apni ghr ka bkhobi bndobst krta ho aor apni bchon ko kmal snjidgi si tabe rkhta ho (jb koi apni ghr hi ka bndobst krna nhin janta to khda ki klisia ki khbrgiri kionkr kri ga?) nomrid nh ho takh tkbr kr ki khin ablis ki si sza nh paii aor bahr oalon ki nzdik bhi nik nam hona chahii takh mlamt min aor ablis ki phndi min nh phnsi asi trh khadmon ko bhi snjidh hona chahii do zban aor shrabi aor najaiz nfe ki lalchi nh hon aor aiman ki bhid ko pak dl min hfazt si rkhin aor ih bhi phli azmaii jaiin as ki bed agr bi alzam thhrin to khdmrt ka kam krin asi trh eorton ko bhi snjidh hona chahii thmt lgani oali nh hon blkh prhizgar aor sb baton min aimandar hon khadm aik aik bioi ki shohr hon aor apni apni bchon aor ghron ka bkhobi bndobst krti hon kionkh jo khdmrt ka kam bkhobi anjam diti hin oh apni lii achha mrtbh aor as aiman min jo msih isoe pr hi bri dliri hasl krti hin tiri pas jld ani ki amid krni pr bhi ih batin tjhi as lii lkhta hon kh agr mjhi ani min dir ho to mjhi melom ho jaii kh khda ki ghr ieni zndh khda ki klisia min jo hq ka ston aor bniad hi kionkr brtao krna chahii as min klam nhin kh dindari ka bhid bra hi ieni oh jo jsm min zahr hoa aor roh min rastbaz thhra aor frsh-ton ko dkhaii dia aor ghirqomon min as ki mnadi hoii aor dnia min as pr aiman lai q aor jlal min aopr athaia gia

likn roh saf frmata hi kh aindh zmanon min bed log gmrah krni oali rohon aor shiatin ki telimion ki trf mtojh hokr aiman si brgsht h jo jaiin gi ih an jhoti admion ki riakari ki baeth hoga jn ka dl goia grm lohi si dagha gia hi ih log biah krni si mne krin gi aor an khandion si prhiz krni ka hkm din gi jnhin khda ni as lii pida kia hi kh aimandar aor hq ki phchannai oali anhin shkrgdhari ki sath khaiin kionkh khda ki pida ki hoii hr chiz achhi hi aor koi chiz ankar ki lai q nhin bshrtikh shkrgdhari ki sath khaii jaii as lii kh khda ki klam aor dea si pak ho jati hi agr to bhaiion ko ih batin iad dlaii ga to msih isoe ka achha khadm thhri ga aor aiman aor as achhi telim ki baton si js ki to piroi krta aia hi prorsh pata rhi ga likn bihodh aor borhion ki si

khanion si snarh kr aor dindari ki lli riadt kr kionkh jsmani riadt ka faidh km hi likn dindari sb baton ki lli faidh mnd hi as lli kh ab ki aor aindh ki zndgi ka oedh bhi asi ki lli hi ih bat sch hi aor hr trh si qbol krni ki laiq kionkh hm mhnt aor janfshani asi lli krti hin kh hmari amid as zndh khda pr lgi hoii hi jo sb admion ka khas kr aimandaron ka mnji hi an baton ka hkm aor telim di koii tiri joani ki hqart nh krni paii blkh to aimandaron ki lli klam krni aor chal chln aor mhbt aor aiman aor pakizgi min nmonh bn jb tk min nh aon prhni aor nsiht krni aor telim dini ki trf mtojh rh as nemt si ghafl nh rh jo tjhi hasl hi aor nbot ki dhrieh si bzrgon ki hath rkhti oqt tjhi mli thi an baton ki fkr rkh an hi min mshghol rh takh tiri trqi sb pr zahr ho apni aor apni telim ki khbrdari kr an baton pr qaim rh kionkh aisa krni si to apni aor apni snni oalon ki bhi njat ka baeth hoga

5

ksi bri emr oali ko mlamt nh kr blkh bap jan kr nsiht kr aor joanon ko bhaii jan kr aor bri emr oali eorton ko man jan kr aor joan eorton ko kmal pakizgi si bhn jan kr an bioaon ki jo oaqei bioh hin ezt kr aor agr ksi bioh ki biti ia poti hon to oh phli apni hi ghrani ki sath dindari ka brtao krna aor man bap ka hq ada krna sikhin kionkh ih khda ki nzdik psndidh hi jo oaqei bioh hi aor as ka koii nhin oh khda pr amid rkhti hi aor rat dn mnajat aor deaon min mshghol rhti hi mgr jo eish o eshrt min pr gii hi oh jiti ji mr gii hi an baton ka bhi hkm kr takh oh bi alzam rhin agr koii apnon aor khas kr apni ghrani ki khbrgiri nh kri to aiman ka mnkr aor bi aiman si bdti hi ohi bioh fdr min lkhi jaii jo sath brs si km ki nh ho aor aik shohr ki bioi hoii ho aor nik kamon min mshhor ho bechon ki trbit ki ho prdision ki sath mhman noazi ki ho mqdson ki paon dhoii hon msibt zdon ki mdd hi ho aor hr nik kam krni ki drpi rhi ho mgr joan bioaon ki nam drj nh kr kionkh jb oh msih ki khlaf nfs ki tabe ho jati hin to biah krna chahti hin aor sza ki laiq thhrti hin as lli kh anhon ni apni phli aiman ko chhor dia aor as ki sath hi oh ghr ghr phr kr bikar rhna sikhti hin aor srf bikar hi nhin rhtin blkh bk bk krti rhti aor aoron ki kam min dklh bhi diti hin aor nashaisth batin khti hin ps min ih chahta hon kh joan bioaiin biah krin an ki aolad ho ghr ka antzam krin aor ksi mkhalf ko bdgoii ka moqe nh din kionkh bed gmrah hokr shitan ki piro ho chki hin agr ksi aimandar eort ki han bioaiin hon to oh an ki mdd kri aor klisia pr bojh nh dala jaii takh oh an ki mdd kr ski jo oaqei bioh hin jo bzrg achha antzam krti hin khas kr oh jo klam snani aor telim dini min mhnt krti hin do chnd ezt ki laiq smjhi jaiin kionkh ktav mqds ih khti hi kh daiin min chlti hoii bil ka mnh nh bandhna aor mzdor apni mzdori ka hqdar hi jo deoia ksi bzrg ki khlaf kia jaii bgbir do ia tin goahon ki as ko nh sn gnah krni oalon ko sb ki samni mlamt kr takh aoron ko bhi khof ho khda aor msih isoe aor brgzidh frshton ko goah kr ki min tjhi takid krta hon kh an baton pr bla tesb eml krna aor koii kam trfdari si nh krna ksi shkhs pr jld hath nh rkha aor dosron ki gnahon min shrk nh hona apni ap ko pak rkha aindh ko srf pani hi nh pia kr blkh apni medh aor akthr kmzor rhni ki ojh si dhra si mi

bhi kam min laia kr bed admion ki gnah zahr hoti hin aor phli hi edalt min phnch jati hin aor bed ki pichhi jati hin srti trh bed achhi kam bhi zahr hoti hin aor jo aisi nhin hoti oh bhi chhp nhin skti

6

jtni nokr joii ki nichu hin apni malkon ko kmal ezt ki laiq janin takh khda ka nam aor telim bdnam nh ho aor jn ki malk aimandar hin oh an ko bhaii honi ki ojh si hqir nh janin blkh as lli ziadth tr an ki khdmtr krin kh faidh athani oali aimandar aor eziz hin to an baton ki telim di aor nsiht kr agr koii shkhs aor trh ki telim dita hi aor shih baton ko ieni hmari khdaond isoe msih ki baton aor as ki telim ko nhin manta jo dindari ki mtabq hi oh mghror hi aor kchh nhin janta blkh asi bhth aor lfzi tkrar krni ka mrd hi jn si hsd aor jhgri aor bdgoiian aor bdgmanian aor an admion min rd o bdl pida hota hi jn ki eql bgr gii hi aor oh hq si mhrom hin aor dindari ko nfe hi ki dhrieh smjhti hin han dindari qnaet ki sath bri nfe ka dhrieh hi kionkh nh hm dnia min kchh laii aor nh kchh as min si li ja skti hin ps agr hmari pas khani phnni ko hi to asi pr qnaet krin likh jo doltmnd hona chahti hin oh aisi azmaish aor phndi aor bht si bihodh aor nqsan phnchani oali khoahshon min phnsti hin jo admion ko tbahi aor hlakt ki dria min ghrq kr diti hin kionkh zr ki dosti hr qsm ki braii ki aik jr hi js ki arzo min bed ni gmrah hokr apni dlon ko trh trh ki ghmon si chhlai kr lia mgr ai mrd khda! to an baton si bhag aor rastbazi dindari aiman mhbt sbr aor hlm ka talb ho aiman ki achhi kshti lr as hmishh ki zndgi pr qbdh kr li js ki lli to blaia gia tha aor bht si goahon ki samni achha aqar kia tha min as khda ko jo sb chizon ko zndh krta hi aor msih isoe ko js ni pntis pilats ki samni achha aqar kia tha goah kr ki tjhi takid krta hon kh hmari khdaond isoe msih ki as zhor tk hkm ko bi dagh aor bi alzam rkh jsi oh mnasb oqt pr nmaian kri ga jo mbark aor oahd hakm badshahon ka badshah aor khdaondon ka khdaond hi bqa srf asi ko hi aor oh as aor min rhta hi js tk ksi ki rsaii nhin ho skti hi nh asi ksi ansan ni dikha aor nh dikh skta hi as ki ezt aor sltnt abd tk rhi amin as mojudh jhan ki doltmndon ko hkm di kh mghror nh hon aor napaiddar dolt pr nhin blkh khda pr amid rkhin jo hmin ltf athani ki lli sb chizin aftrat si dita hi aor niki krin aor achhi kamon min doltmnd bnin aor skhaot pr tiar aor amdad pr msted hon aor aindh ki lli apni oasti aik achhi bniad qaim kr rkhin takh hqiqi zndgi pr qbdh krin ai timthis! as amant ko hfazt si rkh aor js elm ko elm khna hi ghlt hi as ki bihodh bkoas aor mkhalfon pr tojh nh kr bed as ka aqar kr ki aiman si brgshth ho gii hin tm pr fdl hota rhi

pols ki trf si jo as zndgi ki oedh ki moafq jo msih isoe min hi khda ki mrdi si msih isoe ka rsol hi piari frznd tmthis ki nam fdl rhm aor atminan khda bap aor hmari khdaond msih isoe ki trf si tjhi hasl hota rhi js khda ki ebadt min saf dl si bap dada ki tor pr krta hon as ka shkr hi kh apni deaon min blanghth tjhi iad rkhta hon aor tiri ansoon ko iad kr ki rat dn tiri mlaqat ka mshtaqt rhta hon takh khoshki si bhr jaon aor mjhi tira oh bi ria aiman iad dlaia gia hi jo phli tiri nani lois aor tiri man ioniki rkhti thin aor mjhi iqin hi kh to bhi rkhta hi asi sbb si min tjhi iad dlata hon kh to khda ki as nemt ko chmka di jo miri hath rkhti ki baeth tjhi hasl hi kionkh khda ni hmin dhsht ki roh nhin blkh qdrt aor trbit ki roh di hi ps hmari khdaond ki goahi dini si aor mjh si jo as ka qidi hon shrm nh kr blkh khda ki qdrt ki moafq khoshkhbri ki khatr miri sath dkh atha js ni hmin njat di aor pak blaoui si blaia hmari kamon ki moafq nhin blkh apni khas aradh aor as fdl ki moafq jo msih isoe min hm pr azz si hoia mgr ab hmari mnji msih isoe ki zhor si zahr hoia js ni mot ko nist aor zndgi aor bqa ko as khoshkhbri ki osilth si roshn kr dia js ki lii min mnadi krni oala aor rsol aor astad mqr r hoia asi baeth si min ih dkh bhi athata hon likn shrmata nhin kionkh js ka min ni iqin kia hi asi janta hon aor mjhi iqin hi kh oh miri amant ki as dn tk hfazt kr skta hi jo shih batin to ni mjh si snin as aiman aor mhbt ki sath jo msih isoe min hi an ka khakh iad rkh roh alqds ki osilth si jo hm min bsa hoia hi as achhi amant ki hfazt kr to ih janta hi kh asih ki sb log mjh si phr giu jn min si fogls aor hr mgns hin khdaond anisfrs ki ghrani pr rhm kri kionkh as ni bht dfekh mnji tazh dm kia aor miri qid si shrmndh nh hoia blkh jb oh roma min aia to koshsh si tlash kr ki mjh si mla (khdaond asi ih bkshsi kh as dn as pr khdaond ka rhm ho) aor as ni afss min jo jo khdmtn kin to anhin khob janta hi

ps ai miri frznd! to as fdl si jo msih isoe min hi mdbot bn aor jo batin to ni bht si goahon ki samni mjh si sni hin an ko aisi diantdar admion ki sprd kr jo aoron ko bhi skhani ki qabl hon msih isoe ki achhi spahi ki trh miri sath dkh atha koi spahi jb Iraii ko jata hi apni ap ko dnia ki meamlon min nhin phnsata takh apni bhrti krni oali ko khosh kri dngl min mqabllh krni oala bhi agr as ni baqaedh mqabllh nh kia ho to shra nhin pata jo ksan mhnt krta hi pidaoar ka hsh phli asi ko mlana चाहिी jo min khta hon as pr ghor kr kionkh khdaond tjhi sb baton ki smjh di ga isoe msih ko iad rkh jo mrdon min si ji atha hi aor daod ki nsl si hi miri as khoshkhbri ki moafq js ki lii min bdkar ki trh dkh athata hon ihan tk kh qid hon mgr khda ka klam qid nhin asi sbb si min brgzidh logon ki khatr sb kchh shta hon takh oh bhi as njat ko jo msih isoe min hi abdi jlal smit hasl krin ih bat sch hi kh jb hm as ki sath mr giu to as ki sath jiin gi bhi agr hm dkh shhin gi to as ki sath badshahi bhi krin gi agr hm as ka ankar krin gi to oh bhi hmara ankar kri ga agr hm bi ofa ho jaiin gi to bhi oh ofadar rhi ga kionkh oh ap apna ankar nhin kr skta ih batin anhin iad dla aor

khdaond ki samni takid kr kh lfzi tkrar nh krin js si kchh hasl nhin blkh snni oali bgr jati hin apni ap ko khda ki samni mqbol aor aisi kam krni oali ki trh pish krni ki koshsh kr js ko shrmndh hona nh pri aor jo hq ki klam ko drsti si kam min lata ho likn bihodh bkoas si prhiz kr kionkh aisi shkhs aor bhi bi dini min trqi krin gi aor an ka klam akllh ki trh khata chla jai ga hminis aor flits an hi min si hin oh ih khh kr kh qi-amt ho chki hi hq si gmrah ho giu hin aor bed ka aiman bgarti hin to bhi khda ki mdbot bniad qaim rhti hi aor as pr ih mhr hi kh khdaond apnon ko phchanta hi aor jo koi khdaond ka nam lita hi narasti si baz rhi bri ghr min nh srf soni chandi hi ki brtn hoti hin blkh lkri aor mti ki bhi bed ezt aor bed dhlh ki lii ps jo koi an si alg hokr apni tiin pak kri ga oh ezt ka brtn aor mqds bni ga aor malk ki kam ki laiq aor hr nik kam ki lii tiar hoga joani ki khoahshon si bhag aor jo pak dl ki sath khdaond si dea krthi hin an ki sath rastbazi aor aiman aor mhbt aor slh ka talb ho likn bi oqofi aor nadani ki hjton si knarh kr kionkh to janta hi kh an si jhgri pida hoti hin aor mnasb nhin kh khdaond ka bndh jhgra kri blkh sb ki sath nrmi kri aor telim dini ki laiq aor brdar ho aor mkhالفon ko hlimi si tadib kri shaid khda anhin tobh ki tofiq bkshsi takh oh hq ko phchanin aor khdaond ki bndh ki hath si khda ki mrdi ki asir hokr ablis ki phndi si chhotin

likn ih jan rkh kh akhir zmanh min bri dn aiin gi kionkh admi khodghrd zrdost shikhi baz mghror bdgo man bap ki nafman nashkr napak thei mhbt si khali sngdl thmt lgani oali bi dbt tndmzaj niki ki dshmn dghabaz dhith ghmdn krni oali khda ki nsbt esh o eshrt ko ziadh dost rkhti oali hon gi oh dindari ki ode to rkhin gi mgr as ki athr ko qbol nh krin gi aison si bhi knarh krna an hi min si oh log hin jo ghron min dbi paon ghs ati hin aor an chhchhori eorton ko qabo min kr liti hin jo gnahon min dbi hoii hin aor trh trh ki khoahshon ki bs min hin aor hmishh telim pati rhti hin mgr hq ki phchan tk kbhi nhin phnchtin aor js trh kh inis aor imbris ni mosia ki mkhالفt ki thi asi trh ih log bhi hq ki mkhالفt krthi hin ih aisi admi hin jn ki eql bgr hoii hi aor oh aiman ki aetbar si namqbol hin mgr as si ziadh nh brh skin gi as oasti kh an ki nadani sb admion pr zahr ho jaii gi jisi an ki bhi ho sb thi likn to ni telim chh chln aradh aiman thml mhbt sbr staii jani aor dkh athani min miri piroi ki ieni aisi dkhon min jo antakih aor aknim aor lstrh min mjh pr pri aor aor dkhon min bhi jo min ni athaii hin mgr khdaond ni mjhi an sb si chhra lia blkh jtni msih isoe min dindari ki sath zndgi gdharna chahti hin oh sb staii jaiin gi aor bri aor dhoka baz admi frib diti aor frib khati hoii bgrti chli jaiin gi mgr to an baton pr jo to ni sikhi thin aor jn ka iqin tjhi dlaia gia tha ih jan kr qaim rh kh to ni anhin kn logon si sikha tha aor to bchpn si an pak noshton si oaqf hi jo tjhi msih isoe pr aiman lani si njat hasl krni ki lii danaaii bkshs skti hin hr aik shifh jo khda ki alham si hi telim aor alzam aor aslah aor rastbazi min trbit krni ki lii faidh mnd bhi hi takh mrd khda kaml bni aor hr aik nik kam ki lii balkl tiar ho jaii

khda aor msih isoe ko jo zndon aor mrdon ki edalt kri
ga goah kr ki aor as ki zhor aor badshahi ko iad dla
kr min tji takid krta hon kh to klam ki mnadi kr oqt
aor bi oqt msted rh hr trh ki thml aor telim ki sath
smjha di aor mlamt aor nsiht kr kionkh aisa oqt aii
ga kh log shih telim ki brdasht nh krin gi blkh kanon
ki khji ki baeth apni apni khoahshon ki moafq bht si
astad bna lin gi aor apni kanon ko hq ki trf si phir kr
khanion pr mtojh hon gi mgr to sb baton min hoshiar
rh dkh atha bshart ka kam anjam di apni khdmr ko
pora kr kionkh min ab qrbn ho rha hon aor miri
koch ka oqt a phncha hi min achhi kshti lr chka min
ni dor ko khtm kr lia min ni aiman ko mhfoz rkha
aindh ki lli miri oasti rastbazi ka oh taj rkha hoa hi jo
eadl mnsf ieni khdaond mji as dn di ga aor srf mji
hi nhin blkh an sb ko bhi jo as ki zhor ki arzo mnd
hon miri pas jld ani ki koshsh kr kionkh dimas ni as
mojodh jhan ko psnd kr ki mji chhor dia aor thslniki
ko chla gia aor kriskins glti ko aor tts dlmtih ko srf
loqa miri pas hi mrqs ko sath li kr a ja kionkh khdmr
ki lli oh miri kam ka hi tkhks ko min ni afss bhij dia
hi jo chogh min troas min krps ki han chhor aia hon
jb to aii to oh aor ktabin khas kr rq ki tomar lita aii
skndr ththiri ni mji si bht braian kin khdaond asi as
ki kamon ki moafq bdlh di ga as si to bhi khbrdar rh
kionkh as ni hmari baton ki bri mkhalft ki miri phli
joab dhi ki oqt ksi ni mira sath nh dia blkh sb ni mji
chhor dia kash kh anhin as ka hsab dina nh pri mgr
khdaond mira mddgar tha aor as ni mji taqt bkhshi
takh miri merft pigham ki pori mnadi ho jaii aor sb
ghirqomoin sn lin aor min shir ki mnsh si chhraia gia
khdaond mji hr aik bri kam si chhraii ga aor apni
asmani badshahi min shih slamt phncha di ga as ki
tmjid abdalabad hoti rhi amin prskh aor akolh si aor
anisfrs ki khandan si slam khh arasts krnth min rha
aor trfms ko min ni milits min bimar chhora jaron
si phli miri pas a jani ki koshsh kr iobols aor podins
aor lins aor klodih aor aor sb bharii tji slam khti hin
khdaond tiri roh ki sath rhi tm pr fdl hota rhi

pols ki trf si jo khda ka bndh aor isoe msih ka rsol hi khda ki brgzdon ki aiman aor as hq ki phchan ki mtabq jo dindari ki moafq hi as hmishh ki zndgi ki amid pr js ka oedh azl si khda ni kia hi jo jhot nhin bol skta aor as ni mnasb oqton pr apni klam ko as pigham min zahr kia jo hmari mnji khda ki hkm ki mtabq miri sprd hoa aiman ki shrkt ki ro si schi frznd tts ki nam, fdl aor atminan khda bap aor hmari mnji isoe msih ki trf si tjhi hasl hota rhi min ni tjhi kriti min as lii chhora tha kh to baqi mandh baton ko drst kri aor miri hkm ki mtabq shhr bh shhr aisi bzrgon ko mqrr kri jo bi alzam aor aik aik bioi ki shohr hon aor an ki bchi aimandar aor bd chlani aor srkshi ki alzam si pak hon kionkh nghban ko khda ka mkhtar honi ki ojh si bi alzam hona चाहिी न्ह खोदराी हो, न्ह गशह ओर, न्ह नशह मीन गहल मचानी ओला न्ह मार पीत कर्नी ओला ओर न्ह नजाीज न्फे का लचही ब्लख मसाफर प्रोर खीर दोस्त म्ताी मन्सफ म्जाप ओर डब्ट कर्नी ओला हो ओर अीमान की क्लाम प्र जो अ तेलीम की मोअफ़ की काीम हो तख़ शीह तेलीम की सath न्सीहत भी क़र स्की ओर म्कhalफon को qail भी क़र स्की कionkh bht si log srksh aor bhodh go ओर dghabaz हीन क़has क़र म्khtonon मीन si an ka mnh bnd क़rna चाहिी ih log najaiz nfe की khatr nashaisth batin skha क़र ghr की ghr tbah क़र diti हीन an hi mīn si aik shkhs ni kha jo khas an ka nbi tha kh kriti hmishh jhoti modhi janor ahdi khao hoti हीन ih goahi sch hi ps anhin skht mlamt kia karta kh an ka aiman drst ho जाी ओर ओह ihodion की khaanon ओर an admion की hkmon प्र tojh न्ह क़rin jo hq si gmrah hoti हीन pak logon की lii sb chizin pak हीन mgr gnah alo dh aor bi aiman logon की lii kchh भी pak न्हin ब्लख an की eql ओर dl dono gnah alo dh हीन ओh khda की phchan ka deoia to krti हीन mgr अपनी कामon si as ka ankar krti हीन kionkh ओh mkroh ओर nafman हीन ओर ksi nik kam की qabl न्हin

likn to ओh batin bian क़र जो shih telim की mnasb हीन ieni ih kh borhi mrd prhizgar, snjidh ओर म्ताी hon ओर an ka aiman ओर mhbht ओर sbr shih ओh asi trh borhi eor-ton की भी ode mqdson की si हो thmt lgani oali ओर zi-adh mī pini mīn mbtla न्ह hon ब्लख achhi batin skhani oali hon takh jo an eorton को skhaiin kh अपनी shohron को piar क़rin bchon को piar क़rin ओर म्ताी ओर pakdamn ओर ghr ka karobar क़rni oali ओर mhrban hon ओर अपनी अपनी shohron की tabe rhin takh khda ka klam bdnam न्ह हो joan admion को भी asi trh न्सीहत क़र की म्ताी bnin sb baton मीन अपनी ओर को nik kamon ka nmonh bna tiri telim मीन sfaii ओर snjidgi ओर aisi sht klami paai जाी jo mlamt की laiq न्ह हो takh mkhalf hm प्र eib lgani की koi ojh न्ह pakr shrmdnd हो जाीन nokron को न्सीहत क़र kh अपनी malkon की tabe rhin ओर sb baton मीन an-hin khosh rkhi ओर an की hkm si kchh ankar न्ह क़rin chori chlaki न्ह क़rin ब्लख hr trh की dīantdari achhi trh zahr क़rin takh an si hr bat mīn hmari mnji khda की telim को ronq हो kionkh khda ka ओh fdl zahr hoa hi jo sb admion की njat ka baeth hi ओर hmin trbit dita hi kh bi dīni ओर dnioi khaohshon ka ankar क़र की as mojudh jhan मीन prhizgari ओर rastbazi ओर dindari की sath zndgi gzarīn ओर as mbark amid ieni अपनी bzrg khda ओर mnji isoe msih की jlal की zahr honi की mntzr

rhin js ni अपनी ओर को hmari oasti दी dia takh fdih hokr hmin hr trh की bi dīni si chhra li ओर pak क़र की अपनी khas mlkit की lii aik aisi amt bnaii jo nik kamon मीन srgrm हो porī akhtiar की sath ih batin khh ओर nsiht दी ओर mlamt क़र koi tiri hqart न्ह क़rni paai

an को iad dla kh hakmon ओर akhtiar oalon की tabe rhin ओर an ka hkm manīn ओर hr nik kam की lii msted rhin ksi की bdgoii न्ह क़rin tkrari न्ह hon ब्लख nrm mzej hon ओर sb admion की sath kmal hlimi si pish aīn kionkh hm भी phli nadan nafman frib khani oali ओर rng brng की khaohshon ओर eish ओ eshrī की bndi thi ओर bd khaohi ओर hsd मीन zndgi gzarti thi nfrī की qail thi ओर aps मीन kīnh rkhti thi mgr jb hmari mnji khda की mhrbani ओर ansan की sath as की alft zahr hoī to as ni hm को njat दी mgr rastbazi की kamon की sbb si न्हin jo hm ni khod kīi ब्लख अपनी rhmt की mtabq nīi pidaish की ghsl ओर roh alqds की hmin nīa bnani की osilī si jsi as ni hmari mnji isoe msih की merft hm प्र afrat si nazl kia takh hm as की fdl si rastbaz thhr क़र hmishh की zndgi की amid की mtabq oarth bnīn ih bat sch hi ओर मीन चाहता hon kh to an baton ka iqini tor si deoia mnji takh jn-hon ni khda ka iqīn kia hi ओh achhi kamon मीन lgi rhni ka khīal rkhi ih batin bhli ओर admion की oasti faidh mnd हीन mgr bioqofi की hjton ओर nsb namon ओर jhgron ओर an lraīon si जो shriat की babt hon prhiz क़र as lii kh ih lahasl ओर bi faidh हीn aik do bar nsiht क़र की bdeti shkhs si knarh क़र ih jan क़र kh aisa shkhs brgshth hogia hi ओर अपनी ओर को mjrm thhra क़र gnah karta rhta hi jb मीन tiri pas artmas ia tkhks को bhijon to miri pas nikpls ani की koshsh क़rna kionkh मीन ni ohin jara katni ka qsd क़र lia hi zinas ealm shre ओर ap-los को koshsh क़र की roanhr की di as tor प्र kh an को ksi chiz की hajt न्ह rhī ओर hmari log भी drorton को rfe क़rni की lii achhi kamon मीन lgi rhna skhi takh bi phl न्ह rhin miri sb sathi tjhi slam khti हीn जो aiman की ro si hmin eziz rkhti हीn an si slam khh tm sb प्र fdl hota rhi

pols ki trf si jo msih isoe ka qide hi aor bhahi timthis ki trf si apni eziz hmkhdmf flimon aor bhn afih aor apni hm spah arkhpas aor flimon ki ghr ki klisia ki nam fdl aor atminan hmari bap khda aor khdaond isoe msih ki trf si tmhin hasl hota rhi min tiri as mhbt ka aor aiman ka hal sn kr jo sb mqdson ki sath aor khdaond isoe pr hi hmishh apni khda ka shkr krta hon aor apni deaon min tjhi iad krta hon takh tiri aiman ki shrakt tmhari hr khobi ki phchan min msih ki oasti mothr ho kionkh ai bhahi! mjhi tiri mhbt si khoshi aor tsi hoi as lii kh tiri sbb si mqdson ki dl tazh hoi hin ps agrchh mjhi msih min bri dliri to hi kh tjhi mnasb hkm don mgr mjhi ih ziadh psnd hi kh min borha pols blkh as oqt msih isoe ka qidi bhi hokr mhbt ki rah si altmas kron so apni frznd anisms ki babt jo qid ki halt min mjh si pida hoa tjh si altmas krta hon phli to oh kchh tiri kam ka nh tha mgr ab tiri aor miri donon ki kam ka hi khod asi ko ieni apni klji ki tkri ko min ni tiri pas oaps bhija hi as ko min apni hi pas rkhna chahta tha takh tiri trf si as qid min jo khoshkhbri ki baeth hi miri khdmf kri likn tiri mrdi ki bghir min ni kchh krna nh chaha takh tira nik kam lachari si nhin blkh khoshi si ho kionkh mmkn hi kh oh tjh si as lii thori dir ki oasti jda hoa ho kh hmishh tiri pas rhi mgr ab si ghlam ki trh nhin blkh ghlam si bhtr hokr ieni aisi bhahi ki trh rhi jo jsm min bhi aor khdaond min bhi mira nhait eziz ho aor tira as si bhi khin ziadh ps agr to mjhi shrih janta hi to asi as trh qbol krna js trh mjhi aor agr as ni tira kchh nqsan kia hi ia as pr tira kchh ata hi to asi miri nam lkh li min pols apni hath si lkhta hon kh khod ada kron ga aor as ki khni ki kchh hajt nhin kh mira qrd jo tjh pr hi oh to khod hi ai bhahi! min chahta hon kh mjhi tiri trf si khdaond min khoshi hasl ho, msih min miri dl ko tazh kr min tiri frmanbrdari ka iqin kr ki tjhi lkhta hon aor janta hon kh jo kchh min khta hon to as si bhi ziadh kri ga as ki soa miri lii thhrni ki jgh tiar kr kionkh mjhi amid hi kh min tmhari deaon ki osilh si tmhin bkhsa jaon ga apfras jo msih isoe min miri sath qid hi aor mrqs aor arstrkhs aor dimas aor loqa jo miri hmkhdmf hin tjhi slam khti hin hmari khdaond isoe msih ka fdl tmhari roh pr hota rhi amin

agli zmanh min khda ni bap dada si hsh bh hsh aor trh bh trh nbion ki merft klam kr ki as zmanh ki akhr min hm si biti ki merft klam kia jsi as ni sb chizon ka oarth thhraia aor js ki osilh si as ni ealm bhi pida kii oh as ki jlal ka prto aor as ki dhat ka nqsh hokr sb chizon ko apni qdrt ki klam si snbhalta hi oh gnahon ko dho kr ealm bala pr kbria ki dhni trf ja bitha aor frshton si asi qdr bzrg ho gia js qdr as ni mirath min an si afdl nam paia kionkh frshton min si as ni kb ksi si kha kh to mira bita hi aj to mjh si pida hoa? aor phr ih kh min as ka bap hon ga aor oh mira bita hoga? aor jh phlothi ko dnia min phr lata hi to khta hi kh khda ki sb frshti asi sjdh krin aor frshton ki babt ih khta hi kh oh apni frshton ko hoaiin aor apni khadmon ko ag ki sheli bnata hi mgr biti ki babt khta hi kh ai khda tira tkht abdalabad rhi ga aor tiri badshahi ka esa rasti ka esa hi to ni rastbazi si mhbtt aor bdkari si edaot rkhi asi sbb si khda ieni tiri khda ni khoshi ki til si tiri sathion ki bh nsbt tjhi ziadth msh kia aor ih bdh jaiin gi mgr to ohi hi aor tiri brs khtm nh hon gi likn as ni frshton min si ksi ki bari min kb kha kh to miri dhni trf bith jb tk min tiri dshmnon ko tiri paon tli ki choki nh kr don? kia oh sb khdmtdghar rohin nhin jo njat ki mirath pani oalon ki khatr khdmto ko bhiji jati hin?

as lii batin hm ni snin an pr aor bhi dl lga kr ghor krna chahi takh bh kr an si dor nh hoaiin kionkh jo klam frshton ki merft frmaia gia tha jb oh qaim rha aor hr qsor aor nafrmani ka thik thik bdlh mla to atni bri njat si ghaff rh kr hm kionkr bch skti hin js ka bian phli khdaond ki osilh si hoa aor snni oalon si hmin paith thbot ko phncha aor sath hi khda bhi apni mrdi ki moafq nshanon aor ejib kamon aor trh trh ki mejzon aor roh alqds ki nemton ki dhrieh si as ki goahi dita rha as ni as ani oali jhan ko js ka hm dhkr krti hin frshton ki tabe nhin kia blkh ksi ni ksi moqeh pr ih bian kia hi kh ansan kia chiz hi jo to as ka khial krta hi? ia adm zad kia hi jo to as pr ngah krta hi? to ni asi frshton si kchh hi km kia to ni as pr jlal aor ezt ka taj rkha aor apni hathon ki kamon pr asi akhtiar bkhsa to ni sb chizin tabe kr ki as ki paon tli kr di hin ps js sort min as ni sb chizin as ki tabe kr din to as ni koi chiz aisi nh chhori jo as ki tabe nh ki ho mgr hm ab tk sb chizin as ki tabe nhin dikhti albth as ko dikhti hin jo frshton si kchh hi km kia gia ieni isoe ko kh mot ka dkh shni ki sbb si jlal aor ezt ka taj asi phnaia gia hi takh khda ki fdl si oh hr aik admi ki lii mot ka mzh chkhii kionkh js lii sb chizin hin aor js ki osilh si sb chizin hin as ko ihi mnasb tha kh jb bht si biton ko jlal min dakhll krti to an ki njat ki bani ko dkhon ki dhrieh si kamll krli as lii kh pak krni oala aor pak honi oali sb aik hi asl si hin asi baeth oh anhin bhaui khni si nhin shrmata chnanchh oh frmata hi kh tira nam min apni bhaaiion si bian kron ga klisia min tiri hmd ki git gaon

ga aor phr ih kh min as pr bhrosa rkhon ga aor phr ih kh dikh min an lrrkon smit jnhin khda ni miji dia ps js sort min kh lrki khon aor gosht min shrik hin to oh khod bhi an ki trh an min shrik hoa takh mot ki osilh si as ko jsi mot pr qdrt hasl thi ieni ablis ko tbah kr di aor jo emr bhr mot ki dr si ghلامي min grftr rhi anhin chhra li kionkh oaqe min oh frshton ka nhin blkh abraham ki nsl ka sath dita hi ps as ko sb baton min apni bhaaiion ki mannd bnna lazam hoa takh amt ki gnahon ka kfarh dini ki oasti an baton min jo khda si elaqh rkhti hin aik rhmdl aor diantdar sdrar kahn bni kionkh js sort min as ni khod hi azmaish ki halt min dkh athaia to oh an ki bhi mdd kr skta hi jn ki azmaish hoti hi

ps ai bhaiio! tm jo asmani blaio min shrik ho as rsol aor sdrar kahn isoe pr ghor kro js ka hm aqar krti hin jo apni mqrr krni oali ki hq min diantdar tha js trh mosia as ki sari ghr min tha kionkh oh mosia si as qdr ziadth ezt ki laiq smjha gia js qdr ghr ka bnani oala ghr si ziadth ezt dar hota hi chnanchh hr aik ghr ka koihi nh koihi bnani oala hota hi mgr js ni sb chizin bnaiin oh khda hi mosia to as ki sari ghr min khadm ki trh diantdar rha takh aindh bian honi oali baton ki goahi di likn msih biti ki trh as ki ghr ka mkhtar hi aor as ka ghr hm hin bshrtikh apni dliri aor amid ka fkrh akhr tk mdboti ps ai kani rkhin ps js trh kh roh alqds frmata hi agr aj tm as ki aoaz sno to apni dlon ko skht nh kro js trh ghsh dlani ki oqt azmaish ki dn jngl min kia tha jhan tmhari bap dada ni miji jancha aor azmaia aor chalis brs tk miri kam dikhi asi lii min as psht si narad hoa aor kha kh an ki dl hmishh gmrah hoti rhti hin aor anhon ni miri rahon ko nhin phchana chnanchh min ni apni ghdb min qsm khaii kh ih miri aram min dakhll nh honi paiin gi ai bhaiio! khbrdar! tm min si ksi ka aisa bra aor bi aiman dl nh ho jo zndh khda si phr jaii blkh js roz tk aj ka dn kha jata hi hr roz aps min nsiht kia kro takh tm min si koihi gnah ki frib min a kr skht dl nh ho jaii kionkh hm msih min shrik hoihi hin bshrtikh apni abtdaii bhrosi pr akhr tk mdboti si qaim rhin chnanchh kha jata hi kh agr aj tm as ki aoaz sno to apni dlon ko skht nh kro js trh kh ghsh dlani ki oqt kia tha kn logon ni aoaz sn kr ghsh dlaia? kia an sb ni nhin jo mosia ki osilh si msr si nkli thi? aor oh kn logon si chalis brs tk narad rha? kia an si nhin jnhon ni gnah kia aor an ki lashin biaban min pri rhin? aor kn ki babt as ni qsm khaii kh oh miri aram min dakhll nh honi paiin gi soa an ki jnhon ni nafrmani ki? ghrrd hm dikhti hin kh oh bi aimani ki sbb si dakhll nh ho skti

ps jb as ki aram min dakhll honi ka oedh baqi hi to hmin drna chahii aisa nh ho kh tm min si koihi rha hoa melom ho kionkh hmin bhi an hi ki trh khoshkhbri snaii gi likn sni hoihi klam ni an ko as lii kchh faidh nh dia kh snni oalon ki dlon min aiman ki khtn hin bitha aor hm jo aiman laii as aram min dakhll hoti hin js trh as ni kha kh min ni apni ghdb min qsm khaii kh ih

miri aram min dakhil nh honi paiin gi go bnai ealm ki oqt as ki kam ho chki thi chnanchh as ni satoin dn ki babt kasi moqe pr as trh kha hi kh khda ni apni sb kamon ko pora kr ki satoin dn aram kia aor phr as mqam pr hi kh oh miri aram min dakhil nh honi paiin gi ps jb ih bat baqi hi kh bed as aram min dakhil hon aor jn ko phli khoshkhhri snaii gi thi oh nafrmani ki sbb si dakhil nh hoii to phr aik khas dn thhra kr atni mdt ki bed daod ki ktab min asi aj ka dn khta hi jisa pishttr kha gia kh agr aj tm as ki aoaz sno to apni dlon ko skht nh kro aor agr ishoe ni anhin aram min dakhil kia hota to oh as ki bed dosri dn ka dhkr nh krta ps khda ki amt ki lii sbt ka aram baqi hi kionkh jo as ki aram min dakhil hoa as ni bhi khda ki trh apni kamon ko pora kr ki aram kia ps ao hm as aram min dakhil honi ki koshsh krin takh an ki trh nafrmani kr ki koi shkhs gr nh pri kionkh khda ka klam zndh aor mothr aor hr aik do dhari tloar si ziahd tiz hi aor jan aor roh aor bnd bnd aor godi godi ko jda kr ki gdhr jata hi aor dl ki khialon aor aradon ko janchta hi aor as si mkhloqat ki koi chiz chhpi nhin blkh js si hm ko kam hi as ki nzron min sb chizin khli aor bi prdh hin ps jb hmara aik aisa bra sdrar kahn hi jo asmanon si gdhr gia ieni khda ka bita isoe to ao hm apni aqrar pr qaim rhin kionkh hmara aisa sdrar kahn nhin jo hmari kmzorion min hmara hmdrd nh oh ski blkh oh sb baton min hmari trh azmaia gia to bhi bi gnah rha ps ao hm fdl ki tkht ki pas dliri si chlin takh hm pr rhm ho aor oh fdl hasl krin jo drort ki oqt hmari mdd kri

5

kionkh hr sdrar kahn admion min si mntkhh hokr admion hi ki lii an baton ki oasti mqrr kia jata hi jo khda si elaqh rkhti hin takh ndhrin aor gnahon ki qrbanian gdhrani aor oh nadanon aor gmrahon si nrmi ki sath pish ani ki qabl hota hi as lii kh oh khod bhi kmzori min mbtla rhta hi aor asi sbb si as pr frd hi kh gnahon ki qrbani js trh amt ki trf si gdhrani asi trh apni trf si bhi chrhaii aor koi shkhs apni ap ih ezt akhtiar nhin krta jb tk haron ki trh khda ki trf si blaia nh jaii asi trh msih ni bhi sdrar kahn honi ki bzrgi apni tiin nhin di blkh asi ni di js ni as si kha tha kh to mira bita hi aj to mjh si pida hoa chnanchh oh dosri mqam pr bhi khta hi kh to mlk sdq ki triqh ka abd tk kahn hi as ni apni bshrit ki dnon min zor si pkar kr aor anso bha bha kr asi si deaain aor altjaain kin jo as ko mot si bcha skta tha aor khda trsi ki sbb si as ki sni gi aor baojod bita honi ki as ni dkh atha atha kr frmanbrdari sikhi aor kaml bn kr apni sb frmanbrdaron ki lii abdi njat ka baeth hoa aor asi khda ki trf si mlk sdq ki triqh ki sdrar kahn ka khtab mla as ki bari min hmin bht si batin khna hi jn ka smjhna mshkl hi as lii kh tm aoncha snni lgi ho oqt ki khial si to tmhin astad hona chahii tha mgr ab as bat ki hajt hi kh koi shkhs khda ki klam ki abtdaii asol tmhin phr skhaii aor skht ghda ki jgh tmhin dodh pini ki hajt pr gi kionkh dodh piti hoii ko rastbazi ki klam ka tjrbh nhin hota as lii kh oh bchh hi aor skht ghda pori emr oalon ki lii hoti hi jn ki hoas kam krti krti nik o bd min amtiar krni ki lii tiz ho giu hin

6

ps ao msih ki telim ki abtdaii batin chhor kr kmal ki trf qdm brhaiin aor mrdh kamon si tobh krni aor khda pr aiman lani ki aor bptsmon aor hath rkhnii aor mrdon ki ji athni aor abdi edalt ki telim ki bniad dobarh nh dalin aor khda chahi to hm ihi krin gi kionkh jn logon ki dl aik bar roshn hogii aor oh asmani bkhshsh ka mzh chkh chki aor roh alqds min shrik ho gii aor khda ki emdh klam aor aindh jhan ki qoton ka dhaiqh li chki agr oh brgshth ho jaiin to anhin tobh ki lii phr nia bnana nammkn hi as lii kh oh khda ki biti ko apni trf si dobarh mslob kr ki elanih dhlil krti hin kionkh jo zmin as barsh ka pani si liti hi jo as pr bar bar hoti hi aor an ki lii karamd sbzi pida krti hi jn ki trf si as ki kasht bhi hoti hi oh khda ki trf si brkt pati hi aor agr jharian aor aontktari agati hi to namqbol aor qrib hi kh lenti ho aor as ka anjam laia jana hi likn ai ezizo! agrchh hm ih batin khti hin to bhi tmhari nsbt an si bht aor njat oali baton ka iqin krti hin as lii kh khda bi ansaf nhin jo tmhari kam aor as mhbt ko bhol jaii jo tm ni as ki nam ki oasti as trh zahr ki kh mqdson ki khdmr ki aor kr rhi ho aor hm as bat ki arzomnd hin kh tm min si hr shkhs pori amid ki oasti akhr tk asi trh koshsh zahr krta rhi takh tm sst nh hojao blkh an ki mannd bno jo aiman aor thml ki baeth oedon ki oarth hoti hin chnanchh jb khda ni abraham si oedh krti oqt qsm khani ki oasti ksi ko apni si bra nh paia to apni hi qsm kha kr frmaia kh iqina min tjhi brkton pr brktn bkshon ga aor tiri aolad ko bht brhaon ga aor as trh sbr kr ki as ni oedh ki hoii chiz ko hasl kia admi to apni si bri ki qsm khaia krti hin aor an ki hr qdih ka akhri thbot qsm si hota hi as lii jb khda ni chaha kh oedh ki oarthon pr aor bhi saf tor si zahr kri kh mira aradh bdl nhin skta to qsm ko drmian min laia takh do bi tbdil chizon ki baeth jn ki bari min khda ka jhot bolna mmkn nhin hmari pkhth tor si dljme ho jaii jo nam lini ko as lii dori hin kh as amid ko jo samni rkhi hoii qbdh min laiin oh hmari jan ka aisa lngir hi jo thabt aor qaim rhta hi aor prdh ki andr tk bhi pnchta hi jhan isoe hmishh ki lii mlk sdq ki triqh ka sdrar kahn bn kr hmari khatr pishro ki tor pr dakhil hoa hi

7

aor ih mlk sdq salm ka badshah khda tealai ka kahn hmishh kahn rhta hi jb abraham badshahon ko qtl kr ki oaps ata tha to asi ni as ko astqbal kia aor as ki lii brkt chahi asi ko abraham ni sb chizon ki dh iki di ih aol to apni nam ki meni ki moafq rastbazi ka badshah hi aor phr salm ieni slh ka badshah hi bi bap bi man binsb namh hi nh as ki emr ka shroe nh zndgi ka akhr blkh khda ki biti ki mshabb thhra ps ghor kro kh ih kisa bzrg tha js ko qom ki bzrg abraham ni lot ki emdh si emdh mal ki dh iki di ab laoi ki aolad min si jo khant ka ehnd pati hin an ko hkm hi kh amt ieni apni bhaiion si agrchh oh abraham hi ki slb si pida hoii hon shriet ki mtabq dh iki lin mgr js ka nsb an si jda hi as ni abraham si dh iki li aor js si oedi kii giu thi as ki lii brkt chahi aor as min klam nhin kh chhota bri si brkt pata hi aor ihan to mrni oali admi dh iki liti hin mgr ohan ohi lita hi js ki hq min goahi di jati hi

kh zndh hi ps hm khh skti hin kh laoi ni bhi jo dh iki lita hi abraham ki dhrieh si dh iki di as lii kh js oqt mlk sdq ni abraham ka astqbal kia tha oh as oqt tk apni bap ki slb min tha ps agr bni laoi ki khant si kamlit hasl hoti (kionkh asi ki maththi min amt ko shriet mli thi) to phr kia hajt thi kh dosra kahn mlk sdq ki triqh ka pida ho aor haron ki triqh ka nh gna jai? aor jb khant bdl gii to shriet ka bhi bdl na dror hi kionkh js ki babt ih batin khi jati hin oh dosri qbilh min shaml hi js min si ksi ni qrbn gah ki khdmtd nhin ki chnanchh zahr hi kh hmara khdaond ihodah min si pida hoa aor as frqh ki hq min mosia ni khant ka kchh dhkr nhin kia aor jb mlk sdq ki mannd aik aor aisa kahn pida honi oala tha jo jsmani ahkam ki shriet ki moafq nhin blkh ghir-fani zndgi ki qot ki mtabq mqrr ho to hmara deoia aor bhi saf zahr hogia kionkh as ki hq min ih goahi di gii hi kh to mlk sdq ki triqh ka abd tk kahn hi ghrd phla hkm kmzor aor bi faidh honi ki sbb si mnsokh ho gia (kionkh shriet ni ksi chiz ko kaml nhin kia) aor as ki jgh aik bhter amid rkhi gii js ki osilh si hm khda ki nzdik ja skti hin aor chonkh msih ka tqrr bghir qsm ki nh hoa (kionkh oh an ki shfaet ki lii hmishh zndh hi chnanchh aisa hi sdrar kahn hmari laiq bhi tha jo pak aor bi ria aor bi dagh ho aor gnhgaron si jda aor asmanon si blnd kia gia ho aor an sdrar kahnon ki mannd as ka mhtaj nh ho kh hr roz phli apni gnahon aor phr amt ki gnahon ki oasti qrbanian chrhaai kionkh asi oh aik hi bar kr gdhra js oqt apni ap ko qrbn kia as lii kh shriet to kmzor admion ko sdrar kahn mqrr krti hi mgr as qsm ka klam jo shriet ki bed khaii gii as biti ko mqrr krta hi jo hmishh ki lii kaml kia gia hi

8

ab jo batin hm khh rhi hin an min si bri bat ih hi kh hmara aisa sdrar kahn hi jo asmanon pr kbria ki tkht ki dhni trf ja bitha aor mqds aor as hqiqi khimh ka khadm hi jsi khdaond ni khra kia hi nh kh ansan ni aor chonkh hr sdrar kahn ndhrin aor qrbanian gdhranni ki oasti mqrr hota hi as lii dror hoa kh as ki pas bhi gdhranni ko kchh ho aor agr oh zmin pr hota to hr gz kahn nh hota as lii kh shriet ki moafq ndhr gdhranni oali mojud hin jo asmani chizon ki nql aor eks ki khdmtd krti hin chnanchh jb mosia khimh bnani ko tha to asi ih hdait hoii kh dikhl! jo nmonh tji phar pr dkhaia gia tha asi ki mtabq sb chizin bnana mgr ab as ni as qdr bhter khdmtd paii js qdr as bhter ehd ka drmiyani thhra jo bhter oedon ki bniad pr qaim kia gia hi kionkh agr phla ehd bi nqs hota to dosri ki lii moqe nh dhonda jata ps oh an ki nqs bta kr khta hi kh khdaond frmata hi dikhl! oh dn ati hin kh min asraail ki ghrani aor ihodah ki ghrani si aik nia ehd bandhon ga ih as ehd ki mannd nh hoga jo min ni an ki bap dada si as dn bandha tha jb mlk msr si nkal lani ki lii an ka hath

pkra tha as osti kh oh miri ehd pr qaim nhin rhi aor khdaond frmata hi kh min ni an ki trf kchh tojh nh ki phr khdaond frmata hi kh jo ehd asraail ki ghrani si an dn on ki bed bandhon ga oh ih hi kh min apni qanon an ki dhnn min dalon ga aor an ki dl on pr lkhon ga aor min an ka khda hon ga aor oh miri amt hon gi aor hr shkhs apni hm otn aor apni ghaii oh ih telim nh di ga kh to khdaond ko phchan kionkh chhoti si bri tk sb mjhi jan lin gi as lii kh min an ki narastion pr rhm kron ga aor an ki gnahon ko phr kbhi iad nh kron ga jb as ni nia ehd kha to phli ko prana thhra aor jo chiz prani aor mdt ki ho jati hi oh mtnei ki qrib hoti hi

9

ghrd phli ehd min bhi ebadt ki ahkam thi aor aisa mqds jo dnioi tha ieni aik khimh bnaia gia tha agli min chraghdan aor miz aor ndhr ki rotian thin aor asi pak mkan khti hin aor dosri prdh ki pichhi oh khimh tha jsi pak trin khti hin as min soni ka eod soz aor charon trf soni si mndha hoa ehd ka sndoq tha as min mn si bhra hoa aik soni ka mrtban aor phola phla hoa haron ka esa aor ehd ki tkhtian thin aor as ki aopr jal ki krobi thi jo kfarh gah pr saih krti thi an baton ki mfsl bian krni ka ih moqe nhin jb ih chizin as trh bn chkin to phli khimh min to kahn hr oqt dakhil hoti aor ebadt ka kam anjam diti hin mgr dosri min srf sdrar kahn hi sal bhr min aik bar jata hi aor bghir khon ki nhin jata jsi apni oasti aor amt ki bhol chok ki oasti gdhranta hi as si roh alqds ka ih asharh hi kh jb tk phla khimh khra hi pak mkan ki rah zahr nhin hoii oh khimh mojudh zmanh ki lii aik mthal hi aor as ki mtabq aisi ndhrin aor qrbanian gdhrani jati thin jo ebadt krni oali ko dl ki aetbar si kaml nhin kr sktin as lii kh oh srf khani pini aor trh trh ki ghslon ki bna pr jsmani ahkam hin jo aslah ki oqt tk mqrr kii gii hin likn jb msih aindh ki achhi chizon ka sdrar kahn ho kr aia to as bzrg tr aor kaml tr khimh ki rah si jo hathon ka bna hoa ieni as dnia ka nhin aor bkron aor bechhron ka khon li kr nhin blkh apna hi khon li kr pak mkan min aik hi bar dakhil ho gia aor abdi khlaasi kraii kionkh jb bkron aor bilon ki khon aor gaii ki rakh napakon pr chhrki jani si zahri pakizoj hasl hoti hi to msih ka khon js ni apni ap ko azli roh ki osilh si khda ki samni bi eib qrbn kr dia tmhari dl on ko mrdh kamon si kion nh pak kri ga takh zndh khda ki ebadt krin aor asi sbb si oh nii ehd ka drmiyani hi takh as mot ki osilh si jo phli ehd ki oqt ki qsonon ki meafi ki lii hoii hi blaii hoii log oedh ki mtabq abdi mirath ko hasl krin kionkh jhan osit hi ohan osit krni oali ki mot bhi thabt hona dror hi as lii kh osit mot ki bed hi jari hoti hi aor jb tk osit krni oala zndh rhta hi as ka ajra nhin hota asi lii phla ehd bhi bghir khon ki nhin bandha gia chnanchh jb mosia tmam amt ko shriet ka hr hkm sna chka to bechhron aor bkron ka khon li kr pani aor laal aon aor zofa ki sath as ktab aor tmam amt pr chhrk dia aor kha kh ih as ehd ka khon hi js ka hkm khda ni tmhari lii dia hi aor asi trh as ni khimh aor ebadt ki tmam chizon pr khon chhrka aor tqriba sb chizin shriet ki mtabq khon si pak ki jati hin aor bghir khon bhaii meafi nhin hoti ps dror tha kh asmani chizon ki nqlin to an ki osilh si pak ki jaiin mgr khod asmani chizin an si bhter qrbanian ki osilh

si kionkh msih as hath ki bnaii hoii pak mkan min dakhil nhin hoa jo hqiiq pak mkan ka nmonh hi blkh asman hi min dakhil hoa takh ab khda ki robro hmari khatr hadr ho ih nhin kh oh apni ap ko bar bar qrbani kri js trh sdrad kahn pak mkan min hr sal dosri ka khon li kr jata hi ornh bnai ealm si li kr as ko bar bar khda athana dror hota mgr ab zmanon ki akhr min aik bar zahr hoa takh apni ap ko qrbani krni si gnah ko mta di aor js trh admion ki lli aik bar mrna aor as ki bed edalt ka hona mqrh hi asi trh msih bhi aik bar bht logon ki gnah athani ki lli qrbani ho kr dosri bar bghir gnah ki njat ki lli an ko dkhaii di ga jo as ki rah dikhti hin

10

kionkh shriet js min aindh ki achhi chizon ka eks hi aor an chizon ki asli sort nhin an aik hi trh ki qrbani si jo hr sal blangh ghdrani jati hin pas ani oalon ko hrgz kaml nhin krskti ornh an ka ghdranna moqof nh ho jata? kionkh jb ebadt krni oali aik bar pak ho jati to phr an ka dl anhin gnhgar nh thhrata blkh oh qrbani sal bh sal gnahon ko iad dlati hin kionkh mmkn nhin kh bilon aor bkron ka khon gnahon ko dor kri asi lli oh dnya min ati oqt khta hi kh to ni qrbani aor ndhr ko psnd nh kia blkh miri lli aik bdn tiar kia pori sokhtni qrbani aor gnah ki qrbani si to khosh nh hoa as oqt min ni kha kh dikh! min aia hon (ktab ki orqon min miri nsbt lkha hoa hi) takh ai khda! tiri mrdi pori kron aopr to oh frmata hi kh nh to ni qrbani aor ndhron aor pori sokhtni qrbani aor gnah ki qrbani ko psnd kia aor nh an si khosh hoa halankh oh qrbani shriet ki moafq ghdrani jati hin aor phr ih khta hi kh dikh min aia hon takh tiri mrdi pori kron ghrr oh phli ko moqof krta hi takh dosri ko qaim kri asi mrdi ki sbb si hm isoe msih ki jsm ki aik hi bar qrbani honi ki osilh si pak kii gii hin aor hr aik kahn to khra hokr hr roz ebadt krta hi aor aik hi trh ki qrbani bar bar ghdranta hi jo hrgz gnahon ko dor nhin krskti likn ih shkhs hmishh ki lli gnahon ki oasti aik hi qrbani ghdran kr khda ki dhni trf jai bitha aor asi oqt si mntzr hi kh as ki dshmn as ki paon tli ki choki bnin kionkh as ni aik hi qrbani chrhani si an ko hmishh ki lli kaml kr dia hi jo pak kii jati hin aor roh alqds bhi hm ko ihl btata hi kionkh ih khni ki bed kh khdaond frmata hi jo ehd min an dnnon ki bed an si bandhon ga oh ih hi kh min apni qanon an ki dl on pr lkhon ga aor an ki dhnn min dalon ga phr oh ih khta hi kh an ki gnahon aor bi dinon ko phr kbhi iad nh kron ga aor jb an ki meafi ho gii hi to phr gnah ki qrbani nhin rhi ps ai bhaoi! chonkh hmin isoe ki khon ki sbb si as nii aor zndh rah si pak mkan min dakhil honi ki dliri hi jo as ni prdh ieni apni jsm min si hokr hmari oasti mkhsos ki hi aor chonkh hmara aisa bra kahn hi jo khda ki ghr ka mkhtar hi to ao hm schi dl aor pori aiman ki sath aor dl ki alzam ko dor krni ki lli dl on pr chhinti li kr aor bdn ko saf pani si dhloa kr khda ki pas chlin aor apni aamid ki aqrar ko mdboti si thami rhin kionkh js ni oedh kia hi oh scha hi aor mhbt aor nik kamon ki trghib dini ki lli aik dosri ka lhaz rkhin aor aik dosri ki sath jme honi si baz nh aiin jisa bed logon ka dstor hi blkh aik dosri ko nsiht krin aor js qdr as dn ko nzdik hoti hoii dikhti ho asi qdr

ziadh kia kro kionkh hq ki phchan hasl krni ki bed agr hm jan bojh kr gnah krin to gnahon ki koii aor qrbani baqi nhin rhi han edalt ka aik holnak antzar aor ghdbnak atsh baqi hi jo mkhalfon ko kha li gi jb mosia ki shriet ka nh manni oala do ia tin shkhson ki goahi si bghir rhm kii mara jata hi to khial kro kh oh shkhs ks qdr ziadh sza ki laiq thhri ga js ni khda ki biti ko pamal kia aor ehd ki khon ko js si oh pak hoa tha napak jana aor fdl ki roh ko bi ezt kia kionkh asi hm janti hin js ni frmaia kh antqam lina mira kam hi bdhl min hi don ga aor phr ih kh khdaond apni amt ki edalt kri ga zndh khda ki hathon min prna holnak bat hi likn an phli dnnon ko iad kro kh tm nimnor honi ki bed dkhon ki bri khkhir athaii kchh to ion kh len ten aor msibton ki baeth tmhara tmasha bna aor kchh ion kh tm an ki shrik hoii jn ki sath ih bdsloki hoti thi chnanchh tm ni qidion ki hmdrdi bhi ki aor apni mal ka lt jan bhi khoshi si mnzor kia ih jan kr kh tmhari pas aik bht aor daimi mlkit hi ps apni dliri ko hath si nh do as lli kh as ka bra ajr hi kionkh tmhin sbr krna dror hi takh khda ki mrdi pori kr ki oedh ki hoii chiz hasl kro aor bht hi thori mdt baqi hi kh ani oala aii ga aor dir nh kri ga aor mira rastbaz bndh aiman si jita rhi ga aor agr oh hti ga to mira dl as si khosh nh hoga likn hm htni oali nhin kh hlak hon blkh aiman rkhnii oali hin kh jan bchahi

11

ab aiman amid ki hoii chizon ka aetmad aor andikhi chizon ka thbot hi kionkh asi ki babt bzrgon ki hq min achhi goahi di gii aiman hi si hm melom krti hin kh ealm khda ki khni si bni hin ih nhin kh jo kchh nzzr ata hi zahri chizon si bna ho aiman hi si habl ni qain si afdl qrbani khda ki lli ghdrani aor asi ki sbb si as ki rastbaz honi ki goahi di gii kionkh khda ni as ki ndhron ki babt goahi di aor agrchh oh mr gii to bhi asi ki osilh si ab tk klam krta hi aiman hi si hnoh atha lia gia takh mot ko nh dikhi aor chonkh khda ni asi atha lia tha as lli as ka pth nh mla kionkh athaii jani si pishtar as ki hq min goahi di gii thi kh ih khda ko psnd aia hi aor bghir aiman ki as ko psnd ana nammkn hi as lli kh khda ki pas ani oali ko aiman lana chahii kh oh mojud hi aor apni talbon ko bdhl dita hi aiman hi ki sbb si noh ni an chizon ki babt jo as oqt tk nzzr nh ati thin hdait pakr khda ki khof si apni ghrahi ki bchao ki lli kshiti bnaii js si as ni dnya ko mjrm thhraia aor as rastbazi ka oarth hoa jo aiman si hi aiman hi ki sbb si abraham jb blaia gia to hkm man kr as jgh chla gia jsi mirath min lini oala tha aor agrchh janta nh tha kh min khan jata hon to bhi roanh hogia aiman hi si as ni mlk mojed min as trh msafranhr tor pr bod o bash ki kh goia ghirmk hi aor adhaq aor ieqob smit jo as ki sath asi oedh ki oarth thi khimon min skont ki kionkh as paidar shhr ka amidoar tha js ka memor aor bnani oala khda hi aiman hi si sarh ni bhi sn ias ki bed hamll honi ki taqt paii as lli kh as ni oedh krni oali ko scha jana ps aik shkhs si jo mrdh sa tha asman ki staron ki brabr kthid aor smndr ki knarh ki rit ki brabr bi shmar aolad pida hoii ih sb aiman ki halt min mri aor oedh ki hoii chizin nh painn mgr dor hi si anhin dikh kr khosh hoii aor aqrar kia kh hm zmin pr prdisi aor msafr hin jo aisi batin khti hin oh zahr krti hin kh hm

apni otn ki tlash min hin aor js mlk si oh nkl aii thi agr as ka khial krtn to anhin oaps jani ka moqe tha mgr hqiqt min oh aik bhter ieni asmani mlk ki mshtaq thi asi lli khda an si ieni an ka khda khiani si shrmaia nhin chnanchh as ni an ki lli aik shhr tiar kia aiman hi si abraham ni azmaish ki oqt adhaq kondhr gdhrana aor js ni oedon ko shk man lia tha oh as akloti ko ndhr krni lga js ki babt ih kha gia tha kh adhaq hi si tiri nsl khlaai gi kionkh oh smjha kh khda mrdon min si jlani pr bhi qadr hi chnanchh an hi min si tmthil ki tor pr oh asi phr mla aiman hi si adhaq ni honi oali baton ki babt bhi iqebor aor eiso donon ko dea di aiman hi si iqebor ni mrti oqt iosf ki donon biton min si hr aik ko dea di aor apni esa ki sri pr shara li kr sjd kh aiman hi si iosf ni jb oh mrni ki qrib tha bni asrail ki khroj ka dhkr kia aor apni hdion ki babt hkm dia aiman hi si mosia ki man bap ni as ki pida honi ki bed tin mhini tk as ko chhpaii rkha kionkh anhon ni dikha kh bchh khobsort hi aor oh badshah ki hkm si nh dri aiman hi si mosia ni bri hokr freon ki biti ka bita khiani si ankar kia as lli kh as ni gnah ka chnd roz h ltf athani ki nsbt khda ki amt ki sath bdsloki brdasht krna ziadhs psnd kia aor msih ki lli len ten athani ko msr ki khzanon si bri dolt jana kionkh as ki ngah ajr pani pr thi aiman hi si as ni badshah ki ghsh ki khof nh kr ki msr ko chhor dia as lli kh oh andikhi ko goia dikh kr thabt qdm rha aiman hi si as ni fsh krni aor khon chhrkni pr eml kia takh phlothon ka hlak krni oala bni asrail ko hath nh lgaai aiman hi si oh bhr qqlm si as qrd gdhrgi jisi khshk zmin pr si aor jb msrion ni ih qshd kia to dob gi aiman hi si iriho ki shhrpnah jb sat dn tk as ki grd phr chki to gr pri aiman hi si rahb fahshh nafmanon ki sath hlak nh hoii kionkh as ni jasoson ko amn si rkha tha ab aor kia khon? atni frst khan kh jdeon aor brq aor smson aor aftah aor daod aor smoiil aor aor nbion ka ahoal bian kron? anhon ni aiman hi ki sbb si sltnton ko mghlob kia rastbazi ki kam kii oedh ki hoii chizon ko hasl kia shiron ki mnh bnd kii ag ki tizi ko bjaia tloar ki dhar si bch nkli kmzori min zoraor hoii lraii min bhadr bni ghiron ki fojon ko bhga dia eorton ni apni mrdon ko phr zndh paia bed mar khati khati mr gi mgr rhaii mrdon nh ki takh an ko bhter qiamt nsib ho bed ththon min araii jani aor kori khani blkh znjiron min bandhi jani aor qid min prni si azmai gi sngsar kii gi ari si chiri gi azmaish min pri tloar si mari gi bhiaron aor bkron ki khal aorhi hoii mhtaji min msibt min bdsloki ki halt min mari mari phri dnai an ki lai q nh thi oh jnglon aor pharon aor gharon aor zmin ki grhon min aorah phra kii aor agrchh an sb ki hq min aiman ki sbb si achhi goahi di gi to bhi anhin oedh ki hoii chiz nh mli as lli kh khda ni pish bini kr ki hmari lli koii bhter chiz tjoiz ki thi takh oh hmari bghir kaml nh kii jaiin

12

ps jb kh goahon ka aisa bra badl hmin ghiri hoii hi to ao hm bhi hr aik bojh aor as gnah ko jo hmin asani si aljha lita hi dor kr ki as dor min sbr si dorin jo hmin drpish hi aor aiman ki bani aor kaml krni oali isoe ko tkti rhin js ni as khoshi ki lli jo as ki nzron ki samni thi shrmdngi ki proa nh kr ki slib ka dkh sha aor khda ki tkht ki dhni trf ja bitha ps as pr ghor kro js ni apni

hq min braii krni oali gngharon ki as qdr mkhalth ki brdasht ki takh bi dl hokr hmt nh haro tm ni gnah si lrni min ab tk aisa mqablh nhin kra js min khon bha ho aor tm as nsiht ko bhol gi jo tmhin frzndon ki trh ki jati hi kh ai miri biti! khdaond ki tnbih ko nachiz nh jan aor jb oh tjhi mlamt kri to bi dl nh ho kionkh js si khda mhbt rkhta hi asi tnbih bhi kra hi aor js ko bita bna lita hi as ko kori bhi lgata hi tm jo kchh dkh shti ho oh tmhari trbit ki lli hi khda frznd jan kr tmhari sath slok krta hi oh kon sa bita hi jsi bap tnbih nhin krta? aor agr tmhin oh tnbih nh ki gi jns min sb shrik hin to tm hramzadi thhri nh kh biti elao as ki jb hmari jsmani bap hmin tnbih krtn thi aor hm an ki tezim krtn rhi to kia rohon ki bap ki as si ziadh tabedari nh krin js si hm zndh rhin oh to thori dnon ki oasti apni smjh ki mofq tnbih krtn thi mgr ih hmari faidi ki lli krta hi takh hm bhi as ki pakizgi min shamh ho jaiin aor balfel hr qsm ki tnbih khoshi ka nhin blkh ghm ka baeth melom hoti hi mgr jo as ko shti shti pktht ho gi hin an ko bed min chin ki sath rastbazi ka phl bkhshti hi ps dhili hathon aor sst ghton ko drst kro aor apni paon ki lli sidhi rasti bnao takh lngra bi rah nh ho blkh shfa paii sb ki sath ml mlap rkhi aor as pakizgi ki talb rho js ki bghir koii khdaond ko nh dikhi ga ghor si dikhti rho kh koii shkhs khda ki fdl si mhrom nh rh jaii aisa nh ho kh koii kro j pr phot kr tmhin dkh di aor as ki sbb si akthr log napak ho jaiin aor nh koii hramkar ia eiso ki trh bi din ho js ni aik oqt ki khani ki eod apni phlothi honi ka hq bich dala kionkh tm janti ho kh as ki bed jb as ni brkt ka oarth hona chaha to mnzor nh hoa chnanchh as ko nit ki tbdili ka moqe nh mla go as ni anso bha bha kr as ki bri tlash ki tm as phar ki pas nhin aii js ko chhona mmkn tha aor oh ag si jlta tha aor as pr kali ghta aor tariki aor tofan aor nrsngi ka shor aor klam krni oali ki aisi aoaz thi js ki snni oalon ni drkhoast ki kh hm si aor klam nh kia jaii kionkh oh as hkm ki brdasht nh kr ski kh agr koii janor bhi as phar ko chhoii to sngsar kia jaii aor oh nzarh aisa draona tha kh mosia ni kha min nhait drta aor kanpta hon blkh tm sion ki phar aor zndh khda ki shhr ieni asmani shroshlim ki pas aor lakhon frshton aor an phlothon ki eam jmaet ieni klisia jn ki nam asman pr lkhi hin aor sb ki mnsf khda aor kaml kii hoii rastbazon ki rohon aor nii ehd ki drmiani isoe aor chhrkao ki as khon ki pas aii ho jo habl ki khon ki nsbt bhter batin khta hi khbdr! as khni oali ka ankar nh krna kionkh jb oh log zmin pr hdait krni oali ka ankar kr ki nh bch ski to hm asman pr ki hdait krni oali si mnsh mor kr kionkr bch skin gi? as ki aoaz ni as oqt to zmin ko hla dia mgr ab as ni ih oedh kra hi kh aik bar phr min fqt zmin hi ko nhin blkh asman ko bhi hla don ga aor ih ebart kh aik bar phr as bat ko zahr krtn hi kh jo chizin hla di jati hin mkhloq honi ki baeth tl jaiin gi takh bi lli chizin qaim rhin ps hm oh badshahi pakr jo mlai ni nhin as fdl ko hath si nh din js ki sbb si psndidh tor pr khda ki ebadt khda trsi aor khof ki sath krin kionkh hmara khda bshm krni oali ag hi

13

bradranh mhbt qaim rhi msافر prori si ghafi nh rho kionkh asi ki ojsh si bed ni bi khbri min frshton ki mh-

mandari ki hi qidion ko as trh iad rkho kh goia tm
an ki sath qid ho aor jn ki sath bdsloki ki jati hi an
ko ih smjh kr iad rkho kh hm bhi jsm rkhti hin biah
krna sb min ezt ki bat smjhi jaii aor bstr bi dagh rhi
kionkh khda hramkaron aor zanion ki edalt kri ga zr
ki dosti si khali rho aor jo tmhari pas hi asi pr qnaet
kro kionkh as ni khod frmaia hi kh min tjh si hrgz dst
brdar nh hon ga aor kbhi tjhi nh chhoron ga as oasti
hm dliri ki sath khti hin kh khdaond mira mdd gar hi
min khof nh kron ga ansan mira kia kri ga? jo tmhari
pishoa thi aor jnhon ni tmhin khda ka klam snaia an-
hin iad rkho aor an ki zndgi ki anjam pr ghor kr ki
an jisi aimandar ho jao isoe msih kl aor aj blkh abd tk
iksan hi mkhtlf aor biganh telimon ki sbb si bhtkti nh
phro kionkh fdl si dl ka mdbot rhna bhtr hi nh kh an
khanon si jn ki astemal krni oalon ni kchh faidh nh
athaia hmari aik aisi qrban gah hi js min si khimh ki
khdmt krni oalon ko khani ka akhtiar nhin kionkh jn
janoron ka khon srdar kahn pak mkan min gnah ki
kfarh ki oasti li jata hi an ki jsm khimh gah ki bahr
jlaii jati hin asi lii isoe ni bhi amt ko khod apni khon
si pak krni ki lii droazh ki bahr dkh athaia ps ao as
ki dhlt ko apni aopr lii hoii khimh gah si bahr as ki
pas chlin kionkh ihan hmara koii qaim rhni oala shhr
nhin blkh hm ani oali shhr ki tlash min hin ps hm as
ki osilh si hmd ki qrbani ieni an honton ka phl jo as ki
nam ka aqrar krti hin khda ki lii hr oqt chrhaia krin
aor bhlaii aor skhaot krna nh bholo as lii kh khda aisi
qrbansion si khosh hota hi apni pishoaon ki frmanbr-
dar aor tabe rho kionkh oh tmhari rohon ki faidh ki
lii an ki trh jagti rhti hin jnhin hsb dina pri ga takh oh
khoshi si ih kam krin nh kh rnj si kionkh as sort min
tmhin kchh faidh nhin hmari oasti dea kro kionkh
hmin iqin hi kh hmara dl saf hi aor hm hr bat min niki
ki sath zndgi gdharna chahti hin min tmhin ih kam
krni ki as lii bhi nsiht krta hon kh min jld tmhari pas
phr ani paon ab khda atminan ka chshmh jo bhiron
ki bri chroahi ieni hmari khdaond isoe ko abdi ehd ki
khon ki baeth mrdon min si zndh kr ki atha laia tm
ko hr nik bat min kaml kri takh tm as ki mrdi pori
kro aor jo kchh as ki nzdik psndidh hi isoe msih ki
osilh si hm min pida kri js ki tmjid abdalabad hoti rhi
amin ai bhaiio! min tm si altmas krta hon kh as nsiht
ki klam ki brdasht kro kionkh min ni tmhin mkhtsr
tor pr lkha hi tm ko oadh ho kh hmara bhaii timthis
rha ho gia hi agr oh jld agia to min as ki sath tm si
mlon ga apni sb pishoaon aor sb mqdson si slam kho
atalih oali tmhin slam khti hin tm sb pr fdl hota rhi
amin

khda ki aor khdaond isoe msih ki bndh iqeqob ki trf si an barh qbilon ko jo ja bja rhti hin slam phnchi ai miri bhaio! jb tm trh trh ki azmaishon min pro to as ko ih jan kr kmal khoshi ki bat smjhna kh tmhari aiman ki azmaish sbr pida krti hi aor sbr ko apna pora kam krni do takh tm pori aor kaml ho jao aor tm min ksi bat ki kmi nh rhi likn agr tm min si ksi min hkmt ki km ho to khda si mangi jo bghir mlamt kii sb ko fiadi ki sath dita hi as ko di jaii gi mgr aiman si mangi aor kchh shk nh kri kionkh shk krni oala smndr ki lhr ki mannd hota hi jo hoa si bhti aor achhliti hi aisa admi ih nh smjhi kh mjhi khdaond si kchh mli ga oh shkhs do dla hi aor apni sb baton min bi qiam hi adnai bhaai apni aelai mrtbh pr fkhri kri aor doltmnd apni adnai halt pr as lli kh ghas ki phol ki trh jata rhi ga kionkh sorj nktli hi skht dhop prt aor ghas ko skha diti hi aor as ka phol gr jata hi aor as ki khobsorti jati rhti hi asi trh doltmnd bhi apni rah pr chlti chlti khak min ml jaii ga mbark oh shkhs hi jo azmaish ki brdasht krti hi kionkh jb mqbol thhra to zndgi ka oh jat hasl kri ga js ka khdaond ni apni mhbt krni oalon si oedh kia hi jb koi azmaia jaii to ih nh khi kh miri azmaish khda ki trf si hoti hi kionkh nh to khda bdi si azmaia ja skta hi aor nh oh ksi ko azmata hi han hr shkhs apni hi khoahshon min khnch kr aor phns kr azmaia jata hi phr khoahsh hamll hokr gnah ko jnti hi aor gnah jb brh chka to mot pida krti hi ai miri piari bhaio! frib nh khana hr achhi bkshsh aor hr kaml aneam aopr si hi aor noron ki bap ki trf si mlta hi js min nh koi tbdili hoskti hi aor nh grdsh ki sbb si as pr saih prta hi as ni apni mrdi si hmin klam hq ki osilh si pida kia takh as ki mkhloqat min si hm aik trh ki phli phl hon ai miri piari bhaio! ih bat tm janti ho ps hr admi snni min tiz aor bolni min dhira aor qhr min dhima ho kionkh ansan ka qhr khda ki rastbazi ka kam nhin krtas as lli sari njast aor bdi ki fdh ko dor kr hi as klam ko hlmi si qbol kr lo jo dl min boia gia aor tmhari rohon ko njat di skta hi likn klam pr eml krni oali bno nh mhd snni oali jo apni ap ko dhokh diti hin kionkh jo koi klam ka snni oala ho aor as pr eml krni oala nh ho oh as shkhs ki mannd hi jo apni qdrti sort aiinh min dikhta hi as lli kh oh apni ap ko dikh kr chla jata aor fora bhol jata hi kh min kisa tha likn jo shkhs azadi ki kaml shriet pr ghor si nzzr krtas rhta hi oh apni kam min as lli brkt paii ga kh sn kr bholta nhin blkh eml krtas hi agr koi apni ap ko dindar smjhi aor apni zban ko lgam nh di blkh apni dl ko dhoka di to as ki dindari batli hi hmari khda aor bap ki nzdik khals aor bi eib dindari ih hi kh itimon aor bioaon ki msibt ki oqt an ki khbr lin aor apni ap ko dnias bi dagh rkhih

ai miri bhaio! hmari khdaond dhoaljilal isoe msih ka aiman tm min trfdari ki sath nh ho kionkh agr aik shkhs to soni ki angothi aor emdh poshak phni hoii tmhari jmaet min aii aor aik ghrib admi mili kchili kpri phni hoii aii aor tm as emdh poshak oali ka lhaz kr ki kho kh to ihan achhi jgh bith aor as ghrib shkhs si kho kh to ohan khra rh ia miri paon ki choki ki pas bith to kia tm ni aps min trfdari nh ki aor bdnit

mnsf nh bni? ai miri piari bhaio! sno, kia khda ni as jhan ki ghribon ko aiman min doltmnd aor as badshahi ki oarth honi ki lli brgzidh nhin kias ja as ni apni mhbt krni oalon si oedh kia hi? likn tm ni ghrib admi ki bi ezti ki kia doltmnd tm pr zlm nhin krti aor ohi tmhin edalton min ghsit kr nhin li jati? kia oh as bzrg nam pr kfr nhin bkti js si tm namzd ho? to abhi agr tm as noshth ki mtabq kh apni prosi si apni mannd mhbt rkhs as badshahi shriet ko pora krti ho to achha krti ho likn agr tm trfdari krti ho to gnah krti ho aor shriet tm ko qsoroor thhrati hi kionkh js ni sari shriet pr eml kia aor aik hi bat min khta ki oh sb baton min qsoroor thhra as lli kh js ni ih frmaia kh zna nh kr asi ni ih bhi frmaia kh khon nh kr ps agr to ni zna to nh kia mgr khon kia to bhi to shriet ka edol krni oala thhra tm an logon ki trh klam bhi kro aor kam bhi kro jn ka azadi ki shriet ki moafq ansaf hoga kionkh js ni rhm nhin kia as ka ansaf bghir rhm ki hoga rhm ansaf pr ghalb kta hi ai miri bhaio! agr koi kh kh min aimandar hon mgr eml nh krtas ho to kia faidh? kia aisa aiman asi njat di skta hi? agr koi bhaia ia bhn nggi ho aor an ko rozanhr roti ki kmi ho aor tm min si koi an si khi kh slamti ki sath jao grm aor sir rho mgr jo chizin tn ki lli drkar hin oh anhin nh di to kia faidh? asi trh aiman bhi agr as ki sath aemal nh hon to apni dhat si mrdh hi blkh koi kh khta hi kh to to aimandar hi aor min eml krni oala hon to apna aiman bghir aemal ki to mjhi dkha aor min apna aiman aemal si tjhi dkhaon kta to as bat pr aiman rkhta hi kh khda aik hi hi khi, achha krti hi shiatin bhi aiman rkhti aor thr thhrati hin mgr ai nkmi admi! kia to ih bhi nhin janta kh aiman bghir aemal ki bikar hi? jb hmari bap abraham ni apni biti adhaq ko qrbn gah pr qrbn krtas to kia oh khda si rastbaz nh thhra? ps to ni dikh lia kh aiman ni as ki aemal ki sath ml kr athr kia aor aemal si aiman kaml hoa aor ih noshth pora hoa kh abraham khda pr aiman laia aor ih as ki lli rastbazi gna gia aor oh khda ka dost khlais ps tm ni dikh lia kh ansan srf aiman si nhin blkh aemal si rastbaz thhrta hi asi trh rabb fahshh bhi jb as ni qasdon ko apni ghr min atara aor dosri rah si rkhts kta to kia aemal si rastbaz nh thhri? ghrd jisi bdn bghir roh ki mrdh hi oisi hi aiman bhi bghir aemal ki mrdh hi

ai miri bhaio! tm min si bht si astad nh bnin gi kionkh janti ho kh hm jo astad hin ziadhs sza paiin gi as lli kh hm sb ki sb akthr khta krti hin kaml shkhs oh hi jo baton min khta nh kri oh sari bdn ko bhi qabo min rkhs skta hi jb hm apni qabo krni ki lli ghoron ki mnh min lgam di diti hin to an ki sari bdn ko bhi ghma skti hin dikho, jhaz bhi agrchh bri bri hoti hin aor tiz hoanon si chlail jati hin to bhi aik nhait chhoti si ptoar ki dhrieh si manjhi ki mrdi ki moafq ghmaii jati hin asi trh zban bhi aik chhota sa edo hi aor bri shikhi marta hi dikho, thori si ag si ktnei bri jngl min ag lg jati hi zban bhi aik ag hi zban hmari aeda min shrrat ka aik ealm hi aor sari jsm ko dagh lgati hi aor dairh dnias ko ag lga diti hi aor jhnm ki ag si jlti rhti hi kionkh hr qsm ki chopaii aor prndi aor kiri mkori aor driaii janor to ansan ki qabo min a skti hin aor aii bhi hin mgr zban ko koi admi qabo min nhin kr skta

ptrs ki trf si jo isoe msih ka rsol hi an msafron ki nam jo pnts gltth kpdkihi asih aor bthnih min ja bja rhti hin aor khda bap ki elm sabq ki moafq roh ki pak krni si frmanbrdar honi aor isoe msih ka khon chhrki jani ki lii brgzidh hoi hin fdl aor atminan tmhin ziadth hasl hota rhi hmari khdaond isoe msih ki khda aor bap ki hmd ho js ni isoe msih ki mrdon min si ji athni ki baeth apni bri rhmt si hmin zndh amid ki lii nii sri si pida kia takh aik ghirfani aor bi dagh aor lazoal mirath ko hasl krin oh tmhari oasti (jo khda ki qdrt si aiman ki osilth si as njat ki lii jo akhri oqt min zahr honi ko tiar hi hfazt kii jati ho) asman pr mhfz hi as ki sbb si tm khoshi mnati ho agrchh ab chnd roz ki lii drort ki ojh si trh trh ki azmaishon ki sbb si ghm zdh ho aor ih as lii hi kh tmhara azmaia hoa aiman jo ag si azmaii hoi fani soni si bhi bht hi bish qimt hi isoe msih ki zhor ki oqt terif aor jlal aor ezt ka baeth thhri as si tm bi dikhi mbht rkhti ho aor agrchh as oqt as ko nhin dikhti to bhi as pr aiman lakr aisi khoshi mnati ho jo bian si bahar aor jlal si bhri hi aiman pr aiman ka mqsd ieni rohon ki njat hasl krthi ho asi njat ki babt an nbion ni bri tlash aor thqiq ki jnhon ni as fdl ki bari min jo tm pr honi ko tha nbot ki anhon ni as bat ki thqiq ki kh msih ka roh jo an min tha aor pisht si msih ki dkhon ki aor an ki bed ki jlal ki goahi dita tha oh kon si aor kisi oqt ki trf asharh krta tha an pr ih zahr kia gha kh oh nh apni blkh tmhari khdmth ki lii ih batn kha krthi thi jn ki khbr ab tm ko an ki merft mli jnhon ni roh alqds ki osilth si jo asman pr si bhija gia tm ko khoshkhhbri di aor frshti bhi an baton pr ghor si nzzr krni ki mshtaq honi as oasti apni eql ki kmr bandh kr aor hoshiar hokr as fdl ki kaml amid rkho jo isoe msih ki zhor ki oqt tm pr honi oala hi aor frmanbrdar frznd hokr apni jhalth ki zmanh prani khoahshon ki tabe nh bno blkh si trh tmhara blani oala pak hi asi trh tm bhi apni sari chal chln min pak bno kionkh lkha hi kh pak ho as lii kh min pak bnnon aor jbkth tm bap khh kr as si dea krthi ho jo hr aik ki kam ki moafq bgbir trfdari ki ansaf krta hi to apni msafrt ka zmanh khof ki sath gdharo kionkh tm janti ho kh tmhara nkma chal chln jo bap dada si chla ata tha as si tmhari khlati fani chizon ieni soni chandi ki dhrieh si nhin hoi blkh aon bi eib aor bi dagh bri ieni msih ki bish qimt khon si as ka elm to bnae ealm si pisht si tha mgr zhor akhri zmanh min tmhari khathr hoa kh as ki osilth si khda pr aiman laii ho js ni as ko mrdon min si jlaia aor jlal bkhsa takh tmhara aiman aor amid khda pr ho chonkh tm ni hq ki tabedari si apni dlon ko pak kia hi js si bhaion ki bi ria mbht pida hoi as lii dl o jan si aps min bht ziadth mbht rkho kionkh tm fani tkhm si nhin blkh ghirfani si khda ki klam ki osilth si jo zndh aor qaim hi nii sri si pida hoi ho chnanchh hr bshr ghas ki mannd hi aor as ki sari shan o shokt ghas ki phol ki mannd ghas to sokh jati hi aor phol gr jata hi likn khdaond ka klam abd tk qaim rhi ga ih ohi khoshkhhbri ka klam hi jo tmhin snaia gia tha

ps hr trh ki bdkhoahi aor sari frib aor riakari aor hsd aor hr trh ki bdgoii ko dor kr ki nozad bchon

ki mannd khals rohani dodh ki mshtaq rho takh as ki dhrieh si njat hasl krni ki lii brhti jao agr tm ni khdaond ki mhrban hona ka mzh chkhia hi as ki ieni admion ki rd kii hoi pr khda ki chni hoi aor qimti zndh pthr ki pas a kr tm bhi zndh pthron ki trh rohani ghr bnti jati ho takh kahnnon ka mqds frqh bn kr aisi rohani qrbanian chrhao jo isoe msih ki osilth si khda ki nzdik mqbol hoti hin chnanchh ktab mqds min aia hi kh dikho, min sion min koni ki sri ka chna hoa aor qimti pthr rkhta hon jo as pr aiman laii ga hrzg shrmdnd nh hoga ps tm aiman lani oalon ki lii to oh qimti hi mgr aiman nh lani oalon ki lii js pthr ko memaron ni rd kia ohi koni ki sri ka pthr hogia aor this lgni ka pthr aor thokr khani ki chtan hoa kionkh oh nafrman hokr klam si thokr khati hin aor asi ki lii mqrr bhi hoi thi likn tm aik brgzidh nsl shahi kahnnon ka frqh mqds qom aor aisi amt ho jo khda ki khas mlkit hi takh as ki khobian zhar kro js ni tmhin tariki si apni ejib roshni min blaia hi phli tm koii amt nh thi mgr ab khda ki amt ho tm pr rhmt nh hoi thi mgr ab tm pr rhmt hoi ai piaro! min tmhari mnt krta hon kh tm apni ap ko prdisi aor msafr jan kr an jsmani khoahshon si prhiz kro jo roh si lraii rkhti hin aor ghirqomon min apna chal chln nik rkho takh jn baton min oh tmhin bdkar jan kr tmhari bdgoii krthi hin tmhari nik kamon ko dikh kr andhi ki sbb si mlahzh ki dn khda ki tmjrid krin khdaond ki khathr ansan ki hr aik antzam ki tabe rho badshah ki as lii kh oh sb si bzrg hi aor hakmon ki as lii kh oh bdkaron ko sza aor nikokaron ki terif ki lii as ki bhiji hoi hin kionkh khda ki ih mrdi hi kh tm niki kr ki nadan admion ki jhalth ki baton ko bnd kr do aor apni ap ko azad jano mgr as azadi ko bdi ka prdh nh bnao blkh apni ap ko khda ki bndi jano sb ki ezt kro bradri si mbht rkho khda si dro badshah ki ezt kro ai nokro! bri khof si apni malkon ki tabe rho nh srf nikon aor hlimon hi ki blkh bdmzajon ki bhi kionkh agr koii khda ki khial si bi ansafi ki baeth dkh atha kr tkilfon ki brdasht kri to ih psndidh hi as lii kh agr tm ni gnah kr ki mki khaii aor sbr kia to konsa fkhri hi? han agr niki kr ki dkh pati aor sbr krthi ho to ih khda ki nzdik psndidh hi aor tm asi ki lii blaia gii ho kionkh msih bhi tmhari oasti dkh atha kr tmhin aik nmnonh di gia hi takh as ki nqsh qdm pr chlo nh as ni gnah kia aor nh as ki mnsh si koii mkr ki bat nkli nh oh galian kha kr gali dita tha aor nh dkh pak ksi ko dhmkata tha blkh apni ap ko schi ansaf krni oali ki sprd krta tha oh ap hmari gnahon ko apni bdn pr lii hoi slib pr chrh gia takh hm gnahon ki aetbar si mrkr rastbazi ki aetbar si jiin aor asi ki mar khani si tm ni shfa paai kionkh phli tm bhiron ki trh bhtkti phrti thi mgr ab apni rohon ki glh ban aor nghban ki pas phr a gii ho

ai bioio! tm bhi apni shohr ki tabe rho as lii kh agr bed tm min si klam ko nh manti hon to bhi tmhari pak-izh chal chln aor khof ko dikh kr bgbir klam ki apni apni bioi ki chal chln si khda ki trf khnch jaiin aor tmhara snghar zahri nh ho ieni srgondhna aor soni ki zior aor trh trh ki kpri phnna blkh tmhari batni aor poshidh ansanit hlm aor mzaj ki ghrbt ki ghirfani araish si arasth rhi kionkh khda ki nzdik as ki bri qdr

hi aor agli zmanh min bhi khda pr amid rkhnī oali mqsds eortin apni ap ko asi trh snoarti aor apni apni shohr ki tabe rhti thin chnanchh sarh abraham ki hkm min rhti aor asi khdaond khti thi tm bhi agr niki kro aor ksi draoi si nh dro to as ki bitian hoiin ai shohro! tm bhi bioion ki sath eql mndi si bsr kro aor eort ko nazk zrf jan kr as ki ezt kro aor ion smjho kh hm dono zndgi ki nemt ki oarth hin takh tmhari deaiin rk nh jaiin ghrd sb ki sb ikdl aor hmdrd ho bradranh mhbtt rkho nrm dl aor frotn bno bdi ki eod bdi nh kro aor gali ki bdlī gali nh do blkh as ki breks brkt chaho kionkh tm brkt ki oarth honi ki lii blaii giī ho chnanchh jo koiī zndgi si khosh hona aor achhi dn dikhna chahi oh zban ko bdi si aor honton ko mkr ki bat khni si baz rkhi bdi si knari kro aor niki ko eml min laii slh ka talb ho aor as ki koshsh min rhi kionkh khdaond ki nzz rastbazon ki trf hi aor as ki kan an ki dea pr lgi hin mgr bdkar khdaond ki ngah min hin agr tm niki krni min srgm ho to tm si bdi krni oala kon hi? agr rastbazi ki khatr dkh sho bhi to tm mbark ho nh an ki drani si dro aor nh ghbrao blkh msih ko khdaond jan kr apni dlon min mqsds smjho aor jo koiī tm si tmhari amid ki ojھ driaft kri as ko joab dini ki lii hr oqt msted rho mgr hlm aor khof ki sath aor nit bhi nik rkho takh jn baton min tmhari bđgoiī hoti hi an hi min oh log shrmdh hon jo tmhari msihī nik chal chln pr len ten krti hin kionkh agr khda ki ihi mrđi ho kh tm niki krni ki sbb si dkh athao to ihi bdi krni ki sbb si dkh athani si bhtir hi as lii kh msih ni bhi ieni rastbaz ni naraston ki lii gnahon ki baeth aik bar dkh athaia takh hm ko khda ki pas phnchahi oh jsm ki aetbar si to mara gia likn roh ki aetbar si zndh kia gia asi min as ni ja kr an qidi rohon min mnadi ki jo as agli zmanh min nafman thin jb khda noh ki oqt min thml kr ki thhra rha tha aor oh kshti tiar ho rhi thi js pr soar hokr thori si admi ieni ath janin pani ki osilh si bchin aor asi pani ka mshabh bhi ieni bptsmh isoe msih ki ji athni ki osilh si ab tmhin bchata hi as si jsm ki njast ka dor krna mrad nhin blkh khals nit si khda ka talb hona mrad hi oh asman pr ja kr khda ki dhni trf bitha hi aor fsrti aor akhtiarat aor qdrtn as ki tabe ki giī hin

4

ps jbkھ msih ni jsm ki aetbar si dkh athaia as ni gnah si fraght paīi takh aindh ko apni baqi jsmāni zndgi admion ki khoahshon ki mtabq nh gdhari blkh khda ki mrđi ki mtabq as oasti kh ghirgomon ko mrđi ki moafq kam krni aor shhot prsti bri khoahshon nach rng nshh bazi aor mkroh bt prsti min js qdr hm ni phli oqt gdhara ohi bht hi as pr tejb krti hin kh tm asi skht bđchlni tk an ka sath nhin diti aor len ten krti hin anhin asi ko hsb dina pri ga jo zndon aor mrđon ka ansaf krni ko tiar hi kionkh mrđon ko bhi khoshkhbri asi lii snaii giī thi kh jsm ki lhaz si to admion ki mtabq an ka ansaf ho likn roh ki lhaz si khda ki mtabq zndh rhin sb chizon ka khatmh jld honi oala hi ps hoshiar rho aor dea krni ki lii tiar sb si brh kr ihi hi kh aps min bri mhbtt rkho kionkh mhbtt bht si gnahon pr prđh dal diti hi bgħir br braii aps min msafrrori kro jn ko js js qdr nemt mli hi oh asi khda ki mkhtlf nemton ki achhi mkhtaron ki trھ aik dosri ki

khdm̄t min srf krin agr koiī kchھ khi to aisa khi kh goia khda ka klam hi agr koiī khdm̄t kri to as taqt ki mtabq kri jo khda di takh sb baton min isoe msih ki osilh si khda ka jalal zahr ho jalal aor sltnt abdalabad asi ki hi amin ai piaro! jo msibt ki ag tmhari azmaish ki lii tm min bhrki hi ihi smjh kr as si tejb nh kro kh ihi aik anokhi bat hm pr oaqe hoiī hi blkh msih ki dkhon min jon jon shrık ho khoshi kro takh as ki jalal ki zhor ki oqt bhi nhait khosh o khrm ho agr msih ki nam ki sbb si tmhin mlamt ki jati hi to tm mbark ho kionkh jalal ka roh ieni khda ka roh tm pr saih krti hi tm min si koiī shkhs khoni ia chor ia bdkar ia aoron ki kam min d̄st andaz hokr dkh nh paīi likn agr msih honi ki baeth koiī shkhs dkh paīi to shrmaiī nhin blkh as nam ki sbb si khda ki tmjid kri kionkh oh oqt a phncha hi kh khda ki ghr si edalt shroe ho aor jb hm hi si shroe hogi to an ka kia anjam hoga jo khda ki khoshkhbri ko nhin manti? aor jb rastbaz hi mshkl si njat paīi ga to bi din aor gnahgar ka kia thkana? ps jo khda ki mrđi ki moafq dkh pati hin oh niki kr ki apni janon ko ofadar khalq ki sprd krin

5

tm min jo bzrg hin min an ki trھ bzrg aor msih ki dkhon ka goah aor zahr honi oali jalal min shrık bhi hokr an ko ihi nsiht krtā hon kh khda ki as glh ki glh bani kro jo tm min hi lachari si glh bani nh kro blkh khda ki mrđi ki moafq khoshi si aor najaiz nfe ki lii nhin blkh dli shoq si aor jo log tmhari sprd hin an pr hkom̄t nh jtao blkh glh ki lii nmonh bno aor jb srdar glh ban zahr hoga to tm ko jalal ka aisa shra mli ga jo mrjhani ka nhin ai joano! tm bhi bzrgon ki tabe rho blkh sb ki sb aik dosri ki khdm̄t ki lii frotni si kmrbsth rho as lii kh khda mghroron ka mqabllh krtā hi mgr frotnon ko tofiq bkhshta hi ps khda ki qoi hath ki nichī frotni si rho takh oh tmhin oqt pr srbldn kri aor apni sari fkr asi pr dal do kionkh as ko tmhara khial hi tm hoshiar aor bidar rho tmhara mkhalf ablis grjni oali shir bbr ki trھ dhondta phrta hi kh ks ko phar khaii tm aiman min mdbot hokr aor ihi jan kr as ka mqabllh kro kh tmhari bhaii jo dn̄ia min hin aisi hi dkh atha rhi hin ab khda jo hr trھ ki fdl ka chshmh hi js ni tm ko msih min apni abdi jalal ki lii blaia tmhari thori mdt tk dkh athani ki bed ap hi tmhin kaml aor qaim aor mdbot kri ga abdalabad asi ki sltnt rhi amin min ni sloans ki merft jo miri danst min diantdar bhaii hi mkhtsr tor pr lkh kr tmhin nsit ki aor ihi goahi di kh khda ka scha fdl ihi hi asi pr qaim rho jo babl min tmhari trھ brgzidh hi oh aor mira bita mrqs tmhin slam khti hin mhbtt si bosh li li kr aps min slam kro tm sb ko jo msih min ho atminan hasl hota rhi

shmeon ptrs ki trf si jo isoe msih ka bndh aor rsol hi an logon ki nam jnhon ni hmari khda aor mnji isoe msih ki rastbazi min hmara sa qimti aiman paia hi khda aor hmari khdaond isoe ki phchan ki sbb si fdl aor atminan tmhin ziadh hota rhi kionkh as ki alahi qdrt ni oh sb chizin jo zndgi aor dindari si mtelq hin hmin as ki phchan ki osil si enait kin js ni hm ko apni khas jlal aor niki ki dhrieh si blaia jn ki baeth as ni hm si qimti aor nhait bri oedi kii takh an ki osil si tm as khrahi si chhot kr jo dnia min bri khoahsh ki sbb si hi dhat alahi min shrik ho jao ps asi baeth tm apni trf si kmal koshkr kr ki apni aiman pr niki aor niki pr merft aor merft pr prhizgari aor prhizgari pr sbr aor sbr pr dindari aor dindari pr bradransh alft aor bradransh alft pr mhbt brhao kionkh agr ih batin tm min mojud hon aor ziadh bhi hoti jaiin to tm ko hmari khdaond isoe msih ko phchanni min bikar aor bi phl nh honi din gi aor js min ih batin nh hon oh andha hi aor kotah nzz aor apni phli gnahon ki dhoii jani ko bholi bitha hi ps ai bhaoi! apni blaai aor brgzidgi ko thabt krni ki ziadh koshsh kro kionkh aisi kro gi to kbhi thokr nh khao gi blkh as si tm hmari khdaond aor mnji isoe msih ki abdi badshahi min bri ezt ki sath dakhil kii jao gi as lli min tmhin ih batin iad dlani ko hmishh msted rhon ga agrchh tm an si oaqf aor as hq bat pr qaim ho jao jo tmhin hasl hi aor jb tk min as khimh min hon tmhin iad dla dla kr abharna apni aopr oajb smjhta hon kionkh hmari khdaond isoe msih ki btani ki moafq mjhi melom hi kh miri khimh ki graii jani ka oqt jld ani oala hi ps min aisi koshsh kron ga kh miri antqal ki bed tm an baton ko hmishh iad rkx sko kionkh jb hm ni tmhin apni khdaond isoe msih ki qdrt aor amd si oaqf kia tha to dghabazi ki ghri hoi khanion ki piroi nhin ki thi blkh khod as ki ezmt ko dikha tha kh as ni khda bap si as oqt ezt aor jlal paia jb as afdl jlal min si asi ih aoaz aii kh ih mira piara bita hi js si min khosh hon aor jb hm as ki sath mqds phar pr thi to asman si ihi aoaz ati sni aor hmari pas nbion ka klam hi jo ziadh metbr thhra aor tm achha krthi ho jo ih smjh kr as pr ghor krthi ho kh oh aik chragh hi jo andhiri jgh min roshni bkshta hi jb tk po nh phtni aor sbh ka starh tmhari dlon min nh chmki aor phli ih jan lo kh ktab mqds ki ksi nbot ki bat ki taoil ksi ki dhati akhtiar pr moqof nhin kionkh nbot ki koi bat admi ki khoahsh si nhin hoi blkh admi roh alqds ki thrik ki sbb si khda ki trf si bolthi thi

aor js trh as amt min jhoti nbi bhi thi asi trh tm min bhi jhoti astad hon gi jo poshidh tor pr hlak krni oali bdetin nkalin gi aor as malk ka ankar krin gi js ni anhin mol lia tha aor apni ap ko jld hlakt min dalin gi aor bhtiri an ki shhot prsti ki piroi krin gi jn ki sbb si rah hq ki bdnami hogi aor oh lalch si batin bna kr tm ko apni nfe ka sbb thhraiiin gi aor jo qdim si an ki sza ka hkm ho chka hi as ki ani min kchh dir nhin aor an ki hlakt soti nhin kionkh jb khda ni gnah krni oali frshton ko nh chhora blkh jhnm min bhij kr tarik gharon min dal dia takh edalt ki dn tk hrast min rhin aor nh phli dnia ko chhora blkh bi din dnia pr tofan

bhij kr rastbazi ki mnadi krni oalinoth ko me aor sat admion ko bcha lia aor sdom aor emorah ki shhron ko khak siah kr dia aor anhin hlakt ki sza di aor aindh zmanh ki bi dinon ki lii jai ebrt bna dia aor rastbaz lot ko jo bi dinon ki napak chal chln si dq tha rhaai bkshsi (chnanchh oh rastbaz an min rh kr aor an ki bi shre kamon ko dikh kr goia hr roz apni skn dli ko shknh min khnchta tha) to khdaond dindaron ko azmaish si nkal lita aor bdkaron ko edalt ki dn tk sza min rkha janta hi khsosa an ko jo napak khoahshon si jsn ki piroi krthi hin aor hkومت ko nachiz janti hin oh gstakh aor khodraii hin aor ezt daron pr len ten krni si nhin drti baofod ikh frshti jo taqt aor qdrt min an si bri hin khdaond ki samni len ten ki sath nalsh nhin krthi likn ih log bi eql janaron ki mannd hin jo pkni jani aor hlak honi ki lii hioan mtlq pida hoi hin jn baton si naoaqf hin an ki bari min aoron pr len ten krthi hin apni khrahi min khod khrah ki jaiin gi dosron ki bra krni ki bdli an hi ka bra hoga an ko dn dhari eiahi krni min mza ata hi ih dagh aor eib hin jb tmhari sath khati piti hin to apni trf si mhbt ki diaft kr ki eish o eshr krthi hin an ki ankhin jn min znakar eortin bsi hoi hin gnah si rk nhin sktin oh bi qiam dlon ko phnsati hin an ka dl lalch ka mshtaq hi oh lent ki aolad hin oh sidhi rah chhor kr gmrar ho gi hin aor beor ki biti bleam ki rah pr ho lii hin js ni narasti ki mzdori ko eziz jana mgr apni qsor pr ih mlamt athaii kh aik bi zban gdhi ni admi ki trh bol kr as nbi ko dioangi si baz rkha oh andhi koiin hin aor aisi khr jsi andhi arati hi an ki lii bi dh tarikid dhri hi oh ghmed bi bihodah baton bk bk kr shhot prsti ki dhrieh si an logon ko jsmani khoahshon min phnsati hin jo gmraron min si nkl hi rhi hin oh an si to azadi ka oedh krthi hin aor ap khrahi ki ghlam bni hoi hin kionkh jo shkhs js si mgglob hi oh as ka ghlam hi aor jb oh khdaond aor isoe msih ki phchan ki osil si dnia ki alodgi si chhot kr phr an min phnsi aor an si mgglob hoi to an ka pchhla hal phli si bhi bdr hoia kionkh rastbazi ki rah ka nh janna an ki lii as si bhtr hota kh asi jan kr as pak hkm si phr jati jo anhin sonpa gia tha an pr ih schi mthl sadq ati hi kh kta apni qi ki trf rjoe krta hi aor nhlaai hoi soarni dldl min lotni ki trf

ai ezizo! ab min tmhin ih dosra kht lkhta hon aor iad dhani ki tor pr dono khton si tmhari saf dlon ko abharta hon kh tm an baton ko jo pak nbion ni pishtar kin aor khdaond aor mnji ki as hkm ko iad rkho jo tmhari rsolon ki merft aia tha aor ih phli jan lo kh akhrr dnon min aisi hnsi ththa krni oali aiiin gi jo apni khoahshon ki moafq chlin gi aor khin gi kh as ki ani ka oedh khaan gia? kionkh jb si bap dada soii hin as oqt si ab tk sb kchh oisa hi hi jisa khlqt ki shroe si tha oh to jan bojhr ki ih bhol gi kh khda ki klam ki dhrieh si asman qdim si mojud hin aor zmin pani si bni aor pani min qaim hi anhi ki dhrieh si as zmanh ki dnia dob kr hlak hoi mgr as oqt ki asman aor zmin asi klam ki dhrieh si as lii rkhi hin kh jlaai jaiin aor oh bi din admion ki edalt aor hlakt ki dn tk mhfoz rhin gi ai ezizo! ih khas bat tm pr poshidh nh rhi kh khdaond ki nzdik aik dn hzar brs ki brabr hi aor hzar brs aik dn ki brabr khdaond apni oedh min dir nhin

krta jisi dir bed log smjhti hin blkh tmhari bari min
thml krta hi as lii kh ksi ki hlakt nhin chahta blkh ih
chahta hi kh sb ki tobh tk nobt phnchi likn khdaond
ka dn chor ki trh aii ga as dn asman bri shor o ghl
ki sath brbad ho jaiin gi aor ajram flk hrart ki shdt si
pghl jaiin gi aor zmin aor as pr ki kam jl jaiin gi jb ih
sb chizin asi trh pghlni oali hin to tmhin pak chal chln
aor dindari min kisa kchh hona chahii aor khda ki as
dn ki ani ka kisa kchh mntzr aor mshtaq rhna chahii
js ki baeth asman ag si pghl jaiin gi aor ajram flk hrart
ki shdt si gl jaiin gi likn as ki oedh ki moafq hm nii
asman aor nii zmin ka antzar krti hin jn min rastbazi
bsi rhi gi ps ai ezizo! chonkh tm an baton ki mntzr
ho as lii as ki samni atminan ki halt min bi dagh aor
bi eib nklai ki koshsh kro aor hmari khdaond ki thml
ko njat smjho chnanchh hmari piari bharii pols ni bhi
as hkmt ki moafq jo asi enait hoiin tmhin ihi lkha hi
aor apni sb khton min an baton ko dhkr kia hi jn min
bed batin aisi hin jn ka smjhna mshkl hi aor jahl aor
bi qiam log an ki menon ko bhi shifon ki trh khinch
tan kr apni lii hlakt pida krti hin ps ai ezizo! chonkh
tm phli si agah ho as lii hoshia rho takh bi dinon ki
gmrahi ki trf khnch kr apni mdboti ko nh chhor do
blkh hmari khdaond aor mnji isoe msih ki fdl aor er-
fan min brhti jao asi ki tmjid ab bhi ho aor abd tk hoti
rhi amin

1

as zndgi ki klam ki babt jo abtda si tha aor jsi hm ni sna aor apni ankhn si dikha blkh ghor si dikha aor apni hathon si chhoa (ih zndgi zahr hoii aor hm ni asi dikha aor as ki goahi diti hin aor asi hmishh ki zndgi ki tmhin khbr diti hin jo bap ki sath thi aor hm pr zahr hoii) jo kchh hm ni dikha aor sna hi tmhin bhi as ki khbr diti hin takh tm bhi hmari shrik ho aor hmari shrakt bap ki sath aor as ki biti isoe msih ki sath ho aor ih batin hm as lii lkhti hin kh hmari khoshi pori ho jaii as si sn kr jo pigham hm tmhin diti hin oh ih hi kh khda nor hi aor as min dhra bhi tariki nhin agr hmin tmhin hmari as ki sath shrakt hi aor phr tariki min chlin to hm jhoti hin aor hq pr eml nhin krti likn agr hm nor min chlin js trh kh oh nor min hi to hmari aps min shrakt hi aor as ki biti isoe ka khon hmin tmah gnahon si pak krta hi agr hm khin kh hm bi gnah hin to apni ap ko frib diti hin aor hm min schaii nhin agr apni gnahon ka aqrar krin to oh hmari gnahon ki meaf krni aor hmin sari narasti si pak krni min scha aor eadl hi agr khin kh hm ni gnah nhin kia to asi jhota thhrati hin aor as ka klam hm min nhin hi

2

ai miri bcho! ih batin min tmhin as lii lkhta hon kh tm gnah nh kro aor agr koi gnah kri to bap ki pas hmara aik mddgar mojud hi ieni isoe msih rastbaz aor ohi hmari gnahon ka kfarh hi aor nh srf hmari hi gnahon ka blkh tmam dnia ki gnahon ka bhi agr hm as ki hkmon pr eml krin gi to as si hmin melom hoga kh hm asi jan gii hin jo koi ih khta hi kh min asi jan gia hon aor as ki hkmon pr eml nhin krta oh jhota hi aor as min schaii nhin han jo koi as ki klam pr eml kri as min iqina khda ki mhbt kaml ho gii hi hmin asi si melom hota hi kh hm as min hin jo koi ih khta hi kh min as min qaim hon to chahii kh ih bhi asi trh chli js trh oh chlt tha ai ezizo! min tmhin koi na hkm nhin lkhta blkh ohi prana hkm jo shroe si tmhin mla hi ih prana hkm ohi klam hi jo tm ni sna hi phr tmhin aik nia hkm lkhta hon aor ih bat as pr aor tm pr sadq ati hi kionkh tariki mtti jati hi aor hqiqi nor chmkna shroe ho gia hi jo koi ih khta hi kh min nor min hon aor apni bhaii si edaot rkhta hi oh abhi tk tariki hi min hi jo koi apni bhaii si mhbt rkhta hi oh nor min rhta hi aor thokr nhin khani ka likn jo apni bhaii si edaot rkhta hi oh tariki min hi aor tariki hi min chlt hi aor ih nhin janta kh khan jata hi kionkh tariki ni as ki ankhn andhi kr di hin ai bcho! min tmhin as lii lkhta hon kh as ki nam si tmhari gnah meaf hoii ai bzrgo! min tmhin as lii lkhta hon kh jo abtda si hi asi tm jan gii ho ai joano! min tmhin as lii lkhta hon kh tm as shrir pr ghalb a gii ho ai lrko! min ni tmhin as lii lkhta hi kh tm bap ko jan gii ho ai bzrgo! min ni tmhin as lii lkhta kh jo abtda si hi as ko tm jan gii ho ai joano! min ni tmhin as lii lkhta hi kh tm mdbot ho aor khda ka klam tm min qaim rhta hi aor tm as shrir pr ghalb a gii ho nh dnia si mhbt rkho nh an chizon si jo dnia min hin jo koi dnia si mhbt rkhta hi as min bap ki mhbt nhin kionkh jo kchh dnia min hi ieni jsm ki khoahsh aor ankhn ki khoahsh aor zndgi ki shikhi

oh bap ki trf si nhin blkh dnia ki trf si hi dnia aor as ki khoahsh donon mtti jati hin likn jo khda ki mrdi pr chlt hi oh abd tk qaim rhi ga ai lrko! ih akhri oqt hi aor jisa tm ni sna hi kh mkhalf msih ani oala hi as ki moafq ab bhi bht si mkhalf msih pida ho gii hin as si hm janti hin kh ih akhri oqt hi oh nkli to hm hi min si mgr hm min si thi nhin as lii kh agr hm min si hoti to hmari sath rhti likn nkl as lii gii kh ih zahr ho kh oh sb hm min si nhin hin aor tm ko to as qdos ki trs si msh kia gia hi aor tm sb kchh janti ho min ni tmhin as lii nhin lkha kh tm schaii ko nhin janti blkh as lii kh tm asi janti ho aor as lii kh koi jhot schaii ki trf si nhin hi kon jhota hi soa as ki jo isoe ki msih honi ka ankar krta hi? mkhalf msih ohi hi jo bap aor biti ka ankar krta hi jo koi biti ka ankar krta hi as ki pas bap bhi nhin jo biti ka aqrar krta hi as ki pas bap bhi hi jo tm ni shroe si sna hi ohi tm min qaim rhi jo tm ni shroe si sna hi agr oh tm min qaim rhi to tm bhi biti aor bap min qaim rho gi aor js ka as ni hm si oedh kia hi oh hmishh ki zndgi hi min ni ih batin tmhin an ki babt lkhi hin jo tmhin frib diti hin aor tmhara oh msh jo as ki trf si kia gia tm min qaim rhta hi aor tm as ki mhtaj nhin kh koi tmhin skhaii blkh js trh oh msh jo as ki trf si kia gia tmhin sb batin skhata hi aor scha hi aor jhota nhin aor js trh as ni tmhin skhaia asi trh tm as min qaim rhti ho ghrd ai bcho! as min qaim rho takh jb oh zahr ho to hmin dliri ho aor hm as ki ani pr as ki samni shrmdh nh hon agr tm janti ho kh oh rastbaz hi to ih bhi janti ho kh jo koi rastbazi ki kam krta hi oh as si pida hoa hi

3

dikho bap ni hm si kisi mhbt ki hi kh hm khda ki frznd khlaai aor hm hin bhi dnia hmin as lii nhin janti kh as ni asi bhi nhin jana ezizo! hm janti hin kh jb oh zahr hoga to hm bhi as ki mannd hon gi kionkh as ko oisa hi dikhin gi jisa oh hi aor jo koi as si ih amid rkhta hi apni ap ko oisa hi pak krta hi jisa oh pak hi jo koi gnah krta hi oh shre ki mkhalf krta hi aor gnah shre ki mkhalf hi hi aor tm janti ho kh oh as lii zahr hoa tha kh gnahon ko atha li jaii aor as ki dhat min gnah nhin jo koi as min qaim rhta hi oh gnah nhin krta jo koi gnah krta hi nh as ni asi dikha hi aor nh jana hi ai bcho! ksi ki frib min nh ana jo rastbazi ki kam krta hi ohi as ki trh rastbaz hi jo shkhs gnah krta hi oh ablis si hi kionkh ablis shroe hi si gnah krta rha hi khda ka bita asi lii zahr hoa tha kh ablis ki kamon ko mtaai jo koi khda si pida hoa hi oh gnah nhin krta kionkh as ka tkhm as min bna rhta hi blkh oh gnah kr hi nhin skta kionkh khda si pida hoa hi asi si khda ki frznd aor ablis ki frznd zahr hoti hin jo koi rastbazi ki kam nhin krta oh khda si nhin aor oh bhi nhin jo apni bhaii si mhbt nhin rkhta kionkh jo pigham tm ni shroe si sna oh ih hi kh hm aik dosri si mhbt rkhn aor qain ki mannd nh bnin jo as shrir si tha aor js ni apni bhaii ko qtl kia aor as ni ks oasti asi qtl kia? as oasti kh as ki kam bri thi aor as ki bhaii ki kam rasti ki thi ai bhaii! agr dnia tm si edaot rkhti hi to tejb nh kro hm janti hin kh mot si nkl kr zndgi min dakh hogii kionkh hm bhaiion si mhbt rkhti hin jo mhbt nhin rkhta oh mot ki halt min rhta hi jo koi apni bhaii si edaot rkhta hi oh khoni hi aor tm janti ho kh ksi

khoni min hmishh ki zndgi mojud nhin rhti hm ni mhbht ko asi si jana hi kh as ni hmari oasti apni jan di di aor hm pr bhi bhaion ki oasti jan dina frd hi js ksi ki pas dnya ka mal ho aor oh apni bhaai ko mhtaj dikh kr rhm krni min drigh kri to as min khda ki mhbht kionkr qaim rh skti hi? ai bcho! hm klam aor zban hi si nhin blkh kam aor schaii ki dhrieh si bhi mhbht krin as si hm janin gi kh hq ki hin aor js bat min hmara dl hmin alzam di ga as ki bari min hm as ki h dor apni dljmei krin gi kionkh khda hmari dl si bra hi aor sb kchh janta hi ai ezizo! jb hmara dl hmin alzam nhin dita to hmin khda ki samni dliri ho jati hi aor jo kchh hm mangti hin oh hmin as ki trf si mlta hi kionkh hm as ki hkmon pr eml krti hin aor jo kchh oh psnd krta hi asi bja lati hin aor as ka hkm ih hi kh hm as ki biti isoe msih ki nam pr aiman laini aor jisa as ni hmin hkm dia as ki moafq aps min mhbht rkhin aor jo as ki hkmon pr eml krta hi oh as min aor ih as min qaim rhta hi aor asi si ieni as roh si jo as ni hmin dia hi hm janti hin kh oh hm min qaim rhta hi

4

ai ezizo! hr aik roh ka iqin nh kro blkh rohon ko amao kh oh khda ki trf si hin ia nhin kionkh bht si jhoti nbi dnya min nkl khri hoii hin khda ki roh ko tm as trh phchan skti ho kh jo koi roh aqrar kri kh isoe msih mjsm hokr aia hi oh khda ki trf si hi aor jo koi roh isoe ka aqrar nh kri oh khda ki trf si hin aor ihi mkhalf msih ki roh hi js ki khbr tm sn chki ho kh oh ani oali hi blkh ab bhi dnya min mojud hi ai bcho! tm khda si ho aor an pr ghalb agii ho kionkh jo tm min hi oh as si bra hi jo dnya min hi oh dnya si hin as oasti dnya ki si khti hin aor dnya an ki snti hi hm khda si hin jo khda ko janta hi oh hmari snta hi jo khda si nhin oh hmari nhin snta asi si hm hq ki aor aor gmraki ki roh ko phchan liti hin ai ezizo! roh aik dosri si mhbht rkhin kionkh mhbht khda ki trf si hi aor jo koi mhbht rkhta hi oh khda si pida hoa hi aor khda ko janta hi jo mhbht nhin rkhta oh khda ko nhin janta kionkh khda mhbht hi jo mhbht khda ko hm si hi oh as si zahr hoii kh khda ni apni akloti biti ko dnya min bhija hi takh hm as ki sbb si zndh rhin mhbht as min nhin kh hm ni khda si mhbht ki blkh as min hi kh as ni hm si mhbht ki aor hmari gnahon ki kfarh ki lii apni biti ko bhija ai ezizo! jb khda ni hm si aisi mhbht ki to hm pr bhi aik dosri si mhbht rkhta frd hi khda ko kbhi ksi ni nhin dikha agr hm aik dosri si mhbht rkhti hin to khda hm min rhta hi aor as ki mhbht hmari dl min kaml ho gii hi chonkh as ni apni roh min si hmin dia hi as si hm janti hin kh hm as min qaim rhti hin aor oh hm min aor hm ni dikh lia hi aor goahi diti hin kh bap ni biti ko dnya ka mnji kr ki bhija hi jo koi aqrar krta hi kh isoe khda ka bita hi khda as min rhta hi aor oh khda min jo mhbht khda ko hm si hi as ko hm jan gii aor hmin as ka iqin hi khda mhbht hi aor jo mhbht min qaim rhta hi oh khda min qaim rhta hi aor khda as min qaim rhta hi asi sbb si mhbht hm min kaml ho gii hi takh hmin edalt ki dn dliri ho kionkh jisa oh hi oisi hi dnya min hm bhi hin mhbht min khof nhin hota blkh kaml mhbht khof ko dor kr diti hi kionkh khof si edhab hota hi aor koi khof krni oala mhbht min kaml nhin hoa hm as lii mhbht rkhti hin kh phli as ni hm si mhbht rkhi agr

koi khi kh min khda si mhbht rkhta hon aor oh apni bhaai si edaot rkhti to jhota hi kionkh jo apni bhaai si jsi as ni dikha hi mhbht nhin rkhta oh khda si bhi jsi as ni nhin dikha mhbht nhin rkht skta aor hm ko as ki trf si ih hkm mla hi kh jo koi khda si mhbht rkhta hi oh apni bhaai si bhi mhbht rkhi

5

js ka ih aiman hi kh isoe hi msih hi oh khda si pida hoa hi aor jo koi oald si mhbht rkhta hi oh as ki aolad si bhi mhbht rkhta hi jb hm khda si mhbht rkhti aor as ki hkmon pr eml krti hin to as si melom hojata hi kh khda ki frzndon si bhi mhbht rkhti hin aor khda ki mhbht ih hi kh hm as ki hkmon pr eml krin aor as ki hkm skht nhin jo koi khda si pida hoa hi oh dnya pr ghalb ata hi aor oh ghblh js si dnya mghlob hoii hi hmara aiman hi dnya ka mghlob krni oala kon hi soa as shkhs ki js ka ih aiman hi kh isoe khda ka bita hi? ihi hi oh jo pani aor khon ki osilh si aia tha ieni isoe msih oh nh fqt pani ki osilh si blkh pani aor khon donon ki osilh si aia tha aor jo goahi dita hi oh roh hi kionkh roh schaii hi aor goahi dini oali tin hin roh aor pani aor khon aor ihi tinon aik hi bat pr mtfq hin jb hm admion ki goahi qbol kr liti hin to khda ki goahi to as si brh kr hi aor khda ki goahi ih hi kh as ni apni biti ki hq min goahi di hi jo khda ki biti pr aiman rkhta hi oh apni ap min goahi rkhta hi js ni khda ka iqin nhin kia as ni asi jhota thhraia kionkh oh as goahi pr jo khda ni apni biti ki hq min di hi aiman nhin laia aor oh goahi ih hi kh khda ni hmin hmishh ki zndgi bkshsi aor ih zndgi as ki biti min hi js ki pas bita hi as ki pas zndgi hi aor js ki pas khda ka bita nhin as ki pas zndgi bhi nhin min ni tm ko jo khda ki biti ki nam pr aiman laii ho ih batin as lii lkhin kh tmhin melom ho kh hmishh ki zndgi rkhti ho aor hmin jo as ki samni dliri hi as ka sbb ih hi kh agr as ki mrdi ki moafq kchh mangti hin to oh hmari snta hi aor jb hm janti hin kh jo kchh hm mangti hin oh hmari snta hi to ih bhi janti hin kh jo kchh hm ni as si manga hi oh paia hi agr koi apni bhaai ko aisa gnah krti dikhi js ka ntijh mot nh ho to dea kri khda as ki osilh si zndgi bkshsi ga an hi ko jn-hon ni aisa gnah nhin kia js ka ntijh mot ho gnah aisa bhi hi js ka ntijh mot hi as ki babt dea krni ko min nhin khta hi to hr trh ki narasti gnah mgr aisa gnah bhi hi js ka ntijh mot nhin hm janti hin kh jo koi khda si pida hoa hi oh gnah nhin krta blkh as ki hfazt oh krta hi jo khda si pida hoa aor oh shrir asi chhoni nhin pata hm janti hin kh hm khda si hin aor sari dnya as shrir ki qbsh min pri hoii hi aor ih bhi janti hin kh khda ka bita agia hi aor as ni hmin smjh bkshsi hi takh as ko jo hqiqi hi janin aor hm as min jo hqiqi hi ieni as ki biti isoe msih min hin hqiqi khda aor hmishh ki zndgi ihi hi ai bcho! apni ap ko btan si bchaai rkho

mjh bzrg ki trf si as brgzidh bi bi aor as ki frzndon ki
 nam jn si min as schaii ki sbb si schi mhbt rkhta hon
 jo hm min qaim rhti hi aor abd tk hmari sath rhi gi
 aor srf min hi nhin blkh oh sb bhi mhbt rkhti hin jo
 hq si oaqf hin khda bap aor bap ki biti isoe msih ki
 trf si fdl aor rhm aor atminan, schaii aor mhbt smit,
 hmari shaml hal rhin gi min bht khosh hoa kh min ni
 tiri bed lrkon ko as hkm ki mtabq jo hmin bap ki trf
 si mla tha hqiqt min chlti hoii paia ab ai bi bi! min
 tjhi koi nia hkm nhin blkh ohi jo shroe si hmari pas
 hi lkhta aor tjh si mnt kr ki khta hon kh ao hm aik
 dosri si mhbt rkhn aor mhbt ih hi kh hm as ki hk-
 mon pr chlin, ih ohi hkm hi jo tm ni shroe si sna hi
 kh tmhin as pr chl na chahii kionkh bht si aisi gmrah
 krni oali dnia min nkl khri hoii hin jo isoe msih ki
 mjsm hokr ani ka aqrar nhin krti, gmrah krni oala
 aor mkhalf msih ihi hi apni babt khbrdar ho takh jo
 mhnt hm ni ki hi oh tmhari sbb si daie nh ho jaii blkh
 tm ko pora ajr mli jo koi agi brh jata hi aor msih ki
 telim pr qaim nhin rhta as ki pas khda nhin, jo as te-
 lim pr qaim rhta hi as ki pas bap bhi hi aor bita bhi
 agr koi tmhari pas aii aor ih telim nh di to nh asi ghr
 min ani do aor nh slam kro kionkh jo koi aisi shkhs
 ko slam krta hi oh as ki bri kamon min shrk hota hi
 mjhi bht si batin tm ko lkhna hi mgr kaghdh aor siahi
 si lkhna nhin chahta blkh tmhari pas ani aor robro bat
 chit krni ki amid rkhta hon takh tmhari khoshi kaml
 ho tiri brgzdh bhn ki lrki tjhi slam khti hin

mjh bzrg ki trf si as piar gis ki nam jis si min schi mhb
rkhta hon ai piari! min ih dea krta hon kh js trh to
rohani trqi kr rha hi asi trh to sb baton min trqi kri
aor tndrst rhi kionkh jb bhaiion ni akr tiri as schaii ki
goahi di js pr to hqiqt min chltla hi to min nhait khosh
hoa miri lii as si brh kr aor koii khoshi nhin kh min
apni frzndon ko hq pr chlti hoii snon ai piari! jo kchh
to an bhaiion ki sath krta hi jo prdisi bhi hin oh diant
si krta hi anhon ni klisia ki samni tiri mhb ki goahi
di thi, agr to anhin as trh roanh kri ga js trh khda ki
logon ko mnasb hi to achha kri ga kionkh oh as nam
ki khatr nkli hin aor ghir qomon si kchh nhin liti ps
aion ki khatrdari krna hm pr frd hi takh hm bhi hq
ki taiid min an ki hmkhdm hon min ni klisia ko kchh
lkha tha mgr ditrfis jo an min bra bnna chahta hi hmin
qbol nhin krta ps jb min aon ga to as ki kamon ko jo
oh kr rha hi iad dlaon ga kh hmari hq min bri batin
bkta hi aor an pr qnaet nh kr ki khod bhi bhaiion ko
qbol nhin krta aor jo qbol krna chahti hin an ko bhi
mne krta hi aor klisia si nkal dita hi ai piari! bdi ki
nhin blkh niki ki piroi kr, niki krni oala khda si hi, bdi
krni oali ni khda ko nhin dikha dimitris ki bari min
sb ni aor khod hq ni bhi goahi di aor hm bhi goahi diti
hin aor to janta hi kh hmari goahi schi hi mjhi lkhna
to tjh ko bht kchh tha mgr siahi aor qlm si tjhi lkhna
nhin chahta blkh tjh si jld mlni ki amid rkhta hon as
oqt hm robro bat chit krin gi tjhi atminan hasl hota
rhi ihan ki dost tjhi slam khti hin to ohan ki doston si
nam bh nam slam khh

ihodah ki trf si jo isoe msih ka bndh aor iqob ka bhaai
 hi an blaii hoon ki nam jo khda bap min eziz aor isoe
 msih ki lii mhfoz hin rhm aor atminan aor mibt tm
 ko ziadh hasl hoti rhi ai piaro! js oqt min tm ko as njat
 ki babt lkhni min kmal koshsh kr rha tha js min hm
 sb shrik hin to min ni tmhin ih nsiht lkhna dror jana
 kh tm as aiman ki oasti janfshani kro jo mqdson ko
 aik hi bar sonpa gia tha kionkh bed aisi shkhs chpki si
 hm min a mli hin jnki as sza ka dhkr qdim zmanh min
 pishter si lkha gia tha ih bi din hin aor hmari khda ki fdl
 ko shhot prsti si bdl dalti hin aor hmari oahd malk aor
 khdaond isoe msih ka ankar krti hin ps agrchh tm sb
 batin aik bar jan chki ho to bhi ih bat tmhin iad dlana
 chahta hon kh khdaond ni aik amt ko mlk msr min si
 chhrani ki bed anhin hlak kia jo aiman nh lai aor jn
 frshton ni apni hkomt ko qaim nh rkha blkh apni khas
 mqam ko chhor dia an ko as ni daimi qid min tariki
 ki andr roz ezim ki edalt tk rkha hi asi trh sdom aor
 emorh aor an ki as pas ki shhr jo an ki trh hramkari
 min pr gii aor ghir jsm ki trf raghb hoii hmishh ki
 ag min grftar hokr jai ebrt thhri hin to bhi ih log bhi
 apni ohmon min mbtla hokr an ki trh jsm ko napak
 krti aor hkomt ko nachiz janti aor ezt daron pr len
 ten krti hin likn mqrb frsht mikaiil ni mosia ki lash
 ki babt ablis si bhth o tkrar krti oqt len ten ki sath as
 pr nalsh krni ki jrat nh ki blkh ih kha kh khdaond tji
 malamt kri mgr ih jn baton ko nhin janti an pr len ten
 krti hin aor jn ko bieql janoron ki trh tbei tor pr janti
 hin an min apni ap ko khrab krti hin an pr afsos! kh ih
 qain ki rah pr chli aor mzdori ki lii bri hrs si bleam ki
 si gmrahi akhtiar ki aor qorh ki trh mkhalft kr ki hlak
 hoii ih tmhari mibt ki diafton min tmhari sath khati
 piti oqt goia dria ki poshidh chtanin hin ih bi dhrk
 apni pit bhrni oali chroahi hin ih bi pani ki badl hin
 jnhin hoaiin ara li jati hin ih ptjhr ki bi phl drkht hin
 jo donon trh si mrdh aor jr si akhri hoii hin ih smndr
 ki prjosh mojin hin jo apni bi shirmi ki jhag achhalti
 hin ih oh aoarh grd stari hin jn ki lii abd bi hd tariki
 dhri hi an ki bari min hnok ni bhi jo adm si satoin psht
 min tha ih pishingoii ki thi kh dikho, khdaond apni
 lakhon mqdson ki sath aia takh sb admion ka hsb kri
 aor si bi dinon ko an ki bi dini ki an sb kamon ki sbb
 si jo anhon ni bi dini si kii hin aor an sb skht baton
 ki sbb si jo bi din gnahgaron ni as ki mkhalft min khi
 hin qsoroor thhraii ih brbrani oali aor shkait krni oali
 hin aor apni khoahshon ki moafq chlti hin aor apni
 mnsh si bri bol bolti hin aor nfe ki lii logon ki rodari
 krti hin likn ai piaro! an baton ko iad rkho jo hmari
 khdaond isoe msih ki rsol phli khh chki hin oh tm si
 kha krti thi kh akhir zmanh min aisi ththa krni oali
 hon gi jo apni bi dini ki khoahshon ki moafq chlin gi
 ih oh admi hin jo tfrqi dalti hin aor nfsani hin aor roh
 si bi bhrh mgr tm ai piaro! apni pak trin aiman min
 apni trqi kr ki aor roh alqds min dea kr ki apni ap ko
 khda ki mibt min qaim rkho aor hmishh ki zndgi ki
 lii hmari khdaond isoe msih ki rhmt ki mntzr rho aor
 bed logon pr jo shk min hin rhm kro aor bed ko jhpt
 kr ag min si nkalo aor bed pr khof kha kr rhm kro
 blkh as poshak si bhi nfrt kro jo jsm ki sbb si daghi ho
 gii hi ab jo tm ko thokr khani si bcha skta hi aor apni
 prjlal hdon min kmal khoshi ki sath bi eib kr ki khra

kr skta hi as khda oahd ka jo hmara mnji hi jlal aor
 ezmt aor slnt aor akhtiar hmari khdaond isoe msih
 ki osilh si jisa azl si hi ab bhi ho aor abdalabad rhi
 amin

1

isoe msih abn daod abn abraham ka nsb namh abraham si adhaq pida hoa aor adhaq si iegob pida hoa aor iegob si ihodah aor as ki bhaii pida hoii aor ihodah si fars aor zarh tmr si pida hoii aor fars si hsrn pida hoa aor hsrn si ram pida hoa aor ram si emindab pida hoa aor emindab si nhson pida hoa aor nhson si slmon pida hoa aor slmon si boez rahb si pida hoa aor boez si eobid rot si pida hoa aor eobid si isi pida hoa aor isi si daod badshah pida hoa aor daod si sliman as eort si pida hoa jo phli aoriah ki bioi thi aor sliman si rhbeam pida hoa aor rhbeam si abiah pida hoa aor abiah si asa pida hoa aor asa si ihsotf pida hoa aor ihsotf si ioram pida hoa aor ioram si eziah pida hoa aor eziah si iotam pida hoa aor iotam si akhz pida hoa aor akhz sihzqiah pida hoa aor hzqia si mnsi pida hoa aor mnsi si amon pida hoa aor amon si iosiah pida hoa aor grftar hokr babl jani ki zmani min iosiah si ikoniah aor as ki bhaii pida hoii aor grftar hokr babl jani ki bed ikoniah si sialti ail pida hoa aor sialti ail si zrbabl pida hoa aor zrbabl si abihod pida hoa aor abihod si aliaqim pida hoa aor aliaqim si eazor pida hoa aor eazor si sdoq pida hoa aor sdoq si akhim pida hoa aor akhim si alihod pida hoa aor alihod si aliezer pida hoa aor aliezer si mtan pida hoa aor mtan si iegob pida hoa aor iegob si iosf pida hoa ih as mrim ka shohr tha js si isoe pida hoa jo msih khlata hi ps sb pshtin abraham si daod tk chodh pshtin hoii aor daod si li kr grftar hokr babl jani tk chodh pshtin aor grftar hokr babl jani si li kr msih tk chodh pshtin hoii ab isoe msih ki pidaish as trh hoii kh jb as ki man mrim ki mngni iosf ki sath ho gii to an ki akthi honi si phli oh roh alqds ki qdrt si hamlh paai gii ps as ki shohr iosf ni jo rastbaz tha aor asi bdnam krna nhin chahta tha asi chpki si chhor dini ka aradh kia oh an baton ko soch hi rha tha kh khdaond ki frshtn ni asi khoab dkhaii di kr kha ai iosf abn daod apni bioi mrim ko apni han li ani si nh dr kionkh jo as ki pit min hi oh roh alqds ki qdrt si hi as ki bita hoga aor to as ka nam isoe rkha kionkh ohi apni logon ko an ki gnahon si njat di ga ih sb kchl as lii hoa kh jo khdaond ni nbi ki merft kha tha oh pora ho kh dikho aik knoari hamlh hogi aor bita jnigi aor as ka nam aemanoail rkhin gi js ka tr-jmh hi khda hmari sath ps iosf ni mind si jag kr oisa hi kha jisa khdaond ki frshtn ni asi hkm dia tha aor apni bioi ko apni han li aia aor as ko nh jana jb tk as ki bita nh hoa aor as ka nam isoe rkha

2

jb isoe hirodis badshah ki zmanh min ihodih ki bit lhm min pida hoa to dikho kii mjosi porb si iroshlim min ih khti hoii aii kh ihodion ka badshah jo pida hoa hi oh khan hi? kionkh porb min as ka starh dikh kr hm asi sjdh krni aii hin ih sn kr hirodis badshah aor as ki sath iroshlim ki sb log ghbra gii aor as ni qom ki sb srdar kannon aor fqihon ko jme kr ki an si pochha kh msih ki pidaish khan honi chahi? anhon ni as si kha ihodih ki bit lhm min kionkh nbi ki merft ion lkha gia hi kh ai bit lhm ihodah ki elaq to ihodah ki hakmon min hrgz sb si chhota nhin kionkh tjh min si aik srdar nkli ga jo miri amt asraii ki glh bani kri ga as

pr hirodis ni mjosion ko chpki si bla kr an si thqiq ki kh oh starh ks oqt dkhaii dia tha aor ih khkh kr anhin bit lhm ko bhija kh ja kr as bchi ki babt thik thik driaft kro aor jb oh mli to mjhi khbr do takh min bhi a kr asi sjdh kron oh badshah ki bat sn kr roanh hoii aor dikho jo starh anhon ni porb min dikha tha oh an ki agi agi chla ihan kh ja kr as jgh ki aopr ja kr thhr gia jhan oh bchh tha oh stari ko dikh kr nhait khosh hoii aor as ghr min phnch kr bchi ko as ki man mrim ki pas dikha aor as ki agi gr kr sjdh kia aor apni dbi khoh kr sona aor lban aor mr as ko ndhr kia aor hirodis ki pas phr nh jani ki hdait khoab min pakr dosri rah si apni mlk ko roanh hoii jb oh roanh hogii to dikho khdaond ki frshtn ni iosf ko khoab min dkhaii di kr kha ath bchi aor as ki man ko sath li kr msr ko bhag ja aor jb tk kh min tjh si nh khon ohin rhna kionkh hirodis as bchi ko tlash krni ko hi takh asi hlak kri ps oh atha aor rat ki oqt bchi aor as ki man ko sath li kr msr ko roanh hogia aor hirodis ki mrni tk ohin rha takh jo khdaond ni nbi ki merft kha tha oh pora ho kh msr min si min ni apni biti ko blaia jb hirodis ni dikha kh mjosion ni miri sath hnsi ki to nhait ghsi hoa aor admi bhij krbit lhm aor as ki sb srhdon ki andr ki an sb lron ko qtl kroa dia jo do do brs ki ia as si chhoti thi as oqt ki hsab si jo as ni mjosion si thqiq ki thi asoqt oh bat pori hoii jo irmiah nbi ki merft khi gii thi kh ramh min aoaz snai di rona aor bra matm rakhl apni bchon ko ro rhi hi aor tqli qbol nhin krte as lii ko oh nhin hin jb hirodis mr gia to dikho khdaond ki frshtn ni msr min iosf ko khoab min dkhaii di kr kha kh ath as bchi aor as ki man ko li kr asraii ki mlk min chla ja kionkh jo bchi ki jan ki khoahan thi oh mr gii ps oh atha aor bchi aor as ki man ko sath li kr asraii ki mlk min agia mgr jb sna kh arkhaos apni bap hirodis ki jgh ihodih min badshahi krta hi to ohan jani si dra aor khoab min hdait pakr glil ki elaqh ko roanh hogia aor nasrt nam aik shhr min ja bsa takh jo nbion ki merft kha gia tha oh pora ho kh oh nasri khilaii ga

3

an dnoun min iohna bptsmh dini oala aia aor ihodih ki biaban min ih mnadi krni lga kh tobh kro kionkh asman ki badshahi nzdik agii hi ih ohi hi js ka dhkr iseah nbi ki merft ion hoga kh biaban min pkarni oali ki aoaz ati hi kh khdaond ki rah tiar kro as ki rasti sidhi bnao ih iohna aont ki balon ki poshak phni aor chmri ka ptka apni kmr si bandhi rhta tha aor as ki khorak tdian aor jngli shhd tha asoqt iroshlim aor sari ihodih aor irdn ki grdonoah ki sb log nkl kr as ki pas gii aor apni gnahon ka aqrar kr ki driai irdn min as si bptsmh lia mgr jb as ni bht si frision aor sdoqion ko bptsmh ki lii apni pas ati dikha to an si kha kh ai sanp ki becho tm ko ks ni jta dia kh ani oali ghdb si bhago? ps tobh ki moafo phl lao aor apni dlon min ih khni ka khial nh kro kh abraham hmara bap hi kionkh min tm si khta hon kh khda an pthron si abraham ki lii aolad pida kr skta hi aor ab drkhton ki jr pr klhara rkha hoa hi ps jo drkht achha phl nhin lata oh kata aor ag min dala jata hi min to tm ko tobh ki lii pani si bptsmh dita hon likn jo miri bed ata hi oh mjh si zoraor hi min as ki jotian athani ki laiq nhin oh tm ko roh alqds aor ag si bptsmh di ga as ka chhaj as ki hath min hi aor oh

apni khlihan ko khob saf krui ga aor apni gihon ko to khti min jme kri ga mgr bosu ko as ag min jiaai ga jo bhjni ki nhin as oqt isoe glil si irdn ki knari iohna ki pas as si bptsmh lini aia mgr iohna ih khkh kr asi mne krni lga kh min ap tjh si bptsmh lini ka mhtaj hon aor to miri pas aia hi? isoe ni joab min as si kha ab to honi hi di kionkh hmin asi trh sari rastbazi pori krna mnasb hi as pr as ni honi dia aor isoe bptsmh li kr fi alfor pani ki pas si aopr gia aor dikho as ki lii asman khl gia aor as ni khda ki roh ko kbort ki mannd atrti aor apni aopr ati dikha aor dikho asman si ih aoaz aai kh ih mira piara bita hi js si min khosh hon

4

as oqt roh isoe ko jngl min li gia takh ablis si azmaia jaii aor chalis dn aor chalis rat faqh kr ki akhr ko asi bhok lgi aor azmani oali ni pas a kr as si kha agr to khda ka bita hi to frma kh ih pthr rotian bn jaiin as ni joab min kha lkha hi kh admi srf roti hi si jita nh rhi ga blkh hr bat si jo khda ki mnsh si nklti hi tb ablis asi mqds shhr min li gia aor hikl ki kngri pr khra kr ki as si kha kh agr to khda ka bita hi to apni tiin nichu gra di kionkh lkha hi oh tiri babt apni frshton ko hkm di ga aor oh tjhi hathon pr atha lin gi aisa nh ho kh tiri paon ko pthr si this lgi isoe ni as si kha ih bhi lkha hi kh to khdaond apni khda ki azmaish nh kr phr ablis asi aik bht anchi phar pr li gia aor dnai ki sb slntin aor an ki shan o shokt asi dkhaii aor as si kha agr to jhk kr mjhi sjdh krui to ih sb kchh tjhi di don ga isoe ni as si kha ai shitan dor ho kionkh lkha hi kh to khdaond apni khda ko sjdh kr aor srf asi ki ebadt kr tb ablis as ki pas si chla gia aor dikho frshti a kr as ki khdmr krni lgi jb as ni sna ki iohna pkroa dia gia to glil ko roanh hoo aor nasr ko chhor kr kfr nhom min ja bsa jo jhil ki knari zbolon aor nftali ki srhd pr hi takh jo iseah nbi ki merft kha gia tha oh pora ho kh zbolon ka elaqh aor nftali ka elaqh dria ki rah irdn ki par ghir qomon ki glil ieni jo log andhiri min bithi thi anhon ni bri roshni dikhi aor jo mot ki mlk aor saih min bithi thi an pr roshni chmki as oqt si isoe ni mnadi krna aor ih khna shroe kia kh tobh kro kionkh asman ki badshahi nzdik a gii hi aor as ni glil ki jhil ki knari phrti hoi do bhaiion ieni shmeon jo ptrs khlata hi aor as ki bhiai andrias ko jhil min jal dalti dikha kionkh oh mahi gir thi aor an si kha miri picchi chli as to min tm ko adm gir bnaon ga oh fora jal chhor kr as ki picchi ho lii aor ohan si agi brh kr as ni aor do bhaiion ieni zbdi ki bitu iqob aor as ki bhiai iohna ko dikha kh apni bap zbdi ki sath kshti pr apni jalon ki mrmr kr rhi hin aor an ko blaia oh fora kshti aor apni bap ko chhor kr as ki picchi ho lii aor isoe tmam glil min phrta rha aor an ki ebadt khaon min telim dita aor badshahi ki khoshkhhbri ki mnadi krta aor logon ki hr trh ki bimari aor hr trh ki kmzori ko dor krta rha aor as si shhrt tmam sorih min phil gii aor log sb bimaroon ko jo trh trh ki bimaroon aor tkfalon min grfar thi aor an ko jo jn min bdrohin thin aor mrgi oalon aor mflojon ko as ki pas laai aor as ni an ko achha kia aor glil aor dkpls aor iroshlim aor ihodih aor irdn ki par bri bhir as ki picchi holi

5

oh as bhir ko dikh kr phar pr chrh gia aor jb bith gia to as ki shagr as ki pas aii aor oh apni zban kholkr an ko ion telim dini lga mbark hin oh jo dl ki ghrib hin kionkh asman ki badshahi an hi ki hi mbark hin oh jo ghmgin hin kionkh oh tsi paiin gi mbark hin oh jo hlim hin kionkh oh zmin ki oarth hon gi mbark hin oh jo rastbazi ki bhoki aor piasi hin kionkh oh asodh hon gi mbark hin oh jo rhmdl hin kionkh an pr rhm kia jaii ga mbark hin oh jo pak dl hin kionkh oh khda ko dikhin gi mbark hin oh jo slh krati hin kionkh oh khda ki bitu khlaain gi mbark hin oh jo rastbazi ki sbb si staii gii hin kionkh asman ki badshahi an hi ki hi jb miri sbb si log tm ko len ten krin gi aor staiin gi aor hr trh ki bri batin tmhari nsbt nahq khin gi to tm mbark hogi khoshi krna aor nhait shadman hona kionkh asman pr tmhara ajr bra hi as lii ki logon ni an nbion ko bhi jo tm si phli thi asi trh staita tha tm zmin ki nmk ho likn agr nmk ka mzh jata rhi to oh ks chiz si nmkin kia jaii ga? phr oh ksi kam ka nhin soa as ki kh bahr phinka jaii aor admion ki paon ki nichu ronda jaii tm dnai ki nor ho jo shhr phar pr bsa hi oh chhp nhin skta aor chragh jla kr pimanh ki nichu nhin blkh chraghdan pr rkhti hin to as si ghr ki sb logon ko roshni phnchti hi asi trh tmhari roshni admion ki samni chmki takh oh tmhari nik kamon ko dikh kr tmhari bap ki jo asman pr hi tmjid krin ih nh smjho kh min torit ia nbion ki ktabon ko mnsokh krni aia hon mnsokh krni nhin blkh pora krni aia hon kionkh min tm si sch khta hon kh jb tk asman aor zmin tl nh jaiin aik ngth ia aik shoshh torit si hrgz nh tli ga jb tk sb kchh pora nh ho jaii ps jo koi an chhoti si chhoti hkmon min si bhi ksi ko tori ga aor ihi admion ko skhaii ga oh asman ki badshahi min sb si chhoti khlaai ga likn jo an pr eml kri ga aor an ki telim di ga oh asman ki badshahi min bra khlaai ga kionkh min tm si khta hon kh agr tmhari rastbazi fqihon aor frision ki rastbazi si ziadh nh hogi to tm asman ki badshahi min hrgz dakhil nh hogi tm sn chki hokh aglon si kha gia tha kh khon nh krna aor jo koi khon kri ga oh edalt ki sza ki laiq hoga likn min tm si ih khta hon kh jo koi apni bhaii pr ghsi hoga oh edalt ki sza ki laiq hoga aor jo koi apni bhaii ko pagl kha ga oh sdr edalt ki sza ki laiq hoga aor jo as ko ahmq kha ga oh atsh jhnm ka szaor hoga ps agr to qrbani gah pr apni ndhr gzranta ho aor ohan tjhi iad aii kh miri bhaii ko mjh si kchh shkait hi to ohin qrbangah ki agi apni ndhr chhor di aor ja kr phli apni bhaii si mlap kr tb a kr apni ndhr gzar jn tk to apni mdei ki sath rah min hi as si jidi slh krli khin aisa nh hokh mdei tjhi mnsf ki hoalh krdi aor mnsf tjhi spahi ki hoalh krdi aor to qid khaan min dala jaii min tjh si sch khta hon kh jb tk to kori kori ada nh krdi ga ohan si hrgz nh chhoti ga tm sn chki ho kh kha gia tha kh zna nh krna likn min tm si ih khta hon kh js ksi ni bri khaohsh si ksi eort pr ngah ki oh apni dl min as ki sath zna krccka ps agr tiri dhni ankh tjhi thokr khlaai to asi nkai kr apni pas si phink di kionkh tiri lii bhi bht hi kh tiri aeda min si aik jata rhi aor tira sara bdn jhnm min nh dala jaii aor agr tira dhna hath tjhi thokr khlaai to as ko kat kr apni pas si phink di kionkh tiri lii bhi bht hi kh tiri aeda min si aik jata rhi aor tira sara bdn jhnm min nh jaii ih bhi kha gia

tha kh jo koi apni bioi ko chhori asi tlaq namh lkh di likn min tm si ih khta hon kh jo koi apni bioi ko hramkari ki soa ksi aor sbb si chhor di oh as si zna krata hi aor jo koi as chhori hoii si biah kri oh zna krta hi phr tm sn chki ho kh aglon si kha gia tha kh jhoti qsm nh khana blkh apni qsmn khdaond ki lii pori krna likn min tm si ih khta hon kh balkl qsm nh khana nh to asman ki kionkh oh khda ka tkht hi nh zmin ki kionkh oh as ki paon ki choki hi nh iroshlim ki kionkh oh bzrg badshah ka shhr hi nh apni sr ki qsm khana kionkh to aik bal ko bhi sfid ia kala nhin kr skta blkh tmhara klam han han ia nhin nhin ho kionkh jo as si ziadhi hi oh bdi si hi tm sn chki ho kh kha gia tha kh ankh ki bdli ankh aor dant ki bdli dant likn min tm si ih khta hon kh shrir ka mqabl nh krna blkh jo koi tiri dhna gal pr tm anchh mari dosra bhi as ki trf phir di aor agr koi tjh pr nalsh kr ki tira krta lina chahi to chogh bhi asi li lini di aor jo koi tiji aik kos bigar min li jaii as ki sath do kos chla ja jo koi tjh si mangi asi di aor jo tjh si qrd chahi as si mn nh mor tm sn chki ho kh kha gia tha kh apni prosii si mhbt rkh aor apni dshmn si edaot likn min tm si ih khta hon kh apni dshmn si mhbt rkh aor apni stani oalon ki lii dea kro takh tm apni bap ki jo asman pr hi biti thhro kionkh oh apni sorj ko bdon aor nikon donon pr chmkata hi aor rastbazon aor naraston donon pr minh brsata hi kionkh agr tm apni mhbt rkhnii oalon hi si mhbt rkho to tmhari lii kia ajr hi? kia mhsol lini oali bhi aisa nhin krti? aor agr tm fqt apni bhaiion hi ko slam kro to kia ziadhi krti ho? kia ghir qomon ki log bhi aisa nhin krti? ps chahiii kh tm kaml ho jisa tmhara asmani bap kaml hi

6

khbrdar apni rastbazi ki kam admion ki samni dkhani ki lii nh kro nhin to tmhari bap ki pas jo asman pr hi tmhari lii kchh ajr nhin hi ps jb to khirat kri to apni agi nrsnga nh bjao jisa riakar ebadt khaon aor kochon min krti hin takh log an ki braii krin min tm si sch khta hon kh oh apna ajr pa chki blkh jb to khirat kri to jo tira dhna hath krta hi asi tira baian hath nh jani takh tiri khirat poshidh rhi as sort min tira bap jo poshidgi min dikhta hi tiji bdli di ga aor jb tm dea kro to riakaron ki mannd nh bno kionkh oh ebatkhaon min aor bazaron ki moron pr khri hokr dea krna psnd krti hin takh log an ko dikhin min tm si sch khta hon kh oh apna ajr pa chki blkh jb to dea kri to apni kothri min hi aor droazh bnd kr ki apni bap si jo poshidgi min hi dea kr as sort min tira bap jo poshidgi min dikhta hi tiji bdli di ga aor dea krti oqt ghir qomon ki logon ki trh bk bk nh kro kionkh oh smjhti hin kh hmari bht bolni ki sbb si hmari sni jaii gi ps an ki mannd nh bno kionkh tmhara bap tmhari mangni si phli hi janta hi kh tm kn kn chizon ki mhtaj ho ps tm as trh dea kia kro kh ai hmari bap to jo asman pr hi tira nam pak mana jaii tiri badshahi aii tiri mrdi jisi asman pr pori hoti hi zmin pr bhi ho hmari roz ki roti ajr hmin di aor js trh hm ni apni qrdaron ko meaf kia hi to bhi hmari qrd hmin meaf kr aor hmin azmaish min nh la blkh braii si bcha [kionkh badshahi aor qdrat aor jal hmishh tiri hi hin amin] as lii kh agr tm admion ki qsor meaf kro gi to tmhara

asmani bap bhi tm ko meaf kri ga aor agr tm admion ki qsor meaf nh kro gi to tmhara bap bhi tmhari qsor meaf nh kri ga aor jb tm roz rkho to riakaron ki trh apni sort adas nh bnao kionkh oh apna mn bharti hin takh log an ko roz dar janin min tm si sch khta hon kh oh apna ajr pa chki blkh jb to roz rkhi to apni sr min til dal aor mn dh takh admii nhin blkh tira bap jo poshidgi min hi tiji roz dar jani as sort min tira bap jo poshidgi min dikhta hi tiji bdli di ga apni oasti zmin pr mal jme nh kro jhan kira aor zng khrab krta hi aor jhan chor nqb lgati aor chrati hin blkh apni lii asman pr mal jme kro jhan nh kira khrab krta hi nh zng aor nh ohan chor nqb lgati aor chrati hin kionkh jhan tira mal hi ohin tira dl bhi lga rhi ga bdn ka chragh ankh hi ps agr tiri ankh drst ho to tira sara bdn roshn hoga aor agr tiri ankh khrab ho to tira sara bdn tarik ho ga ps agr oh roshni jo tjh min hi tariki ho to tariki kisi bri hogi koi admii do malkon ki khdmnt nhin kr skta kionkh ia to aik si edaot rkhi ga aor dosri si mhbt ia aik si mla rhi ga aor dosri ko nachiz jani ga tm khda aor dolt donon ki khdmnt nhin krskti as lii min tm si khta hon kh apni jani ki fkr nh krna kh hm kia khaiin gi ia kia piin gi? aor nh apni bdn ki kh kia phnin gi? kia jan khorak si aor bdn poshak si brh kr nhin? hoa ki prndon ko dikho nh boti hin nh katti nh kothion min jme krti hin to bhi tmhara asmani bap an ko khlata hi kia tm an si ziadhi qdr nhin rkhti? tm min aisa kon hi jo fkr kr ki apni emr min aik ghri bhi brha skti? aor poshak ki lii kion fkr krti ho? jngli sosn ki drkhton ko ghos si dikho kh oh ks trh brhti hin oh nh mhnt krti nh katti hin to bhi min tm si khta hon kh sliman bhi baoojod apni sari shan oshokt ki an min si ksi ki mannd mlbs nh tha ps jb khda midan ki ghas ko jo aj hi aor kl tnor min jhonki jaii gi aisi poshak phnata hi to ai km aetqado tm ko kion nh phnaii ga? as lii fkrmdn ho kr ih nh kho kh hm kia khaiin gi ia kia piin gi ia kia phnin gi? kionkh an sb chizon ki tlash min ghir qomin rhti hin aor tmhara asmani bap janta hi kh tm an sb chizon ki mhtaj ho blkh tm phli as ki badshahi aor aski rastbazi ki tlash kro to ih sb chizin bhi tm ko ml jaiin gi ps kl ki lii fkr nh kro kionkh kl ka dn apni lii ap fkr krli ga aj ki lii aj hi ka dkh kafi hi

7

eib joi nh kro kh tmhari bhi eib joi nh ki jaii kionkh js trh tm eib joi krti ho asi trh tmhari bhi eib joi ki jaii gi aor js pimanh si tm napti ho asi si tmhari oasti napa jaii ga to kion apni bhaii ki ankh ki tnki ko dikhta hi aor apni ankh ki shhtir pr ghor nhin krta? aor jb tiri hi ankh min shhtir hi to to apni bhaii si kionkr kh skta hi kh la tiri ankh min si tnka nkal don? ai riakar phli apni ankh min si to shhtir nkal phr apni bhaii ki ankh min si tnki ko achhi trh dikh kr nkal ski ga pak chiz kton ko nh do aor apni moti soron ki agi nh dalo aisa nh ho kh oh an ko paon ki tili rondin aor plt kr tm ko pharin mango to tm ko dia jaii ga dhondo to pao gi droazh khtkhtao to tmhari oasti khola jaii ga kionkh jo koi mangta hi asi mlta hi aor jo dhondta hi oh pata hi aor jo khtkhtata hi as ki oasti khola jaii ga tm min aisa kon sa admii hi kh agr as ka bita as si roti mangi to oh asi pthr di? ia agr mchhli mangi to asi sanp di? ps jbk tm bri hokr apni bchon ko achhi chizin dina janti

ho to tmhara bap jo asman pr hi apni mangni oalon ko achhi chizhin kion nh di ga? ps jo kchh tm chahti ho kh log tmhari sath krin ohi tm bhi an ki sath kro kionkh torit aor nbion ki telim ihi hi tng droazh si dakhil ho kionkh oh droazh chora hi aor oh rasth kshadh hi jo hlakt ko phnchata hi aor as si dakhil honi oali bht hin kionkh oh droazh tng hi aor oh rasth skra hi jo zndgi ko phnchata hi aor as ki pani oali thori hin jhoti nbion si khbrdar rho jo tmhari pas bhiron ki bhis min ati hin mgr batn min pharni oali bhiriin hin an ki phlon si tm an ko phchan logi kia jharion si angor ia anto ktaron si anjir torti hin? asi trh hr aik achha drkht achha phl lata hi achha drkht bra phl nhin laskta nh bra drkht achha phl laskta hi jo drkht achha phl nhin lata oh kata aor ag min dala jata hi ps an ki phlon si tm an ko phchan logi jo mjh si ai khdaond ai khdaond khti hin an min si hr aik asman ki badshahi min dakhil nh hoga mgr ohi jo miri asmani bap ki mrdi pr chla hi as dn bhtiri mjh si khin gi ai khdaond ai khdaond! kia hm ni tiri nam si nbot nhin ki aor tiri nam si bdrohon ko nhin nkala aor tiri nam si bht si meiji nhin dkhaii? as oqt min an si saf khh don ga kh miri kbhi tm si oaqfit nh thi ai bdkaro miri pas si chli jao ps jo koi miri ih batin snta aor an pr eml krta hi oh as eqqlmd adm ki mannd thhriga js ni chtan pr apna ghr bnaia aor minh brsa aor pani chrha aor andhian chlin aor as ghr pr tkrin lgin likn oh nh gra kionkh as ki bnaiid chtan pr dali giu thi aor jo koi miri ih batin snta aor an pr eml nhin krta oh as bioqof adm ki mannd thhriga js ni apna ghr rit pr bnaia aor minh brsa aor pani chrha aor andhian chlin aor as ghr ko sdmh phnchaia aor oh gr gia aor balkl brbad hogia jb isoe ni ih batin khtm kin to aisa hoa kh bhir as ki telim si hiran hoi kionkh oh an ki fqihon ki trh nhin blkh sabh akhtiar ki trh an ko telim dita tha

8

jb oh as phar si atra to bht si bhir as ki pichhi holi aor dikho aik korhi ni pas a kr asi sjdh kia aor kh ai khdaond agr to chahi to miji pak saf kr skta hi as ni hath brha kr asi chhoa aor kha min chahta hon to pak saf ho ja oh fora pak saf hogia isoe ni as si kha khbrdar ksi si nh khna blkh ja kr apni tiin kahn ko dkha aor jo ndhr mosai ni mqr kr hi asi gzzan takh an ki lli goahi ho aor jb oh kfrnhom min dakhil hoa to aik sobh dar as ki pas aia aor as ki mnt kr ki kha ai khdaond mira khadm falj ka mara ghr min pra hi aor nhait tkilf min hi as ni as si kha min a kr as ko shfa don ga sobh dar ni joab min kha ai khdaond min as lai q nhin kh to miri chht ki nich ai blkh srf zban si khh di to mira khadm shfa pa jaii ga kionkh min bhi dosri ki akhtiar min hon aor spahi miri matht min aor jb aik si khta hon kh ja to oh jata hi aor dosri si kh a to oh ata hi aor apni nokr si kh ih kr to oh krta hi isoe ni ih sn kr tejb kia aor pichi ani oalon si kha hin tm si sch khta hon kh min ni asraiil min bhi aisa aiman nhin paia aor min tm si khta hon kh bhtri porb aor pchhm si a kr abraham aor adhaq aor ieqob ki sath asman ki badshahi ki diaft min shrik hon gi mgr badshahi ki biti bahr andhiri min dali jaiin gi ohan rona aor dant pisa hoga aor isoe ni sobh dar si kha ja jisa toni aetqad kia tiri lli oisa hi ho aor asi ghri khadm ni shfa paii aor isoe ni ptrs

ki ghr min a kr as ki sas ko tp min pri dikha as ni as ka hath chhoa aor tp as pr si atr giu aor oh ath khri hoi aor as ki khdm krni lgi jb sham hoi to as ki pas bht si logon ko lai jn min bdrohin thin as ni rohon ko zban hi si khh kr nkal dia aor sb bimaroon ko achha krda takh jo iseia nbi ki merft kha gia tha oh pora hokh as ni ap hmari kmzorian li lin aor bimarain atha lin jb isoe ni apni grd bht si bhir dikhi to par chl ni ko hkm dia aor aik fqih ni pas a kr as si kha ai astad jhan khin to jaii ga min tiri pichhi chlonga isoe ni as si kha kh lomrion ki bht hoi hin aor hoa ki prndon ki ghonsli mgr abn adm ki lli sr dhrni ki bhi jgh nhin aik aor shagrd ni as si kha ai khdaond miji ajazt di kh phli ja kr apni bap ko dfn kron isoe ni as si kha to miri pichhi chl aor mrdon ko apni mrdi dfn krni di jb oh kshti pr chrha to as ki shagrd to as ki sath holii aor dikho jhil min aisa bra tofan aia kh kshti lhron min chhp giu mgr oh sota tha anhon ni pas a kr asi jgaia aor kha ai khdaond hmin bcha hm hlak hoi jati hin as ni an si kha ai km aetqado drti kion ho? tb as ni ath kr hoa aor pani ko danta aor bra amn hogia aor log tejb kr ki khni lgi ih ks trh ka admi hi kha ho aor pani bhi as ka hkm manti hin? jb oh as par gdrinion ki mlk min phncha to do adm jn min bdrohin thin qbron si nkl kr as si mli oh aisi tnd mzaj thi kh koi as rasth si gzar nhin skta tha aor dikho anhon ni chla kr kha ai khda ki biti hmin tjh si kha kam? kia to as lli ihan aia hi kh oqt si phli hmin edhab min dali? an si kchh dor bht si soron ka ghol chrrha tha ps bdrohon ni as ki mnt kr ki kha kh agr to hm ko nkalta hi to hmin soron ki ghol min bhij di as ni an si kha jao oh nkl kr soron ki andr chli giin aor dikho sara ghol krari pr si jhpt kr jhil min ja pra aor pani min dob mra aor chrani oali bhagi aor shhr min ja kr sb majra aor an ka ahaal jn min bdrohin thin bian kia aor dikho sara shhr isoe si mlni ko nkla aor asi dikh kr mnt ki kh hmari srhdon si bahr chla ja

9

phr oh kshti pr chrh kr par gia aor apni shhr min aia aor dikho log aik mfloj ko charpaii pr pra hoa as ki pas lai isoe ni an ka aiman dikh kr mfloj si kha bita khatr jme rkh tiri gnah meaf hoi aor dikho bed fqihon ni apni dl min kha ih kfr bkta hi isoe ni an ki khial melom kr ki kha kh tm kion apni dlon min bri khial lati ho? asan kia hi ih khna kh tiri gnah meaf hoi ia ih khna kh ath aor chl phr? likn as lli kh tm jan lokh abn adm ko zmin pr gnah meaf krni ka akhtiar hi (as ni mfloj si kha) ath apni charpaii atha aor apni ghr chla ja oh ath kr apni ghr chla gia log ih dikh kr dr giu aor khda ki tmjid krni lgi js ni admion ko aisa akhtiar bkhsa isoe ni ohan si agi brh kr mnt nam aik shkhs ko mhsol ki choki pr bithi dikha aor as si kha miri pichhi holi oh ath kr as ki pichhi holia aor jb oh ghr khana khani bitha tha to aisa hoa kh bht si mhsol lini oali aor gnhgar a kr isoe aor as ki shagrdon ki sath khana khani bithi frision ni ih dikh kr as ki shagrdon si kha tmhara astad mhsol lini oalon aor gnhgaron ki sath kion khata hi as ni ih sn kr kha kh tndrston ko tib drkar nhin blkh bimaroon ko mgr tm ja kr as ki meni driaft kro kh min qrbani nhin blkh rhm psnd krta hon kionkh min rastbazon ko nhin blkh gnhgaron ko

blani aia hon as oqt iohna ki shagrdon ni as ki pas a kr kha kia sbb hi kh hm aor frisi to akthrr roz h rkhti hin aor tiri shagrd roz h nhin rkhti? isoe ni an si kha kia brati jb tk dlha an ki sath hi matm ksrkti hin? mgr oh dn aiin gi kh dlha an si jda kia jaii ga as oqt oh roz h rkhin gi kori kpri ka piond prani poshak min koi ni nhin lgata kionkh oh piond poshak min si kchh khinch lita hi aor oh ziadh pht jati hi aor nii mi prani mshkon min nhin bhrti onrh mshkin pht jati hin aor mi bh jati hi aor mshkin brbad hohati hin blkh nii mi nii mshkon min bhrti hin aor oh donon bchi rhti hin oh an si ih batin khh hi rha tha kh dikh aik sdrar ni a kr asi sjdh kia aor kha kh miri biti abhi mri hi likn to chl kr apna hath as pr rkh to oh zndh ho jaii gi isoe ath kr apni shagrdon smit as ki picthi holia aor dikho aik eort ni js ki barh brs si khon jari tha as ki picthi a kr as ki poshak ka knarh chhoa kionkh oh apni ji min khti thi kh agr srf as ki poshak hi chho lon gi to achhi oh jaon gi isoe ni phr kr asi dikha aor kha biti khatr jme rkh tiri aiman ni tji achha kr dia ps oh eort asi ghri achhi ho gii aor jb isoe sdrar ki ghr min aia aor bansli bjani oalon ko aor bhir ko ghl mchati dikha to kha ht jao kionkh lrki mri nhin blkh soti hi oh as pr hnsni lgi mgr jb bhir nkal di gii to as ni andr ja kr as ka hath pkra aor lrki athi aor as bat ki shhrt as tmam elaqh min phil gii jb isoe ohan si agi brha to do andhi as ki picthi ih pkarti hoi chli kh ai abn daod hm pr rhm kr jb oh ghr min phncha to oh andhi as ki pas aii aor isoe ni an si kha kia tm ko aetqad hi kh min ih kr skta hon? anhon ni as si kha han khdaond tb as ni an ki ankhin chhokr kha tmhari aetqad ki moafq tmhari lii ho aor an ki ankhin khl giin aor isoe ni an ko takid kr ki kha khbrdar koii as bat ko nh jani mgr anhon ni nkl kr as tmam elaqh min as ki shhrt philadi jb oh bahr ja thi to dikho log aik gongi ko js min bdroh thi as ki pas laii aor jb oh bdroh nkal di gii to gonga bolni lga aor logon ni tej b kr ki kha kh asraail min aisa kbhi nhin dikha gia mgr frision ni kha kh ih to bdrohon ki sdrar ki mdd si bdrohon ko nkalta hi aor isoe sb shhron aor gaon min phrta rha aor an ki ebadt khaon min telim dita aor badshahi ki khoshkhhri ki mnadi krta aor hr trh ki bimari aor hr trh ki kmzori dor krta rha aor jb as ni bhir ko dikha to as ko logon pr trs aia kionkh oh an bhiron ki mannd jn ka chroaha nh ho khsth hal aor pragndh thi tb as ni apni shagrdon si kha kh fsl to bht hi likn mzdor thori hin ps fsl ki malk ki mnt kro kh oh apni fsl katni ki lii mzdor bhij di

10

phr as ni apni barh shagrdon ko pas blakr an ko napak rohon pr akhtiar bkhsa kh an ko nkalin aor hr trh ki bimari aor hr trh ki kmzori ko dor krin aor barh rsolon ki nam ih hin phla shmeon jo ptrs khlata hi aor as ka bharii andrias zbdi ka bita iqeb aor as ka bharii iohna flps aor brtmaii toma aor mti mhsol lini oala hlfi ka bita iqeb aor td ii shmeon qnani aor ihodah askrioti js ni asi pkroa bhi dia an barh ko isoe ni bhija aor an ko hkm di kr kha ghir qomon ki trf nh jana aor samrion ki ksi shhr min dakhil nh hona blkh asraail ki ghrani ki khoii hoi bhiron ki pas jana aor chlti chlti ih mnadi krna kh asman ki badshahi nzdik agii hi bimaron ko achha krna mrdon ko jlana korhion ko pak

saf krna bdrohon ko nkalna tm ni mft paia mft dina nh sona apni kmr bnd min rkha nh chandi nh pisi rasth ki lii nh jholi lina nh do to krtn nh jotian nh lathi kionkh mzdor apni khorak ka hqdar hi aor js shhr ia gaon min dakhil ho driaft krna kh as min kon laiq hi aor jb tk ohan si roanh nh ho asi ki han rhna aor ghr min dakhil hoti oqt asi deai khiri dina aor agr oh ghr laiq ho to tmhara slam asi phnchi aor agr laiq nh ho to tmhara slam tm pr phr aii aor agr koii tm ko qbol nh kri aor tmhari batin nh sni to as ghr ia as shhr si bahr nklti oqt apni paon ki grd jhar dina min tm si sch khta hon kh edalt ki dn as shhr ki nsbt sdom aor emorah ki elaqh ka hal ziadh brdasht ki laiq hoga dikho min tm ko bhijta hon goga bhiron ko bhiron ki bich min ps sanpon ki mannd hoshia aor kbotron ki mannd bi azar bno mgr admion si khbrdar rho kionkh oh tm ko edalton ki hoalh krin gi aor apni ebadt khaon min tm ko kori marin gi aor tm miri sbb si hakmon aor badshahon ki samni hadr kii jao gi takh an ki aor ghir qomon ki lii goahi ho likn jb oh tm ko pkroaiin to fkr nh krna kh hm ks trh khin aor kia khin kionkh jo kchh khna hoga asi ghri tm ko btaia jaii ga kionkh bolni oali tm nhin blkh tmhari bap ka roh hi jo tm min bolta hi bharii ko bharii qtl ki lii hoalh kri ga aor biti ko bap aor biti apni man bap ki brkhlaf khri hokr an ko mroa dalin gi aor miri nam ki baeth si sb log tm si edaot rkhin gi mgr jo akhr tk brdasht kri ga ohi njat paai ga likn jb tm ko aik shhr min staiin to dosri ko bhag jao kionkh min tm si sch khta hon kh tm asraail ki sb shhron min nh phr chko gi kh abn adm ajaii ga shagrd apni astad si bra nhin hota aor nh nokr apni malk si shagrd ki lii ih kafi hi kh apni astad ki mannd ho aor nokr ki lii ih kh apni malk ki mannd jb anhon ni ghr ki malk ko belzol kha to as ki ghrani ki logon ko kion nh khin gi? ps an si nh dro kionkh koii chiz dhki nhin jo kholi nh jaii gi aor nh koii chiz chhpi hi jo jani nh jaii gi jo kchh min tm si andhiri min khta hon ajali min kho aor jo kchh tm kan si snti ho kothon pr as ki mnadi kro jo bdn ko qtl krtn hin aor roh ko qtl nhin ksrkti an si nh dro blkh asi si dro jo roh aor bdn donon ko jhnm min hlak kr skta hi kia pisi ki do chrian nhin bktin? aor an min si aik bhi tmhari bap ki mrdi bghir zmin pr nhin grskti blkh tmhari sr ki bal bhi sb gni hoi hin ps dro nhin tmhari qdr to bht si chrian si ziadh hi ps jo koii admion ki samni mira aqar kri ga min bhi apni bap ki samni jo asman pr hi as ka aqar kron ga mgr jo koii admion ki samni mira ankar kri ga min bhi apni bap ki samni jo asman pr hi as ka ankar kron ga ih nh smjho kh min zmin pr slh krani aia hon slh krani nhin blkh tloar chloani aia hon kionkh min as lii aia hon kh admi ko as ki bap si aor biti ko as ki man si aor bho ko as ki sas si jda krdon aor admi ki dshmn as ki ghr hi ki log hon gi jo koii bap ia man ko mjh si ziadh eziz rkhta hi oh miri laiq nhin aor jo koii biti ia biti ko mjh si ziadh eziz rkhta hi oh miri laiq nhin aor jo koii apni slib nh athaii aor miri picthi nh chli oh miri laiq nhin jo koii apni jan bchata hi asi kholi ga aor jo koii miri khatr apni jan khota hi asi bchahi ga jo tm ko qbol krta hi oh mjhi qbol krta hi aor jo mjhi qbol krta hi oh miri bhijni oali ko qbol krta hi jo nbi ki nam si nbi ko qbol krta hi oh nbi ka ajr paai ga aor jo rastbaz ki nam si rastbaz ko qbol krta hi oh rastbaz ko ajr paai ga aor jo

koiī shagrd ki nam si an chhoton min si kṣi ko srf aik pialh thnda pani hi plaii ga min tm si sch khta hon oh apna ajr hrgez nh khoii ga

11

jb isoe apni barh shagrdon ko hkm di chka to aisa hoa kh ohan si chla gia takh an ki shhron min telim di aor mnadi kri aor iohna ni qid khañh min msih ki kamon ka hal sn kr apni shagrdon ki merft as si pchhoa bhija kh ani oala to hi hi ia hm dosri ki rah dikhin? isoe ni joab min an si kha kh jo kchh tm snti aor dikhti ho ja kr iohna si bian krdo kh andhi dikhti aor Ingri chlti phrti hin kori pak saf kii jati aor bhri snti hin aor mrdi zndh kii jati hin aor ghribon ko khoshkhbri snaii jati hi aor mbark hi oh jo miri sbb si thokr nh khaai jb oh roanh holii to isoe ni iohna ki babt logon si khna shroe kia kh tm biaban min kia dikhni gii thi? kia hoa si hlti hoii srkndi ko? to phr kia dikhni gii thi? kia mhin kpri phni hoii shkhs ko? dikho jo mhin kpri phnti hin oh badshahan ki ghron min hoti hin to phr kion gii thi? kia aik nbi dikhni ko? han min tm si khta hon blkh nbi si bri ko ih ohi hi js ki babt lkha hi kh dikh min apna pigmbr tiri agi bhijta hon jo tiri rah tiri agi tiarkri ga min tm si sch khta hon kh jo eorton si pida hoii hin an min iohna bptsmh dini oali si bra koiī nhin hoa likn jo asman ki badshahi min chhota hi oh as si bra hi aor iohna bptsmh dini oali ki dnon si ab tk asman ki badshahi pr zor hota rha hi aor zoraor asi chhin liti hin kionkh sb nbion aor torit ni iohna tk nbot ki aor chaho to mano aliah jo ani oala tha ihi hi js ki snni ki kan hon oh sn li ps as zmanh ki logon ko min ks si tshbih don? oh an lrkon ki mannd hin jo bazaron min bithi hoii apni sathion ko pkar kr khti hin hm ni tmhari lii bansli bjaii aor tm nh nachi hm ni matm kia aor tm ni chhati nh piti kionkh iohna nh khata aia hm ni pita aor oh khti hin kh as min bdroh hi abn adm khata pita aia aor oh khti hin dikho khao aor shrabi adm mhsol lini oalon aor gnhgaron ka iar! mgr hkmt apni kamon si rast thabt hoii ho as oqt an shhron ko mlamt krni lga jn min as ki akthr mejzi zahr hoii thi kionkh anhon ni tobh nh ki thi kh ai khrazin tjh pr afsos! ai bit sida! tjh pr afsos! kionkh jo mejzi tm min zahr hoii agr sor aor sida min hoti to oh tat aorh kr aor khak min bith kr kb ki tobh krliti mgr min tm si khta hon kh edalt ki dn sor aor sida ka hal tmhari hal si ziadh brdasht ki lai q hoga aor ai kfr nhom kia to asman tk blnd kia jaii ga jo to ealm aroah min atriga kionkh jo mejzi tjh min zahr hoii agr sdom min hoti to aj tk qaim rhta mgr min tm si khta hon kh edalt ki dn sdom ki elaqh ka hal tiri hal si ziadh brdasht ki lai q hoga as oqt isoe ni kha ai bap asman aor zmin ki khdaond min tiri hmd krta hon kh to ni ih batin danaon aor eqlmndon si chhpaian aor bchon pr zahr kin han ai bap kionkh aisa hi tji psnd aia miri bap ki trf si sb kchh mjhi sonpa gia aor koiī biti ko nhin janta soa bap ki aor koiī bap ko nhin janta soa biti ki aor as ki js pr bita asi zahr krna chahi ai mhnt athani oalo aor bojhi si dbi hoii logo sb miri pas ao min tm ko aram don ga mira joa apni aopr atha lo aor mjhi si sikho kionkh min hlīm hon aor dl ka frotn to tmhari janin aram paiin gi kionkh mira joa mlaim hi aor mira bojhi hlka

12

as oqt isoe sbt ki dn khiton min hokr gia aor as ki shagrdon ko bhok lgi aor oh balin tor tor kr khani lgi frision ni dikh kr as si kha kh dikh tiri shagrd oh kam krti hin jo sbt ki dn krna roa nhin as ni an si kha kia tm ni ih nhin prha kh jb daod aor as ki sathi bhoki thi to as ni kia kia? oh kionkr khda ki ghr gia aor ndhr ki rotian khaian jn ko khana nh as ko roa tha nh as ki sathion ko mgr srf kahnon ko? ia tm ni torit min nhin prha kh kahn sbt ki dn hkl min sbt ki bi hrmti krti hin aor bi qsor rhti hin? min tm si khta hon kh ihan oh hi jo hkl si bhi bra hi likn agr tm as ki meni janti kh min qrbani nhin blkh rhm psnd krta hon to bi qsoron ko qsoroar nh thhrati kionh abn adm sbt ka malk hi aor oh ohan si chl kr an ki ebadt khañh min gia aor dikho ohan aik adm thi ja ks ka hath sokha hoa tha anhon ni as pr alzam lgani ki aradh si ih pochha kh kia sbt ki dn shfa dina roa hi? as ni an si kha tm min aisa kon hi js ki aik hi bhir ho aor oh sbt ki dn grhi min gr jaii to oh asi pkr kr nh akal? ps adm ki qdr to bhir si bht hi ziadh hi as lii sbt ki dn niki krna roa hi tb as ni as adm si kha kh apna hath brha as ni brhaia aor oh dosri hath ki mannd drst hogia as pr frision ni bahr ja kr as ki brkhlaf mshorh kia kh asi ks trh hlak krin isoe ih melom kr kh ohan si roanh hoa aor bht si log as ki picchi holii aor as ni sb ko achha krda aor an ko takid ki kh mjhi zahr nh krna takh jo iseah nbi ki merft kha gia tha oh pora ho kh dikho ih mira khadm hi jsi min ni chna mira piara js si mira dl khosh hi min apna roh as pr dalon ga aor ih ghir qomon ko ansaf ki khbr di ga ih nh jhgira kri ga nh shor aor nh bazaron min koiī as ki aoaz sniga ih kchli hoii srkndi ko nh tori ga aor dhoan athti hoii sn ko nh bjhaii ga jb tk kh ansaf ki fth nh kraii aor as ki nam si ghir qomin amid rkhin gi as oqt log as ki pas aik andhi gongī ko laiī js min bdroh thi as ni asi achha kr dia chnanchh oh gonga bolni aor dikhni lga aor sari bhir hiran hokr khni lgi kia ih abn daod hi? frision ni sn kr kha ih bdrohon ki sdrarbelzbol ki mdd ki bgbir bdrohon ko nhin nkalta as ni an ki khialon ko jan kr an si kha js badshahi min phot prtī hi oh oiran ho jati hi aor js shhr ia ghr min phot pri gi oh qaim nh rhi ga aor agr shitan hi ni shitan ko nkala to oh apna mkhalf ho gia phr as ki badshahi kionkr qaim rhi gi? aor agr min belzbol ki mdd si bdrohon ko nkalta hon to tmhari biti ks ki mdd si nkalti hin? ps ohi tmhari mnsf hon gi likn agr min khda ki roh ki mdd si bdrohon ko nkalta hon to khda ki badshahi tmhari pas aphnchi ia kionkh koiī admī kṣi zoraor ki ghr min ghs kr as ka asbab lot skta hi jb tk ki phli as zoraor ko nh bandh li? phr oh as ka ghr lot li ga jo miri sath nhin oh miri khlaf hi aor jo miri sath jme nhin krta oh bkhirta hi as lii min tm si khta hon kh admion ka hr gnah aor kfr to meaf kia jaii ga mgr jo kfr roh ki hq min ho oh meaf nh kia jaii ga aor jo koiī abn adm ki brkhlaf koiī bat khi ga oh to asi meaf ki jaii gi mgr jo koiī roh alqds ki brkhlaf koiī bat khi ga oh asi meaf nh ki jaii gi nh as ealm min nh ani oali min ia to drkht ko bhi achha kho aor as ki phl ko bhi achha ia drkht ko bhi bra kho aor as ki phl ko bhi bra kionkh drkht phl hi si phchana jata hi ai sanp ki becho tm bri hokr kionkr achhi batin khh skti ho? kionkh jo dl min

bhra hi ohi mn̄h pr ata hi achha admi achhi khzan̄h si achhi chizin nkalta hi aor bra admi bri khzan̄h si bri chizin nkalta hi aor min tm si khta hon kh jo nkmi bat log khin gi edalt ki dn as ka h̄sab din gi kionkh to apni baton ki sbb si rastbaz thhraia jaii ga aor apni baton ki sbb si q̄soroar thhraia jaii ga as pr bed f̄qihon aor frision ni joab min as si kha ai astad hon t̄j̄h si aik nshan dikhna chahti hin as ni joab di kr an si kha as zmanh ki bri aor znakar log nshan t̄lb krti hin mgr ionah n̄bi ki nshan ki soa koi aor nshan an ko nh dia jaii ga kionkh jisi ionah tin rat dn m̄chhli ki pit min rha oisi hi abn adm tin rat dn zmin ki andr rhi ga ni-noh ki log edalt ki dn as zmanh ki logon ki sath khri hokr an ko m̄jrm thhraii gi kionkh anhon ni ionah ki mnadi pr tobh krli aor dikh ihan oh hi jo ionah si bhi bra hi dkhn ki mkh edalt ki dn as zmanh ki logon ki sath ath kr an ko m̄jrm thhraii gi kionkh oh dn̄ia ki knari si sliman ki h̄kmt sn̄ni ko aii aor dikho ihan oh hi jo sliman si bhi bra hi j̄b napak roh admi min si nklti hi to sokhi mqamon min aram dhondti phrti hi aor nhin pati t̄b khti hi min apni as ghr min phr jaon gi js si nklti thi aor a kr asi khali aor jhra hoa aor arasth pati hi phr ja kr aor sat rohin apni si bri hmrah li ati hi aor oh dakhl hokr ohan bsti hin aor as admi ka p̄chhla hal phli si bhi b̄dtr ho jata hi as zmanh ki bri logon ka hal bhi aisa hi hoga j̄b oh bh̄ir si ih kh̄h rha tha as ki man aor bh̄aii bahr khri thi aor as si bat krna chahti thi k̄si ni as si kha dikh tiri man aor tiri bh̄aii bahr khri hin aor t̄j̄h si bat krna chahti hin as ni kh̄br dini oali ko joab min kha kon hi miri man aor kon hin miri bh̄aii? aor apni shagrdon ki trf hath brha kr kha dikho miri man aor miri bh̄aii ih hin kionkh jo koi miri asmani bap ki mrdi pr chli ohi mira bh̄aii aor miri bh̄n aor man hi

13

asi roz isoe ghr si nkl kr j̄hil ki knari ja bitha aor as ki pas aisi bri bh̄ir j̄me hogii kh oh ks̄ti pr chr̄h bitha aor sari bh̄ir knari pr khri rhi aor as ni an si b̄ht si batin tm̄thilon min khin kh dikho aik boni oala bi boni nkla aor boti oqt k̄chh dani rah ki knari gri aor pr̄ndon ni a kr anhin chg lia aor k̄chh p̄thrili zmin pr gri jhan an ko b̄ht m̄ti nh mli aor ghr̄i m̄ti nh m̄l̄ni ki sbb si j̄ld ag aii aor j̄b sorj̄ nkla to j̄l gi aor jr nh honi ki sbb si sokh gi aor k̄chh j̄harion min gri aor j̄harion ni br̄h kr an ko dba lia aor k̄chh achhi zmin min gri aor phl̄ laīi k̄chh so gna k̄chh sath gna k̄chh t̄is gna js ki kan hon oh sn li shagrdon ni pas a kr as si kha kh to an si tm̄thilon min kion batin kr̄ta hi? as ni joab min an si kha as lii kh tm ko asman ki badshahi ki bh̄idon ki sm̄ji di gi i mgr an ko nhin di gi kionkh js ki pas hi asi dia jaii ga aor as ki pas ziahd̄ hojaii ga aor js ki pas nhin hi as si oh bh̄i li lia jaii ga jo as ki pas hi min an si tm̄thilon min as lii batin kr̄ta hon kh oh dikhti hoii nhin dikhti aor s̄nti hoii nhin s̄nti aor nhin sm̄jhti aor an ki hq min iseah ki ih pishn goi por̄i hoti hi kh tm kanon si sno gi pr hr̄gz nh sm̄jho gi aor ank̄hon si dikho gi pr hr̄gz melom nh kro gi kionkh as amt ki dl pr chr̄bi chhagii hi aor oh kanon si ancha s̄nti hin aor anhon ni apni ank̄hin b̄nd krlin hin ta aisa nh oh kh ank̄hon si melom krin aor kanon si sn̄in aor dl si sm̄jhin aor r̄joe laiin aor min an ko shfa bk̄hshon likn

mbark hin tmhari ank̄hin as lii ko oh dikhti hin aor tmhari kan as lii ko oh s̄nti hin kionkh min tm si sch khta hon kh b̄ht si nb̄ion aor rastbazon ko arzo thi kh jo k̄chh tm dikhti ho dikhin mgr nh dikha aor jo batin tm s̄nti ho sn̄in mgr nh sn̄in ps boni oali ki tm̄thil sno j̄b koi badshahi ka klam s̄nta hi aor sm̄jhta nhin to jo as ki dl min boia gia tha asi oh shr̄ir a kr ch̄hin li jata hi ih oh hi jo rah ki knari boia gia tha aor jo b̄thrili zmin min boia gia ih oh hi jo klam ko s̄nta hi aor asi pr alfor khoshi si q̄bol kr lita hi likn apni andr jr nhin rkhta bl̄kh ch̄nd roz̄h hi aor j̄b klam ki sbb si ms̄bit ia zlm br̄pa hota hi to fi alfor thok̄r khata hi aor jo j̄harion min boia gia ih oh hi jo klam ko s̄nta hi aor dn̄ia ki fkr aor dolt ka frib as klam ko dba diti hi aor oh bi phl̄ r̄h jata hi aor jo achhi zmin min boia gia ih oh hi jo klam ko s̄nta aor sm̄jhta hi aor phl̄ bh̄i lata hi koi so gna phl̄ta hi koi s̄t gna koi t̄is gna as ni aik aor tm̄thil an ki samni pish kr ki kha kh asman ki badshahi as admi ki mannd hi js ni apni kh̄it min achha bij boia mgr logon ki soti min as ka d̄shmn aia aor gihon min krōi dani bh̄i bogia ps j̄b p̄tia nklin aor balin aiin to oh krōi dani bh̄i dk̄haii d̄i nokron ni a kr ghr ki malk si kha ai khdaond̄ kia toni apni kh̄it min achha bij nh boia tha? as min krōi dani kha si agii? as ni an si kha ih k̄si d̄shmn ka kam hi nokron ni as si kha to kia to chahta hi kh hm ja kr an ko j̄me krin? as ni kha nhin aisa nh hok̄h krōi dani j̄me kr̄ni min tm an ki sath gihon bh̄i akhar lo k̄taii tk donon ko aktha br̄h̄ni do aor k̄taii ki oqt min katni oalon si k̄hh don ga kh phli krōi dani j̄me kr̄lo aor j̄lani ki lii an ki ḡthi bandh lo aor gihon miri k̄hti min j̄me kr̄do as ni aik aor tm̄thil an ki samni pish kr ki kha kh asman ki badshahi as raii ki dani ki mannd hi j̄si k̄si admi ni li kr apni kh̄it min bo dia oh sb bijon si ch̄hota to hi mgr j̄b br̄hta hi to sb trkarion si bra aor aisa dr̄kht hojata hi kh hoa ki pr̄ndi a kr as ki dalion pr bsira k̄rti hin as ni aik aor tm̄thil an ko sn̄aii kh asman ki badshahi as kh̄mir ki mannd hi j̄si k̄si eort ni li kr tin piman̄h ati min mla dia aor oh hoti hoti sb kh̄mir hogia ih sb batin isoe ni bh̄ir si tm̄thilon min khin aor b̄ghir tm̄thil ki oh an si k̄chh nh khta tha takh jo n̄bi ki merf̄t kha gia tha oh pora ho kh min tm̄thilon min apna m̄nh kholon ga min an baton ko zahr kron ga jo bn̄ai ealm si poshidh rhi hin as oqt oh bh̄ir ko ch̄hor kr ghr min gia aor as ki shagrdon ni as ki pas a kr kha kh kh̄it ki krōi danon ki tm̄thil h̄min sm̄jha di as ni joab min kha kh achhi bij ka boni oala abn adm hi aor kh̄it dn̄ia hi aor achha bij badshahi ki fr̄znd aor krōi dani as shr̄ir ki fr̄znd hin js d̄shmn ni an ko boia oh ablis hi aor k̄taii dn̄ia ka akhr hi aor katni oali fr̄shti hin ps̄jisi krōi dani j̄me kii jati aor ag min j̄l̄aii jati hin oisi hi dn̄ia ki akhr min hoga abn adm apni fr̄shton ko bh̄iji ga aor oh sb thok̄r khlani oali chizon aor b̄dkaron ko as ki badshahi min si j̄me kr̄in gi aor an ko ag ki b̄hti min dal din gi ohan rona aor dant ps̄na hoga as oqt rastbaz apni bap ki badshahi min aftab ki mannd ch̄mkin gi js ki kan hon oh sn li asman ki badshahi kh̄it min ch̄hpi khzan̄h ki mannd hi j̄si k̄si admi ni pak̄r ch̄hpa dia aor khoshi ki mari ja kr jo k̄chh as ka tha bich dala aor as kh̄it ko mol li lia phr asman ki badshahi as sodagr ki mannd hi jo emd̄h motion ki t̄lash min tha j̄b asi aik bish q̄imt moti mla to as ni ja kr jo k̄chh as ka tha sb bich dala aor asi mol li lia phr asman ki badshahi as bri jal ki mannd hi

jo dria min dala gia aor as ni hr qsm ki mchhlian smit lin aor jb bhr gia to asi knari pr khinch lai aor bith kr achhi to brtnon min jme kr lin aor jo khrah thin phink din dnja ki akhr min aisa hi hoga frshti nklin gi aor shiron ko rastbazon si jda krin gi aor an ko ag ki bhti min dal din gi ohan rona aor dant psna hoga kia tm ih sb batin smjh gi? anhon ni as si kha han as lii hr fqjh jo asman ki badshahi ka shagrd bna hi as ghr ki malk ki mannd hi jo apni khzanh min si nii aor prani chizin nklti hi jb isoe ih tmthilin khtm krchka to aisa hoa kh ohan si roanh hogia aor apni otn min a kr an ki ebadt kxanh min an ko aisi telim dini lga kh oh hiran hokr khni lgi as min ih hkmt aor meji kxan si aii? kia ih brhii ka bita nhin? aor as ki man ka nam mrim aor as ki bhaii iqeqob aor iosf aor shmeon aor ihodah nhin? aor as ki sb bhniin hmari han nhin? phr ih sb kchh as min kxan si aia? aor anhon ni as ki sbb si thokr khaii mgr isoe ni an si kha kh nbi apni otn aor apni ghr ki soa aor khin bi ezt nhin hota aor as ni an ki bi aetqadi ki sbb si ohan bht si meji nh dkhaii

14

as oqt chothaii mlk ki hakm hirodis ni isoe ki shhrt sni aor apni khadmon si kha kh ih iohna bptsmh dini oala hi oh mrdon min si ji atha hi as lii as si ih meji zahr hoti hin kionkh hirodis ni apni bhaii flps ki bioi hirodis ki sbb si iohna ko pkrkr bandha aor qid kxanh min dal dia tha kionkh iohna ni as si kha tha kh as ka rkxna tjhi roa nhin aor oh hr chnd asi qtl krna chahta tha mgr eam logon si drta tha kionkh oh asi nbi janti thi likn jb hirodis ki salgrh hoii to hirodis ki biti ni mhl min nach kr hirodis ko khosh kia as pr as ni qsm kha kr as si oedh kia kh jo kchh to mgigi tjhi don ga as ni apni man ki skhani si kha mjhi iohna bptsmh dini oali ka sr thal min ihin mn-goadi badshah ghmgin hoa mgr apni qsmoan aor mmanon ki sbb si as ni hkm dia kh di dia jaii aor admi bhij kr qid kxanh min iohna ka sr ktoa dia aor as ka sr thal min laia gia aor lrki to dia gia aor oh asi apni man ki pas li gi aor as ki shagrdon ni a kr lash atha li aor asi dfrn krdia aor ja kr isoe ko khbr di jb isoe ni ih sna to ohan si kshti pr alg ksi oiran jgh ko roanh hoa aor log ih sn kr shhr shhr si pidl as ki picchi gi as ni atr kr bri bhir dikhi aor asi an pr trs aia aor as ni an ki bimaroon ko achha krdia aor jb sham hoii to shagrd as ki pas a kr khni lgi kh jgh oiran hi aor oqt gzar gia hi logon ko rkxst kr di takh gaon min ja pr apni lii khana mol lin isoe ni an si kha an ka jana dror nhin tm hi an ko khani ko do anhon ni as si kha kh ihan hmari pas panch rotion aor do mchhlian ki soa aor kchh nhin as ni kha oh ihan miri pas li ao aor as ni logon ko ghas pr bithni ka hkm dia phr as ni oh panch rotian aor do mchhlian lin aor asman ki trf dikh kr brkt di aor rotian tor kr shagrdon ko din aor shagrdon ni logon ko aor sb kha kr sir hogii aor anhon ni bchi hoii tkron si bhri hoii barh tokrian athaiin aor khani oali eorton aor bchon ki soa panch hzar mrd ki qrib thi aor as ni fora shagrdon ko mjbore kia kh kshti min soar hokr as si phli par chli jaiin jb tk oh logon ko rkxst kri aor logon ko rkxst kr ki tnha dea krni ki lii phar pr chrh gia aor jb sham hoii to ohan akila tha mgr kshti as oqt jhil ki bich min thi aor lhron si dgmga rhi thi kionkh

hoa mkhalf thi aor oh rat ki chothi phr jhil pr chlti hoa an ki pas aia shagrd asi jhil pr chlti hoii dikh kr ghbra gi aor khni lgi kh bhot hi aor dr kr chla athi isoe ni fora an si kha khatr jme rkho min hon dro mt ptrs ni as si joab min kha ai khdaond agr to hi to mjhi hkm di kh pani pr chl kr tiri pas aon as ni kha a ptrs kshti si atr kr isoe ki pas jani ki lii pani pr chlni lga mgr jb hoa dikhi to dr gia aor jb dojni lga to chla kr kha ai khdaond mjhi bcha! isoe ni fora hath brha kr asi pkr lia aor as si kha ai km aetqad to ni kion shk kia? aor jb oh kshti pr chrh aii to hoa tm gi aor jo kshti pr thi anhon ni asi sjdh kr ki kha iqina to khda ka bita hi oh par ja krgnisrt ki elaqh min pnchni aor ohan ki logon ni asi phchan kr as sari grd noah min khbr bhiji aor sb bimaroon ko as ki pas lai aor oh as ki mnt krni lgi kh as ki poshak ka knarh hi chholin aor jtnon ni chhoa oh achhi hogii

15

as oqt frision aor fqihon ni iroshlim si isoe ki pas a kr kha kh tiri shagrd bzrgon ki roait ko kion tal diti hin kh khana khati oqt hath nhin dhoti? as ni joab min an si kha kh tm apni roait si khda ka hkm kion tal diti ho? kionkh khda ni frmaia hi kh to apni pap ki aor apni man ki ezt krna aor jo pap ia man ko bra khi oh dror jan si mara jaii mgr tm khti ho kh jo koi pap ia man si khi kh js chiz ka tjhi mjh si faidh pnch skta tha oh khda ki ndhr hochki to oh apni pap ki ezt nh kr ps tm ni apni roait si khda ka klam batl kr dia ai riakaro iseiah ni tmhari hq min kia khob nbok ki kh ih amt zban si to miri ezt krni hi mgr an ka dl mjh si dor hi aor ih bi faidh miri prstsh krni hin kionkh ansani ahkam ki telim diti hin phr as ni logon ko pas bla kr an si kha kh sno aor smjho jo chiz mn min jati hi oh admi ko napak nhin krni mgr jo mn si nklti hi oh admi ko napak krni hi as pr shagrdon ni as ki pas a kr kha kia to janta hi kh frision ni ih bat sn kr thokr khaii? as ni joab min kha jo poda miri asmani pap ni nhin lgaia jr si akhara jaii anhin chhor do oh andhi rah btani oali hin aor agr andhi ko andha rah btaii ga to donon grhi min grin gi ptrs ni joab min as si kha ih tmthil hmin smjha di as ni kha kia tm bhi ab tk bi smjh ho? kia nhin smjhti kh jo kchh mn min jata hi oh pit min prta hi aor mzbhl min phinka jata hi mgr jo batin mn si nklti hin oh dl si nklti hin aor oh admi ko napak krni hin kionkh bri khial khonrizian znakaran hramkarian chorhan jhoti goahian bdgoian dl hi si nklti hin ih batin hin jo admi ko napak krni hin mgr bgir hath dhoii khana khana admi ko napak nhin krta phr isoe ohan si nkl kr sor aor sida ki elaqh ko roanh hoa aor dikho aik kneani eort an srhdon si nkli aor pkar kr khni lgi ai khdaond ab daod mjh pr rhm kr aik bdroh miri biti ko bht stati hi mgr as ni asi kchh joab nh dia aor as ki shagrdon ni pas a kr as si ih erd ki kh asi rkxst kr di kionkh oh hmari picchi chlati hi as ni joab min kha kh min asraili ki ghrami ki khoii hoii bhiron ki soa aor ksi ki pas nhin bhija gia mgr as ni a kr asi sjdh kia aor kha ai khdaond miri mdd kr as ni joab min kha lrkon ki roti li kr kton ko dal dina achha nhin as ni kha han khdaond kionkh kti bhi an tkron min si khati hin jo an ki malkon ki miz si grti hin as pr isoe ni joab min as si kha ai eort

tira aiman bht bra hi jisa to chahti hi tiri lii oisa hi ho aor as ki biti ni asi ghri shfa paii phr isoe ohan si chl kr glil ki jhil ki nzdik aia aor phar pr chrh kr ohi bith gia aor aik bri bhir lngron andhon gongon tndon aor bht si aor bimaroon ko apni sath li kr as ki pas aii aor an ko as ki paon min dal dia aor as ni anhin achha krdia chnanchh jg logon ni dikha kh gongi bolti tndi tndrst hoti aor lngri chlti phrti aor andhi dikhti hin to tejb kia aor asraail ki khda ki tmjid ki aor isoe ni apni shagrdon ko pas bla kr kha mjhi as bhir pr trs ata hi kionkh ih log tin dn si brabr miri sath hin aor an ki pas khani ko kchh nhin aor min an ko bhoka rkchst krna nhin chahta khin aisa nh ho kh rah min thk kr rh jaiin shagrdon ni as si kha biaban min hm atni rotian khar si laiin kh aisi bri bhir ko sir krin? isoe ni an si kha tmhari pas ktmi rotian hin? anhon ni kha sat aor thori si chhoti mchhlion hin as ni logon ko hkm dia ki zmin pr bith jaiin aor an sat rotion aor mchhlion ko li kr shkr kia aor anhin tor kr shagrdon ko dita gia aor shagrd logon ko aor sb kha kr sir hogii aor bchi hogii tkron si bhri hogii sat tokri athaii aor khani oali soa eorton aor bchon ki char hzar mrd thi phr oh bhir ko rkchst kr ki kshti min soar hoa aor mgdn ki srhdon min agia

16

phr frision aor sdoqion ni pas a kr azmani ki lii as si drkhaost ki kh hmin kooi asmani nshan dkha as ni joab min an si kha kh sham ko tm khti ho kh khla rhi ga kionkh asman lal hi aor sbh ko ih kh aj andhi chl gi kionkh asman lal aor dhndla hi tm asman ki sort min to tmiz krna janti ho mgr zmanon ki elamton min tmiz nhin krskti as zmanh ki bri aor znakar nshan tlb krti hin mgr ionah ki nshan ki soa kooi aor nshan an ko nh dia jaii ga aor oh an ko chhor kr chla gia aor shagrd par jati oqt roti sath lina bhol gii thi isoe ni an si kha khbrdar frision aor sdoqion ki khmir si hoshiar rhna oh aps min chrrcha krni lgi kh hm roti nhin laii isoe ni ih melom kr ki kh ai km aetqado tm aps min kion chrrcha krti ho kh hmari pas roti nhin? kia ab tk nhin smjhti aor an panch hzar admion ki panch rotian tm ko iad nhin aor nh ih kh ktmi tokrian athaiin? aor nh an char hzar admion ki sat rotian aor nh ih kh ktmi tokri athaii? kia ojhi hi kh tm ih nhin smjhti kh min ni tm si roti ki babt nhin kha? frision aor sdoqion ki khmir si khbrdar rho tb an ki smjh min aia kh as ni roti ki khmir si nhin blkh frision aor sdoqion ki telim si khbrdar rhni ko kha tha jb isoe qisrlih flpi ki elaqh min aia to as ni apni shagrdon si ih pochha kh log abn adm ko kia khti hin? anhon ni kha bed iohna bptsmh dini oala khti hin bed ailiah bed irmiah ia nbion min si kooi as ni an si kha mgr tm mjhi kia khti ho? shmeon ptrs ni joab min kha to zndh khda ka bita msih hi isoe ni joab min as si kha mbark hi to shmeon brionah kionkh ih bat gosht aor khron ni nhin blkh miri bap ni jo asman pr hi tjr pr zahr ki hi aor min tjr si khta hon kh to ptrs hi aor min as pthr prapni klisia bnaon ga aor ealm aroah ki droazi as pr ghalb nh aain gi min asman ki badshahi ki knjian tjrhi don ga aor jo kchh to zmin pr bandhi ga oh asman pr bndhiga aor jo kchh to zmin pr kholi ga oh asman pr kholi ga as oqt as ni shagrdon ko hkm dia kh ksi ko nh

btana kh min msih hon as oqt si isoe apni shagrdon pr zahr krni lga kh an si dror hi kh iroshlim ko jaii aor bzrgon aor srdarkahnon aor fqihon ki trf si bhi dkh athaii aor qtl kia jaii aor tisri dn ji athi as pr ptrs as ko alg li ja kr mlamt krni lga kh ai khdaond khda ni kri ih tjr pr hrgz nhin ani ka as ni phr kr ptrs si kha ai shitan miri samni si dor ho to miri lii thokr ka baeth hi kionkh to khda ki baton ka nhin blkh admion ki baton ka khial rkhta hi as oqt isoe ni apni shagrdon si kha kh agr kooi miri picchi ana chahi to apni khodi ka ankar krr aor apni slob athaii aor miri picchi holi kionkh jo kooi apni jan bchana chahi asi kooi ga aor jo kooi miri khatr apni jan kooi ga asi paii ga aor agr admi sari dnia hasl kri aor apni jan ka nqsan athaii to asi kia faidh hoga? ia admi apni jan ki bdl ki dia ga? kionkh abn adm apni bap ki jial min apni frshton ki sath aii ga as oqt hr aik ko as ki kamoon ki mtabq bdlh di ga min tm si sch khta hon kh jo ihan khri hin an min si bed aisi hin kh jb tk abn adm ko as ki badshahi min ati hogii nh dikh lin gi mot ka mzh hrgz nh chkhin gi

17

chh dn bed isoe ni ptrs aor iegob aor as ki bhaii iohna ko hmrah lia aor anhin aik anchi phar pr alg li gia aor an ki samni as ki sort bdl gii aor as ka chhrh sorj ki mannd chmka aor as ki poshak nor ki mannd sfid hogii aor dikho mosai aor ailiah as ki sath baton krti hogii anhin dkhaii dii ptrs ni isoe si kha ai khdaond hmara ihan rhna achha hi mrdi ho to min ihan tin diri bnaon aik tiri lii aik mosai ki lii aor aik ailiah ki lii oh ih khh hi rha tha kh dikho aik norani badl ni an pr saih kr lia aor as badl min si aoaz aii kh ih mira piara bita hi js si min khosh hon as ki sno shagrd ih sn kr mnkh ki bl gri aor bht si dr gii iso ni pas a kr anhin chhoor aor kha atho dro mt jr anhon ni apni ankhin athaiin to isoe ki soa aor ksi ko nh dikha jb oh phar si atr rhi thi to isoe ni anhin ih hkm dia kh jb tk abn adm mrdon min si nh ji athi jo kchh tm ni dikha hi ksi si as ka dhkr nh krna shagrdon ni as si pochha badl phr fqih kion khti hin kh ailiah ka phli ana dror hi? as ni joab min kha ailiah albth aii ga aor sb kchh bhal krui ga likn min tm si khta hon kh ailiah to achka aor anhon ni asi nhin phchana blkh jo chaha as ki sath kia asi trh abn adm bhi an ki hath si dkh athaii ga tb shagrd smjh gii kh as ni an si iohna bptsmh dini oali ki babt kha hi aor jb oh bhir ki pas phnci to aik admi as ki pas aia aor as ki agi ghtni tik kr khni lga ai khdaond miri biti pr rhm krkionkh as ko mrgi ati hi aor oh bht dkh athata hi as lii kh akthr ag aor pani min gr prta hi aor min as ko tiri shagrdon ki pas laia tha mgr oh asi achha nh krski isoe ni joab min as si kha ai bi aetqad aor kjro nsl min kb tk tmhari sath rhon ga? kb tk tmhari brdasht kron ga? asi ihan miri pas lao isoe ni asi jhrka aor bdroh as si nkl gii aor oh lrka asi ghri achha hogia tb shagrdon ni isoe ki pas a kr khlot min kha hm as ko kion nh nkal ski? as ni an si kha apni aiman ki kmi ki sbb aor kionkh min tm si sch khta hon kh agr tm min raii ki dani ki brabr bhi aiman hoga to as phar si khh sko gi kh ihan si srk kr ohan chla ja aor oh chla jaii ga aor kooi bat tmhari lii namnkn nh hogi [likn ih qsm dea ki soa aor ksi trh nhin nkl skti] aor jb oh glil

min thhri hoii thi isoe ni an si kha abn adm admion ki hoalh kia jaii ga aor oh asi qtl krin gi aor oh tisri dn zndh kia jaii ga as pr oh bht hi ghmgin hoii aor jb oh kfrnhom min aii to nim mthqal lini oalon ni ptrs ki pas a kr kha kia tmhara astad nim mthqal nhin dita? as ni kha han dita hi aor jb oh ghr min aia to isoe ni as ki bolni si phli hi kha ai shmeon to kia smjhta hi? dnia ki badshah kn si mhsol ia jzih liti hin? apni biton si ia ghiron si? jb as ni kha ghiron si to isoe ni as si kha ps biti bri hoii likn mbada hm an ki lili thokr ka baeth hon to jhil pr ja krbnsi dal aor jo mchhli phli nkli asi li aor jb to as ka mnh kholi ga to aik mthqal paii ga oh li kr miri aor apni lli anhin di

18

as oqt shagrd isoe ki pas a kr khni lgi ps asman ki badshahi min bra kon hi? as ni aik bchi ko pas bla kr asi an ki bich min khra kia aor kha min tm si sch khta hon kh agr tm tobh nh kro aor bchon ki mannd nh bno to asman ki badshahi min hrgz dakhil nh hogi ps jo koi apni ap ko as bchi ki mannd chhota bnaii ga ohi asman ki badshahi min bra hoga aor jo koi aisi bchi ko miri nam pr qbol krta hi oh mjhi qbol krta hi likn jo koi an chhoton min si jo mjh pr aiman laii hii ksi ko thokr khlata hi as ki lili ih bht hi kh bri chki ka pat as ki gli min ltkaii jaii aor oh ghri smndr min dbo dia jaii thokron ki sbb si dnia pr afsos hi kionkh thokron ka hona dror hi likn as admi pr afsos hi js ki baeth si thokr lgi ps agr tira hath ia tira paon tjhi thokr khlaii to asi kat kr apni pas si phink di tnda ia lngra hokr zndgi min dakhil hona tiri lli as si bht hi kh do hath ia do paon rkhta hoa to hmishh ki ag min dalai hii aor agr tiri ankh tjhi thokr khlaii to asi nkal kr apni pas si phink di kana hokr zndgi min dakhil hona tiri lli as si bht hi kh do ankhin rkhta hoa to atsh jhnm min dala jaii khbrdar an chhoton min si ksi ko nachez nh janna kionkh min tm si khta hon kh asman pr an ki frshti miri asmani bap ka mnh hr oqt dikhti hin [kionkh abn adn khooi honon ko dhondni aor njat dini aia hi] tm kia smjhti ho? agr ksi admi ki so bhirin hon aor an min si aik bhtk jaii to kia oh nnanoi ko chhor kr aor pharon pr ja kr as bhtki hoii ko nh dhondga? aor agr aisa hokh asi paii to min tm si sch khta hon kh oh an nnanoi ki nsbt jo bhtki nhin as bhir ki ziyadh khoshi kri ga asi trh tmhara asmani bap ih nhin chahta kh an chhoton min si aik bhi hlak ho agr tira bhaii tira gnah kri to ja aor khlot min bat chit kr ki asi smjha agr oh tiri sni to toni apni bhaii ko palia aor agr nh sni to aik do admion ko apni sath li ja takh hr aik bat do tin goahon ki zban si thabt hojaii agr oh an ki snni si bhi ankar kri to klisia si khh aor agr klisia ki snni si bhi ankar kri to to asi ghir qom oali aor mhsol lini oali ki brabr jan min tm si sch khta hon kh jo kchh tm zmin pr bandho gi oh asman pr bndhiga aor jo kchh tm zmin pr kholo gi oh asman pr khli ga phr min tm si khta hon kh agr tm min si do shkhs zmin pr ksi bat ki lli jsi oh chahti hon atfaq krin to oh miri bap ki trf si jo asman pr hi an ki lli ho jaii gi kionkh jhan do ia tin miri nam pr akthi hin ohan min an ki bich min hon as oqt ptrs ni pas a kr as si kha ai khdaond agr mira bhaii gnah krta rhi to min ktini dfeh asi meaf kron? kia sat bar tk? isoe ni as si kha min tjl si ih nhin

khta kh sat bar blkh sat dfeh ki str bar tk ps asman ki badshahi as badshah ki mannd hi js ni apni nokron si hsaab lina chaha aor jb hsaab lini lga to as ki samni aik qrddar hadr kia gia js pr as ki ds hzar tori ati thi mgr chonkh as ki pas ada krni ko kchh nh tha as lli as ki malk ni hkm dia kh ih aor as ki bioi bchi aor jo kchh as ka hi sb bicha jaii aor qrd osol kr lia jaii ps nokr ni gr kr asi sjdh kia aor kha ai khdaond mjhi mhlit di min tira sara qrd ada kronga as nokr ki malk ni trs kha kr asi chhor dia aor as ka qrd bkshd dia jb oh nokr bahr nkla to as ki hmkhdmt min si aik as ko mla js pr as ki so dinar ati thi as ni as ko pkr kr as ka gla ghonta aor kha jo mira ata hi ada kr di ps as ki hmkhdmt ni as ki samni gr kr as ki mnt ki aor kha mjhi mhlit di min tjhi ada krdon ga as ni nh mana blkh ja kr asi qid kxanh min dal dia kh jb tk qrd ada nh kr di qid rhi ps as ki hmkhdmt ih hal dikh kr bht ghmgin hoii aor a kr apni malk ko sb kchh jo hoa tha sna dia as pr as ki malk ni as as ko pas bla kr as si kha ai shrir nokr! min ni oh sara qrd as lli tjhi bkshd dia kh to ni miri mnt ki thi kia tjhi lazmi nh tha kh jisa min ni tjl pr rhm kia to bhi apni hmkhdmt pr rhm krta? aor as ki malk ni khfa hokr as ko jladon ki hoalh kia kh jb tk tmam qrd ada nh kr di qid rhi mira asmani bap bhi tmhari sath asi trh kri ga agr tm min si hr aik apni bhaii ko dl si meaf nh kri

19

jb isoe ih batin khtmr kr chka to aisa hoa kh glil si roanh hokr irdn ki par ihodih ki srhdon min aia aik bri bhir as ki picchi holi aor as ni anhin ohan achha kia aor frisi asi azmani ko as ki pas aii aor khni lgi kia hr aik sbb si apni bioi ko chhor dina roa hi? as ni joab min kha kia tm ni nhin prha kh js ni anhin bnaii as ni abtda hi si anhin mrd aor eort bna kr kha kh as sbb si mrd bap si aor man si jda hokr apni bioi ki sath rhi ga aor oh donon aik jsm hon gi? ps oh do nhin blkh aik jsm hin as lli jsi khda ni jora hi asi admi jda nh kri anhon ni as si kha phr mosai ni kion hkm dia hi kh tlaqnamh di kr chhor di jaii? as ni an si kha kh mosai ni tmhari skht dli ki sbb si tm ko apni bioion ko chhor dini ki ajazt di mgr abtda si aisa nh tha aor min tm si khta hon kh jo koi apni bioi ko hramkari ki soa ksi aor sbb si chhor di aor dosri si biakh kri oh zna krta hi aor jo koi chhori hoii si biakh kr li oh bhi zna krta hi shagrdon ni as si kha kh agr mrd ka bioi ki sath aisa hi hal hi to biakh krna hi achha nhin as ni an si kha kh sb as bat ko qbol nhin krskti mgr ohi jn ko ih qdrd di gii hi kionkh bed khoji aisi hin jo man ki pit hi si aisi pida nhin hoii aor bed khoji aisi hin jn ko admion ni khojh bnaii aor bed khoji aisi hin jn hon an asman ki badshahi ki lli apni ap ko khojh bnaii jo qbol kr skta hi oh qbol kri as oqt log bchon ko as ki pas laii takh oh an pr hath rkhi aor dea di mgr shagrdon ni anhin jhrka likn isoe ni kha bchon ko miri pas ani do aor anhin mne nh kro kionkh asman ki badshahi aison hi ki hi aor oh an pr hath rkhi kr ohan si chla gia aor dikho aik shkhs ni pas a kr as si kha ai astad min konsi niki kron takh hmishh ki zndgi paon? as ni as si kha kh to mjh si niki ki babt kion pochhta hi? nik to aik hi hi likn agr to zndgi min dakhil hona chahta hi to hkmion pr eml kr as ni as si kha kon si hkmion pr? isoe ni kha

ih kh khon nh kr zna nh kr chori nh kr jhoti goahi nh di apni bap ki aor man ki ezt kr aor apni prosi si apni mannd mhbt rkh as joan ni as si kha kh min ni an sb pr eml kia hi ab mjh min ks bat ki kmi hi? isoe ni as si kha agr to kaml hona chahta hi to ja apna mal o asbab bich kr ghribon ko di tji asman pr khzanh mli ga aor a kr miri pichhi holi mgr oh joan ih bat sn kr ghmgm hokr chla gia kionkh bra maldar tha aor isoe ni apni shagrdon si kha min tm si sch khta hon kh doltmnd ka asman ki badshahi min dakhil honamshkl hi aor phr tm si khta hon kh aont ka soii ki naki min si nkl jana as si asan hi kh doltmnd khda ki badshahi min dakhil ho shagrd ih sn kr bht hi hiran hoii aor khni lgi kh phr kon njar pa skta hi? isoe ni an si kr trf dikh kr kha kh ih admion si to nhin ho skta likn khda si sb kchh ho skta hi as pr ptrs ni joab min as si kha dikh hm to sb kchh chhor kr tiri pichhi holii hin ps hm ko kha mli ga? isoe ni an si kha min tm si sch khta hon kh jb abn adm nii pidaish min apni jlal ki tkht pr bithiga to tm bhi jo miri pichhi holii ho barh tkhton pr bith kr asraail ki barh qbilon ka ansaf kro gi aor js ksi ni khron ia bhaiion ia bhnon ia bap ia man ia bchon ia khiton ko miri nam ki khatr chorha di as ko sogna mli ga aor hmishh ki zndgi ka oarth hoga likn bht si aol akhr hojaini gi aor akhr aol

20

kionkh asman ki badshahi as ghr ki malk ki mannd hi jo soiri nkla takh apni takstan min mzdor lgaai aor as ni mzdoron si aik dinar roz thhra kr anhin apni takstan min bhij dia phr phr dn chrhi ki qrib nkl kr as ni aoron ko bazar min bikar khri dikha aor an si kha tm bhi takstan min chli jao jo oajb hi tm ko don ga ps oh chli gii phr as ni dophr aor tisi phr ki qrib nkl kr oisa hi kha aor koii aik ghnth dn rhi phr nkl kr aoron ko khri paia aor an si kha tm kion ihan tmam dn bikar khri rhi? anhon ni as si kha as lii kh ksi ni hm ko mzdori pr nhin lgaia as ni an si kha tm bhi takstan min chli jao jb sham hoii to takstan ki malk ni apni karmnd si kha kh mzdoron ko bla aor pchhlon si li kr phlon tk an ki mzdori di di jb oh aii jo ghnth bhr dn rhi lgaai gii thi to an ko aik aik dinar mla jb phli mzdor aii to anhon ni ih smjha kh hm ko ziadth mli ga to an ko bhi aik hi aik dinar mla jb mla to ghr ki malk si ih khkh kr shkait krni lgi kh an pchhlon ni aik hi ghnth kam kia hi aor toni an ko hmari brabr kr dia jnhon ni dn bhr ka bojh athaia aor skht dhop shi as ni joab di kr an min si aik si kha mian min tiri sath bi ansafi nhin krta kia tira mjh si aik dinar nhin thhra tha? jo tira hi atha li aor chla ja miri mrdi ih hi kh jtna tji dita hon as pchhli ko bhi atna hi kha miji roa nhin kh apni mal si jo chahon so kron? ia to as lii kh min nik hon bri nzi si dikhta hi? asi trh akhr aol hojaini gi aor aol akhr aor iroshlim jati hoii isoe barh shagrdon ko alg li gia aor rah min an si kha dikho hm iroshlim ko jati hin aor abn adm srdarkahnon aor fqihon ki hoalh kia jaii ga aor oh as ki qtl ka hkm din gi aor asi ghir qomon ki hoalh krin gi takh oh asi ththon min araain aor kori marin aor sliib pr chrhaiin aor oh tisi dn zndh kia jaii ga as oqt zbd di biton ki man ni apni biton ki sath as ki samni a kr sjdh kia aor as si kchh erd krni lgi as ni as si kha kh to kia chahti hi? as ni as si kha frma kh ih

miri donon biti tiri badshahi min aik tiri dhni aor aik tiri baiin trf bithin isoe ni joab min kha tm nhin janti kh kia mangti ho jo pialh min pini ko hon kia tm pi skti ho? anhon ni as si kha pi skti hin as ni an si kha mira pialh to pio gi likn apni dhni baiin ksi ko bthana mira kam nhin mgr jn ki lii miri bap ki trf si tiar kia gia an hi ki lii hi aor jb dson ni ih sna to an donon bhaiion si khfa hoii mgr isoe ni anhin pas bla kr kha tm janti ho kh ghir qomon ki sdran an pr hkomt chlati aor amir an pr akhtiar jtati hin tm min aisa nh hoga blkh jo tm min bra hona chahi oh tmhara khadm bni aor jo tm min aol hona chahi oh tmhara ghlam bni chnanchh abn adm as lii nhin aia kh khdmnt li blkh as lii kh khdmnt kri aor apni jan bhtiron ki bdli fdih min di aor jb oh iriho si nkl rhi thi aik bri bhir as ki pichhi holi aor dikho do andhon ni jo rah ki knari bithi thi ih sn kr kh isoe ja rha hi chla kr kha ai khdaond abn daod hm pr rhm kr logon ni anhin danta kh chp rhin likn oh aor bhi chla kr khni lgi ai khdaond abn daod hm pr rhm kr isoe ni khri hokr anhin blaia aor kha tm kia chahti ho kh min tmhari lii kron? anhon ni as si kha ai khdaond ih kh hmari ankhn khl jaiin isoe ko trs aia aor as ni an ki ankhn ko chhoa aor oh fora bina ho gii aor as ki pichhi ho lii

21

aor jb oh iroshlim ki nzdik phnchi aor ziton ki phar pr bit fgi ki pas aii to isoe ni do shagrdon ko ih khkh kr bhija kh apni samni ki gaon min jao ohan phnchti hi aik gdhi bndhi hoii aor as ki sath bchh pao gi anhin khol kr miri pas li aor aor agr koii tm si kchh khi to khna kh khdaond ko an ki drort hi oh fi alfor anhin bhij di ga ih as lii hoa kh jo nbi ki merft kha gia tha oh pora ho kh sihon ki biti si kho kh dikh tira badshah tiri pas ata hi oh hlim hi aor gdhi pr soar hi blkh lado ki bchi pr ps shagrdon ni ja kr jisa isoe ni an ko hkm dia tha oisa hi kha aor gdhi aor bchi ko lakr apni kpri an pr dali aor oh an pr bith gia aor bhir min ki akthir logon ni apni kpri rasth min bchhaii aor aoron ni drkhton si dalian kat kr rah min philaian aor bhir jo as ki agi agi jati aor pichhi pichhi chli ati thi pkar pkar kr khti thi abn daod ko hoshena mbark hi oh jo khdaond ki nam si ata hi ealm bala pr hoshena aor jb oh iroshlim min dakhil hoa to sari shhr min hi chl pr gii aor log khni lgi ih kon hi? bhir ki logon ni kha ih giil ki nasrt ka nbi isoe hi aor isoe ni khda ki hikl min dakhil hokr an sb ko nkal dia jo hikl min khridofrokhrt kr rhi thi aor srafon ki tkhti aor kbort froshon ki chokian alt din aor an si kha lkha hi kh mira ghr dea ka ghr khlaai ga mgr tm asi dakoon ki khoh bnati ho aor andhi aor lngri hikl min as ki pas aii aor as ni anhin achha kia likn jb srdarkahnon aor fqihon ni an ejib kamon ko jo as ni kii aor lron ko hikl min abn daod ko hoshena pkarti dikha to khfa hokr as si khni lgi to sntha hi kh ih kia khti hin? isoe ni an si kha han kia tm ni ih kbhi nhin prha kh bchon aor shirkhoaron ki mnh si toni hmd ko kaml kraia? aor oh anhin chhor kr shhr si bahr bit eniah min gia aor rat ko ohin rha aor jb sbh ko phr shhr ko ja rha tha asi bhok lgi aor rah ki knari anjar ka aik drkht dikh kr as ki pas gia aor pton ki soa as min kchh nh pakr as si kha kh aindh tji min kbhi phl nh lgi aor anjar ka drkht asi dm sokh gia shagrdon

ni ih dikh kr tejb kia aor kha ih anjir ka drkht kionkr aik dm min sokh gia! isoe ni joab min an si kha min tm si sch khta hon kh agr aiman rkho aor shk nh kro to nh srf ohi kro gi jo anjir ki drkht ki sath hoa blkh agr as phar si bhi kho gi kh to akhr ja aor smndr min ja pr to ion hi ho jaii ga aor jo kchh dea min aiman ki sath mango gi oh sb tm ko mli ga aor jb oh hikl min a kr telim di rha tha to srdarkahnon aor qom ki bzrgon ni as ki pas a kr kha to an kamon ko ks akhtiar si krta hi? aor ih akhtiar tjhi ks ni dia hi? isoe ni joab min an si kha min bhi tm si aik bat pochhta hon agr oh mjhi btao gi to min bhi tm ko btaon ga kh an kamon ko ks akhtiar si krta hon iohna ka bptsmh khaan si tha? asman ki trf si ia ansaan ki trf si? oh aps min slah krni lgi kh agr hm khin asman ki trf si to oh hm si khi ga phr tm ni kion as ka iqin nh kia? aor agr khin ansaan ki trf si to hm eoam si drti hin kionkh sb iohna ko nbi janti hin ps anhon ni joab min isoe si kha hm nhin janti as ni bhi an si kha min bhi tm ko nhin btata kh an kamon ko ks akhtiar si krta hon tm kia smjhti ho? aik admi ki do biti thi as ni phli ki pas ja kr kha bita ja aj takstan min kam kr as ni joab min kha min nhin jaonga mgr pichhi pchhta kr gia phr dosri ki pas ja kr as ni asi trh kha as ni joab dia achha jnaab mgr gia nhin an donon min si kon apni bap ki mrdi bja laia? anhon ni kha phla isoe ni an si kha min tm si sch khta hon kh mhsol lini oali aor ksbian tm si phli khda ki badshahi min dakhil hoti hin kionkh iohna rastbazi ki triq pr tmhari pas aia aor tm ni as ka iqin nh kia mgr mhsol lini oalon aor ksbion ni as ka iqin kha aor tm ih dikh kr pichhi bhi nh pchhtaii kh as ka iqin kr liti aik aor tmthil sno aik ghr ka malk tha js ni takstan lgaia aor as ki charon trf ahath ghira aor as min hod khoda aor brj bnaia aor asi baghbanon ko thiki pr di kr prdis chla gia aor jb phl ka mosm qrib aia to as ni apni nokron ko baghbanon ki pas apna phl lini ko bhija aor baghbanon ni as ki nokron ko pkr kr ksi ko pita aor ksi ko qtl kia aor ksi ko sngsar kia phr as ni aor nokron ko bhija jo phlon si ziadth thi aor anhon ni an ki sath bhi ohi slok kia akhr as ni apni biti ko an ki pas ih khh kr bhija kh oh miri biti ko to lhaz krin gi jb baghbanon ni biti ko dikha to aps min kha ihi oarth hi ao asi qtl kr ki as ki mirath pr qbdh krlin aor asi pkr kr takstan si bahr nkala aor qtl kr dia ps jb takstan ka malk aii ga to an baghbanon ki sath kha kri ga? anhon ni as si kha an bdkaron ko bri trh hlak kri ga aor takstan ka thikh dosri baghbanon ko di ga jo mosm pr as ko phl din isoe ni an si kha kha tm ni ktab mqds min kbhi nhin prha kh js pthr ko memaron ni rd kha ohi koni ki sri ka pthr hogia ih khdaond ki trf si hoa aor hmari nizr min ejib hi? as lii min tm si khta hon kh khda ki badshahi tm si li li jaii gi aor as qom ko jo as ki phl laii di di jaii gi aor jo as pthr pr gri ga tkri tkri ho jaii ga likn js pr oh gri ga asi pis dali ga aor jb srdarkahnon aor frision ni as ki tmthilin snin to smjh gii kh hmari hq min khta hi aor oh asi pkrni ki koshsh min thi likn logon si drti thi kionkh oh asi nbi janti thi

22

aor isoe phr an si tmthilon min khni lga kh asman ki badshahi as badshah ki mannd hi js ni apni biti ki

shadi ki aor apni nokron ko bhija ki blaii hoon ko shadi min bla laiin mgr anhon ni ana nh chaha phr as ni aor nokron ko ih khh kr bhija kh blaii hoon si kho kh dikho min ni diaft tiar krli hi miri bil aor moti moti janor zbh hochki hin aor sb kchh tiar hi shadi min ao mgr oh bi proaii kr ki chl dii koii apni khit ko koii apni sodagri ko aor baqion ni as ki nokron ko pkr kr bi ezt kia aor mar dala badshah ghdbnak hoa aor as ni apna lshkr bhij kr an khonion ko hlak kr dia aor an ka shhr jla dia bt as ni apni nokron si kha kh shadi ki diaft to tiar hi mgr blaii hoii laiq nh thi ps raston ki nakon pr jao aor jtnei tmhin mlin shadi min bla lao aor oh nokr bahr raston pr ja kr jo anhin mli kia bri kia bhli sb ko jme kr laii aor shadi ki mhhf mhmaanon si bhr gii aor jb badshah mhmaanon ko dikhni ko andr aia to as ni ohan aik admi ko dikha jo shadi ki lbas min nh tha aor as ni as si kha mian to shadi ki poshak phni bgahir ihan kionkr agia? likn as ka mnh bnd hogia as pr badshah ni khadmon si kha as ki hath paon bandh kr bahr andhiri min dal do ohan rona aor dant pisna hoga kionkh blaii hoii bht hin mgr brgzidh thori as oqt frision ni ja kr mshorh kia kh asi kionkr baton min phnsaiin ps anhon ni apni shagrdon ko hirodion ki sath as ki pas bhija aor anhon ni kha ai astad hm janti hin kh to scha hi aor schaii si khda ki rah ki telim dita hi aor ksi ki proa nhin krta kionkh to ksi admi ka trf dar nhin ps hmin bta to kia smjhti hi? qisr ko jzih dina roa hi ia nhin? isoe ni an ki shrant jan kr kha ai riakaro mjhi kion azmati ho? jzih ka skh mjhi dkhaoh aik dinar as ki pas laii as ni an si kha ih pr aor nam ks ka hi? anhon ni as si kha qisr ka as sr as ni an si kha ps jo qisr ka hi qisr ko aor jo khda ka hi khda ko ada kro anhon ni ih sn kr tejb kia aor asi chhor kr chli gii asi d sdoqi jo khti hin kh qiamt hi hi nhin as ki pas aii aor as si ih soal kha kh ai astad mosai ni kha tha kh agr koii bi aolad mr jaii to as ka bhaai aski bioi si krli aor apni bhaai ki lii nsl pida kri ab hmari drmian sat bhaai thi aor phla bhia kr ki mrgia aor as sbb si kh as ki aolad nh thi apni bioi apni bhaai ki lii chhor gia asi trh dosra aor tisra bhi satoin tk sb ki bed oh eort bhi mr gii ps oh qiamt min an saton min si ks ki bioi hogi? kionkh sb ni as si biah kha tha isoe ni joab min an si kha kh tm gmrah ho as lii kh nh ktab mqds ko janti ho nh khda ki qdrk to kionkh qiamt min biah shadi nh hogi blkh log asman pr frshton ki mannd hon gi mgr mrdon ki ji athni ki babt jo khda ni tmhin frmaia tha kha tm ni oh nhin prha kh min abraham ka khda adhaq ka khda aor ieqob ka khda hon? oh to mrdon ka khda nhin blkh zndon ka hi log ih sn kr as ki telim si hiran hoii aor jb frision ni sna kh as ni sdoqion ka mnh bnd kr dia to oh jme hogii aor an min si aik ealm shre ni azmani ki lii as si pochha ai astad torit min kon sa hkm bra hi? as ni as si kha kh khdaond apni khda si apni sari dl aor apni sari jaon aor apni sari eqli si mbbt rkx bra aor phla hkm ihi hi aor dosra as ki mannd ih hi kh apni prosi si apni brabr mbbt rkx anhi do hkmnon pr tmam torit aor anbia ki shifon ka mdar hi aor jb frisi jme hoii to isoe ni an si pochha kh tm msih ki hq min kia smjhti ho? oh ks ka bita hi? anhon ni as si kha daod ka as ni an si kha ps daod roh ki hdait si kionkr asi khdaond khta hi kh khdaond ni miri khdaond si kha miri dhni kr bith jb tk min tiri dshmon ko tiri paon ki nichni nh kr don? ps jb daod as ko khdaond

khta hi to oh as ka bita kionkr thhra? aor koi si as ki joab min aik hrf nh khh ska aor nh as dn si phr ksi ni as si soal krni ki jrat ki

23

as oqt isoe ni bhir si aor apni shagrdon si ih batin khin kh fqih aor frisi mosai ki gdi pr bithi hin ps jo kchh oh tmhin btaain oh sb kro aor mano likn an ki si kam nh kro kionkh oh khti hin aor krti nhin oh aisi bhari bojhn ko athana mshkl hi bandh kr logon ki kndhon pr rkhti hin mgr ap an ko apni angli si bhi hlana nhin chahti oh apni sb kam logon ko dkhani ko krti hin kionkh oh apni teoz bri bnati aor apni poshak ki knari chori rkhti hin aor diafton min sdrnshini aor ebadt khanon min aelai drjh ki krsian aor bazaron min slam aor admion si rbi khilana psnd krti hin mgr tm rbi nh khlaio kionkh tmhara astad aik hi hi aor tm sb bhaii ho aor zmin pr ksi ko apna bap nh kho kionkh tmhara bap aik hi hi jo asmani hi aor nh tm hadi khlaio kionkh tmhara hadi aik hi hi ieni msih likn jo tm min bra hi oh tmhara khadm bni aor jo koi apni ap ko bra bnaii ga oh chhota kia jaii ga aor jo apni ap ko chhota bnaii ga oh bra kia jaii ga ai riakar fqihio aor frisio tm pr afsos! kh asman ki badshahi logon pr bnd krti ho kionkh nh to ap dakhli hoti ho aor nh dakhli honi diti ho [ai riakar fqihio aor frisio tm pr afsos! kh tm bioaon ki ghron ko dba bithti ho aor dkhaoi ki lii nmaz ko to diti ho tmhin ziadthi sza hogi] ai riakar fqihio aor frisio tm pr afsos! kh aik mrid krni ki lii tri aor kshski ka dorh krti ho aor jb oh mrid ho chakta hi to asi apni si dona jhnm ka frznd bna diti ho ai andhi rah btani oalo tm pr afsos! jo khti ho kh agr koi mqs ki qsm khaii to as ka pabnd hoga ai ahmqo aor andho kon sa bra hi sona ia mqs js ni soni ko mqs kia? aor phr khti ho kh agr koi qrbangah ki qsm khaii to kchh bat nhin likn agr mqs ki soni ki qsm khaii to as ka pabnd hoga ai ahmqo aor andho kon sa bra hi sona ia mqs js ni soni ko mqs kia? aor phr khti ho kh agr koi qrbangah ki qsm khata hi oh as ki aor an sb chizon ki jo as pr hin qsm khata hi aor jo mqs ki qsm khata hi oh as ki aor as ki rhni oali ki qsm khata hi aor jo asman ki qsm khata hi oh khda ki tkht ki aor as pr bithni oali ki qsm khata hi ai riakar fqihio aor frisio tm pr afsos! kh podinh aor sonf aor zirh to dh iki diti ho pr tm ni shriet ki ziadthi bhari baton ieni ansaf aor rhm aor aiman ko chhor dia hi lazam tha kh ih bhi krti aor oh bhi nh chhorti ai andhi rah btani oalo jo mchhr ko to chhanti ho aor ant ko ngl jati ho ai riakar fqihio aor frisio tm pr afsos! kh piali aor rkabi ko aopr si saf krti ho mgr oh andr lot aor naprhizgari si bhri hin ai andhi frisi! phli piali aor rkabi ko andr si saf kr takh aopr si bhi saf ho jaiin ai riakar fqihio aor frisio tm pr afsos! kh tm sfidi phri hoi qbrn ki mannd ho jo aopr si to khobsort dkhaii diti hin mgr andr mrdon ki hdon aor hr trh ki njast si bhri hin asi trh tm bhi zahr min to logon ko rastbaz dkhaii diti ho mgr batn min riakari aor bidini si bhri ho ai riakar fqihio aor frisio tm pr afsos! kh nbion ki qbrin bnati ho aor rastbazon ki mqbri arasth krti ho aor khti ho kh agr hm apni bap dada ki zmanh min hoti to nbion ki khon min an ki shrik nh hoti as trh tm apni nsbt goahi diti ho kh

tm nbion ki qatlon ki frznd ho ghrd apni bap dada ka pimanh bhrdo ai sanpo! ai afei ki bcho! tm jhnm ki sza si kionkr bcho gi? as lii dikho min nbion aor danaon aor fqihon ko tmhari pas bhijta hon an min si tm bed ko qtl kro gi aor sliab pr chrhao gi aor bed ko apni ebadt khanon min kori maro gi aor shhr bshhr stati phro gi takh sb rastbazon ka khon jo zmin pr bhaia gia tm pr aii rastbaz habl ki khon si li kr brkiah ki biti zkriah ki khon tk jsi tm ni mqsds aor qrbangah ki drmian min qtl kia min tm si sch khta hon kh ih sb kchh as zmanh ki logon pr aii ga ai iroshlim! ai iroshlim! to jo nbion ko qtl krti aor jo tiri pas bhiji gii an ko sngsar krti hi! ktnei bar min ni chaha kh js trh mrgi apni bchon ko pron tli jme kr liti hi asi trh min bhi tiri lrkon ko jme kr lon mgr tm ni nh chaha! dikho tmhara ghr tmhari lii oiran chhora jata hon kionkh min tm si khta hon kh ab si mjhi phr hrgz nh dikho gi jb tk nh kho gi kh mbark hi oh jo khdaond ki nam si ata hi

24

aor isoe hikl si nkl kr ja rha tha kh as ki shagrd as ki pas aii takh asi hikl ki emarton dkhaiin an si joab min an si kha kia tm an sb chizon ko nhin dikhti? min tm si sch khta hon kh ihan ksi pthr pr pthr baqi nh rhi ga jo graia ni jaii ga aor jb oh ziton ki phar pr bittha tha as ki shagrdon ni alg as ki pas a kr kha hm ko bta kh ih batin kb hon gi? aor tiri an aor dnia ki akhr honi ka kia nshan hoga? isoe ni joab min an si kha kh khrdar! koi tm ko gmrah nh kr di kionkh bhtiri min nam si aiin gi aor khin gi min msih hon aor bht si logon ko gmrah krin gi aor tm Iraiian aor Iraiion ki afoah sno gi khrdar! ghbra nh jana! kionkh an baton ka oaqe hona dror hi likn as oqt khatmh nh hoga kionkh qom pr qom aor sltnt pr sltnt chrhaii kri gi aor jgh jgh kal prin gi aor bhonchal aiin gi likn ih sb batin msibton ka shroe hi hon gi as oqt log tm ko aiza dini ki lii pkroaiin gi aor tm ko qtl krin gi aor miri nam ki khatr sb qomin tm si edaot rkhin gi aor as oqt bhtiri thokr khaiin gi aor aik dosri ko pkroaiin gi aor aik dosri si edaot rkhin gi aor bht si jhoti nbi ath khri hon gi aor bhtiron ko gmrah krin gi aor bidini ki brh jani si bhtiron ki mhbt thndi pr jaii gi mgr jo akhr tk brdasht kri ga oh njat paii ga aor badshahi ki as khoshkhalki ki mnadi tmam dnia min hogi takh sb qomon ki lii goahi ho tb khatmh hoga ps jb tm as ajarni oali mkro chiz ko js ka dhrk dani ali ni merft hoa mqsds mqam min khra hoa dikho (prhni oala smjh li) to jo ihodih min hon oh pharon pr bhag jaiin jo kothi pr ho oh apni ghr ka asbab lini ko nich ni atri aor jo khit min ho oh apna kpra lini ko pichhi nh loti mgr afsos an pr jo an dnion min hamlh hon aor jo dodh plati hon! ps dea kro kh tm ko jaron min ia sbt ki dn bhagna nh pri kionkh as oqt aisi bri msibt hogi kh dnia ki shroe si nh ab tk hoiin nh kbhi hoga aor agr oh dn ghtaii nh jati to koi bshr nh bchta mgr brgzidon ki khatr oh dn ghtaii jaiin gi as oqt agr koi tm si khi kh dikho msih ihan hi ia ohan hi to iqin nh krna kionkh jhoti msih aor jhoti nbi ath khri hon gi aor aisi bri nshan aor ejib kam dkhaiin gi kh agr mmkn ho to brgzidon ko bhi gmrah krin dikho min ni phli hi tm si khh dia hi ps agr oh tm si khin kh dikho oh biaban min hi to bahr

nh jana ia dikho oh kothrion min hi to iqin nh krna kionkh jisi bji porb si kond kr pchhm tk dkhaii diti hi oisi hi abn adm ka ana hoga jhan mrdar hi ohan gdh jme hojaiin gi aor fora an dnnon ki msibt ki bed sorj tarik ho jaii ga aor chand apni roshni nh di ga aor stari asman si grin gi aor asmanon ki qotin hlaii jaiin gi aor as oqt abn adm ka nshan asman pr dkhaii di ga aor as oqt zmin ki sb qomin chhati pitin gi aor abn adm ko bri qdrt aor jlal ki sath asman ki badlon pr ati dikhin gi aor oh nrsngi ki bri aoaz ki sath apni frshton ko bhiji ga aor oh as ki brgzidon ko charon trf si asman ki as knari si as knari tk jme krin gi ab anjir ki drkht si aik tmthil sikho jonhi as ki dali nrm hoti hi aor pti nklti hin tm jan liti ho kh grmi nzdik hi asi trh jb tm sb baton ko dikho to jan lo kh oh nzdik blkh droazh pr hi min tm si sch khta hon kh jb tk ih sb batin nh ho lin ih nsl hrgz tmam nh hogi asman aor zmin tl jaiin gi likn miri batin hrgz nh tlin gi likn as dn aor as ghri ki babt koihi nhin janta nh asman ki frshti nh bita mgr srf bap jisa noh ki dnnon min hoa oisa hi abn adm ki ani ki oqt hoga kionkh js trh tofan si phli ki dnnon min log khati piti aor biah shadi krti thi as dn tk kh noh kshiti min dakhil hoa aor jb tk tofan a kr an sb ko bha nh li gia an ko khbr nh hoii asi trh abn adm ka ana hoga as oqt do admi khit min hon gi aik li lia jaii ga aor dosra chhor dia jaii ga do eortin chki pisti hon gi aik li li jaii gi aor dosri chhor di jaii gi ps jagti rho kionkh tm nhin janti kh tmhara khdaond ks dn aii ga likn ih jan rkho kh agr ghr ki malk ko melom hota kh chor rat ko kon si phr aii ga to jagta rhta aor apni ghr min nqb nh lgani dita as lii tm bhi tiarrho kionkh js ghri tm ko gman bhi nh hoga abn adm ajaii ga ps oh diantdar aor eqlmnd nokr kon sa hi jsi malk ni apni nokr chakron pr mqrri kha takh oqt pr an ko khana di? mbark hi oh nokr jsi as ka malk a kr aisa hi krti paii min tm si sch khta hon kh oh asi apni sari mal ka mkhtar kr di ga likn agr oh khrab nokr apni dl min ih khbr kr kh miri malk ki ani min dir hi apni hmkhdmton ko marna shroe kri aor shrabion ki sath khaai pii to as nokr ka malk aisi dn kh oh as ki rah nh dikhta ho aor aisi ghri kh oh nh janta ho a mojud hoga aor khob kori lga kr as ko riakaron min shaml kri ga ohan rona aor dant pisna hoga

25

as oqt asman ki badshahi an ds knoarion ki mannd hogi jo apni mshelin li kr dlha ki astqbal ko nklin an min panch bioqof aor banch eqlmnd thin jo bioqof thin anhon ni apni mshelin to li lin mgr til apni sath nh lia mgr eqlmndon ni apni mshelon ki sath apni kpion min til bhi li lia aor jb dlha ni dir lgaii to sb anghini lgin aor so giin adhi rat ko dhom mchi kh dikho dlha agia! as ki astqbal ko nklo as oqt oh sb knoarian ath kr apni apni mshel drst krni lgin aor bioqofon ni eqlmndon si kha kh apni til min si kchh hm ko bhi di do kionkh hmari mshelin bhji jati hin eqlmndon ni joab dia kh shaid hmari tmhari donon ki lii kafi nh ho bhtir ih hi kh bichni oalon ki pas ja kr apni oasti mol li lo jb oh mol lini jarhin thin to dlha a phncha aor jo tiarthin oh as ki sath shadi ki jshn min andr chli giin aor droazh bnd hogia phr oh baqi knoarian bhi aiin aor khni lgin ai khdaond! ai

khdaond! hmari lii droazh khol di as ni joab min kha min tm si sch khta hon kh min tm ko nhin janta ps jagti rho kionkh tm nh as dn ko janti ho nh as ghri ko kionkh ih as admi ka sa hal hi js ni prdis jati oqt apni ghr ki nokron ko bla kr apna mal an ki sprd kia aor aik ko panch tori dii dosri ko do aor tisri ko aik ieni hr aik ko as ki liagt ki mtabq dia aor prdis chla gia js ko panch tori mli thi as ni fora ja kr an si lin din kia aor panch tori aor pida kr lii asi trh jsi do mli thi as ni bhi do aor kmai mgr js ko aik mla tha as ni ja kr zmin khodi aor apni malk ka ropih chhpa dia bri mdt ki bed an nokron ka malk aia aor an si hsab lini lga js ko panch tori mli thi oh panch tori aor li kr aia aor kha ai khdaond! to ni panch tori mjhi sprd kii thi dikh min ni panch tori aor kmai as ki malk ni as si kha ai achhi aor diantdar nokr shabash! to thori min diantdar rha min tjhi bht chizon ka mkhtar bnaon ga apni malk ki khoshi min shrik ho aor js ko do tori mli thi as ni bhi pas a kr kha ai khdaond to ni do tori mjhi sprd kii thi dikh min ni do tori aor kmai as ki malk ni as si kha ai achhi aor diantdar nokr shabash! to thori min diantdar rha min tjhi bht chizon ka mkhtar bnaon ga apni malk ki khoshi min shrik ho aor js ko aik tora mla tha oh bhi pas a kr khni lga ai khdaond min tjhi janta tha kh to skht admi hi aor jhan nhin boia ohan si katta hi aor jhan nhin bkhirah ohan si jme krta hi ps min dra aor ja kr tira tora zmin min chhpa dia dikh jo tira hi oh mojud hi as ki malk ni joab min as si kha ai shrir aor sst nokr! to janta tha kh jhan min ni nhin boia ohan si katta hon aor jhan min ni nhin bkhirah ohan si jme krta hon ps tjhi lazam tha kh mira ropih sahokaron ko dita to min a kr apna mal sod smit li lita ps as si oh tora li lo aor js ki pas ds tori hin asi di do kionkh js ksi ki pas hi asi dia jaii ga aor as ki pas ziadh ho jaii ga mgr js ki pas nhin hi as si oh bhi jo as ki pas hi li lia jaii ga aor as nkmi nokr ko bahar andhiri min dal do ohan rona aor dant pisna hoga jb abn adm apni jlal min aii ga aor sb frshti as ki sath aiin gi tb oh apni jlal ki tkht pr bithiga aor sb qomin as ki samni jme ki jaiin gi aor oh aik ko dosri si jda kri ga jisi chroaha bhiron ko bkiron si jda krta hi aor bhiron ko apni dhni aor bkiron ko baini khra kri ga aor as oqt badshah apni dhni trf oalon si khi ga ao miri bap ki mbark logo jo badshahi bnai ealm si tmhari lii tiar ki gii hi asi mirath min lo kionkh min bhoka tha tm ni mjhi khana khlaia min piasa tha tm ni mjhi pani plaia min prdisi tha tm ni mjhi apni ghr min atara nnga tha tm ni mjhi kpra phnaia bimar tha tm ni miri khbr li qid min tha tm miri pas aii tb rastbaz joab min as si khnigi ai khdaond! hm ni kb tjhi bhoka dikh kr khana khlaia ia piasa dikh kr pani plaia? hm ni kb tjhi prdisi dikh kr ghr min atara? ia nnga dikh kr kpra phnaia? hm kb tjhi bimar ia qid min dikh kr tiri pas aii? badshah joab min an si khi ga min tm si sch khta hon chonkh tm ni miri an sb si chhoti bhaion min si ksi aik ki sath ih slok kia as lii miri hi sath kia phr oh baini trf oalon si khi ga ai mleono miri samni as si hmishh ki ag min chli jao jo ablis aor as ki frshton ki lii tiar ki gii hi kionkh min bhoka tha tm ni mjhi khana nh khlaia piasa tha tm ni mjhi pani nh plaia prdisi tha tm ni mjhi ghr min nh atara nnga tha tm ni mjhi kpra nh phnaia bimar aor qid min tha tm ni miri khbr nh li tb oh bhi joab min khin gi ai khdaond! hm ni kb tjhi bhoka ia

piasa ia prdisi ia nnga ia bimar ia qid min dikh kr tiri khdmnt nh ki? as oqt oh an si joab min khi ga min tm si sch khta hon chonkh tm ni an sb si chhoton min si ksi aik ki sath ih slok nh kia as lii miri sath nh kia aor ih hmishh ki sza paiin gi mgr rastbaz hmishh ki zndgi

26

aor jb isoe ih sb batin khtmt kr chka to aisa hoa kh as ni apni shagrdon si kha tm janti hokh do dn ki bed eid fsh hogi aor abn adm mslob honi ko pkroaia jaii ga as oqt srdar Kahn aor qom ki bzrg kaifa nam sdrar Kahn ki dioan Khanh min jme hoi aor mshorh kia kh isoe ko frib si pkr kr qtl krin mgr khti thi kh eid min nhin aisa nh hokh logon min bloa ho jaii aor jb isoe bit eniah min shmeon korhi ki ghr min tha to aik eort sng mrmr ki etrdan min qimti etr li kr as ki pas aii aor jb oh khana khani bitha to as ki sr pr dala shagrd ih dikh kr khfa hoi aor khni lgi kh ih ks lii daie kia gia? ih to bri damon ko bk kr ghribon ko dia ja skta tha isoe ni ih jan kr an si kha kh as eort ko kion d qkrti ho? as ni to miri sath bhlaii ki hi kionkh ghrib ghrba to hmishh tmhari pas hin likn min tmhari pas hmishh nh rhon ga aor as ni jo ih etr miri bdn pr dala ih miri dfin ki tiari ki oasti kia min tm si sch khta hon ki tmam dniah min jhan khin as khoshkhbri ki mnadi ki jaii gi ih bhi jo as ni kia as ki iadgari min kha jaii ga as oqt an barh min si aik ni js ka nam ihodah askrioti tha sdrar kahnnon ki pas ja kr kha kh agr min asi tmhari hoalh kra don to mjhi kia do gi? anhon ni asi tis ropi tol kr didii aor oh as oqt si as ki pkroani ko moqe dhondni lga aor eid fitr ki phli dn shagrdon ni isoe ki pas a kr kha to kha chahtha hi kh hm tiri lli fsh khani ki tiar krin? as ni kha shhr min flan shkhs ki pas ja kr as si khna astad frmata hi kh mira oqt nzdik hi min apni shagrdon ki sath tiri han eid fsh kron ga aor jisa isoe ni shagrdon ko hkm dia tha anhon ni oisa hi kha aor fsh tiri kha jb sham hoi to oh barh shagrdon ki sath khana khani bitha tha aor jb oh kha rhi thi to as ni kha min tm si sch khta hon kh tm min si aik mjhi pkroaia ga oh bht hi dlgr hoi aor hr aik as si khni lga ai khdaond kia min hon? as ni joab min kha js ni miri sath tbaq min hath dala hi ohi mjhi pkroaia ga abn adm to jisa as ki hq min lkha hi jata hi hi likn as admi pr afsos jz ki osilh si abn adm pkroaia jata hi! agr oh admi pida nh hota to as ki lii achha hota as ki pkroani oali ihodah ni joab min kha ai rbi kia min hon? as ni as si kha to ni khod kh dia jb oh kha rhi thi to isoe ni roti li aor brkt di kr tori aor shagrdon ko di kr kha lo khaoh ih mira bdn hi phr pialh li kr shkr kia aor an ko di kr kha tm sb as min si pio kionkh ih mira oh ehd ka khon hi jo bhtiron ki lii gnahon ki meafi ki oasti bhaia jata hi min tm si khta hon kh angor ka ih shir phr kbhi nh pion ga as dn tk kh tmhari sath apni bap ki badshahi min nia nh pion phr oh git ga kr bahr ziton ki phar pr gii as oqt isoe ni an si kha tm sb asi rat miri babt thokr khao gi kionkh lkha hi kh min chroaoh ko maronga aor glh ki bhirin pragndh ho jaiin gi likn min apni ji athni ki bed tm si phli glil ko jaonga ptrs ni joab min as si kha ga sb tiri babt thokr khaiin likn min kbhi thokr nh khaon ga isoe ni as si kha min tjh si sch khta hon kh asi rat mrgh ki bang dini si phli to tin bar mira ankar kri ga ptrs ni as si kha agr tiri sath mjhi mrna bhi pri to bhi

tira ankar hrgz nh kron ga aor sb shagrdon ni bhi asi trh kha as oqt isoe an ki sath gtsmni nam aik jgh min aia aor apni shagrdon si kha ihin bithi rhna jb tk kh min ohan ja kr dea kron aor ptrs aor zbdi ki donon biton ko sath li kr ghmgan aor bi qrar honi lga as oqt as ni an si kha miri jan nhait ghmgan ih ihan tk kh mni ki nobt phnch gii hi tm ihan thhro aor miri sath jagti rho phr dhra agi brha aor mnh ki bl gr kr ion dea ki kh ai miri bap! agr hoski to ih pialh mjhi si tl jaii to bhi nh jisa min chahtha hon blkh jisa to chahtha hi oisa hi ho phr shagrdon ki pas a kr an ko soti paia aor ptrs si kha kia tm miri sath aik ghri bhi nh jag ski? jago aor dea kro takh azmaish min nh pro roh to msted hi mgr jsm kmzor hi phr dobarh as ni ja kr ion dea ki kh ai miri bap! agr ih miri pii bgbir nhin tl skta to tiri mrdi pori ho aor a kr anhin phr soti paia kionkh an ki ankhin nind si bhrin thin aor an ko chhor kr phr chla gia aor phr ohi bap kh kr tisi bar dea ki tb shagrdon ki pas a kr an si kha ab soti rho aor aram kro dikho oqt a phncha aor abn adm gnhgaron ki hoalh kia jata hi atho chlin dikho mira pkroani oala nzdik a phncha hi oh ih khh hi rha tha kh ihodah jo an barh min si aik tha aia aor as ki sath aik bri bhir tloarin aor lathian lii sdrar kahnnon aor qom ki bzrgon ki trf si a phnchi aor as ki pkroani oali ni an ko ih nshan dia tha kh js ka min bosh lon ohi hi asi pkr lina aor fora as ni isoe ki pas a kr kha ai rbi slam! aor as ki bosii lii isoe ni as si kha mian! js kam ko aia hi oh krli as pr anhon ni pas a kr isoe pr hath dala aor asi pkr lia aor dikho isoe ki sathion min si aik ni hath brha kr apni tloar khinchi aor sdrar Kahn ki nokr pr chla kr as ka kan ara dia isoe ni as si kha apni tloar ko mian min krli kionkh jo tloar khinchi hin oh sb tloar si hlak kii jaiin gi kia to nhin smjhta kh min apni bap si mnt kr skta hon aor oh frshton ki barh tmn si ziadth miri pas abhi mojud kr di ga? mgr oh noshti kh ionhi hona dror hi kionkr pori hon gi? asi oqt isoe ni bhir si kha kia tm tloarin aor lathian lii kr mjhi dako ki trh pkroni nkl ho? min hr roz hikl min bith kr telim dita tha aor tm ni mjhi nhin pkra mgr ih sb kchh as lii hoa hi kh nbion ki noshti pori hon as pr sb shagrd asi chhor kr bhag gii aor isoe ki pkroni oali as ko kaifa nam sdrar kahn ni pas li gii jhan fqih aor bzrg jme hogii thi aor ptrs dor dor as ki pichhi pichhi sdrar Kahn ki dioan Khanh tk gia aor andr ja kr piadon ki sath ntijh dikhni ko bith gia aor sdrar Kahn aor sb sdr edalt oali isoe ko mar dalni lii as ki khlaf jhoti goahi dhondni lgi mgr nh paii go bht si jhoti goah aii likn akhrkar do goahon ni a kr kha kh as ni kha hi min khda ki mqds ko dha skta aor tin dn min asi bna skta hon aor sdrar Kahn ni khri hokr as si kha to joab kion nhin dita? ih tiri khlaf kia goahi diti hin? mgr isoe khamosh hi rha sdrar Kahn ni as si kha min tjhi zndh khda ki qsm dita hon kh agr to khda ka bita msih hi to hm si khhd di isoe ni as si kha toni khod kh dia blkh min tm si khta hon kh as ki bed tm abn adm ko qadr mtql ki dhni trf bithi aor asman ki badlon pr ati dikho gi as pr sdrar Kahn ni ih khkh kr apni kpri phari kh as ni kfr kha hi ab hm ko goahon ki kia hajt rhi? dikho tm ni abhi ih kfr sna tmhari karia raii hi? anhon ni joab min kha oh qtl ki lai gi as pr anhon ni as si mnsh pr thoka aor as ki mki mari aor bed ni tmanchi mar kr kha ai msih hmin nbos si bta kh tjhi ks ni mara? aor ptrs bahr shn min bitha tha

kh aik londi ni as ki pas a kr kha to bhi isoe glili ki sath tha as ni sb ki samni ih khkh kr ankar kia kh min nhin janta to kia khti hi aor jb oh diorhi min chla gia to dosri ni asi dikha aor jo ohan thi an si kha ih bhi isoe nasri ki sath tha as ni qsm kha kr phr ankar kia kh min as admi ko nhin janta thori dir ki bed jo ohan khri thi anhon ni ptrs ki pas a kr kha bishk tobbi an min si hi kionkh tiri boli si bhi zahr hota hi as pr oh lent krni aor qsm khani lga kh min as admi ko nhin janta aor j alfor mrgh ni bang di ptrs ko isoe ki oh bat iad aii jo as ni khi thi kh mrgh ki bang dini si phli to tin bar mira ankar kri ga aor oh bahr ja kr zar zar roia

27

jb sbh hoii to sb sdrar kahnon aor qom ki bzrgon ni isoe ki khlaf mshorh kia kh asi mar dalin aor asi bandh kr li gii aor pilats hakm ki hoalh kia jb as ki pkroani oali ihodah ni ih dikha kh oh mjrm thhraia gio to pchtaia aor oh tis ropi sdrar kahnon aor bzrgon ki pas oaps lakr kha min ni gnah kia kh bi qsor ko qtl ki lli pkroaia anhon ni kha hmin kia? to jan aor oh ropion ko mqds min phink kr chla gia aor ja kr apni ap ko phansi di sdrar kahnon ni ropi li kr kha an ko hikl ki khzanh min dalna roa nhin kionkh ih khon ki qimt hi ps anhon ni mshorh kr ki an ropion si kmhar ka khit prdision ki dfn krni ki lli khrida as sbb si oh khit aj tk khon ka khit khlati hi as oqt oh pora hoa jo irmiah nbi ki merft kha gia tha kh js ki qimt thhraii gii thi anhon ni as ki qimt ki oh tis ropi li lli (as ki qimt bed bni asraail ni thhraii thi) aor an ko kmhar ki khit ki lli dia jisa khdaond ni mjhi hkm dia isoe hakm ki samni khra tha aor hakm ni as si ih pochha kh kia to ihodion ka badshah hi? isoe ni as si kha to khod khta hi aor jb sdrar kahn aor bzrg as pr alzam lga rhi thi as ni kchh joab nh dia as pr pilats ni as si kha kia to nhin snta ih tiri khlaf ktnei goahian diti hin? as ni aik bat ka bhi as ko joab nh dia ihan tk kh hakm ni bht tejb kia aor hakm ka dstor tha kh eid pr logon ki khatr aik qidi jsi oh chahti thi chhor dita tha as oqt braba nam an ka aik mshhor qidi tha ps jb oh akthi hoii to pilats ni an si kha tm ksi chahti ho kh min tmhari khatr chhor don? braba ko ia isoe ko jo msih khlati hi? kionkh asi melom tha kh anhon ni as ko hsd si pkroaia hi aor jb oh tkht edalt pr bitha tha to as ki bioi ni asi khla bhija kh to as rastbaz si kchh kam nh rkh kionkh min ni aj khoab min as ki sbb si bht dkh athaia hi likn sdrar kahnon aor bzrgon ni logon ko abhara kh braba ko mang lin aor isoe ko hlak kraiin hakm ni an si kha kh an donon min si ks ko chahti ho kh tmhari khatr chhor don? anhon ni kha braba ko pilats ni an si kha phr isoe ko jo msih khlati hi kia kron? sb ni kha oh mslob ho as ni kha kion as ni kia braii ki hi? mgr oh aor bhi chla chla kr khni lgi oh mslob ho jb pilats ni dikha kh kchh bn nhin prta blkh alta bloa hola jata hi to pani li kr logon ki robo apni hath dhoii aor kha kh min as rastbaz ki khon si bri hon tm jano sb logon ni joab min kha as ka khon hmari aor hmari aolad ki grdn pr! as pr as ni braba ko an ki khatr chhor dia aor isoe ko kori lgoa kr hoalh kia kh mslob ho as pr hakm ki spahion ni isoe ko qleh min li ja kr sari pltn as ki grd jme ki aor as ki

kpri atar kr asi qrmzi choghgh phnaia aor kanton ka taj bnakr as ki sr pr rkha aor aik srknda as ki dhni hath min dia aor as ki agi ghtni tik kr asi ththon min arani lgi kh ai ihodion ki badshah adab! aor as pr thoka aor ohi srknda li kr as ki sr pr marni lgi aor jb as ka ththa kr chki to choghgh ko as pr si atar kr phr as ki kpri asi phnaia aor mslob krni ko li gii jb bahr aii to anhon ni shmeon nam aik krini admi ko pakr asi bigar min pkra kh as ki slib athaia aor as jgh jo glgta ieni khopri ki jgh khlati hi phnch kr pt mli hoii mi asi pini ko di mgr as ni chkh kr pina nh chaha aor anhon ni asi mslob kia aor as ki kpri qreh dal kr bant lli aor ohan bith kr as ki nghbani krni lgi aor as ka alzam lkh kr as ki sr si aopr lga dia kh ih ihodion ka badshah isoe hi as oqt as ki sath do dako mslob hoii aik dhni aor aik baiin aor rah chlni oali sr hla hla kr as ko len ten krti aor khti thi ai mqds ko dhani oali aor tin dn min bnani oali apni tiin bcha agr to khda ka bita hi to slib pr si atr aasi trh sdrar kahn bhi fqihon aor bzrgon ki sath ml kr ththi si khti thi as ni aoron ko bchaia apni tiin nhin bcha skta ih to asraail ka badshah hi ab slib pr si atr aii to hm as pr aiman laiin as ni khda pr bhrosk hi hi agr oh asi chahta hi to ab as ko chhra li kionkh as ni kha tha min khda ka bita hon asi trh dako bhi jo as ki sath mslob hoii thi as pr len ten krti thi aor dophr si li kr tisri phr tk tmam mlk min andhria chhaia rha aor tisri phr ki qrib isoe ni bri aoaz si chla kr kha aili aili lma shbqtni? ieni ai miri khda! ai miri khda! to ni mjhi kion chhor dia? jo ohan khri thi an min si bed ni sn kr kha ih aliah ko pkarta hi aor fora an min si aik shkhs dora aor spnj li kr srkh min dboia aor srkndi pr rkh kr asi chsaia mgr baqion ni kha thhr jao dikhin to aliah asi bchani ata hi ia nhin isoe ni phr bri aoaz si chla kr jan di di aor mqds ka prdh aopr si nich i tk pht kr do tkri hogia aor zmin lrzi aor chtanin trk giin aor qbrin khl giin aor bht si jsm an mqdsion ki jo so gii thi ji athi aor as ki ji athni ki bed qbron si nkl kr mqds shhron min gii aor bhton ko dkhaai dsi pr sobh dar aor jo as ki sath isoe ki nghbani krti thi bhonchal aor tmam majra dikh kr bht hi dr kr khni lgi kh bishk ih khda ka bita tha aor ohan bht si eortin jo glil si isoe ki khdmrt krti hoii as ki picthi picthi aii thin dor si di kh rhi thin an min mrim mgdlini thi aor ieqob aor iosis ki man mrim aor zbdi ki biton ki man jb sham hoii to iosf nam armstiah ka aik doltmnd admi aia jo khod bhi isoe ka shagrd tha as ni pilats ki pas ja kr isoe ki lash mangi as pr pilats ni di dini ka hkm dia aor iosf ni lash ko li kr saf mhin chadr min lpita aor apni nii qbr min jo as ni chtan min khdoaii thi rkha phr oh aik bra pthr qbr ki mnh pr lkha kr chla gia aor mrim mgdlini aor dosri mrim ohan qbr ki samni bithi thin dosri dn jo tiari ki bed ka dn tha sdrar kahnon aor frision ni pilats ki pas jme hokr kha khdaond hmin iad hi kh as dhoki baz ni jiti ji kha kr min tin dn ki bed ji athon ga ps hkm di kh tisri dn tk qbr ki nghabani ki jaii khin aisa nh ho kh as ki shagrd a kr asi chra li jaiin aor logon si khh dn kh oh mrdon min si ji atha aor ih pchhla dhoka phli si bhi bra ho pilats ni an si kha tmhari pas phri oali hin jao jhan tk tm si hoski as ki nghabani kro ps oh phri oalon ko sath li kr gii aor pthr pr mhr kr ki qbr ki nghabani ki

aor sbt ki bed hfth ki phli dn po phtti oqt mrin
 mgdlini aor dosri mrin qbr ko dikhni aiin aor dikho
 aik bra bhonchal aia kionkh khdaond ka frshth as-
 man si atra aor pas a kr pthr ko lrlhka dia aor as pr
 bith gia as ki sort bjli ki mannd thi aor as ki poshak
 brf ki mannd sfid thi aor as ki dr si nghanan kanp athi
 aor mrdh si hogii frshth ni eorton si kha tm nh dro
 kionkh min janta hon kh tm isoe ko dhondti ho jo
 mslob hoa tha oh ihan nhin hi kionkh apni khni ki
 mtabq ji atha hi ao ih jgh dikho jhan khdaond pra tha
 aor jld ja kr as ki shagrdon si kho kh oh mrdon min
 si ji atha hi aor dikho oh tm si phli glil ko jata hi ohan
 tm as ko dikho gi dikho min ni tm si khh dia hi aor
 oh khof aor bri khoshi ki sath qbr si roanh hokr as
 ki shagrdon ko khbr dini dorin aor dikho isoe an si
 mla aor as ni kha slam! anhon ni pas a kr as ki qdm
 pkri aor asi sjdh kia as pr isoe ni an si kha dro nhin
 jao miri bhaiin ko khbr do takh glil ko chli jaiin ohan
 mjhi dikhin gi jb oh jarhi thin to dikho phri oalon min
 si bed ni shhr min a kr tmam majra sdrar kahnon si
 bian kia aor anhon ni bzrgon ki sath jme hokrmshorh
 kia aor spahion ko bht si ropih di kr kha ih khh dina
 kh rat ko jb hm so rhi thi to as ki shagrd a kr asi chra
 li gii aor agr ih bat hakm ki kan tk phnchi to hm asi
 smjha kr tm ko khtrh si bchalin gi ps anhon ni ropih
 li kr jisa skhaia gia tha oisa hi kia aor ih bat aj tk iho-
 dion min mshhor hi aor giarh shagrd glil ki as phar
 pr gii jo isoe ni an ki lii mqrr kia tha aor anhon ni asi
 dikh kr sjdh kia mgr bed ni shk kia isoe ni pas a kr an
 si batin kin aor kha kh asman aor zmin ka kl akhtiar
 mjhi dia gia hi ps tm ja kr sb qomon ko shagrd bnao
 aor an ko bap aor biti aor roh alqds ki nam si bptsmh
 do aor an ko ih telim do kh an sb baton pr eml krin jn
 ka min ni tm ko hkm dia aor dikho min dnia ki akhr
 tk hmishh tmhari sath hon

isoe msih abn khda ki khoshkhhbri ka shroe jisa iseah nbi ki ktap min lkha hi kh dikh min apna pighmbr tiri agi bhijta hon jo tiri rah tiarkri ga biaban min pkarni oali ki aoaz ati hi kh khdaond ki rah tiarkro as ki rasti sidi bnao iohna aia aor bptsmh dita aor gnahon ki meafi ki lii tobbh ki bptsmh ki mnadi krta tha aor ihodih ki mlk ki sb log aor iroshlm ki sb rhni oali nkl kras ki pas gii aoranhon ni apni gnahon ka aqrar kr ki driai irdn min as si bptsmh lia aor iohna aont ki balon ka lbas phni aorchmri ka ptka apni kmr si bandhi rhta aor tdian aor jngli shhd khata tha aor mnadi krta tha ki miri bed oh shkhs ani oala hi jo mjh si zor aor hi min as laiq nhin kh jhk kr as ki jotian ka tsmh kholon min ni to tm ko pani si bptsmh dia mgr oh tm ko roh alqds si bptsmh di ga aor an dnon aisa hoa kh isoe ni glil ki nasrt si a kr irdn min iohna si bptsmh lia aorjb oh pani si nkl kr aopr aia to fi alfor as ni asman ko phtti aor roh ko kbotr ki mannd apni aopr attrti dikha aor asman si aoaz aii kh to mira piara bita hi tjh si min khosh hon aor fi alfor roh ni asi biaban min bhij dia aor oh biaban min chalis dn tk shitan si azmaia aor aor jngli janoron ki sath rha kia aor frshti as ki khdmrt krti rhi phr iohna ki pkroaai jani ki bed isoe ni glil min a kr khda ki mnadi ki aor kha kh oqt pora hogia hi aor khda ki badshahi nzdik agii hi tobbh kro aor khoshkhhbri pr aiman lao aor glil ki jhil ki knari jati hoii as ni shmeon aor shmeon ki bhaai andrias ko jhil min jal dalti dikha kionkh oh mahi gir thi aor isoe ni an si kha miri picchi chli ao to min tm ko adm gir bnaon ga oh fi alfor jal chhor kr as ki picchi ho lii aor thori dor brh kr as ni zbdi ki biti ieqob aor as ki bhaai iohna ko kshti pr jalon ki mrmrt krti dikha as ni fi alfor an ko blaia aor oh apni bap zbdi ko kshti pr mzdoron ki sath chhor kr as ki picchi holii phr oh kfrnhom min dakhli hoii aor oh fi alfor sbt ki dn ebadt kxanh min ja kr telim dini lga aor log as ki telim si hiran hoii kionkh oh an ko fqihon ki trh nhin blkh sahba akhtiar ki trh telim dita tha aor fi alfor an ki ebadt kxanh min aik shkhs mla js min napak roh thi oh ion khk kr chlaia kh ai isoe nasri! hmin tjh si kia kam? kia to hm ko hlak krni aia hi? min tji janta hon kh to kon hi khda ka qdos hi isoe ni asi jhrk kr kha chp rh aor as min si nkl ja ps oh napak roh asi mror kr aor bri aoaz si chla kr as min si nkl gii aor sb log hiran hoii aor aps min ih khk kr btht krni lgi kh ih kia hi? ih to nii telim hi! oh napak rohon ko bhi akhtiar ki sath hkm dita hi aor oh as ka hkm manti hin aor fi alfor as ki shhrt glil ki as tmam noahi min hr jgh phil gii aor oh fi alfor ebat kxanh si nkl kr ieqob aor iohna ki sath shmeon aor andrias ki ghr aii shmeon ki sas tp min pri thi aor anhon ni fi alfor as ki khbr asi di as ni pas ja kr aor as ka hath pkrkr asi athaia aor tp as pr si atr gii aor oh an ki khdmrt krni lgi sham ko jb sorj dob gia to log sb bimarion ko aor an ko jn min bdrohin thin as ki pas laii aor sara shhr droazh pr jme hogia aor as ni bhton ko jo trh trh ki bimarion min grftar thi achha kia aor bht si bdrohon ko nkala aor bdrohon ko bolni nh dia kionkh oh asi phchanti thin aor sbh hi dn nklai si bht phli oh ath kr nkla aor- raik oiran jgh min gia aor ohan dea ki aor shmeon aor as ki sathi as ki picchi gii aor jb oh mla to as si kha kh

2

sb log tji dhond rhi hin as ni an si kha ao hm aor khin as pas ki shhron min chlin takh min ohan bhi mnadi kron kionkh min asi lii nkla hon aor oh tmam glil min an ki ebadt kxanh min jaja kr mnadi krta aor bdrohon ko nkalta rha aor aik korhi ni as ki pas a kr as ki mnt ki aor as ki samni ghtni tik kras si kha agr to chahi to mjhi pak saf kr skta hi as ni as pr trs kha kr hath brhaia aor asi chhokr as si kha min chahta hon topak saf hoja aor fi alfor as ka korh jata rha aor oh pak saf hogia aoras ni asi takid kr ki fi alfor rkshst kia aor as si kha khbrdar ksi si kchh nh khna mgr ja krapni tiin kahn ko dkha aor apni pak saf ho jani ki babt an chizon ko jo mosi ni mqr kin ndhrgrzan takh an ki lii goahi ho likn oh bahr ja kr bht chrcra krni lga aor as bat ko aisa mshhor kia kh isoe shhr min phr zahra dakhli nh hoska blkh bahr oiran mqamon min rha aor log charon trf si as ki pas ati thi

kii dn bed jb oh kfrnhom min phr dakhli hoa to sna gia kh oh ghr min hi phr atni admi jme hogii kh droaza ki pas bhi jgh nh rhi aor oh an ko klam sna rha tha aor log aik mfloj ko charadmion si athoa kr as ki pas laii mgrjb oh bhiri ki sbb si as ki nzdk nh a ski to anhon ni as chht ko jhan oh tha khol dia aor asi adhir kr as char paii ko js pr mfloj lita tha ltkia dia isoe ni an ka aiman dikh krmfloi si kha bita tiri gnah meaf hoii mgr ohan bed fqih jo bithi thi oh apni dlon min sochni lgi kh ih kion aisa khta hi? kfr bkta hi khda ki soa gnah kon meaf kr skta hi? aor fi alfor isoe ni apni roh si melom kr ki kh oh apni dlon min ion sochti hin an si kha tm kion apni dlon min ih batin sochti ho? asan kia hi? mfloj si ih khna kh tiri gnah meaf hoii ia ih khna kh ath aor apni char paii atha kr chl phr? likn as lii kh tm jano kh abn adm ko zmin pr gnah meaf krni ka akhtiar hi (as ni as mfloj si kha) min tji si khta hon ath apni char paii athakr apni ghr chla ja aor oh atha aor fi alfor char paii atha kr an sb ki samni bahr chla gia chnanchh oh sb hiran hogii aor khda ki tmjid kr ki khni lgi hm ni aisa kbhi nhin dikha tha oh phr bahr jhil ki knari gia aor sari bhiri as ki pas aii aor oh an ko telim dini lga jb oh jarha tha to as ni hlfi ki biti laoi ko mhsol ki choki pr bithi dikha aor as si kha miri picchi holi ps oh ath kr as ki picchi holia aor min ion hoa kh oh as ki ghr min khana khani bitha aor bht si mhsol lini oali aor gnhgar log isoe aor as ki shagrdon ki sath khani bithi kionkh oh bht thi aor as ki picchi holii thi aor frision ki fqihon ni asi gnhgaron aor mhsol lini oalon ki sath khati dikh kras ki shagrdon si kha ih to mhsol lini oalon aor gnhgaron ki sath khata pita hi isoe ni ih sn kr an si kha ndrston kotbib ki drort nhin blkh bimarion ko min rastbazon ko nhin blkh gnhgaron ko blani aia hon aor iohna ki shagrd aor frisi roz si thi anhon ni a kr as si kha iohna ki shagrd aor frision ki shagrd to roz rkhti hin likn tiri shagrd kion roz nhin rkhti? isoe ni an si kha kia brati jb tk dlha an ki sath hi roz rkht skti hin? js oqt tk dlha an ki sath hi oh roz nhin rkht skti mgr oh dn aini gi kh dlha an si jda kia jaii ga as oqt oh roz rkhtin gi kori kpri ki piond prani poshak pr koii nhin lgata nhin to oh piond as poshak min si kchh khinch li ga ieni nia prani si aor oh ziadh pht jaii gi aor nii mi ko prani mshkon min koii

nhin bhrta nhin to mshkin mi si pht jaiin gi aor mi aor mshkin donon brbad ho jaiin gi blkh nii mshkon min bhrti hin aorion hoakh oh sbt ki dn khiton min hokrjarhatha aor as ki shagrdrah min chlti hoii balin torni lgi aorfrision ni as si kha dikh ih sbt ki dn oh kam kion krti hin jo roa nhin? as ni an si kha kia tm ni kbhi nhin prha kh daod ni kha kia jb as ko aor as ki sathion ko drort hoii aor oh bhoki hoii? oh kionkr abiatsrdar kahn ki dn on min khdaki ghmin gia aoras ni ndhr ki rotian khahin jn kokhana kahn on ki soa aor ksi ko roanhin aor apni sathion ka bhi din? aor as ni an si kha sbt admi ki lii bna hi nh admi sbt ki lii ps abn adm sbt ka bhi malk hi

3

aor oh ebadt kxanh min phr dakhil hoa aor ohan aik admi tha js ka hath sokha hoa tha aor oh as ki tak min rhi kh agr oh asi sbt ki dn achha kri to as pr alzam lgaian as ni as admi si js ka hath sokha hoa tha kha bich min khra ho aor an si kha sbt ki dn niki krna roa hi ia bdi krna? jan bchana ia qtl krna? oh chp rh gii as ni an ki skht dli ki sbb si ghmgin hokr aor charon trf an pr ghsh si nzzr kr ki as admi si kha apna hath brha as ni brha dia aor as ka hath drst hogia phr frisi fi alfor bahr ja kr hirodion ki sath as ki brkhlahf mshorh krni lgi kh asi ks trh hlak krin aor isoe apni shagrdon ki sath jhil ki trf chla gia aor gil si aik bri bhir pichhi holi aor ihodih aor iroshlim aor adomih si irdn ki par aor sor aor sida ki as pas si aik bri bhir ih sn krkh oh kisi bri kam krta hi as ki pas aii ps as ni apni shagrdon si kha bhir ki ojh si aik chhoti kshti miri lii tiar rhi takh oh mjhi dba nh dalin kionkh as ni bht logon ko achha kia tha chnanchh jtni log skht bimarion min grftar thi as pr gri prti thi kh asi chholin aor napak rohin jb asi dikhti thin as ki agi gr prti aor pkar kr khti thin kh to khda ka bita hi aor oh an ko bri takid krta tha kh mjhi zahr nh krna phr oh phar pr chrh gia aor jn ko oh ap chahta tha an ko pas blaia aor oh as ki pas chli aii aor as ni barh ko mqr kr kia takh as ki sath rhin aor oh an ko bhiji kh mnadi krin aor bdronh ko nkalni ka akhtiar rkhn oh ih hin: shmeon js ka nam ptrs rkha aor zbdi ka bita ieqob aor ieqob ka bhiai iohna jn ka boanrgs ieni grj ki biti rkha aor andrias aor flps aor brtmaai aor mti aor toma aor hlfi ka bita ieqob aor tdi aor shmeon qnaai aor ihodah askrioti js ni asi pkroa bhi dia oh ghr min aia aor atni log phr jme hogii kh oh khana bhi nh khaski jb as ki ezizon ni ih sna to asi pkrni ko nkli kionkh khti thi kh oh bi khod hi aor fqih jo iroshlim si aii thi ih khti thi kh as ki sath belzbol hi aor ih bhi kh oh bdronh ki sdrar ki mdd si bdronh ko nkalta hi oh an ko pas blakr an si tmthilon min khni lga kh shitan koshitan ks trh nkal skta hi? aor agr ksi slnt min phot pr jaii to oh ghr qaim nhin rh skti aor agr ksi ghr min phot pr jaii to oh ghr qaim nh rh ski ga agr shitan apna hi mkhalf hokr apni min phot dali to oh qaim nhin rh skta blkh as ka khatmh hojiai ga likn koi admi ksi zor aor ki ghr min ghs kr as ki asbab ko lot nhin skta jb tk oh phli as zor aor ko nh bandh li tb as ga ghr lot li ga min pti si sch khta hon kh bni adm ki sb gnah aor jtna kfr oh bkti hin meaf kia jaii ga likn jo koi roh alqds ki hq min kfr bki oh abd tk meafi nh paii ga blkh abdi gnah

ka qsor oar hi kionkh oh khti thi kh a s min napak roh hi phr as ki man aor as ki bhiai aii aor bahr khri hokr asi bloa bhiaa aor bhir as ki as pas bithi thi aor anhon ni as si kha dikh tiri man aor bhiai bahr tjhi pochhti hin as ni an ko ih joab dia miri man aor miri bhiai kon hin? aor an pr jo as ki grd bithi thi nzzr kr ki kha dikho miri man aor miri bhiai ih hin! kionkh jo koi khda ki mrdi pr chli ohi mira bhiai aor miri bhn aor man hi

4

oh phr jhil ki knari telim dini lga aor as ki pas aisi bri bhir jme ho gii kh oh jhil min aik kshti min ja bitha aor sari bhir khshki pr jhil ki knari rhi aor oh an ko tmthilon min bht si batin skhani lga aor apni telim min an si kha sno! dikho aik boni oala bij boni nkla aor boti oqt ion hoa kh kchh rah ki knari gra aor prndon ni a kr asi chg lia aor kchh pthrili zmin pr gra jhan asi bht mti nh mli aor ghri mti nh mli ni sbb si jld ag aia aor jb sorj nkla to jl gia aor jrnh honi ki sbb si sokh gia aor kchh jharion min gra aor jharion ni brh kr asi dbalia aor oh phl nh laia aor kchh achhi zmin prgra aor oh aga aor brh kr phla aor koi tis gna koi sath gna koi so gna phr laia phr as ni kha js ki snni ki kan hon oh sn li jb oh akila rh gia to as ki sathion ni an barh smit as si an tmthilon ki babt pochha as ni an si kha kh tm ko khda ki badshahi ka bhid dia gia hi mgr an ki lii jo bahr hin sb batin tmthilon min hoti hin takh oh dikhti hoii dikhin aor melom nh krin aor sni hoii snin aor nh smjhin aisa nh hokh oh rjoe laiin aor meafi paiin phr as ni an si kha kia tm ih tmthil nhin smjhi? phr sb tmthilon ko kionkr smjhogi? boni oala klam bota hi jo rah ki knari hin jhan klam boia jata hi ih oh hin kh jb anhon ni sna to shitan fi alfor a kr as klam ko jo an min boia gia tha athali jata hi aor asi trh jo pthrili zmin min boii gii ih oh hin jo klam ko sn kr fi alfor khoshi si qbol krliti hin aor apni andr jr nhin rkhti blkh chnd rozh hin phr jb klam ki sbb si msibt ia zlm brpa hota hi to fi alfor thokr khati hin aor jo jharion min boii gii oh aor hin ih oh hin jnhon ni klam sna aor dnai ki fkr aor dolt ka frib aor aor chizon ka lalch dakhil hokr klam ko dba diti hin aor oh bi phl rh jata hi aor jo achhi zmin min boii gii ih oh hin jo klam ko sni aor qbol krti aor phl lati hin koi tis gna koi sath gna koi sogna aor as ni an si kha kia chragh as lii lati hin kh pimanh ia plng ki nichri rkha jaii as lii nhin kh chraghdan pr rkha jaii? kionkh koi chizchphi nhin mgras lii kh zahrhojaii aor poshidh nhin hoii mgr as lii kh zhormin aii agr ksi ki snni ki kan hon tosn li phras ni an si kha khbrdarr hokh kia sni ho jo pas pimanh si tm napti ho asi si tmhari lii napa jaii ga aor tm ko ziadh dia jaii ga kionkh jski pas hi asi dia jaii ga aor jski pas nhin hi as si oh bhi jo as ki pas hi lilia jaii ga aoras ni kha khda ki badshahi aisi hi jisi koi admi zmin min bij dali aor rat ko soii aordn ko jagi aor oh bij as trh agi aor brhi kh oh nh jani zmin ap si ap phl lati hi phli pti phrbalin phr balon min tiardani phrbj anaj pk chka tooh fi alfor dranti lgata hi kionkh katnikaoqt apnhcha phr as ni kha hm khda ki badshahi ko ks si tshbih din aor ks tmthil min asi bian krin? oh raii ki daniki mannd hi kh jb zmin min boia hi to zmin ki sb bijon si chhota hota hi mgrjb bodia gia

to ag krsb trkarion si bra hojata hi aor aisi bri dalian nkalta li kh hoa ki prndi as ki saih min bsira krskti hin aor oh an koas qsm ki bht si tmthilin di di kr an ki smjh ki mtabq klam snata tha aorbtmthil an si kchh nh khta tha likn khlot min apni khas shagrdon si sb baton ki meni bian krta tha asi dn jb sham hoii to as ni an si kha aopar chlin aor oh bhir ko chhor kراسi js hal min oh tha kshti pr sath li chli aor as ki sath aor ksh-tian bhi thin tb bri andhi chli aorlhrin kshti pr ihan tk aiin kh kshti pani si bhri jati thi aoroh khod pihchi ki trf gdi pr sorha tha ps anhon ni asijga krrkha ai astad kia thji fkrnhin kh hm hlak hoiijati hin? as ni ath kr hoa kodanta aorpani si kha sakt ho tm jhal ps hoa bnd hogii aorbra amn hogia phr an si kha tm kion drti ho? ab tk aiman nhin rkhti? aor oh nhait drgii aoraps min khni lgi ih kon hi kh hoa aorpani bhi as ka hkm manti hin?

5

aor oh jhil ki par grasinion ki elaqh min phnchi aor jb oh kshti si atra to fi alfor aik admi js min napak roh thi qbron si nkl kr as si mla oh qbron min rha krta tha aor ab koii asi znjiron si bhi nh bandh skta tha kionkh oh bar bar birion aor znjiron si bandha gia tha likn as ni znjiron ko tora aor bhirion ko tkri tkri kia tha aor koii asi qabo min nh laskta tha aor oh hmishh rat dn qbron aor pharon min chlata aor apni tiin pthron si zkhmi krta tha oh isoe ko dor si dikh kr dora aor asi sjd kh aor bri aoaz si chlkr kha ai isoe khda tealai ki frznd mjhi tjh si kia kam? thji khda ki qsm dita hon mjhi edhab min nh dal kionkh as ni as si kha tha ai napak roh as admi min si nkl a phr as ni as si pochha tira nam kia hi? as ni as si kha mira nam lshkr hi kionkh hm bht hin phr as ni as ki bht mnt ki kh hmin as elaqh si bahr nh bhij aor ohan phar pr soaron ka aik bra ghol chrhrha tha ps anhon ni as ki mnt kr ki kha kh hm ko an soaron min bhij di takh hm an min dakhil hon ps as ni an ko ajazt di aor napak rohin nkl kr soaron min dakhil hogiin aor oh ghol jo koii dohzar ka tha krari pr si jhpt kr jhil min ja pra aor jhil min dob mra aor an ki ki chrani oalon ni bhag kr shhr aor dihat min khbr phnchaii ps log ih majra dikhni ko nkl kr isoe ki pas aii aor js min bdrohin ieni bdrohon ka lshkr tha as ko bithi aor kpri phni aor hosh min diikh kr drgii aor dikhni oalon ni as ka hal js min bdrohin thin aor soaron ka majra an si bian kia oh as ki mnt krni lgi kh hmari srhd si chla ja aor jb oh kshti min dakhil honi lga to js min bdrohin thin as ni as ki mnt ki kh min tiri sath rhon likn as ni asi ajazt nh di blkh as si kha kh apni logon ki pas apni ghr ja aor an ko khbr di kh khdaond ni tiri lli kisi bri kam kii aor tjh pr rhm kia oh gia aor dkpils min as bat ka chrcra krni lga kh isoe ni as ki lli kisi bri kam kii aor sb log tejb krti thi jb isoe phr kshti min pargia to bri bhir as ki pas jme hoii aor oh jhil ki knari tha aorebadt kxanh ki srdaron min si aik shkhs iaiinram aia aor asi diikh kr as ki qdmon pr gra aor ih khh kr as ki bht mnt ki kh miri chhoti biti mnni ko hi to a kr apni hath as pr rkht takh oh achhi hojiai aor zndh rhi ps oh as ki sath chla aor bht si log as ki picchi holii aor as pr grgi prtii thi phr aik eort js ki barh brs si khon jari tha aor kii tibbon si bri tklif atha chki thi aor apna sb mal khrrch kr ki bhi asi kchh

faidh nh hoa tha blkh ziadh bimar hogii thi isoe ka hal sn kr bhir min as ki picchi si aii aor as ki poshak ko chhoa kionkh oh khti thi kh agr min srf as ki poshak hi chho longi to achhi hojaon gi aor fi alfor as ka khon bhna bnd hogia aor as ni apni bdn min melom kia kh min ni as bimari si shfa paai isoe ni fi alfor apni min melom kr ki kh mjhi min si qot nkli as bhir min picchi mrkrkha ks ni miri poshak chhoii? as ki shagrdon ni as si kha todikhta hi kh bhir tjh prgrii prtii hi phr to khta hi mjhi ksa ni chhoa? as ni charon trf ngah ki takh js ni ih kam kia tha asi dikhi oh eort jo kchh as si hoa tha mhsos kr ki drti aor kanpti hoii aii aor as ki agi gr pri aor sara hal sch sch as si khh dia as ni as si kha biti tiri aiman si tiji shfa mli slamt ja aor apni as bimari si bchi rh oh ih khh hi rha tha kh ebadt kxanh ki sdrar ki han si logon ni a kr kha kh tiri biti mrgii ab astad ko kion tklif dita hi? jo bat oh khh rhi thi as pr isoe ni tojh nh kr ki ki ebadt kxanh ki sdrar si kha khof nh kr fqt aetqad rkh phr as ni ptrs aor iqeqob aorieqob ki bharii iohna ki soa aor ksi ko apni sath chlani ki ajazt nh di aor oh ebadt kxanh ki sdrar ki ghr min aii aor as ni dikha kh hlr horha hi aor log bht ropit rhi hin aor andr ja kr an si kha tm kion ghl mchati aor roti ho? lrki mnnhin gii blkh soti hi oh as pr hnsni lgi likn oh sb ko nkal kr lrki ki man bap ko aor apni sathion ko li kr jhan lrki pri thi andrgia aor lrki ka hath pkr kr as si kha tlita qomi js ka trjmh hi ai lrki min tjh si khta hon ath oh lrki fi alfor ath kr chlani phrni lgi kionkh oh barh brs ki thi as prlog bht hi hiran hoii phr as ni an ko takid si hkm dia kh ih koii nh jani aor frmaia kh lrki ko kchh khani ko dia jaii

6

phr ohan si nkl kr oh apni otn min aia aor as ki shagrd as ki picchi holii jb sbt ka dn aia to oh ebadt kxanh min telim dini lga aor bht log sn kr hiran hoii aor khni lgi kh ih batin as min kxan si agiin? aor ih kia hkmt hi jo asi bkshii gii aor kisi meji as ki hath si zahr hoti hin? kia ih ohi brhii nhin jo mrim ka bita aor iqeqob aor iosis aor ihodah aor shmeon ka bharii hi? aor kia as ki bhnnin ihan hmari han nhin? ps anhon ni as ki sbb si thokr khaii isoe ni an si kha nbi apni otn aor apni rshth daron aor apni ghr ki soa aor khin bi ezt nhin hota aor oh koii mejjh ohan nh dkha ska srf thori si bimaron pr hath rkh kr anhin achha krdia aor as ni an ki bi aetqadi pr tejb kia aor oh charon trf ki gaon min telim dita phra aor as ni an barh ko apni pas blakr do do kr ki bhijna shroe kia aor an ko napak rohon pr akhtiar bkshsa aor hkm dia kh rasth ki lli lathi ki soa kchh nh lo nh roti nh jholi nh apni kmr bnd min pisi mgr jotia phno aor do krti nh phno aor as ni an si kha jhan tm ksi ghr min dakhil hoto asi min rho jb tk ohan si roanh nh ho aor js jgh ki log tm ko qbol nh krin aor tmhari nh snin ohan si chlti oqt apni tloon ki grd jhardo takh an pr goahi ho aor anhon ni roanh hokr mnadi ki kh tobb kro aor bht si bdrohon ko nkala aor bht si bimaron ko til ml kr achha kia aor hirodis badshah ni as ka dhkr sna kionkh as ka nam mshhor ho gia tha aor as ni kha kh iohna bptsmh dini oala mrdon min si ji atha hi kionkh as si meji zahr hoti thi mgr bed khti thi kh ailiah hi aor bed ih kh nbion min si ksi ki mannd aik nbi hi mgr

hirodīs ni sn kr kha kh iohna js ka sr min ni ktoaia ohi ji atha hi kionkh hirodis ni apni admi ko bhij kr iohna ko pkroaia aor apni bhaai flps ki bioi hirodias ki sbb si asi qid kxanh min bandh rkha tha kionkh hirodis ni as si biah krlia tha aor iohna ni as si kha tha kh apni bhaai ki bioi ko rkhaa tji roa nhin ps hirodias as si dshmmi rkhti aor chahti thi kha asi qtl kraai mgr nh hoska kionkh hirodis iohna ko rastbaz aor mqds admi jan kr as si drta aor asi bchaii rkhta tha aor as ki batin sn kr bht hiran hojata tha mgr snta khoshi si tha aor moqe ki dn jb hirodis ni apni salgrh min apni amiron aor foji sardon aor glil ki riison ki diaft ki aor asi hirodias ki biti andr aii aor nach kr hirodis aor as ki mhmamon ko khosh kia to badshah ni as lrki si kha jo chahi mjh si mang min tji don ga aor as ni qsm khaii kh jo to mjh si mangi gi apni adhi slnt tk tji don ga aor as ni bahr ja kr apni man si kha kh min kia mangon? as ni kha iohna bptsmh dini oali ka sr oh fi alfor badshah ki pas jldi si andr aii aor as si erd ki min chahti hon kh to iohna bptsmh dini oali ka sr aik thal min abhi mji mngoadi badshah bht ghmgin hoa mgr apni qsmom aor mhmamon ki sbb si as si ankar krna nh chaha ps badshah ni fi alfor aik spahi ko hkm di kr bhija kh as ka sr lai as ni ja kr qid kxanh min as ka srkata aor aik thal min lakr lrki ko dia aor lrki ni apni man ko dia phr as ki shagrd sn kr aii aor as ki lash atha kr qbr min rkhi aor rsol isoe ki pas jme hoi aor jo kchh anhon ni kia aor skhaia tha sb as si bian kia as ni an si kha tm ap alg oiran jgh min chli aor dhra aram kro aslii kh bht log ati jati thi aor an ko khana khani ki bhi frst nh mlti thi ps oh kshti min bith kr alg aik oiran jgh min chli gii aor logon ni an ko jati dikha aor bhtiron ni phchan lia aor sb shhron si akthi ho kr pidl adhr dori aor an si phli ja phnchi aor an bhi on atr kr bhir dikhi aor asi an pr trs aia kionkh oh an bhiron ki mannd thi jn ka chroaha nh ho aor oh an ko bht si baton ki telim dini lga jb dn bht dhl gia to as ki shagrd as ki pas a kr khni lgi ih jgh oiran hi aor dn bht dhl gia hi an ko rkst krta kh charon trf ki bstion aor gaon min ja kr apni lii kchh khani ko mol lin as ni an si joab min kha tm hi anhin khani ko don anhon ni as si kha kia hm ja kr do so dinar ki rotian mol laiin aor an ko khilaiin? as ni an si kha tmhari pas ktai rotian hin? jao dikho anhon ni driaf kr ki kha panch aor do mchhlian as ni an ko hkm dia kh sb hri ghas pr dsth dsth hokr bith jaiin ps oh so aor pchas pchas ki qtarin bandh kr bith gii phr as ni oh panch rotian aor do mchhlian lin aor asman ki trf dikh kr brkt di aor rotian tor kr shagrdon ko dita gia kh an ki agi rkhin aor oh do mchhlian bhi an sb min bant din ps oh sb kha kr sir hogii aor anhon ni tkron aor mchhlian si barh tokrian bhr kr athaiin aor khani oali panch hzar thi aor fi alfor as ni apni shagrdon ko mjbora kia kh kshti pr bith kr as si phli as par bit sida ko chli jaiin jb tk oh logon ko rkst kri aor an ko rkst kr ki phar pr dea krni chla gia aor jb sham hoi to kshti jhil ki bich min thi aor oh akila khshki pr tha jb as ni dikha kh oh khini si bht tng hin kionkh ho an ki mkhalft thi to rat ki pchhli phr ki qrib oh jhil pr chlti hoa an ki pas aia aor an si agi nkl jana chahta tha likn anhon ni asi jhil pr chlti dikh kr khial kia kh bhot hi aor chla athi kionkh sb asi dikh kr ghbra gii thi mgr as ni fi alfor an si batin kin aor kha khatr jme rkho min hon dro

mt phr oh kshti pr an ki pas aia aor hoa thm gii aor oh apni dl min nhait hiran hoi as lii kh oh rotian ki bari min nh smjhi thi blkh an ki dl skht hogii thi aor oh par ja kr gnistr kh elaqh min phnchi aor kshti ghat pr lgaii aor jb kshti pr si atri to fi alfor log asi phchan kr as sari elaqh min charon trf dori aor bimarom ko charpaati pr dal kr jhan khin sna kh oh hi ohan lii phri aor oh gaon shhron aor bstion min jhan khin jata tha log bimarom ko bazaron min rkx kr as ki mnt krti thi kh oh srf as ki poshak ka knarh chholin aor jtni asi chhoti thi shfa pati thi

7

phr frisi aor bed fqih as ki pas jme hoi oh iroshlim si aii thi aor anhon ni dikha kh as ki bed shagrd napak ieni bn dhoii hathon si khana khati hin kionkh frisi aor sb ihodi bzrgon ki roait ki mtabq jb tk apni hath khob dhonh lin nhin khati aor bazar si a kr jb tk ghsl nh krlin nhin khati aor bht si aor baton ki jo an ko phnchi hin pabd nh jisi pialon aor loton aor tanbi ki brtnon ko dhona ps frision aor fqihon ni as si pochha kia sbb hi kh tiri shagrd bzrgon ki roait pr nhin chlti blkh napak hathon si khana khati hin as ni an si kha iseah ni tm riakaron ki hq min kia khob nbot ki jisa kh lkha hi: ih log honton si to miri tezim krti hin likn an ki dl mjh si dor hin ih bi faidh miri prstsh krti hin kionkh ansani ahkam ki telim diti hin tm khda ki hkm ko trk kr ki admiom ki roait ko qaim rkhti ho aor as ni an si kha tm apni roait ko manni ki lii khda ki hkm balkl rd krditi ho kionkh mosai ni frmaia hi kh apni bap ki aor apni man ki ezt kr aor jo koi bap ia man ko bra khi oh dror jan si mara jaii likn tm khti ho agr koi bap ia man si khi kh js chiz ka tji mjh si faidh phnch skta tha oh qbran ieni khda ki ndhr hochki to tm asi phr bap ia man ki kchh mdd krni nhin diti ion tm khda kikkam ko apni roait si jo tm ni jari ki hi batl krditi ho aor aisi bhtri kam krti ho aor oh logon ko phr pas blakr an si khni lga tm sb miri sno aor smjho koi chiz bahr si admi min dakhil hokr asi napak nhin krskti mgr jo chizin admi min si nklti hin ohi as ko napak krti hin [agr ksi ki snni ki kan ho to sn li] aor jo bhir ki pas si ghr min gia to as ki shagrdon ni as si as tmthil ki meni pochhi as ni an si kha kha tm bhi aisi bi smjh ho? kia tm nhin smjhti kh koi chiz jo bahr si admi ki andr jati asi napak nhin krskti aslii kh oh as ki dl min nhin blkh pit min jati hi aor mzbhl min nkl jati hi? ih kh kr as ni tmam khani ki chizon ko pak thraia phr as ni kha jo kchh admi min si nklti hi ohi as ko napak krti hi kionkh andr si ieni admi ki dl si bri khial nklti hin hramkarian chorian khonrization znakarian lalch bdkarian mkr shhot prsti bdnzri bdogoi shikhi bioaqofi ih sb bri batin andr si nkl kr admi ko napak krti hin phr ohan si ath kr sor aor sida ki srhdon min gia aor aik ghr min dakhil hoa aor nh chahta tha kh koi jani mgr poshida nh rh ska blkh fi alfor aik eort js ki chhoti biti min napak roh thi as ki khbr sn kr aii aor as ki qdmon pr gri ih eort ionani thi aor qom ki sorfiniki as ni as si drkhaost ki kh bdroh ko as ki biti min si nkali as ni as si kha phli lrkon ko sir honi di kionkh lrkon ki roti li kr kton do dal dina achha nhin as ni joab min kha han khdaond kti bhi miz ki tli lrkon ki roti ki tkron min si khati hin

as ni as si kha as klam ki khatr ja bdroh tiri biti si nkl gii hi aor as ni apni ghr min ja kr dikha kh lrki plng pr pri hi aor bdroh nkl gii hi aor oh phr sor ki srhdon si nkl kr sida ki rah si dkpls ki srhdon si hota hoa glil ki jhil pr phncha aor logon ni aik bhri ko jo hkla bhi tha as ki pas lakr as ki mnt ki kh apna hath as pr rkh oh as ko bhir min si alg li gia aor apni anglan as ki kanon min dalin aor thok kr as ki zban chhoii aor asman ki trf nqr kr ki aik ah bhri aor as si kha afth ieni khl ja aor as ki pas khl gii aor as ki zban ki grh khl gii aor oh saf bolni lga aor as ni an ko hkm dia kh kksi si nh khna likn jtna oh an ko hkm dita rha atna hi ziadhi oh chrcha krti rhi aor anhon ni nhait hi hiran hokr kha jo kchh as ni kha sb achha kia oh bhron ko snni ki aor gongon ko bolni ki taqt dita hi

8

an dnou min jb phr bri bhir jme hoi aor an ki pas kchh khani ko nh tha to as ni apni shagrdon ko pas blakr an si kha mjhi as bhir pr trs ata hi kionkh ih tin dn si brabr miri sath rhi hi aor an ki pas kchh khani ko nhin agr min an ko bhoka ghr ko rkst kron to rah min thk kr rh jaiin gi aor bed an min si dor ki hin as ki shagrdon ni asi joab dia kh as biaban min khan si koi atni rotian lai kh an ko sir krski? as ni an si pochha tmhari pas ktini rotian hin? anhon ni kha sat phr as ni logon ko hkm dia kh zmin pr bith jaiin aor as ni oh sat rotian lin aor shkr kr ki torin aor apni shagrdon ko dita gia kh an ki agi rkhin aor anhon ni logon ki agi rkh din aor an ki pas thori si mchhlian thin as ni an pr brkt di kr kha kh ih bhi an ki agi rkh do ps oh kha kr sir hoi aor bchi hoi tkron ki sat tokri athai aor log char hzar ki qrib thi phr as ni an ko rkst kia aor oh fi alfor apni shagrdon ki sath kshti min bith kr dlmnoth ki elaqh min gia phr frisi nkl kr as si bhth krni lgi aor asi azmani ki lli as si koi asmani nshan tlb kia as ni apni roh min ah khinch kr kha as zmanh ki log kion nshan tlb krti hin? min tm si sch khta hon kh as zmanh ki logon ko koi nshan dia nh jaii ga aor oh an ko chhor kr phr kshti min bitha aor par chla gia aor oh roti lina bhol gii thi aor kshti min an ki pas aik si ziadhi roti nh thi aor as ni an ko ih hkm dia kh khbrdar frision ki khmir aor hirodis ki khmir si hoshiar rhna oh aps min chrcha krni aor khni lgi kh hmari pas roti nhin mgr isoe ni ih melom kr ki kha tm kion ih chrcha krti hokr hmari pas roti nhin? kia ab tk nhin janti aor nhin smjhti? kia tmhara dl skht hogia hi? ankhn hin aor tm dikhti nhin? kan hin aor sni nhin? aor kia tm ko iad nhin? js oqt min ni oh panch rotian panch hzar ki lli torin to tm ni ktini tokrian tkron si bhri hoi athai? anhon ni as si kha barh aor js oqt sat rotian char hzar ki lli torin to tm ni ktini tokri tkron si bhri hoi athai? anhon ni as si kha sat as ni an si kha kha tm ab tk nhin smjhti? phr oh btd sida min aii log aik andhi ko as ki pas laii aor as ki mnt ki kh asi chhoii oh as andhi ka hath pkr kr asi gaon si bahr li gia aor as ki ankhn min thok kr apni hath as pr rkh aor as si pochha kia to kchh dikhta hi? as ni nqr atha kr kha min admion ko dikhta hon kionkh oh mjhi chlti hoi aisi dkhaii diti hin jisi drkht phr as ni dobarh as ki ankhn pr apni hath rkh aor as ni ghor si nqr ki aor achha hogia aor sb chizin saf

saf dikhni lga phr as ni as ko as ki ghr ki trf roanah kia aor kha kh as gaon ki andr qdm bhi nh rkha phr isoe aor as ki shagrd qsir ih flpi ki gaon min chli gii aor rah min as ni apni shagrdon si ih pochha kh log mjhi kia khti hin? anhon ni joab dia kh iohna bptsmh dini oala aor bed ailiah aor bed nbion min koi as ni an si pochha likn tm mjhi kia khti ho? ptrs ni joab min as si kha to msih hi phr as ni an ko takid ki kh miri babt ksi si ih nh khna phr oh an ko telim dini lga dror hi kh abn adm bht dkh athai aor bzrg aor srdar kahn aor fqihah asi rd krin aor oh qtl kia jaii aor tin dn ki bed ji athi aor as ni ih bat saf saf khi ptrs asi alg li ja kr asi mlamt krni lga mgr as ni mrkr apni shagrdon pr ngah kr ki ptrs ko mlamt ki aor kha si shitan miri samni si dor ho kionkh to khda ki baton ka nhin blkh admion ki baton ka khial rkhta hi phr as ni bhir ko apni shagrdon smit pas blakr an si kha agr koi miri picchi ana chahi to apni khodi si ankar kri aor apni sliab athai aor miri picchi holi kionkh jo koi apni jan bchana chahi oh asi khooi ga aor jo koi miri aor anjil ki khatr apni jan khooi ga oh asi bchahi ga aor admi agr sari dnia ko hasl kri aor apni jan ka nqsan athai to asi kia faida hoga? aor admi apni jan ki bdlia kia di? kionkh jo koi as znakar aor khtakar qom min mjh si aor miri baton si shрмаii ga abn adm bhi jb apni bap ki jlal min pak frshton ki sath aii ga to as si shрмаii ga

9

aor as ni an si kha min tm si sch khta hon kh jo ihan khri hin an min si bed aisi hin kh jb tk khda ki badshahi ko qdrd ki sath aia hoa nh dikh lin mot ka mzh hrzg nh chkhin gi chh dn ki bed isoe ni ptrs aorieqob aor iohna ko hmrah lia aor an ko alg aik anchi phar pr tnhai min li gia aor an ki samni as ki sort bdl gii aor as ki poshak aisi norani aor nhait sfid hogii kh dnia min koi dhobi oisi sfid nhin kr skta aor ailiah mosai ki sath an ko dkhaii dia aor oh isoe si batin krti thi ptrs ni isoe si kha rbi! hmara ihan rhna achha hi ps hm tin diri bnaiin aik tiri lli aik mosai ki lli aik ailiah ki lli kionkh oh janta nh tha kh kia khi as lli kh oh bht drgii thi phr aik badl ni an pr saih krlia aor as badl min si aoaz aii kh ih mira piara bita hi as ki sno aor anhon ni ikaig jo charon trf nqr ki to isoe ki soa aor ksi ko apni sath nh dikha jb oh phar si atrti thi to as ni an ko hkm dia kh jb tk abn adm mrdon min si ji nh athi jo kchh tm ni dikha hi ksi si nh khna anhon ni as klam ko iad rkha aor aps min bhth krti thi kh mrdon min si ji athni ki kia meni hmo? phr anhon ni as si pochha kh fqih kionkr khti hin kh ailiah ka phli ana dror hi? as ni an si kha kh ailiah albth phli a kr sb kchh bhal kri ga mgr kia ojh hi kh abn adm ki hq min lkha hi kh oh bht si dkh athai ga aor hqir kia jaii ga? likn min tm si sch khta hon kh ailiah to achka aor jisa as ki hq min lkha hi anhon ni jo kchh chaha as ki sath kia aor jb oh shagrdon ki pas aii to dikha kh an ki charon trf bri bhir hi fqih an si bhth krrhi hin aor fi alfor sari bhir asi dikh kr nhait hiran hoi aor as ki trf dor kr asi slam krni lgi as ni an si pochha tm an si kha bhth krti ho? aor bhir min si aik ni asi joab dia kh ai astad min apni biti ko js min gongi roh hi tiri pas laia tha oh jhan asi pkrti hi ptk diti hi aor kf bhr lata aor dant pista aor sokhta jata hi aor min ni tiri shagrd

don si kha tha kh oh asi nkal din mgr oh nh nkal ski as ni joab min an si kha ai bi aetqad qom min kb tk tmhari sath rhon ga? kb tk tmhari brdasht kron ga? asi miri pas lao ps oh asi as ki pas lai aor jb as ni asi dikha to fi alfor roh ni asi mrora aor oh zmin pr gra aor kf bhrklr lotni lga as ni as ki bap si pochha ih as ko ktni mdt si hi? as ni kha bchpn si aor as ni akthr asi ag aor pani min dala takh asi hlak kri likn agr to kchh kr skta hi to hm pr trs kha kr hmari mdd kr isoe ni as si kha kia! agr to kr skta hi! jo aetqad rkhta hi as ki lii sb kchh ho skta hi as lrki ki bap ni fi alfor chla kr kha min aetqad rkhta hon to miri bi aetqadi ka elaj kr jb isoe ni dikha kh log dor dor kr jme horhi hin to as napak roh ko jhrk kr as si kha ai gongi bhri roh! min tji hkm krta hon as min si nkl a aor as min phr kbhi dakh! nh ho oh chla kr aor asi bht mror kr nkl aii aor mrdh sa hogia aisa kh akthron ni kha kh oh mrgia mgr isoe ni as ka hath pkrkr asi athaia aor oh ath khra hoa jb oh ghr min aia to as ki shagrdon ni tnhaia min as si pochha kh hm asi kion nh nkal ski? as ni an si kha kh ih qsm dea ki soa ksi aor trh nhin nkl skti phr ohan si roanh hoii aor glii si hokr gzri aor oh nh chahta tha kh koi jani as lii kh oh apni shagrdon ko telim dita aor an si khta tha kh abn adm admion ki hoalh kia jaii ga aor oh asi qtl krin gi aor oh qtl honi ki tin dn bed ji athi ga likn oh as bat ko smjhti nh thi aor as si pochhti hoii drti thi phr oh kfrnhom min aii aor jb oh ghr min tha to as ni an si pochha kh tm rah min kia btht krthi thi? oh chp rhi kionkh anhon ni rah min aik dosri si btht hi thi kh bra kon hi? phr as ni bith kr an barh ko blaia aor an si kha kh agr koi aol hona chahi to oh sb min pchhla aor sb ka khadm bni aor aik bchi ko li kr an ki bich min khra kia phr asi god min li kr an si kha jo koi miri nam pr aisi bchon min si aik ko qbol krta hi oh mjhi qbol krta hi aor jo koi mjhi qbol krta hi oh mjhi nhin blkh asi js ni mjhi bhija hi qbol krta hi iohna ni as si kha ai astad hm ni aik shkhs ko tiri nam si bdrohon ko nkalti dikha aor hm asi mne krni lgi kionkh oh hmari piroi nhin krta tha likn isoe ni kha asi mne nh krna kionkh aisa koi nhin jo miri nam si mejzh dkhaia aor mjhi jld bra khh ski kionkh jo hmari khalaf nhin oh hmari trf hi aor jo koi aik pialh pani tm ko as lii plaii kh tm msih ki ho min tm si sch khta hon kh oh apna ajr hrgz nh khoii ga aor jo koi an chhoton min si jo mjh pr aiman lai hin ksi ko thokr khlaai as ki lii ih bht hi kh aik bri chki ka pat as ki gli min ltaia jaii aor oh smndr min phink dia jaii aor agr tira hath tji thokr khlaai to asi kat dal tnda hokr zndgi min dakh! hona tiri lii as si bht hi kh do hath hoti jhnm ki bich as ag min jaii jo kbhi bjhni ki nhin [jhan an ka kira nhin mrta aor ag nhin bjhti] aor agr tira paon tji thokr khlaai to asi kat dal lngra hokr zndgi min dakh! hona tiri lii as si bht hi kh do paon hoti hoii jhnm min dala jaii [jhan an ka kira nhin mrta aor ag nhin bjhti] aor agr tira ankh tji thokr khlaai to asi nkal dal kana hokr khda ki badshahi min dakh! hona tiri lii as si bht hi kh do ankhin hoti jhnm min dala jaii jhan an ka kira nhin mrta aor ag nhin bjhti kionkh hr shkhs ag si nmkin kia jaii ga [aor hr aik qrbani nmk si nmkin ki jaii gi] nmk achha hi likn agr nmk ki nmkin jati rhi to as ko sk chiz si mzh dar krog? apni min nmk rkho aor aik dosri ki sath mil mlap si rho

phr ohan si ath kr ihodih ki srhdon min aor irdn ki par aia aor bhir as ki pas phr jme hogii aor oh apni dstor ki moafq phr an ko telim dini lga aor frision ni pas a kr asi azmani ki lii as si pochha kia ih roa hi kh mrd apni bioi ko chhordi? as ni an si joab min kha kh mosai ni tm ko kha hkm dia hi? anhon ni kha mosai ni to ajazt di hi kh tlaq namh lgh kr chhordim mgr isoe ni an si kha kh as ni tmhari skht dli ki sbb si tmhari lii ih hkm lkha tha likn khlqt ki shroe si as ni anhin mrd aor eort bnaia aslii mrd apni bap si aor man si jda hokr apni bioi ki sath rhi ga aor oh aor as ki bioi donon aik jsm hon gi ps oh do nhin blkh aik jsm hin aslii jsi khda ni jora hi asi admi jda nh kri aor ghr min shagrdon ni as si as ki bhat phr pochha as ni an si kha jo koi apni bioi ko chhord di aor dosri si biah kri oh as phli ki brkhlaf zna krta hi aor agr eort apni shohr ko chhordi aor dosri si biah kri to zna krti hi phr log bchon ko as ki pas lani lgi takh oh an ko chhoii mgr shagrdon ni an ko jhrka isoe ih dikh kr khfa aor an si kha bchon ko miri pas ani do an ko mne nh kro kionkh khda ki badshahi aison hi ki hi min tm si sch khta hon kh jo koi khda ki badshahi ko bchi ki trh qbol nh kri oh as min hrgz dakh nh hoga phr as ni anhin apni god min lia aor an pr hath rkh kr an ko brkt di aor jb oh bahr nkl kr rah min jarha tha to aik shkhs dorta hoa as ki pas aia aor as ki agi ghtni tik kr as si pochhni lga kh ai nik astad min kia kron kh hmishh ki zndgi ka oarth bnou? isoe ni as si kha to mjhi kion nik khta hi? koi nik nhin mgr aik ieni khda to hkmom ko janta hi khon nh krna zna nh kr chori nh kr jhoti goahi nh di frib di kr nqsan nh kr apni bap ki aor man ki ezt kr as ni as si kha ai astad min ni lrkpn si an sb pr eml kia hi isoe ni as pr nzt kr aor asi as pr piar aia aor as si kha aik bat ki tji min kmi hi ja jo kchh tira hi bich kr ghrbhon kodi tji asman pr kzhann ml ga aor a kr miri picchi holi as bat si as ki chhri pr adasi chha gi aor oh ghmgin hokr chla gia kionkh bra maldar tha phr isoe ni charon trf nzt kr ki apni shagrdon si kha doltmndon ka khda ki badshahi min dakh! hona kisa mshkl hi! shagrd as ki baton si hiran hoii isoe ni phr joab min an si kha becho! jo log dolt pr bhrosa rkhti hin an ki lii khda ki badshahi min dakh! hona kia hmishkl hi! aont ka soii ki naki min si gzt jana as si asan hi kh doltmnd khda ki badshahi min dakh! ho oh nhat hi hiran hokr as si khni lgi phr kon njat paskta hi? isoe ni an ki trf nzt kr ki kha ih admion si to nhin ho skta hi likn khda si ho skta hi kionkh khda si sb kchh ho skta hi ptrs as si khni lga dikh hm ni to sb kchh chhor dia aor tiri picchi holii hin isoe ni kha min tm si sch khta hon kh aisakoi nhin js ni ghr ia bhaiaon ia bhnon ia man bap ia bchon ia khiton ko miri khatr aor anjil ki khatr chhor dia ho aor ab as zmanh min sogna nh paii ghr aor bhiai aor bhin aor maiin aor bchi aor khit mgr zlm ki sath aor ani oali ealm min hmishh ki zndgi likn bht si aol akhr hojain gi aorakhr aol aor oh iroshlim ko jati hoii rasth min thi aor isoe an ki agi agi jarha tha oh hiran honi lgi aor jo picchi picchi chlti thi drni lgi ps oh an barh ko sath li kr an ko oh batn btani lga jo as pr ani oali thin kh dikhon hm iroshlim ko jati hin aor abn adm srdar kahnon aor fqihon ki hoalh kia jaii ga aor oh as ki qtl

ka hkm din gi aor asi ghir qomon ki hoalh krin gi aor oh asi ththon min araain gi aor as pr thokin gi aor asi kori marin gi aor qtl krin gi aor tin dn ki bed oh ji athi ga tb zbdi ki biton iqob aor iohna ni as ki pas a kr as si kha ai astad! hm chahti hin kh js bat ki hm tji si drkhoaht krin to hmari lli kri as ni an si kha tm kia chahti ho kh min tmhari lli kron? anhon ni as si kha hmari lli ih krkh tiri jlal min hm min si aik tiri dhni aor aik tiri baain trf bithi isoe ni an si kha tm nhin janti kh kia mangti ho jo pialh min lini ko hon tm li skti ho? anhon ni as si kha hm si ho skta hi isoe ni an si kha jo pialh min pini ko hon tm piogi aor jo bptsmh min lini ko hon tm logi likn apni dhni ia baain trf ksi ko btha dina mira kam nhin mgr jn ki lli tiarkia gia an hi ki lli hi aor jb an dson ni ih sna to iqob aor iohna si khfa honi lgi mgr isoe ni anhin pas blakr an si kha tm janti hokh jo ghir qomon ki srdr smjhi jati hin oh an pr hkومت chlati hin aor an ki amir an pr akhtiar jtati hin mgr tm min aisa nhin hi blkh jo tm min bra hona chahi oh tmhara khadm bni aor jo tm min aol hona chahi oh sb ka ghlam bni kionkh abn adm bhi aslii nhin aia kh khdmnt li blkh aslii kh khdmnt kri aor apni jan bhtiron ki bdl fdihi min di aor oh iriho min aii aor jb oh aor as ki shagrd aor aik bri bhir iriho si nklti thi to tmaii ka bita brtmaii andha fqiir rah ki knari bitha hoo tha aor ih sn kr kh isoe narsi hi chla kha kr khni lga ai abn daod!ai isoe!mjhr pr rhm kr aor bhton ni asi danta kh chp rhi mgr oh aor bhi ziadh chlaia kh ai abn daod mjh pr rhm kr! isoe ni khri hokr kha asi blaop ps anhon ni as andhi ko ih khkh kr blaia kh khatr jme rkh ath oh tjhi blata hi oh apna kpura phink kr achhl pra aor isoe ki pas aia isoe ni as si kha to kia chahta hi kh min tiri lli kron?andhi ni as si kha ai rbonit!ih kh min bina ho jaon isoe ni as si kha ja tiri aian ni tjhi achha krda oh fi alfor bina hogia aor rah min as ki picchiholia

11

jb oh iroshilm ki nzdik ziton ki phar pr bit fgi aor bit eniah ki pas aii to as ni apni shagrdon min si do ko bhija aor an si kha kh apni samni ki gaon min jao aor as min dakhli hoti hi aik gdhi ka bchh bndha hoo tmhin mli ga js pr koii admi ab tk soar nhin hoo asi khol lao aor agr koii tm si khi kh tm ih kion krti ho?to khna kh khdaond ko as ki drort hi oh fi alfor asi ihan bihi di ga ps oh gii aor bechi ko droazh ki nzdik bahr chok min bndha hoo paia aor asi kholni lgi mgr jo log ohan khri thi an min si bed ni an si kha hi kia krti hokh gdhi ka bchh kholti ho? anhon ni jisa isoe ni kha tha oisa hi an si khh dia aor anhon ni an ko jani dia ps oh gdhi ki bechi ko isoe ki pas laii aor apni kpri as pr dal dii aor oh as pr soar hogia aor bht logon ni apni kpri rah min bchha dii aoron ni khiton min si dalian kat kr phila din aor jo as ki agi agi jati aor picchii picchi ati thi pkar pkar kr khti jati thi hoshena mbark hi oh jo khdaond ki nam si ata hi mbark hi hmari bap daod ki badshahi jo arhi hi ealm bala pr ho shena aor oh iroshilm min dakhli hokr hiki min aia aor charon trf sb chizim mlahzh kr ki an barh ki sath bit eniah ko gia kionkh sham hogii thi dosri dn jb oh bit eniah si nkli to asi bhok lgi aor oh dor si anjir ka aik drkht js min pti thi dikh kr gia kh shaid as min

kchh paai mgr jb as ki pas phncha to pton ki soa kchh nh paia kionkh anjir ka mosm nh tha as ni as si kha aindh koii tji si kbhi phl nh khaai aor as ki shagrdon ni sna phr oh iroshlim min aii aor isoe hiki min dakhli hokr an ko jo hiki min khrid o frokht krthi thi bahr nkalni lga aor srafon ki tkhton aor kbort froshon ki chokion ko alt dia aor as ni ksi ko hiki min si hokr koii brtn li jani nh dia aor apni telim min an si kha kia ih nhin lkha hi kh mira ghr sb qomon ki lli dea ka ghr khla ih ga?mgr tm ni asi dakoon ki khh bna dia hi aor srdr kahn aor fqi ih sn kr as ki hlak krni ka moqe dhond ni lgi kionkh as si drti thi aslii kh sb log as ki telim si hiran thi aor hr roz sham ko oh shhr si bahr jaia krta tha phr sbh ko jb oh adhr si gzri to as anjir ki drkht ko jr tk sokha hoo dikha ptrs ko oh bat iad aii aor as si khni lga ai rbdikh ih anjir ka drkht js pr to ni lent ki thi sokh gia hi isoe ni joab min an si kha khda pr aiman rkho min tm si sch khta hon kh jo koii as phar si khi to akhr ja aor smndr min ja pr aor apni dl min shk nh kri blkh iqin kri kh jo khta hi oh ho jaii ga to as ki lli oh hoga as lli min tm si khta hon kh jo kchh tm min mangti ho iqin kro kh tm ko ml gia aor oh tm ko ml jaii ga aor jb kbhi tm khri hoi dea krti ho agr tmhin ksi si kchh shkait hoto asi meaf kro takh tmhara bap bhi jo asman pr hi tmhari gnah meaf kri [aor agr tm meaf nh krogi to tmhara bap jo asman pr hi tmhari gnah bhi meaf nh kri ga] oh phr iroshlim min aii aor jb oh hiki min phr rha tha to srdr kahn aor fqiir aor bzrg as ki pas aii aor as si khni lgi to an kamon ko ks akhtiar si krti hi? ia ks ni tjhi ih akhtiar dia kh an kamon ko kri? isoe ni an si kha min tm si aik bat pochhta hon tm joab do to min tm ko btaon ga kh an kamon ko ks akhtiar si krti hon iohna ka bptsmh asman ki trf si tha ia ansan ki trf si?mjhi joab do oh aps min khni lgi kh agr hm khin asman ki trf si to oh khi ga phr tm ni kion as ka iqin nh kia? aor agr khin ansan ki trf si to logon ka dr tha as lli kh sb log oaqei iohna ko nbi janti thi ps anhon ni joab min isoe si kha hm nhin janti isoe ni an si kha min bhi tm ko nhin btata kh an kamon ko ks akhtiar si krti hon

12

phr oh an si tmthilon min bat krni lga kh aik shkhs ni takstan lgaia aor as ki charon trf ahath ghira aor hod khoda aor brj bnaia aor asi baghbanon ko thiki pr di kr prdis chla gia phr phl ki mosm min as ni aik nokr ko baghbanon ki pas bhija takh baghbanon si takstan ki phlon ka hsh li li likn anhon ni asi pkrkr pita aor khali hath lota dia as ni phr aik aor nokr ko an ki pas bhija mgr anhon ni as ka sr phor dia aor bi ezt kia phr as ni aik aor ko bhija anhon ni asi qtl kia phraor bhtiron ko bhija anhon ni an min si bed ko qtl aor bed ko qtl kia ab aik baqi tha jo as ka piara bita tha as ni akhr asi an ki pas ih khkh kr bhija kh oh miri biti ka to lha krin gi likn an baghbanon ni aps min kha ihi oarth hi ao asi qtl kr dalin mirath hmari ho jaii gi ps anhon ni asi pkrkr qtl kia aor takstan ki bahr phink dia ab takstan ka malk kia kri ga ?oh aii ga aoran baghbanon ko hlak kr ki takstan aoron ko di di ga kia tm ni ih noshth bhi nhin prha kh js pthr ko memaron ni rd kia oh koni ki sri ka pthr hogia ih khdaond ki trf si hoo aor hmari nzh min ejib hi? as pr oh asi pkrni

ki koshsh krni lgi mgr logon si dri kionkh oh smjh gii thi kh as ni ih tnmthil an hi pr khi ps oh asi chhor kr chli gii phr anhon ni bed frision aor hirodion ko as ki pas bihja takh baton min as ko phnsaiin aor anhon ni a kr as si kha ai astad hm janti hin kh to scha hi aor ksi ki proa nhin krta kionkh to ksi admi ka trfdar nhin blkh schaii si khda ki rah ki telim dita hi ps qisr ko jzih dina roa hi ia nhin?hm din ia nh din?as ni an ki ria kari melom kr ki an si kha tm mjhi kion azmati ho?miri pas aik dinar lao kh min dikhon oh li aii as ni an si kha ih sort aor nam ks hi?anhon ni as si kha qisr ka isoe ni an si kha jo qisr ka hi qisr ko aor jo khda ka hi khda ko ada kro oh as pr bra tejv krni lgi phr sdoqion ni jo khti hin kh qiamt nhin hogi as ki pas a kr as si ih soal kia kh ai astad!hmari lii mosai ni lkha hi kh agr ksi ka bhaii bi aolad mr jaii aor as ki bioi rh jaii to as ka bhaii as ki bioi ko li li takh apni bhaii ki lii nsl pida kri sat bhaii thi phli ni bioi ki aor bi aolad mrgia dosri ni asi lia aor bi aolad mrgia aor asi trh tisri ni ihan tk kh saton bi aolad mrgii sb ki bed oh eort bhi mrgii qiamt min ih an min si ks ki bioi hogi? kionkh oh saton ki bioi bni thi isoe ni an si kha kia tm as sbb si gmrah nhin hokh nh ktav mqds ko janti ho nh khda ki qdrt ko? kionkh jb log mrdon min si ji athin gi to an min biah shadi nh hogi blkh asman pr frshton ki mannd hon gi mgr as bari min kr mrdi ji athi hin kia tm ni mosai ki ktav min jhari ki dhkr min nhin prha kh khda ni as si kha kh min abraham ka khda aor adhaq ka khda aor ieqob ka khda hon? oh to mrdon ka khda nhin blkh zndon ka hi ps tm bri gmrah ho aor fqihon min si aik ni an ko bhtth krti sn kr jan lia kh as ni an ko khob joab dia hi oh pas aia aor as si pochha kh sb hkmon min aol kon sa hi? isoe ni joab dia kh aol ih hi ai asraiil sn khdaond hmara khda aik hi khdaond hi aor to khdaond apni khda si apni sari dl aor apni sari jan aorapni sari eql aor apni sari taqt si mhbt rkh dosra ih hi kh to apni prosi si apni brabr mhbt rkh an si bra aor koii hkm nhin fqih ni as si kha ai astad bht khob!to ni sch kha kh oh aik hi hi aor as ki soa aor koii nhin aor as si sari dl aor sari eql aor sari taqt si mhbt rkhna aor apni prosi si apni brabr mhbt rkhna sb sokhtni qrbanon aor dhibihon si brh kr hi jb isoe ni dikha kh as ni danaai si joab dia to as si kha to khda ki badshahi si dor nhin aor phr ksi ni as si soal krni ki jrat nh ki phr isoe ni hiki min telim diti oqt ih kha kh fqih kionkr khti hin kh msih daod ka bita hi? daod ni khod roh alqds ki hdait si kha hi kh khdaond ni miri khdaond si kha miri dhni trf bith jb tk min tiri dshmon ko tiri paon ki nichu ki choki nh kr don daod to ap asi khdaond khta hi phr oh as ka bita kha si thhra?aor eam log khoshi si as ki senti thi phr as ni apni telim min kha kh fqihon si khbrdar rho jo lmbi lmbi jami phn kr phrna aor bazaron min slam aor ebadt khaon min aelai drjh ki krsian aor diafton min sdr nshini chahti hin aor oh bioaon ki ghron ko dba bithti hin aor dkhaoi ki lii nmaz ko tol diti hin an hi ko ziadh sza mli gi phr oh hiki ki khzanh ki samni bitha dikh rha tha kh log hiki ki khzanh min pisi ks trh dalti hin aor bhtiri doltmnd bht kchh dal rhi thi atni min aik kngal bioh ni a kr do dmrian ieni aik dhila dala as ni apni shagrdon ko pas bla kr an si kha min tm si sch khta hon jo hiki ki khzanh min dal rhi hin as kngal bioh ni an sb si ziadh dala kionkh sb-

hon ni apni mal ki bhtat si dala mgr as ni apni nadari ki halt min jo kchh as ka tha ieni apni sari rozi dal di

13

jb oh hiki si bahr jarha tha to as ki shagrdon min si aik ni as si kha ai astad dikh ih kisi kisi pthraor kisi kisi emartin hin! isoe ni as kha to an bri bri emarton kodikhta hi? ihan ksi pthr pr pthr baqi nh rhi ga jo graia nh jaii jb oh ziton ki phar pr hiki ki samni bitha tha to ptrs aor ieqob aor iohna aor andrias ni thhaii min as si pochha hmin bta kh ih baton bh hon gi? aor jb ih sb baton pori honi ko hon as oqt ka kia nshan hi? isoe ni an si khna shroe kia kh khbrdar koii tm ko gmrah nh krdi bhtiri miri nam si aiin gi aor khin gi kh oh min hi hon aor bht si logon ko gmrah krin gi aor jb tm lraiaon aor lraiaon ki afoahin snoto ghbra nh jana an ka oaqe hona dror hi likn as oqt khatmh nh hoga kionkh qom qom aor slnt pr slnt chrhaii kri gi jgh jgh bhonchal aiin gi aor kal prin gi ih baton msibton ka shroe hi hon gi likn tm khbrdar rho kionkh log tm ko edalton ki hoalh krin gi aor tm ebadt khaon min piti jaogi aor hakmon aor badshahon ki samni miri khatr hadr kai jao gi takh an ki lii goahi ho aor dror hi kh phli sb qomon min anjil ki mnadi ki jaii likn jb tmhin lija kr hoalh krin to phli si fkr nh krna kh hm kia khin blkh jo kchh as ghtri tmhin btaia jaii ohi khna kionkh khni oali tm nhin ho blkh roh alqds hi aor bhaii ko bhaii aor biti ko bap qtl ki lii hoalh kri ga aor biti man bap ki brkhlaft khtri hokr anhin mroa dalin gi aor miri nam ki sbb si sb log tm si edaot rkhin gi mgr jo akhrtk brdasht kri ga oh njat paia gi sb jb tm as ajarni oali mkr oh chiz ko as jgh khtri hoii dikho jhan as ka khtra hona roanhin(prhni oala smjh lii)as oqt jo ihodih min hon oh pharon pr bhag jaiin jo kothi prho oh apni ghr si kchh lini ko nh nichu atri nh andr jaii aor jo khit min ho oh apna kpura lini ko pipchi nh loti mgr an pr afsos jo an dnon min hamli hon aor jo dodh plati hon! aor dea kro kh ih jaron min nh ho kionkh oh dn aisi msibt ki hon gi kh khlqt ki shroe si jsi khda ni khlq kia nh ab tk hoii hi nh kbhi hogii aor agr khdaond an dnon ko nh ghtata to koii bshr nh bchta mgr an brgzidon ki khatr jn ko as ni chna hi an dnon ko ghtaia aor as oqt agr koii tm si khi kh dikho msih ihan ia dikho ohan hi to iqin nh krna kionkh jhoti msih aor jhoti nbi ath khri hon gi aor nshan aor ejib kam dkhaiin gi takh agr mmkn hoto brgzidon ko bhi gmrah krain likn tm khbrdar rho dikho min ni tm si sb kchh phli hi khh dia hi mgr an dnon min as msibt ki bed sorj tarik hojiai ga aor chand apni roshni nh di ga aor asman si stari grni lgin gi aor jo qotin asman min hin oh hlaii jaiin gi aor as oqt log abn adm ko bri qdrt aor jal ki sath badlon min ati dikhin gi as oqt oh frshton ko bhij kr apni brgzidon ko zmin ki antha si asman ki antha tk charon trf si jme kri ga ab anjir ki drkht si aik tnmthil sikho jo nhi as ki dali nrm hoti aor pti nkhti hin tm jan liti hokh grmi nzdik hi asi trh jb tm an baton ko hoti dikho to jan lokh oh nzdik blkh droazh pr hi min tm si sch khta hon kh jb tk ih sb baton nh holin ih nsl hrgz tmam nh hogi asman aor zmin tl jaiin gi likn miri baton nh tlin gi likn as dn ia as ghri ki babt koii nhin janta nh asman ki frshti nh bita mgr bap khbrdar! jagti aor dea krti rho kionkh

tm nhin janti kh oh oqt kb aii ga as admi ka sa hal hi jo prdis gia aor as ni ghr si rkst hoti oqt apni nokron ko akhtiar dia ieni hr aik ko as ka kam bta dia aor drban ko hkm dia kh jagta rhi ps jagti rho kionkh tm nhin janti kh ghr ka malk kb aii ga sham ko ia adhi rat ko ia mrgh ki bang diti oqt ia sbh ko aisa nh ho kh achank a kr oh tm ko soti paai aor jo kchh min tm si khta hon ohi sb si khta hon kh jagti rho

14

do dn ki bed fsh aor eid ftir honi oali thi aor sdrar kahn aor fqih moqe dhond rhi thi kh asi kionkr frib si pkr kr qtl krin kionkh khti thi kh eid min nhin aisa nh ho kh logon min bloa ho jaii jb oh bit eniah min shmeon korhi ki ghr min khana khani bitha to aik eort jtamasi ka bish qimt khals etr sng mrmr ki etr dan min laii aor etr dan tor kr etr ko as ki sr pr dala mgr bed apni dl min khfa hokr khni lgi ih etr ks lii daie kia gia? kionkh ih etr tin so dinar si ziadh ko bk kr ghribon ko dia ja skta tha aor oh asi mlamt krni lgi isoe ni kha asi chhor do asi kion dq krti ho?as ni miri sath bhlaai ki hi kionkh ghrib ghrba to hmishh tmhari pas hin jb chaho an ki sath niki krskti ho likn min tmhari pas hmishh nh rhon ga jo kchh oh krski as ni kia as ni dfn ki lii miri bdn pr phli hi si etr mla min tm si sch khta hon kh tmam dnia min jhan khin anjl ki mnadi ki jaii gi ih bhi jo as nikia as ki iad gari min bian kia jaii ga phr ihodah askrioti jo an barh min si tha sdrar kahn on ki pas chla gia takh asi an ki hoalh kr di oh ih sn kr khosh hoii aor as ko ropi dini ka aqar kha aor oh moqe dhondni lga kh ksi trh qabo pakr asi pkroa di eid ftir ki phli dn ieni js roz fsh ko dhhb kia krti thi as ki shagrdon ni as si kha to kha chahta hi kh hm ja kr tiri lii fsh khani ki tiari krin? as ni apni shagrdon min si do ko bhija aor an ki kha shhr min-jao aik shkhs pani ka ghra lii hoii tmhin mli ga as ki picchi holina aor jhan oh dakhl ho as ghr ki malk si khna astad khta hi kh mira mhaman khaanh jhan min apni shagrdon ki sath fsh khaon khaan hi? oh ap tm ko aik bra bala khaanh arasth aor tiar dkhaii ga ohin hmari lii tiari krna ps shagrd chli gii aor shhr min a kr jisa as ni an si kha tha oisa hi paia aor fsh ko tiar kia jb sham hoii to oh an barh ki sath aia aor jb oh bithi kharhi to to isoe ni kha min tm si sch khta hon kh tm min si aik jo miri sath khata hi mjhi pkroaii ga oh dlgr honi aor aik aik kr ki as si khni lgi kia min hon? as ni an si kha kh oh barh min si aik hi jo miri sath tbaq min hath dalta hi kionkh abn adm to jisa as ki hq min lkha hi jata hi hi likn as admi pr afsos js ki osilh si abn adm pkroaia jata hilagr oh admi pida nh hota to as ki lii achha hota aor oh kha hi rhi thi kh as ni roti li aor brkt di kr tori aor an ko di aor kha lo ih mira bdn hi phr as ni pialh li kr shkr kia aor an ko dia aor an sbhon ni as min si pia aor as ni an si kha ih mira oh ehd ka khon hi jo bhtiron ki lii bhaia jata hi min tm si sch khta hon kh angor ka shirh phr kbhi nh pion ga as dn tk kh khda ki badshahi min nia nh pion phr git ga kr bahr ziton ki phar pr gii aor isoe ni an si kha tm sb thokr khao gi kionkh lkha hi kh min chroahi ko mar don ga aor bhirin pragndh hojain gi mgr min apni ji athni ki bed tm si phli glil ko jaon ga ptrs ni as si kha go sb thokr khaain likn min nh khaon ga isoe ni as si

kha min tjh si sch khta hon kh to aj asi rat mrgh ki do bar bang dini si phli tin bar mira ankar kri ga likn as ni bht roz di kr kha agr tiri sath mjhi mrna bhi pri to bhi tira ankar hr gzar nh kron ga asi trh aor sb ni bhi kha phr oh aik jgh aii js ka nam gtsmni tha aor as ni apni shagrdon si kha ihan bithi rho jb tk min dea kron aor ptrs aor ieqob aor iohna ko apni sath li kr nhait hiran aor bi qarar ho ni lga aor an si kha miri jan nhait ghmgin hi ihan tk kh mrni ki nobt phnch gii hi tm ihan thhro aor jagti rho aor oh thora agi brha aor zmin pr gr dea krni lga kr agr hoski to ih ghri mjh pr si tl jaii aor kha ai abalai bapltjh si sb kchh ho skta hi as pialh ko miri pas si htali to bhi jo min chahta hon oh nhin blkh jo to chahta hi oh ho phr oh aia aor anhin soti pa jo ptrs si kha ai shmeon to sota hi? kia to aik ghri bhi nh jag ska? jago aor dea kro takh azmaish min nh pro roh to msted hi mgr jsn kmzor hi oh phr chla gia aor oh bat khh kr dea ki aor phr a kr anhin soti paia kionkh an ki ankhin nind si bhr thi aor oh nh janti thi kh asi kia joab din phr tisri bar a kr an si kha ab soti rho aor aram kro bs oqt apncha hi dikho abn adm ghngaron ki hath min hoalh kia jata hi atho chlin dikho mira pkroani oala nzdik apncha hi oh ih khh hi rha tha kh fi alfor ihodah jo an barh min si tha aor as ki sath aik bhiri tolarin aor lathian lii hoii sdrar kahn on fqihon aor bzrgon ki trf si apnchi aor as ki pkroani oali ni anhin ih nshan dia tha js ka min bosh lon ohi hi asi pkrkr hfazt si li jana oh a kr fi alfor as ki pas gia aor kha ai rbi!aor as ki bo si lii anhon ni as pr hath dal kr asi pkr lia an min si jo pas khri thi aik ni tkoar khinch kr sdrar kahn ki nokr pr chlaai aor as ka kan aradia isoe ni an si kha kia tm tolarin aor lathian li kr mjhi dako ki trh pkrni nkli ho? min hr roz tmhari pas hikl min telim dita tha aor tm ni mjhi nhin pkra likn ih aslii hoa hi kh noshti pori hon as pr sb shagrd asi chhor kr bhag gii mgr aik joan apni ngi bdn pr mhin chadr aorhi hoii as ki picchi holia asi logon ni kha mgr oh chadr chhor kr nga bhag gia phr oh isoe ko sdrar kahn ki pas li gii aor sb sdrar kahn aor bzrg aor fqih as ki han jme hogii aor ptrs faslh pr as ki picchi picchi sdrar kahn ki dioan khaan ki andr tk gia aor piadon ki sath bith kr ag tapni lga aor sdrar kahn aor sb sdr edalt oali isoe ko mar dalni ki lii as ki khlaf goahi dhondni lgi mgr nh paai kionkh bhtiron ni as pr jhoti goahian to din likn an ki goahian mtfq nh tin phr bed ni ath kr as pr ih jhoti goahi di kh hm ni asi ih khti sna hi kh min as mags ko jo hath si bnai dhaon ga aor tin dn min dosra bnaon ga jo hath si nh bna ho likn as pr bhi an ki goahi mtfq nh nkli phr sdrar kahn ni bich min khri hokr isoe si pochha kh to kchh joab nhin dita?ih tiri khlaf kia goahi diti hin? mgr oh khamosh hi rha aor kchh joab nh dia sdrar kahn ni as si phr soal kia aor kha kia to as stodh ka bta msih hi? isoe ni kha han min hon aor tm abn adm ko qadr mtlq ki dhni trf bithi aor asman ki badlon ki sath ati dikho gi sdrar kahn ni apni kpri phar krkha ab hmin goahon ki kia hajt rhi? tm ni ih kfr sna tmhari kha raii hi?an sb ni ftoia dia kh oh qtl ki lai q hi tb bed as pr thokni aor as ka mnh dhanpni aor as ki mki marni aor as si khni lgi nbot ki batin sna! aor piadon ni asi tmachi mar mar kr apni qbdh min lii jb ptrs nich si min tha to sdrar kahn ki londion min si aik ohan aii aor ptrs ko

ag tapti dikh kr as pr nwr ki aor khni lgi to bhi as nasri isoe ki sath tha as ni ankar kia aor kha kh min to nh janta aor nh smjhta hon kh to kha khti hi phr oh bahr diorhi min gia aor mrgh ni bang di oh londi asi dikh kr an si jo pas khri thi phr khni lgi ih an min si hi mgr as ni phr ankar kia aor thori dir bed anhon ni jo pas khri thi ptrs si phr kha bishk to an min si hi kionkh to glili bhi hi mgr oh lent krni aor qsm khani lga kh min as admi ko js ka tm dhkr krti ho nhin janta aor fi alfor mrgh ni dosri bar bang di ptrs ko oh bat jo isoe ni as si khti thi iad aii kh mrgh ki do bar bang dini si phli to tin bar mira ankar kri ga aor as pr ghor kr ki oh ropra

15

aor fi alfor sbh hoti hi sdrar kahnon ni bzrgon aor fqihon aor sb sdr edalt oalon smit slah kr ki isoe ko bndhoia aor li ja kr pilats ki hoalh kia aor pilats ni as si pochha kia to ihodion ka badshah hi? as ni joab min as si kha to khod khta hi aor sdrar kahn as pr bht baton ka alzam lgati rhi pilats ni as si do barh soal kr ki ih kha to kchh joab nhin dita? dikh ih tjh pr ktnei baton ka alzam lgati hin? isoe ni phr bhi kchh joab nh dia ihan tk kh pilats ni tejb kia aor oh eid pr aik qidi ko js ki lili log erd krti thi an ki khatr chhor dia krti tha aor braba nam aik admi an baghion ki sath qid min pra tha jnhon ni bghaot min khon kia tha aor bhir aopr chrh kr as si erd krni lgi kh as jo tira dstor hi oh hmari lili kr pilats ni anhin ih joab dia kia tm chahti hokh min tmhari khatr ihodion ki badshah ko chhordon? kionkh asi melom tha kh sdrar kahnon ni as ko hsd si miri hoalh kia hi mgr sdrar kahnon ni bhir ko abhara takh pilats an ki khatr braba hi ko chhor di pilats ni dobarh an si kha phr jsi tm ihodion ka badshah khti ho as si min kia kron? oh phr chlaili kh oh mslob ho aor pilats ni an si kha kion as ni kia braii ki hi?oh aor bhi chlaili kh oh mslob ho pilats ni logon ko khosh krni ki aradh si an ki lili braba ko chhor dia aor isoe ko kori lgoakr hoalh kia mslob ho aor spahi as ko as shn min li gi jo pritorin khata hi aor sari pltn ko bla laii aor anhon ni asi arghoani choghh ph-naia aor kanton ka taj bnakr as ki sr pr rkha aor asi slam krni lgi kh ai ihodion ki badshah adab! aor oh as ki sr pr knda marti aor as pr thokti aor ghtni tik tik kr asi sjdh krti rhi aor jb asi ththon min arachki to as pr si arghoani choghh atar kr asi ki kpri asi ph-naai phr asi mslob krni ko bahr li gai aor shmeon nam aik krini admi skndr aor rofs ka bap dihat si ati hoii adhr si gzra anhon ni asi bigar min pkra kh as ki slib athaii aor oh asi mqam glgta pr laii js ka trjmh khopri ki jgh hi aor mrmli hoii mi asi dini lgi mgr as ni nh li aor anhon ni asi mslob kia aor as ki kpron pr greh dal kr kh ks ko kia mli anhin bant lia aor phr dn chrha tha jb anhon ni as ko mslob kia aor as ka alzam lk kr as ki aopr lga dia gia kh ihodion ka badshah aor anhon ni as ki sath do dako aik as ki dhni aor aik as ki baiin trf mslob kii [tb as mdomon ka oh nosht kh oh bd karon min gna gia pora hoa] aor rah chlnei oali sr hla hla kr as pr len ten krti aor khti thi kh oah/mqds ki dhani oali aor tin dn min bnani oali slib pr si atr kr apni tiin bcha asi trh sdrar kahn bhi fqihon ki sath ml kr aps min ththi si khti thi as ni aoron ko bchaia apni

tiin nhin bcha skta asraiil ka badshah msih ab slib pr si atr aii takh hm dikh kr aiman laiin aor jo as ki sath mslob hoii khti oh as pr len ten krti thi jb dophr hoii to tmam mlk min andhira chha gia aor tisri phr tk rha aor tisri phr ko isoe bri aoaz si chlaia kh alohi alohi lmashbqtni?js ka trjmh hi ai miri khda!ai miri khda!to ni mjhi kion chhor dia? jo pas khri thi an min si bed ni ih sn kr kha dikho oh ailiah ko blata hi aor aik ni dor kr spnj ko sr kh min dhoia aor srkndi pr rk kr asi chsaia aorkha thhrjao dikhin to ailiah asi atar ni ata hi ia nhin phr isoe ni bri aoaz si chla kr dm di dia aor mqds ka prdh aopr si nichl tk pht kr do tkri hogia aor jo sobh dar as ki samni khra tha as ni asi ion dm diti hoii dikh kr kha bishk ih admi khda ka bita tha aor kii eortin dor si dikh rhi thin an min mrim mgdlini aor chhoti iqeqob aor iosis ki man mrim aor slomi thin jb oh glil min tha ih as ki picchi holiti aor as ki khdmrt krti thin aor aor bhi bht si eortin thin jo as ki sath iroshlim min aii thin jb sham hogii toasli kh tiari ka dn tha jo sbt si aik dn phli hota hi armthi ka rhni oala iosf aia jo ezt dar msihar aor khod bhi khda ki badshahi ka mntzr tha aor as ni jrat si pilats ki pas ja kr isoe ki lash mangi pilats ni tejb kia kh oh aisa jld mrgia aor sobh dar ko bla kr as si pochha kh as ko mri hoii dir hogii? jb sobh dar si hal melom krli to lash iosf ko dila di as ni aik hsin chadr mol li aor lash ko atar kr as chadr min kfnaia aor aik qbr ki andr jo chtan min khodi gi thi rkha aor qbr ki mnih pr aik pthr lrrkha dia aor mrim mgdlini aor iosis ki man mrim dikh rhi thin kh oh khan rkha gia hi

16

jb sbt ka dn gzar gia to mrim mgdlini aor iqeqob ki man mrim aor slomi ni khoshbodar chizin mol lin takh a kr as pr mlin oh hfth ki phli dn bht soiri jb sorj nkla hi tha qbr pr aain aor aps min khti thin kh hmari lili pthr ko qbr ki mnih pr si kon lrrkhaii ga jb anhon ni ngah ki to dikha kh pthr lrrkha hoa hi kionkh oh bht hi bra tha aor qbr ki andr ja kr anhon ni aik joan ko sfid jamh phni hoii dhni trf bithi dikha aor nhat hiran hoii as ni an si kha aisi hiran nh ho tm isoe nasri ko jo mslob hoa tha dhondti ho oh ji atha hi oh ihan nhin hi dikho ih oh jgh hi jhan anhon ni asi rkha tha likn tm ja kr as ki shagrdon aor ptrs si kha kh oh tm si phli glil ko jaii ga tm ohin asi dikho gi jisa as ni tm si kha aor oh nkl kr qbr si bhagin kionkh lrrsh aor hibt an pr ghalb agii thi aor anhon ni ksi si kchh nh kha kionkh oh drti thin hfth ki phli roz jb oh soiri ji atha to phli mrim mgdlini ko js min si as ni sat bdrohin nkali thin dkhaii dia as ni ja kr as ki sathion ko jo matm krti aor roti thi khbr di aor anhon ni ih sn kr kh oh jita hi aor as ni asi dikha hi iqin nh kia as ki bed oh dosri sort min an min si do ko jb oh dihat ki trf pidl ja rhi thi dkhaii dia anhon ni bhi ja kr baqi logon ko khbr di mgr anhon ni an ka bhi iqin nh kia phr oh an giarh ko bhi jb khana khani bithi thi dkhaii dia aor as ni an ki bi aetqadi aor skht dli pr an ko mlamt ki kionkh jnhon ni as ki ji athni ki bed asi dikha tha anhon ni an ka iqin nh kia tha aor as ni an si kha kh tm tmam dnian min ja kr sari khql ki samni anjil ki mnadi kro jo aiman laiin aor bptsmh li oh njat paii ga aor jo aiman nh laiin oh mjrm thhraia jaii ga aor aiman lani oalon ki dirmian ih mejzi hon gi oh

miri nam si bdrohon ko nkalin gi nii nii zbanin bolin
gi sanpon ko athalin gi aor agr koi hlak krni oali chiz
piin gi to anhin kchh drr nh phnchi ga oh bimaroon pr
hath rkhin gi to achhi ho jaiin gi ghrd khdaond isoe
an si klam krni ki bed asman pr athaia gia aor khda ki
dhni trf bith gia phr anhon ni nkl kr hr jgh mnadi ki
aor khdaond an ki sath kam krta rha aor klam ko an
meizon ki osilh si jo sath sath hoti thi thabt krta rha
amin+

chonkh bhton ni as pr kmr bandhi hi kh jo batin hmari dmrman oaqe hoian an ko trtib oar bian krin jisa kh anhon ni jo shroe si khod dikhni oali aor klam ki khadm thi an ko hm tk phnchaia as lii ai mezz thifls min ni bhi mnasb jana kh sb baton ka slslh shroe si thik thik draift kr ki an ko tiri lii trtib si lkhon takh jn baton ki to ni telim paai hi an ki pkhtgi tjhi melom hojaai ihodih ki badshah hirodis ki zmanh min abiah ki friq min si zkriah nam aik kahn tha aor as ki bioi haron ki aolad min si thi aor as ka nam alishbe tha aor oh donon khda ki hdon rastbaz aor khdaond ki sb ahkam o qoanin pr bieib chlni oali thi aor an ki aolad nh thi kionkh alishbe banjh thi aor donon emr rsidh thi jb oh khda ki hdon apni friq ki bari pr khant ka kam anjam dita tha to aisa hoa kh khant ki dstor ki moafq as ki nam ka qreh nkla kh khdaond ki mqds min ja kr khoshbo jlaii aor logon ki sari jmaet khoshbo jlati oqt bahr dea krrhi thi kh khdaond ka frshth khoshbo ki mdhbb ki dhni trf khra hoa as ko dkhaii dia aor zkriah dikh kr ghbraia aor as pr dhsht chha gii mgr frshth ni as si kha ai zkriah! khof nh kr kionkh tiri dea sn li gii aor tiri lii tiri bioi alishbe ki bita hoga to as ka nam iohna rkha aor tjhi khoshi o khrmi hogi aor bht si log as ki pidaish ki sbb si khosh hon gi kionkh oh khdaond ki hdon min bzrg hoga aor hrgz nh mi nh koii aor shrab piiga aor apni man ki pit hi si roh alqds si bhr jaii ga aor bht si bni asraail ko khdaond ki trf jo an ka khda hi phiriga aor oh ailiah ki roh aor qot min as ki agi agi chli ga kh oaldon ki dl aolad ki trf aor nafrmanon ko rastbazon ki danaai pr chlni ki trf phiri aor khdaond ki lii aik msted qom tiar kri zkriah ni frshth si kha min as bat ko ks trh janon? kionkh min borha hon aor miri bioi emrrsidh hi frshth ni joab min as si kha min jbraill hon jo khda ki hdon khra rhta hon aor as lii bhija ga hon kh tjh si klam kron aor tjhi an baton ki khoshkhbri don aor dikh js dn tk ih batin oaqe nh holin to chpka rhi ga aor bol nh ski ga as lii kh to ni miri baton ka jo apni oqt pr pori hon gi iqin nh kia aor log zkriah ki rah dikhti aor tejb krti thi kh asi mqds min kion dir lgi jb oh bahr aia to an si bol nh ska ps anhon ni melom kia kh as ni mqds min roia dikhi hi aor oh an si ashari krta tha aor gonga hi rha phr aisa hoa kh jb as ki khdm ki dn pori hogii to oh apni ghr gia an dn on ki bed as ki bioi alishbe hamlh hoii aor as ni panch mhini tk apni tiin ihi khkh kr chhpaai rkha kh jb khdaond ni miri rsoaii logon min si dor krni ki lii mjph pr nzz ki an dn on min as ni miri lii aisa kia chhti mhini min jbraill frshth khda ki trf si glil ki aik shhr min js ka nam nasrt tha aik knoari ki pas bhija gia js ki mngni daod ki ghrani ki aik mrd iosf nam si hoii thi aor as knoari ka nam mrim tha aor frshth ni as ki pas andr a kr kha slam tjh ko js pr fdl hoa hi! khdaond tiri sath hi oh as klam si bht ghbra gii aor sochni lgi kh ih kisa slam hi frshth ni as si kha ai mrim! khof nh kr kionkh khdaond ki trf si tjh pr fdl hoa hi aor dikh to hamlh hogi aor tiri bita hoga as ka nam isoe rkha oh bzrg hoga aor khda tealai ka bita khlaai ga aor khdaond khda as ki bap daod ka tkht asi di ga aor oh iqeqob ki ghrani pr abd tk badshahi kri ga aor as ki badshahi ka akhr nh hoga mrim ni frshth si kha kh ih kionkr hoga jbk min mrd

ko nhin janti? aor frshth ni joab min as si kha kh roh alqds tjh pr nazl hoga aor khda tealai ki qdrt tjh pr saih dali gi aor as sbb si oh molod mqds khda ka bita khlaai ga aor dikh tiri rsht dar alishbe ki bhi brhapi min bita honi oala hi aor ab as ko jo banjh khlati thi chhta mhinhi hi kionkh jo qol khda ki trf si hi oh hrgz bi tathir nh hoga mrim ni kha dikh min khdaond ki bndi hon miri lii tiri qol ki moafq ho tb frshth as ki pas si chla gia an hi dn on mrim athi aor jldi si phari mlk min ihodah ki aik shhr ko gii aor zkriah ki ghr min dakhil hokr alishbe ko slam kia aor jonhi alishbe ni mrim ka slam sna to aisa hoa kh bchh as ki pit min achhl pra aor alishbe roh alqds si bhr gii aor blnd aoaz si pkar kr khni lgi kh to eorton min mbark aor tiri pit ka phl mbark hi aor mjph pr ih fdl khan si hoa kh miri khdaond ki man miri pas aii? kionkh dikh jonhi tiri slam ki aoaz miri kam min phnchi bchh mari khoshi ki miri pit min achhl pra aor mbark hi as oh aiman laii kionkh jo batin khdaond ki trf si as si khi gii thin oh pori hon gi phr mrim ni kha kh miri jan khdaond ki braii krti hi aor miri roh miri mnji khda si khosh hoii kionkh as ni apni bndi ki pst hali pr nzz ki aor dikh ab si li kr hr zmanh ki log mjph ko mbark khin gi kionkh as qadr ni miri lii bri bri kam kii hin aor as ka nam pak hi aor as ka rhm an pr jo as si drti hin psht dr psht rhta hi as ni apni bazo si zor dkhaia aor jo apni tiin bra smjtii thi an ko pragndh kia as ni akhtiar oalon ko tkht si gra dia aor pst halon ko blnd kia as ni bhokon ko achhi chizon si sir kr dia aor doltmndon ko khali hath lota dia as ni apni khadm asraail ko snbhal lia takh apni as rhmt ko iad frmaii jo abraham aor as ki nsl pr abd tk rhi gi jisa as ni hmari bap dada si kha tha aor mrim tin mhini ki qrib as ki sath rh kr apni ghr lot gii aor alishbe ki ode hml ka oqt a phncha aor as ki bita hoa aor as ki prsion aor rsht daron ni ih sn kr kh khdaond ni as pr bri rhmt ki as ki sath khoshi mnaii aor athoin dn aisa hoa kh oh lrki ka khtn krni aii aor as ka nam as ki bap ki nam pr zkriah rkhaii lgi mgr as ki man ni kha nhin blkh as ka nam iohna rkha jaii anhon ni as si kha kh tiri knbi min ksi ka ih nam nhin aor anhon ni as ki bap ko asharh kia kh to as ka nam kia rkha chahta hi? as ni tkhti mnga kr ih lkha kh as ka nam iohna hi aor sb ni tejb kia asi dm as ka mnh aor zban khl gii aor oh bolni aor khda ki hmd krni lga aor an ki as pas ki sb rhni oalon pr dhsht chhagii aor ihodih ki tmam phari mlk min an sb baton ka chrcha phil gia aor sb snni oalon ni an ko dl min soch kr kha to ih lrka kisa honi oala hi? kionkh khdaond ka hath as pr tha aor as ka bap roh alqds si bhr gia aor nbot ki rah si khni lga kh khdaond asraail ki khda ki hmd ho kionkh as ni apni amt pr tojh kr ki asi chhtkara dia aor apni khadm daod ki ghrani min hmari lii njat ka sing nkala (jisa as ni apni pak nbion ki zbani kha tha jo kh dnia ki shroe si hoti aii hin) ieni hm ko hmari dshmnon si aor sb kinh rkhaii oalon ki hathon si njat bkshsi takh hmari bap dada pr rhm kri aor apni pak ehd ko iad frmaii ieni as qsm ko jo as ni hmari bap abraham si khaai thi kh oh hmin ih enait kri ga kh apni dshmnon ki hath si chhot kr as ki hdon pakizgi aor rastbazi si emr bhr bikhof as ki ebadt krin aor ai lrki to khda tealai ka nbi khlaai ga kionkh to khdaond ki rahin tiar krni ko as ki agi agi chli ga takh as ki amt ko njat ka elm bkshsi jo an

ko gnahon ki meafi si hasl ho ih hmari khda ki ein rhmt si hoga js ki sbb si ealm bala ka aftab hm pr tloe kri ga takh an ko jo andhiri aor mot ki saih min bithi hin roshni bkhshi aor hmari qdmon ko slamti ki rah pr dali aor oh lrka brhta aor roh min qot pata gia aor asraail pr zahr honi ki dn tk jnglon min rha

2

an dnnon min aisa hoa kh qisraogosts ki trf si ih hkm jari hoa kh sari dnia ki logon ki nam lkhi jaiin ih phli asb noisi sorih ki hakm kornis ki ehd min hoii aor sb log nam lkhoani ki lli apni apni shhr ko gii ps iosf bhi glil ki shhr nasrt si daod ki shhr bit lhm ko gia jo ihodih min hi as lli kh oh daod ki ghrani aor aolad si tha takh apni mngitr mrim ki sath jo hamli thi nam lkhoaii jh oh ohan thi to aisa hoa kh as ki ode hml ko oqt a phncha aor as ka phlota bita pida hoa aor as ni as ko kpri min lpit kr chrni min rkha kionkh an ki oasti srai min jgh nh thi asi elaqh min chroahi thi jo rat ko midan min rh kr apni glh ki nghabani r rhi thi aor khdaond ka frshth an ki pas akhr hoa aor khdaond ka jlal an ki chogrd chmka aor oh nhait dr gii mgr frshth ni an si kha dro mt kionkh dikho min tmhin bri khoshi ki bshart dita hon jo sari amt ki oasti hogi kh aj daod ki shhr min tmhari lli aik mnji pida hoa hi ieni msih khdaond aor as ka tmhari lli ih nshan hi kh tm aik bchi ko kpri min lpta aor chrni min pra hoa pao gi aor ikaik as frshth ki sath asmani lshkr ki aik groh khda ki hmd krti aor ih khti zahr hoii kh ealm bala pr khda ki tmjid ho aor zmin pr an admion min jn si oh radi hi slh jb frshti an ki pas si asman pr chli gii to aisa hoa kh chroahon n apsi min kha kh aor bit lhm ko chlin aor ih bat jo hoii hi aor js ki khdaond ni hm ko khbr di hi dikhin ps anhon ni jldi si ja kr mrim aor iosf ko dikha aor as bchi ko chrni min pra paia aor anhin dikh kr oh bat jo as lrki ki hq min an s khi gii thi mshhor ki aor sb snni oalon ni an baton pr jo chroahon ni an si khin tejb kia mgr mrim an baton ko apni dl min rkh kr ghor krti rhi aor chroahi jisa an si kha gia tha oisa hi sb kchh sn kr aor dikh kr khda ki tmjid aor hmd krti hoii lot gii jb ath dn pori hoii aor as ki khtnh ka oqt aia to as ka nam isoe rkha gia jo frshth ni as ki rhm min prni si phli rkha tha phr jb mosai shriet ki moafq an ki pak honi ki dn pori hogii to oh as ko iroshlim min laii takh khdaond ki agi hadr krin (jisa kh khdaond ki shriet min lkha hi kh hr aik phlota khdaond ki lli mqds thhriga) aor khdaond ki shriet ki as qol ki moafq qrbani krin kh qmrion ka aik jora ia kbotr ki do bchi lao aor dikho iroshlim min shmeon nam aik admi tha aor oh admi rastbaz aor khda trs aor asraail ki tsi ka mntzr tha aor roh alqds as pr tha aor as ko roh alqds si agahi hoii thi kh jb tk to khdaond ki msih ko dikh nh li mot ko nh dikhiga oh roh ki hdait si hiki min aia aor js oqt man bap as lrki isoe ko andr laii takh as ki lli shriet ki dstor pr eml krin to as ni asi apni god min lia aor khda ki hmd kr ki kha kh ai malk ab to apni khadm ko apni qol ki moafq slamti si rkxst krti hi kionkh miri ankhon ni tiri njat dikh li hi jo to ni sb amton ki robo tiar ki hi takh thgar qomon ko roshni dini oala nor aor tiri amt asraail ka jlal bni aor as ka bap aor as ki man an baton pr jo as ki hq min khi jati thin tejb krti thi aor shmeon ni an ki lli deai

khiri ki aor as ki man mrim si kha dikh ih asraail min bhton ki grni aor athni ki lli aor aisa nshan honi ki lli mqrr hoa hi as ki mkhalft ki jaii gi blkh khod tiri jan bhi tloar si chhd jaii gi takh bht logon ki dlon ki khial khl jaiin aor ashr ki qbilh min si hnah nam fnoail ki biti aik nbih thi oh bht emr rsidh thi aor as ni apni knoarpn ki bed sat brs aik shohr ki sath gdhari thi oh chorasi brs si bioh thi aor hiki si jda nh hoti thi blkh rat dn rozon aor deaon ki sath ebadt kia krti thi aor oh asi ghri ohan a kr khda ka shkr krni lgi aor an sb si jo iroshlim ki chhtkari ki mntzr thi as ki babt batin krni lgi aor jb oh khdaond ki shriet ki mtabq sb kchh kr chki to glil min apni shhr nasrt ko phr gii aor oh lrka brhta aor qot pata gia aor hkm si memor hota gia aor khda ka fdal as pr tha as ki man bap hr brs eid fsh pr iroshlim ko jaia krti thi aor jb oh barh brs ko hoa to oh eid ki dstor ki moafq iroshlim ko gii jb oh an dnnon ko pora kr ki loti to oh lrka isoe iroshlim min rh gia aor as ki man bap ko khbr nh hoii mgr ih smjh kr kh oh qafilh min hi aik mnzl nkl gii aor asi apni rsht daron aor jan phchanon min dhondni lgi jb nh mla to asi dhondti hoii iroshlim tk oaps gii aor tin roh ki bed aisa hoa kh anhon ni asi hiki min astadon ki bich min bithi an ki sni aor an si soal krti hoii paia aor jtni as ki sn rhi thi as ki smjh aor as ki joabon si dng thi oh asi dikh kr hiran hoii aor as ki man ni as si kha! to ni kion hm si aisa kia? dikh tira bap aor min krhti hoii tjhi dhondti thi as ni an si kha tm mjhi kion dhondti thi? kia tm ko melom nh tha kh mjhi apni bap ki han hona dror hi? mgr jo bat as ni an si khi asi oh nh smjhi aor oh an ki sath roanh hokr nasrt min aia aor an ki tabe rha aor as ki man ni ih sb batin apni dl min rkhin aor isoe hkm aor qdoqamt min aor khda ki aor ansan ki mqbolit min trqi krti ga

3

tbris qisr ki hkomt ki pndrhoin brs jb pntis pilats ihodih ka hakm tha aor hirodis glil ka as ka bhaii flps atorih aor trkhoni te as aor lsanias ablini ka hakm tha aor hnah aor kaifa sdrar kahn thi as oqt khda ka klam biaban min zkriah ki biti iohna pr nazl hoa aor oh irdn ki sari grdnoah min ja kr gnahon ki meafi ki lli tobb ki bptsmh ki mnadi krni lga jisa iseiah nbi ki klam ki ktob min lkha hi kh biaban min pkarni oali ki aoaz ati hi kh khdaond ki rah tiar kro as ki rasti sidhi bnao hr aik ghati bhr di jaii gi aor hr aik phar aor tilh nicha kia jaii ga aor jo tirha hi sidha aor jo aoncha nicha hi hmoar rasth bniga aor hr bshr khda ki njat dikhiga ps jo log as si bptsmh lini ko nkl kr ati thi oh an si khta tha ai sarp ki bocho! tmhin ks ni jtaia kh ani oali ghdb si bhago? ps tobb ki moafq phl lao aor apni dlon min ih khna shroe nh kro abraham hmara bap hi kionkh min tm si khta hon kh khda an pthron si abraham ki lli aolad pida kr skta hi aor ab to drkhton ki jr pr klhara rkha hi ps jo drkht achha phl nhin lata oh kata aor ag min dala jata hi logon ni as si pochha phr hm kia krin? as ni joab min an si kha js ki pas do krti hon oh as ko js ki pas nh hoant di aor js ki pas khana ho oh bhi aisa hi kri aor mhsol lini oali bhi bptsmh lini ko aii aor as si pochha kh ai astad hm kia krin? as ni an si kha jo tmhari lli mqrr hi as si zi-adh nh lina aor spahion ni bhi as si pochha kh hm kia

krin? as ni an si kha nh ksi pr zlm kro aor nh ksi si nh hq kchh lo aor apni tnkhoa pr kfait kro jb log mntzr thi aor sb apni apni dl min iohna ki babt sochti thi kh aia oh msih hi ia nhin to iohna ni an sb si joab min kha min to tmhin pani si bptsmh dita hon mgr jo mjh si zor aor hi oh ani oala hi min as ki joti ka tsmh kholni ki laiq nhin oh tmhin roh alqds aor ag si bptsmh di ga as ka chhaj as ki hath min hi takh oh apni khlihan ko khob saf kri aor gihon ko apni khti min jme kri mgr bhosi ko as ag min jlaai ga jo bjhni ki nhin ps oh aor bht si nshit kr ki logon ko khoshkhhbri snata rha likn chothaii mlk ki hakm hirodis ni apni bhaii flps ki bioi hirodias ki sbb si aor an si braiaon ki baeth jo hirodis ni ki thin iohna si mlamt atha kr an sb si brh kr ih bhi kia kh as ko qid min dala jb sb logon ni bptsmh lia aor isoe bhi bptsmh pakr dea kr rha tha to aisa hoa kh asman khl gia aor roh alqds jsmani sort min kbtor ki mannd as pr nazl hoa aor asman si aoaz aii kh to mira piara bita hi tjh si min khosh hon jb isoe khod telim dini lga qriba tis brs ka tha aor (jisa ki smjha jata tha) iosf ka bita tha aor oh eili ka aor oh mtat ka aor oh laoi ka aor oh mlki ka aor oh ina ka aor oh iosf ka aor oh mttiah ka aor oh eamos ka aor oh nahom ka aor oh asliah ka aor oh nogh ka aor oh maet ka aor oh mttiah ka aor oh shmei ka aor oh iosikh ka aor oh iodah ka aor oh iohna ka aor oh risa ka aor oh zrbabl ka aor oh sialti ail ka aor oh niri ka aor oh mlki ka aor oh adi ka aor oh qosam ka aor oh almodam ka aor oh eir ka aor oh ishoe ka aor oh aliezer ka aor oh iorim ka aor oh mtat ka aor oh laoi ka aor oh shmeon ka aor oh ihodah ka aor oh iosf ka aor oh ionan ka aor oh aliaqim ka aor oh mli ah ka aor oh mnah ka aor oh mttah ka aor oh natn ka aor oh daod ka aor oh isi ka aor oh eobid ka aor oh boez ka aor oh slmon ka aor oh nhson ka aor oh emindab ka aor oh arni ka aor oh hson ka aor oh fars ka aor oh ihodah ka aor oh ieqob ka aor oh adhaq ka aor oh abraham ka aor oh tarh ka aor oh nhor ka aor oh sroj ka aor oh reo ka aor oh flj ka aor oh ebr ka aor oh slh ka aor oh qinan ka aor oh arfksd ka aor oh sm ka aor oh noh ka aor oh lmk ka aor oh mtoslh ka aor oh hnok ka aor oh iard ka aor oh mhlh ail ka aor oh qinan ka aor oh anos ka aor oh sit ka aor oh adm ka aor oh khda ka tha

4

phr isoe roh alqds si bhra hoa irdn si lota aor chalis dn tk roh ki hdaai si biaban min phrta rha aor ablis asi azmata rha an dnon min as ni kchh nh khaia aor jb oh dn pori hogii to asi bhok lgi aor ablis ni as si kha kh agr to khda ka bita hi to as pthr si khh kh roti bn jaii isoe ni as ko joab dia lkha hi kh admi srf roti hi si jita nh rhi ga aor ablis ni asi aonchi pr li ja kr dnia ki sb sltntin pl bhr min dkhaiin aor as si kha kh ih sara akhtiar aor an ki shan o shokt min tjhi di don ga kionkh ih miri sprd hi aor js ko chahta hon dita hon ps agr to miri agi sjdh kri to ih sb tira hoga isoe ni joab min as si kha lkha hi kh to khdaond apni khda ko sjdh kr aor srf asi ki ebadt kr aor oh asi iroshlim min li gia aor hikl ki kngri pr khra kr ki as si kha kh agr to khda ka bita hi to apni tiin ihan si nicha gra di kionkh lkha hi kh oh tiri babt apni frshton ko hkm di ga kh tiri hfazt krin aor ih bhi kh oh tjhi hathon pr atha lin gi

mbada tiri paon ko pthr si this lgi isoe ni joab min as si kha frmaia gia hi kh to khdaond apni khda ki azmaish nh kr jb ablis tmam azmaishin krchka to kchh ersh ki lii as si jda hoa phr isoe roh ki qot si bhra hoa glil ko lota aor sari grdnoah min as ki shhrt phlil gii aor oh an ki ebadt khanon min telim dita rha aor sb as ki braii krti rhi aor oh nasrt min aia jhan as ni prorsh paii thi aor apni dstor ki moafq sbt ki dn ebadt kxanh min gia aor prhni ko khra hoa aor iseah nbi ki ktav as ko di gii aor ktav khol kr as ni oh mqam nkala jhan ih lkha tha kh khdaond ka roh mjh pr hi as lii kh as ni mjhi ghribon ko khoshkhhbri dini ki lii msh kia as ni mjhi bhija hi kh qidion ko rhaai aor andhon ko binaii pani ki khbr snaon kchli hoon ko azad kron aor khdaond ki sal mqbol ki mnadi kron phr oh ktav bnd kr ki aor khadm ko oaps di kr bith gia aor jtni ebadt kxanh min thi sb ki ankhn as pr lgi thin oh an si khni lga kh aj ih noshth tmhari samni pora hoa aor sb ni as pr goahi di aor an prfld baton pr jo as ki mnsh si nklti thin tejbr kr ki khni lgi kia ih iosf ka bita nhin? as ni an si kha tm albh ih mthl mjh pr kho gi kh ai hkim apni ap ko to achha kr jo kchh hm ni sna hi kh kfrnhom min kia gia ihan apni otn min bhi kr aor as ni kha min tm si sch khta hon kh koi nbi apni otn min mqbol nhin hota aor min tm si sch khta hon kh ailiah ki dnon min jb sarhi tin brs asman bnd rha ihan tk kh sari mlk min skht kal pra bht si bioaiin asraiil min thin likn ailiah an min si ksi ki pas nh bhija gia mgr mlk sida ki shhr sarpt min aik bioh ki pas aor alishe nbi ki oqt min asraiil ki drman bht si korhi thin likn an min si koi pak saf nh kia gia mgr neman soriani jtni ebadt kxanh min thi an baton ko sni hi qhr si bhr gii aor ath kr as ko shhr si bahr nkala aor as phar ki choti pr lii gii pr an ka shhr abad tha takh asi sr ki bl gra din mgr oh an ki bich min nkl kr chla gia phr oh glil ki shhr kfrnhom ko gia aor sbt ki dn anhin telim di rha tha aor log as ki telim si hiran thi kionkh as ka klam akhtiar ki sath tha aor ebadt kxanh min aik admi dita ja si min napak dio ki roh thi oh bri aoaz si chla atha kh ai isoe nasri hmin tjh si kia kam? kia to hmin hlak krni aia hi? min tjhi janta hon kh to kon hi khda ka qdos hi isoe ni asi jhrk krkha chp rh aor as min si nkl ja as pr bdroh asi bich min ptk kr bgahir drr phnchaii as min si nkl gii aor sb hiran hokr aps min khni lgi kh ih kisa klam hi? kionkh oh akhtiar aor qdrt si napak rohon ko hkm dita hi aor oh nkl jati hin aor grd noah min hr jhmeon ki dhom mch gii phr oh ebadt kxanh si ath kr shmeon ki ghr min dakhil hoa aor shmeon ki sas ko bri tp chrhi hoii thi aor anhon ni as ki lii as si erd ki oh khra hokr as ki trf jhka aor tp ko jhrka to agr gii aor oh asi dm ath kr an ki khdmr krni lgi aor sorj ki dobt oqt oh sb log jn ki han trh trh ki bimarion ki mrid thi anhin as ki pas laii aor as ni an min si hr aik pr hath rkh kr anhin achha kia aor bdrohin bhi chla kr aor ih khh kr kh to khda ka bita hi bhton min si nkl giin aor oh anhin jhrkta aor bolni nh dita tha kionkh oh janti thin kh ih msih hi jb dn hoa to oh nkl kr aik oiran jgh min gia aor bhir ki bhir as ko dhondti hoii as ki pas aii aor as ko rokni lgi kh hmari pas si nh ja as ni an si kha kh mjhi aor shhron min bhi khda ki badshahi ki khoshkhhbri snana dror hi kionkh min asi lii bhija gia hon aor oh glil ki ebadt kxanh min mnadi krti rha

jb bhir as pr gri prti thi aor khda ka klam snti thi aor oh gnisrt ki jhil ki knari khra tha to aisa hoa kh as ni jhil ki knari do kshtian lgi dikhin likn mchhli pkrni oali an pr si atr kr jal dho rhi thi aor as ni an kshtion min si aik pr chrh kr jo shmeon ki thi as si drkhaost ki kh knari si dhra hta li chl aor oh bith kr logon ko kshti pr si telim dini lga jb klam kr chka to shmeon si kha ghri min li chl aor tm shkar ki lii apni jal dalo shmeon ni joab min kha ai astad hm ni rat bhr mhnt ki aor kchh hath nh aia mgr tiri khni si jal dalta hon ih kia aor oh mchhlon ka bra ghol ghri laii aor an ki jal phtni lgi aor anhon ni apni shrikon ko jo dosri kshti pr thi asharh kia kh ao hmari mdd kro ps anhon ni a kr donon kshtian ihan tk bhr din kh dobni lgin shmeon ptrs ih dikh kr isoe ki paon min gra aor kha ai khdaond! miri pas si chla ja kionkh min gnhgar admi hon kionkh mchhlon ki as shkar si jo anhon ni kia oh aor as ki sb sathi bht hiran hoii aor oisi hi zbdi ki biti iqeqob aor iohna bhij jo shmeon ki shrik thi hiran hoii isoe ni shmeon si kha khof nh kr ab si to admion ka shkar kia kri ga oh kshtion ko knari pr li aii aor sb kchh chhor kr as ki picchi holii jb oh shhr min tha to dikho korh si bhra hoa aik admi isoe ko dikh kr mnkh ki bl gra aor as ki mnt kr ki khni lga ai khdaond! agr to chahi to miji pak saf kr skta hi as ni hath brha kr asi chhoa aor kha min chahta hon to pak saf hoja aor fora as ka korh jata rha aor as ni asi takid ki kh ksi si nh khna blkh ja kr apni tiin kahn ko dkha aor jisa mosai ni mqr kr kia hi apni pak saf ho jani ki babt ndhr gdhran takh an ki lii goahi ho likn as ka chrcha ziadhl phila aor bht si log jme hoii kh as ki snin aor apni bimarion si shfa paiin mgr oh jnglon min alg ja kr dea kia krta tha aor aik dn aisa hoa kh oh telim di rha tha aor frisi aor shre ki melm ohan bithi thi jo glii ki hr gaon aor ihodih aor iroshlim si aii thi aor khdaond ki qdrt shfa bkshni ko as ki sathi thi aor dikho kii mrd aik admi ko jo mfloj tha charpaii pr laii aor kosshh ki kh asi andr lakr as ki agi rkhin aor jb bhir ki sbb si as ko andr li jani ki rah nh paii to kothi pr chrh kr khpril min si as ko khtoli smit bich min isoe ki samni atar dia as ni an ka aiman dikh kr kha ai admi! tiri gnah meaf hoii as pr fqih aor frisi sochni lgi kh ih kon hi jo kfr bkta hi? khda ki soa aor kon gnah meaf kr skta hi? isoe ni an ki khialon ko melom kr ki joab min an si kha tm apni dlon min kia sochti ho? asan kia hi? ih khna kh tiri gnah meaf hoii ia ih khna kh ath aor chl phr? likn as lii kh tm jano kh abn adm ko zmin pr gnah meaf krni ka akhtiar hi (as ni mfloj si kha) min tji si khta hon ath aor apna khtola atha kr apni ghr ja aor oh asi dm an ki samni atha aor js pr pra tha asi atha kr khda ki tmjid krta hoa apni ghr chla gia oh sb kh sb bri hiran hoii aor khda ki tmjid krni lgi aor bht dr gii aor khni lgi aj hm ni ejib batin dikhin an baton ki bed oh bahr gia aor laoi nam aik mhsol lini oali ko mhsol ki choki pr bithi dikha aor as si kha miri picchi holi oh sb kchh chhor kr atha aor as ki picchi holia phr laoi ni apni ghr min as ki bri diaft ka aor mhsol lini oalon aor aoron ka jo an ki sath khana khani bithi thi bra mjme tha aor frisi aor an ki fqih as ki shagrdon si ih khkh kr br brani lgi kh tm kion mhsol lini oalon aor gnhgaron ki sath khati piti ho? isoe ni joab min an si

kha kh tndrston ko tbi ki drort nhin blkh bimarion ko min rastbazon ko nhin blkh gnhgaron ko tobh ki lii blani aia hon aor anhon ni as si kha kh iohna ki shagrd akthr rozh rkhti aor deaiin kia krta hin aor asi trh frision ki bhi mgr tiri shagrd khati piti hin isoe ni an si kha kia tm bration si jb tk di dlha an ki sath hi rozh rkhoa skti ho? mgr oh dn aiin gi aor jb dlha an si jda kia jaii ga tb an dn on min oh rozh rkhin gi aor as ni an si aik tmtihl bhi khi kh koii admi nii poshak min si phar kr prani poshak min piond nhin lgata orn nhii bhi phti gi aor as ka piond prani min mil bhi nh khaii ga aor koii shkhs nii mi prani mshkon min nhin bhrta nhin to nii mi mshkon ko phar kr khod bhi bh jaii gi aor mshkin bhi brbad ho jaiin gi blkh nii mi nii mshkon min bhra chahiia aor koii admi prani mi pi kr nii ki khoahsh nhin krta kionkh khta hi kh prani hi achhi hi

6

phr sbt ki dn ion hoa kh oh khithon min hokr ja rha tha aor as ki shagrd balin tor tor kr aor hathon si ml ml kr khati jati thi aor frision min si bed khni lgi tm oh kam kion krta ho jo sbt ki dn krna roa nhin? isoe ni joab min an si kha kia tm ni ih bhi nhin prha kh jb daod aor as ki sathi bhoki thi to as ni kia kia? oh kionkr khda ki ghr min gia aor ndhr ki rotian li kr khaiin jn ko ko khana kahnnon ki soa ksi ko roa nhin aor apni sathion ko bhi din? phr as ni an si kha abn adm sbt ka malk hi aor ion hoa kh ksi aor sbt ko oh ebadt kahn min dakhil hokr telim dini lga aor ohan aik admi tha js ka dhna hath sokh gia tha aor fqih aor frisi asi ki tak min thi kh aia sbt ki dn achha krta hi ia nhin takh as pr alzam lgani ka moqe paiin mgr as ko an ki khial melom thi ps as ni as admi si js ka hath sokha tha kha ath aor bich min khra ho oh ath khra hoa isoe ni an si kha min tm si ih pochhta hon kh aia sbt ki dn niki krna roa hi ia bdi krna? jan bchana ia hlak krna? aor an sb pr nzz kr ki as si kha apna hath brha as ni brhaia aor as ka hath drst hogia oh api si bahr hokr aik dosri si khni lgi kh hm isoe ki sath kia krin? aor an dn on min aisa hoa kh oh phar pr dea krni ko nkla aor khda si dea krni min sari rat gdhari jb dn hoa to as ni apni shagrdon ko pas bla kr an min si barh chn lii aor an ko rsol ka lqb dia ieni shmeon js ka nam as ni ptrs bhi rkha aor as ka bhaii andrias aor iqeqob aor iohna aor flps aor brtlmai aor mti aor toma aor hlfi ka bita iqeqob aor shmeon jo zilotis khata tha aor iqeqob ka bita ihodah aor ihodah askrioti jo as ka pkroani oala hoa aor oh an ki sath atr kr hmoar jgh pr khra hoa aor as ki shagrdon ki bri jmaet aor logon ki bri bhir ohan thi jo sari ihodih aor iroshlim aor sor aor sida ki bhri knari si as ki snni aor apni bimarion si shfa pani ki lii as ki pas aii thi aor jo napak rohon si dkh pati thi oh achhi kii gii aor sb log asi chhoni ki kosshh krta thi kionkh qot as si nklti aor sb ko shfa bkshhti thi phr as ni apni shagrdon ki trf nzz kr ki kha mbark ho tm jo ghrib ho kionkh khda ki badshahi tmhari hi mbark ho tm jo ab bhoki ho kionkh asodh hogi mbark ho tm jo ab roti ho kionkh hnson gi jb abn adm ki sbb si log tm si edaot rkhin gi aor tmhin kharj kr din gi aor len ten krin gi aor tmhara nam bra jan kr kat din gi to tm mbark ho gi as dn khosh hona

aor khoshi ki mari achhlana asi lii kh dikho asman pr tmhara ajr bra hi kionkh an ki bap dada nbion ki sath bhi aisa hi kia krti thi mgr afsos tm pr jo doltmdn ho kionkh tm apni tsi pachki afsos tm pr jo ab sir ho kionkh bhoki hogi afsos tm pr jo ab hnsti ho kionkh matm kro gi aor roo gi afsos tm pr jb sb log tmhin bhla khin kionkh an ki bap dada jhoti nbion ki sath bhi aisa hi kia krti thi likn min tm snni oalon si khta hon kh apni dshmnon si mhbt rkho jo tm si edaot rkhi an ka bhla kro jo tm pr lent kri an ki lii brkt chaho jo tmhari thqir krin an ki lii dea kro jo tiri aik gal pr tmanchh mari dosra bhi as ki trf phir di aor jo tira choghli li as ko krta lini si bhi mne nh kr jo koiij th si mangi asi di aor jo tira mal li li as si tlb nh kr aor jisa tm chahti ho kh log tmhari sath krin tm bhi an ki sath oisa hi kro aor agr tm apni mhbt rkhi oalon hi si mhbt rkho to tmhara kia ahsan hi? kionkh gnhgar bhi apni mhbt rkhi oalon si mhbt rkhti hin aor agr tm an hi ka bhla kro jo tmhara bhla krin to tmhara kia ahsan hi? kionkh gnhgar bhi aisa hi krti hin aor agr tm an hi ko qrd do jn si osol honi ki amid rkhti ho to tmhara kia ahsan hi? gnhgar bhi gnhgaron ko qrd diti hin takh pora osol krln mgr tm apni dshmnon si mhbt rkho aor bhla kro aor bgbir na amid hoii qrd do to tmhara ajr bra hoga aor tm khda tealai ki biti thhro gi kionkh oh nashkro aor bdon pr bhi mhrban hi jisa tmhara bap rhim hi tm bhi rhmdl ho eib joii nh kro tmhari bhi eib joii nh ki jaii mjrm nh thhrao tm bhi mjrm nh thhraii jao gi khiasi do tm bhi khiasi pao gi dia kro tmhin bhi dia jaii ga achha pimanh dab dab kr aor hla hla kr aor lbriz kr ki tmhari pli min dalin gi kionkh js pimanh si tm napti ho asi si tmhari lii napa jaii ga aor as ni an si aik tmthil bhi khi kh kia andhi ko andha rah dkha skta hi? kia donon grhi min nh grin gi? shagrd apni astad si bra nhin blkh hr aik jb kaml hoa to apni astad jisa hoga to kion apni bhaai ki ankh ki tnki ko dikhta hi aor apni ankh ki shhtir pr ghor nhin krta? aor jb to apni ankh ki shhtir ko nhin dikhta to apni bhaai si kionkr khk skta hi kh bhaai la as tnki ko jo tiri ankh min hi nkal don? ai riakar! phli apni ankh min si to shhtir nkal phr as tnki ko jo tiri bhaai ki ankh min hi achhi trh dikh kr nkal ski ga kionkh koi achha drkht nhin jo bra phl lai aor nh koi bra drkht hi jo achha phl lai hr drkht apni phl si phchana jata hi kionkh jharion si anjir nhin torti aor nh jhrbiri si angor achha admi apni di ki achhi khzanh si achhi chizin nkalta hi aor bra admi bri khzanh si bri chizin nkalta hi kionkh jo dl min bhra hi ohi as ki mnh pr ata hi jb tm miri khni pr eml nhin krti ho to kion mjhi khdaond khdaond khti ho? jo koi miri pas ata hi aor miri batin sn kr eml krta hi min tmhin jtata hon kh oh ks ki mannd hi oh as admi ki mannd hi js ni ghr bnati oqt zmin ghri khod kr chtan pr bniad dali aor jb tofan aia aor silab as ghr si tkraia to asi hla nh ska kionkh oh mdbot bna hoa tha likn jo sn kr eml min nhin lata oh as admi ki mannd hi js ni zmin pr ghr ko bi bniad bnaia jb silab as pr zor si aia to oh fi alfor gr pra aor oh ghr balki brbad hoa

7

jb oh logon ko apni sb batin sna chka to kfr nhom min aia aor ksi sobh dar ka nokr jo as ko eziz tha bi-

mari si mrni ko tha as ni isoe ki khbr sn kr ihodion ki kii bzrgon ko as ki pas bhija aor as si drkhoast ki kh a kr miri nokr ko achha kr oh isoe ki pas aii aor as ki bri mnt kr ki khni lgi kh oh as lai q hi kh to as ki khatr ih kri kionkh oh hmari qom si mhbt rkhta hi aor hmari ebadt kxanh ko asi ni bnoaia isoe an ki sath chla mgr jb oh ghr ki qrib phncha to sobh dar ni bed doston ki merft asi ih khla bhija kh ai khdaond tkliif nh kr kionkh min as lai q nhin kh to miri chht ki nich i aii asi sbb si min ni apni ap ko bhi tiri pas ani lai q nh smjha blkh zban si khhi di to mira khadm shfa paii ga kionkh min bhi dosri ki akhtiar min hon aor spahi miri matht hin aor jb aik si khta hon ja to oh jata hi aor dosri si a to oh ata hi aor apni nokr si kh ih kr to oh krta hi isoe ni ih sn kr as pr tejb kia aor phr kr as bhir si jo as ki pichhi ati thi kha min tm si khta hon kh min ni aisa aiman asraail min bhi nhin paia aor bhiji hoii logon ni oaps a kr as nokr ko tndrst paia thori ersh ki bed aisa hoa kh oh nain nam aik shhr ko gia aor as ki shagrd aor bht si log as ki hmrah thi jb oh shhr ki phatk ki nzdik phncha to dikho aik mrdh ko bahr lii jati thi oh apni man ka akloa bita tha aor oh bioh thi aor shhr ki bhtiri log as ki sath thi asi dikh kr khdaond ko trs aia aor as si kha mt ro phr as ni pas a kr jnazh ko chhoa aor athani oali khri hogii aor as ni kha ai joan min thj si khta hon ath oh mrdh ath bita aor bolni lga aor as ni asi as ki man ko sonp dia aor sb pr dhsht chhagii aor khda ki tmjid kr ki khni lgi kh aik bra nbi hm min brpa hoa hi aor khda ni apni amr pr tojh ki hi aor as ki nsbt ih khbr sardi khdi hin ghrion ko khoshkhbri snaii jati hi aor mbark hi oh jo miri sbb si thokr nh khaii jb iohna ki qasd chli gii to isoe iohna ki hq min logon si khni lga kh tm biaban min kia dikhni gii thi? kia hoa si khti hoii srkndi ko? to phr kia dikhni gii thi? kia mhin kpri phni hoii shkhs ko? dikho jo chmkdar poshak phnti aor eish o eshrt min rhti hin oh badshahi mhlon min hoti hin to phr tm kia dikhni gii thi? kia aik nbi? han min si khta hon blkh nbi si bri ko ih ohi hi js ki babt lkha hi kh dikh min apna pighmbr tiri agi bhijta hon jo tiri rah tiri agi tiar kri ga min tm si khta hon jo eorton si pida hoii hin an min iohna bptsmh dini oali si koi bra nhin likn jo khda ki badshahi min chhota hi oh as si bra hi aor sb eam logon ni jb sna to anhon ni aor mhsol lini oalon ni bhi iohna ka bptsmh li kr khda ko rastbaz man lia mgr frision aor shre ki ealmon ni as si bptsmh nh li kr khda ki aradh ko apni nsbt batl kr dia ps as zmanh ki admion ko min ks si tshbih don aor oh ks ki mannd hin? an lron ki mannd hin jo bazar min bithi hoii aik dosri ko pkar kr khti hin kh hm ni tmhari lii bansli bjaii aor tm nh nachi hm ni matm kia

aor tm nh roii kionkh iohna bptsmh dini oala nh to roti khata hoa aia nh mi pita hoa aor tm khti ho kh as min bdroh hi abn adn khata pita aia aor tm khti ho kh dikho khao aor shrabi admi mhsol lini oalon aor gnhgaron ka iar likn hkmt apni sb lrkon ki trf si rast thabt hoiu phr ksi frisi ni as si drkhoaht ki kh miri sath khana kha ps oh as frisi ki ghr ja kr khana khani bitha to dikho aik bdchln eort jo as shhr ki thi ih jan kr kh oh as frisi ki ghr min khana khani bitha hi sng mr mr ki etrdan min etr lai aor as ki paon ki pas roti hoiu pichhi khri hokr as ki paon ansoon si bhgoni lgi aor apni sr ki balon si an ko ponchha aor as ki paon bht chomi aor an pr etr dala as ki deot krni oala frisi ih dikh kr apni ji min khni lga kh agr ih shkhs nbi hota to janta kh jo asi chhoti hi oh kon aor kisi eort hi kionkh bdchln hi isoe ni joab min as si kha ai shmeon mjhi tjh si kchh khna hi as ni kha ai astad khh ksi sa-hokar ki to qrdar thi aik panso dinar ka dosra pchas ka jb an ki pas ada krni ko kchh nh rha to as ni donon ko bksh dia ps an min si kon as si ziadh mhbt rkhi ga? shmeon ni joab min as si kha miri danst min oh jsi as ni ziadh bkshsa as ni as si kha to ni thik fislh kia aor as eort ki trf phr kr as ni shmeon si kha kia to as eort ko dikhta hi? min tiri ghr min aia toni miri paon dhoni ko pani nh dia mgr as ni miri paon ansoon si bhgo dii aor apni balon si ponchhi toni mjh ko bosh nh dia mgr as ni jb si min aia hon miri paon chomna nh chhora toni miri sr pr til nh dala mgr as ni miri paon pr etr dala hi asi lii min tjh si khta hon kh as ki gnab jo bht thi meaf hoiu kionkh as ni bht mhbt ki mgr js ki thori gnah meaf hoiu oh thori mhbt krta hi aor as eort si kha tiri gnah meaf hoiu as pr oh jo as ki sath khana khani bithi thi apni ji min khni lgi kh ih kon hi jo gnab bhi meaf krta hi? mgr as ni eort si kha tiri aiman ni tjhi bcha lia hi slamt chla ji

8

thori ersh ki bed ion hoa kh oh mnadi krta aor khda ki badshahi ki khoshkhrbi snata hoa shhr shhr aor gaon gaon phrni lga aor oh barh as ki sath thi aor bed eortin jnhon ni bri rohon aor bimarion si shfa paii thi ieni mrim jo mgdlini khlati thi js min si sat bd rohin nkli thin aor ioanhi hirodis ki dioan khozh ki bioi aor sos-nah aor bthiri aor eortin bhi thin jo apni mal si an ki khdmrt krti thin phr jb bri bhir jme hoiu aor hr shhr ki log as ki pas chli ati thi as ni tmthil min kha kh aik boni oala apna bij boni nkla aor boti oqt kchh rah ki knari gra aor ronda gia aor hoa ki prndon ni asi chg lia aor kchh chtan pr gra aor ag kr sokh gia as lii ki as ko tri nh phnchi aor kchh jharion min gra aor jharion ni sath sath brh kr asi dba lia aor kchh achhi zmin min gra aor ag kr so gna phl laia ih khh kr as ni pkara js ki snni ki kan hon oh sn li! as ki shagr-don ni as si pochha kh ih tmthil kia hi? as ni kha tm ko khda ki badshahi ki bhidon ki smjh di gii hi mgr aoron ko tmthilion min snasia jata hi takh dikhti hoiu nh dikhin aor snti hoiu nh smjhin oh tmthil ih hi kh bij khda ka klam hi rah ki knari ki oh hin jnhon ni sna phr ablis a kr klam ko an ki dl si chhin li jata hi aisa nh hokh aiman lakr njat paiin aor chtan pr ki oh hin jo sn kr klam ko khoshi si qbol krlii hin likn jr nhin rkhti mgr kchh ersh tk aiman rkh kr azmaish ki oqt

phr jati hin aor jo jharion min pra as si oh log mrad hin jnhon ni sna likni hoti as zndgi ki fkron aor dolt aor eish o eshrt min phns jati hin aor an ka phl pkta nhin mgr achhi zmin ki oh hin jo klam ko sn kr emdh aor nikdl min snbhali rhti aor sbr si phl lati hin koiu shkhs chragh jlakr brtn si nhin chhpata nh plng ki nichri rkhta hi blkh chraghdan pr rkhta hi takh andr ani oalon ko roshni dkhaai di kionkh koiu chiz chhpi nhin jo zahr nh ho jaii gi aor nh koiu aisi poshidh bat hi jo melom nh hagi aor zhor min nh aii gi ps khbrdar rho kh tm ks trh snti ho kionkh js ki pas hi asi dia jaii ga aor js ki pas nhin hi as si oh bhi li lia jaii ga jo apna smjhta hi phr as ki man aor as ki bhaii as ki pas aii mgr bhir ki sbb si as tk phnch nh ski aor asi khbr di gii kh tiri man aor tiri bhaii bahr khri hin aor tjh si mlna chahti hin as ni joab min an si kha kh miri man aor miri bhaii to ih hin jo khda ka klam snti aor as pr eml krti hin phr aia nd aisa hoa kh oh aor as ki sha-grd kshti min soar hoiu aor as ni an si kha kh aor jhil ki par chlin ps oh roanh hoiu mgr jb kshti chli jati thi to oh so gia aor jhil pr bri andhi aii aor kshti pani si bhri jati thi aor oh khrtn min thi anhon ni pas a kr asi jgaia aor kha kh sahb sahb hm hlak hoiu jati hin! as ni ath kr hoa ko aor pani ki zor shor ko jhrka aor donon thm gii aor amn hogia as ni an si kha tmhara aiman khan gia? oh dr gii aor tejb kr ki aps min khni lgi kh ih kon hi? ih to hoa aor pani ko hkm dita hi aor oh as ki manti hin phr oh grasinion ki elaqh min ja ph-nchi jo as par glil ki samni hi jb oh knari pr atra to as shhr ka aik mrd asi mla js min bd rohin thin aor as ni bri mdt si kpri nh phni thi aor oh ghr min nhin blkh qbron min rha krta tha oh isoe ko dikh kr chlaia aor as ki agi gr kr blnd aoaz si khni lga ai isoe! khda tealai ki biti mjhi tjh si kia kam? tiri mnt krta hon kh mjhi edhab min nh dal kionkh oh as napak roh ko hkm dita tha kh as admi min si nkl ja as lii kh as ni as ko akthr pkra tha aor hrchnd log asi znjiron aor birion si jkr kr qabo min rkhti thi to bhi oh znjiron ko tor dalta tha aor bd roh as ko biabanon min bhgaai phrti thi isoe ni as si pochha tira kia nam hi? as ni kha lshkr kionkh as min bht si bd rohin thin aor oh as ki mnt krni lgin kh hmin atbah grhi min jani ka hkm ni di ohan phar pr soaron ka aik bra ghol chr rha tha anhon ni as ki mnt ki kh hmin an ki andr jani di as ni anhin jani dia aor bd rohin as admi min si nkl kr soaron ki andr giin aor ghol krari pr si jhpt kr jhil min ja pra aor dob mra ih majra dikh kr chrani oali bhagi aor ja kr shhr aor dihat min khbr di log as majri ki dikhni ko nkli aor isoe ki pas a kr as admi ko js min si bd rohin nkli thin kpri phni aor hosh min isoe ki paon ki pas bithi paia aor dr gii aor dikhni oalon ni an ko khbr di kh js min bd rohin thi oh ks trh achha hoa aor grasinion ki grd-noah ki sb logon ni as si drkhoaht ki kh hmari pas si chla ja kionkh an pr bri dhsht chha gii thi ps oh kshti min bith kr oaps gia likn js shkhs min si bd rohin nkl gii thin oh as ki mnt kr ki khni lga kh mjhi apni sath rhni di mgr isoe ni asi rkhtst kr ki kha apni ghr ko lot kr logon si bian kr kh khda ni tiri lii kisi bri kam kii oh roanh ho kr tmam shhr min chrcha krni lga kh isoe ni miri lii kisi bri kam kii jb isoe oaps a rha tha to log as si khoshi ki sath mli kionkh sb as ki rak tkti thi aor dikho iaair nam aik shkhs jo ebadt kxanh ka sdrar tha aia aor isoe ki qdmon pr gr kr as si mnt ki kh miri

ghr chl kionkh as ki akloti biti jo qriba barh brs ki thi mrni ko thi aor jb oh ja rha tha to log as pr gri prti thi aor aik eort ni js ki barh brs si khon jari tha aor apna sara mal hkimon pr khrc kr chki thi aor ksi ki hath si achhi nh hoski thi as ki picchhi a kr as ki poshak ka knarh chhoa aor asi dm as ka khon bhna bnd hogia as pr isoe ni kha oh kon hi js ni mjhi chhoa? jb sb ankar krni lgi to ptrs aor as ki sathion ni kha kh ai sabh log tjhi dbati aor tjh pr gri prti hin mgr isoe ni kha kh ksi ni mjhi chhoa to hi kionkh min ni melom kha kh qot mjh si nkli hi jb as eort ni dikha kh min chhp nhin skti to kanpti hoii aii aor as ki agi gr kr sb logon ki samni bian kha kh min ni ks sbb si tjhi chhoa aor ks trh asi dm shfa pa gii as ni as si kha biti! tiri aiman ni tjhi achha kia hi slamet chli ja oh ih khh hi rha tha kh ebadt kxanh ki sdrar ki han si ksi ni a kr kha kh tiri biti mr gii astad ko tkelif nh di isoe ni sn kr asi joab dia kh khof nh aor fr qat aetqad rkh oh bch jaii gi aor ghr min phnch kr ptrs aor iohna aor ieqob aor lrki ki man bap ki soa ksi ko apni sath andr nh jani dia aor sb as ki lii ro pit rhi thi mgr as ni kha matm nh kro oh mr nhin gii blkh soh hi oh as pr hnsni lgi kionkh janti thi kh oh mr gii hi mgr as ni as ka hath pkra aor pkar kr kha ai lrki ath as ki roh phr aii aor oh asi dm athi phr isoe ni hkm dia kh lrki ko kchh khani ko dia jaii as ki man bap hiran hoii aor as ni anhin takid ki kh ih majra ksi si nh khna

9

phr as ni an barh ko bla kr anhin sb bd rohon pr aor bimarion ko dor krni ki lii qdrt aor akhtiar bkhsha aor anhin khda ki badshahi ki mnadi krni aor bimarion ko achha krni ki lii bhija aor an si kha kh rah ki lii kchh nh lina nh lathi nh jholi nh roti nh ropih nh do do krti rkha aor js ghr min dakhil ho ohin rhna aor ohin si roanh hona aor js shhr ki log tmhin qbol nh krin as shhr si nklti oqt apni paon ki grd jhar dina takh an pr goahi ho ps oh roanh hokr gaon gaon khoshkhhbri snati aor hr jgh shfa diti phri aor chothaai mlk ka hakm hirodis sb ahoal as ni mla aor an si khda ki badshahi ki batin krni lga aor jo shfa pani ki mhtaj thi anhin shfa bkhshi jb dn dhlni lga to an barh ni a kr as si kha kh bhir ko rkhest kr kh charon trf ki gaon aor bstion min ja tkian aor khani ki tdbir krin kionkh hm ihan oiran jgh min hin as ni an si kha tm hi anhin khani ko do anhon ni kha hmari pas panch rotation aor do mchhlion si ziadh mojud nhin mgr han hm ja kr an sb logon ki lii khana mol di aiin kionkh oh panchhaz mrdrd ki qrib thi as ni apni shagrdon si kha kh an ko tkhmina pchas pchas ki qataron min bthao anhon ni asi trh kia aor sb ko bthaia phr as ni oh panch rotation aor do mchhlion lin aor asman ki trf dikh kr an pr brkt bkhshi aor tor kr apni shagrdon ko dita gia kh logon ki agi rkhin anhon ni khaia aor sb sir hogii

aor an ki bchi hoii tkron ki barh tokrian athaii giin jb oh tnhaii min dea kr rha tha aor shagrd as ki pas thi to aisa hoa kh as ni an si pochha kh log mjhi kia khti hin? anhon ni joab min kha iohna bptsmh dini oala aor bed ailiah khti hin aor bed ih kh qdim nbion min si koi j i atha hi as ni an si kha likn tm mjhi kia khti ho? ptrs ni joab min kha kh khda ka msih as ni an ko takid kr ki hkm dia kh ih ksi si nh khna aor kha dror hi kh abn adm bht dkh athaii aor bzrg aor sdrar kahn aor fqih asi rd krin aor oh qtl kha jaii aor tisri dn ji athi aor as ni sb si kha agr koi miri picchhi ana chahi to apni khodi si ankar kri aor hr roz apni slib athaii aor miri picchhi holi kionkh jo koi apni jan bchana chahi oh asi khooi ga aor jo koi miri khatr apni jan khooi ohi asi bchahi ga aor adm agr sari dnia ko hasl kri aor apni jan ko khodi ia as ka nqsan athaii to asi kia faidh hoga? kionkh jo koi mjh si aor miri baton si shрмаi ga abn adm bhi jb apni aor apni bap ki aor pak frshton ki jlal min aii ga to as si shрмаi ga likn min tm si sch khta hon kh an min si jo ihan khri hin bed aisi hin kh jb tk khda ki badshahi ko dikh nh lin mot ka mzh hrgz nh chkhin gi phr an baton ki koi ath roz bed aisa hoa kh oh ptrs aor iohna aor ieqob ko hmrah li kr pharpr dea krni gia jb oh dea kr rha tha to aisa hoa kh as ki chhri ki sort bdl gii aor as ki poshak sfid braq hogii aor dikho do shkhs ieni mosai aor ailiah as si batin kr rhi thi ih jlal min dkhaai dii aor as ki antqal ka dhkr krti thi jo iroshlim min oaqe honi ko tha mgr ptrs aor as ki sathi nind min bhri thi aor jb achhi tr bidar hoii to as ki jlal ko aor an do shkhson ko dikha jo as ki sath khri thi jb oh as si jda honi lgi to aisa hoa kh ptrs ni isoe si kha ai sabh hmara ihan rhna achha hi ps hm tin diri bnaiin aik tiri lii aik mosai ki lii aik ailiah ki lii likn oh janta nh tha kh kha khti hi oh ih khta hi tha kh badl ni a kr an pr saih kr lia aor jb oh badl min gharni lgi to dr gii aor badl min si aik aoaz aii kh ih mira brgzidh bita hi as ki sno ih aoaz ati hi isoe akila paia gia aor oh chp rhi aor jo batin dikhi thin an dnon min ksi ko an ki kchh khbr nh di dosri dn jb oh phar si atri thi to aisa hoa kh aik bri bhir as si amli aor dikho aik admi ni bhir min si chla kr kha ai astad! min tiri mnt krta hon kh miri biti pr nizr kr kionkh oh mira akloa hi aor dikho aik roh asi pkr liti hi aor oh ikaik chikh athta hi aor as ko aisa mrorti hi kh kf bhlrata hi aor as ko kchl kr mshkl si chhorti hi aor min ni tiri shagrdon ki mnt ki kh asi nkal din likn oh nh nkal ski isoe ni joab min kha ai bi aetqad aor kjro qom min kb tk tmhari sath rhon ga aor tmhari brdasht kron ga? apni biti ko ihan li a oh ata hi tha kh bd roh ni asi ptk kr mrora aor isoe ni as napak roh ko jhrka aor lrki ko achha kr ki as ki bap ko di dia aor sb log khda ki shan ko dikh kr hiran hoii likn js oqt sb log an sb kamon pr jo oh krta tha tejbr rhi thi as ni apni shagrdon si kha tmhari kanon min ih batin pri rhin kionkh abn adm admion ki hath min hoalh kii jani ko hi likn oh as bat ko smjhti nh thi blkh ih an si chhpaii gii takh asi melom nh krin aor as bat ki babt as si pochhti hoii dtri thi phr an min ih bhth shroh hoii kh hm min si bra kon hi? likn isoe ni an ki dlon ka khial melom kr ki aik bchh ko lia aor apni pas khra kr ki an si kha jo koi as bchh ko miri nam pr qbol krta hi oh mjhi qbol krta hi aor jo mjhi qbol krta hi oh miri bhijni oali ko qbol krta hi kionkh jo tm min

sb si chhota hi ohi bra hi iohna ni joab min kha ai sahb hm ni aik shkhs ko tiri nam si bd rohin nkalti dikha aor as ko mne krni lgi kionkh oh hmari sath tiri piroi nhin krta likn isoe ni as si kha kh asi mne nh krna kionkh jo tmhari khlaf nhin oh tmhari trf hi jb oh dn ndhdik aii kh oh aopr athaia jaii to aisa hoa kh as ni iroshlim jani ko kmr bandhi aor apni agi qasd bhiji oh ja kr samrion ki aik gaon min dakhil hoi takh as ki lii tiari krin likn anhon ni as ko tkni nh dia kionkh as ka rkh iroshlim ki trf tha ih diikh kr as ki shagrd iqeqob aor iohna ni kha ai khdaond kia to chahta hi kh hm hkm din kh asman si ag nazi ho kr anhin bhsr kr di [jisa ailiah ni kia] mgr as ni phr kr anhin jhrka [tm nhin janti kh tm kisi roh ki ho kionkh abn adm logon ki jan brbad krni nhin blkh bchani aia] phr oh ksi aor gaon min chli gii jb oh rah min chli jati thi to ksi ni as si kha jhan khin to jaii min tiri pichhi chlon ga isoe ni as si kha kh lomrion ki bht hoti hin aor aor hoa ki prndon ki ghonsli mgr abn adm ki lii sr dhrni ki bhi jgh nhin phr as ni dosri si kha miri pichhi chl as ni kha ai khdaond! mjhi ajazt di kh phli ja kr apni bap ko dfn kron as ni as si kha kh mrdon ko apni mrdi dfn krni di likn to ja kr khda ki badshahi ki khbr phila aik aor ni bhi kha ai khdaond! min tiri pichhi chlon ga likn phli mjhi ajazt di kh apni ghr ki logon si rkshst ho aon isoe ni as si kha jo koi apna hath hl pr rkshtr pichhi dikhta hi oh khda ki badshahi ki laiq nhin

10

an baton ki bed khdaond ni str admi aor mqrr kii aor js js shhr aor jgh ko khod jani oala tha ohan anhin do do kr ki apni agi bhija aor oh an si khni lga kh fsl to bht hi likn mzdor thori hin as lii fsl ki malk ki mnt kro kh apni fsl katni ki lii mzdor bhiji jao dikho min tm ko goia bron ko bhiron ki bich min bhijta hon nh btoa li jao nh jholi nh jotian aor nh rah min ksi ko slam kro aor js ghr min dakhil ho phli kho kh as ghr ki slamti ho agr ohan koi slamti ka frznd hoga to tmhara slam as pr thhriaga nhin to tm pr lot aii ga asi ghr min rho aor jo kchh an si mli khao pio kionkh mzdor apni mzdori ka hqdar hi ghr ghr nh phro aor js shhr min dakhil ho aor ohan ki log tmhin qbol krin to jo kchh tmhari samni rkha jaii khao aor ohan ki bimaroon ko achha kro aor an si kho kh khda ki badshahi tmhari nzdik a phnchi hi likn js shhr min dakhil ho aor ohan ki log tmhin qbol nh krin to as ki bazaroon min ja kr kho kh hm as grd ko bhi jo tmhari shhr si hmari paon min lgi hi tmhari samni jhari diti hin mgr ih jan lo kh khda ki badshahi nzdik a phnchi hi min tm si khta hon kh as dn sdom ka hal as shhr ki hal si ziadh brdasht ki laiq hoga ai khrazin tjh pr afsos! ai bit sida tjh pr afsos! kionkh jo mejzi tm min zahr hoi agr sor aor sida min zahr hoti to oh tat aorh kr aor khak min bith kr kb ki tobh kr liti mgr edalt min sor aor sida ka hal tmhari hal si ziadh brdasht ki laiq hoga aor ai kfr nhom kia to asman tk blnd kia jaii ga? nhin blkh to ealm aroah min atara jaii ga jo tmhari sntha hi oh miri sntha hi aor jo tmhin nhin manta oh mjhi nhin manta aor jo mjhi nhin manta oh miri bhijni oali ko nhin manta oh str khosh hokr phr aii aor khni lgi ai khdaond tiri nam si bd rohin bhi hmari tabe hin as ni an si kha min shitan ko bjli ki trh asman si gra hoa

dikh rha tha dikho min ni tm ko akhtiar dia kh sanpon aor bchhoon ko kchlo aor dshmn ki sari qdrft pr ghalb ao aor tm ko hrgz ksi chiz si drr nh phnchiga to bhi as si khosh nh ho kh rohin tmhari tabe hin blkh as si khosh ho kh tmhari nam asman pr lkhi hoi hin asi ghri oh roh alqds si khoshi min bhr gia aor khmi lga ai bap asman aor zmin ki khdaond! min tiri hmd krta hon kh to ni ih batin danaon aor eqlmndon si chh-paiin aor bchon pr zahr kin han ai bap kionkh aisa hi tji psnd aia miri bap ki trf si sb kchh mjhi sonpa gia aor koi nhin janta kh bita kon hi soa bap ki aor koi nhin janta ki bap kon hi soa biti ki aor as shkhs ki js pr bita asi zahr krna chahi aor shagrdon ki trf mtoj ho kr khas an hi si kha mbark hin oh ankhin jo ih batin dikhti hin jhin tm dikhti ho kionkh min tm si khta hon kh bht si nbion aor badshahon ni chaha kh jo batin tm dikhti ho dikhin mgr nh dikhin aor jo batin tm snthi ho snin mgr nh snin aor dikho aik ealm shre atha aor ih khh kr as ki azmaish krni lga kh ai as-tad! min kia kron kh hmishh ki zndgi ka oarth bnont? as ni as si kha torit min kia lkha hi? to ks trh prhta hi? as ni joab min kha kh khdaond apni khda si apni sari dl aor apni sari jan aor apni sari taqt aor apni sari eql si mhbt rkh aor apni prosi si apni brabr mhbt rkh as ni as si kha to ni thik joab dia ih kr to to jii ga mgr as ni apni tiin rastbaz thhrani ki ghrd si isoe si pochha phr mira prosi kon hi? isoe ni joab min kha kh aik admi iroshlim si iriho ki trf ja rha tha kh dakoon min ghr gia anhon ni as ki kpri atar lii aor mara bhi aor adhmao chhor kr chli gii atfaqa aik kahn as rah si ja rha tha aor asi diikh kr ktra kr chla gia likn aik samri sfr krte krte ohan a nkla aor asi diikh kr as ni trs khaia aor as ki pas a kr as ki zkhmon ko til aor mi lga kr bandha aor apni janor pr soar kr ki srail min li gia aor as ki khbr giri ki dosri dn do dinar nkal kr bhtiyari ko dii aor kha as ki khbr giri krna aor jo kchh as si ziadh khrch hoga min phr a kr tji adha krdon ga an tinon min si as shkhs ka jo dakoon min ghr gia tha tiri danst min kon prosi thhra? as ni kha oh js ni as pr rhm kia isoe ni as si kha ja to bhi aisa hi kr phr jb ja rhi thi to oh aik gaon min dakhil hoga aor mrtha nam aik eort ni asi apni ghr min atara aor mrim nam as ki aik bhn thi oh isoe ki paon ki pas bith kr as ka klam sn rhi thi likn mrtha khdmrt krte krte ghbra gii ps as ki pas a kr khni lgi ai khdaond! kia tji khial nhin kh miri bhn ni khdmrt krni ko mjhi akila chhor dia hi? ps asi frma kh miri mdd kri khdaond ni joab min as si kha mrtha! mrtha! to to bht si chizon ki fkr o trdd min hi likn aik chiz dror hi aor mrim ni oh achha hsh chn lia hi jo as si chhina nh jaii ga

11

phr aisa hoa kh oh ksi jgh dea kr rha tha jb kr chka to as ki shagrdon min si aik ni as si kha ai khdaond jisa iohna ni apni shagrdon ko dea krna skhaia to bhi hmin skha as ni an si kha jb tm dea kro to kho ai bap tira nam pak mana jaii tiri badshahi aii hmari roz ki roti hr roz hmin di aor hmari gnah meaf kr kionkh hm bhi apni hr qrdar ko meaf krte hin aor hmin azmaish min nh la phr as ni an si kha tm min si kon hi js ka aik dost ho aor oh adhi rat ko as ki pas ja kr as

si khi ai dost mjihi tin rotian di kionkh mira aik dost sfr kr ki miri pas aia hi aor miri pas kchh nhin kh as ki agi rkhon aor oh andr si joab min khi mjihi tklif nh di ab droazh bnd hi aor miri lrki miri pas bchhoni pr hin min ath kr tjhi di nhin skta min tm si khta hon kh agrchh oh as sbb si kh as ka dost hi ath kr asi nh di to bhi as ki bihiiai ki sbb si ath kr jtni drkar hin asi di ga ps min tm si khta hon ki mango to tmin dia jaii ga dhondo to pao gi droazh khtkhtao to tmhari oasti khola jaii ga kionkh jo koi mangta hi asi mlta hi aor jo dhondta hi oh pata hi aor jo khtkhtata hi as ki oasti khola jaii ga tm min si aisa konsa bap hi kh jb as ka bita roti mangi to asi pthr di? ia mchhli mangi to mchhli ki bdlai asi sanp di? ia anda mangi to as ko bchho di? ps jb tm bri hokr apni bchon ko achhi chizina dina janti ho to asmani bap apni mangni oalon ko roh alqds kion nh di ga? phr oh aik gongi bd roh ko nkal rha tha aor jb oh bd roh nkl gii to aisa hoa kh gonga bola aor logon ni tejb kia likn an min si bed ni kha ih to bd rohon kr srdar belzbol ki mdd si bd rohon ko nkalta hi bed aor log azmaish ki lii as si aik asmani nshan tlb krni lgi mgr as ni an ki khialat ko jan kr an si kha js slnt min phot pri oh oiran ho jati hi aor js ghr min phot pri oh brbad ho jata hi aor agr shitan bhi apni mkhalf ho jaii to as ki slnt kr trh qaim rhi gi? kionkh tm miri babt khti ho kh ih bd rohon ko belzbol ki mdd si nkalta hi aor agr min bd rohon ko belzbol ki mdd si nkalta hon to tmhari biti ks ki mdd si nkalti hin? ps ohi tmhari mnsf hon gi likn agr min bd rohon ko khda ki qdrt si nkalta hon to khda ki badshahi tmhari pas a phnchi jb zor aor admi hthiar bandhi hoii apni hoili ki rkhoali krta hi to as ka mal mhfoz rhta hi likn jb as si koi zor aor hmlh kr ki as pr ghalb ata hi to as ki ps hthiar jn pr as ka bhrosh tha chhin lita aor as ka mal lot kr bant dita hi jo miri trf nhin oh miri khlaf hi aor jo miri sath jme nhin krta oh bkhirta hi jb napak roh admi min si nklti hi to sokhi mqamon min aram dhondti prhti hi aor jb nhin pati to khti hi kh min apni asi ghr min lot jaon gi js si nkli hon aor a kr asi jhra hoa aor arasth pati hi phr ja kr aor sat rohin apni si bri hmrah li ati hi aor oh as min dakhli hokr ohan bsti hin aor as admi ka pchhla hal phli si bhi khrab ho jata hi jb oh ih batin khh rha tha to aisa hoa kh bhir min si aik eort ni pkar kr as si kha mbark hi oh pit js min to rha aor oh chhatian jo to ni chosin as ni kha han mgr ziadh mbark oh hin jo khda ka klam senti aor as pr eml krti hin jb bri bhir hoti jati thi to oh khni lga kh as zmanh ki log bri hin oh nshan tlb krti hin mgr ionah ki nshan hi soa koi aor nshan an ko nh dia jaii ga kionkh js trh ionah ninoh ki logon ki lii nshan thhra asi trh abn adm bhi as zmanh ki logon ki lii thhrriga dkhn ki mlkh as zmanh ki admion ki sath edalt ki dn ath kr an ko mjrm thhraii gi kionkh oh dnai ki knari si sliman ki hkmt snni ko aii aor dikho ihan oh hi jo sliman si bhi bra hi ninoh ki log as zmanh ki logon ki sath edalt ki dn khri hokr an ko mjrm thhraii gi kionkh anhon ni ionah ki mnadi pr tobh kr li aor dikho ihan oh hi jo ionah si bhi bra hi koi shkh chragh jla kr th kxanh min ia pimanh ki nicha nhin rkhta blkh chraghdan pr rkhta hi takh andr ani oalon ko roshni dkhai di tiri bdn ka chragh tiri ankh hi jb tiri ankh drst hi to tira sara bdn bhi roshn hi aor jb khrab hi to tira bdn bhi tarik hi ps dikhna jo roshni tih min hi tariki to nhin ps

agr tira sara bdn roshn ho aor koi hsh tarik nh rhi to oh tmam aisa roshn hoga jisa as oqt hata hi jb chragh apni chmk si tjhi roshn krta hi jb oh baton kr rha tha to ksi frisi ni as ki deot ki ps oh andr ja kr khana khani bitha frisi ni ih dikh kr tejb kia kh as ni khani si phli ghlsl nhin kia khdaond ni as si kha ai frisio tm piali aor rkabi ko aopr si to saf krti ho likn tmhari andr lot aor bdi bhri hi ai nadano js ni bahr ko bnaia kia as ni andr ko nhin bnaia? han andr ki chizina khairat krdo to dikho sb kchh tmhari lii pak hoga likn ai frisio tm pr afsos kh podini aor sdab aor hr aik trkari pr dh iki diti ho aor ansaf aor khda ki mhbti si ghafli rhti ho lazam tha kh ih bhi krti aor oh bhi nh chhorti ai frisio tm pr afsos kh tm ebadt kxanhon min aelai drjh ki krsian aor bazaron min slam chahti ho tm pr afsos kionkh tm an poshidh qbron ki mannd ho jn pr admi chliti hin aor an ko as bat ki khbr nhin phr shre ki ealmon min si aik ni joab min as si kha ai astad an baton ki khni si to hmin bhi bi ezrt krti hi as ni kha ai shre ki ealmo tm pr bhi afsos kh tm aisi bojhi jn ko athana mshkl hi admion pr ladi ho aor ap aik angli bhi an bojhon ko nhin lgti tm pr afsos kh tm to nbion ki qbron ko bnati ho aor tmhari bap dada ni an ko qtl kia tha ps tm goah ho aor apni bap dada ki kamon ko psnd krti ho kionkh anhon ni to an ko qtl kia tha aor tm an ki qbrin bnati ho asi lii khda ki hkmt ni kha hi kh min nbion aor rsolon ko an ki pas bhijongi oh an min si bed ko qtl krin gi aor bed ko stain gi takh sb nbion ki khon ki jo bnae ealm si bhaia gia as zmanh ki logon si baz prs ho habl ki khon si li kr as zkriah ki khon tk jo qrbani gah aor mqds ki bich min hlak hoa min tm si sch khta hon kh asi zmanh ki logon si sb ki baz prs ki jaii gi ai shre ki ealmo tm pr afsos kh tm ni merft ki knji chhin li tm ap bhi dakhli nh hoii aor dakhli honi oalon ko bhi roka jb oh ohan si nkla to fqih aor frisi asi bi trh chmtni aor chhirmi lgi takh oh bht si baton ka dhkr kri aor asi ki ghat min rhi takh as ki mnkh ki koi bat pkrin

12

atni min jb hzaron admion ki bhiri lg gii ihan tk kh aik dosri pr gra prta tha to as ni sb si phli apni shagrdon si ih khna shroe kia kh as khmir si hoshiar rhna jo frision ki riakari hi kionkh koi chiz dhki nhin jo kholi nh jaii gi aor nh koi chiz chhpi hi jo jani nh jaii gi as lii jo kchh tm ni andhri min kha hi oh ajali min sna jaii ga aor jo kchh tm ni kothron ki andr kan min kha hi kothron pr as ki mnadi ki jaii gi mgr tm doston si min khta hon kh an si nh dro jo bdn ko qtl krti hin aor as ki bed aor kchh nhin krskti likn min tmhin jata hon kh ks si drna chahii as si dro jo ko akhtiar hi kh qtl krni ki bed jhnm min dali han min tm si khta hon kh asi si dro kia do pisi ki panch chrian nhin bktin? to bhi khda kh hdon an min si aik bhi framosh nhin hoti blkh sr ki sari bal bhi gni hoii hin dro mt tmhari qdr to bht si chrian si ziadhi hi aor min tm si khta hon kh jo koi admion ki samni mira aqrar kri abn adm bhi khda ki frshton ki samni as ka aqrar kri ga mgr jo admion ki samni mira ankar kri khda ki frshton ki samni as ka ankar kia jaii ga aor jo koi abn adm ki khlaf koi bat khi as ko meaf kia jaii ga likn jo roh alqds ki hq min kfr bki as ko meaf nh kia jaii ga aor jb oh tm ko ebadt

khanon min aor hakmon aor akhtiar oalon ki pas li jaiin to fkr nh krna kh hm ks trh ia kia joab din ia kia khin kionkh roh alqds asi ghri tmhin skha di ga kh kia khna chahiini phr bhir min si aik ni as si kha ai astad! miri bhaisi si khkh kh mirath ka mira hsh mjhi di as ni as si kha mian! ks ni mjhi tmhara mnsf ia bantni oala mqrr kia hi? aor as ni an si kha khbdrar! apni ap ko hr trh ki lalch si bchaii rkho kionkh ksi ki zndgi as ki mal ki kthrt pr moqof nhin aor as ni an si aik tmthil khi kh ksi doltmnd ki zmin min bri fsl hoi ps oh apni dl min son kr khni lga min kia kron kionkh miri han jgh nhin jhan apni pidaoar bhr rkhon as ni kha min ion kron ga kh apni kothian dha kr an si bri bnaon ga aor an min apna sara anaj aor mal bhr rkhangoa aor apni jan si khon ga ai jan! tiri pas bht brson ki lli bht sa mal jme hi chin kr kha pi khosh rh mgr khdaond ni as si kha ai nadan! asi rat tiri jan tjh si tlb kr li jaii gi ps jo khh to ni tiar kia hi oh ks ka hoga? aisa hi oh shkhs hi jo apni lli khzanh jme krta hi aor khda ki nzdik doltmnd nhin phr as ni apni shagrd si kha as lli min tm si khta hon kh apni jan ki fkr nh kro kh hm kia khaiin gi aor nh apni bdn ki kh kia phnin gi kionkh jan khorak si brh kr hi aor bdn poshak si koon pr ghor kro kh nh boti hin nh katti hin nh an ki khta hota hi nh kothi to bhi khda anhin khlati hi tmhari qdr to prndn si khin ziadh hi tm min aisa kon hi jo fkr kr ki apni emr min aik ghri brha ski? ps jb si chhoti bat nhin krskti to baqi chizon ki fkr kion krti ho? sosn ki drkhton pr ghor kro kh ks trh brhti hin oh nh mhnt krti hin nh katti hin to bhi min o tm si khta hon kh sli-man bhi baojod apni sari shan o shokt ki an min si ksi ki mannd mlbs nh tha ps jb khda midan ki ghas ko jo aj hi aor kl tnor min jhonki jaii gi aisi poshak phnata hi to ai km aetqado tm ko kion nh phnaii ga? aor tm as ki tlash min nh rho kh kia khaiin gi kia phnin gi aor nh shki bno kionkh an sb chizon ki tlash min dnia ki qomin rhti hin likn tmhara bap janta hi kh tm an chizon ki mhtaj ho han as ki badshahi ki tlash min rho to ih chizin bhi tmhin ml jaiin gi ai chhoti gli nh dr kionkh tmhari bap ko psnd aia kh tmhin badshahi di apna mal asbab bich kr khirar kr do aor apni lli aisi botoi bnao jo prani nhin hoti ieni asman pr aisa khzanh jo khali nhin hota jhan chor nzdik nhin jata aor kira khrab nhin krta kionkh jhan tmhara khzanh hi ohin tmhara dl bhi lga rhi ga tmhari kmrin bndhi rhin aor tmhari chragh jlti rhin aor tm an admion ko mannd bno jo apni malk ki rah dikhti hon kh oh shadi min si kb loti ga takh jb oh a kr droazh khtkhtaii to fora as ki oasti khol din mbark hin oh nokr jn ka malk a kr anhin jagta paai min tm si sch khta hon kh oh kmr bandh kr anhin khana khani ko bthaii ga aor pas a kr an ki khdmr kri ga aor agr oh rat ki dosri phr min ia tisri phr min a kr an ko aisi hal min paii to oh nokr mbark hin likn ih jan rkho kh agr ghr ki malk ko melom hota kh chor ks ghri aii ga to jagta rhta aor apni ghr min ngb lgni nh dita tm bhi tiar rho kionkh js ghri tmhin gman bhi nh hoga abn adm a jaii ga ptrs ni kha ai khdaond to ih tmthil hm si hi khta hi ia sb si? khdaond ni kha kon hi oh diantdar aor eqlmnd daroghh js ka malk as ki apni nokr chakron pr mqrr kri kh hr aik ki khorak oqt pr bant dia kri? mbark hi oh nokr js ka malk a kr as ko aisa hi krti paai min tm si sch khta hon kh oh asi apni sari mal pr mkhtar kri ga

likn agr oh nokr apni dl min ih khkh kr kh miri malk ki ani min dir hi ghlamon aor londion ko marna aor kha pi kr mtoala hona shroe kri to as nokr ka malk aisi dn kh oh as ki rah nh dikhta ho aor aisi ghri kh oh nh janta ho a mojud ho ga aor khob kori lga kr asi bi aimanon min shamll kri ga aor oh nokr js ni apni malk ki mrdi jan li aor tiari nh ki nh as ki mrdi ki moqf eml kia bht mar khaii ga mgr js ni nh jan kr mar khani ki kam kia oh thori mar khaii ga aor jsi bht dia gia as si bht tlb kia jaii ga aor jsi bht sonpa gia as si ziadh tlb krin gi min zmin pr ag bhrkani aia hon aor agr lg chki hoti to min kia hi khosh hota! likn mjhi aik bptsmh lina hi aor jb tk oh nh holi min bht hi tng rhon ga! kia tm gman krti ho kh min zmin pr slh krani aia hon? min tm si khta hon kh nhin blkh jdaai krani kionkh ab si aik ghr ki panch admi ap min mkhalth rkhin gi do si tin aor tin si do bap biti si mkhalth rkhi ga aor bita bap si man biti si aor biti man si sas bho si aor bho sas si phr as ni logon si bhi kha jb badl ko pchhm si athti dikhti ho to fora khti ho kh minh brsiga aor aisa hi hota hi aor jb tm melom krti ho kh dkha chl rhi hi to khti ho kh lo chl gi aor aisa hi hota hi ai riakaro zmin aor asman ki sort min to amtiaz krna tmhin ata hi likn as zmanh ki babt amtiaz krna kion nhin ata? aor tm apni ap hi kion fisll nhin krliti kh kia oajb hi jb to apni mdei ki sath hakm ki pas ja rha hi to rah min koshsh kr kh as si chhot jaii aisa nh ho kh oh tjh ko mnsf ki pas khinch ki li jaii aor mnsf tjh ko spahi ki hoalh kri aor spahi tji qid min dali min tjh si khta hon kh jb tk to dmri dmri ada nh kri ga ohan si hrzg nh chhoti ga

13

as oqt bed log hadr thi jnhon ni asi an glilon ki khbr di jn ka khon pilats ni an ki dhibihon ki sath mlaia tha as ni joab min an si kha kh an glilon ni aisa dkh paia kia oh as lli tmhari danst min aor sb glilon si ziadh gnghar thi? min tm si khta hon kh nhin blkh agr tm tobh nh kro gi to sb asi trh hlak hogi ia kia oh atharh admi jn pr shilokh ka brj gra aor db kr mr gii tmhari danst min iroshlim ki aor sb rhni oalon si ziadh qsoroor thi? min tm si khta hon kh nhin blkh agr tm tobh nh kro gi to sb asi trh hlak hogi phr as ni ih tmthil khi kh ksi ni apni takstan min aik anjir ka drkht lgaia oh as min phl dhondni aia aor nh paia as pr as ni baghban si kha kh dikht tin brs si min as anjir ki drkht min phl dhondni ata hon aor nhin pata asi kat dal ih zmin ko bhi kion roki rhi? as ni joab min as si kha ai khdaond as sal to aor bhi asi rhni di takh min as ki grd thala khodon aor khad dalon agr agi ko phla to khir nhin to as ki bed kat dalna phr oh sbt ki dn ksi ebadt kxanh min telim dita tha aor dikho aik eort thi js ko atharh brs si ksi bd roh ki baeth kmzori thi oh kbri ho gii thi aor ksi trh sidhi nh hoskti thi isoe ni asi dikh kr blaia aor as si kha ai eort to apni kmzori si chhot gii aor as ni as pr hath rkhi asi dm oh sidhi ho gii aor khda ki tmjid krni lgi ebadt kxanh ka sdras as lli kh isoe ni sbt ki dn shfa bkshsi khfa hokr logon si khni lga chh dn hin jn min kam krna chahiini ps anhi min a kr shfa pao nh kh sbt ki dn khdaond ni as ki joab min kha kh ai riakaro! kia hr aik tm min si sbt ki dn apni bil ia gdhi ko than si khol kr pani plani nhin li

jata? ps kia oajb nh tha kh ih jo abraham ki biti hi js ko shitan ni atharh brs si bandh rkha tha sbt ki dn as bnd si chhrai jati? jb as ni ih batin khin to as ki sb mkhalf shrmdh hoii aor sari bhir an ealishan kamon si jo as si hoti thi khosh hoii ps oh khni lga khda ki badshahi ks ki mannd hi? min as ko ks si tshbih don? oh raii ki dani ki mannd hi js ko aik admi ni li kr apni bagh min dal dia oh ag kr bra drkht hogia aor hoa ki prndon ni as ki dalion pr bsira kia as ni phr kha min khda ki badshahi ko ks si tshbih don? oh khmir ki mannd hi jsi aik eort ni li kr tin pimanh ati min mlaia aor hoti hoti sb khmir hogia oh shhr shhr aor gaon kaon telim dita hoa iroshlim ka sfr kr rha tha aor ksi shkhs ni as si pochha kh ai khdaond! kia njat pani oali thori hin? as ni an si kha janfshani kro kh tng droazh si dakh ho kionkh min tm si khta hon kh bhtiri dakh! honi ki koshsh krin gi aor nh hoskin gi jb ghr ka malk ath kr droazh bnd kr chka ho aor tm bahr khri droazh khtkhta kr ih khna shroe kro kh ai khdaond! hmari lii khol di aor oh joab di kh min tm ko nhin janta kh khaan ki ho as oqt tm khna shroe kro gi kh hm ni to tiri robro khaia pia aor to ni hmari bazaron min telim di mgr oh khi ga min tm si khta hon kh min nhin janta tm khaan ki ho ai riakaro! tm sb mjh si dor ho ohan rona aor dant pisna hoga jb tm abraham aor adhaq aor ieqob aor sb nbion ko khda ki badshahi min sham! aor apni ap ko bahr nkala hoa dikho gi aor porb pchhm atr dkhn si log a kr khda ki badshahi ki diaft min shrik hon gi aor dikho bed akhr aisi hin jo aol hon gi aor bed aol hin jo akhr hon gi asi ghri bed frision ni a kr as si kha kh nkl kr ihan si chl di kionkh hirodis tji qtl krna chahta hi as ni an si kha kh ja kr as lomri si khhd do kh dikh min aj aor kl bd rohon ko nkalta aor shfa bkhshni ka kam anjam dita rhon ga aor tsiri dn kmal ko phnchonga mgr mjhi aj aor kl aor prson apni rah pr chlna dror hi kionkh mmkn nhin kh nbi iroshlim si bahr hlak ho ai iroshlim! ai iroshlim! to jo nbion ko qtl krthi hi aor jo tiri pas bhiji gi an ko sngsar krthi hi ktai hi bar min ni chaha kh js trh mrgthi apni bchon ko pron tli jme krthi hi asi trh min bhi tiri bchon ko jme kr lon mgr tm ni nh chaha! dikho tmhara ghr tmhari hi lii chhota jata hi aor min tm si khta hon kh mjh ko as oqt tk hrgz nh dikho gi jb tk nh kho gi kh mbark hi oh jo khda ki nam si ata hi

14

phr aisa hoa kh oh sbt ki dn frision ki sradaron min si ksi ki ghr khana khani ko gia aor oh as ki tak min rhi aor dikho aik shkhs as ki samni tha jsi jlndr tha isoe ni shre ki ealmon aor frision si kha kh sbt ki dn shfa bkhshna roa hi ia nhin? oh chp rh gii as ni asi hath lga kr shfa bkhshi aor rkhtst kia aor an si kha tm min aisa kon hi js ka gdha ia bil knoin min gr pri aor oh sbt ki dn as ko fora nh nkal li? oh an baton ka joab nh di ski jb as ni dikha ki mhaman sdr jgh ks trh psnd krthi hin to an si aik tmthil khi kh jb koi tji shadi min blaii to sdr jgh pr nh bith kh shaid as ni ksi tji si bhi ziadh ezt dar ko blaiia ho aor js ni tji aor asi donon ko blaiia hi a kr tji si khi kh as ko jgh di phr tji shrmdh hokr sb si nichii bithna pri blkh jb to blaiia jaii to sb si nichii jgh ja bith takh jb tira blani oala aii to tji si khi ai dost agi brh kr bith! tb an sb ki nzz min jo tiri

sath khana khani bithi hin tiri ezt hogi kionkh jo koi apni ap ko bra bnaii ga oh chhota kia jaii ga aor jo apni ap ko chhota bnaii ga oh bra kia jaii ga phr as ni apni blani oali si bhi ih kha kh jb to dn ka ia rat ka khana tiar kri to apni doston ia bhaiaon ia rsrth daron ia doltmnd prosion ko nh blata aisa nh ho kh oh bhi tji blaiin aor tira bdh ho jaii blkh jb to diaft kri to ghribon Injon Ingron andhon ko bla aor tji pr brkt hogi kionkh an ki pas tji bdh dini ko kchh nhin aor tji rastbazon ki qiamt min bdh mli ga jo as si sath khana khani bithi thi an min si aik ni ih batin sn kr as si kha mbark hi oh jo khda ki badshahi min khana khaai as ni as si kha aik shkhs ni bri diaft ki aor bht si logon ko blaiia aor khani ki oqt apni nokr ko bhija kh blaii hoon si khi kh ao ab khana tiar hi as pr sb ni ml kr ezr krna shroe kia phli ni as si kha min ni khit khrida hi mjhi dror hi kh ja kr asi dikhon min tiri mnt krta hon kh mjhi medhor rkhdosri ni kha min ni panch jori bil khridi hin aor anhin azmani jata hon min tiri mnt krta hon mjhi medhor rkhd aik aor ni kha min ni biah kia hi as sbb si nhin a skta ps as nokr ni a kr apni malk ko an baton ki khbr di as pr ghr ki malk ni ghisi hokr apni nokr si kha jld shhr ki bazaron aor kochon min ja kr ghribon Injon andhon aor Ingron ko ihan li a nokr ni kha ai khdaond! jisa to ni frmaia oisa hi hoa aor ab bhi jgh hi malk ni as nokr si kha kh srkon aor khit ki baron ki trf ja aor logon ko mjhor kr ki la takh mira ghr bhr jaii kionkh min tm si khta hon kh jo blaii gi thi an min si koi mira khana chkhni nh paii ga jb bht si log as ki sath ja rhi thi to as ni phr kr an si kha agr koi miri pas aii aor apni bap aor man aor bioi aor bchon aor bhaiaon aor bhnon blkh apni jan si bhi dshmini nh kri to mira shagrd nhin ho skta jo koi apni sliab atha kr miri picchi nh aii oh mira shagrd nhin ho skta kionkh tm min si aisa kon hi kh jb oh aik brj bnana chahi to phli bith kr lagt ka hasab nh krli kh aia miri pas asi tiar krni ka saman hi ia nhin? aisa nh ho kh jb nio dal kr tiar nh kr ski to sb dikhi oali ih kh kr as pr hnsna shroe krin kh as shkhs ni emart shroe to ki mgr tkmil nh krskia ia kon aisa badshah hi jo dosri badshah si lrni jata ho aor phli bith kr mshorh nh krli kh aia min ds hzar si ka maqabl kr skta hon ia nhin jo bis hzar li kr mjh pr chrha ata hi nhin to jb oh hnoz dor hi hi ailchi bhij kr shraat slh ki drkhaost kri ga ps asi trh tm min si jo koi apna sb kchh trk nh kri oh mira shagrd nhin ho skta nmk achha to hi likn agr nmk ka mzh jata rhi to oh ks chiz si mzidar kia jaii ga? nh oh zmin ki kam ka rha nh khad ki log asi bahr phink diti hin js ki kan snni ki hon oh sn li

15

sb mhsol lini oali aor gnhgar as ki pas ati thi takh as ki batin snin aor frsi aor fqih br bra kr khni lgi ih admi gnhgaron si mlta aor an ki sath khana khata hi as ni an si ih tmthil khi kh tm min si kon sa aisa admi hi js ki pas so bhirin hon aor an min si aik kхо jaii to nnanoi ko biaban min chhor kr as kхоii hoii ko jb tk ml nh jaii dhondta nh rhi? phr jb ml jati hi to oh khosh ho kr asi kndhi pr atala lita hi aor ghr phnch kr doston aor prosion ko blaiia hi aor khta hi miri sath koshhi kro kionkh miri kхоii hoii bhir ml gi min tm si khta hon kh asi trh nnanoi rastbazon ki nsbt jo tobb ki hajt

nhin rkhti aik tobh krni oali gnghar ki baeth asman pr ziadh khoshi hogi ia kon aisi eort hi js ki pas ds drhm hon aor aik kha jaii to oh chragh jla kr ghr min jharo nh di aor jb tk ml nh jaii koshsh si dhondti nh rhi? aor jb ml jaii to apni doston aor prosnon ko bla kr nh khi kh miri sath khoshi kr kionkh mira khoia hoa drhm ml gia min tm si khta hon aik tobh krni oali gnghar ki baeth khda ki frshton ki samni khoshi hoti hi phr as ni kha kh ksi shkhs ki do biti thi an min si chhoti ni bap si kha ai bap! mal ka jo hsh mjh ko phnchta hi mjhi didi as ni apna mal mtae anhin bant dia aor bht dn nh gdhri kh chhota bita apna sb kchh jme kr ki dor draz mlk ko roanh hoa aor ohan apna mal bcdhni min ara dia aor jb sb kchh khrch kr chka to as mlk min skht kal pra aor oh mhtaj honi lga phr as mlk ki aik bashndh ki han ja pra as ni as ko apni khiton min soar chrani bhija aor asi arzo thi kh jo phlian soar khati thi anhi si apna pit bhri mgr koii asi nh dita tha phr as ni hosh min a kr kha miri bap ki bht si mzdoron ko afrat si roti mlti hi aor min ihan bhoka mr rha hon! min ath kr apni bap ki pas jaon ga aor as si khon ga ai bap! min asman ka aor tiri nzz min gnghar hoa ab as lai qd nhin rha phr tira bita khlaon mjhi apni mzdoron jisa krli ps oh ath kr apni bap ki pas chla oh abhi dor hi tha kh asi dikh kr as ki bap ko trs aia aor dor kr as ko gli lgaia aor chomh biti ni as si kha ai bap! min asman ka aor tiri nzz min gnghar hoa ab as lai qd nhin rha kh phr tira bita khlaon bap ni apni nokron si kha achhi si achha lbas jld nkal kr asi phnao aor as ki hath min angothi aor paon min joti phnao aor pli hoii bchhri ko la kr dhhb kro takh hm kha kr khoshi mnaiin kionkh mira ih bita mrdh tha ab zndh hoa kho gia tha ab mla hi ps oh khoshi mnani lgi likn as ka bra bita khit min tha jb oh a kr ghr ki ndhdik phncha to gani bjani aor nachni ki aoaz sni aor aik nokr ko bla kr driaft krni lga ih kia ho rha hi? as ni as si kha tira bhiai a gia hi aor tiri bap ni pla hoa bchhra zbh kraia hi kionkh asi bhla chnga paia hi oh ghsi hoa aor andr jana nh chaha mgr as ka bap bahr ja kr asi mnani lga as ni apni bap si joab min kha dikh atni brson si min tiri khdmrt krta hon aor kbhi tiri hkm edoli nhin ki mgr mjhi to ni kbhi aik bkri ka bchh bhi nh dia kh apni doston ki sath khoshi mnata likn jb tira ih bita aia js ni tira mal mtae ksbion min ara dia to as ki lli to ni pla hoa bchhra dhhb kraia as ni as si kha bita! to to hmishh miri pas hi aor jo kchh mira hi oh tira hi hi likn khoshi mnana aor shadman hona mnasb tha kionkh tira ih bhiai mrdh tha ab zndh hoa khoia hoa tha ab mla hi

16

phr as ni shagrdon si bhi kha kh ksi doltmnd ka aik mkhtar tha as ki logon ni as si shkait ki kh ih tira mal arata hi ps as ni as ko bla kr kha kh ih kia hi jo min tiri hq min snta hon? apni mkhtari ka hsab di kionkh agi ko to mkhtar nhin rh skta as mkhtar ni apni ji min kha kh kia kron? kionkh mira mal mjh si mkhtari chhini lita hi mti to mjh si khodi nhin jati aor bhik mangni si shrm ati hi min smjh gia kh kia kron takh jb mkhtari si moqof ho jaon to log mjhi apni ghron min jgh din ps as ni apni malk ki aik aik qrdard ko bla kr phli si pochha kh tjh pr miri malk ka kia ata hi? as ni kha so mn til as ni as si kha apni dstaolz li aor jld

bith kr pchas lkh di phr dosri si kha tjh pr kia ata hi? as ni kha so mn gihon as ni as si kha apni dstaolz li kr asi lkh di aor malk ni bi aiman mkhtar ki terif ki as lli kh as ni hoshiari ki thi kionkh as jhan ki frznd apni hmjnsn ki sath meamlat min nor ki frzndon si ziaadh hoshiar hin aor min tm si khta hon kh narasti ki dolt si apni lli aor dolt pida kro takh jb oh jati rhi to ih tm ko hmishh ki msknon min jgh din jo thori si thori min diantdar hi oh bht min bhi diantdar hi aor jo thori si thori min bddiant hi oh bht min bhi bddiant hi ps jb tm narast dolt min diantdar nh thhri to hqiqi dolt kon tmhari sprd kri ga? aor agr tm biganh mal min diantdar nh thhri to jo tmhara apna hi asi kon tmhin di ga? koii nokr do malkon ko khdmnt nhin kr skta kionkh ia to aik si edaot rkhi ga aor dosri si mhbt ia aik si mla rhi ga aor dosri ko nachiz jani ga tm khda aor dolt donon ki khdmnt nhin krskti frisi jo zr dost thi an sb baton ko sn kr asi ththi min arani lgi as ni an si kha kh tm oh ho kh admion ki samni apni ap ko rastbaz thhrati ho likn khda tmhari dlon ko janta hi kionkh jo chiz admion ki nzz min elalai qdr hi oh khda ki ndhdik mkroh hi shriet aor anbia iohna tk rhi as oqt si khda ki badshahi ki khoshkhhbri di jati hi aor hr aik zor mar kr as min dakhil hota hi likn asman aor zmin ka tl jana shriet ki aik lzf ki mt jani si asan hi jo koii apni bioi ko chhor kr dosri si biah kri oh zna krta hi aor jo shkhs shohr ki chhori hoii eort si biah kri oh bhi zna krta hi aik doltmnd tha jo arghoani aor mhin kpri phnta aor hr roz khoshi mnata aor shan o shokt si rhta tha aor lezz nam aik ghrib nasoron si bhra hoa as ki droazh pr dala gia tha asi arzo thi kh doltmnd ki miz si gri hoii tkron si apna pit bhri blkh kti bhi a kr as ki nasor chatti thi aor aisa hoa kh oh ghrib mr gia aor frshton ni asi lija kr abrahm ki god min phncha dia aor doltmnd bhi moa aor dfn hoa as ni ealm aroah ki drmian edhab min mbtla ho kr apni ankhn athaiin aor abrahm ko dor si dikha aor as ki god min lezz ko aor as ni pkar kr kha ai bap abrahm mjh pr rhm kr ki lezz ko bhij kh apni angli ka sra pani min bhgo kr miri zban tr kri kionkh min as ag min trpta hon abrahm ni kha bita! iad kr kh to apni zndgi min apni achhi chizin li chka aor asi trh lezz bri chizin likn ab oh ihan tsi pata hi aor to trpta hi aor an sb baton ki soa hmari tmhari drmian aik bra grha oaqe hi aisa kh jo ihan si tmhari trf pra jana chahin nh ja skin aor nh koii adhr si hmari trf a ski as ni kha ps ai bap! min tiri mnt krta hon kh to asi miri bap ki ghr bhij kionkh miri panch bhiai hin takh oh an ki samni an baton ki goahi di aisa nh ho kh oh bhi as edhab ki jgh min aiin abrahm ni as si kha an ki pas mosai aor anbia to hin an ki snin as ni kha nhin ai bap abrahm han agr koii mrdon min si an ki pas jaii to oh tobh krin gi as ni as si kha kh jb oh mosai aor nbion hi ki nhin snti to agr mrdon min si koii ji atthi to as ki bhi nh manin gi

17

phr as ni apni shagrdon si kha kh ih nhin ho skta kh thokrin nh lgin likn as pr afsos hi js ki baeth si lgin! an chhoton min si aik ko thokr khilani ki bh nsbt as shkhs ki lli ih mfid hota kh chki ka pat as ki gli min ltaika jata aor oh smndr min phinka jata khbrdar rho! agr tira bhiai gnah kri to asi mlamt kr agr tobh kri to

asi meaf kr aor agr oh aik dn min sat dfekh tira gnah kri aor saton dfekh tiri pas phr a kr khi kh tobb krta hon to asi meaf kr as pr rsolon ni khdaond si kha hmari aiman ko brha khdaond ni kha kh agr tm min raii ki dani ki brabr bhi aiman hota aor tm as tot ki drkht si khti kh jr si akhr kr smndr min ja lg to tmhari manta mgr tm min si aisa kon hi js ka nokr hi jotta ia glh bani krta ho aor jb oh khit si aii to as si khi kh jld a kr khana khani bith aor ih nh khi kh mira khana tiar kr aor jb tk min khaon pion kmr bandh kr miri khdmr kr as ki bed to khod kha pi lina? kia oh las si nokr ka ahsan maniga kh as ni an baton ki jn ka hkm hoa temil ki? asi trh tm bhi jb an sb baton ki jn ka tmhin hkm hoa temil kr chko to kho kh hm nkmi nokr hin jo hm pr krna frd tha oh kia hi aor aisa hoa kh iroshlim ko jati hoii oh samrih aor glil ki bich si hokr ja rha tha aor aik gaon min dakhil hoti oqt ds korhi as ko mli anhon ni dor khri hokr blnd aaoz si kha ai isoe! ai sahb! hm pr rhm kr as ni anhin dikh kr kha jao apni tiin kahnon ko dkhao aor aisa hoa kh oh jati jati pak saf hogii phr an min si aik ih dikh kr kh shfa pa gia blnd aaoz si khda ki tmjid krta hoa lota aor mnh ki bl isoe ki paon pr gr kr as ka shkr krni lga aor oh samri tha isoe ni joab min kha kia dson pak saf nh hoii? phr oh no khan hin? kia as prdisi ki soa aor nh nkli jo lot kr khda ki tmjid krte? phr as si kha ath kr chla ja tiri aiman ni tjhi achha kia hi jb frision ni as si pochha kh khda ki badshahi kb aii gi? to as ni joab min an si kha kh khda ki badshahi zahr tor pr nh aii gi aor log ih nh khin gi kh dikho ihan hi! ia ohan hi! kionkh dikho khda ki badshahi tmhari drman hi as ni shagrdon si kha oh dn aiin gi kh tm ko abn adm ki dnon min si aik dn ko dikhni ki arzo ho gi aor nh dikho gi aor log tm si khnin gi dikho ohan hi! ia dikho ihan hi! mgr tm chli nh jana nh an ki picchi ho lina kionkh jisi bpli asman ki aik trf si kond kr dosri trf chmkti hi oisi hi abn adm apni dn min zahr hoga likn phli dror hi kh oh dkh athaii aor as zmanh ki log asi rd krni aor jisa noh ki dnon min hoa tha asi trh abn adm ki dnon min bhi hoga kh log khati piti thi aor an min biah shadi hoti thi as dn tk jb noh kshti min dakhil hoa aor tofan ni a kr sb ko hlak kia aor jisa lot ki dnon min hoa tha kh log khati piti aor khrid o frokht krte aor drkht lgati aor ghr bnati thi likn js dn lot sdom si nkla ag aor gndhk ni asman si brs kr sb ko hlak kia abn adm ki zahr honi ki dn bhi aisa hi hoga as dn jo koth pr ho aor as ka asbab ghr min ho oh asi lini ko nh atri aor asi trh jo khit min ho oh picchi ko nh loti lot ki bioi ko iad rkho jo koii apni jan bchani ki koshsh kri oh asi khooi ga aor jo koii asi khooi oh as ko zndh rkhi ga min tm si khta hon kh as rat do admi aik char paii pr soti hon gi aik li lia jaii ga aor dosra chhor dia jaii ga do eortin aik sath chki psti hon gi aik li li jaii gi aor dosri chhor di jaii gi [do admi khit min hon gi aik li lia jaii ga aor dosra chhor dia jaii ga] anhon ni joab min as si kha kh ai khdaond! ih khan hoga? as ni an si kha jhan mrdar hi ohan gdh bhi jme hon gi

18

phr as ni as ghrrd si kh hr oqt dea krte rhna aor hmt nh harna chahiin an si ih tmthil khi kh ksi shhr min aik qadi tha nh oh khda si drta tha nh admi ki kchh proa

krta tha aor asi shhr min aik bioh thi jo as ki pas a kr ih kha krte thi kh mira ansaf kr ki mjhi mdei si bcha as ni kchh ersh tk to nh chaha likn akhr as ni apni ji min kha kh go min nh khda si drta aor nh admion ki kchh proa krta hon to bhi as lii kh ih bioa mjhi stati hi min as ka ansaf kron ga aisa nh ho kh ih bar bar a kr akhr ko mira nak min dm kr khdaond ni kha sno ih bi ansaf qadi kia khta hi ps kia khda apni brgzidon ka ansaf nh kri ga jo rat dn as si friad krte hin? aor kia oh an ki bari min dir kri ga? min tm si khta hon kh oh jld an ka ansaf kri ga to bhi jb abn adm aii ga to kia zmin pr aiman paii ga? phr as ni bed logon si jo apni pr bhrosh rkhti thi kh hm rastbaz hin aor baqi admion ko nachiz janti thi ih tmthil khi kh do shkhs hikl min dea krni gi aik frisi dosra mhsol lini oala frisi khra ho kr apni ji min ion dea krni lga kh ai khda! min tira shkr ada krta hon kh baqi admion ki trh zalm bi ansaf znakar ia as mhsol lini oali ki mannd nhin hon min hfth min do bar rozh rkhta aor apni sari amdni pr dh iki dita hon likn mhsol lini oali ni dor khri ho kr atna bhi nh chaha kh asman ki trf ankh athaii blkh chhati pit pit kr kha ai khda! mjh gnghar pr rhm kr min tm si khta hon kh ih shkhs dosri ki nsbt rastbaz thhr kr apni ghr gia kionkh jo koii apni ap ko bra bnaai ga oh chhota kia jaii ga aor jo apni ap ko chhota bnaai ga oh bra kia jaii ga phr log apni chhoti bchon ko bhi as ki pas lani lgi takh oh an ko chhoii aor shagrdon ni dikh kr an ko jhrka mgr isoe ni bchon ko apni pas blaia aor kha kh bchon ko miri pas ani do aor anhin mne nh kro kionkh khda ki badshahi aison hi ki hi min tm si sch khta hon kh jo koii khda ki badshahi ko bchi ki trh qbol nh kri oh as min hrgez dakhil nh hoga phr ksi sdrar ni as si ih soal kia kh ai nik astad! min kia kron takh hmishh ki zndgi ka oarth bnoun? isoe ni as si kha to mjhi kion nik khta hi? koii nik nhin mgr aik ieni khda to hkmon ko to janta hi zna nh kr khon nh kr chori nh kr jhoti goahi nh di apni bap ki aor man ki ezt kr as ni kh min ni lrpkn si an sb pr eml kia hi isoe ni ih sn kr as si kha abhi tk tjh min aik bat ki kmi hi apna sb kchh bich kr ghribon ko bant di tjhi asman pr khzanh mli ga aor a kr miri picchi ho li ih sn kr oh bkr kionkh hon kionkh bra doltmnd tha isoe ni as ko dikh kr kha kh doltmndon ka khda ki badshahi min dakhil hona kisa mshkl hi! kionkh ant ka soii ki naki min si nkl jana as si asan hi kh doltmnd khda ki badshahi min dakhil ho snni oalon ni kha to phr kon njat pa skta hi? as ni kha jo ansan si nhin ho skta oh khda si ho skta hi ptrs ni kha dikh hm to apna ghr bar chhor kr tiri picchi ho lii hin as ni an si kha min tm si sch khta hon kh aisa koii nhin si ni ghr ia bioi ia bhaiion ia man bap ia bchon ko khda ki badshahi ki khatr chhor dia ho aor as zmanh min kii gna ziadh nh paii aor ani oali ealm min hmishh ki zndgi phr as ni an barh ko sath li kr an si kha kh dikho hm iroshlim ko jati hin aor jtni batin nbion ki merft lkhi gi hin abn adm ki hq min pori hon gi kionkh oh ghir qom oalon ki hoalh kia jaii ga aor log as ko ththon min araiin gi aor biezt krin gi aor as pr thokin gi aor as ko kori marin gi aor qtl krin gi aor oh tisri dn ji athi ga likn anhon ni an min si koii bat nh smjhi aor ih qol an pr poshidh rha aor an baton ka mtlb an ki smjh min nh aia jb oh chlti chlti iriho ki nzdik pnchna to aisa hoa kh aik andha rah ki knari bitha hoa bhik mang rha tha

oh bhir ki jani ki aoaz sn kr pochhni lga kh ih kia ho rha hi? anhon ni asi khbr di kh isoe nasri ja rha hi as ni chla kr kha ai isoe abn daod mjh pr rhm kr jo agi jati thi oh as ko dantni lgi kh chp rhi mgr oh aor bhi chlaia kh ai abn daod mjh pr rhm kr isoe ni khri ho kr hkm dia kh as ko miri pas lao jb oh nzdik aia to as ni as si pochha to kia chahta hi kh min tiri lli kron? as ni kha ai khdaond ih kh min bina ho jaon isoe ni as si kha bina ho ja tiri aiman ni tji achha kia oh asi dm bina hogia aor khda ki tmjid krta hoa as ki picthi ho lia aor sb logon ni dikh kr khda ki hmd ki

19

oh iriho min dakhil ho kr ja rha tha aor dikho zkaii nam aikh admi tha jo mhsol lini oalon ka sdrar aor doltmnd tha oh isoe ko dikhni ki koshsh krta tha kh kon sa hi likn bhir ki sbb si dikh nh skta tha as lli ki as ka qd chhota tha ps asi dikhni ki lli agi dor kr aik golkr pr pir pr chrh gia kionkh oh asi rah si jani ko tha jb isoe as jgh pncha to aopr ngah kr ki as si kha ai zkaii jld atr a kionkh aj mjhi tiri ghr rhna dror hi oh jld atr kr as ko khoshi si apni ghr li gia jb logon ni ih dikha to sb br bra kr khni lgi kh ih to aik ngahar shkhs ki han ja atra aor zkaii ni khri ho kr khdaond si kha ai khdaond dikh min apna adha mal ghribon ko dita hon aor agr ksi ka kchh nahq li lia hi to as ko chogna adra krta hon isoe ni as si kha aj as ghr min njat aii hi as lli kh ih bhi abraham ka bita hi kionkh abn adm khoii hoon ko dhondni aor njat dini aia hi jb oh an baton ko sn rhi thi to as ni aik tmthil bhi khi as lli kh roslim ki nzdik tha aor oh gman krthi thi kh khda ki badshahi abhi zahr hoa chahti hi ps as ni kha kh aik amir dor draz mlk ko chla takh badshahi hasl kr ki phr aii as ni apni nokron min si ds ko bla kr anhin ds ashrfian din aor an si kha kh miri oaps ani tk lin din krna likn as ki shhr ki admi as si edaot rkhti thi aor as ki picchli ailchion ki zbani khla bhija kh hm nhin chahti kh ih hm pr badshahi kri jb oh badshahi hasl kr ki phr aia to aisa hoa kh an nokron ko bla bhija jn ko ropih dia tha takh melom kri kh anhon ni lin din si kia kia kmaia phli ni hadr ho kr kha ai khdaond tiri ashrfi si ds ashrfian pida hoiin as ni as si kha ai achhi nokr shabash! as lli kh to nhait thori min diantdar nkla ab to ds shhrn pr akhtiar rkh dosri ni a kr kha ai khdaond tiri ashrfi si panch ashrfian pida hoiin as ni as si bhi kha kh to bhi panch shhrn ka hakm ho tisri ni kha ai khdaond tiri ashrfi ih hi js ko min ni romal min bandh rkha kionkh min tji si drta tha as lli kh to skht admi hi jo to ni nhin rkha asi atha lita hi aor jo to ni nhin boia asi katta hi as ni as si kha ai shrir nokr min tji ko tiri hi mnh si mlzm thhrata hon to mjhi janta tha kh skht admi hon aor jo min ni nhin rkha asi atha lita aor jo nhin boia asi katta hon phr to ni mira ropih sahokar ki han kion nh rkh dia kh min a kr asi dos smit li lita? aor as ni an si kha jo pas khri thi kh oh ashrfi as si li lo aor ds ashrfi oali ko di do (anhon ni as si kha ai khdaond as ki pas ds ashrfian to hin) min tm si khta hon kh js ki pas hi as ko dia jaii ga aor js pas nhin as si oh bhi li lia jaii ga jo as ki pas hi mgr miri an dshmon ko jnhon ni nh chaha tha kh min an pr badshahi kron ihan la kr miri samni qtl kro ih batin khkh kr oh iroshlim ki trf an ki agi agi chla jb

oh as phar pr jo ziton ka khata hi bit fgi aor bit eniah ki nzdik pncha to aisa hoa kh as ni shagrdon min si do ko ih khkh kr bhija kh samni ki gaon min jao aor as min dakhil hoti hi aik gdhi ka bchh bndha hoa mli ga js pr kbhi koii admi soar nhin hoa asi khol lao aor agr koii tm si pochhi kh kion kholti ho? to ion khkh dina kh khdaond ko as ki drort hi ps jo bhiji gii thi anhon ni ja kr jisa as ni an si kha tha oisa hi paia jb gdhi ki bchh ko khol rhi thi to as ki malkon ni an si kha kh as bchh ko kion kholti ho? anhon ni kha kh khdaond ko as ki drort hi oh as ko isoe ki pas li aii aor apni kpri as bchh pr dal kr isoe ko soar kia jb ja rha tha to oh apni kpri rah min bechhati jati thi aor jb oh shhr ki nzdik ziton ki phar ki atar pr pncha to shagrdon ki sari jmaet an sb mejozn ki sbb si jo anhon ni dikhni thi khosh ho kr blnd aoaz si khda ki hmd krni lgi kh mbark hi oh badshah jo khdaond ki nam si ata hi asman pr slh aor ealm bala pr jlal! bhir min si bed frision ni as si kha ai astad! apni shagrdon ko dant di as ni joab min kha min tm si khta hon kh agr ih chp rhin to pthr chla athin gi jb nzdik a kr shhr ko dikha to as pr roia aor kha kash kh to apni asi dm min slamti ki batin janta! mgr ab oh tiri ankhon si chhp gii hin kionkh oh dn tji pr aiin gi kh tiri dshmn tiri grd morchh bandh kr tji ghir lin gi aor hr trf si tng krin gi aor tji ko aor tiri bchon ko jo tji min hin zmin pr di ptkin gi aor tji min ksi pthr pr pthr baqi nh chhorin gi as lli kh to ni as oqt ko nh pchana jb tji pr ngah ki gii phr oh hikl min ja kr bichni oalon ko nkalni lga aor an si kha lkha hi kh mira ghr dea ka ghr ho ga mgr tm ni as ko dakoon ki khoh bna dia aor oh hr roz hikl min telim dita tha mgr sdrar kahn aor fqih aor qom ki riis as ki hlak krni ki koshsh min thi likn koii tdbir nh nkall ski kh ih ks trh krin kionkh sb log bri shoq si as ki senti thi

20

an dn on min aik roz aisa hoa kh jb oh hikl min logon ko telim aor khoshkhbri di rha tha to sdrar kahn aor fqih bzrgon ki sath as ki pas a khri hoi aor khni lgi kh hmin bta to an kamon ko ks akhtiar si krta hi ia kon hi js ni tji ko ih akhtiar dia hi? as ni joab min an si kha kh min bhi tm si aik bat pochhta hon mjhi btao iohna ka bptsmn asman ki trf si tha ia ansan ki trf si? anhon ni aps min slah ki kh agr hm khin asman ki trf si to oh khi ga tm ni kion as ka iqin nh kia? aor agr khin kh ansan ki trf si to sb log hm ko sngsar krin gi kionkh anhin iqin hi kh iohna nhi tha ps anhon ni joab dia hm nhin janti kh ks ki trf si tha isoe ni an si kha min bhi tmhin nhin btata kh an kamon ko ks akhtiar si krta hon phr as ni logon si ih tmthil khni shroe ki kh aik shkhs ni takstan lga kr baghbanon ko thiki pr dia aor aik bri mdt ki lli prdis chla gia aor phl ki mosm pr as ni aik nokr baghbanon ki pas bhija takh oh takstan ki bhl ka hsh asi dn likn baghbanon ni as ko pit kr khali hath lota dia phr as ni aik aor nokr bhija anhon ni as ko bhi pit kr aor biezt kr ki khali hath lota dia phr as ni tisra bhija anhon ni as ko bhi zkhami kr ki nk al dia as pr takstan ki malk ni kha kh kia kron? min apni piari biti ko bhijon ga shaid as ka lhaz krin jb baghbanon ni asi dikha to aps min slah kr ki kha ihi oarth hi asi qtl krin kh mirath hmari ho jaii ps as ko takstan

si bahr nkal kr qtl kia ab takstan ka malk an ki sath
 kista kri ga? oh a kr an baghbanon ko hlak kri ga aor
 takstan aaron ko di di ga anhon ni ih snr kha khda
 nh kri as ni an ki trf dikh kr kha phr ih kia lkha hi kh
 js pthr ko memaron ni rd kia ohi koni ki sri ka pthr
 ho gia? jo koi as pthr pr gri ga as ki tkri tkri ho jaiin
 gi likn js pr oh gri ga asi pis dali ga asi ghri fqhon aor
 srdar kahnnon asi pkarni ki koshsh ki mgr logon si dri
 kionkh oh smjh gii thi kh as ni ih tmthil hm pr khi
 aor oh as ki tak min lgi aor jasos bhiji kh rastbaz bn
 kr as ki koi bat pkrin takh as ko hakm ki qbdh aor
 akhtiar min di din anhon ni as si ih soal kia kh ai as-
 tad hm janti hin kh tira klam aor telim drst hi aor to
 ksi ki trfdari nhin krta blkh schaii si khda ki telim dita
 hi hmin qisr ko khraj dina roa hi ia nhin? as ni an ki
 mkari melom kr ki an si kha aik dinar mji dhkao as
 pr ks ki sort aor nam hi? anhon ni kha qisr ka as ni
 an si kha ps jo qisr ka hi qisr ko aor jo khda ka hi oh
 khda ko ada kro oh logon ki samni as qol ko pkr nh
 ski blkh as ki joab si tejb kr ki chp ho rhi phr sdoqi jo
 khti hin kh qiamt hi hi nhin an min si bed ni as ki pas
 a kr ih soal kia kh ai astad mosia ni hmari lli lkha hi
 kh agr ksi ka biaha hoa bhaii bi aolad mr jaii to as ka
 bhaii as ki bioi ko kr li aor apni bhaii ki lli nsl pida kri
 chnachh sat bhaii thi phli ni bioi ki aor bi aolad mr
 gia phr dosri ni asi lia aor tisri ni bhi asi trh saton bi
 aolad mr gii akhr ko oh eort bhi mr gii ps qiamt min
 oh eort an min si ks ki bioi hogi? kionkh oh saton ki
 bioi bni thi isoe ni an si kha kh as jhan ki frzndon min
 to biah shadi hoti hi likn jo log as lai qd thhrin gi kh as
 jhan ko hasl krin aor mrdon min si ji athin an min
 biah shadi nh hogi kionkh oh phr marni ki bhi nhin
 as lli ki frshton ki brabr hon gi aor qiamt ki frznd ho
 kr khda ki bhi frznd hon gi likn as bat ko kh mrdi ji
 athti hin mosia ni bhi jhari ki dhkr min zahr kia hi
 chnachh oh khdaond ko abraham ka khda aor adhaq
 ka khda aor ieqob ka khda khta hi likn khda mrdon
 ka khda nhin blkh zndon ka hi kionkh as ki nzdik sb
 zndh hin tb bed fqihon ni joab min as si kha kh ai as-
 tad to ni khob frmaia kionkh an ko as si phr koi soal
 krni ki jrat nh hoii phr as ni an si kha msih ko ks trh
 daod ka bitha khti hin? daod to zbor min apn apn khta hi
 kh khdaond ni miri khdaond si kha miri dhni trf bith
 jb tk min tiri dshmnon ko tiri paon tli ki choki nh kr
 don ps daod to asi khdaond khta hi phr oh as ka bita
 kionkr thhra? jb sb log sn rhi thi to as ni apni sha-
 grdon si kha kh fqihon si khbrdar rhna jo lmbi lmbi
 jami phnkr phrni ka shoq rkhti hin aor bazaron min
 slam aor ebadt khanon min aelai drjh ki krsian aor di-
 afton min sdr nshini psnd krti hin oh bioaon ki ghron
 ko dba bithti hin aor dkhaoi ki lli nmaz ko tol diti hin
 anhin ziahdh sza hogi

21

phr as ni ankh atha kr an doltmndon ko dikha jo apni
 ndhron ki ropi hikl ki khzanh min dal rhi thi aor aik
 kngal bioh ko bhi as min do dmrian dalti dikha as pr
 as ni kha min tm si sch khta hon kh as kngal bioh ni sb
 si ziahdh dala kionkh an sb ni apni mal ki bhtat si ndhr
 ka chndh dala mkr as ni apni nadari ki halt min jtni
 rozi as ki pas thi sb dal di aor jb bed log hikl ki babt
 khh rhi thi kh oh nfis pthron aor ndhr ki hoii chizon

si arasth hi to as ni kha oh dn aiin gi kh an chizon min
 si jo tm dikhti ho ihan ksi pthr pr pthr baqi nh rhi ga
 jo graia nh jaii anhon ni as si pochha kh ai astad! phr
 ih batin kb hon gi? aor jb oh honi ko hon as oqt ka kia
 nshan hi? as ni kha khbrdar! gmrah nh hona kionkh
 bhtiri miri nam si aiin gi aor khin gi kh oh min hon
 aor ih bhi kh oqt nzdik a phncha hi tm an ki picchi nh
 chli jana aor jb lraiaon aor fsadon ki afoahin sno to gh-
 bra nh jana kionkh an ka phli oaqe hona dror hi likn
 as oqt fora khatmh nh hoga phr as ni an si kha kh qom
 pr qom aor sltnt pr ltnt chrhaai kri gi aor bri bhi bhon-
 chal aiin gi aor jabja kal aor mri pri gi aor asman pr bri
 bri dshntak batin aor nshanian zahr hon gi likn an sb
 baton si phli oh miri nam ki sbb si tmhin pkrin gi aor
 staiin gi aor ebadt khanon ki edalt ki hoalh krin gi aor
 qid khanon min dloaiin gi aor badshahon aor hak-
 mon ki samni hadr krin gi aor ih tmhara goahi dini ka
 moqe hoga ps apni dl min than rkho kh hm phli si fkr
 nh krin gi kh kia joab din kionkh min tmhin asi zban
 aor hkmt don ga kh tmhari ksi mkhalf ko samna krni
 ia khlaif khni ka mqdor nh hoga aor tmhin man bap
 aor bhaii aor rshtth dar aor dost bhi pkroaiin gi blkh
 oh tm min si bed ko mroa dalin gi aor miri nam ki
 sbb si sb log tm si edaot rkhin gi likn tmhari sr ka aik
 bal bhi bika nh hoga apni sbr si tm apni janin bchaii
 rkho gi phr jb tm iroshlim ko fojon si ghra hoa dikho
 to jan lina kh as ka ajr jana nzdik hi as oqt jo ihodih
 min hon pharon pr bhag jaiin aor jo iroshlim ki andr
 hon bahr nkl jaiin aor jo dihat min hon shhr min nh
 jaiin kionkh ih antqam ki dn hon gi jn min sb batin jo
 lkhi hin pori ho jaiin gi an pr afsos hi jo an dnon min
 hamlh hon aor jo dodh plati hon! kionkh mlk min bri
 msibt aor as qom pr ghdb hoga aor oh tloar ka lqmh
 ho jaiin gi aor asir ho kr sb qomon min phnchaii jaiin
 gi aor jb tk ghir qomon ki miead pori nh ho iroshlim
 ghir qomon si pamal hoti rhi gi aor sorj aor chand aor
 staron min nshan zahr hon gi aor zmin pr qomon ko
 tklif hogi kionkh oh smndr aor as ki lhron ki shor si
 ghbra jaiin gi aor dr ki mari aor zmin pr ani oali blaon
 ki rah dikhti dikhti logon ki jan min jan nh rhi gi as
 lli kh asman ki qotin hlaii jaiin gi as oqt log abn adm
 ko qdrat aor bri jal ki sath badl min ati dikhin gi aor
 jb ih batin honi lgin to sidhi ho kr sr aopr athana as lli
 kh tmhari mkhlis nzdik hogi aor as ni an si aik tmthil
 khi kh anjir ki drkht aor sb drkhton ko dikho jonhi an
 min konplin nklti hin tm dikh kr ap hi jan liti ho kh ab
 grmi nzdik hi asi trh jb tm an baton ko hoti dikho to
 jan lo kh khda ki badshahi nzdik hi min tm si sch khta
 hon kh jb tk ih sb batin nh holin ih nsl hrgz tmam nh
 hogi asman aor zmin tl jaiin gi likn miri batin hrgz nh
 tlin gi ps khbrdar rho aisa nh ho kh tmhari dl khmar
 aor nshh bazi aor as zndgi ki fkron si sst ho jaiin aor
 oh dn tm pr phndi ki trh naghan a pri kionkh jtni log
 tmam roi zmin pr mojud hon gi an sb pr oh asi trh
 a priga ps hr oqt jagti aor dea krti rho takh tm ko an
 sb honi oali baton si bchni aor abn adm ki hdor khri
 honi ka mqdor ho aor oh hr roz hikl min telim dita
 tha aor rat ko bahr ja kr as phar pr rha krta tha jo zi-
 ton ka khlata hi aor sbh soiri sb log as ki batin snni ko
 hikl min as ki pas aia krti thi

aor eid ftir js ko eid fsh khti hin nzdik thi aor sdrar kahn aor fqih moqe dhond rhi thi kh asi ks trh mar dalin kionkh logon si drti thi aor shitan ihodah min smaia jo askrioti khlata aor an barh min shmar kia jata tha as ni ja kr sdrar kahnnon aor spahion ki sradaron si mshorh kia kh as ko ks trh an ki hoalh kri oh khosh hoi aor asi ropi dini ka aqrar kia as ni man lia aor moqe dhondni lga kh asi bghir hngamh an ki hoalh kr di aor eid ftir ka dn aia js min fsh dhhb krna frd tha aor isoe ni ptrs aor iohna ko ih khkh kr bhija kh ja kr hmari khani ki lili fsh tiar kro anhon ni as si kha to khaan chahta hi kh hm tiar krin? as ni an si kha dikho shhr min dakhli hoti hi tmhin aik admi pani ka ghra lili hoi mli ga js ghr min oh jaii as ki picchi chli jana aor ghr ki malk si khna kh astad tji si khta hi oh mhaman khaan khan hi js min min apni shagrdon ki sath fsh khaon? oh tmhin aik bra balakhanh arasth kia hoa dkhaii ga ohin tiari krna anhon ni ja kr jisa as ni an si kha tha oia hi paia aor fsh tiar kia jb oqt hogia to oh khana khani bitha aor rsol as ki sath bithi as ni an si kha mjhi bri arzo thi kh dkh shni si phli ih fsh tmhari sath khaon kionkh min tm si khta hon kh as si kbhi nh khaon ga jb tk oh khda ki badshahi min pora nh ho phr as ni pialh li kr shkr kia aor kha kh as ko li kr aps min bant lo kionkh min tm si khta hon kh angor ka shirh ab si kbhi nh pion ga jb tk khda ki badshahi nh a li phr as ni roti li aor shkr kr ki tori aor ih khkh kr an ko di kh ih mira bdn hi jo tmhari oasti dia jata hi miri iadgari ki lili ihi kia kro aor asi trh khani ki bed pialh ih khkh kr dia kh ih pialh miri as khon min nia ehd hi jo tmhari oasti bhaia jata hi mgr dikho miri pkoani oali ka hath miri sath miz pr hi kionkh abn adm to jisa as ki oasti mqrr hi jata hi hi mgr as shkhs pr afsos hi js ki osil si oh pkoaria jata hi! as pr oh aps min pochhni lgi kh hm min si kon hi jo ih kam kri ga? aor an min ih tkrar bhi hoi kh hm min si kon bra smjha jata hi? as ni an si kha kh ghir qomon ki badshah an pr hkومت chlati hin aor jo an pr akhtiar rkhti hin khdaond nemf khlai hin mgr tm aisi nh hona blkh jo tm min bra hi oh chhoti ki mannd aor jo sdrar hi oh khdmr krni oali ki mannd bni kionkh bra kon hi? oh jo khana khani bitha ia oh jo khdmr krti hi? kia oh nhin jo khana khani bitha hi? likn min tmhari drman khdmr krni oali ki mannd hon mgr tm oh hi jo miri azmaishon min brabr miri sath rhi aor jisi miri bap ni miri lili aik badshahi mqrr ki hi min bhi tmhari lili mqrr krti hon takh miri badshahi min miri miz pr khao pio blkh tm tkhton pr bith kr asraail ki barh qbilon ka ansaf kro gi shmeon! shmeon! dikh shitan ni tm logon ko mang lia takh gihon ki trh phtki likn min ni tiri lili dea ki kh tira aiman jata nh rhi aor jb to rjoe kri to apni bhaion ko mdbot krna as ni as si kha ai khdaond! tiri sath min qid honi blkh mrni ko bhi tiar hon as ni kha ai ptrs min tji si khta hon kh aj mrgh bang nh di ga jb tk to tin bar mira ankar nh kri kh mjhi nhin janta phr as ni an si kha kh jb min ni tmhin btoi aor jholi aor joti bghir bhija tha kia tm ksi chiz ki mhtaj rhi thi? anhon ni kha ksi chiz ki nhin as ni an si kha mgr ab js ki pas btoa ho oh asi li aor asi trh jholi bhi aor js ki pas nh ho oh apni poshak bich kr tloar khridi kionkh min tm si khta hon kh ih jo lkha

hi kh oh bdkaron min gna gia as ka miri hq min pora hona dror hi as lili kh jo kchh mji si nsbt rkhta hi oh pora hona hi anhon ni kha ai khdaond! dikh ihan do tloarin hin as ni an si kha bht hin phr oh nkl kr apni dstor ki moafq ziton ki phar ko gia aor shagrd as ki picchi ho lili aor as jgh phnch kr as ni an si kha dea kro kh azmaish min nh por aor oh an si bmskhl alg ho kr koi pthr ki tpi agi brha aor ghtni tik kr ion dea krni lga kh ai bap agr to chahi to ih pialh mjhi si hta li to bhi miri mrdi nhin blkh tiri hi mrdi pori ho aor asman si aik frshth as ko dkhaii dia oh asi tqoit dita tha phr oh skht prishani min mbtla ho kr aor bhi dl-sozi si dea krni lga aor as ka psinh goia khon ki bri bri bondin ho kr zmin pr tpkta tha jb dea si ath kr shagrdon ki pas aia to anhin ghm ki mari soti paia aor an si kha tm soti kion ho? ath kr dea kro takh azmaish min nh por oh ih khkh hi rha tha kh dikho aik bhir aii aor an barh min si oh js ka nam ihodah tha an ki agi agi tha oh isoe ki pas aia kh as ka bosh li isoe ni as si kha ai ihodah kia to bosh li kr abn adm ko pkoarta hi? jb as ki sathion ni melom kia kh kia honi oala hi to kha ai khdaond kia hm tloar chlaii? aor an min si aik ni sdrar kahn ki nokr pr chla kr as ka dhna kan ara dia isoe ni joab min kha atni pr kfait kro aor as ki kan ko chho kr as ko achha kia phr isoe ni sdrar kahnnon aor hikl ki sdraron aor bzorgon si jo as pr chrh aii thi kha kia tm mjhi dako jan kr tloarin aor lathian li kr nkli ho? jb min hr roz hikl min tmhari sath tha to tm ni mjhr pr hath nh dala likn ih tmhari ghri aor tariki ka akhtiar hi phr oh asi pkr kr li chli aor sdrar kahn ki ghr min li gii aor ptrs faslh pr as ki picchi picchi jata tha aor jb anhon ni shn ki bich min ag jlaai aor ml kr bithi to ptrs an ki bich min bith gia aik londi ni asi ag ki roshni min bitha hoa dikh kr as pr khob ngah ki aor kha ih bhi as ki sath tha mgr as ni ih khkh kr ankar kia kh ai eort min asi nhin janta thori dir ki bed koi aor asi dikh kr khni lga kh to bhi anhi min si hi ptrs ni kha mian min nhin hon koi ghnti bhr ki bed koi aor shkhs iqini tor si khni lga kh ih admi bishk as ki sath tha kionkh glili hi ptrs ni kha mian min nhin janta to kia khta hi oh khkh hi rha tha kh asi dm mrgh ni bang di aor khdaond ni phr kr ptrs ki trf dikha aor ptrs ko khdaond ki oh bat iad aii jo as si khi thi kh aj mrgh ki bang dini si phli to tin bar mira ankar kri ga aor oh bahr ja kr zar zar roia aor jo admi isoe ko pkri hoi thi as ko ththon min arati aor marti thi aor as ki ankhin bnd kr ki as si pochhti thi kh nbot si bta tji ks ni mara? aor anhon ni tenh si aor bhi bht si batin as ki khlaf khin jb dn hoa to sdrar kahn aor fqih ieni qom ki bzorgon ki mjls jme hoi aor anhon ni as ni apni sdr edalt min lija kr kha agr to msih hi to hm si khkh di as ni an si kha agr min khon to iqin nh kro gi aor agr pochhon to joab nh do gi likn ab si abn adm qadr mtq khda ki dhni trf bitha rhi ga as pr an sb ni kha ps kia to khda ka bitha hi? as ni an si kha tm khod khti ho kionkh min hon anhon ni kha ab hmin goahi ki kia hajt rhi? kionkh hm ni khod asi ki mnsh si sn lia hi

23

phr an ki sari jmaet ath kr asi pilats ki pas li gii aor anhon ni as pr alzam lgana shroe kia kh asi hm ni apni qom ko bhkati aor qisr ko khraj dini si mne krti

aor apni ap ko msih badshah khti paia pilats ni as si pochha kha to ihodion ka badshah hi? as ni as ki joab min kha to khod khta hi pilats ni srdar kahnon aor eam logon si kha min as shkhs min kchh qsor nhin pata mgr oh aor bhi zor di kr khni lgi kh ih tmam ihodih min blkh glil si li kr ihan tk logon ko skha skha kr abharta hi ih sn kr pilats ni pochha kha ih admi glili hi? aor ih melom kr ki kh hirodis ki emldari ka hi asi hirodis ki pas bhija kionkh oh bhi an dnon iroshlim min tha hirodis isoe ko dikh kr bht khosh hwa kionkh oh mdt si asi dikhni ka mshtag tha as lli kh as ni as ka hal sna tha aor as ka koi mejzh dikhni ka amidoar tha aor oh as si phtiri batin pochhta rha mgr as ni asi kchh joab nh dia aor sdrar kahn aor fqih khri hoii zor shor si as pr alzam lgtari rhi phr hirodis ni apni spahion smit asi dhlil kia aor ththo min araa aor chmkdar poshak phna kr as ko pilats ki pas oaps bhija aor asi dn hirodis aor pilats aps min dost hogii kionkh phli an min dshmini thi phr pilats ni sdrar kahnon aor srdaron aor eam logon ko jme kr ki an si kha kh tm as shkhs ko logon ka bhkani oala thhra kr miri pas laii ho aor dikho min ni tmhari samni hi as ki thiqat ki mgr jn baton ka alzam tm as pr lgti ho an ki nsbt nh min ni as min kchh qsor paia ih hirodis ni kionkh as ni asi hmari pas oaps bhija hi aor dikho as si koi aisa fel srdh nhin hwa js si oh qtl ki laiq thhrta ps min as ko ptoa kr chhori dita hon [asi hr eid min dror tha kh ksi ko an ki khatr chhor di] oh sb ml kr chla athi kh asi li ja aor hmari khatr braba ko chhor di (ih ksi bghaot ki baeth jo shhr min hoii thi aor khon krni ki sbb si qid min dala gia tha) mgr pilats ni isoe ko chhorni ki aradh si phr an si kha likn oh chla kr khni lgi kh as ko slob di slob! as ni tisri bar an si kha kion? as ni kia braii ki hi? min ni as min qtl ki koi ojh nhin paai ps min asi ptoa kr chhori dita hon mgr oh chla chla kr sr hoti rhi kh asi slob di jaii aor an ka chlana kargr hwa ps pilats ni hkm dia kh an ki drkhaost ki moafq ho aor jo shkhs bghaot aor khon krni ki sbb si qid min pra tha aor jsi anhon ni manga tha asi chhor dia mgr isoe ko an ki mrdi ki mofq spahion ki hoalh kia aor jb as ko lii jati thi to anhon ni shmeon nam aik krini ko jo dihat si ata tha pkr kr slob as pr rkh di kh isoe ki pichhi pichhi li chli aor logon ki aik bri bhir aor bht si eortin jo as ki oasti roti ptti thin as ki pichhi pichhi chlin isoe ni an ki trf phr kr kha ai iroshlim ki bition! miri lii nh ro blkh apni aor apni bechon ki lii ro kionkh dikho oh dn ati hin jn min khin gi mbark hi banjhin aor oh rhm jo baror nh hoii aor oh chhatian jnhon ni dhdh nh plaia as oqt oh pharon si khna shroe krin gi kh hm pr gr pro aor tilon si kh hmin chhpa lo kionkh jb hri drkht ki sath aisa krti hin to sokhi kh sath kia kchh nh kia jaii ga? aor oh do aor admion ko bhi jo bdkar thi lii jati thi kh as ki sath qtl kii jaiin jb oh as jgr pr phnchi jsi khopri khti hin to ohan asi mslob kia aor bdkaron ko bhi aik ko dhni aor dosri ko baiin trf isoe ni kha ai bap! an ko meaf kr kionkh ih janti nhin kh kia krti hin aor anhon ni as ki kpron ki hsi kii aor an pr qreh dala aor log khri dikh rhi thi aor sdrar bhi ththi mar mar kr khti thi kh as ni aoron ko bchaia agr ih khda ka msih aor as ka brgzidh hi to apni ap ko bchahi spahion ni bhi pas a kr aor srkh pish kr ki as pr ththa mara aor kha kh agr to ihodion ka badshah hi to apni ap ko bcha aor aik noshth bhi as ki aopr lgaia

gia tha kh ih ihodion ka badshah hi phr jo bdkar slob pr ltkaii giu thi an min si aik asi ion tenh dini lga kh kia to msih nhin? to apni apko aor hm ko bcha mgr dosri ni asi jhrk kr joab dia kh kia to khda si bhi nhin drta halankh asi sza min grftar hi? aor hmari sza to oajbi hi kionkh apni kamon ka bdlh pa rhi hin likn as ni koi biya kam nhin kia phr as ni kha ai isoe jb to apni badshahi min aii to mjhi iad krna as ni as si kha min tjh si sch khta hon kh aj hi to miri sath frdos min hoga phr dopha ki qrib si tisri phr tk tmam mlk min andhra chhaia rha aor sorj ki roshni jati rhi aor mqds ka prdh bich si pht gia phr isoe ni bri aoz si pkar kr kha ai bap! min apni roh tiri hathon min sonpta hon aor ih khh kr dm di dia ih majrh dikh kr sobh dar ni khda ki tmjid ki aor kha bishk ih admi rastbaz tha aor jtni log as nzarh ko aii thi ih majrh dikh kr chhati pittu hoii lot giu aor as ki sb jan phchan aor oh eortin jo glil si as ki sath aain thin dor khri ih batin dikh rhin thin aor dikho iosf nam aik shkhs mshir tha jo nik aor rastbaz admi tha aor an ki slah aor kam si rdamnd nh tha ih ihodion ki shhr armtih ka bashndh aor khda ki badshahi ka mntzr tha as ni pilats ki pas ja kr isoe ki lash mangi aor as ko atar kr mhin chadr min lpita phr aik qbr ki andr rkh dia jo chtan min khdi hoii thi aor as min koi kbhi rkha nh gia tha oh tiari ka dn tha aor sbt ka dn shroe honi ko tha aor an eortin ni jo as ki sath glil si aain thin pichhi pichhi ja kr as qbr ko dikha aor ih bhi kh as ki lash ks trh rkhi giu aor lot kr khoshbodard chizin aor etr tiar kia

24

sbt ki dn to anhon ni hkm ki mtbaq aram kia likn hfth ki phli dn oh sbh soiri hi an khoshbodard chizon ko jo tiar ki thin li kr qbr pr aain aor pthr ko qbr pr si lrrha hwa paia mgr andr ja kr khdaond isoe ki lash nh paai aor aisa hwa kh jb oh as ni hirani thin to dikho do shkhs braq poshak phni an ki pas a khri hoii jb oh dr giin aor apni sr zmin pr jhkaii to anhon ni an si kha kh zndh ko mrdon min kion dhondti ho oh ihan nhin blkh ji atha hi iad kro kh jb oh glil min tha to as ni tm si kha tha dror hi kh abn adm gnhgaron ki hath min hoalh kia jaii aor mslob ho aor tisri dn ji atha as ki batin anhin iad aain aor qbr si lot kr anhon ni an giarh aor baqi sb logon ko an sb baton ki khbr di jnhon ni rsolon si ih batin khin aor mrim mgdlini aor ioanh aor ieqob ki man mrim aor an ki sath ki baqi eortin thin mgr ih batin anhin khani si melom hoii aor anhon ni an ka iqin nh kia as pr ptrs atkr kr qbr tk dora gia aor jhk kr nzzr ki aor dikha kh srf kfn hi kfn hi aor as majri si tejb krti hwa apni ghr chla gia aor dikho asi dn an min si do admi as gaon ki trf ja rhi thi js ka nam amasah hi oh iroshlim si tqriba sat mil ki faslh pr hi aor oh an sb baton ki babt jo oaqe hoii thin aps min bat chit krti jati thi jb oh bat chit aor pochh pachh kr rhi thi to aisa hwa kh isoe ap nzdik a kr an ki sath ho lia likn an ki ankhn bnd ki giu thin kh as ko nh phchanin as ni an si kha ih kha batin hin jo tm chlti chlti aps min krti ho? oh ghmgin si khri ho giu phr aik ni js ka nam klipas tha joab min as si kha kha to iroshlim min akila msafir hi jo nhin janta kh an dnon as min kha kha hwa hi? as ni an si kha kha hwa hi? anhon ni as si kha isoe nasri ka majrh jo khda aor sari

amt ki nzdik kam aor klam min qdr̄t oala nbi tha aor
srdar kahn̄on aor hmari hakmon ni as ko pkroa dia
takh as pr qtl ka hkm dia jaii aor asi mslob kia likn
hm ko amid thi ko mkhlsi ihi di ga aor elaoh an sb
baton ki as majri ko aj tisra dn ho gia hi aor hm min
si chnd eorton ni bhi hm ko hiran kr dia hi jo soiri
hi qbr pr giin thin aor jb as ki lash nh paii to ih khti
hoiin aiin kh hm ni roia min frshton ko dikha anhon
ni kha oh zndh hi aor bed hmari sathion min si qbr
pr gii aor jisa eorton ni kha oisa hi paia mgr as ko nh
dikha as ni an si kha ai nadanon aor nbion ki sb baton
ki manni min sst aetqadon! kia msih ko ih dkh atha
kr apni j̄lal min dakh̄l hona dror nh tha? phr mosia si
aor sb nbion si shroe kr ki sb noshton min jtni batin
as ki hq min lkhi hoiin hin oh an ko smjha din atni
min oh as gaon ki nzdik phnch gii jhan jati thi aor as
ki dhng si aisa melom hoa kh oh agi brhna chahta hi
anhon ni asi ih khh kr mjb̄or kia hmari sath rh kionkh
sham hoa chahti hi aor dn ab bht dhl gia ps oh andr
gia takh an ki sath rhi jb oh an ki sath khana khani
bitha to aisa hoa kh as ni roti li kr brkt di aor tor kr
an ko dini lga as pr an ki ankhin khl giin aor anhon ni
as ko phchan lia aor oh an ki n̄zr si ghaib ho gia anhon
ni aps min kha kh jb oh rah min hm si batin krta aor
hm pr noshton ka bh̄id kholta tha to kia hmari dl̄ josh
si nh bhr̄ gii thi? ps oh asi ghri ath kr iroshlim ko lot
gii aor an giarh aor an ki sathion ko aktha paia oh khh
rhi thi kh khdaond bishk̄ ji atha aor shmeon ko dkhaii
dia hi aor anhon ni rah ka hal bian kia aor ih bhi kh
asi roti torti oqt ks tr̄h phchana oh ih batin kr hi rhi
thi kh isoe ap an ki bich min a khra hoa aor an si kha
tmhari slamti ho mgr anhon ni ghbra kr aor khof kha
kr ih smjha kh ksi roh ko dikhti hin as ni an si kha
tm kion ghbrati ho? aor ks oasti tmhari dl̄ min shk̄
pida hoti hin? miri hath aor miri paon dikho kh min
hi hon mjhi chho kr dikho kionkh roh ki gosht aor
hdi nh̄in hoti jisa mjh min dikhti ho aor ih khh kr as
ni anhin apni hath aor paon dkhaii jb mari khoshi kh
an ko iqin nh aia aor tejb̄ krti thi to as ni an si kha kia
ihan tmhari pas kchh khani ko hi? anhon ni as si bh̄ni
hoii mchhli ki qtlh dia as ni li kr an ki ro bro khaia
phr as ni an si kha ih miri oh batin hi jo min ni tm si
as oqt khin thin jb tmhari sath tha kh dror hi kh jtni
batin mosia ki torit aor nbion ki shifon aor zbor min
miri babt lkhi hin pori hon phr as ni an ka dh̄hn khola
takh ktab mqds ko smjhin aor an si kha ion lkha hi kh
msih dkh athaii ga aor tisri dn mrdon min si ji athi ga
aor iroshlim si shroe kr ki sb qomon min tobh aor
gnahon ki meafi ki mn̄adi as ki nam si ki jaii gi tm an
baton ki goah ho aor dikho js ka miri bap ni oedh kia
hi min as ko tm pr nazl kron ga likn jb tk ealm bala si
tm ko qot ka lbas nh mli as sh̄hr min th̄hri rho phr oh
anhin bit eniah ki samni tk bahr li gia aor apni hath
atha kr anhin brkt di jb oh anhin brkt di rha tha to
aisa hoa kh an si jda ho gia aor asman pr athaia gia
aor oh as ko sjdh kr ki bri khoshi si iroshlim ko lot gii
aor hr oqt hikl min hadr ho kr khda ki hmd̄ kia krti
thi

ai thifls min ni phla rsalh an sb baton ki bian min tsnif kia jo isoe shroe min krta aor skhata rha as dn tk js min oh an rsolon ko jnhin as ni chna tha roh alqds ki osilh si hkm di kr aopr athaia gia as ni dkh shni ki bed bht si thboton si apni ap ko an pr zndh zahr bhi kia chnanchh oh chalis dn tk anhin nzt aor khda ki badshahi ki batin khta rha aor an si ml kr an ko hkm dia kh iroshlim si bahr nh jao blkh bap ki as oedh ki pora honi ki mntzt roh js ka dhkr tm mjh si sn chki ho kionkh iohna ni to pani si bptsmh dia mgr tm thori dnon ki bed roh alqds si bptsmh pao gi ps anhon ni jme hokr as si ih pochha kh ai khdaond kia to asi oqt asraail ko badshahi phr eta kri ga? as ni an si kha an oqton aor mieadon ka janna jnhin bap ni apni hi akhtiar min rkha hi tmhara kam nhin likn jb roh alqds tm pr nazl hoga to min qot pao gi aor iroshlim aor tmam ihodih aor samrih min blkh zmin ki antha tk miri goah hagi ih khkh kr oh an ki dikhti dikhti aopr athalia gia aor bdli ni asi an ki nzron si chhpalia aor as ki jati oqt jb oh asman ki trf ghor si khda rhi thi to dikho do mrd sfid poshak phni an ki pas akhri hoi aor khni lgi ai glili mrdto tm kion khri asman ki trf dikhti ho? ihi isoe jo tmhari pas si asman pr athaia gia hi asi trf phr aii ga js trf tm ni asi asman pr jati dikha hi tb oh as phar si jo ztion ka khata hi aor iroshlim ki nzdik sbt ki mnzl ki faslh pr hi iroshlim ko phri aor jb as min dakhli hoi to as balakhanh pr chrhi js min oh ieni ptrs aor iohna aor ieqob aor andrias aor flps aor toma aor brtmaii aor mti aor hlfiu ka bita ieqob aor shmeon zilotis aor ieqob ka bita ihodah rht thi ih sb ki sb chnd eorton aor isoe ki man mrim aor as ki bhaion ki sath aik dl hokr dea min mshghol rhi aor anhi dnon ptrs bhaion min jo tkhmina aik sobis shkhson ki jmaet thi khra hokr khni lga ai bhaio as noshtk ka pora hona dror tha jo roh alqds ni daod ki zbani as ihodah ki hq min phli si kha tha jo isoe ki pkrni oalon ka rhnma hoa kionkh oh hm min shmar kia gia aor as ni as khdmr ka hsh paia as ni bdkari ki kmaii si aik khit hasl kia aor sr ki bl gra aor asaka pit pht gia aor as ki sb antrian nkl prin aor ih iroshlim ki sb rhni oalon ko melom hoa ihan tk kh as khit ka nam an ki zban min hql dma prgia ieni khon ka khit kionkh zbor min lkha hi kh as ka ghr ajr jaii aor as min koiu bsnai oala nh rhi aor as ka ehds dosra li li ps jtni ersh tk khdaond isoe hmari sath ata rha ieni iohna ki bptsmh si li kr khdaond ki hmari pas si athaii jani tk jo brabr hmari sath rhi chahii kh an min si aik mrd hmari sath as ki ji athni ka goah bni phr anhon ni do ko pish kia aik iosf ko jo brsba khata aor js ka lqb iosts hi dosra mtiah ko aor ih khkh kr dea ki kh ai khdaond to jo sb ki dlon ki janta hi ih zahr krkh an donon min si toni ks ko chna hi kh oh as khdmr aor rsalt ki jgh li jsi ihodah chhor kr apni jgh gia phr anhon ni an ki bari min qreh dala aor qreh mtiah ki nam ka nkla ps oh an giarh rsolon ki sath shmar hoa

jb eid pntkst ka dn aia to oh sb aik jgh jme thi kh ikaik asman si aisi aoz aii jisi zor ki andhi ka snata hota hi aor as si sara ghr jhan oh bithi thi gonj gia aor anhin ag

ki shelh ki si phtti hoi zbanin dkhaii din aor an min si hr aik pr athrin aor oh sb roh alqds si bhr gi aor ghir zbanin bolni lgi js trf roh ni anhin bolni ki taqt bkshhi aor hr qom min si jo asman ki tli hi khda trs ihodi iroshlim min rhti thi jb ih aoz aii to bhir lgi gi aor log dng hogii kionkh hr aik ko ihi snaii deta tha kh ih miri hi boli bol rhi hin aor sb hiran aor mtejb hokr khni lgi dikho ih bolni oali kia sb gili nhin? phr kionkr hm min si hr aik apni apni otn ki boli snta hi? halankh hm parthi aor madi aor eilami aor msopotamii aor ihodih aor kprkih aor pnts aor asih aor frogih aor pmfilih aor msr aor lboa ki elagh ki rhni oali hin jo krini ki trf hi aor romi msaftr khoah ihodi khoah an ki mrid aor kriti aor erb hin mgr apni apni zban min an si khda ki bri bri kamon ka bian snti hin aor sb hiran hoi aor ghbra kr aik dosri si khni lgi kh ih kia hoa chahta hi? aor bed ni ththakar ki kha kh ih to tazh mi ki nshh min hin likn ptrs an giarh ki sath khra hoa aor apni aoz blnd kr ki logon si kha kh ai ihodio aor ai iroshlim ki sb rhni oalo ih jan lo aor kan lga kr miri batin sno kh jisa tm smjhti ho ih nshh min nhin kionkh abhi tophr hi dn chrha hi blkh ih oh bat hi jo ioiil nbi ki merft kii gi hi kh khda frmata hi kh akhri dnon min aisa hoga kh min apni roh min si hr bshr pr dalon ga aor tmhari biti aor tmhari bitian nbot krin gi aor tmhari joan roia aor tmhari bdhi khoab dikhin gi blkh min apni bndon aor apni bndion pr bhi an dnon min apni roh min si dalon ga aor oh nbot krin gi aor min aopr asman pr ejib kam aor nichu zmin pr nshanian ieni khon aor ag aor dhoiin ka badl dkhaon ga sorj tarik aor chand khon hojaii ga pishtr as si kh khdaond ka ezim aor jlil dn aii aor ion hoga kh jo koiu khdaond ka nam li ga njat paia ga ai asriilio ih batin sno kh isoe nasri aik shkhs tha js ka khda ki trf si hona tm pr an meizon aor ejib kamon aor nshanon si thabt hoa jo khda ni as ki merft tm min dkhaii chnanchh tm ap hi janti ho jb oh khda ki mqrrh antzam aor elm sabq ki moafq pkroaia gia to tm ni bi shre logon ki sath si asi mslob kroa kr mar dala likn khda ni mot ki bndkhol kr asi jlaia kionkh mmkn nh tha kh oh as ki qbdh min rhta kionkh daod as ki hq min khta hi kh min khdaond ko hmishh apni samni dikhta rha kionkh oh miri dhni trf hi takh mjhi jnbsh nh ho asi sbb si mira dl khosh hoa aor miri zban shad blkh mira jsm bhi amid min bsa rhi ga as lii kh to miri jan ko ealm aroah min nh chhoriga aor nh apni mqds ki srni ki nobt phnchni di ga to ni mjhi zndgi ki rahin btaiin to mjhi apni didar ki baeth khoshi si bhrdi ga ai bhaio min qom ki bzrg daod ki hq min tm si dliri ki sath khkh skta hon kh oh moa aor dfn bhi hoa aor as ki qbr aj tk hm min mojud hi ps nbi ho kr aor ih jan kr kh khda ni mjh si qsm khaii hi kh tiri nsl si aik shkhs ko tiri tkht pr bthaon ga as ni pishingoi ki tor pr msih ki ji athni ka dhkr kia kh nh oh ealm aroah min chhoriga ghna nh as ki jsm ki srni ki nobt phnchni asi isoe ko khda ni jlaia js ki hm goah hin ps khda ki dhni hath si sr blnd hokr aor bap si oh roh alqds hasl kr ki js ka oedh kia gia tha as ni ih nazl kia jo tm sikhti aor snti ho kionkh daod to asman pr nhin chrha likn oh khod khta hi kh miri dhni trf bith jb tk min tiri dshmnon ko tiri paon tli ki choki nh krdon ps asraail ka sara ghraia iqdn jan li kh khda ni asi isoe ko jsi tm ni mslob kia khdaond bhi kia aor msih bhi jb anhon ni ih sna to an ki dlon pr chot lgi aor ptrs

aor baqi rsolon si kha kh ai bhaiio hm kia krin? ptrs ni an si kha ki tobh kor aor tm min si hr aik gnahon ki meafi ki lii isoe msih ki nam pr bptsmh li to tm roh alqds aneam min pao gi aslii kh ih oedh tm aor tmhari aolad aor an sb dor ki logon si bhi hi jn ko khdaond hmara khda apni pas blaii ga aor as ni aor bht si batin jta jta kr anhin ih nsiht ki kh apni ap ko as tirhi qom si bchao ps jn logon ni as ka klam qbol kia anhon ni bptsmh lia aor asi roz tm hzar admion ki qrib an min ml giu aor ih rsolon si telim pani aor rfaqt rkhnii min aor roti tor ni aor dea krni min mshghol rhi aor hr shkhs pr khof chhagia aor bht si ejib kam aor nshan rsolon ki dhrieh si zahr hoti thi aor jo aiman laiit thi oh sb aik jgh rhti thi aor sb chizon min shrik thi aor apna mal oasbab bich bich kr hr aik ki droot ki moafq sb ko bant dia krti thi aor hr roz aik dl ho kr hiki min jme hoa krti aor ghron min roti tor kr khoshi aor sadh dli si khana khaia krti thi aor khda ki hmd krti aor sb logon ko eziz thi aor jo njat pati thi an ko khdaond hr roz an min mla dita tha

3

ptrs aor iohna dea ki oqt ieni tisri phr hiki ko jarhi thi aor log aik jnm ki lngri ko larhi thi js ko hr roz hiki ki as droazh pr btha diti thi jo khobsort khilata hi takh hiki min jani oalon si bhik mangi jb as ni ptrs aor iohna ko hiki min jati dikha to an si bhik mangi ptrs a aor iohna ni as pr ghos si nzi kr aor ptrs ni kha hmari trf dikh oh an si kchh mlai ni amid pr an ki trf mtojhi hoa ptrs ni kha chandi sona to miri pas hi nhin mgr jo miri pas hi oh tjhi dii dita hon isoe msih nasri ki nam si chl phr aor as ka dhna hath pkrkr as ko athaia aor asi dm as ki paon aor tkhni mdbot hogii aor oh kod kr khra hogia aor chlnei phrni lga aor chhta aor kodta aor khda ki hmd krta hoa an ki sath hiki min gia aor sb logon ni asi chlti phrti aor khda ki gmd krti dikh kr as ko phchana kh ih ohi hi jo hiki ki khobsort droazh pr bitha bhik manga krta tha aor as majri si jo as pr oaqe hoa tha bht dng aor hiran hoii jb oh ptrs aor iohna ko pkr iohi tha to sb log bht hiran hokr as bramdh ki trf jo sliman ka khilata hi an ki pas dori aii ptrs ni ih dikh kr logon si kha ai asraiilio as pr tm kion tejb krti ho aor hmin kion as trh dikh rhi hokh goia hm ni apni qdrt ia dindari si as shkhs ko chhta phrta krda? abraham aor idhaq aor ieqob ki khda ieni hmari bap dada ki khda ni apni khadm isoe ko jlal dia jsi tm ni pkroa dia aor jb pilats ni asi chhor dini ka qsd kia to tm ni as ki samni as ka ankar kia tm ni as qdos aor rastbaz as ankar kia aor dokhoast ki kh aik khoni tmhari khatr chhor dia jaii mgr zndgi ni malk ko qtl kia jsi khda ni mrdon min si jlaia as ki hm goah hin asi ki nam ni as aiman ki osilh si jo as ki nam pr hi as shkhs ko mdbot kia jsi tm dikhti aor janti ho bishk asi aiman ni jo as ki osilh si hi ih kaml tndrsti tm sb ki samni asi di aor ab ai bhaiio min janta hon kh tm ni ih kam nadani si kia aor aisa hi tmhari srdaron ni bhi mgr jn baton ki khda ni sb nbion ki zbani pishter khbrdi thi kh as ka msih dkh athaii ga oh as ni asi trh pori kin ps tobh kor aor rjoe lao takh tmhari gnah mtaii jaiin aor as trh khdaond hi hdsor si tazgi ki dn aiin aor oh as msih ko jo tmhari oasti mqrr hoa hi ieni isoe ko bhiji dror hi kh oh asman min as oqt tk rhi

jb tk kh oh sb chizin bhal nh ki jaiin jnka dhkr khda ni apni pak nbion ki zbani kia hi jo dnai ki shroe si hoti aii hin chnanchh mosai ni kha kh khdaond khda tmhari bhaiion min si tmhari lii mjh sa aik nbi pida kri ga jo kchh oh tm si khi as ki snna aor ion hoga kh jo shkhs as nbi ki nh sniga oh amt min si nist o nabod kr dia jaii ga blkh smoiil si li kr pchlon tk jtni nbion ni klam kia an sb ni an dnion ki khbrdi hi tm nbion ki aolad aor as ehd ki shrik hojo khda ni tmhari bap dada si bandha jb abraham si kha kh tiri aolad sidnia ki sb ghraani brkt paini gi khda ni apni khadm ko atha kr phli tmhari pas bhija takh tm min si hr aik ko as ki bdion si hta kr brkt di

4

jb oh logon si ih khh rha tha to kahn aor hiki ka srdar aorsdoqi an pr chrh aii oh skht aor rnjidh hoii kionkh ih logon ko telim diti aor isoe ki nzir di kr mrdon ki ji athni ki mnadi krti thi aor anhon ni an ko pkr kr dosri dn tk hoalat min rkha kionkh sham hogii thi mgr klam ki snni oalon min bhtiri aiman laiit ihan tk ki mrdon ki tedad panch hzar hogii dosri dn ion hoa kh an ki srdar aor bzrg aor fqih aor srdar kahn hna aor kaifa aor iohna aor askndr aor jtni aor jtni srdar kahn ki ghraani ki thi iroshlim min jme hoii aor an ko bich min khra kr ki pochhni lgi kh tm ni ih kam ks qdrt aor ks nam si kia? as oqt ptrs ni roh alqds si memor hokr an si kha ai amt ki srdar aor bzrgo! agr aj hm si as ahsan ki babt baz prs ki jati hi jo aik natoan admi pr hoa kh oh kionkr achha hogia to tm sb aor as-raiil ki sari amt ko melom hokh isoe msih nasri js ko tm ni mrdon min si jlaia asi ki nam si ih shkhs tmhari samni tndrst khra hi ih ohi pthr hi jsi tm memaron ni hqir jana aor oh koni ki sri ka pthr hogia aor ksi dosri ki osilh si njat nhin bkshha gia js ki osilh si hm njat paskin jb anhon ni ptrs aor iohna ki dliri dikhi aor melom kia kh ih an prh aor naoaqf admi hin to tejb kia phr anhin phchana kh ih isoe ki sath rhi hin aor as admi ko jo achha hoa tha an ki sath khra dikh kr kchh khlaf nh khh ski mgr anhin sdr edalt si bahr jani ka hkm di kr aps min mshorh krni lgi kh hm an admion ki sath kia krin? kionkh iroshlim ki sb rhni oalon pr roshn hi kh an si aik srih mezb zahr hoa aor hm as ka ankar nhin kr skti likn as lii kh ih logon min ziadh mshhor nh ho hm anhin dhmkaiin kh phr ih nam li kr ksi si bat nh krin ps anhin blakr takid ki kh isoe ka nam li kr hrgz bat nh krna aor nh telim dina mgr ptrs aor iohna ni joab min an si kha kh tm hi ansaf kro aia khda ki nzdik ih oajb hi kh hm khda ki bat si tmhari bat ziadh snin kionkh mmkn nhin kh jo hm ni dikha aor sna hi oh nh khin anhon ni an ko aor dhmk kr chhor dia kionkh logon ki sbb si mla as lii kh sb log as majri ki sbb si khda ki tmjid krti thi kionkh oh shkhs js pr ih shfa dini ka mezbz hoa tha chalis brs si ziadh ka tha oh chhot kr apni logon ki pas giu aor jo kchh srdar kahnnon aor bzrgon ni an si kha tha bian kia jb anhon ni ih sna to aik dl hokr blnd aoaz si khda si altja ki kh ai malk to oh hi ni asman aor zmin aor smndr aor jo kchh an min hi pida kia toni roh alqds ki osilh si hmari bap khadm daod ki zbani frmaia kh qomon ni kion dhom mchait? aor amton ni kion batl khial kii? khdaond aor as ki msih ki mkhalft

ko zmin ki badshah ath khri hoi aor sdrar jme hogii kionkh oaqei tiri pak khadm isoe ki br khlaf jsi toni msh kia hirodis aor pntsin pilats ghir qomon aor as-raiilion ki sath asi shhr min jme hoi takh jo kchh phli si tiri qdrt aor tiri mslht si thhr gia tha ohi eml min laiin ab ai khdaond! an ki dhmkion ko dikh aor apni bndon ko ih tofiq di kh oh tira klam klam dliri ki sath snaiin aor to apna hath shfa dini ko brha aor tiri pak khadm isoe ki nam si mejzi aor ejib kam zhor min aiin jb oh dea krchki to js mkan min jme thi oh hl gia aor oh sb roh alqds si bhr gii aor khda ka klam dliri si snati rhi aor aimandaron ki jmaet aik dl aor aik jan thi aor ksi ni bhi apni mal ko apna nh kha blkh an ki sb chizin mshtkr thin aor rsol bri qdrt si khdaond isoe ki ji athni ki goahi diti rhi aor an sb pr bra fld tha kionkh an min si koi bhi mhtaj nh tha as lii kh jo log zminon ia ghron ki malk thi an ko bich bich kr bki hoi chizon ki qimt lati aor rsolon ki paon min rkh diti thi phr hr aik ko as ki drort ki moafq bant dia jata tha aor iosf nam aik laoi tha js ka lqb rsolon ni brn-bas ieni nsht ka bita rkha tha aor js ki pidaish kprs ki thi as ka ka aik khit tha jsi as ni bicha aor qimt lakr rsolon ki paon min rkh di

5

aor aik shkhs hniah nam aor as ki bioi sfirh ni jaidad bichi aor as ni apni bioi ki janti hoi qimt min si kchh rkh chhor aor aik hsh lakr rsolon ki paon min rkh dia mgr ptrs ni kha ai hniah kion shitan ni tiri dl min ih bat dal di kh to roh alqds si jhot boli aor zmin ki qimt min si kchh rkh chhori? kia jb tk oh tiri pas thi tiri nh thi? aor jb bichi gii to tiri akhtiar min nh rhi? to ni kion apni dl min as bat ka khial bandha? to admion si nhin blkh khda si jhot bola ih batin senti hi hniah gr pra aor as ka dm nkl gia aor sb snni oalon pr bra khof chha gia phr joanon ni ath kr asi kfnaia aor bahr li ja kr dfn kia aor qriba tin ghnti gzzr ni jani ki bed as ki bioi as majri si bikhbr andr aii ptrs ni as si kha mjhi bta to kia tm ni atni hi ko zmin bichi thi? as ni kha han atni hi ko ptrs ni as si kha tm ni kion khdaond ki roh ko azmani ki lii aika kia? dikh tiri shohr ki dfn krni oali droazh pr khri hin aor tjhi bhi bahr li jaiin gi oh asi dm as ki qdmon pr gr pri aor as ka dm nkl gia aor joanon ni andr a kr asi mrdh paia aor bahr li ja kr as ki shohr ki pas dfn kr dia aor sari klisia blkh an baton ki sb snni oalon pr bra khof chha-gia aor rsolon ki hathon si bht si nshan aor ejib kam loghon min zahr hoti thi aor oh sb aik dl hokr sliman ki bramdh min jme hoa krti thi likn aoron min si ksi ko jrat nh hoi kh an min jamli mgr log an ki braii krti thi aor aiman lani oali mrd o eort khdaond ki klisia min aor bhr kthrt si aml ihan tk aor bhr log bimaroon ko srkon pr lalakar charpaion aor khtolon pr lta diti thi takh jb ptrs aii to as ka saih hi an min si ksi pr pr-jaii aor iroshlim ki charon trf ki shhron si bhi log bi-maroon aor napak rohon ki staii hoon ko lakr kthrt si jme hoti thi aor oh sb achhi kr dii jati thi phr sdrar kahn aor as ki sb sathi jo sdoqion ki frqh ki thi hsd ki mari athi aor rsolon ko prkr eam hoalat min rkh dia mgr khdaond ki aik frshth ni rat ko qid kxanh ki droazi kholi aor anhin bahr lakr kha kh jao hikl min khri hokr as zndgi ki sb batin logon ko snao oh ih sn

kr sbh hoti hi hikl min gii aor telim dini lgi mgr sdrar kahn aor as ki sathion ni a kr sdr edalt oalon aor bni asraiil ki sb bzrgon ko jme kia aor qid kxanh min khla bhija kh anhin laiin likn piadon ni phnch kr anhin qid kxanh min nh paia aor lot kr khbrdi kh hm qid kxanh ko to br hfazt si bnd kia hoa aor phri oalon ko droa-zon pr khri paia mgr jb khola to andr koi nh mla jb hikl ki sdrar aorsrdar kahnon ni ih batin snin to an ki bari min hiran hoi kh as ka kia anjam hoga atni min ksi ni a kr anhin khbr di kh dikho oh admi jn-hin tm ni qid kia tha hikl min khri logon ko telim di rhi hin tb sdrar piadon ki sath ja kr anhin li aia likn zbrdsti nhin kionkh logon si drti thi kh hm ko sngsar nh krin phr anhin lakr edalt min khra krda aor sdr-kahn ni an si ih kha kh hm ni to tmhin skht takid ki thi kh ih nam li kr telim nh dina mgr dikho tm ni tmam iroshlim min apni telim phila di aor as shkhs ka khon hmari grdn pr rkha chahiti ho ptrs aor rsolon ni joab min kha kh hmin admion ki hkm ki nsbt khda ka hkm manna ziadth frd hi hmari bap dada ki khda ni isoe ko jlaia jsi tm ni sliib pr ltkakr mar dala tha asi ko khda ni malk aor mnji thhra kr apni dhni hath si sr blnd kia takh asraiil ko tobh ki tofiq aor gnahon ki meafi bkshsi aor hm an baton ki goah hin aor roh alqds bhi jsi khda ni anhin bkshsa hi jo as ka hkm manti him oh ih sn kr jl gii aor anhin qtl krna chaha mgr gmli ail nam aik frisi ni jo shre ka meml aor sb logon min ezt dar tha edalt min khri hokr hkm dia kh an admion ko thori dir ki lii bahr krdo phr an si kha kh ai asraiilion an admion ki sath jo kchh kia chahiti ho hoshiari si krna kionkh kh an dnnon si phli thiodas ni ath kr deoia kia tha kh min bhi kchh hon aor tkhmina charso admi as ki sath hogii thi mgr oh mara gia aor jtni as ki manni oali thi sb pragnth hoi aor mat gii as shkhs ki bed ihodah glili asm noisi ki dnnon min atha aor as ni kchh log apni trf kr lii oh bhi hlak hoa aor jtni as ki manni oali thi sb pragnth hogii ps ab min tm si khta hon kh an admion si knarh kro aor an si kchh kam nh rkho khin aisa nh ho kh khda si bhi lrni oali thhro kionkh ih tdbiria kam agr admion ki trf si hi to ap brbad hojaii ga likn agr khda ki trf si hi to tm an logon ko mghlob nh krskogi anhon ni as ki bat mani aor rsolon ko pas blakr an ko ptoaia aor ih hkm di kr chhor dia kh isoe ka nam li kr bat nh krna ps edalt si as bat pr khosh hokr chli gii kh hm as nam ki khatr bi ezt honi ki laiq to thhri aor oh hikl min aor ghron min hr roz telim dini aor as bat ki khoshkhbri snani si isoe hi msih hi baz nh aii

6

an dnnon min jb shagrd bht hoti jati thi to ionani mail ihodi ebranon ki shkait krni lgi as lii kh rozan khbr giri min an ki bioon ki bari min ghflht hoti thi aor an barh ni shagrdon ki jmaet ko apni pas blakr kha mnasb nhin kh hm khda ki klam ko chhor kr khani pini ka antzam krin ps ai bhaiio! apni min si sat nik nam shkhson ko chn lojo roh aor danaii si bhri hoi hon kh hm an ko as kam pr mqr krin likn hm to dea min aor aor klam ki khdmnt min mshghol rhin gi ih bat sari jmaet ko psnd aii anhon ni stfns nam aik shkhs ko jo aiman aor roh alqds si bhra hoa tha aor flps aor pr khrs aor nika nor aor timon aor prmnas ko aor

niklaos ko jo no mrid ihodi antaki tha chn lia aor anhin rsolon ki agi khra kia anhon ni dea kr ki an pr hath rkhi aor khda ka klam philta rha aor iroshlim min shagrdon ka shmar bht hi brhta gia aor kahnnon ki bri groh as din ki tht min hogii aor stfns fdl aor qot si bhra hoa logon min bri ejib kam aor nshan zahr kia karta tha kh as ebadt kxanh si jo lbr tinton ka khkata hi aor krinion aor askndrion aor an min si jo klkih aor asih ki thi bed log ath kr stfns si bht krni lgi mgr oh as danaai aor aor roh ka js si oh klam karta tha mqabllh nh krski as pr anhon ni bed admion ko skha kr khloa dia kh hm ni as ko mosai aor khda ki br khlaf kfr ki batin krti sna phr oh eoam aor bzrgon aor fqihon ko abhar kr as pr chrh gii aor pkr kr sdredalt min li gii aor jhoti goah khri kii jnhon ni kha kh ih shkhs as pak mqam aor shriet ki brkhlaf bolni si baz nhin ata kionkh hm ni asi ih khti sna hi kh ohi isoe nasri as mqam ko brbad krdi ga aor an rsmoon ko bdl dali ga jo mosai ni hmin sonpi hin aor an sb ni jo edalt min bithi thi as pr ghor si nqr ki dikha kh as ka chhrh frshth ka sa hi

7

phr sdrar kahn ni kha kia ih batin asi trh pr hin ? as ni kha ai bhaiio aor bzrgo sno! khda dhoaljal hmari bap abraham pr as oqt zahr hoa jb oh haran min bsni si pishter msopsta mih min tha aor as si kha kh apni mlk aor apni knbi si nkl kr as mlk min chla ja jsi min tjhi dkhaon ga as pr oh ksdion ki mlk si nkl kr haran min ja bsa aor ohan si as ki bap ki mnni ki bed khda ni as ko as mlk min lakr bsa dia js min tm ab bsti ho aor as ko kchh mirath blkh qdm abraham si adhaq pida hoa di mgr oedh kia kh min ih zmin tiri aor tiri bed tiri nsl ki qbdh min krdon ga halankh as ki aolad nh thi aor khda ih frmaia kh tiri nsl ghir mlk min prdisi hogi oh an ko ghلامي min rkhin gi aor char so brs tk an si bdsloki krin gi phr khda ni kha kh js qom ki oh ghلامي min rhin gi as ko min sza don ga aor as ki bed oh nkl kr asi jgh miri ebadt krin gi aor as ni as si khtnh ka ehd bandha aor asi halt qdm abraham si adhaq pida hoa aor athoin dn as ka khtnh kia gia aor adhaq si ieqob aor ieqob si barh qbilon ki bzrg pida hoii aor bzrgon ni hsd min a kr iosf ko bicha kh msr min phnch jaii mgr khda as ki sath tha aor as ki sb msibtun si as ni as ko chhraia aor msr ki badshah freon ki nzdik as ko mqbolit aor hkmt bkshsi aor as ni asi msr aor sari ghr ka sdrar krda phr msr aor ki sari mlk aor knean min kal pra aor bri msibt aii aor hmari bap dada ko khana nh mlta tha likn ieqob ni ih sn kr kh msr min anaj hi hmari bap dada ko phli bar bhija aor dosri bar iosf apni bhaiion pr zahr hogia aor iosf ki qomit freon ko melom hogii phr iosf ni apni bap ieqob aor sari knbi ko jo pchhtr janin thin bla bhija aor ieqob msr min gia ohan oh aor hmari bap dada mrgii aor oh shhr skm min phnchaii gii aor as mqbrh min dfn kii gii js ko abraham ni skm min ropih di kr bni hmos si mol lia tha likn jb as oedh ki miead pori honi ko thi jo khda ni abraham si frmaia tha to msr min oh amt brh gi aor an ka shmar ziadh hota gia as oqt tk kh dosri badshah msr pr hkmran hoa jo iosf ko nh janta tha as ni hmari qom si chalaki kr ki hmari bap dada ki sath ihan tk bdsloki ki kh anhin apni bchi phinkni pri takh zndh

rhin as moqe pr mosai pida hoa jo nhait khobsort tha oh tin mhini tk apni bap ki ghr min pala gia mgr jb phink dia gia to freon ki biti ni asi atha lia aor apna bita kr ki pala aor mosai ni msrion ki tmam elom ki telim paai aor oh klam aor kam min qot oala tha aor jb oh qriba chalis brs ka hoa to as ki ji min aia kh min apni bhaiion bni asraail ka hal dikhon chnanchh an min si aik ko zlm athati dikh kr as ki hmait ki aor msri ko markr mzlom ka bdlh lia as ni to khial kia kh miri bhaii smjh lin gi kh khda miri hathon anhin chhtkara di ga mgr oh nh smjhi phr dosri dn oh an min si do lrti hoon ki pas ankla aor ih khkh kr anhin slh krni ki trghib di kh ai joano tm to bhaii bhaii ho kion aik dosri pr zlm krti ho? likn jo apni prosii pr zlm krrha tha as ni ih khkh kr asi hta dia tjhi ks ni hm pr hakm aor qadi mqrr ka? kia to miji bhi qtl krna chahta hi js trh kl as as msri ko qtl kia tha? mosai ih bat sn kr bhag gia aor mdian ki mlk min prdisi rha kia aor ohan as ki do biti pida hoii aor jb pori chalis brs hogii to koh sina ki biaban min jlti hoii jhari ki shelh min as ko aik frshth dkhaii dia jb mosai ni as pr nqr ki to as nzarh si tejb kia aor jb dikhni ko nzdik gia to khdaond ki aoaz aii kh min tiri bap dada ka khda ieni abraham aor adhaq aor ieqob ka khda hon tb mosai kanp gia aor as ko dikhni ki jrat nh rhi khdaond ni as si kha kh apni paon si joti atar li kionkh js jgh to khra hi oh pak zmin hi min ni oaqei apni as amt ki msibt dikhi jo msr min hi aor an ka ah o nalh sna ps anhin chhrani atra hon ab a min tjhi msr bhijon ga js mosai ka anhon ni ih khkh kr ankar kia tha kh tjhi ks ni hakm aor qadi mqrr kia? asi ko khda ni hakm aor chhrani oala thhra kr as frshth ki dhrieh si bhija jo asi jhari min nqr aia tha ih shkhs anhin nkal laia aor msr aor bhr qlzm aor biaban min chalis brs tk ejib kam aor nshan dkhaii ih ohi mosai hi js ni bni asraail si ih kha kh khda tmhari bhaiion min si tmhari lli mjh sa aik nbi pida kri ga ih ohi hi jo biaban ki klisia min as frshth ki sath jo koh sina pr as si hmklam hoa aor hmari bap dada ki sath tha asi ko zndh klam mla kh hm tk phncha di mgr hmari bap dada ni as ki frmanbrdar hona chaha blkh as ko hta dia aor an ki dl msr ki trf mail hoii aor anhon ni haron si kha kh hmari lli aisi mebod bna jo hmari agi agi chlin kionkh ih mosai jo hmin mlk msr si nkal laia hm nhin janti kh oh kia hoa aor an dnon min anhon ni aik bchhra bnaia aor as bt ko qrbani chrhaii aor apni hathon ki kamon ki khoshi mnaii ps khda ni mnh mor kr anhin chhor dia kh asmani foj ko pojin chnanchh nbion ki ktav min lkha hi kh ai asraail ki ghraani kia tm ni biaban min chalis brs mjh ko dhibhi aor qrbanian gzanon? blkh tm molk ki khimh aor rfan diota ki tari ko lli phrti thi ieni an morton ko jnhin tm ni sjdh krni ki lli bnaia tha ps min tmhin babl ki pri li ja kr bsaon ga shhadat ka khimh biaban min hmari bap dada ki pas tha jisa kh mosai si klam krni oali ni hkm dia tha kh jo nmonh to ni dikha hi asi ki moafq asi bna asi khimh ko hmari bap dada agli bzrgon si hasl kr ki ishoo ki sath laii js oqt an qomon ki mlkit pr qbdh kia jn ko khda ni hmari bap dada ki samni nkal dia aor oh daod ki zmanh tk rha as pr khda ki trf si fdl hoa aor as ni drkhoast ki kh min ieqob ki khda ki oasti mskn tiar kron mgr sliman ni as ki lli ghr bnaia likn bari tealai hath bnaii hoii ghor min nhin rhta chnanchh nbi khta hi kh khdaond frmata

hi asman mira tkht aor zmin miri paon tli ki choki hi tm miri lii kisa ghr bnao gi ia miri aramagh konsi hi? kia ih sb chizin miri hath si nhin bnin? ai grdn ksho aor dl aor kan ki namkhtono tm hr oqt roh alqds ki mkhalth krti ho jisi tmhari bap dada krti thi oisi hi tm bhi krti ho nbion min si ks ko tmhari bap dada ni nhin staita? anhon ni to as rastbaz ki ani ki pish khbri dini oalon ko qtl kia aor ab tm as ki pkroani oali aor qatl hoiu tm ni frshton ki merft si shriet to paii pr eml nh kia jib anhon ni ih batin snin to ji min jl gii aor as pr pisi lgi mgr as ni roh alqds si memor hokr asman ki trf ghor si nzt r ki aor khda ka jlal aor isoe ko khda ki dhni trf khra dikh kr kha kh dikho min asman ko khla aor abn adm ko khda ki dhni trf khra dikhta hon mgr anhon ni bri zor si chla kr apni kan bnd krlii aor aik dl hokr as pr jhpti aor shhr si bahr nkal ko as ko nsagar krni lgi aor goahon ni apni kpri sadl nam aik joan ki paon ki pas krk dii ps ih stfns ko nsagar krti rhi aor oh ih khk kr dea krti rha kh ai khdaond isoe miri roh ko qbol kr phr as ni ghtni tik kr bri aoaz si pkara kh ai khdaond ih gnah an ki dhmh nh lga aor ih khk kr sogia

8

aor saol as ki qtl pr radi tha asi dn as klisia pr jo iroshlim min thi bra zlm brpa hoa aor rsolon ki soa sb log ihodih aor samrih ki atraf min pragndh hogii aor din-dar log stfns ko dfn krni ki lii li gii aor as pr bra matm kia aor sao klisia ko as trh tbah krti rha kh ghr ghr ghs kr aor mrdon aor eorton ko ghsit kr qid krata tha ps jo pragnda hoiu thi oh klam ki khoshkhbri diti thi aor flps shhr samrih min ja kr logon min msih ki mnadi krni lga aor jo meji flps dkhatta tha logon ni anhin sn kr aor dikh kr balatfaq as ki baton pr ji lgaia kionkh bhtiri logon min si napak rohin bri aoaz si chla chla kr nkl giin aor bht si mfloy aor lngri achhi kii gii aor as shhr min bri khoshi hoiu as si phli shmeon nam aik shkhs as shhr jado gri krti tha aor samrih ki logon ko hiran rkhta aor ih khta tha kh min bhi koiu bra shkhs hon aor chhoti si bri tk sb as ki trf mtojh hoti aor khti thi kh ih shkhs khda ki oh qdrt hi jsi bri khti hin oh as lii as ki trf mtojh hoti thi kh as ni bri mdt si apni jado ki sbb si an ko hiran kr rkhta tha likn jb anhon ni flps ka iqin kia jo khda ki badshahi aor isoe msih ki nam ki khoshkhbri dita tha to sb log khoah mrd khoah eort bptsmh lini lgi aor shmeon ni khod bhi iqin kia aor bptsmh li flps ki sath rha kia aor nshan aor bri bri meji hoti dikh kr hiran hoa jb rsolon ni jo iroshlim min thi snakh samrion ni khda ka klam qbol krlii to ptrs aor iohna ko an ki pas bhija anhon ni as qj kr an ki lii dea ki kh roh alqds paiin kionkh oh as oqt tk an min si ksi pr nazz nh hoa tha anhon ni srf khdaond isoe ki nam pr bptsmh lia tha phr anhon ni an pr hath rkhi aor anhon ni roh alqds paia jb shmeon ni dikha kh rsolon ki hath rkhi si roh alqds dia jata hi to an ki pas ropi lakr kha kh mji bhi ih akhtiar do kh js pr min hath rkhon oh roh alqds paia ptrs ni as si kha tiri ropi tiri sath ghart hon as lii kh toni khda ki bkshsh ko ropion si hasl krni ka khial kia tira as amr min nh hsh bi bkhrh kionkh tira dl kionkh tira dl khda ki nzdik khals nhin ps apni as bdi si tobh kr aor khdaond si dea krkh shaid tiri dl ki as khial ki

meafi ho kionkh min dikhta hon kh to pt ki si kroaht aor narasti ki bnd min grtar hi shmeon ni joab min kha tm miri lii khdaond si dea kro kh jo batin tm ni khin an min si koiu mji pish nh aii phr oh goahi di kr aor khdaond ka klam snakr iroshlim ko oaps hoi aor samrion ki bht si gaon min khoshkhbri diti gii phr khdaond ki frshth ni flps si kha kh ath kr dkhn tm trf as rah tk ja iroshlim si ghzh ko jati hi aor jngl min hi oh ath kr roanh hoa to dikho aik hbshi khojh arha tha oh hbshion ki mlkh kndaki as aik ozir aor as ki sari khzanah ka mkhtar tha aor iroshlim min abad ki lii aia tha oh apni rth pr bitha hoa aor iseah nbi ki shifh ko brhta hoa oaps jarha tha roh ni flps si kha kh nzdik ja kr as rth ki sath holi ps flps ni as trf dor kr iseah nbi ka shifh prhti sna aor kha kh jo to prhta hi asi smjhta bhi hi? as ni kha ih mji si kionkr ho skta hi jb tk koiu mji hdait nh krti? aor as flps si drkhaost ki kh miri pas a bith kitab mqds ki jo ebadt oh prh rha tha ih thi kh log asi bhir ki thi drhbh krni ko li gii aor js trh brh apni bal ktrni oali ki samni bi zban hota hi asi trh oh apna mn nhin kholta as ki pst hali min as ka ansaf nh hoa aor kon as ki nsl ka hal bian kri ga? kionkh zmin pr si as ki zndgi mtaii jati hi khojh ni flps si kha min tiri mnt kr ki pochhta hon kh nbi ih ks ki hq min khta hi? apni ia ksi dosri ki? flps ni apni zban khoh kr asi noshth si shroe kia aor asi isoe ki khoshkhbri di aor rah min chlti chlti ksi pani ki jgh pr phnchi khojh ni kha pani mojud hi ab mji bptsmh lini si konsi chiz rokti hi? ps flps ni kha kh agr to dl o jan si aiman laii to bptsmh li skta hi an si joab min kha min aiman lata hon kh isoe msih khda ka bita hi ps as ni rth ko khra krni ka hkm dia aor flps aor khojh donon pani min atr pri aor as ni as ko bptsmh dia jb oh pani min si nkl kr aopr aii to khdaond ka roh flps ko atha li gia aor khojh ni asi phr nh dikha kionkh oh khoshi krti hoa apni rah chla gia aor flps ashdod min ankla aor tbsrih min phnchni tk sb shhron min khoshkhbri snata gia

9

aor sadl jo abhi tk khdaond ki shagrdon ki dhmkani aor qtl krni ki dhn min tha sdrar kahn ki pas gia aor as si dmshq ki ebadt khandon ki lii as mdmon ki kht mangi kh jn ko oh as triq pr paia khoah mrd khoah eort an ko bandh kr iroshlim min laii jb oh sfr krti krti dmshq ki nzdik phncha to aisa hoa kh ikaik asman si aik nor as ki grd agrd achmka aor oh zmin pr gr pra aor ih aoaz sni kh ai sadl ai sadl to mji hon stata hi? as ni pochha ai khdaond to kon hi? as ni kha min isoe hon jsi to stata hi mgr ath shhr min ja aor jo tjhi krna चाहिी oh tjh si kha jaii ga jo admi as ki hmrah thi oh khamosh khri hr gii kionkh aoaz to senti thi mgr ksi ko dikhti nh thi aor sadl zmin pr si atha likn jb ankhin kholin to as ko kchh nh dkhaii dia aor log as ka hath pkrkr dmshq min li gii aor oh tin dn tk nh dikh ska aor nh as ni khaia nh pia dmshq min hniah nam aik shagrd tha as si khdaond ni roia min kha kh ai hniah as ni kha ai khdaond min hadr hon khdaond ni as si kha ath as kochh min ja jo sidha khlati hi aor ihodah ki ghr min sadl nam trsi ko pochh li kionkh dikh oh dea krrha hi aor as ni hniah nam aik admi ko andr ati aor apni aopr hath rkhti hi takh phr nina ho hniah ni joab dia kh ai khdaond min ni bht logon si as shkhs ka

dhkr sna hi kh as ni iroshlim min tiri mqdson ki sath kisi kisi braian ki hin aor ihan as ko sdrar kahnon ki tiri si akhtiar mla hi kh jo log tira nam liti hin an sb ko bandh li mgr khdaond ni as si kha kh to ja kionkh ih qomon badshahon aor bni asraail pr mira nam zahr krni ka mira chna hoa osilh hi aor min asi jta don ga kh asi miri nam ki khatr ks qdr dkh athana priga ps hnniah ja kr as ghr min dakhli hoa aor apni hath as pr rkh kr kha ai bhiai sadl khdaond ieni isoe jo tjh pr as rah min js si to aia zahr hoa tha asi ni mjhi bhija hi kh to binaai paii aor roh alqds si bhr jaii aor fora as ki ankhn si chhlki si gri aor oh bina hogia aor ath kr bptsmh lia phr kchh kha kr taqt paii aor oh kii dn an shagrdon ki sath rha jo dmshq min thi aor fora ebadt khaon min isoe ki mnadi krni lga kh oh khda ka bita hi aor sb snni oali hiran hokr khni lgi kia ih oh shkhs nhin hi jo iroshlim min as nam ki lini oalon ko tbah krta tha aor ihan bhi asi lia aia tha kh an ko bandh kr sdrar kahnon ki pas li jaii? likn sadl ko aor bhi qot hasi hoti gii aor oh as bat ko thabt kr ki kh msih ihi hi dmshq ki rhni oali ihodion ko hiran dlata rha aor jb bht dn gzar gii to ihodion ni asi mar dalni ka mshorh kia mgr an ki sazsh sadl ko melom hogii oh to asi mar dalni ki lii rat dn droazon pr lgi rhi likn rat ko as ki shagrdon ni asi li kr tokri min bthaia aor dioar pr si ltka kr atar dia as ni iroshlim min phnch kr shagrdon min ml jani ki koshsh ki aor sb as si drti thi kionkh an ko iqin nh ata thakh ih shagrd hi mgr brnbas ni asi apni sath rsolon ki pas li ja kr an si bian kia kh as ni as as trh rah min khdaond ko dikha aor as ni as si batin kin aor as ni dmshq min kisi dliri ki sath isoe ki nam si mnadi ki ps oh iroshlim min an ki sath ata jata rha aor dliri ki sath khdaond ki nam ki mnadi krta tha aor ionani mail ihodion ki sath gftgo aor bht bhi krta tha mgr oh asi mar dalni ki drpi thi aor bhaiion ko jb ih melom hoa to asi qisrih min li gii aor trss ko roanh kr dia ps tmam ihodih aor glil aor samrih min klisia ko chin hogia aor as ki trqi hoti gii aor oh khdaond ki khof ar roh alqds ki tsi pr chlti aor brhti jati thi aor aisa hoa kh ptrs hr jgh phrta hoa mqdson ki pas bhi phncha joldh min rhti thi ohan ainias nam aik mfloj ko paia jo ath brs si char paii pr pra tha ptrs ni as si kha ai ainias isoe tjhi shfa dita hi ath apna bstr bchha oh fora ath khra hoa tb ldi aor sharon ki sb rhni oali asi dikh kr khdaond ki trf rjoe laii aor iafa min aik shagrd thi tbata nam js ka trjmh hrni hi oh bht hi nik nam aor khirat kia krthi thi anhi dnnon min aisa hoa kh oh bimar hokr mrgii aor asi nhlakr balakhanh min rkh dia aor chonkh ldi iafa ki nzdik tha shagrdon ni ih sn kr kh ptrs ohan hi do admi bhiji aor as si dokhoast ki kh hmari pas ani min dir nh kr ptrs ath kr an ki sath holia jb phncha to asi balakhanh min li gii aor sb bioaiin roti hoii as ki pas akhri hoiiin aor jo krthi aor kpri hrni ni an ki sath min rh kr bnaii thi dkhani lgin ptrs ni sb ko bahr kr dia aor ghtni tik kr dea ki phr lash ki trf mtojh hokr kha ai tbata ath ps as ni ankhn khol din aor ptrs ko dikh kr ath bithi as ni hath prkr asi athaia aor mqdson aor bioaon ko balakr asi zndh an ki sprd kia ih bat sari iafa min mshorh ho gii aor bhtiri pr aiman li aii aor aisa hoa kh oh bht dn iafa shmeon nam dbagh ki han rha

qisrih min krnilis nam aik shkhs tha oh as pltn ka sobh dar tha jo ataliani khlati hi oh dindar tha aor apni sari ghrani smit khda si drta tha aor ihodion ko bht khirat dita aor hr oqt khda si dea krta tha as ni tisiri phr ki qrib roia min saf saf dikha kh khda ka frshth miri pas a kr khta hi krnilis as ni as ko ghor si dikha aor dr kr kha khdaond kia hi? as ni as si kha tiri deaiin aor tiri khirat iadgari ki lii khda ki hodor phnchin ab iafa min admi bhij kr shmeon ko jo ptrs khlati hi bloali oh shmeon dbagh ki han mhman hi js ka ghr smndr ki knari hi aor jb oh frshth chla gia js ni as si batin ki thin to as ni do nokron ko an min si jo as ki pas hadr rha krthi thi aik dindar spahi ko blaia aor sb batin an si bian kr ki anhin iafa min bhija dosri dn jb oh rah min thi aor shhr ki nzdik phnchi to ptrs dophr ki qrib kothi pr dea krni ko chrha aor asi bhok lgi aor kchh khana chahta tha likn jb log tiar kr rhi thi to as pr bikhodi chhagii aor as ni dikha kh asman khl gia aor aik chiz bri chadr ki mannd charon konon si ltkti hoii zmin ki trf atr rhi hi js min zmin ki sb qsm ki chopaii aor kiri mkori aor hoa ki prndi hin aor asi aik aoaz aii kh ai ptrs ath! dbbh kr aor kha mgr ptrs ni kha ai khdaond! hrgz nhin kionkh min ni dikhi koii hram ia napak chiz nhin khaii phr dosri bar asi aoaz aii kh jn ko khda ni pak thhraia hi to anhin hram nh khh tin bar aisa hi hoa aor fialfor oh chiz asman pr athali gii jb ptrs apni dl min hiran horha tha kh ih roia jo min ni dikhi kia hi to dikho oh admi jnhin krnilis ni bhija tha shmeon ka ghr driافت kr ki droazh pr akhri hoii aor pkar kr pochhni lgi kh shmeon jo ptrs khlati hi ihin mhman hi? jb ptrs as roia ko soch rha tha to roh ni as si kha kh tin admi tjhi pochh rhi hin ps ath kr nichija aor bi khtki an ki sath holi kionkh min ni hi an ko bhija hi ptrs ni atr kr an admion si kha dikho js ko tm pochhti ho oh min hi hon tm ks sbb si aii ho anhon ni kha krnilis sobh dar jo rastbaz aor khda trs admi aor ihodion ki sari qom min nik nam hi as ni pak frshth si hdait paii kh tjhi apni ghr blakr tjh si klam sni ps as ni anhin andr blakr an ki mhmani ki aor dosri dn oh ath kr an ki sath roanh hoa aor iafa min si bed bhiai as ki sath holii oh dosri roz qisr ih min dakhli hoii aor krnilis apni rshtth daron aor dli doston ko jme kr ki an ki rah dikh rha tha jb ptrs andr ani lga to aisa hoa kh krnilis ni as ka astqbal kia aor as ki qdmon min gr kr sjdh kia likn ptrs ni asi atha kr kha kh khra ho min bht to ansan hon aor as si batin krta hoa andr gia aor bht si logon ko aktha pkar an si kha ki tm janti hokh ihodi ko ghir qom oali si shbt rkha ia as ki han jana najaja hi mgr khda ni mjh pr zahr kia kh min ksi admi ko bkhs ia napak nh khon asi lii jb min blaia gia to bi eaz chlaia ps ab min pochhta hon kh mjhi ks bat ki lii blaia hi? krnilis ni kha as oqt pori char roz hoii kh min apni ghr min tisiri phr ki dea kr rha tha aor kia dikhta hon kh aik shkhs chmkdar poshak phni hoii miri samni khra hoa aor kha kh ai krnilis tiri dea sn gii aor tiri khirat ki khda ki hodor iad hoii ps ksi ko iafa min bhij kr shmeon ko jo ptrs khlati hi apni pas bla oh smndr ki knari shmeon dbagh ki ghr min mhman hi ps asi dm min ni tiri pas admi bhiji aor to ni khob kia jo agia ab hm sb khda ki hodor hadr hin takh jo kchh khdaond ni tjh si frmaia hi asi snin ptrs

ni zban khol krkha ab mjihi pora iqin hogia kh khda ksi ka trfdar nhin blkh hr qom min jo as si drta aor rastbazi krta hi oh as ko psnd ata hi jo klam as ni bni asraail ki pas bhija jbkx isoe msih ki merft (jo sb ka khdaond hi) slh ki khoshkhhbri di as bat ko tm janti ho jo iohna ki bptsmh ki mnadi ki bed glil si shroe hokr tmam ihodih min mshroh hogii kh khda ni isoe nasri ko roh alqds aor qdrt si ks trh msh kia oh bhlaii krta aor an sb ko jo ablis ki hath si zlm athati thi shfa dita phra kionkh khda as ki sath tha aor hm an sb kamon ki goah hin jo as ni ihodion ki mlk aor iroshlim min kii aor anhon ni as ko slib pr ltka kr mar dala as ko khda ni tisri dn jlaia aor zahr bhi krda nh kh sari amt pr blkh an goahon pr jo agi si khda ki chni hoii thi ieni hm pr jnhon as si k mrdon min si ji athni ki bed as ki sath khaia pia aor as ni hmin hkm dia kh amt min mnadi kro aor goahi do kh ih ohi hi jo khda ki trf si zndon aor mrdon ka mnsf mqrr kia gia as shkhs ki sb nbi goahi diti hin kh jo koii as pr aiman laii ga as ki nam si gnahon ki meafi hasl kri ga ptrs ih bat khh hi rha tha kh roh alqds an sb pr nazl hoa jo klam sn rhi thi aor ptrs ki sath jtni mnhton aiman dar aii thi oh sb hiran hoii kh ghir qomon pr bhi roh alqds ki bkhshsh jari hoii kionkh anhin trh trh ki zbanin bolti aor khda ki tmjid krti sna ptrs ni joab dia kia koii pani si rok skta hi kh ih bptsmh nh paini jnhon ni hmari trh roh alqds paia? aor as ni hkm dia kh anhin isoe msih ki nam si bptsmh dia jaai as pr anhon ni as si drkhoast ki kh chnd roz hmari pas rh

11

aor rsolon aor bhaion ni jo ihodih min thi sna kh ghir qomon ni bhi khda ka klam qbol kia jb ptrs iroshlim min aia to mnhton as si blth krni lgi kh to na mnhtonon ki pas gia aor an ki sath khna khaia ptrs ni shroe si oh amr trtib oar an si bian kia kh min iafa shhr min dea kr rha tha aor bikhodi ki halt min aik roia dikhi kh koii chiz bri chadr ki trh charon konon si ltkti hoii asman si atr kr mjh tk aii as pr jb min ni ghor si nzh ki to zmin ki chopaii aor jngli janor kiri mkori aor hoa ki prndi dikhi aor ih aoaz bhi sni kh ai ptrs ath! dhhb kr aor kha likn min ni kha ai khdaond hrgez nhin kionkh kbhi koii hram ia napak chiz miri min nhin giu as ki joab min dosri bar asman si aoaz aii kh jn ko khda ni pak thhraia hi to anhin hram nh khh tin bar aisa hi hoa phr oh sb chizin asman ki trf khinch li giin aor dikho! asi dm tin admi jo qisrih si miri pas bhiji giu thi as ghr ki pas akhri hoii js min hm thi roh ni mjh si kha kh to bla amtiar an ki sath chla ja aor ih chh bhaai bhi miri sath holii aor hm as shkhs ki ghr min dakhil hoii as ni hm si bian kia kh min ni frshth ko apni ghr min khiri hoii dikha js ni mjh si kha kh iafa min admi bhij kr shmeon ko bloali jo ptrs khlata hi oh tji si aisi batin kha ga jn si to aor tira sara ghraana njat paai ga jb min klam krni lga to roh alqds an pr as trh nazl hoa js trh shroe min hm pr nazl hoa tha aor mjihi khdaond ki oh bat iad aii jo as ni khi thi kh iohna ni to pani si bptsmh dia mgr tm roh alqds si bptsmh paogi ps jb khda ni an ko bhi ohi nemt di hm ko khdaond isoe msih pr aiman lakr mli thi to min kon tha kh khda ko rok skta? oh ih sn kr chp rhi aor khda ki tmjid kr ki khni lgi kh phr

to bishk khda ni ghir qomon ko bhi zndgi ki lii tobh ki tofiq di hi ps jo logi as msibt si pragndh hogii thi jo stfns ki baeth pri thi oh phrti phrti finiki aor kprs aor aftakih min phnchi mgr ihodion ki soa aor ksi ko klam nh snati thi likn an min si chnd kprs aor krini thi jo antakih min a kr ionation ko bhi khdaond isoe ki khoshkhhbri ki batin snani lgi aor khdaond ka hath an pr tha aor bht si log aiman lakr khdaond ki trf rjoe hoii an logon ki khbr iroshlim ki klisia ki kanon tk phnchi aor anhon ni brnbas ko antakih tk bhija phnch kr aor khda ka fdl dikh kr khosh hoa aor an sb ko nsiht ki kh dli aradh si khdaond si lpti rho kionkh oh nik mrd aor roh alqds aor aiman si memor tha aor bht si log khdaond ki klisia min a mli phr oh sadl ki tlash min trss ko chla gia aor jb oh mla to asi antakih min laia aisa hoa kh oh sal bhr tk klisia ki jmaet min shaml hoti aor bht si logon ko telim diti rhi aor shagrd phli antakih hi min msih klaii anhi dnon min chnd nbi iroshlim si antakih min aii an min si aik ni js ka nam agbs tha khri hokr roh ki hdait si zahr kia kh tmam dnia min bra kal priga aor ih klodis ki ehd min oaqe hoa ps shagrdon ni tojiz ki kh apni apni mqdor ki moafq ihodih min rhni oali bhaion ki khdmr ki lii kchh bhijin chnanchh anhon ni aisa hi kia aor brnbas aor sadl ki hath bzrgon ki pas bhija

12

qriba asi oqt hirodis badshah ni stani ki lii klisia min bed pr hath dala aor iohna ki bhaai iqob ko tloar si qtl kia jb dikha kh ih bat ihodion ko psnd aii to ptrs ko bhi grftar krli aor ih eid ftir ki dn thi aor as ko pkr kr qid kia aor ngbhani ki lii char char spahion ki char phron min rkha as aradh si kh fsh ki bed as ko logon ki samni pish kri ps qid kxanh min to ptrs ki ngbhani horhi thi mgr klisia as ki lii bdn ojan khda si dea krrhi thi aor jb hirodis asi pish krni ko tha to asi rat ptrs do znjiron si bndha hoa do spahion ki drman sota tha aor phri oali droazh pr qid kxanh ki ngbhani krrhi thi kh dikho khdaond ka aik frshth akhra hoa aor as ko thri min nor chmk gia aor as ni ptrs ki psli pr hath markr asi jgaia aor kha kh jld ath! aor znjirin as ki hathon min si khl prin phr frshth ni as si kha kmr bandh aor apni joti phn li as ni ni kha apna choghgh phn kr miri picchhi holi oh nkl kr as ki picchhi holia aor ih nh jana kh jo kchh frshth ki trf si horha hi oh oaqei hi blkh ih smjha kh roia dikh rha hon ps oh phli aor dosri hlqh min si nkl kr as lohi ki phatk pr phnchi jo shhr ki trf hi oh ap hi an ki lii khl gia ps oh nkl kr kochh ki as sri tk giu aor fora frshth as ki pas si chla gia aor ptrs ni hosh min a kr kha kh ab min ni sch jan lia kh khdaond ni apna frshth bhij kr mjihi hirodis ki hath si chhra lia aor ihodi qom ki sari amid tordi aor as pr ghor kr ki as iohna ki man mrim ki ghr aia jo mrqs khlata hi ohan bht si admi jme hokr dea kr rhi thi jb as ni phatk ki kharki khtkhtaii tordi nam aik londi aoaz snni aii aor ptrs ki aoaz phchan kr khoshi ki mari phatk nh khola blkh dor kr andr khbr ki kh ptrs phatk pr khra hi anhon ni as si kha to diyani hi likn oh iqin si khti rhi kh ionhi anhon ni kha kh as ka frshth hoga mgr ptrs khtkhta ta rha ps anhon ni khri kholi aor as ko dikh kr hiran hogii as ni anhin hath si asharh kia kh chp rhin aor an si bian kia kh

khdaond ni mjihi as as trh qid kxanh si nkala phr kha kh iqeqob aor bhaiaon ko as bat ki khbr kr dina aor roanh hokr dosri jgh chla gia jb sbh hoii to spahi bht ghbraii kh ptrs kia hoa jb hirodis ni as ki tlash ki aor nh paia to phri oalon ki thqiqat kr ki an ki qtl ka hkm dia aor ihodih ko chhor kr qisrhi min jarha aor oh sor aor sida ki logon si nhat nakhosh tha ps oh aik dl hokr as ki pas aii aor badshah ki hajb blsts ko apni trf kr ki slh chahi as lii kh an ki mlk ko badshah ki mlr si rsd phnchi thi ps hirodis aik dn mqrr kr ki aor shahanh poshak phn kr tkht edalt pr bitha aor an si klam krni lga log pkar athi kh ih khda ki aoaz hi nh ansan ki asi dm khda ki frsht hi asi mara as lii kh an ni khda ki tmjid nh ki aor oh kiri prkr mrgia mgr khda ka klam trqi krta aor philta gia aor brnbas aor saol apni khdmr pori kr ki aor iohna ko mrqs khkata hi sath li kr iroshlim si oaps aii

13

antakih min as klisia ki mtelq jo ohan thi kii nbi aor melm thi ieni brnbas aor shmeon jo kala khkata hi aor lokis krini aor mnahim jo chothaii mlk ki hakm hirodis ki sath pla tha aor saol jb oh khdaond ki ebadt kr rhi aor roz rkh rhi thi to roh alqds ni kha miri lii brnbas aor saol ko as kam ki oasti mkhsos krdo js ki oasti min ni an ko blaia hi tb anhon ni roz h rkh kr aor dea kr ki aor an pr hath rkh kr anhin rkht kia ps oh roh alqds ki bhiji hoii slokih ko gii aor ohan si jhaz pr kprs ko chli aor slimis min phnchr ihodion ki ebadt kxanon min khda ka klam snani lgi aor iohna an ka khadm tha aor as tapo min hoti hoii pafs tk phnchi ohan anhin aik ihodi jadogr aor jhota nbi br isoe nam mla oh srgis pols sobh dar ki sath tha jo sahb tmiz admi tha as ni brnbas aor saol ko blakr khda ka klam snna chaha mgr alimas jado grni (kh ihi as ki nam ka trjmh hi) an ki mkhalft ki sobh dar ko aiman lani si rokna chaha aor saol ni js ka nam pols bhi hi roh alqds si bhrkr as pr ghor si nzzr ki aor kha kh ai ablis kr frznd! to tmam mkari aor shart si bhra hoa aor hr trh ki niki ka dshmn hi kha khdaond ki sidhi rahon ko bgarni si bz nh aii ga? ab dikh tih pr khdaond ka ghdb hi aor to andha hokr kchh mdt tk sorj ko nh dikhiga asi dm khr aor andhira as pr chhagia aor oh dhondta phra kh koii as ka hath pkr kr li chl ti sobh dar ih majra dikh kr aor khdaond ki telim si hiran hokr aiman li aia phr pols aor as ki sathi pafs si jhaz si roanh ko kr oaps chla gia aor oh prgh si chl kr psdih ki antakih min phnchi aor sbt ki dn ebadt kxanh min ja bithi phr torit aor nbion ki ktav ki prhni ki bed ebadt kxanh ki srdaron ni anhin khla bhija kh ai bhaiio! agr logon ki nisiht ki oasti tmhari dl min koii bat hoto bian kro ps pols ni khri hokr aor hath si asharh kr ki kha ai asraiilio aor ai khda trso! sno as amt asraiil ki khda ni hmari bap dada ko chn lia aor jb ih amt mlk msr min prdision ki trh rhti thi as ko sr blnd kia aor zbrdst hath si anhin ohan si nkala laia aor koii chalis brs tk biaban min an ki eadton ki brdasht krta rha aor knean ki mlk min sat qomon ko ghart kr ki tkhmina sari char so brs min an ka mlk an ki mirath kr dia aor an baton ki bed ki smoiil nbi ki zmanh tk an min qadi mqrr kii as ki bed anhon ni badshah ki lii drkxoast ki aor khda ni binmin ki qbilh min si aik

shkhs saol qis ki biti ko chalis brs ki lii an pr mqrr kia phr asi mezol kr ki daod ko an ka badshah bnaia js ki babt as ni ih goahi di kh mjihi aik shkhs isi ka bita daod miri dl ki moafq ml gia ohi miri tmam mrdi ko pora kri ga asi ki nsl min si khda ni apni oedh ki moafq asraiil ki pas aik mnji ieni isoe ko bhij dia js ki ani si phli iohna ni asraiil ki tmam amt ki samni tobh ki bptsmh ki mnadi ki aor jb iohna apna dor pora krni ko tha to as ni kha kh tm mjihi kha smjhti ho? min oh nhin blkh dikho miri bed oh shkhs ani oala hi js ki paon ki jotian ka tsmh min kholni ki lai q nhin ai bhaiio! abraham ki frzndo aor ai khda trso! as njat ka klam hmari pas bhija gia kionkh iroshlim ki rhni oalon aor an ki srdaron ni nh asi phchanh aor nh nbion ki batin smjhin jo hr sbt ko snaii jati hin as lii as pr ftoai di kr an ko pora kia aor agrchh as ki qtl ki koii ojh nh mli to bhi anhon ni pilats si as ki qtl ki drkxoast ki aor jo kchh as ki hq min lkha tha jb as ko tmam krchki to asi sliab pr si atar kr qbr min rkha likn khda ni asi mrdon min si jlaia aor oh bht dn on tk an ko dkhaii dia jo as ki sath glil si iroshlim min aii thi amt ki samni ab ohi as ki goah hin aor hm tm ko as oedh ki bari min jo bap dada si kha gia tha ih khoshkhbri diti hin kh khda ni isoe ko jlakr hmari aolad ki lii asi oedh ko pora kia chnanchh dosri mzmor min lkha hi kh to mira bita hi aj to mji si pida hoa as ki as hr mrdon min si jlani ki babt kh phr kbhi nh mri as ni ion kha kh min daod ki pak aor schi nemtin tmhin don ga chnanchh oh aik aor mzmor min bhi khta hi kh to apni mqds ki srni ki nobt phnchni nh di ga kionkh daod to apni ogt min khda ki mrdi ka tabedar rh kr sogia aor apni dada si ja mla aor as ki srni ki nobt phnchi mgr jsko khda ni jlaia as ki srni ki nobt phnchi ps ai bhaiio! tmhin melom hokh asi ki osilh si tm ko gnahon ki meafi ki khbr di jati hi aor mosai ki shriet ki baeth jn baton si tm bri nhin hoskti thi an sb si hr aik aiman lani oala as ki baeth bri hota hi ps khbrdar! aisa nh hokh jo nbion ki ktav min aia hi oh tm pr saad aii kh ai thqir krni oalo! dikho tejb kro aor mt jao kionkh min tmhari zmanh min aik kam krta hon aisa kam kh agr koii tm si bian kri to kbhi as ka iqin nh kro gi an ki bahr jati ogt log mnt krni lgi kh agli sbt ko bhi an hi batin hmin snaii jaiin jb mjl's brkhast hoii to bht si ihodi aor khda prst no mrid ihodi pols aor brnbas ki picchi holii anhon ni an si klam kia aor trghib di kh khda ki fdl pr qaim rho dosri sbt ko qtriba sara shhr khda ka klam snni ko aktha hoa mgr ihodi atni bhir dikh kr hsd si bhr gi aor pols ki baton ki mkhalft krni aor kfr bkni lgi pols aor brnbas dlir hokr khni lgi kh dror tha kh khda ka klam phli tmhin snaia jaii likn chonkh tm as kord kr ti ho aor apni ap ko hmishh ki zndgi ki naqabl thhrati hoto dikho hm ghirr qomon ki trf mtobj hoti hin kionkh khdaond ni hmin ih hkm dia hi kh min ni tih ko ghirr qomon ki lii nor mqrr kia takh to zmin ki antha tk njat ka baeth ho ghirr qom oali ih sn kr khosh hoii aor khda ki klam ki braii krni lgi aor jtni hmishh ki zndgi ki lii mqrr kii gi thi aiman li aii aor as tmam elagh min khda ka klam phl gia mgr ihodion ni khda prst aor ezt dar eorton aor shhr ki riison ko abhara aor pols aor brnbas ko stani pr amadh kr ki anhin apni srhdon si nkala dia ih apni paon ki khak an ki samni jhar kr aknim ko gi mgr shagr khoshi aor roh alqds si memor hoti rhi

aor aknim min aisa hoa kh oh sath sath ihodion ki ebadt kxanh min gii aor aisi tqrir ki kh ihodion aor ionanion donon ki aik bri jmaet aiman li aii mgr nafman ihodion ni ghir qomon ki dlon min josh pida kr ki an ko bhaion ki trf bdgman kr dia ps oh bht ersh tk ohan rhi aor khdaond ki bhrosi pr dliri si klam krti thi aor oh an ki haton si nshan aor ejib kam kra kr apni fdl ki klam ki goahi dita tha likh shhr ki logon min phot prgii bed ihodion ki trf hogii aor bed rsolon ki trf mgr jb ghir qom oali aor ihodi anhin biezt aor sngsar krni ko apni srdaron smit an pr chrh aii to oh as si oaqf hokr lkaanih ki shhron lstrh aor drbi aor an ki grd noah min bhag gii aor ohan khoshkxbri snati rhi aor lstrh min aik shkhs bitha tha jo paon si lachar tha oh jnm ka lngra tha aor kbhi nh chla tha oh pols ko batin krti sn rha tha aor jb as ni as ki trf ghor kr ki dikha kh as min shfa pani ki lai q aiman hi to bri aoz si kha apni paon ki bl sidha khra hoja ps oh achhl kr chlni phrni lga logon ni pols ka ih kam dikh kr lkaanih ki bholi min blnd aoz si kha kh admion ki sort min diota atr kr hmari pas aii hin aor anhon ni brnbas ko zios kha aor pols ko hrmsis aii lii kh ih klam krli min sbqt rkhta tha aor zios ki as mndr ka pjari jo an ki shhr ki samni tha bil aor pholon har phatk pr lakr logon ki sath qrbani krna chahta tha jb brnbas aor pols rsolon ni sna to apni kpri phar kr logon min jakodi aor pkar pkar kr khni lgi kh logo! tm ih kia krti ho? hm bhi tmhari hm tbiat ansan hin aor tmhin khoshkxbri snati hin takh an batl chizon si knarh kr ki as zndh khda ki trf phro js ni asman aor zmin aor smndr aor jo kchh an min hi pida kia as ni agli zmanh min sb qomon ko apni rah chlni dia to bhi as ni apni ap ko bi goah nh chhora chnanchh as ni mhrbanian kin aor asman si tmhari lii pani brsaia aor bri bri pidaor ki mosm eta kii aor tmhari dlon ko khorak aor khoshi si bhr dia ih batin khkh kr bhi logon ko mshkl si roka kh an ki lii qrbani nh krin phr bed ihodi antakih aor aknim si aii aor logon ko apni trf kr ki pols ko sngsar kia aor as ko mrdh smjh kr shhr ki bahr ghsit li gii mgr jb shagrd as ki grda grd akhri hoii to oh ath kr shhr min aia aor dosri dn brnbas ki sath drbi ko chla gia aor oh as shhr min khoshkxbri snakr aor bht si shagrd kr ki lstr aor aknim aor antakih ko oaps aii aor shagrdon ki dlon ko mdbot krti aor nsiht diti thi kh aiman pr qaim rho aor khti thi dror hi kh hm bht msibtin shh kr khda ki badshahi min dakhil hon aor anhon ni hr aik klisia min an ki lii bzrgon ko mqrr kia aor rorh si dea kr ki anhin khdaond ki sprd kia js pr oh aiman laii thi aor psdih min hoti hoii pmfilih min phnchi aor prgh min klam sna kr atlih ko gii aor ohan si jhaz pr as antakih min jhan as ki kam ki lii jo anhon ni ab pora kia khda ki fdl ki sprd kii gii thi ohan phnchr anhon ni klisia ko jme kia aor an ki samni bian kia kh khda ni hmari merft kia kchh kia aor ih kh as ni ghir qomon ki lii aiman ka droazh khol dia aor oh shagrdon ki pas mdt tk rhi

phr bed log ihodih si a kr bhaion ko telim dini lgi kh mosai ki rsm ki moafq tmhara khtnh nh ho to tm njat

nhin paskti ps jb pols aor brnbas ki an si bht tkrar aor bhth hoii to klisia ni thhraia kh pols aor brnbas aor an min si chnd aor shkhs as msilh ki lii rsolon aor bzrgon ki pas iroshlim jaiin ps klisia ni an ko roanh kia aor oh ghir qomon ki rjoe lani ka bian krti hoii finiki aor samrih si gzri aor sb bhaion ko bht khosh krti gii jb iroshlim min phnchi to klisia aor rsol aor bzrg an si khoshi ki sath mli aor anhon ni sb kchh bian kia jo khda ni an ki merft kia tha mgr frision ki frqh si jo aiman laii thi an min si bed ni ath kr kha kh an ka khtnh krana aor an ko mosai ki shriet pr eml krni ka hkm dina dror hi ps rsol aor bzrg as bat pr ghor krni ki lii jme hoii aor bht bhth ki bed ptrs ni khri hokr an si kha kh ai bhaion! tm janti hokh bht ersh hoa jb khda ni tm logon min si mjhi chna kh ghir qomin miri zban si khoshkxbri ka klam sn kr aiman laiin aor khda ni jo dlon ki janta hi an ko bhi hmari trh roh alqds di kr an ki goahi di aor aiman ki osilh si an ki dl pak kr ki hm min aor an min kchh frq nh rkha ps ab tm shagrdon ki grdn pr aisa jioa rkh kr jsko nh hmari bap dada atha skti thi nh hm khda ko kion azmati ho? halankh hm ko iqin hi kh js trh oh khdaond isoe ki fdl hi si njat paiin gi asi trh hm bhi paiin gi phr sari jmaet chp rhi aor pols aor brnbas ka bian snni lgi kh khda ni an ki merft ghir qomon min kisi kisi nshan aor ejib kam zahr kii jb oh khamosh hoii to iqeqob khni lga kh ai bhaiio miri sno! shmeon ni bian kia hi kh khda ni phli phl ghir qomon pr ks trh tojh ki takh an min si apni nam ki aik amt bnali aor nbion ki batin bhi as ki mtabq hin chnanchh lkha hi kh an baton ki bed min phr a kr daod ki gri hoii khimh ko athaon ga aor as ki phti toti ki mrmt kr ki asi khra kron ga takh mati admi ieni sb qomin jo miri nam ki khlati rhin khdaond ko tlash krin ih ohi khdaond frmata hi jo dnia ki shroe si an baton ki khbr dita aia hi ps mira fislh ih hi kh jo ghir qomon min si khda ki trf rjoe hoti hin hm an ko tklih nh din mgr an ko lkx bhijih kh btton ki mkrohat aor hramkari aor gla ghonti hoii janoron aor lho si prhiz krin kionkh qdim zmanh si hr shhr min mosai ki torit ki mnadi krni oali hoti chli aii hin aor oh hr sbt ko ebadt kxanon min snaii jati hi as pr rsolon aor bzrgon ni sari klisia smit mnasb jana kh apni min si chnd shkhs chn kr pols aor brnbas ki sath antakih ko bhijin ieni ihoah ko jo brsa khlati hi aor silas ko ih shkhs bhaion min mqdm thi aor an ki hath ih lkx bhijia kh antakih aor sorih aor klkih ki rhni oali bhaion ka slam phnchi chonkh hm ni sna hi kh bed ni hm min si jn ko hm ni hkm nh dia tha ohan ja kr tmhin apni baton si ghbra dia aor tmhari dlon ko alt dia as lii hm ni aik dl hokr mnasb jana kh bed chni hoii admion ko apni ezizon brnbas aor pols ki sath tmhari pas bhijin ih donon aisi admi hin jnhon ni apni janin hmari khdaond isoe msih ki nam pr nthar kr rkhi hin chnanchh hm ni ihodah aor silas ko bhija hi oh ihi batin zbani bhi bian krin gi kionkh roh alqds ni aor hm ni mnasb jana kh an drori baton ki soa tm pr aor bojnh nh dalin kh tm btton ki qrbaniion ki gosht si lho aor gla ghonti hoii janoron aor hramkari si prhiz kro agr tm an chizon si apni ap ko bchaii rkho gi to slamt rho gi oalslam ps oh rkht hokr antakih min phnchi aor jmaet ko akhta kr ki kht di dia oh prh kr as ki tseli bksh mdmon si khosh hoii aor ihodah aor silas ni jo khod bhi hi thi bhaion ko bht si nsiht kr ki mdbot

krdia oh chnd roz rh kr aor bhaaion si slamti ki dea li kr apni bhijni oalon ki pas rkshst kr dii gii [likn silas ko ohan rhna achha lga] mgr pols aor brnbas antakih hi min rhi aor bht si aor logon ki sath khdaond ka klam skhani aor as ki mnadi krti rhi chnd roz bed pols ni brnbas si kha kh jn jn shhron min hm ni khda ka klam snaia tha aor phr an min chl kr bhaaion ko dikhin kh kisi hin aor brnbas ki slah thi kh iohna ko jo mrqs khkata hi apni sath li chl in mgr pols ni ih mnasb nh jana kh jo shkhs pmfilihi min knarh kr ki as kam ki lii an ki sath nh gia tha as ko hmrah li chl in ps an min aisi skht tkrar hoii kh aik dosri si jda hogii aor brnbas mrqs ko li kr jhaz pr kprs ko roanh hoa mgr pols ni silas ko psnd kia aor bhaaion ki trf si khdaond ki fdl ki sprd hokr roanh hoa aor klisiaon ko mdbot krta hoa sorih aor klkih si gzra

16

phr oh drbi aor lstrh min bhi phncha to dikho ohan tmithis nam aik shagrd tha as ki man to ihodi thi jo aiman li aii thi mgr as ka bap ionani tha oh lstrh aor aknim ki bhaaion min niknam tha pols ni chaha kh ih miri sath chli ps as ko li kr an ihodion ki sbb si jo as noah min thi as ka khtnd krdia kionkh oh sb janti thi kh as ka bap ionani hi aor oh jn jn shhron min si gzri thi ohan ki logon ko oh ahkam eml krni ki lii phn-chati jati thi jo iroshlim ki rsolon aor bzrgon ni hari kii thi ps klisiaiin aiman min mdbot aor shmar min roz broz ziadh hoti giin aor oh frogih gltih ki elaqh min si gzri kionkh roh alqds ni anhin asih min klam snani si mnh kia aor anhon ni mosih ki qrib phnch kr bttonih min jani ki koshsh ki mgr isoe ki roh ni anhin jani nh dia ps oh mosih si gdhr kr troas min aii aor pols ni rat ko roia min dikha kh aik mkdni admi khra hoa as ki mnt kr ki khta hi kh par atrkr mkdnih min a aor hmari mdd kr as ki roia dikhti hi hm ni fora mkd-nih min jani ka aradh kia kionkh hm as si ih smjhti kh khda ni anhin khoshkhbri dini ki lii hm ko blaia hi ps tro as si jhaz pr roanh hokr hm sidhi smtrak i min aor dosri dn niapls min aii aor ohan si flpi min phnchi jo mkdnih ka shhr aor as qsmt ka sdr aor romion ki bsti hi aor hm chnd roz as shhr min rhi aor sbt ki dn shhr ki droazh ki bahr ndi ki knari gii jhan smjhti kh dea krni ki jgh hogi aor bith kr an eorton si jo akthi hoii thin klam krni lgi aor thoar tirh shhr ki aik khda prst eort ldihi nam qrmr bichni oali bhi sni thi as ka dl khdaond ni khola takh pols ki baton pr tojh kri aor jb as ni apni ghrani smit bptsmh li lia to mnt kr ki kha kh agr tm mjhi khdaond ki aimandar bndi smjhti hoto chl kr miri ghr min rho ps as ni hmin mjbtor kia jb hm dea krni ki jgh jarhi thi to aisa hoa kh hmin aik londi msi si min ghjb dan roh thi oh ghjb goii si apni malkon ki lii bht kchh kmati thi oh pols ki aor hmari picchi a kr chlani lgi kh ih admi khda tealai ki bndi hin jo tmhin njat ki rah btati hin oh bht dnont tk aisa hi krti rhi akhr pols skht rnjdih hoa aor phr kr as roh si kha kh min tjhi isoe msih ki nam si hkm dita hon kh as min si nkl ja oh as ghri nkl gii jb as ki malkon ni dikha kh hmari kmai ki amid jati rhi to pols aor silas ko pkr kr hakmon ki pas chok min khinch li gii aor anhin fojdari ki hakmon ki agi li ja kr kha kh ih admi jo ihodi hin hmari shhr min bri khlibli dalti hin aor

aisi rsmn btati hin jn ko qbol krna aor eml min lana hm romion ko roa nhin aor eam log bhi mtfq hokr an ki mkhalth pr amadh hoii aor fojdari ki hakmon ni an ki kpri phar kr atar dali aor bint lgani ka hkm dia aor bht si bint lgoa kr anhin qid kxanh min dala aor daroghkh ko takid ki bri hoshiari si an ki nghbani kri as ni aisa hkm pkr anhin andr ki qid kxanh min dal dia aor an ki paon kath min thonk dii adhi rat ki qrib pols aor silas dea krrhi aor khda ki hmd ki git garhi thi aor qidi sn rhi thi kh ikaik bra bhonchal aia ihan tk kh qid kxanh ki niohl gii aor asi dm sb droazi khl gii aor sb ki birian khl prin aor daroghkh jag atha aor qid kxanh ki droazi khl diikh kr smjha kh qidi bhag gii ps tloar khinch kr apni ap ko mar dalna chaha likn pols ni bri aoaz si pkar kr kha kh apni tiin nqsan nh phncha kionkh hm sb mojud hin oh chragh mngoia kr andr jakod aor kanpta hoa pols aor silas ki agi gra aor anhin bahr lakr kha ai sahbo! min kia kron kh njat paon ? anhon ni kha khdaond isoe pr aiman la to to aor tira ghrana njat paai ga aor anhon ni as ko aor as ki sb ghr oalon ko khdaond ka klam snaia aor as ni rat ko asi ghri anhin li ja kr an ki zkhm dhoii aor asi oqt apni sb logon smit bptsmh lia aor anhin aojr ghr min li ja kr dstr khoan bchhaia aor apni sari ghrani smit khda pr aiman lakr bri khoshi ki jb dn hoa to fojdari ki hakmon ni hoaldaron ki merft khla bhija kh an admion ko chhor di aor daroghkh ni pols ko as bat ki khbr di kh fojdari ki hakmon ni tmhari chhor dini ka hkm bhij dia ps ab nkl kr slamt chli jao mgr pols ni an si kha kh anhon ni hm ko jo romi hin qsor thabt kii bgbir elanish ptoia kr qid min dala aor ab hm ko chpki si nkalti hin ? ih nhin ho skta blkh oh ap a kr hmin bahr li jaiin hoaldaron ni fojdari ki hakmon ko an baton ki khbrdi jb anhon ni sna kh ih romi hin to dr gii aor a kr an ki mnt ki aor bahr li ja kr drkhoast ki kh shhr si chli jaiin ps oh qid kxanh si nkl kr ldihi han gii aor bhaaion si ml kr anhin tseli di aor roanh hoii

17

phr oh amfpls aor aplonih hokr thslniki min aii jhan ihodion ka aik ebadt kxanh tha aor pols apni dstor ki moafq an ki pas gia aor tin sbton ko ktav mqds si an ki sath bht ki aor as ki meni khol khol kr dilin pish krta tha kh msih ko dkht athana aor mrdon min si ji athna dror tha aor ihi isoe js ki min tmhin khbr dita hon msih hi an min si bed ni man lia aor pols aor silas ki shrik hoii aor khda prst ionanian ki aik bri jmaet aor bhtiri shrif eortin bht an ki shrik hoii mgr ihodion ni hsd min a kr bazari admion min si kii bdmeashon ko apni sath lia aor bhir lga kr shhr min fsad krni lgi aor iason ka ghr ghir kr anhin logon ki samni li ana chaha aor jb anhin nh paia to iason aor kii aor bhaaion ko shhr ki hakmon ki pas chlati hoii khinch li gii kh oh shkhs jnhon ni jhan ko baghi krdia ihan bhi aii hin aor iason ni anhin apni han atara hi aor ih sb ki qisr ki ahkam ki mkhalth kr ki khti hin kh badshah to aor hi hi ieni isoe ih sn kr eam log aor shhr ki hakm ghbra gii aor anhon ni iason aor maqion ki dmant li kr anhin chhor dia likn bhaaion ni fora raton rat pols aor silas ko birih min bhijdia oh ohan phnch kr ihodion ki ebadt kxanh min gii ih log thslniki ki ihodion si nik dhat thi kionkh anhon ni bri shoq si

klam ko qbol kia aor roz broz ktav mqds min thqiq krti thi kh aia ih batin asi trh hin ps an min si bhi bht si ezt dar eortin aor mrd aiman lai jib thslniki ki ihodion ko melom hoa kh pols birih min bhi khda ka klam snata hi to ohan bhi ja kr logon ko abhara aor an min khlibi dali as oqt bhaiaion ni fora pols ko roanh kia kh smndr ki knari tk chla jaii likn silas aor timthis ohin rhi aor pols ki rhbr asi athini tk li gii aor silas aor timthis ki lii ih hkm li kr roanh hoi kh jhan tk hoski jld miri pas ao jib pols athini min an ki rah dikh rha tha to shhr ko bton si bhra hoa dikh kr as ka j jil gia as lii oh ebadt kxanh min ihodion aor khda prston si aor chok min jo mlti thi an si roz bhth kia krta tha aor chnd apkori aor stoiki fisof as ka mqablh krni lgi bed ni kha kh ih bkoasi kia khna chahta hi? aoron ni kha ih ghir mebedon ki khbr dini oala melom hota hi as lii kh oh isoe aor qiamt ki khoshkhbri dita tha ps oh asi apni sath ariopgs pr li gii aor kha aia hm ko melom ho skta hi kh ih nii telim jo to dita hi kia hi? kionkh to hmin anokhi batin snata hi ps hm janna chahti hin kh an si ghrd kia hi (as lii ki sb athinoi aor prdisi jo ohan mqim thi apni frst ka oqt sni sni batin khni sni ki soa aor ksi kam min srf nh krti thi). pols ni ario pgs ki bich min khri hokr kha kh ai athini oalo! min dikhta hon kh tm hr bat min diotaon ki bri manni oali ho chnanchh min sir krti aor tmhari mebedon pr ghor krti oqt aik aisi qrbn gah bhi paii js pr lkha tha kh na melom khda ki lii ps js ko tm bgbir melom kii pojti ho min tm ko asi ki khbr dita hon js khda ni dnia aor as ki sb chizon ko pida kia oh asman aor zmin ka malk hokr hath ki bnaii hoi mndron min nhin rhta nh ksi chiz ka mhtaj hokr admion ki hathon si khdmr lita hi kionkh oh to khod sb ko zndgi aor sans aor sb kchh dita hi aor as ni aik hi asl si admion ki hr aik qom tmam rdi zmin pr rhni ki lii pida ki aor an ki mieadin aor skont ki hdn mqr kin takh khda ko dhondin shaid kh ttol kr asi painn hr chnd oh hm min si ksi si dor nhin kionkh asi min hm jiti aor chlti phrti aor mojud hin jisa tmhari shaeron min si bhi bed ni kha hi kh hm to as ki nsl bhi hin ps khda ki nsl hokr hm ko ih khial krna mnasb nhin kh dhat alhai as soni ia ropi ia pthr ki mannd hi jo admi ki hnr aor aiaj si khri gii hon ps khda jhalt ki oqto si chshn poshi kr ki ab sb admion ko hr jgh hkm dita hi kh tobh krin kionkh as ni aik dn thhraia hi js min oh rasti si dnia ki edalt as admi ki merft kri ga jsi as ni mqr kha hi aor asi mrdon min si jlakr ih bat sb pr thabt kr di hi jib anhon ni ni mrdon ki qiamt ka dhkr sna to bed ththa marni lgi aor bed ni kha kh ih bat hm tjh si phr kbhi snin gi asi halt min pols an ki bich min si nkl ga mgr chnd admi as ki sath ml gii aor aiman li aii an min dionsi is ariopgs ka aik hakm aor dmrs nam aik eort thi aor bed aor bhi an ki sath thi

18

an maton ki bed pols athini si roanh hokr krnth min aia aor ohan as ko akolh nam aik ihodi mla jo pnts ki pidaish tha aor apni bioi prsklh smit atalih si nia nia aia tha kionkh klo dis ni hkm dia tha kh sb ihodi romh si nkl jaiin ps an ki pas ga aor chonkh an ka hm pishh tha an ki sath rha aor oh kam krni lgi aor an ka pishh khimh dozi tha aor oh hr sbt ko ebadt kxanh

min bhth krta aor ihodion aor ionanion ko qail krta tha aor jib silas aor tmthis mkdnihi si aii to pols klam snani ki josh si mjbh hokr ihodion ki agi goahi di rha tha kh isoe hi msih hi jib log mkhalth krni aor kfr bkni lgi to as ni apni kpri jhar kr an si kha tmhara khon tmhari hi grdn pr min pak hon ab si ghir qomon ki pas jaon ga ps ohan si chla ga aor tts iostis nam aik khda prst ki ghr kia jo ebadt kxanh si mla hoa tha aor ebadt kxanh ka srdar krsp apni tmam ghraani smit khdaond pr aiman laia aor bht si krnth sn kr aiman lai aor bptsmh lia aor khdaond ni rat ko roia min pols si kha khof nh kr blkh khi ja aor chp nh rh as lii kh min tiri sath hon aor koi shkhs tjh pr hmlh kr ki drr nh phncha ski ga kionkh as shhr min bri bht si log hin ps oh dirh brs an min rh kr khda ka klam skhata rha jib glio akhih ka sobh dar tha ihodi aika kr ki pols pr chrh aii aor asi edalt min li ja kr khni lgi kh ih shkhs logon ko trghib dila ni kh shriet ki pr khlaf khda ki prsth krin jib pols ni bolna chaha to glio ni ihodion si kha ai ihodio! agr kchh zlm ia bri shrart ki bat hoti to oajb tha kh min sbr kr ki tmhari snta likn jib ih aisi soal hin jo lfzon aor namon aor khas tmhari shriet si elaqh rkhti hin to tm hi jano min aisi baton ka mnsf bnna chahta aor as ni anhin edalt si nkloadia phr sb logon ni ebadt kxanh ki srdar sosthnis ko pkr kr edalt ki samni mara mgr glio ni an baton ki kchh proanh ki ps pols bht dn ohan rh kr bhaiaion si rkshst hoa aor chonkh as ni mnt mani thi as lii knkhrisih min sr mndaia aor jhaz pr sorihi ko roanh hoa aor prsklh aor akolh as ki sath thi aor afs min phnch kr as ni anhin ohan chhora aor ap ebadt kxanh min ja kr ihodion si bhth krni lga jib anhon ni as si drkhoast ki kh aor kchh ersh hmari sath rh to as ni mnzor nh kia blkh ih khh kr an si rkshst hoa kh agr khda ni chaha to tmhari pas phr aon ga afs si jhaz pr roanh hoa phr qisrih min atrkr iroshlim ko gia aor klisia ko slam kr ki antakih min aia aor chnd roz rh kr ohan si roanh hoa aor trtib oar glth ki elaqh aor frogih si gzrta hoa sb shagrdon ko mdbot krta gia phr aplos nam aik ihodi askndrih ki pidaish khosh tqir aor ktav mqds ka mahr afs min phncha as shkhs ni khdaond ki rah ki telim paii thi aor rohani josh si klam krta aor isoe ki babt shih shih telim dita tha mgr srf iohna ki bptsmh si oaqf tha oh ebadt kxanh min dliri si bolni lga mgr prsklh aor akolh as ki batin sn kr asi apni ghr li gii aor as ko khda ki rah aor ziahd sht si btaii jib as ni aradh kia kh par atrkr akhih ko jaii to bhaiaion ni as ki hmt brha pr shagrdon ko lkha kh as si achhi trh mlna as ni ohan phnch kr an logon ki bri mdd ki jo fdl ki sbb si aiman lai thi oh ktav mqds si isoe ka msih hona thabt kr ki bri zor shor si ihoion ko elanah qail krta rha

19

aor jib aplos krnth min tha to aisa hoa kh pols aopr ki elaqh si gzr kr afs min aia aor kii shagrdon ko dikh kr an si kha kha tm aiman lati oqt roh alqds paia anhon ni as si kha kh hm ni to sna bhi nhin kh roh alqds nazl hoa hi as ni kha is tm ni ks ka bptsmh lia? anhon ni kha iohna ka bptsmh pols ni kha iohna ni logon ko ih khh kr tobh ka bptsmh dia kh jo miri picchi ani oala hi as pr ieni isoe pr aiman lana anhon ni ih sn kr khdaond isoe ki nam ka bptsmh lia jib pols ni an pr

hath rkhi to roh alqds an pr nazl hoa aor oh trh trh ki zbanin bolni aor nboot krni lgi aor oh tkhmina marh admi thi phr oh ebadt kxanh min ja kr tin mhini tk dliri si bolta aor khda ki badshahi ki babt bhth krta aor logon ko qail krta rha likn jb bed skht dl aor nafroman hogii blkh logon ki samni as triq ko bra khni lgi to as ni an si knarh kr ki shagrdon ko alg krliia aor hr roz trns ki mdrsh min bhth kia krta tha do brs tk ihi hota rha ihan tk ki asih ki rhni oalon kia ihodi kia ionani sb ni khdaond ka kalam sna aor khda pols ki haton si khas khas mejzi dkhatta tha ihan tk ki romal aor ptki as ki bdn si chhor kr bimaroon pr dali jati thi aor an ki bimarion jati rhti thin aor bri rohin an min si nkl jati thin mgr bed ihodion ni jo jhar phonk krti phrti thi ih akhtiar kia kh jn min bri rohin hon an pr khdaond isoe ka nam ih khh kr phokin kh js isoe ki pols mnadi krta hi min tm ko asi ki qsm dita hon aor skoa ihodi srdar kahn ki sat bti aisa kia krti thi bri roh ni joab min an si kha kh isoe ko to min janti hon aor pols si bhi oaqf hon mgr tm kon ho? aor oh shkhs js pr bri roh thi kod kr an pr ja pra aor donon pr ghalb a kr aisi ziadti kh oh nggi aor zkhami hokr as ghr si nkl bhagi aor ih bat afss ki sb rhni oali ihodion aor ionanion ko melom hogii ps sb pr khof chhagia aor khdaond isoe ki nam ki bzrgi hoii jo aiman laii thi an min si bhtiri ni a kr apni apni kamon ka aqbar aor azhar kia aor bht si jadogron ni apni apni ktabin akthi kr ki sb logon ki samni jladin aor jb an ki qimt ka hsab hoa to pchas hzar ropi nklin asi trh khda ka klam roz pkr kr philta aor ghalb hota gia jb ih hochka to polsni ji min thana kh mkdnih aor akhih si hokr iroshlim ko jaon ga aor kha kh ohan jani ki bed mjhi romh bhi dikhna dror hi ps apni khdmgtzaron min si do shkhs ieni timthis aor arasts ko mkdnih min bhij kr ap kchh ersh asih min rha as oqt as triq ki babt bra fsad atha kionkr dimitris nam aik sna tha jo artms ki ro phli mnadr bnoakr as pishh oalon ko bht kam dloa dita tha as ni an ko aor an si mtelq aor pishh oalon ko jme kr ki kha ai logo! tm janti hokh hmari asodgi asi kam ki bdolt hi aor tm dikhti aor sni hokh srf afss hi min nhin blkh tqriba tmam asih min as pols ni bht si logon ko ih khh kr qail aor gmrh krdia hi kh jo hath ki bnaii hoii hin oh khda nhin hin ps srf ihi khtrh nhin kh hmara pishh bi qdr hojiai ga blkh bri dioi artms ka mnadr bhi na chiz ho jaii ga aor jsi tmam asih aor sari dnia pojti hi khod as ki ezmt jati rhi gi oh ih sn kr qhr si bhr gii aor chla chla kr khni lgi kh afasion ki artms bri hi aor tmam shhr min hlchl prgii aor logon ni gis aor arstr khs mkdnih oalon ko jo pols ki hm sfr thi pkr lia aor aik dl hokr tmasha gah ko dori jb pols ni mjme min jana chaha to shagrdon ni jani nh dia aor asih ki hakmon min si as ki bed doston ni admi bhij kr as ki mnt ki kh tmashh gah min jani ki jrat nh krna aor bed kchh chlaii aor bed kchh kionkr mjls drhm brhm hogii thi aor akthr logon ko ih bhi khbr nh thi kh hm ks lli akthi hoii hin phr anhon ni askndr ko jsi ihodi pish krti thi bhir min si nkal kr agi krdia aor askndr ni hath si asharh kr ki mjme ki samni edhr bian krna chaha jb anhin melom hoa kh ih ihodi hi to sb hm aoaz hokr koii do ghnti tk chlati rhi kh afasion ki artms bri hi phr shhr ki mhrh ni logon ko thnda kr ki kha ai afasion ka shhr bri dioi artms ki mnadr aor as mort ka mahafz hi jozios ki trf si gri thi?

ps jb koii an baton ki khlaf nhin khh skta to oajb hi ki tm atmanin si rho aor bi sochi kchh nh kro kionkh ih log jn ko tm ihan laii ho nh mnadr ko lotni oali hin nh hmari dioi ki bd goii krni oali ps agr dimitris aor as ki hm pishh ksi pr deoai rkhti hon to edalt khli hi aor sobh dar mojud hin aik dosri pr nalsh krin aor agr tm ksi aor amr ki thqiqat chahti hoto badabth mjls min fislh hoga kionkh aj ki bloi ki sbb si hmin apni aopr nalsh honi ka andishh hi as lli kh as ki koii ojhi nhin hi aor as sort min hm as hngamh ki joabdhhi nh krsin gi ih khh kr as ni mjls kr brkhast kia

20

jb hlr moqof hogia to pols ni shagrdon ko bloa kr nsiht ki aor an si rkshst hokr mkdnih ko roanh hoa aor as elagh si gzz kr aor anhin bht nsiht kr ki ionan min aia jb tin mhini rh kr sorih ki trf jhaz pr roanh honi ko tha to ihodion ni as ki brkhlaf sazsh ki phr as ki ih slah hoii kh mkdnih hokr oaps jaii aor prs ka bita soptrs jo birihi ka tha aor thslnikion min si arstrkhs aor sknds aor gis jo drbi ka tha aor timthis aor asih ka tkhks trfms asih tk as ki sath gii ih agi ja kr tro as min hmari rah dikhti rhi aor eid ftir ki dnon ki bed hm flpi si jhaz pr roanh hokr panch dn ki bed troas min an ki pas phnchi aor sat dn ohin rhi hfth ki phli dn jb hm roti torni ki lli jme hoii to pols ni dosri dn roanh honi ka aradh kr ki an si batin kin aor adhi rat tk klam krta rha js bala kxanh pr hm jme thi as min bht si chragh jl rhi thi iotkhs nam aik joan khrki min bitha tha as pr nid ka bra ghlbh tha aor jb pols ziyadh dir tk batin krta rha to oh nind ki ghlibh min tisri mnzl si gr pra aor athaia gia to mrdh tha pols atr kr as si lpt gia aor gli lga kr kha ghbrao nhin as min jan hi phr apr ja kr roti tori aor kha kr atni dir tk an si batin krta rha kh pht gii phr oh roanh hogia aor oh as lrki ko jita laii aor an ki bri khatr jme hoii hm jhaz tk agi ja kr as aradh si asts ko roanh hoii kh ohan phnkr pols ko chrhalin kionkh as ni pidl jani ka aradh kr ki ihi tjoiz ki thi ps jb asts min hmin mla to hm asi chrha kr mtlini min aii aor ohan si jhaz pr roanh hokr dosri dn khis ki samni phnchi aor tisri dn sams tk aii aor agli dn milits min agii kionkh pols ni than lia tha kh afss ki pas si gzri aisa nh hokh asi asih min dir lgi as lli kh oh jldi krta tha kh agr hoski to pntikst ki dn iroshlim min ho aor as ni milits si afss min khla bhija aor klisia ki bzrgon ko blaia jb oh as ki pas aii to an si kha tm khod janti hokh phli hi dn si kh min ni asih min qdm rkha hr oqt tmhari sath ks trh rha ieni kamal frotni si aor ansio bha bha kr aor azmaishon min jo ihodion ki sazsh ki sbb si mjh pr oaqe hoii khdaond ki khdmtd krta rha aor jo jo batin thari faidh ki thin an ki bian krni aor elanah aor ghr ghr skhani si kbhi nh jhika blkh ihodion aor ionanion ki ro bro goahi dita rha kh khda ki samni tobh krna aor hmari khdaond isoe msih pr aiman lana चाहिये aor ab dikho min bndha hoa iroshlim ko jata hon aor nh nelmoh kh ohan mjh pr kia kia gzri soa as ki kh roh alqds hr shhr min goahi di di kr mjh si khta hi kh qid aor msibitin tiri lli tiar hin likn min apni jan ko eziz nhin smjtha kh as ki kchh qdr kron bmqabl as ki kh apna dor aor oh khdmtd jo khdaond isoe si paii hi pori kron ieni khda ki fdl ki khoshkhbri ki goahi don aor ab dikho min janta hon

kh tm sb jn ki drman min badshahi ki mnadi krta phra mira mnh phr nh dikho gi ps min aj ki dn tmhin qtei khta hon kh sb admion ki khon si pak hon kionkh min khda ki sari mrdi tm si pori tor pr bian krni si nh jhka ps apni aor as sari glh ki khbrdari koro js ka roh alqds ni thin ngbhan thhraia takh khda ki klisia ki glh bano koro jso as ni khas apni khon si mol lia min ih janta hon kh miri jani ki bed phari oali bhirii tm min aiin gi jnhin glh pr kchh trs nh aii ga aor khod tm min si aisi admi athin gi jo alti alti batin khin gi takh shagrdon ko apni trf khinch lin as lli jagti rho aor iad rkho kh min tin brs tk rat dn anso bha bha kr hr aik ko smjani si baz nh aia ab min tmhin khda aor as ki fdl ki klam ki sprd krta hon jo tmhari trqi kr skta hi aor tmam mqsdon min shrik kr ki mirath di skta hi min ni ksi ki chandi ia soni ia kpri ka lalch nhin kia tm ap janti hokh anhi hathon ni miri aor miri sathion ki hajtin rfe kin min ni tm ko sb batin kr ki dkha din kh as trh mnt kr ki kmzoron ko snbhalna aor khdaond isoe ki batin iad rkha chahii kh as ni khod kha dina lini si mbark hi as ni ih khkh kr gtni tiki aor an sb ki sath dea ki aor oh sb bht roii aor pols ki gli lg kr as ki bosi lli aor khas kr as bat pr ghmgin thi jo as ni khi thi kh tm phr mira mnh nh dikho gi phr asi jhaz tk phnchaia

21

aor jb hm an si bmskhl jda hokh jhaz pr roanh hoii to aisa hoa kh sidhi rah si kos min aii aor dosri dn rds min aor ohan si ptrh min phr aik jhaz sidha finiki ko jata hoa mla aor as pr soar hokr roanh hoii jb kprs nzzr aia to asi baiin hath chhor kr sorih ko chli aor sor min atri kionkh ohan jhaz ka mal atarna tha jb shagrdon ko tlash krliia to hm sat roz ohan rhi anhon ni roh ki merft pols si kha kh iroshlim min qdm nh rkha aor jb oh dn gzzr gii to aisa hoa kh hm nkl kr roanh hoii aor sb ni bioion aor bhon smit hm ko shhr ki bahr tk phnchaia phr hm ni smndr ki knari ghtni tik kr dea ki aor aik dosri si odae hokr hm to jhaz pr chrhi aor oh apni apni ghr oaps chli gii hm sor si jhaz ka sfr tmam kr ki ptfmis min phnchi aor bhaion ko slam kia aor aik dn an ki sath rhi dosri dn hm roanh hokr qisrhi min aii aor flps mbshr ki ghr jo an saton min si tha atr kr as ki sath rhi as ki char knoari bitian thin jo nboot krthi thin aor jb ohan bht roz rhi to agbs nam aik nbi ihodih si aia as ni hmari pas a kr pols ka kmr bnd lia aor apni hath paon bandh kr kha roh alqds ion frmata hi kh js shkhs ka ih kmr bnd hi as ko ihodi iroshlim min asi trh bandhin gi aor ghirqomon ki hath min hoalh krin gi jb ih sna to hm ni aor ohan ki logon ni as ki mnt ki kh iroshlim ko nh jaii mgr pols ni joab dia kh tm kia krthi ho? kion ro rok mira dl torti ho? min to iroshlim min khdaond isoe ki nam pr nh srf bandhi jani blkh mrni ko bhi tiar hon jb as ni nh mana to hm ih khkh kr chp hogii kh khdaond ki mrdi pori ho an dnun ki bed hm apni sfr ka asbab tiar kr ki iroshlim ko gii aor qisrhi si bhi bed shagrd hmari sath chli aor aik qdim shagrd mnason kpri ko sath li aii takh hm as ki han mhaman hon jb iroshlim min phnchi to bharii bri khoshi ki sath hm si mli aor dosri dn pols hmari sath iqoob ki pas gia aor sb bzrg ohan hadr thi as ni anhin slam kr ki jo kchh khda ni as ki khdmst si ghirqomon min kia tha mfsf bian kia

anhon ni ih sn kr khda ki tmjid ki phr as si kha ai bharii to dikha hi kh ihodion min hzarha admi aiman li aii hin aor oh sb shriet ki bari min srgm hin aor an ko tiri bari min skha dia gia hi kh to ghir qomon min rhni oali sb ihodion ko ih khkh kr mosai si phr jani ki telim dita hi kh nh apni lrkon ka khtnh koro nh mosoi rsmen pr chlo ps kia kia jaii? log droz snin gi kh to aia hi as lli jo hm tij si khti hin oh kr hmari han char admi aisi hin jnhon ni mnt mani hi anhin li kr apni ap ko an ki sath pak kr aor an ki trf si kchh khrrh krta kh oh sr mdaain to sb jan lin gi kh ro jo batin anhin tiri bari min skhaii gii hin an ki kchh asl nhin blkh to khod bhi shriet pr eml kr ki drsti si chhta hi mgr ghir qomon min si jo aiman laiin an ki bakt hm ni ih fislr kr ki lkha thakh oh srf bton ki qrbani ki gosht si aor lho aor gla ghonti hoii janoron aor hramkari si apni ap ko bchaii rkhin as pr pols an admion ko li kr aor dosri dn apni ap ko an ki sath pak kr ki hikh min dakhli hoa aor khbrdi kh jb kh hm min si hr aik ki ndhrnh chrhaii jaii tqds ki dn pori krin gi jb oh sat dn pori honi ko thi to asih ki ihodion ni asi hikh min dikh kr sb logon min hlchl mchaii aor ion chla kr as ko pkrliia kh ai asriilioa mdd koro ih ohi admi hi jo hr jgh sb admion ko amt aor shriet aor as mqam ki khlaf telim dita hi blkh as ni ionanion ko bhi hikh min lakr as pak mqam ko napak kia hi kionkh anhon na as si phli trfms afsi ko as ki sath shhr min dikha tha asi ki bakt anhon ni khial kia kh pols asi hikh min li aia hi aor tmam shhr min hlchl prgii aor log droz kr jme hoii aor pols ko pkrkr hikh si bahr ghsit krli gii aor fora droazi bnd kr lli gii jb oh asi qtl krna chahti thi to aopr pltn ki sdrar ki pas khbr phnchi kh tmam iroshlim min khlbli prgii hi oh asi dm spahion aor sobh daron koli kr an ki pas nicho dora aia aor oh pltn ki sdrar aor spahion ko dikh kr pols ki marpit si baz aii as pr pltn ki sdrar ni nzdik a kr asi grftar kia aor do znjiron si bandhni ka hkm di kr pochhni lga kh ih kon hi aor as ni kia kia hi? bhir min ih bed kchh chlaii aor bed kchh ps jb hlr ki sbb si kchh hqiqt driaft nh krska to hkm dia kh asi qleh min li jao jb sirhion pr phncha to bhir ki zbrdsti ki sbb si spahion ko asi athakr li jana pra kionkh logon ki bhir ih chlati hoii as ki picchi pri kh as ka kam tmam kr aor jb pols ko qleh ki andr li jani ko thi to as ni pltn ki sdrar si kha kia mjhi ajazt hi kh tij si kchh khon? as ni kha to ionani janta hi? kia to oh msri nhin jo as si phli ghazion min si char hzar admion ko baghi kr ki jngl min li gia? pols ni kha min ihodi admi klkih ki mshhor shhr trss ka bashndh hon min tiri mnt krta hon kh mjhi logon si bolni ki ajazt di jb as ni asi ajazt di to pols ni sirhion pr khri hokr logon ko hath si asharh kia jb oh chp chap hogii to ebrani zban min ion khni lga kh

22

ai bhaiio aor bzrgo! mira edhr sno jo ab tm si bian krta hon jb anhon ni sna kh hm si ebrani zban min bolta hi to aor bhi chp chap hogii ps as ni kha min ihodi hon aor klkih ki shhr trss min pida hoa mgr miri trbit as shhr min gmlai aor ki qdmon min hoii aor min ni bap dada ki shriet ki khas pabndi ki telim paii aor khda ki rah min aisa srgm tha jisi tm sb aj ki dn ho chnanchh min ni mrdon aor eorton ko bandh bandh

kr aor qid kxanh min dal dal kr msihi triq oalon ko ihan tk staia kh mroa min dala chnanchh sdrar kahn aor sb bzrg miri goaah aik han an si min bhaaiion ki nam kht li kr dmshq ko roanh hoa takh jtni ohan hon an-hin bhi bandh kr iroshlim min sza dlani ko laon jb min sfr krta krta dmshq ki nzdik phncha to aisa hoa kh dophr ki qrib ikaik aik bra nor asman si miri grda grd achmka aor min zmin pr gr pra aor ih aoaz sni kh ai saol ai saol! to mjihi kion stata hi? min ni ih joab dia kh ai khdaond! to kon hi? as ni mjihi si kha min isoe nasri hon jsi to stata hi? aor miri sathion ni nor dikha likn jo mjihi si bolta tha as ki aoaz nh sni min ni kha ai khdaond min kia kron? khdaond ni mjihi si kha ath kr dmshq min ja jo kchh tiri krni ki lii mqrh hoa hi ohan tji si sb kha jaii ga jb mjihi as nor ki jlal ki sbb si kchh dkhaii nh dia to miri sathi mira hath pkr kr mjihi dmshq min li gii aor hniah nam aik shkhs jo shriet ki moafq dindar aor ohan ki sb rhni oali ihodion ki nzdik niknam tha miri pas aia aor khri hokr mjihi si kha bhaii saol phr bina ho! asi ghri bina hokr min ni as ko dikha as ni kha hmari bap dada ki khda ni tji ko as lii mqrh kia hi kh to as ki mrdi ko jani aor as rast-baz ko dikhi aor as ki mnkh ki aoaz sni kionkh to as ki trf si sb admion ki samni an baton ka goah hoga jo to nidikhi aor sni hin ab kion dir krta hi? ath bptsmh li aor as ka nam li kr apni gnaahon ko dho dal min phr iroshlim min a kr hiki min dea kr rha tha to aisa hoa kh min bi khod hogia aor as ko dikha kh mjihi si khta hi jldi kr aor fora iroshlim si nkl ja kionkh oh miri hq min tiri goahi qbol nh krin gi min ni kha ai khdaond! oh khod janti hin kh jo tji pr aiman lai min an ko qid krata aor ja bja ebadt kxanon min ptoata tha aor jb tiri shhid stfns ka khon bhaia jata tha to min bhi ohan khra tha aor as ki qtl pr radi tha aor as ki qatlon ki kpron ki hfazt krta tha as ni mjihi si kha ja min tjihi ghir qomon ki pas dor dor bhijon ga oh as bat tk to as ki sni rhi phr blnd aoaz si chlaih kh aisi shkhs ko zmin pr si fna kr di! as ka zndh rhna mnasb nhin jb oh chlati aor apni kpri phinkti aor khak arati thi to pltn ki sdrar ni hkm di kr kha kh asi qleh min li jao aor kori markr as ka azhar lo takh mjihi melom hokh oh ks sbb si as ki mkhalft min ion chlaih hin jb anhon ni tsmon si bandh lia to pols ni as sobh dar si jo pas khra tha kha kha tmhin roa hi kh aik romi admi ko kori maro aor oh bhi qsor thabt kii bghir? sobh dar ih sn pr pltn ki sdrar ki pas gia aor asi khbr di kr kha to kia krta hi? ih to romi admi hi pltn ki sdrar ni as ki pas a kr kha mjihi bta to kia to romi hi? as ni kha han pltn ki sdrar ni joab dia kh min ni bri qrm di kr romi honi ka rtbh hasl kha pols ni kha min to pidaishi hon ps jo as ka azhar lini ko thi fora as si alg hogii aor pltn ka sdrar bhi ih melom kr ki drgia kh js ko min ni bandha hi oh romi hi sbb ko ih hqiqt melom krni ki aradh si kh ihodi as pr kia alzam lgtati hin as ni as ko khol dia aor sdrar kahn aor sb sdr edalt oalon ko jme honi ka hkm dia aor pols ko nichii lija kr an ki samni khra kr dia

23

pols ni sdr edalt oalon ko ghor si dikh kr kha ai bhaiio! min ni aj tk kmal nik niti si khda ki oasti emr gzari hi sdrar kahn hniah ni an ko jo as ki pas khri thi hkm

dia kh as ki mnkh pr tmanchh maro pols ni as si kha kh ai sfidi phri hoii dioar! khda tjihi mariga to shriet ki moafq mira ansaf krni ko bitha hi aor kia shriet ki brkhlah mjihi marni ka hkm dita hi jo pas khri thi anhon ni kha kia to khda ki sdrar kahn ko bra khta hi? pols ni kha ai bhaiio! mjihi melom nh tha kh ih sdrar kahn hi kionkh lkha hi kh apni qom ki sdrar ko bra nh khh jb pols ni ih melom kia kh bed sdoqi hin bed frisi to edalt min pkar kr kha kh ai bhaiio! min frisi aor frision ki aolad hon mrdon ki amid aor qiamt ki bari min mjihi pr mqdmh horha hi jb as ni ih kha to frision aor sdoqion min tkrar hoii aor hadrin min phot prgii kionkh sdoqi to khti hin kh nh qiamt hogi nh koi frshth hi nh roh mgr frisi donon ka aqrar krti hin ps bra shor hoa aor frision ki frqh ki bed fqih athi aor ion khh kr jhgrii lgi kh hm as admi min kchh braii nhin pati aor agr ksi roh ia frshth ni as si klam kia hoto phr kia? aor jb bri tkrar hoii to pltn ki sdrar ni as khof si kh mbada pols ki tkri krdii jaiin foy ka hkm dia kh atr kr asi an min si zbrdsti nkalo aor qleh min li ao asi rat khdaond as ki pas akhra hoa aor kha khatr jme rkh kh jisi toni miri bhat iroshlim min goahi di hi oisi hi tjihi romh min bhi goahi dina hoga jb dn hoa to ihodion ni aika kr ki aor lent ki qsm kha kr kha kh jb tk hm pols ko qtl nh krlii nh kchh khaaii gi nh piin gi aor jnhon ni aps min ih sazsh ki oh chalis si ziahd thi ps anhon ni sdrar kahnon aor bzrgon ki pas ja kr kha kh hm ni skht lent ki qsm khaaii hi kh jb tk pols ko qtl nh krlii kchh nh chkhin gi ps ab tm sdr edalt oalon si ml kr pltn ki sdrar si erd kro kh asi tmhari pas lai goia tm as ki meamlh ki hqiqt ziahd driaft krna chahti ho aor hm as ki phnchni si phli asi mar dalni ko tiar hin likn pols ka bhanja an ki ghat ka hal sn kr aia aor qleh min ja kr pols ko khbr di pols ni sobh daron min si aik ko blakr kha as joan ko pltn ki sdrar ki pas li ja ih as si kchh khna chahta hi ps as ni as ko pltn ki sdrar ki pas li ja kr kha kh pols qidi ni mjihi blakr drkxoast ki kh as joan ko tiri pas laon kh tjihi si kchh khna chahta hi pltn ki sdrar ni as ka hath pkr kr aor alg ja kr pochha kh mjihi si kha khna chahta hi? as ni kha ihodion ni aika kha hi kh tjihi si drkxoast krin kh kl pols ko sdr edalt min lai goia to as ki hal ki aor bhi thqiqat krna chahta hi likn to an ki nh manna kionkh an min chalis shkhs si ziahd as ki ghat min hin jnhon ni lent ki qsm khaaii hi kh jb tk asi mar nh dalin nh khaaii gi nh piin gi aor ab oh tiar hin sfr tiri oedh ka antzar hi ps sdrar ni joan ko ih hkm di kr rkshst kia kh ksi si nh khna kh toni mjihi pr ih zahr kia aor oh sobh daron ko pas blakr kha kh doso spahi aor str soar aor do so zinh brdar phr rat gii qisirh jani ko tiar kr rkha aor hkm dia kh pols ki soari ki lii janoron ko bhi hadr krin takh asi filks hakm ki pas shih slamt phnchadin aor as mdmon ka kht lkha kiodis losias ka filks bhadr hakm ko slam as shkhs ko ihodion ni pkr kr mar dalna chaha mgr jb mjihi melom hoa kh ih romi hi to foy smit chrh gia aor chhraia laia aor as bat ki driaft krni ka aradh kr ki kh oh ks sbb si as pr nalsh krti hin asi an ki sdr edalt min li gia aor melom hoa kh oh apni shriet ki msilon ki babt as pr nalsh krti hin likn as pr koi aisa alzam nhin lgaia gia kh qtl ia qid ki lai q ho aor jb mjihi atlae hoii kh as shkhs ki brkhlah sazsh honi oali hi to min ni asi fora tiri pas bhij dia hi aor as ki mdeion ko bhi hkm di dia hi kh tiri samni as pr deoia krin ps spahion

ni hkm ki moafq pols ko li kr raton rat anttiptrs min phncha dia aor dosri dn soaron ko as ki sath jani ki lii chhor kr ap qleh ko phri anhon ni qisrih min phnch kr hakm ko kht di dia aor pols ko bhi as ki agi hadr kia as ni kht prh kr pochha kh ih ks sobh ka hi? aor ih melom kr ki kh klkhih ka hi as si kha kh jb tiri mdei bhi hadr hon gi to min tiri mqdmh kron ga aor asi hirodis ki qleh min qid rkhnai ka hkm dia

24

panch dn ki bed hnniah srdar kahn bed bzrgon aor trtls nam aik okil ko sath likr ohan aia aor anhon ni hakm ki samni pols ki khlaf friad ki jb oh blaiia gia trtls alzam lga kr khni lgakh ai filks bhadr! chonkh tiri osill si hi hm bri amn min hin aor tiri dor andshii si as qom ki faidh ki lii khrabion ki aslah hoti hi hm hr trh aor hr jgh kmal shkrgrzari ki sath tira ahsan manti hin mgr as lii kh tji ziadh tkilif nh don min tiri mnt krta hon kh to mhrbani si hmari do aik batin sn li kionkh hm ni as shkhs ko mfsd aor dnai kr bzi zbrdsti si asi hmari hath si chhin li gia aor as ki mdeion ko hkm dia kh tiri pas jaiin] asi si thqiq kr ki to ap an sb baton ko driaft kr skta hi jn ka hm as pr alzam lgati hin aor ihodion ni bhi as deoia min mtfg hokr khakh ih batin asi trh hin jb hakm ni pols ko bolni ka asharh kia to as ni joab dia chonkh min hon kh to bht brson si as qom ki edalt krta hi as lii min khatr jmei si apna ezr bian krta hon to driaft kr skta hi kh barh dn si ziadh nhin hoii kh min iroshlim min ebadt krni gia tha aor anhon ni mjhi nh hiki min ksi ki sath bhth krti ia logon min fsad athati paia ebadt khaanon min nh shhr min aor nh oh an baton jn ka mjh pr ab alzam lgati hin tiri samni thabt krskti hin likn tiri samni ih aqar krta hon kh js triq ko oh bdet khti hin asi ki mtabq min apni bap dada ki khda ki ebadt krta hon aor jo kchh torit aor nbion ki shifon min lkha hi as sb pr mira aiman hi aor khda si asi bat ki amid rkhta hon js ki oh khod bhi mntzr hin kh rastbazon aor naraston donon ki qiamt hogi asi lii min khod bhi koshsh min rhta hon kh khda aor admiin ki bab min mira dl mjhi kbhi mlamt nh kri bht brson ki bed min apni qom ko khirat phnchani aor ndhrin chrhani aia tha anhon ni bghir hngamh ia bloi ki mjhi thart ki halt min ih kam krti hoii hiki min paia han asih ki chnd ihodi thi aor agr an ka mjh pr kchh deoia tha to anhin tiri samni hadr hokr friad krna oajb tha iaiahi khod khin kh jb min sdr edalt ki samni khra tha to mjh min kia braii paai thi soa as aik bat ki kh min ni an min khri hokr blnd aoaz si kha tha kh mrdon ki qiamt ki bari min aj mjh pr tmhari samni mqdmh horha hi filks ni jo shih tor pr as triq si oaqf tha ih khkh kr mqdmh ko mltoi krdia kh jb pltn ka srdar losias aii ga to min tmhara mqdmh fisal kron ga aor sobh dar ko hkm dia kh as ko qid to rkh mgr aram si rkhaa aor as ki doston min si ksi ko as ki khdm krni si mne nh krna aor chnd roz ki bed filks apni bioi droslih ko jo ihodi thi sath li kr aia aor pols ko bloa kr as si msih isoe ki din ki kift sni aor jb oh rast bazi aor pr hiz gari aor aindh edalt ka bian

krha tha to filks ni dhsht kha kr joab dia kh as oqt toja frst pakr tji phr blaon ga asi pols si kchh ropi mni ki amid bhi thi as lii asi aor bhi bla bla kr as ki sath gftgo kia krta tha likn jb do brs gzzr gi to prkis fists ki jgh mqrr hoa aor filks ihodion ko apna ahsan mnd krni ki ghrrd si pols ko qid hi min chhor gia

25

ps fists sobh min dakhil hokr tin roz ki bed qisrih si iroshlim ko gia aor srdar kahnon aor ihodion ki rison ni as ki han pols ki khlaf friad ki aor as ki mkhalft min ih reait chahi kh oh asi iroshlim min bla bhiji aor ghat min thi kh asi rah min mar dalin mgr fists ni joab dia kh pols to qisrih min qid hi aor min ap jld ohan jaon ga ps tm min si jo akhtiar oali hin oh sath chlin aor agr as shkhs min kchh bija bat ho to as ki friad krin oh an min ath ds dn rh kr qisrih ko gia aor dosri dn tkht edalt pr bith kr pols ki lani ka hkm dia jb oh hadr hoa to jo ihodi iroshlim si aii thi oh as ki as pas khri hokr as pr bhtiri skht alzam lgani lgi mgr an ko thabt nh krski likn pols ni ih ezr kia kh min ni nh to kchh ihodion ki shriet ka gnah kia hi nh hiki ka nh qisrih ka mgr fists ni ihodion ko apna ahsan mnd bnani ki ghrrd si pols ko joab dia kia tji iroshlim jana mnzro hi kh tira ih mqdmh ohan miri samni fisal ho? pols ni kha min qisr ki tkht edalt ki samni khra hon mira mqdmh ihin fisal hona चाहि ihodion ka min ni kchh qsor nhin kia chnanchh to bhi khob janta hi agr bdkar hon ia min ni qtl ki laiq koii kam kia hi to mjhi mni si ankar nhin likn jn baton ka oh mjh pr alzam lgati hin agr an ki kchh asl nhin to an ki reait si koii mjh ko an ki hoalh nhin kr skta min qisr ki han apil krta hon phr fists ni slah karon si mslht kr ki joab dia kh toni qisr ki han apil ki hi to qisr hi ki pas jai ga aor kchh dn gzzr ni ki bed agrpa badshah aor brniki ni qisrih min a kr fists si mlaqat ki aor an ki kchh ersh ohan rhni ki bed fists ni pols ki mqdmh ka hal badshah si khh kr bian kia kh aik shkhs ko filks qid min chhor gia hi jb min iroshlim min tha to srdar kahnon aor ihodion ki bzrgon ni as ki khlaf friad ki aor sza ki hkm ki drkhoast ki an ko min ni joab dia kh romion ka ih dstor nhin kh ksi admi ko reait sza ki lii hoalh krin jb tk kh mdeaelih ko apni mdeion ki robro hokr deoia ki joab dini ka moqe nh mli ps jb oh anhan jme hoii to min ni kchh dir nh ki blkh dosri hi dn tkht edalt pr bith kr as admi ko lani ka hkm dia mgr jb as ki mdei khri hoii to jn braion ka mjhi gman tha an min si anhon ni ksi ka alzam as pr nh lgaia blkh apni din aor ksi shkhs isoe ki babt as si bhth krti thi jo mrgia tha aor pols as ko zndh btata hi chonkh min an baton ki thqiqat ki babt aljhn min tha as lii as si pochha kia to iroshlim min jani ko radi hi kh ohan an baton ka fisal ho? mgr jb pols ni apil ki kh mira mqdmh shhnsah ki edalt min fisal hoto min ni hkm dia kh jb tk asi qisr ki pas nh bhijon oh qid rhii agrpa ni fists si kha min bhi as admi ki snna chahta hon as ni kha kh tokl sn li ga ps dosri dn jb agrpa aor brniki bri shan o shokt si pltn ki srdaron aor shhr ki rison ki sath dioankhanh min dakhil hoii to fists ki hkm si pols hadr dia gia phr fists ni kha ai agrpa badshah aor ai sb hadrin tm as shkhs ko dikhti ho js ki babt ihodion ki sari groh ni iroshlim min aor ihan bhi chla chla kr mjh si erd ki

kh as ka agi ko jita rhna mnasb nhin likn mji melom
hoa kh as ki qtl ki laiq kchh nhin kia aor jb as ni khod
shhshah ki han apil ki to min ni as ko bhijni ki toiz
ki as ki nsbt mji koi thik bat melom nhin kh srkar
eali ko lkhn as oasti min ni as ko tmhari agi aor khas
kr ai agrpa badshah tiri hdon hadr kia hi takh thqiqat
ki bed lkhn ki qabl koi bat nkli kionkh qidi ki bhijti
oqt an alzamon ko jo as pr lgaii gii hon zahr nh krna
mji khlaf eql melom hota hi

26

agrp ni pols si kha tji apni lii bolni ki ajast hi pols
hath brha kr apna joab ion pish krni lgakh ai agrpa
badshah jtni baton ki ihodi mjh pr nalsh krti hin aj tiri
samni an ki jo abd hi krna apni khosh nsibi janta hon
khas kr as lii kh ihodion ki sb rsmen aor mslon si oaqf
hi ps min mnt krta hon kh thml si miri sn li sb ihodi
janti hin kh apni qom ki drman aor iroshlim min
shroe joani si mira chal chl n kisa rha hi chonkh oh
shroe si mji janti hin agr cha hin to goah hoskti hin
kh min frisi hokr apni din ki sb si ziadh pabnd mzhb
frqh ki trh zndgi gzarta tha aor ab as oedh ki amid
ki sbb si mjh pr mqdmh horha hi jo khda ni hmari
bap dada si kia tha asi oedh ki pora honi ki amid pr
hmari barh ki barh qbili dl o jan si rat dn ebadt kia
krti hin asi amid ki sbb si ai badshah! ihodi mjh nalsh
krti hin jb kh khda mrdon ko jata hi toih bat tmhari
nzdik kion ghir metbr smjhi jati hi? min ni bhi smjha
thakh isoe nasri ki nam ki trh trh si mkhalft krna mjh
pr frd hi chnanchh min ni iroshlim min aisa hi kia
aor sdrar kahnon ki trf si akhtiar pakr bht si mqdson
ko qid min dala aor jb oh qtl kii jati thi to min bhi
ihi rai dita tha aor hr ebadt kxanh min anhin sza dla
dla kr zbrdsti an si kfr khloata tha blkh an ki mkhalft
min aisa dioanh bnakh ghir shhron min bhi ja kr an-
hin stata tha asi hal min sdrar kahnon si akhtiar aor
proani li kr dmshq ko jata tha to ai badshah min ni
dophr ki oqt rah min ih dikha kh sorj ki nor si zi-
adhd aik nor asman si miri aor miri hmsfron ki grda
grd achmka jb hm sb zmin pr gr pri to min ni ebrani
zban min ih aoaz sni kh ai sadl ai sadl! to mji kion
stata hi? pini ki ar pr lat marna tiri liimshkl hi min
ni kha ai khdaond to kon hi? khdaond ni frmaia min
isoe hon jsi to stata hi likn ath apni paon pr khra ho
kionkh min as lii tji pr zahr hoa hon kh tji an chizon
ka bhi khadm aor goah mqrr kron jnki goahi ki lii to
ni mji dikha hi aor an ka bhi jnki goahi ki lii min
tji pr zahr hoa kron ga tji as amt aor ghir qomon si
bchata rhon ga jn ki pas tji as lii bhijta hon kh to an
ki ankhin khol di takh andhiri si roshni ki trf aor shi-
tan ki akhtiar si khda ki trf rjoe laiin aor mjh pr aiman
lani ki baeth gnahon ki meafi aor mqdson min shrik
hokr mirath paiin as lii ai agrpa badshah! min as as-
mani roia ka nafrman nh hoa blkh phli dmshqion ko
phr iroshlim aor sari mla ihodih ki bashndon ko aor
ghir qomon ko smjhata rha kh tobh krin aor khda ki
trf rjoe lakr tobh ki moafq kam krin anhi baton ki sbb
si ihodion ni mji hiki min pkrkr mar dalni ki koshsh
ki likh khda ki mdd si min aj tk qaim hon aor chhoti
bri ki samni goahi dita hon aor an baton ki soa kchh
nhin khta jnki pshiingoi nbion aor mosai ni bhi ki hi
kh msih ko dkh athana dror hi aor sb si phli ohi mr-

don min si zndh hokr as amt ko aor ghir qomon ko
bhi nor ka ashtar di ga jb oh as trh joabd hi krrha th
to fists ni bri aoaz si kha ai pols! to dioanh hi bht elm
ni tji dioanh kr dia hi pols ni kha ai fists bhadr! min
dioanh nhin blkh schaii aor hoshiari ki batin khta hon
chnanchh badshah js si min dilran klam krta hon ih
batin janta aor mji iqin hi kh an baton min si koi
as si chhpi nhin kionkh ih majra khin koni min nhin
hoa ai agrpa badshah kia to nbion ka iqin krta hi? min
janta hon kh to iqin krta hi agrpa ni pols si kha to to
thori hi si nsiht kr ki mji msihi krlina chahta hi pols
ni kha min to khda si chahta hon kh thori nsiht si ia
bht si srf tohi nhin blkh jtni log aj miri santi hin miri
mannd ho jaiin soa an znjiron ki tb badshah aor hakm
aor brniki aor an ki hmnshin ath khri hoi aor alg ja
kr aik dosri si batin krni aor khni lgi kh ih admi aisa
to kchh nhin krta jo qtl ia qid ki laiq ho agrpa ni fists
si kha kh agr ih admi qisr ki han apil nh krta to chhot
skta tha

27

jb jhaz atalikh ko hmara jana thhr gia to anhon ni pols
aor bed aor qidion ko shhshahi pltn ki aik sobh dar
iolis nam ki hoalh kia aor hm adr mtim ki aik jhaz pr
asih ki knari ki bndr gahon min jani ko tha soar hokr
roanh hoi aor thslinki ka arstrkhs mkdni hmari sath
tha dosri dn sida min jhaz thhra aor iolis ni pols pr
mhrbani kr ki doston ki pas jani ki ajast di takh as ki
khatr dari ho ohan si hm roanh hoi aor kprs ki ar min
hokr chli as lii kh hoa mkhalf thi phr hm kllih aor
pmfilih ki smndr si gzz kr lokih ki shhr morh min atri
ohan sobh dar ko askndrih ka aik jhaz atalikh jata hoa
mla ps hm ko as min btha dia aor hm bht dnont tk ah-
sth ahsth chl kr jb mshkl si knds ki samni phnchi to as
lii kh hoa hm ko agi brhni nh diti thi slmoni ki samni
si hokr kriti ki ar min chli aor bpslkl as ki knari knari
chl kr hsin bndr nam aik mqam min phnchi js si lsih
shhr nzdik tha jb bht ersh gzz gia aor jhaz ka sfr as lii
khtrnak hogia kh rozh ka dn gzz chka tha to pols ni
anhin ih khh kr nsiht ki kh ai sabho! mji melom hota
hi kh as sfr min tkif aor bht nqsan hoga nh srf mal aor
jhaz ka blkh hmari janon ka bhi mgr sobh dar ni na
khda aor jhaz ki mali ki baton pr pols ki baton si zi-
adhd lhaz kia aor chonkh oh bndr jaron min rhni ki lii
achha nh tha as lii akthr logon ki slah thhri kh ohan
si roanh hon aor agr hoski to finks min phnch kr jara
katin oh kriti ka aik bndrhi js ka rkh shmal mshrq aor
jnob mshrq ko hi jb kchh kchh dkha hoa chl ni lgi to
anhon ni ih smjh kr kh hmara mtlb hasl hogia lngr
athaia aor kriti ki knari ki qrib qrib chli likn thori dir
aik bri tofani hoa jo iorklon khlati hi kriti prsi jhaz pr
aii aor jb jhaz hoa ki qabo min agia aor as ka samna
nh krska tohm ni lachar hokr as ko bhni dia aor kodh
nam aik chhoti jizir ki ar min bhti bhti hm bri mshkl
si dongi ko qabo min lai aor jb mlah as ko aopr chhra
chki to jhaz ki mdboti ki tdbirin kr ki as ko nich si
bandha aor sorrs ki chor balo min dhs jani ki dr si
jhaz ka saz o saman atar lia aor asi trh bhti chli gii
mgr jb hm ni andhi si bht hchkoli khai to dosri dn oh
jhaz ka mal phinkni lgi aor tisri dn anhon ni apni hi
hathon si jhaz ki alat oasbab bhi phink dii aor jb bht
dnont tk nh srj nzz aia nh tari aor shdt ki andhi chl rhi

thi to akhr hm ko bchni ki amid balkl nh rhi aor jb bht faqh krchk to pols ni an ki bich min khri hokr kha ai sabho! lazam tha kh tm miri bat mankr kriti si roanh nh hoti aor ih tklif aor nqsan nh athati mgr ab min tm ko nsiht krta hon kh khatr jme rkho kionkh tm min si ksi ki jan ka nqsan nh hoga mgr jhaz ka kionkh khda js ka min hon aor js ki ebadt bhi krta hon as ki frshth ni asi rat ko miri pas a kr kha ai pols! nh dr dror hi kh to qisr ki samni hadr ho aor dikh jtni log tiri sath jhaz min soar hin an sb ki khda ni tiri khatr jan bkshsi ki as lii ai sabho! khatr jme rkho kionkh min khda ka iqin krta hon kh jisa mjsh si kha gia hi oisahi hoga likn ih dror hi kh hm ksi tapo min japrin jb chodho in rat hoii aor hm bhr aor ih min tkrati phrti thi to adhi rat ki qrib mlahon ni atkl si melom kia kh ksi mlk ki nzdik phnch gii aor pani ki thah li kr bis prsh paia aor thora agi brh kr aor phr thah li kr pndrh prsh paia aor as dr si kh mbada chtanon pr japrin jhaz ki picchi si char lngr dali aor sbh honi ki lii dea krthi rhi aor jb mlahon ni chahakh jhaz pr si bhag jaiin aor as bhanh si kh glhi si lngr dalin dongi ko smndr min atara to pols ni sonh dar aor spahion si kha kh agr ih jhaz pr nh rhin gi to tm nhin bch skti as pr spahion ni dongi ki rsian kat kr asi chhor dia aor jb dn nklini ko hoa to pols ni sb ki mnt ki kh khana khalo aor kha kh tm ko antzar krthi aor faqh khinchti aj chodh dn hogii aor tm ni kchh nhin khaia as lii tmhari mnt krta hon kh khana khalo kionkh as pr tmhari bhtri moqof hi aor tm min si ksi ki srka aik bal bikanh hoga ih khkh kr as ni roti li aor an sb ki samni khda ka shkr kia aor tor kr khani lga phr an sb ki khatr jme hoii aor ap bhi khana khani lgi aor hm sb ml kr jhaz min doso chh- htr admi thi jb oh kha kr sir hoii to gihon ko smndr min phink kr jhaz ko hlka krni lgi jb dn nkl aia to an- hon ni as mlk ko nh phchana mgr aik khari dikhi js ka knarh saf tha aor slah kh agr hoski to jhaz ko as pr chrhalin ps lngr kholkr smndr min chhor dii aor ptoaron ki bhi rsian khol din aor agla pal hoa ki rkh pr chrha kr as knari ki trf chli likn aik aisi jgh ja pri js ki donon trf smndr ka zor tha aor jhaz zmin pr tk gia ps glhi to dhka kha kr phns gii mgr dnbalh lhron ki zor si totni lga aor spahion ki ih slah thi kh qidion ko mar dalin kh aisa nh ho koii tirkir bhag jaii likn sobh dar ni pols ko behani ki ghrr si an ko as aradh si baz rkha aor hkm dia kh jo tir skti hin phli kod kr knari pr chli jaiin aor baqi log bed tkhton pr aor bed jhaz ki aor chizon ki shari si chli jaiin aor asi trh sb ki sb khshki pr slamt phnch gii

28

jb hm phnch gii to jana kh as tapo ka nam mlti hi aor an ajnbion ni hm pr khas mhrbani ki kionkh minh ki jhri aor jari ki sbb si anhon ni ag jlakr hm sb ki khatr ki jb pols ni lkriion ka gtha jme kr ki ag min dala to aik sanp grmi pakr nkla aor as ki hath pr lpt gia js oqt an ajnbion ni oh kira as ki hath si ltkha hoa dikha to aik dosri si khni lgi kh bishk ih admi khoni hi agrchh smndr si bch gia to bhi edl asi jini nhin dita ps as ni kiri ko ag min jhtk dia aor asi kchh drnh phncha mgr oh mntzr thi kh as ka bdn soj jaii ga iaith mrkr ikaik grpriga likn jb dir tk antzar kia aor dikha kh as ko kchh drr nh phncha to aor khial kr ki kh ih to

koii diota hi ohan si qrib pblis nam as tapo ki srdar ki mlk thi as ni ghr lija kr tin dn tk bri mhrbani si hmari mhmami ki aor aisa hoa kh pblis ka bap aor pichsh ki ojsh si bimar pra tha pols ni as ki pas ja kr dea ki aor as pr hath rkh kr shfadi jb aisa hoa to baqi log jo as tapo min bimar thi aii aor achhi kii gii aor anhon ni hmari bri ezt ki aor chlthi oqt jo kchh hmin drka tha jhaz pr rkh dia tin mhini ki bed hm askndrih ki aik jhaz pr roanh hoii jo jari bhr as tapo min rha tha aor js ka nshan diskori tha aor srkosh min jhaz thhra kr tin dn rhi aor ohan si phir kha kr rigim min aii aik roz bed dkhna chli to dosri dn ptili min aii ohan hm ko bhaai mli aor an ki mnt si hm sat dn an ki pas rhi aor asi trh romh tk gii ohan si bhaai hmari khbr sn kr apis ki chok aor tin srai tk hmari astqbal ko aii aor pols ni anhin dikh kr khda ka shkr kia aor as ki khatr jme hoii jb hm romh min phnchi to pols ko ajazt hoii kh akila as spahi ki sath rhi jo as pr phra dita tha tin roz ki bed aisa hoa kh as ni ihodion ki rision ko bloaia aor jb jme hogii to an si kha ai bhaai! hr chnd min ni amt ki aor bap dada ki rsmson ki khlaf kchh nhin kia to bhi iroshim si qidi hokr romion ki hathi hoalh kia gia anhon ni miri thiqat kr ki mjhi chhor dina chaha kionkh miri qtl ka koii sbb nh tha mgr jb ihodion ni mkhalft ki to min ni lachar hokr qisr ki han apil ki mgr as oasti nhin kh apni qom pr mjhi kchh alzam lgana tha ps as lii min ni tmhin blaia hi kh tm si mlo aor gftgo kron kionkh asraii ki amid ki sbb si min as znjir si jkra hoa hon anhon ni as si kha nh hmari pas ihodih si tiri bari min kht aii nh bhaiaion min si ksi ni a kr tiri kchh khbr di nh braii bian ki mgr hm mnaasb janti hin kh tjh si snin kh tiri khialat kia hin kionkh as frqh ki babt hm ko melom hi kh hr jgh as ki khlaf khti hin aor oh as si aik dn thhra kr kthrt si as ki han jme hoii aor oh khda ki badshahi ki goahi di di kr aor mosai ki torit aor nbion ki shifon si isoe ki babt smjha smjha kr sbh si sham tk an si bian krta rha aor bed ni as ki baton ko man lia aor bed ni mana jb aps min mtfq nh hoii to pols ki as aik bat ki khni pr rkhtst hoii kh roh alqds ni iseiah ki merft tmhari bap dada si khob kha kh as amt ki pas ja kr khkh kh tm kanon si sno gi aor hrgz nh smjho gi aor ankhon si dikho gi aor hrgz melom nh kro gi kionkh as amt ki dl pr chrbi chhagii hi aor oh kanon si aoncha snthi hin aor anhon ni apni ankhin bnd krli hin khin aisa nh hokh ankhon si melom krin aor kanon si snin aor dl si smjhin aor rjoe laiin aor min anhin shfa bkshshon ps tm ko melom hokh khda ki as njat ka pigham ghir qomon ki pas bhija gia hi aor oh asi sn bhi lin gi [jb as ni kha to ihodi aps min bht bht krthi chli gi]. aor oh pori do brs apni kraih ki ghr min rha aor jo as ki pas ati thi an sb si mlta rha aor kmal dliri si bghir rok tok ki khda ki badshahi ki mnadi krta aor khda isoe msih ki batin skhata rha

abtda min klam tha aor klam khda ki sath tha aor klam khda tha ihi abtda min khda ki sath tha sb chiz in as ki osil si pida hooin aor jo kchh pida hwa hi as min si koi chiz bhi as ki bghir pida nhin hoii as min zndgi thi aor oh zndgi admion ka nor thi aor nor tariki min chmktu hi aor tariki ni asi qbol nh kia aik admi iohna nam amojod hwa jo khda ki trf si bhija pida thi goahi ki lii aia kh nor ki goahi di takh sb as ki osil si aiman laiin oh khod to nor nh tha mgr nor ki goahi dini aia tha hqiqi nor jo hr aik admi ko roshn krta hi dnia min ani ko tha oh dnia min tha aor dnia as ki osil si pida hoii aor dnia ni asi nh phchana oh apni ghr aia aor as ki apnon ni asi qbol nh kia likn jton ni asi qbol kia as ni anhin khda ki frznd bnai ka hq bkhsa ieni anhin jo as ki nam pr aiman latl hin oh nh khon si jsm ki khoahsh si nh ansan ki aradh si blkh khda si pida hoii aor klam mjsm hwa aor fdl aor schaii si memor hokr hmari drman rha aor hm ni as ka aisa jal dikha jisa bap ki akloti ka jalal iohna ni as ki babt goahi di aor pkar kr kha kh ih ohi hi js ka min ni dhkr kia jo miri bed ata hi oh mjh si mqdm thhra kionkh oh mjh si phli tha kionkh as ki memori min si hm sb ni paia ieni fdl pr fdl aslii kh shriet to mosai ki merft di gii mgr fdl aor schaii isoe msih ki merft phnchi khda ko kesi ni kbhi nhin dikha akloti bita jo bap ki god min hi asi ni zahr kia aor iohna ki goahi ih hi kh jb ihodion ni iroshlim si kahn aor laoi ih pochhni ko as ki pas bhiji kh to kon hi? to as ni aqar kia aor ankar nh kia blkh aqar kia min to msih nhin hon anhon ni as si pochha phr kon hi? kia to ailiah hi? as ni kha min nhin hon kia to oh nbi hi? as ni joab dia kh nhin ps anhon ni as si kha phr to hi kon? takh hm apni bhijni oalon ko joab din to apni hq min kia khta hi? as ni kha min jisa iseah nbi ni kha hi biaban min aik pkarni oali ki aoaz hon kh tm khda ki rah ko sidha kro ih frision ki trf si bhiji gii thi anhon ni as si ih soal kia kh agr to nh msih hi nh ailiah nh nbi to phr bptsmh kion dita hi? iohna ni joab min an si kha kh min pani si bptsmh dita hon tmhari drman aik shkhs khra hi jsi tm nhin janti ieni miri bed ka ani oala js ki joti ka tsmh min kholni ki lai q nhin ih batin irdn ki par bit eniah min oaqe hoiiin jhan iohna bptsmh dita tha dosri dn as ni isoe ko apni trf ati dikh kr kha dikho ih khda ka brh hi jo dnia ka gnah atha li jata hi ih ohi hi js ki babt min ni kha tha kh aik shkhs miri bed ata hi jo mjh si mqdm thhra hi kionkh oh mjh si phli tha aor min to asi phchanta nh tha mgr aslii pani si bptsmh dita hwa aia kh oh asraail pr zahr hojaii aor iohna ni ih goahi di kh min ni roh ko kbotr ki trh asman si attri dikha hi aor oh as pr thhr gia aor min to asi phchanta nh tha mgr js ni mjhi pani si bptsmh dini ko bhija asi ni mjh si kha kh js pr roh ko attri aor thhrti dikhi ohi roh alqdos si bptsmh dini oala hi chnanchh min ni dikha aor goahi di hi kh ih khda ka bita hi? dosri dn phr iohna aor as ki shagrdon min si do shkhs khri thi as ni isoe pr jo jarha tha ngah kr ki kha dikho ih khda ka brh hi? oh donon shagrd as ko ih khti sn kr isoe ki picchi holii isoe ni phr kr aor anhin picchi ati dikh kr an si kha tm kia dhondti ho? anhon ni as si kha ai rbi (ieni ai astad) to khaan rhta hi? as ni an si kha chlo dikh logi ps anhon ni akr aski rhni ki jgh dikhi aor as roz as ki sath rhi

aor ih dsoin ghnti ki qrib tha an donon min si jo iohna ki babt sn kr isoe ki picchi holii thi aik shmeon ptrs ka bhaii andrias tha as ni phli apni sgi bhaii shmeon si ml kr as si kha kh hm ko khrrts ieni msih ml gia oh asi isoe ki pas laia isoe ni as pr ngah kr ki kha kh to iohna ka bita shmeon hi to kifa ieni ptrs khilaii ga dosri dn isoe ni glil min jana chaha aor flps si ml kr kha miri picchi holi flps andrias aor ptrs ki shhr bit sida ka bashndh tha flps ni ntn ail si ml kr as si kha kh js ka dhkr mosai ni torit min aor nbion ni kha hi oh hm ko ml gia oh iosf ka bita isoe nasri hi ntn ail ni as si kha kia nasrt koi achhi chiz nkl skti hi? flps ni kha chl kr dikh li isoe ni ntn ail ko apni trf ati dikh kr as ki hq min kha dikho! ih fialhqiqt asrailli hi as min mkr nhin ntn ail ni as si kha to mji khaan si janta hi? isoe ni as ki joab min kha as si phli kh flps ni tjhi blaia jb to anjir ki drkht ki nicha tha min ni tjhi dikha ntn ail ni as ko joab dia ai rbi! to asraail ka badshah hi isoe ni joab min as si kha min ni jo tjh si kha kh tjh ko anjir ki drkht kh nicha dikha kia to asi lii aiman laia hi? to an si bhi bri bri majri dikhiga phr as si kha min tm si sch khta hon kh tm asman ko khla aor khda ki frshton ko apr jati aor abn adm pr attri dikho gi

2

phr tisri dn qanai glil min aik shadi hoii aor isoe ki man ohan thi aor isoe aor as ki shagrdon ki bhi as shadi min deot thi aor jb mi hochki to isoe ki man ni as si kha kh an ki pas mi nhin rhi isoe ni as si kha ai eort mjhi tjh si kha kam hi? abhi mira oqt nhin aia as ki man ni khadmon si kha jo kchh ih tm si khi oh kro ohan ihodion ki thart ki dstor ki moafq pthr ki chh mtki rkhi thi aor an min do do tin tin mn ki gnjaish thi isoe ni an si kha mtkon min pani bhr do ps anhon ni an ko lbalb bhr dia phr as ni an si kha ab nkal kr mir mjsl ki pas lijao ps oh li gii mir mjsl ni oh pani chkhka jo mi bn gia tha aor janta nh tha kh ih khaan si aii hi (mgr khadm jnhon ni pani bhra tha janti thi) to mir mjsl ni dlha ko bla kr as si kha hr shkhs phli achhi mi pish krta hi aor naqs as oqt jb pi kr chhk gi mgr to ni achhi mi ab tk rk khchhi hi ih phla mejzh isoe ni qanai glil min dkha kr apna jal zahr kia aor as ki shagrd as pr aiman laii as ki bed oh aor as ki man aor bhaii aor as ki shagrd kfr nhom ko gii aor ohan chnd roz rhi ihodion ki eid fsh nzdik thi aor isoe iroshlim ko gia as ni hikl min bil aor bhir aor kbotr bichni oalon ko aor srafon ko bithi paia aoe rsion ka kora bna kr sb ko ieni bhiron aor bilon ko hikl si nkal dia aor srafon ki nqdi bkhir di aor an ki tkhti alt dii aor kbotr froshon si kha an ko ihan si lijao miri bap ki ghr ko tjart ka ghr nh bnao as ki shagrdon ko iad aia kh lkha hi tiri ghr ki ghirt mjhi kha jaii gi ps ihodion ni joab min as si kha to jo an kamon ko krta hi hmin konsa nshan dkhta hi? isoe ni joab min an si kha as mqds ko dha do to min asi tin dn min khra kr don ga ihodion ni kha chhialis brs min ih mqds bna hi aor kia to asi tin dn min khra kr di ga? mgr as ni apni bdn ki mqds ki babt kha tha ps jb oh mrdon min si ji atha to as ki shagrdon ko iad aia kh as ni ih kha tha aor anhon ni ktab mqds aor as qol ka jo isoe ni kha tha iqin kia jb oh iroshlim min fsh ki oqt eid min tha to bht si log an mejzon ko dikh kr jo oh dkhta tha as ki nam pr

aiman laii likn isoe apni nbsbt an pr aetbar nh krta tha aslih kh oh sb ko janta tha aor as ki hajt nh rkhta tha kh koii ansan ki hq min goahi di kionkh oh ap janta tha kh ansan ki dl min kia kia hi

3

frision min si aik shkhs nikdms nam ihodion ka aik srdar tha as ni rat ko isoe ki pas a kr as si kha ai rbi hm janti hin kh tokhda ki trf si astad hokr aia hi kionkh jo mejzi to dkhta hi koii shkhs nhin dkha skta jb tk khda as ki sath nh ho isoe ni joab min as si kha min tjh si sch khta hon kh jb tk koii nri sri si pida nh ho oh khda ki badshahi ko dikh nhin skta nikdms ni as si kha admi jb borha hogia to kionkr pida ho skta hi? kia oh dobarh apni man ki pit min dakhil hokr pida ho skta hi? isoe ni joab dia kh min tjh si sch khta hon jb tk koii admi pani aor roh si pida nh ho oh khda ki badshahi min dakhil nhin ho skta jo jsm si pida hoi hi jsm hi aor jo roh si pida hoi hi roh hi tejb nh krkh min ni tjh si kha tmhin nri sri si pida hoi hoi dror hi hoi jdrh chahti hi chlti hi aor to as ki aoaz snta hi mgr nhin janta kh oh khaan si ati aor khaan ko jati hi jo koii roh si pida hoi hoi aisa hi hi nikdms ni joab min as si kha ih batin kionkr hoskti hin? isoe ni joab min as kha bni asraail ka astad hokr kia to an baton ko nhin janta? min tjh si sch khta hon kh jo hm janti hin oh khti hin aor jsi hm ni dikha hi as ki goahi diti hin aor tm hmari goahi qbol nhin krti jb min ni tm si zmin ki batin khin aor tm ni iqin nhin kia to agr min tm si asman ki batin khon to kionkr iqin krogii? aor asman pr koii nhin chrha soa as ki jo asman si atra ieni abn adm jo asman min hi aor js trh mosai ni sanp ko biaban min anchi pr chrhaia asi trh dror hi kh abn adm bhi anchi pr chrhaia jaii takh jo koii aiman laii as min hmishh ki zndgi paii kionkh khda ni dnia si aisi mhoit rkhi kh as ni apna akloata bita bkshd dia takh jo koii as pr aiman laii hlak nh ho blkh hmishh ki zndgi paii kionkh khda ni biti ko dnia min as lii bhija kh dnia pr sza ka hkm kri blkh as lii kh dnia as ki osil si njat paii jo as pr aiman lata hi as pr sza ka hkm nhin hoto jo as pr aiman nhin lata as pr sza ka hkm hochka as lii kh oh khda ki akloti biti ki nam pr aiman nhin laia aor sza ki hkm ka sbb ih hi kh nor dnia min aia hi aor admion ni tariki ko nor si ziadh psnd kia as lii kh an ki kam bri thi kionkh jo koii bdi krta hi oh nor si dshmini rkhta hi aor nor ki pas nhin ata aisa nh ho kh as ki kamon pr mlamt ki jaii mgr jo schaii pr eml krta hi oh nor ki pas ata hi takh as ki kam zahr hon kh oh khda min kii gii hin an baton ki bed isoe aor as ki shagrd ihodii hi mlk min aii aor oh ohan an ki sath rh kr bptsmh dini lga aor iohna bhi shalim ki nzdik einon min bptsmh dita tha kionkh ohan pani bht tha aor log a kr bptsmh liti thi kionkh iohna as oqt tk qid khaan min dala nh gia tha ps itohna ki shagrdon ki ksi ihodi ki sath thart ki babt bhrth hoi anhon ni iohna ki pas a kr kha ai rbi! jo shkhs indii par tiri sath tha js ki to goahi di hi dikh oh bptsmh dita hi aor sb as ki pas ati hin iohna ni joab min kha ansan kchh nhin pa skta jb tk as ko asman si nh dia jaii tm khod miri goah ho kh min ni kha min msih nhin mgr as ki agi bhija gia hon js ki dlhn hi oh dlha hi mgr dlha ka dost jo khra hoi as ki snta hi dlha ki aoaz si bht khosh hoi hi ps miri ih khoshi pori

hogii dror hi kh oh brhi aor min ghton jo aopr si ata hi oh sb si aopr hi jo zmin si hi oh zmin hi si hi aor zmin hi ki khta hi jo asman si ata hi oh sb si aopr hi jo kchh as ni dikha aor sna asi ki goahi dita hi aor koii as ki goahi qbol nhin krta js ni as ki goahi qbol ki as ni as bat pr mhr kr di kh khda scha hi kionkh jsi khda ni bhija oh khda ki batin khta hi as lii kh oh roh nap nap kr nhin dita bap biti si mhbtt rkhta hi aor as ni sb chiz in as ki hath min di di hin jo biti pr aiman lata hi hmishh ki zndgi as ki hi likn jo biti ki nhin manta zndgi ko nh dikhiga blkh as pr khda ka ghdb rhta hi

4

phr jb khdaond ko melom hoi kh frision ni sna hi kh isoe iohna si ziadh shagrd krta aor bptsmh dita hi (go isoe ap nhin blkh as ki shagrd bptsmh diti thi) to oh ihodii ko chhor kr phr glil ko chla gia aor as ko samrih si ho kr janadorr tha ps oh samrih ki aik shhr tk aia jo sokhar khata hi oh as qth ki nzdik hi jo ieqob ni apni biti iosf ko dia tha aor ieqob ka koan ohin tha chnanchh isoe sfr si thkamandh ho kr as koii pr ionhi bith gia ih chhti ghnti ki qrib tha samrih ki aik eort pani bhrni aii isoe ni as si kha mjhi pani pla kionkh as ki shagrd shhr min khana mol lini ko gii thi as samri eort ni as si kha kh to ihodi ho kr mjh samri eort si pani kion mangta hi? (kionkh ihodi samrion si ksi trh ka brtao nhin rkhti) isoe ni joab min as si kha agr to khda ki bkshsh ko janti aor ih bhi janti kh oh kon hi jo tjh si khta hi mjhi pani pla to to as si mangti aor oh tji zndgi ka pani dita eort ni as si kha ai khdaond tiri pas pani bhrni ko to kchh hi nhin aor koan ghra hi phr oh zndgi ka pani tiri pas khaan si aia ? kia to hmari bap ieqob si bra hi js ni hm ko ih koan dia aor khod as ni aor as ki biton ni aor as ki moishi ni as min si pia? isoe ni joab min as si kha jo koii as pani min si pita hi oh phr piaha ho ga mgr jo koii as pani min si pii ga jo min asi donga oh abd tk piaha nh hoga blkh jo pani min asi donga oh as min aik chshmh bn jaiiga jo hmishh ki zndgi ki lii jari rhiga eort ni as si kha ai khdaond oh pani mjh ko di takh min nh piassi hon nh pani bhrni ko ihan tk aon isoe ni as si kha ja apni shohr ko ihan bla la eort ni joab min as si kha min bi shohr hon isoe ni as si kha toni khob kha kh min bi shohr ho kionkh to panch shohr kr chki hi aor js ki pas to panch shohr kr chki hi aor js ki pas toab hi oh tira shohr nhin ih to ni sch kha eort ni as si kha ai khdaond mjhi melom hoi hi aor to nbi hi hmari bap dada ni as phar pr prstsh ki kht tm khti ho kh oh jgh jhan prstsh krna chahii iroshlm min hi isoe ni as si kha ai eort ! miri bat ka iqin kr kh oh oqt ata hi kh tm nh to as phar pr bap ki prstsh krogii aor nh iroshlm mintm jsi nhin janti as ki prstsh krti ho hm jsi janti hin as ki prstsh krti hin kionkh njat ihodion min si hi mgr oh oqt ata hi blkh ab hi hi kh schi prstar bap ki prstsh roh aor schaii si kringi kionkh bap apni lii aisi hi prstar dhondta hi khda roh hi aor dror hi kh as prstarroh aor schaii si prstsh krin eort ni as si kha min janti hon kh msih jo khrrts khata hi ani oala hi jb oh aiga to hmin sb batin btadiga isoe ni as si kha min jo tjh si bol rha hon oh hon atni min as ki shagrd agii aor tejb krni lgi kh oh eort si batin krha hi to bhi ksi ni nh khakh to kia chahta hi? ta as si ks lii batin

krta hi? ps eort apna khra chhor kr shhr min chli giin aor logon si khni lgi ao,aik admi ko dikho js ni miri sb kam mjhi bta dii kia mmkn hi kh msih ih hi? oh shhr si nkl kr as ki pas ani lgi anti min as ki shagrd as si ih drkhoast krni lgi kh ai rbi! kchh khali likn as ni an si kha miri pas khnai ki lii aisakhana hi jsi tm nhin janti ps shagrdon ni ap min kha kia koii as ki lii kchh khani ko laia hi? isoe ni an si kha mira khana ih hi kh apni bhijni oali ki mrdi ki moafq eml kron aor as ka kam pora kron kia tm dikhi nhin kh fsl ki ani min abhi char mhini baqi hin kchho min tm si khta hon apni ankhnin atha kr khiton pr nqr kro kh fsl pg gii hi aor katni oala mzdori pata aor hmishh ki zndgi ki lii phl jme krta hi ta kh boni oala aor katni oala donon mlkr khoshi krin kionkh as pr ih mthl thik ati hi kh boni oala aor hi katni oala aor min ni tmhin oh khit katni ki lii bhija js pr tm ni mhnt nhin ki aoron ni mhnt ki aor tm anki mhnt ki phl min shrik hoii aor as shhr ki bht si samri as eort ki khni si js ni goahi di kh as ni miri sb kam mjhi bta dii as pr aiman laii ps jb oh samri as ki pas aii to as si drkhoast krni lgi kh hmari ps rh chnanchh oh do roz ohan rha aor as ki klam ki sbb si aor bhi bhtiri aiman laii aor as eort si kha ab hm tiri khni hi si aiman nhin lati kionkh hm ni khod sn lia aor janti hin kh ih fi alhqiqat dnia ka mnji hi phr an dondon ki bed oh ohan si roanh ho kr glil ko gia kionkh isoe ni khod goahi di kh nbi apni otl min ezt nhin pata ps jb oh glil min aia to glilion ni asi qbol kia as lii kh jtni kam as ni iroshlm min eid ki oqt kii thi anhon ni an ko dikha kionkh oh bhi eid min gii thi ps oh phr qanai glil min aia jhan as ni pani ko mi bnaia tha aor badshah ka aik mlazm tha jska bita kfr nhom min bimar tha oh ih sn kr kh isoe ihodih si glil min agia hi as ki pas gia aor as si drkhoast krni lga kh chl kr miri biti ko shfa bkhsh kionkh oh mrni ko tha isoe ni as si kha jb tk tm nshan aor ejib kam nh dikho hrgz aiman nh laogi badshah ki mlazm ni as si kha ai khdaond miri bhni kh mrni si phli chl isoe ni as si khajatira bita jita hi as shkhs ni as bat ka iqin kia jo isoe ni as si kha aor chla gia oh rasth hi min tha kh as ki nokr asi mli aor khni lgi kh tira bita jita hi as ni an si pochha kh asi ks oqt si aaram honi lga tha? anhon ni kha kh kl satoin ghnti min as ki pr atr gii ps bap jan gia kh ohi oqt tha jb isoe ni as si kha tha tira bita jita hi aor oh khod aor as ka sara ghrana aiman laia ih dosra mejzh hi jo isoe ni ihodih si glil min akr dkhaia

5

an baton ki bed ihodion ki aik eid hoii aor isoe iroshlim ko gia iroshlim min bhir droazh ki pas aik hod hi jo ebrani min bit hsdakhlata hi aor as ki panch bramdi hin an min bht si bimar aor andhi aor lngri aor pzh mrdh log [jo pani ki hlai ni mntzr ho kr] pri thi [kionkh oqt pr khdaond ka frsht hod pr atr pani hlaia krta tha pani hlai hi jo koii phli atrto so shfa pata as ki jo kchh bimari kion nh ho] ohan aik shkhs tha jo artis brs si bimari min mbtla tha as ko isoe ni pra dikha aor ih jan kr kh oh bri mdt si as halt min hi as si kha kia to tndrst hona chahti hi? as bimar ni asi joab dia ai khdaond miri pas koii admi nhin kh jb pani hlaia jai to mjhi hod min atar di blkh miri phnchti phnchti dosra mjhi si phli atr prta hi isoe ni as si kha

ath aor apni char paii atha kr chl phr oh shkhs fora tndrst hogia aor apni char paii atha kr chl ni phrni lga oh dn sbt ka tha ps ihodi as si js ni shfa paii thi khni lgi kh aj sbt ka dn hi tjhi char paii athana roa nhin as ni anhin joab dia js ni mjhi tndrst kia asi ni mjhi frmaia kh apni char paii atha kr chl phr anhon ni as si pochha kh oh kon shkhs hi js ni tjh si kha char paii atha kr chl phr? likn jo shfa pagia tha oh nh janta tha kh kon hi kionkh bhir ki sbb si isoe ohan si tl gia tha an baton ki bed oh isoe ko hkl min mla as ni as si kha dikh to tndrst hogia hi phr gnah nh krna aisa nh ho kh tjh pr as si bhi ziadht aft aii as admi ni ja kr ihodion ko khbrdi kh js ni mjhi tndrst kia oh isoe hi as lii ihodi isoe ko stani lgi kionkh oh aisi kam sbt ki dn krta tha likn isoe ni an si kha kh mira bap ab tk kam krta hi aor min bhi kam krta hon as sbb di ihodi aor bhi ziadht asi qtl krni ki koshsh krni lgi kh oh nh fqt sbt ka hkm torta blkh khda ko khas apna bap khh ko apni ap ko khda ki brabr bnata tha ps isoe ni an si kha min tm si sch khta hon kh bita ap si kchh nhin kr skta soa as ki jo bap ko krte dikhta hi kionkh jn kamon ko oh krta hi anhin bita bhi asi trh krta hi as lii kh bap biti ko eziz rkhta hi aor jtni kam khod krta hi asi dkhta hi blkh an si bhi bri kam asi dkhaii ga takh tm tejb kro kionkh js trh bap mrdon ko athata aor zndh krta hi asi trh bita bhi jnhin chahta hi zndh krta hi kionkh ki bap ksi ki edalt bhi nhin krta blkh as ni edalt ka sara kam biti ki sprd kia hi ta kh sb log biti ki ezt krin js trh bap ki ezt krte hin jo biti ki ezt nhin krta oh bap ki js ni asi bhija ezt nhin krta min tm si sch khta hon kh jo mira klam snta aor miri bhijni oali ka iqin krta hi hmishh ki zndgi as ki hi aor as pr sza ka hkm nhin hota blkh oh mot si nkl kr zndgi min dakhil hogia hi min tm si sch khta hon kh oh oqt ata hi blkh abhi hi kh mrdi khda ki biti ki aoaz snin gi aor jo snin gi oh jiin gi kionkh js trh bap apni ap min zndgi rkhta hi asi trh as ni biti ko bhi ih bkshsha kh apni ap min zndgi rkhi blkh asi edalt krni ka bhi akhtiar bkshsha as lii kh oh adm zad hi as si tejb nh kro kionkh oh oqt ata hi kh jtni qbron min hin as ki aoaz sn kr nkin gi jhnon ni niki ki hi zndgi ki qiamt ki oasti aor jhnon ni bdi ki hi sza ki qiant ki oasti min apni ap si kchh nhin kr skta jisa snta hon edalt krta hon aor miri edalt rast hi kionkh min apni mrdi nhin blkh apni bhijni oali ki mrdi chahta hon agr min khod apni goahi don to miri goahi schi nhin aik aor hi jo miri goahi dita hi aor min janta hon kh miri goahi jo oh dita hi schi hi tm ni iohna ki pas piam bhija aor as ni schaii ki goahi di hi likn min apni nsbt ansan ki goahi mnzor nhin krta to bhi min ih baton as lii khta hon kh tm njat pao oh jlta aor chmktia hoa chragh tha aor tm ko kchh ersh tk as ki roshni min khosh rhna mnzor hoa likn miri pas jo goahi hi oh iohna ki goahi si bri hi kionkh jo kam bap ni mjhi krni ko dii ieni ihi kam jo min krta hon oh miri goah hin kh bap ni mjhi bhija hi aor bap js ni mjhi bhija hi asi ni miri goahi di hi tm ni nh kbhi as ki aoaz sni hi aor nh as ki sort dikhi aor as ki klam ko apni dlon min qaim nhin rkhti kionkh jsi as ni bhija hi as ka iqin nhin krte tm ktab mqds min dhondti ho kionkh smjhti ho kh as min hmishh ki zndgi tmhin mlti hi aor ih oh hi jo miri goahi diti hi phr bhi tm zndgi pani ki lii miri pas ana nhin chahti min admion si ezt nhin chahta likn min tm ko janta hon kh tm min

khda ki mhbt nhin min apni bap ki nam si aia hon aor tm mjhi qbol nhin krti agr koi aor apni hi nam si aii to asi qbol kr lo gi tm jo aik dosri si ezt chahti ho aor oh ezt jo khda oahd ki trf si hoti hi nhin chahti kionkr aiman laskti ho? ih nh smjho kh min bap si tmhari shkait kron ga tmhari shkait krni oala to hi ieni mo-sai js pr tm ni amid lga rkhi hi kionkh agr tm mosai ka iqin krti to mira bhi iqin krti as lii kh as ni miri hq min lkha hi likn jb tm as ki noshton ka iqin nhin krti to miri baton ka kionkr iqin kro gi?

6

an baton ki bed isoe glil ki jhil ieni tbrias ki jhil ki par gia aor bri bhir as ki picchi holi kionkh jo mejzi oh bimarom pr krta tha an ko oh dikhti thi isoe phar pr chhr gia aor apni shagrdon ki sath ohan bitha aor ihodion ki eid fsh nzdik thi ps jb isoe ni apni ankhin atha kr dikha kh miri pas bri bhir arhi hi to flps si kha kh hm an ki khani ki lii khaan si rotian mol lin? mgr as ni asi azmani ki lii ih kha kionkh oh ap janta tha kh min kia kron ga flps ni asi joab dia kh do so dinar ki rotian an ki lii kafi nh hon gi kh hr aik ko thori si ml jaii as ki shagrdon min si aik ni ieni shmeon ptrs ki bhaai andrias ni as si kha ihan aik lrka hi js ki pas joki panch rotian aor oh mchhlion hin mgr ih atni logon min kia hin? isoe ni kha kh logon ko bthao aor as jgh bht ghas thi ps oh mrd jo tkhmina panch hzar thi bith gi isoe ni oh rotian lin aor shkr kr ki anhin jo bithi thi bant din aor asi trh mchhlion min si js qdr chahti thi bant dia jb oh sir oh chki to as ni apni shagrdon si kha kh bchi hoii tkron ko jme kro takh kchh daie nh ho chnanchh anhon ni jme kia aor joki panch rotation ki tkron si jo khani oalon si bch rhi thi barh tokrian bhrin ps jo mezh as ni dkhaia op log asi dikh kr khni lgi jo nbi dnia min ani oala tha fialhqitqit ihi hi ps isoe ih melom kr ki kh oh a kr mjhi badshah bnani ki lii pkra chahti hin phr phar pr akila chla gia phr jb sham hoii to as ki shagrd jhil ki knari gii aor kshti min bith kr jhil ki par kfr nhom ko chli jati thi as oqt andhira ho gia tha aor isoe abhi tk an ki pas nh aia tha aor andhi ki sbb si jhil min mojin athni lgin ps jb oh khiti khiti tin char mil ki qrib nkl gii to anhon ni isoe ko jhil po chlti aor kshti ki nzdik ati dikha aor dr gii mgr as ni an si kha min hon dor mt ps oh asi kshti min chrha lini ko radi hoii aor fora oh kshti as jgh ja phnchi jhan op jati thi dosri dn as bhir ni jo jhil ki par khri thi ih dikha kh ihan aik ki soa aor koi chhoti kshti nh thi aor isoe apni shagrdon ki sath kshti pr soar nh hoa tha blkh srf as ki shagrd chli gii thi (likn bed chhoti kshtian tbrias si as jgh ki nzdik aiin jhan anhon ni khdaond ki shkr kr ni ki bed roti khaai thi) ps jb bhir ni dikha kh ihan nh isoe hi nh as ki shagrd to oh khod chhoti kshtion min bith kr isoe ki tlash min kfr nhom ko aii aor jhil ki par as si ml kr kha ai rbi to ihan kb aia? isoe ni an ki joab min kha min tm si sch khta hon kh tm mjhi as lii nhin dhondti kh mejzi dikhi blkh as lii kh tm rotian kha kr sir hoii fani khorak ki lii mhnt nh kro as khorak ki lii jo hmishh ki zndgi tk baqi rhti hi jsi abnr adm tmhin di ga kionkh bap ieni khda ni asi pr mhr ki hi ps anhon ni as si kha kh hm kia krin takh khda ki kam anjam din? isoe ni joab min an si kha khda ka kam ih hi kh jsi as ni bhija hi as pr aiman

lao ps anhon ni as si kha phr to konsa nshan dkhata hi takh hm dikh kr tira iqin krin?to konsa kam krta hi? hmari bap dada ni biaban min mn khaia chnanchh lkha hi kh as ni anhin khani ki lii asman si roti di isoe ni an si kha min tm si sch khta hon kh mosai ni to oh roti asman si tmhin nh di likn mira bap tmhin asman si hqiqi roti deta hi kionkh khda ki roti oh hi jo asman si atr kr dnja ko zndgi bkhshti hi anhon ni as si kha ai khdaondlii roti hm ko hmishh dia kr isoe ni an si kha zndgi ki roti min hon jo miri pas aii oh hrgz bhoka nh hoga aor jo mjh pr aiman laii oh kbhi piya nh hoga likn min ni tm si kha kh tm mjhi dikh lia hi phr bhi aiman nhin lati jo kchh bap mjhi dita hi miri pas ajaii ga aor jo koi miri pas aii ga asi min hrgz nkal nh don ga kionkh min asman si as lii nhin atra hon kh apni mrdi ki moafq eml kron blkh as lii kh apni bhijni oali ki mrdi ki moafq eml kron aor miri bhijni oali ki mrdi ih hi kh jo kchh as ni mjhi dita hi min as min si kchh kho nh don blkh asi akhri dn phr zndh kron kionkh kh miri bap ki mrdi ih hi kh jo koi biti ko dikhi aor as pr aiman laii hmishh ki zndgi paari aor min asi akhri dn phr zndh kron ps ihodi as pr brbra ni lgi as lii kh as ni kha tha kh jo roti asman si atri oh min hon aor anhon ni kha kia ih iosf ka bita isoe nhin js ki bap aor man ko hm janti hin?ab ih kionkr khta hi kh min asman si atra hon? isoe ni joab min an si kha pas min nh brbrao koi miri pas nhin a skta jb tk bap js ni mjhi bhija hi asi khinch nh li aor min asi akhri dn phr zndh kron ga nbion ki shifon min ih lkha hi kh oh sb khda si telim iaft hon gi js ksi ni bap si sna aor sikha hi oh miri pas ata hi ih nhin kh ksi ni bap ko dikha hi mgr jo khda ki trf si hi asi ni bap ko dikha hi min tm si sch khta hon kh jo aiman lata hi hmishh ki zndgi as ki hi zndgi ki roti min hon tmhari bap dada ni biaban min mn khaia aor mrgii ih oh roti hi jo asman si atrti hi takh admi as min si khaai aor nh mri min hon oh zndgi ki roti jo asman si atri agr koi as roti min si khaai to abd tk zndh rhi ga blkh jo min jhan ki zndgi ki lii don ga oh mira gosht hi ps ihodi khh kr aps min jhgrni lgi kh ih shkhs apna gosht hmin kionkr khani ko di skta hi? isoe ni an si kha min tm si sch khta hon kh jb tk tm abn adm ka gosht nh khaio aor as ka khon nh pio tm min zndgi nhin jo mira gosht khata aor mira khon pita hi hmishh ki zndgi as ki hi aor min asi akhri dn phr zndh kron ga kionkh kh mira gosht fialhqitqit khani ki chiz aor mira khon fialhqitqit pini ki chiz hi jo mira gosht khata aor mira khon pita hi oh mjh min qaim rhta hi aor min as min js trh zndh bap ni mjhi bhija aor min ba ki sbb si zndh hon asi trh oh bhi jo mjhi khaai ga miri sbb si zndh rhi ga jo roti asman si atri ihi hi bap dada ki trh nhin kh khaia aor mrgii jo roti khaai ga oh abd tk zndh rhi ga ih batin as ni kfr nhom ki aik ebadt khaan min telim diti oqt khin as lii as ki shagrdon min si bhton ni sn kr kha kh ih kalam nagoar hi asi kon sn skta hi? isoe ni apni ji min jan kr kh miri shagrd aps min as bat pr brbrati hin an si kha kia tm as bat si thokr khati ho? agr tm abn adm ko aopr jati dikho gi jhan oh phli tha to kia hoga? zndh krni oali to roh hi jsm si kchh faidh nhin jo batin min ni tm si khi hin oh roh hin aor zndgi bhi hin mgr tm min si bed aisi hin jo aiman nhin laii kionkh isoe shroe si janta tha kh jo aiman nhin lati oh kon hin aor kon mjhi pkroaii ga phr as ni kha asi lii min ni tm si kha tha kh miri pas

koihi nhin a skta jb tk bap ki trf si asi ih tofiq nh di jaii as pr as ki shagrdon min si bhtiri alti phr gi aor as ki bed as ki sath nh rhi ps isoe ni an barh si kha kia tm bhi chla jana chahti ho? shmeon ptrs ni asi joab dia ai khdaondlhm ks ki pas jaiin?hmishh ki zndgi ki batin to tiri hi pas hin aor hm aiman laii aor jan gi hin kh khda ka qdos to hi hi isoe ni anhin joab dia kia min ni tm barh ko nhin chn lia? aor tm min si aik shhd shitan hi as ni shmeon askrioti ki biti ihodah k' nsbt kha kionkh ihi jo an barh min si tha asi pkoani ko tha

7

an baton ki bed isoe glil min phrta rha kionkh ihodih min phrna nh chahta tha as lii kh ihodi as ki qtl ki koshsh min thi aor ihodion ki eid khiam nzdik thi ps as ki bhaion ni as si kha ihan si roanh hokr ihodih ko chlaja takh jo kam to krta hi anhin tiri shagrd bhi dikhin kionkh aisa koihi nhin jo mshhor hona chahi aor chhp kr kam kri agr to ih kam krta hi to apni ap ko dnia pr zahr kr kionkh as ki bhahi bhi as pr iman nh laii thi ps isoe ni an si kha kh mira to abhi oqt nhin aia mgr tmhari lii sb oqt hin dnia tm si edaot nhin rkh skti likn mjh si rkhti hi kionkh min as pr goahi sita hon kh as ki kam bri hin tm eid minjao min abhi as eid min nhin jata kionkh abhi tk mira oqt pora nhin hoa ih batin an si khk kr oh glil hi min rha likn jb as ki bhahi eid min chli gi as oqt oh bhi gia zahr anhin blkh goia poshidh ps ihodi asi eid min ih khk kr dhondni lgi kh oh kha hi? aor logon min as ki babt chpki chpki bht si gftgo hoi bed khti thi oh nik hi aor bed khti thi nhin blkh oh logon ko gmrah krta hi to bhi ihodion ki dr si koihi shhd as ki babt saf saf nh khta tha aor jb eid ki adhi dn gzer gi to isoe hikl min ja kr telim dini lga ps ihodion ni tejv kr ki kha kh as ko bgfir prhi kionkr elm agia? isoe ni joab min an si kha kh miri telim miri nhin blkh miri bhijni oali ki hi agr koihi as ki mrdi pr chlana chahi to oh as telim ki babt jan jaii ga kh khda ki trf si hi ia min apni trf si khta hon jo apni trf si kchh khta hi oh apni ezt chahta hi likn jo apni bhijni oali ki ezt chahta hi oh scha hi aor as min narasti nhhin kia mosai ni tmhin shriet nhin di?to bhi tm min si shriet pr koihi eml nhin krta tm kion miri qtl ki koshsh min ho? logon ni joab dia tjh min to bdrhr hi kon tiri qtl ki koshsh min hi? isoe ni joab min an si kha min ni aik kam kia aor tm sb tejv krta ho as sbb si mosai ni tmhin khtnh ka hkm dia hi(halankh oh mosai ki trf si nhin blkh bap dada si chla aia hi)aor tm sbt ki dn admi ka khtnh krta ho jb sbb ko admi ka khtnh kia jata takh mosai ki shriet ka hkm nh toti to kia mjh si as lii narad ho kh min ni sbb ki dn aik admi ko balki tndrst kr dia? zahr ki moafq fislh nh kro blkh ansaf si fislh kro tb bed iroshlimi khni lgi kia ih ohi nhin js ki qtl ki koshsh horhi hi? likn dikho ih saf saf khta hi aor oh as si kchh nhin khti kia ho skta hi kh srdaron ni sch jan lia kh msih ihi hi? as ko to hm janti hin kh kha ka hi mgr msih jb aii ga to koihi nh jaii ga kr oh kha ka hi ps isoe ni hikl min telim diti oqt pkar kr kha kh tm mjhi bhi janti ho aor ih bhi janti ho kh min kha ka hon aor min ap si nhin aia mgr js ni mjhi bhija hi oh scha hi as ko tm nhin janti min asi janta hon as lii kh min as ki trf si hon aor asi ni mjhi

bhija hi ps oh asi pkrni ki koshsh krni lgi likn as lii kh as ka oqt abhi nh aia tha kisi ni as pr hath nh dala mgr bhir min si bhtiri as pr aiman laii aor khni lgi kh msih jb aii ga to kia an si ziadh mejzi dkhaii ga jo as ni dkhaii? frision ni logon ko sna kh as ki babt chpki chpki ih gftgo krta hin ps srdar kahnon aor frision ni asi pkrni ko piadi bhiji isoe ni kha min aor thori dnont tmhari pas hon phr apni bhijni oali ki pas chla jaon ga tm mjhi dhondogi mgr nh paogi aor jhan min hon tm nhin askti ihodion ni aps min kha ih kha jaii ga kh hm asi nh paain gi?kia an ki pas jaii ga jo ionanion min jabja rhti hin aor ionanion ko telim di ga? ih kia bat hi jo as ni khi kh tm mjhi dhondogi mgr nh paogi aor jhan min hon tm nhin askti? phr eid ki akhri dn jo khas dn hi isoe khra hoa aor pkar kr kha agr koihi piasa ho to miri pas a kr pii jo mjh pr aiman laii ga as ki andr si jisa kh ktav mqds min aia hi zndgi ki pani ki ndian jari hon gi as ni ih bat roh ki babt khi jsi oh pani ko thi jo as pr aiman laii kionkh roh ab tk nazl nh hoa tha as lii kh isoe abhi apni jlal ko nh phncha tha ps bhir min bed ni ih batin sr kr kha bishk ihi oh nbi hi aoron ni kha hi msih hi aor bed ni kha kion?kia msih glil si aii ga? kia ktav mqds min ih nhin aia kh msih daod ki nsl aor bit lhm ki gaon si aii ga jhan ka daod tha? ps logon min as ki sbb si akhtlaf hoa aor an min si bed as ko pkrna chahti thi mgr kisi ni as pr hath nh dala ps piadi srdar kahnon aor frision ki pas aii aor anhon ni an si kha tm asi kion nh laii? piadon ni joab dia kh ansan ni kbhi aisa klam nhin kha frision ni anhin joab dia kia tm bhi gmrah hogii? bhla srdaron ia frision min si bhi koihi as pr aiman laia? mgr ih eam log jo shriet si oaqf nhin lenti hin nikdins ni jo phli as ki pas aia tha aor anhi min si tha an si kha kia hmari shriet kisi shkhs ko mirm thhrati hi jb tk phli as ki sn kr jan nh li kh oh kia krta hi? anhon ni as ki joab min kha kia to bhi glil ka hi?tlash kr aor dikh kh glil min si koihi nbi brpa nhin honika [phr an min si hr aik apni ghr chla ga

8

mgr isoe ziton ki phar gia sbh soiri hi oh phr hikl min aia aor sb log as ki pas aii aor oh bith kr anhin telim dini lga aor fqih aor frisi aik eort ko laii jo zna min pkri gi thi aor asi bich min khra kr ki isoe si kha ai astad!ih eort zna min ein fel ki oqt pkri gi hi torit min mosai ni hm ko hkm dia hi kh aisi eorton ko sngsar krin ps to as eort ki nsbt kia khta hi? anhon ni asi azmani ki lii ih kha takh as pr alzam lgani ka koihi sbb nkalin mgr isoe jhk kr angli si zmin pr lkhi lga jb oh as si soal krta hi rhi to as ni sidhi ho kr an si kha kh jo tm min bignah ho ohi phli as ki pthr mari aor phr jhk kr zmin kr angli si lkhi lga oh ih sn kr bron si li kr chhoton tk aik aik kr ki nkl gi aor isoe akila rh gia aor eort ohin bich min rh gi isoe ni sidhi ho kr as si kha ai eort ih log kha gi?kia kisi ni tjh pr hkm nhin lgaia? as ni kha ai khdaond kisi ni nhin isoe ni kha min bhi tjh pr hkm nhin lgata ja phr gnah nh krna] isoe ni phr an si mkhatb ho kr kha dnia ka nor min hon jo miri piroi kri ga oh andhiri min nh chli ga blkh zndgi ka nor paai ga frision ni as si kha toapni goahi ap dita hi tiri goahi schi nhin isoe ni joab min an si kha agr chh min apni goahi ap dita hon to bhi miri goahi

schi hi kionkh mjhi melom hi kh min kham si aia hon
 aor kham ko jata hon likn tm ko melom nhin kh min
 kham si ata hon ia kham ko jata hon tm jsm ki mtabq
 fislh krti ho min ksi ka fislh nhin krti aor agr min
 fislh kron bhi to mira fislh scha hi kionkh min akila
 nhin blkh min hon aor bap hi js ni mjhi bhija hi aor
 tmhari torit min bhi lkha hi kh do admion ki goahi
 ml kr schi hoti hi aik to min khod apni goahi dita hon
 aor aik bap js ni mjhi bhija miri goahi dita hi anhon ni
 as si kha tira bap kham hi? isoe ni joab dia nh tm mjhi
 janti ho nh miri bap ko agr mjhi janti to miri bap ko
 bhi janti as ni hikl min telim diti oqt ih batin bit almal
 min khin aor ksi ni as ko nh pkra kionkh abhi tk as ka
 oqt nh aia tha as ni phr an si kha min jata hon aor tm
 mjhi dhondogi aor apni gnah min mrogi jhan min jata
 hon tm nhin askti ps ihodion ni kha kia oh apni ap ko
 mar dali ga jo khta hi jhan min jata hon tm nhin askti?
 as ni an si kha tm nich ki ho min aopr ka hon tm dnia
 ki ho min dnia ka nhin hon as lii min ni tm si ih kha kh
 apni gnahon min mrogi kionkh agr tm aiman nh laogi
 kh min ohi hon to apni gnahon min mrogi anhon ni
 as si kha to kon hi? isoe ni an si kha ohi hon jo shroe
 si tm si khta aia hon mjhi tmhari nsbt bht kchh khna
 aor fislh krna hi likn js ni mjhi bhija oh scha hi aor jo
 min ni as si sna ohi dnia si khta hon oh nh smjhi kh
 hm si bap ki nsbt khta hi ps isoe ni kha kh jb tm abn
 adm ko aonchi pr chrhaohi to jano gi kh min ohi hon
 aor apni trf si kchh nhin krti blkh js trh bap ni mjhi
 skhaia asi trh ih batin khta hon aor js ni mjhi bhija oh
 miri sath hi as ni mjhi akila nhin chhora kionkh min
 hmishh ohi kam krti hon jo asi psnd ati hin jb oh ih
 batin kchh rha tha to bhtiri as pr aiman laii ps isoe ni
 an ihodion si kha jhon ni as ka iqin kia tha kh agr
 tm miri klam pr qaim rhogi to hqiq min miri shagrd
 thhogi aor schaii si oaqf hogi aor schaii tm ko azad
 kri gi anhon ni as si joab dia hm to abraham ki nsl si
 hin aor kbhi ksi ki ghlami min nhin rhi to kionkr khta
 hi kh tm azad kii jaogi? isoe ni anhin joab dia min tm
 si sch khta hon kh jo koi gnah krti hi gnah ka ghlam
 hi aor ghlam abd tk ghr min nhin rhta bita abd tk rhta
 hi ps agr bita tmhin azad kri ga to tm oaqei azad hogi
 min janta hon kh tm abraham ki nsl si ho to bhi miri qtl
 ki koshsh min ho kionkh mira klam tmhari dl min jgh
 nhin pata min ni ho apni bap ki han dikha hi oh khta
 hon aor tm ni jo apni bap si sna hi oh krti ho anhon
 ni joab min as si kha hmara bap to abraham hi isoe ni
 an si kha agr tm abraham ki frznd hoti to abraham ki si
 kam krti likn ab tm mjhi jisi shkhs ki qtl ki koshsh min
 ho js ni tm ko ohi hq bat btaii jo khda si sni abraham ni
 to ih nhin kia tha tm apni bap ki si kam krti ho anhon
 ni as si kha hm hram si pida nhin hoii hmara aik bap
 hi ieni khda isoe ni an si kha agr khda tmhara bap
 hota to tm mjhi si mhbt rkhti as lii kh min khda min
 si nkla aor aia hon kionkh min ap si nhin aia blkh asi
 ni mjhi bhija tm miri batin kion nhin smjhti? as lii kh
 mira klam sn nhin skti tm apni bap ablis si ho aor apni
 bap ki khoahshon ko pora krna chahti ho oh shroe hi
 si khoni hi aor schaii pr qaim nhin rha kionkh as min
 schaii hi nhin jb oh jhot bolta hi to apni hi si khta hi
 kionkh oh jhota hi blkh jhot ka bap hi likn min jo sch
 bolta hon asi lii tm mira iqin nhin krti tm min kon mjh
 pr gnah thabt krti hi? agr min sch bolta hon to mira
 iqin kion nhin krti? jo khda si hota hi oh khda ki batin

snia hi tm as lii nhin sni kh khda si nhin ho ihodion ni
 joab min as si kha kha hm khob nhin khti kh samri hi
 aor tjh min bd roh hi? isoe ni joab dia kh mjh min bd
 roh nhin mgr min apni bap ki ezt krti hon aor tm miri
 bi ezi krti ho likn min apni bzrgi nhin chahta han aik
 hi jo asi chahta aor fislh krti hi min tm si sch khta
 hon kh agr koi shkhs miri klam pr eml kri ga to abd
 tk kbhi mot ko nh dikhiga ihodion ni as si kha kh ab
 hm jan lra kh tjh min bd roh hi abraham mgria aor nbi
 mgrii mgr to khta hi kh agr koi miri klam pr eml kri
 ga to abd tk kbhi mot ka mzh nh chkhiga hmara bap
 abraham jo mgria kia to as si bra hi? aor nbi bhi mgrii
 to apni ap ko kia thhrata hi? isoe ni joab dia agr min
 ap apni braii kron to miri braii kchh nhin likn miri
 braii mira bap krti hi jsi tm khti ho kh hmara khda
 hi tm ni asi nhin jana likn min asi jnta hon aor agr
 khon kh asi nhin janta to tmhari trh jhota bnonga mgr
 min asi janta aor as ki klam pr eml krti hon tmhara
 bap abraham mira dn dikhni ki amid pr bht khosh tha
 chnanchh as ni dikha aor khosh hoa ihodion ni as si
 kha tiri emr to abhi pchas brs ki nhin phr kia to ni
 abraham ko dikha hi? isor ni an si kha min tm si sch
 khta hon kh psitr as si kh abraham pida hoa min hon
 ps anhon ni asi marni ko pthr athaii mgr isoe chhp kr
 hikl si nkl gi

9

phr as ni jati oqt aik shkhs ko dikha jo jnm ka andha
 tha aor as ki shagrdon ni as si pochha kh ai rbiiks ni
 gnah kia tha jo ih andha pida hoa as shkhs ni ia as ki
 man bap li? isoe ni joab dia kh nh as ni gnah kia tha
 nh as ki man bap li blkh ih as lii hoa kh dikha ki kam
 as min zahr hon js ni mjhi bhija hi hmin as ki kam
 dn hi dn ko krna dror hi oh rat ani oali hi js min koi
 shkhs kam nhin kr skta jb tk min dnia min hon dnia
 ka nor hon ih khh kr as ni zmin pr thoka aor thok si
 mti sani aor oh mti andhi ki ankhon pr lgagr as si kha
 ja shilokh (js ka trjmh: "bhija hoa" hi) ki hod min dholi
 ps as ni ja kr dhoya aor bina ho kr oaps aia ps prosa aor
 jn jn logon ni phli as ko bhik mangti dikha tha khni
 lgi kia ih oh nhin jo bitha bhik manga krti tha? bed
 ni kha ih ohi hi aoron ni kha nhin likn koi as ka hm
 shkl hi as ni kha min ohi hon ps oh as si khni lgi phr
 tiri ankhin kionkr khl giin? as ni joab dia kh as shkhs
 ni js ka nam isoe hi mti sani aor miri ankhon pr lga
 kr mjhi si kha shilokh min ja kr dholi ps min gi aor
 dhokr bina hogia anhon ni as si kha oh kham hi? as ni
 kha min nhin janta log as shkhs ko jo phli andha tha
 frision ki pas li gii aor js ror isoe ni mti san kr as ki
 ankhin kholi thin oh srt ka dn tha phr frision ni bhi
 as si pochha to ks trh bina hoa? as ni an si kha as ni
 miri ankhon pr mti lgaai phr min ni dho lia aor ab
 bina hon ps bed frisi khni lgi ih admi khda ki trf si
 nhin kionkh srt ki dn ko nhin manta mgr bed ni kha
 kh gnhar admi kionkr aisi meiji dkha skta hi? ps an
 min akhtlaf hoa anhon ni phr as andhi si kha kh as ni
 jo tiri ankhin kholin to as ki hq min kia khta hi? as ni
 kha oh nbi hi likn ihodion ko iqin nh aia kh ih andha
 tha aor bina hogia hi jb tk anhon ni as ki man bap ko jo
 bina hogia tha bla kr an si pochh lia kh kia ih tmhara
 bita hi jsi tm khti ho kh andha pida hoa tha? phr oh
 ab kionkr dikhta hi? as ki man bap ni joab min kha

hm janti hin kh ih hmara bita hi aor andha pida hoa tha likn ih hm nhin janti kh ab oh kionkr dikhta hi aor nh ih janti hin kh ksi ni as ki ankhn kholin oh to balgh hi asi si pochho oh apna hal ap khhi di ga ih as ki man bap ni ihodion ki dr si kha kionkh ihodi aika krchki thi kh agr koi si ki msih honi ka aqar kri to ebadt kxanh si kharj kia jai as oasti as ki man bap ni kha kh oh balgh hi asi si pochho ps anhon ni as shkhs ko jo andha tha dobarh bla kr kha kh khda ki tmjid kr hm to janti hin kh ih admi gnhgar hi as ni joab dia min nhin janta kh oh gnhgar hi ia nhin akl bat janta hon kh min andha tha ab bina hon phr anhon ni as si kha kh as ni tiri sath kia kha?ks trh tiri ankhn kholin? as ni anhin joab dia min to tm si khkh chka aor tm ni nh sna dobarh kion snna chahti ho?kia tm bhi as ki shagrd hona chahti ho? oh asi bra bhla khkh kr khni lgi kh to hi as ka shagrd hi hm to mosai ki shagrd hin hm janti hin kh khda ni mosai ki sath klam kia hi mgr as shkhs ko nhin janti kh kha ni hi as admi ni joab min an si kha ih to tejb ki bat hi kh tm nhin janti kh oh kha ni hi halankh as ni miri ankhn kholin hm janti hin kh kha gnhgaron ki nhin snta likn agr koi khda prst ho aor as ki mrdi pr chli to oh as ki snta hi dnta ki shroe si kbhi snni min nhin aia kh ksi ni jnm ki andhi ki ankhn kholi hon agr ih shkhs khda ki trf si nh hoto to kchh nh kr skta anhon ni joab min as si kha to to bakl gnahon min pida hoa to hm ko kia skhata hi?aor anhon ni asi bahr nkal dia isoe ni sna kha anhon ni asi bahr nkal dia aor jb as si mla to kha kia to khda ki biti po aiman lata hi? as ni joab min kha ai khdaond oh kon hi kh min as pr aiman laon? isoe ni as si kha to ni to asi dikha hi aor jo tji si batin krta hi ohi hi as ni kha ai khdaond min aiman lata hon aor asi sjdh kia isoe ni kha min dnta min edalt ki lii aia hon takh jo nhin dikhti oh dikhin aor jo dikhti hin oh andhi ho jaiin jo frisi as ki sath thi anhon ni ih batin sn kr as si kha kia hm bhi andhi hin? isoe ni an si kha kh agr tm andhi hoti to gnhgar nh thhrti mgr ab khthi ho kh hm dikhti hin ps tmharagnah qaim rhta hi

10

min tm si sch khta hon kh jo koi droazh si bhir kxanh min dakhn nhin hoto blkh aor ksr trf si chrh jata hi oh chor aor dako hi likn jo droazh si dakhn hoto hi oh bhiron ka chroaha hi as ki lii drban droazh khol dita hi aor bhiron as ki aoaz snti hin aor oh apni bhiron ko nam bnam bla kr bahr li jata hi jb oh apni sb bhiron ko bahr nkal chhta hi to an ki agi agi chhta hi aor bhiron as ki picchi picchi holiti hin kionkh oh as ki aoaz phchanti hin mgr oh ghir shkhs ki picchi nh jaiin gi blkh as si bhagin gi kionkh ghiron ki aoaz nhin phchantin isoe ni an si ih tmthil khi likn oh nh smjhi kh ih kia batin hin jo hm si khta hi ps isoe ni an si phr kha min tm si sch khta hon kh bhiron ka droazh min hon jtni mjh si phli aii sb chor aor dako hin mgr bhiron ni an ki nh sni droazh min hon agr koi mjh si dakhn ho to njat paii ga aoqr andr bahr aia jaia kri ga aor chara paii ga chor nhin ata mgr chrani aor par daini aor hlak krni ko min as lii aia kh oh zndgi par aon kthrt si paiin achha chroaha min hon achha chroaha bhiron ki lii apni jan dita hi mzdor jo nh chroaha hi nh bhiron ka malk bhiri ko ati dikh

kr bhiron ko chhor kr bhag jata hi aor bhira an ko pkrta aor pragnh krta hi oh as lii bhag jata hi kh mzdor hi aor as ko bhiron ki fkr nhin achha chroaha min hon js trh bap mji janta hi aor min bap ko janta hon asi trh min apni bhiron ko janta hon aor miri bhiron mji janti hin aor min bhiron ki lii apni jan dita hon aor miri aor bhi bhiron hin jo as bhir kxanh ki nhin mji an ko bhi lana dror hi aor oh miri aoaz snin gi phr aik hi glh aor aik hi chroaha hoga bap mjh si as lii mhbt rkhta hi kh min apni jan dita hon takh asi phr li lon koi asi mjh si chhinta nhin blkh min asi ap hi dita hon mji as ki dini ka bhi akhtiar hi aor asi phr lini ka bhi akhtiar hi ih hkm miri bap si mji mla an baton ki sbb si ihodion min phr akhtlaf hoa an min si bhtiri to khni lgi kh as min bd roh hi aor oh dioanx hi tm as ki kion snti ho? aoron ni kha ih aisi shkhs ki batin nhin js min bd roh ho kia bd roh andhon ki ankhn khol skti hi? iroshlim min eid tjidid hoi aor jari ka mosm tha aor isoe hikl ki andr slimani bramdh min thl rhta tha ps ihodion ni as ki grd jme ho kr as si kha to kb tk hmari dl ko danoandol rkhi ga?agr to msih hi to hm si saf khhi di isoe ni anhin joab dia kh min ni to tm si khhi dia mgr tm iqin nhin krte jo kam min apni bap ki nam si krta hon ohi miri goah hin likn tm as lii iqin nhin krte kh miri bhiron min si nhin ho miri bhiron miri aoaz snti hin aor min anhin janta hon aor oh miri picchi picchi chlti hin aor min anhin hmishh ki zndgi bkhshta hon aor oh abd tk kbhi hlak nh hon gi aor koi anhin miri hath si chhin nh li ga mira bap js ni mji oh di hin sb si bra hi aor koi anhin bap ki hath si nhin chhin skta min aor bap aik hin ihodion ni asi sngsar krni ki lii phr pthr athai isoe ni anhin joab dia kh min ni tm ko bap ki trf si bhtiri achhi kam dkhai hin an min si ks kam ki sbb si mji sngsar krte ho? ihodion ni asi joab dia kh achhi kam ki sbb si nhin blkh kfr ki sbb si tjhi sngsar krte hin aor as lii kh to admi ho kr apni ap ko khda bnata hi isoe ni anhin joab dia kia tmhari shriet min ih nhin lkha hi kh min ni kha tm khda ho? jbk as ni anhin khda kha jn ki pas khda ka klam aia (aor ktav mqds ka batl hona mmkn nhin) aia tm as shkhs si jsi bap ni mqds kr ki dnta min bhija khti hokh to kfr bkta hi as lii kh min ni kha min khda ka bita hon? agr min apni bap ki kam nhin krta to mira iqin nh kro likn agr min krta hon to go mira iqin nh kro mgr an kamon ka ta iqin kro takh tm jano aor smjho kh bap mjh min hi aor min bap min anhon ni phr asi pkrni ki koshsh ki likn oh an ki hath si nkl gia oh phr irdn ki par as jgh chla gia jhan iojna phli bptsmh dia krta tha aor ohin rha aor bhtiri as ki pas aii aor khti thi kh iohna ni koi mejh nhin dkhaia mgr jo kchh iohna ni as ki hq min kha tha oh sch tha aor ohan bhtiri as pr aiman laii

11

mrim aor as ki bhn mrtha ki goan bit eniah ka lezr nam aik admi bimar tha ih ohi mrim thi js ni khdaond pr etr dal kr apni balon si as ki paon ponchhi asi ka bhai lezr bimar tha ps as ki bhnon ni asi ih khla bhija kh ai khdaond dikh jsi to eziz rkhta hi oh bimar hi isoe ni sn kr kha kh ih bimari mok ki nhin blkh khda ki jlal ki lii hi ta kh as ki osilh si khda ki biti ka jlal zahr ho aor isoe mrtha aor as ki bhn aor lezr si mhbt

rkhta tha ps jb as ni sna kh oh bimar hi to js jgh tha ohin do dn aor rha phr as ki bed shagrdon si kha ao phr ihodihi ko chlin shagrdon ni as si kha ai rbilabhi to ihodi tñhi sngsar krna chahti thi aor to phr ohan jata hi? isoe ni joab dia kia dn ki barh ghnti nhin hoti?agr koii dn ko chli to thokr nhin khata kionkh oh dnia ki roshni dikhta hi likn agr koii rat ko chli to thokr khata hi kionkh as min roshni nhin as ni ih batin khin aor as ki bed an si khni lga kh hmara dost lezr sogia hi likn min asi jgani jata hon ps shagrdon ni as si kha ai khdaond!agr sogia hi to bch jaii ga isoe ni to as ki mot ki babt kha tha mgr oh smjhi kh aram ki nind ki babt kha tb isoe ni an si saf khñ dia kh lezr mrgia aor min tmhari sbb si khosh hon kh ohan nh tha takh tm aiman lao likn ao hm as ki pas chlin ps toma ni jsi toam kñti thi apni sath ki shagrdon si kha kh ao hm bñhi chlin takh as ki sath mrim ps isoe ko a kr melom hoa kh asi qbr min rkhi char dn hoii bit eniah iroshlim ki nzdik qriba do sil ki faslh pr tha aor bñt si ihodi mrtha aor mrim ko an ki bhaii ki bari min tñli dini aii thi ps mrtha isoe ki ani ki khbr sn kr as si mñni ko gñi likn mrim gñr min bithi rñi mrtha ni isoe si kha ai khdaond!agr to ihan hota to mira bhaii nh mrta aor ab bñi min janti hon kh jo kchñ to khda si mangi ga oh tñhi di ga isoe ni as si kha tira bhaii ji athi ga mrtha ni as si kha min janti hon kh qiamt min akñri dn ji athi ga isoe ni as si kha qiamt aor zndgi to min hon jo mjh pr aiman lata hi go oh mr jaii to bñi zndh rñi ga aor jo koii zndh hi aor mjh pr aiman lata hi oh abd tk kbñi nh mri ga kia to as pr aiman rkñti hi? as ni as si kha han ai khdaond min aiman lachki hon kh khda ka bita mñih jo dnia min ani oala tha to hi hi ih khñ kr oh chli gñi aor chpki si apni bñn mrim ko bla kr kha kh astad ihin hi aor tñhi blata hi oh snñi hi jld ath kr as ki pas aii (isoe abhi gaon min nhin phncha tha blkh asi jgh tha jhan mrtha as si mñi thi) ps jo ihodi gñr min as ki pas thi aor asi tñli di rñi thi ih dikh kr mrim jld ath kr bahr gñi as khial si as ki picñhi holii kh oh qbr pr rñi jati hi jb mrim as jgh phnchi jhan isoe tha aor asi dikha to as ki qdmon pr gr kr as si kha ai khdaond agr to ihan hota ta mira bhaii nh mrta jb isoe ni asi aor an ihodion ko jo as ki sath aii thi roti dikha to di min nhait rñjidh hoa aor gñbra kr kha tm ni asi khan rkha hi?anhon ni kha ai khdaond!chl kr dikh li isoe ki anso bhñi lgi ps ihodion ni kha dikho oh as ko kisa eziz tha likn an min si bed ni kha kia ih shkhñ js ni andñi ki ankhin kholin atna nh krska kh ih admi nh mrta? isoe phr apni dl min nhait rñjidh hokr qbr pr aia oh aik ghar tha aor as pr pñhr dhra tha isoe ni kha pñhr ko htao as mri hoii shkhñ si bñn mrtha ni as si kha ai khdaond!as min si to ab bñbo ati hi kionkh asi char dn hogii isoe ni as si kha kia min ni tñj si kha nh tha kh agr to aiman laiñ gi to khda ka jlal dikhi gi? ps anhan ni as ps pñhr ko htadia phr isoe ni ankhin atha kr kha ai bap min tira shkr krta hon kh to ni miri sn li aor mjhi to melom tha kh to hmishh miri sñta hi mgr an logon ki baeth jo as pas khñri hin min ni ih kha takh oh aiman laiñ kh tohi ni mjhi bhija hi aor ih khñ kr as ni blnd aoaz si pkara kh ai lezr nkl a jo mrgia tha oh kfn si hath paon bñdñi hoii nkl aia aor as ka chñrh romal si lpta hoa tha isoe ni an si kha asi khol kr jani do ps bññri ihodi jo mrim ki pas aii thi aor jñhon ni isoe ka ih kam dikha as pr aiman laiñ mgr an min si bed ni frision ki pas ja

kr anhin isoe ki kamon ki khbr di ps srdar kahnnon aor frision ni srr edalt ki logon ko jme kr ki kha hm krti kia hin?ih admi to bñt mejzi dkñata hi agr hm asi ion hi chhor din to sb as pr aiman li aiin gi aor romi a kr hmari jgh aor qom donon pr qbñd krlin gi aor an min si kalfa nam aik shkhñ ni jo as sal srdar kahn tha an si kha tm kchñ nhin janti aor nh sochti hokh tmhari lii ihi bñr hi kh aik admi amt ki oasti mri nh kh sari qom hlak ho mgr as ni ih apni trf si nhin kha blkh as sal srdar kahn hokr nbot ki kh isoe as qom ki oasti mri ga aor an nh srf as qom ki oasti blkh as oasti bñi kh khda ki pragndh frzñdon ko jme kr ki aik kr di ps oh asi roz si asi qtl krni ka mshorh krni lgi ps as oqt si isoe ihodion min elaniñ nhin phra blkh ohan si jngl ki nzdik ki elaqh min afraim nam aik shñr ko chla gia aor apni shagrdon ki sath ohin rñni lga aor ihodion ki eid fsh zndik thi aor bñt log fsh si dihat si iroshlim ko gñi takh apni ap ko pak krin oh isoe ko dhondni aor hikl min khñri hokr aps min khñi lgi kh tmhara kia khial hi? kia oh eid min nhin aii ga? aor srdar kahnnon aor frision ni hkm di rkha tha kh agr ksi ko melom hokh oh khan hi to atlae di takh asi pkrln

12

phr isoe fsh si chñ roz phli bit enia min aia jhan lezr tha jsi isoe ni mrdon min si blaia tha ohan anhon ni as ki oasti sham ka khana tiar kia mrtha khdmñt krti thi mgr lezr an min si tha jo as ki sath khana khani bithi thi phr mrim ni jta masi ka adh sir khals aor bish qimt etr li kr isoe ki paon pr dala aor apni balon si as ki paon ponchñi aor gñr etr ki khoshbo si mhk gia mgr as ki shagrdon min si aik shkhñ ihodah askñoti jo asi pkroani ko tha khñi lga ih etr tin so dinar min bich kr ghñibon ko kion nh dia gia? as ni ih aslii nh kha kh as ko ghñibon ki fkr thi blkh aslii kh chor tha aor chonkh as ki pas an ki thili rñti thi as min jo kchñ prta oh nkal lita tha ps isoe ni kha kh asi ih etr miri dñn ki dn ki lii rkñni di kionkh ghñib gñbra to hmishh tmhari pas hin likn min hmishh tmhari pas nh rhon ga ps ihodion min si eoam ih melom kr ki kh oh ohan hi nh srf isoe ki sbb si aii blkh aslii bñi kh lezr ko dikhin jsi as ni mrdon min si jlaia tha likn srdar kahnnon ni mshorh kia kh lezr ko bñi mardalin kionkh as ki baeth bñt si ihodi chli gi aor isoe pr aiman laiñ dosri dn bñr si logon ni jo eid min aii thi ih sn kr kh isoe iroshlim min atni hi khjor ki dalian lin aor as ki astqbal ko nkl kr pkarni lgi kh hoshena! mbark hi oh jo khdaond ki nam pr ata aor asraail ka badshah hi jb isoe ko gdñi ka bchñ mla to as pr soar hoa jisa kh lkha hi kh ai sion ki biti mt dr dikh tira badshah gdñi ki bchñ pr soar hoa ata hi as ki shagrd phli to ih batin nh smjhi likn jb isoe apni jlal ko phncha to an ko iad aia kh ih batin as ki hq min lkhi hoii thin aor logon ni as ki sath ih slok kia tha ps an logon ni ih gohi di jo as oqt as ki sath thi jb as ni lezr ko qbr si bahr blaia aor mrdon min si jlaia tha asi sbb si log as ki astqbal ko nklñi kh anhon ni snha tha kh as ni ih mejzh dkñahia hi ps frision ni aps min kha sochon to! tm si kchñ nhin bn prta dhondon jhan as ka piro ho chla jo log eid pr prstñh krñni aii thi an min bed ionani thi anhon ni flps ki pas jo bit sidai glil ka tha a kr as si drkñhoast ki kh jñab hm isoe ko dikhna chahti hin flps ni a kr andrias si kha phr

andrias aor flps ni a kr isoe ko khbr di isoe ni joab min an si kha oh oqt agia kh abn adm jal paii min tm si sch khta hon jb tk gihon ka danh zmin min gr kr pr nhin jata akila rhta hi likn jb mrjata hi to bht sa phl lata hi jo apni jan ko eziz rkhta hi oh asi khodita hi aor jo dnia min apni jan si edaot rkhta hi oh asi hmishh ki zndgi ki lii mhfoz rkhi ga agr koii shkhs miri khdm kri to miri picchhi holi aor jhan min hon ohan mira khadm bhi hoga agr koii miri khdm kri to bap as ki ezt kri ga ab miri jan ghbrati hi ps min kia khon? ai bap! mjhi as ghri si bcha likn min asi sbb si to as ghri ko phncha hon ai bap! apni nam ko jal di ps asman si aoaz aii kh min ni as ko jal dia hi aor phr bhi don ga jo log khri sn rhi thi anhon ni kha badl grja aoron ni kha kh frshth as si hmklam hwa isoe ni joab min kha kh aoaz miri lii nhin blkh tmhari lii aii hi ab dnia ki edalt ki jati hi ab dnia ka sdrak nkal dia jaii ga aor min agr zmin si anchi pr chrhaia jaon ga to sb ko apni pas khinchon ga as ni as bat si asharh kia kh min ks mot si mrii ko hon logon ni as ko joab dia kh hm ni shrlet ki ih bat sni hi kh msih abd tk rhi ga phr to kionkr khta hi kh abn adm ka aonchi pr chrhaia jana dror hi?ih abn adm kon hi? ps isoe ni an si kha kh aor thori dir tk nor tmhari drman hi jb tk nor tmhari sath hi chli chlo aisa nh ho kh tariki tmhin apkri aor jo tariki chlt hi oh nhin janta kh kdrh jata hi jb tk nor tmhari sath hi nor pr aiman lao takh nor ni frznd bno isoe ih batin khkh kr chla gia aor an si apni ap ko chhpaia aor agrchh as ni an ki samni atni mejzi dkhaii to bhi oh as pr aiman nh laii takh iseah nbi ka klam pora ho jo as ni kha kh ai khdaond hmari pifam ka ks ni iqin kia hi?aor khdaond ka hath ks pr zahr hoa hi? as sbb si oh aiman nh laski kh iseah ni phr kha as ni an ki ankhon ko andha aor an ki dl ko skht kr dia aor rjoe krin aor min anhin shfa bkhshon iseah ni ih batin aslii khin kh as ni as ka jal dikha aor as ni asi ki bari min klam kia to bhi sardon min si bhi bhtiri as pr aiman laii mgr frision ki sbb si aqar nh krti thi ta aisa nh ho kh ebadt kxanh si kharj kii jaiin kionkh oh khda si ezt hasl krni ki nsbt ansan si ezt hasl krna ziadh chahti thi isoe ni pkara kr kha kh jo mjh pr aiman lata hi oh mjh pr nhin blkh miri bhijni oali pr aiman lata hi aor jo mjhi dikhta hi oh miri bhijni oali ko dikhta hi min nor ho kr dnia min aia hon takh jo koii mjh pr aiman laii andhiri min nh rgi agr koii miri batin sn kr an pr eml nh kri to min as ko mjrm nh thrata kionkh min dnia ko mjrm thhrani nhin blkh dnia ko njat dini aia hon jo mjhi nhin manta aor miri baton ko qbol nhin krta as ka aik mjrm thhrani oala hi ieni jo klam min ni kia hi akhri dn as ai mjrm thhrati ga kionkh min ni kchh apni trf si nhin kha blkh bap js ni mjhi bhija asi ni mjh ko hkm dia hi kh kia khon aor kia bolon aor min janta hon kh as ka hkm hmishh ki zndgi hi ps jo kchh min khta hon js trh bap ni mjhi si frmaia hi asi trh khta hon

13

eid fsh si phli jb isoe ni jan lia kh mira oh oqt aphncha kh dnia si rkht hokr bap ki pas janta to apni an logon si jo dnia min thi jisi mhbt rkhta tha akhr tk mhbt rkhta rha aor jb ablis shmeon ki biti ihodah askrioti ki dl min dal chka tha kh asi pkroaii to sham

ka khana khati oqt isoe ni ih jan kr kh bap ni sb chizin miri hath min kr di hin aor min khda ki pas si aia aor khda hi ki pas jata hon dstrkhoan si ath kr kpri atari aor romal li kr apni kmr min bandha as ki bed brtn min pani dal kr shagrdon ki paon dhoni aor jo romal kmr min bndha tha as si ponchhni shroe kii phr oh shmeon ptrs tk phncha as ni as si kha ai khdaondkia to miri paon dhota hi? isoe ni joab min as si kha kh jo min hon to ab nhin janta mgr bed min smjhi ga ptrs ni as si kha kh to miri paon abd tk kbhi dhoni nh paii ga isoe ni asi joab dia kh agr min tjhi nh dhooon to to miri sath shrik nhin shmeon ptrs ni as si kha ai khdaond!srf miri paon hi nhin blkh hath aor sr bhi dhodi isoe ni as si kha jo nha chka hi as ko paon ki soa aor kchh dhoni ki hajt nhin blkh srast pak hi aor tm pak ho likn sb ki sb nhin chonkh oh apni pkroani oali ko janta tha as lii as ni kha tm sb pak ho ps jb oh an ki paon dho chka aor kpri phn kr phr bith gia ta an si kha kia tm janti hokh min ni tmhari sath kia kia? tm mjhi astad aor khdaond khti ho aor khob khti kionkh min hon ps jb mjh khdaond aor astad ni tmhari paon dhoii to tm pr bhi frd hi kh aik dosri ki lat athaii ab min as ni kha kro kionkh min ni tm ko aik nmonh dkhaia hi kh jisa min ni tmhari sath kia hi tm bhi kia kro min tm si sch khta hon kh nokr apni malk si bra nhin hota aor nh bhija hwa apni bhijni oali si agr tm an baton ko janti ho to mbark ho bshrtikh an pr eml bhi kro min tm sb ki babt nhin khta jn ko min ni chna anhin min janta hon likn ih as lii hi kh ih nosht pora ho kh jo miri roti khta hi as ni mjh pr lat athaii ab min as ki honi si phli tm ko jtaii dita hon takh jb ho jaii to tm aiman lao kh min oh hon min tm si sch khta hon kh jo miri bhiji hoii ko qbol krta hi oh mjhi qbol krta hi aor mjhi qbol krta hi oh miri bhijni oali ko qbol krta hi ih batin khkh kr isoe apni dl min ghabraia aor ih goahi di kh min tm si sch khta hon kh tm min si aik shkhs mjhi pkroaii ga shagrd shbh kr ki kh oh ks ki nsbt khta hi aik dosri ko dikhni lgi as ki shagrdon min si aik shkhs js si isoe mhbt rkhta tha isoe ki sinh ki trf jhka hoa khana khani bitha tha ps shmeon ptrs ni as si asharh kr ki kha kh bta to oh ks ki nsbt khta hi as ni asi trh isoe ki chhati kh shara li kr kha ai khdaond! oh kon hi? isoe ni joab dia kh jsi min noalh dbo kr di don ga oh hi phr as ni noalh dboia aor li kr shmeon askrioti ki biti ihodah ko di dia as noalh ki bed shitan as min sma gia ps isoe ni as si kha kh jo kchh to krta hi jld krli mgr jo khana khani bithi thi an min si ksi ko melom nh hoa kh as ni ih as si ks lii kha chonkh ihodah ki pas thili rhti thi as lii bed ni smjha kh isoe as si ih khta hi oh jo kchh hmin eid ki lii drkar hi khrid li ia ih kh mhtajon ko kchh di ps oh noalh li kr fi alfor bahr chla gia aor rat ka oqt tha jb oh bahr chla gia to isoe ni kha kh ab abn adm ni jal paia aor khda ni as min jal paia aor khda bhi asi apni min jal di ga blkh asi fi alfor jal di ga ai bcho!min aor thori dir tmhari sath hon tm mjhi dhondo gi aor jisa min ni ihodion si kha kh jhan min jata hon tm nhin askti oisa hi ab tm si bhi khta hon min tmhin aia nka hkm dita hon kh aik dosri si mhbt rkho kh jisi min ni tm si mhbt rkhi tm bhi aik dosri si mhbt rkho agr aps min mhbt rkho gi to as si sb janin gi kh tm miri shagrd ho shmeon ptrs ni as si kha ai khdaond to khan jata hi?isoe ni joab dia jhan min jata hon ab to to miri picchhi a nhin

skta mgr bed min miri pichhi aii ga ptrs ni as si kha ai khdaond! min tiri pichhi ab kion nhin a skta? min to tiri lii apni jan don ga isoe ni joab dia kia to miri lii apni jan di ga? min tji si sch khta hon kh mrgh bang nh di ga jb tk to tin bar mira ankar nh krli ga

14

tmhara dl nh gbraii tm khda pr aiman rkhti ho mjh pr bhi aiman rkho miri bap ki ghr min bht si mkan hi agr nh hoti to min tm si khh dita kionkh min jata hon takh tmhari lii jgh tiarkron aor agr min ja kr tmhari lii jgh tiri kron to phr a kr tmhin apni sath li lon ga takh jhan min hon tm bhi ho aor jhan min jata hon tm ohan ki rah janti ho toma ni as si kha ai khdaond hm nhin janti kh to kha jata hi phr rah ks trh janin? isoe ni as si kha kh rah aor hq aor zndgi min hon koi miri osilh ki bgbir bap ki pas nhin ata agr tm ni mjhi jana hoto to miri bap ko bhi janti ab asi janti ho aor dikh lia hi flps ni as si kha ai khdaond! bap ko hmin dkha ihi hmin kafi hi isoe ni as si kha ai flps! atni mdt si tmhari sath hon kia to mjhi nhin janta? js ni mjhi dikha as ni bap ko dikha to kionkr khta hi kh bap ko hmin dkha? kia to iqin nhin krta kh min bap hon aor bap mjh min hi? ih batin min jo tm si khta hon apni trf si nhin khta likn bap mjh min rh kr apni kam krta hi mira iqin kro kh min bap min hon aor bap mjh min nhin to miri kamon hi ki sbb si mira iqin kro miin tm si sch khta hon kh jo mjh pr aiman rkhti hi ih kam jo min krta hon oh bhi kri ga blkh an si bhi bri kam kri ga kionkh min bap ki pas jata hon aor jo kchh tm miri nam si chahogi min ohi kron ga takh bap biti min jal paai agr miri nam si mjh si kchh chahogi to min ohi kron ga agr tm mjh si mhbt rkhti hoto miri hkmon pr eml krog aor min bap si drkhaost kron ga to oh tmhin dosra mddgar bkshsi ga kh abd tk tmhari sath rhi ieni roh hq jsi dniah hasl nhin krskti kionkh nh asi dikhti aor nh janti hi tm asi janti ho kionkh oh tmhari sath rhta hi aor tmhari andr hoga min tmhin itim nh chhoronga min tmhari pas aonga thori dir baqi hi kh dniah mjhi phr nh dikhi gi mgr tm mjhi dikhti rhogi chonkh min jita hon tm bhi jiti rhogi as roz tm janogi kh min apni bap min hon aor tm mjh min aor min tm min js ki pas miri hkm hin aor oh an pr eml krta hi ohi mjh si mhbt rkhta hi aor jo mjh si mhbt rkhta hi oh miri bap ka piara hoga aor min as si mhbt rkhang aor apni ap ko as pr zahr kron ga as ihodh ni jo askrioti nh tha as si kha ai khdaond! kia hoa kh to apni ap ko hm pr zahr kia chahta hi mgr dniah pr nhin? isoe ni joab min as si kha kh agr koi mjh si mhbt rkhti to oh miri klam pr eml kri ga aor mira bap as si mhbt rkhi ga aor hm as ki pas aini gi aor as ki sath skont krin gi jo mjh si mhbt nhin rkhta oh miri klam pr eml nhin krta aor jo klam tm senti ho oh mira nhin blkh bap ka hi js ni mjhi bhija min ni ih batin tmhari sath rh kr tm si khin likn mddgar ieni roh alqds jsi bap miri nam si bhiji ga ohi tmhin sb batin skhaai ga aor jo kchh min ni tm si kha hi oh sb tmhin iad dlaai ga min tmhin atminan dii jata hon apna atminan tmhin dita hon js trh dniah diti hi min tmhin as trh nhin dita tmhara dl nh gbraii aor nh dri tm sn chki hokh min ni tm si kha kh jata hon aor tmhari pas phr ata hon agr tm mjh si mhbt rkhti to as bat si kh min bap ki pas jata hon khosh

hoti kionkh bap mjh si bra hi aor ab min ni tm si as ki honi si phli khh dia hi takh jb hojiai to iqin kro as ki bed min tm si bht si batin nh kron ga kionkh dniah ka srdar ata hi aor mjh min as ka kchh nhin likn ih asliahota hi kh dniah jani kh min bap si mhbt rkhta hon aor js trh bap ni mjhi hkm dia min oisa hi krta hon atho ihan si chlin

15

angor ka hqiqi drkht min hon aor mira bap baghban hi jo dali mjh min hi aor phl nhin lati asi oh kat dalta hi aor phl lati hi asi chhantta hi takh ziad phl laii ab tm as klam ki sbb si jo min ni tm si kia pak ho tm mjh min qaim rho aor min tm min js trh dali agr angor ki drkht min qaim nh rhi to apni ap si phl nhin laskti asi trh tm bhi agr mjh min qaim nh rho to phl nhin laskti min angor ka drkht hon tm dalian ho jo mjh qaim rhta hi aor min as min ohi bht phl lata hi kionkh mjh si jda hokr tm kchh nhin krskti agr koi mjh min qaim nh rhi to oh dali trh phink dia jata aor sokh jata aor log anhin jme kr ki ag min jhonk diti hin aor oh jl jati hin agr tm mjh min qaim rho aor miri batin tm min qaim rhin to jo chaho mango oh tmhari lii hojiai ga miri bap ka jal asi si hoto hi kh tm bht sa phl lao jb hi tm miri shagrd thhro gi jisi bap ni mjh si mhbt rkhi oisi hi min ni tm si mhbt rkhi tm miri mhbt min qaim rho agr tm miri hkmon pr eml krog to miri mhbt min qaim rhogi jisi min ni apni bap ki hkmon pr eml kia hi aor as ki mhbt min qaim hon min ni ih batin as lii tm si khi hin kh miri khoshi tm min ho aor tmhari khoshi pori hojiai mira hkm ih hi jisi min ni tm si mhbt rkhi tm bhi aik dosri si mhbt rkho as si ziad mhbt koi shkhs nhin krta kh apni jan apni doston ki lii didi jo kchh min tm ko hkm dita hon agr tm asi kro to miri dost ho ab si min tmhin nokr nh khon ga kionkh nokr nhin janta kh as ka malk kia krta hi blkh tmhin min ni dost kha hi as lii kh jo batin min ni apni bap si snin oh sb tm ko btadin tm ni mjhi nhin chna blkh min ni tmhin chn lia aor tm ko mqrr kia kh ja kr phl lao aor tmhara phl qaim rhi takh miri nam si jo kchh bap si mango oh tm ko di min tm ko an baton ka hkm as lii dita hon kh tm aik dosri si mhbt rkho agr dniah tm si edaot rkhti hi to tm janti hokh as ni tm si phli mjh si edaot rkhi hi agr tm dniah ki hoti to dniah apnon ko eziz rkhti likn chonkh tm dniah ki nhin blkh min ni tm ko dniah min si chn lia hi as oasti dniah tm si edaot rkhti hi jo bat min ni tm si khi thi asi iad rkho kh nokr apni malk si bra nhin hoto agr anhon ni mjhi stia to tmhin bhi staiin gi agr anhon ni miri bat pr eml kia to tmhari bat pr bhi eml krin gi likn ih sb kchh oh miri nam ki sbb si tmhari sath krin gi kionkh oh miri bhijni oali ko nhin janti agr min nh ata aor an si klam nh krta to oh gnhgarnh thhrti likn ab an ki pas an ki gnah ka ezr nhin jo mjh si edaot rkhta hi oh miri bap si bhi edaot rkhta hi agr min an min oh kam nh krta jo ksi dosri ni nhin kii to oh gnhgar nh nh thrti mgr ab to anhon ni mjhi aor miri bap donon ko dikha aor donon si edaot rkhi likn ih as lii hoa kh oh qol pora ho jo an ki shriet min lkha hi kh anhon ni mjh si mft edaot rkhi likn jb oh mddgar aii ga js ko min tmhari pas bap ki trf si bhijon ga ieni roh hq jo bap si sadr hoto hi to oh miri goahi di ga aor tm bhi goah ho kionkh shroe si miri

16

min ni batin tm si aslii khin kh tm thokr nh khao log tm ko ebadt kxanon si kharj krđin gi blkh oh oqt ata hi kh jo koiu tm ko qtl kri ga oh gman kri ga kh min khda ki khdmr krta hon aor oh aslii ih krin gi kh an-hon ni nh bap ko jana nh mji likn min ni ih batin aslii tm si khin kh jb an ka oqt aii to tm ko iad ajaii kh min ni tm si khkh dia tha aor min ni shroe min tm si ih batin aslii nh khin kh min tmhari sath tha mgr ab min apni bhijii oali ki pas jata hon aor tm min si koiu mji si nhin pochhta kh to kxan jata hi? blkh aslii kh min ni ih batin tm si khin tmhara dl ghm si bhrgia likn min tm si sch khta hon kh mira jana tmhari lii faidh mnd hi kionkh aor min nh jaon to oh mddgar tmhari pas nh aii ga likn agr jaon ga to asi tmhari pas bhij don ga aor oh a kr dñia ko gñah aor rastbazi aor edalt ki bari min qsor aor thhraii ga gñah ki bari min as lii kh oh mji pr aiman nhin lati rastbazi ki bari min as lii kh min bap ki pas jata hon aor tm mji phr nh dikho gi edalt ki bari as lii kh dñia ka sdrar mjrñ thhraia gia hi mji tm si aor bhi bht si batin khna hi mgr ab tm an ki brdasht nhin krskti likn jb oh ieni roh hq aii ga to tm ko tmam schaii ki rah dkhaii ga as lii kh oh apni trf si nh khi ga likn jo kchh sniga ohi khi ga aor tmhin aiinda ki khbrin di ga oh mira jñal zahr kri ga as lii kh mji hi si hasl kr ki tmhin khbrin di ga jo kchh bap ka hi oh sb mira hi as lii min ni kha kh oh mji hi si hasl krta hi aor tmhin khbrin di ga thori dir min tm mji nh dikho gi aor phr thori dir min mji dikh logi ps as ki bed shagrdon ni aps min kha ih kha hi jo oh hm si khta hi kh thori dir min tm mji nh dikho gi aor phr thori dir min mji dikh logi aor ih kh as lii kh min bap ki pas jata hon? ps anhon ni ni kha kh thori dir jo oh khta hi ih kha ih kha bat hi? hm nhin janti kh kha khta hi isoe ni ih jan krkh oh mji si soal krna chahti hin an si kha kha tm aps min miri as bat nsbt pochh pachh krte hokh thori dir min tm mji nh dikho gi aor phr thori dir min mji dikh logi? min tm si sch khta hon kh tm roogi aor matm krogi mgr dñia khosh hogi tm ghmgin to hogi likn thara ghm hi khoshi bn jaii ga jb eort jñni lgti hi to ghmgin hoti hi as lii kh as ki dkh ki ghri aphnchi likn jb bchh pida hochkta hi to as khoshi si kh dñia min aik admi pida hoa as drd ko phr iad nhin krte ps tmhin bhi ab to ghm hi mgr min tm si phr mlon ga aor tmhara dl khosh hoga aor tmhari khoshi koiu tm si chhin nh li ga as dn tm mji si kchh nh pochho gi min tm si sch khta hon kh agr bap si kchh mango gi to oh miri nam si tm ko di ga ab tk tm ni miri nam si kchh nhin manga mango to pao gi takh tmhari khoshi pori hojaii min ni batin tm si tmthilon min khin oh oqt ata hi kh phr tm si tmthilon min nh khon ga blkh saf saf tmhin bap ki khbr don ga as dn tm miri nam si mango gi aor min tm si ih nhin khta kh bap si tmhari lii drkxoast kron ga as lii kh bap to ap hi tm ko eziz rkhta hi kionkh tm ni mji ko eziz rkha hi aor aiman lai hokh min bap ki trf si nkla min bap si nkla aor dñia min aia hon phr dñia si rkxst hokr bap ki pas jata hon as ki shagrdon ni kha dikh ab to saf saf khta hi aor koiu tmthil nhin khta ab hm jan gii kh to sb kchh janta hi aor as ka mhtaj nhin kh koiu tñ si pochhi

as sbb si hm aiman lati hin kh to khda si nkla hi isoe ni anhin joab dia kha tm ab aiman lati ho? dikho oh ati hi blkh aphnchi kh tm sb pagnda hokr apni apni ghr ki rah logi aor mji akila chhor dogi to bhi min akila nhin hon kionkh bap miri sath hi min ni tm si ih batin as lii khin kh tm mji min atminan pao dñia min msibt athati ho likn khatr jme rkho min dñia pr ghalb aia hion

17

isoe ni ih batin khin aor apni ankhin asman ki trf athakr kha kh ai bap! oh ghri aphnchi apni biti ka jñal zahr krta kh bita tira jñal zahr kri chnanchh toni asi hr bshr pr akhtiar dia hi takh jñhin toni asi bkhsha hi an sb ko hmishh ki zndgi di aor hmishh ki zndgi ih hi kh oh tñj khda oahd aor brhç ko aor isoe msih ko jsi toni bhija hi jaiin jo kam toni mji krni ko dia tha as ko tmam kr ki min ni zmin pr tira jñal zahr kha aor ab ai bap! to as jñal si jo min dñia hi pidaish si pishtir tiri sath rkhta tha mji apni sath jñali bnadi min ni tiri nam ko an admion pr zahr kha jñhin toni dñia min si mji dia oh tiri thi aor toni anhin mji dia aor anhon ni tiri klam pr eml kha hi ab oh jan gii kh jo kchh toni mji dia hi oh sb tiri hi trf si hi kionkh jo klam toni mji phnchaia oh min ni an ko phncha dia aor anhon ni as ko qbol kha aor sch jan lia kh min tiri trf si nkla hon aor oh aiman lai kh tohi ni mji bhija min an ki lii drkxoast krta hon min dñia ki lii drkxoast nhin krta hon blkh an ki lii jñhin toni mji dia hi kionkh oh tiri hin aor jo kchh mira hi oh sb tira hi aor jo tira hi oh mira hi aor an si mira jñal zahr hoa hi min agi ko dñia min nh hon ga mgr ih dñia min hin aor min tiri pas ata hon ai qdos bap! apni as nam ki osilñ si jo toni mji bkhsha hi an ki hfazt krta kh oh hmri trh aik hon jb tk min ni an ki sath rha min ni tiri as nam ki osilñ si jo toni mji bkhsha hi an ki hfazt ki min ni an ki nghbani ki aor hlakt ki frznd ki soa an min koiu hlak nh hoa takh ktab mqds ka lkha pora ho likn ab min tiri pas ata hon aor ih batin dñia min khta hon takh miri khoshi anhin pori pori hasl ho min ni tira klam anhin phncha dia aor dñia ni an si edaot rkhi as lii kh js trh min dñia ka nhin oh bhi dñia ki nhin min ih drkxoast nhin krta kh to anhin dñia si athali blkh ih kh as shrir si an ki hfazt kr js trh min dñia ka nhin oh bhi dñia ki nhin anhin schaii ki osilñ si mqds kr tira klam schaii hi js trh toni mji dñia min bhija asi trh min ni bhi anhin dñia min bhija aor an ki khatr min apni ap ko mqds krta hon takh oh bhi schaii ki osilñ si mqds kii jaiin min srf an hi ki lii drkxoast nhin krta blkh an ki lii bhi jo an ki klam ki osilñ si mji pr aiman laiin gi takh sb aik hon ieni js trh ai bap! to mji min hi aor min tñj min hon oh bhi hm min hon aor dñia aiman lai kh tohi ni mji bhija aor oh jñal jo toni mji dia hi min ni anhin dia hi takh oh aik hon jisi hm aik hin min an min aor to mji min takh oh kaml hokr aik hojaiin aor dñia jani kh tohi ni mji bhija aor js trh kh toni mji si mhbt rkhi ai bap! min janta hon kh jñhin toni mji dia hi jñhan min hon oh bhi miri sath hon takh miri as jñal ko dikhin jo toni mji dia hi kionkh toni bnai ealm si pishtir mji si mhbt rkhi ai eadl bap! dñia ni to tñhi nhin jana mgr min ni tñhi jana aor an-hon ni bhi jana kh toni mji bhija aor min ni anhin

tiri nam si oaqf kia aor krta rhon ga takh jo mhbt tjh ko mjh si thi oh an min ho aor min an min hon

18

isoe ni ih batin khh kr apni shagrdon ki sath qdron ki nali ki par gia ohan aik bagh tha as min oh aor as ki shagrd dakhil hoii aor as ka pkroani oala ihodah bhi as jgh ko janta tha kionkh isoe akthr apni shagrdon ki sath ohan jaia krta tha ps ihodah spahion ki pltn aor srdar kahnon aor frision si piadi li kr mshelon aor chrhagon aor hthiaron ki sath ohan aia isoe an sb baton ko jo as ki sath honi oali thin jan kr bahr nkla aor an si khni lga kh ksi dhondti ho? anhon ni asi joab dia isoe nasri isoe ni an si kha min hi hon aor as ka pkroani oala ihodah bhi an ki sath khra tha as ki ih khti hi kh min hi hon oh pichhi ht kr zmin prgr pri ps as ni an si phr pochha kh tm ksi dhondti ho? anhon ni kha isoe nasri ko isoe ni joab dia kh min tm si khkh to chka kh min hi hon ps agr mjhi dhondti hoto anhin jani do ih as ni as lii kha kh as ka oh qol pora hokh jn-hin toni mjhi dia min ni an min si ksi ko bhi nh khoia ps shmeon ptrs ni tloar jo as ki pas thi khinchi aor srdar kahn ki nokr pr chlkr as ka dhna kan aradia as nokr ka nam mlkhs tha isoe ni ptrs si kha tloar ko mian min rkh jo pialh bap ni mjh ko dia kia min asi nh pion tb spahion ni an ki sobh dar aor ihodion ki piadon ni isoe ko pkr kr bandh lia aor phli asi hna ki pas li gii kionkh oh brs ki srdar kahn kaifa ka srr tha ih ohi kaifa tha js ni ihodion ko slah di thi kh amt ki oasti aik admi ka mrna bht hi aor shmeon ptrs isoe ki pichhi holia aor aik aor shagrd bhi ih shagrd srdar kahn ka jan phchan tha aor isoe ki sath srdar kahn ki dioan kxanh min gia likn ptrs droazh pr bahr khra rha ps oh dosra shagrd jo srdar kahn ka jan phchan tha bahr nkla aor drban eort si khkh pr ptrs ko andr li gia as ni londi ni jo drban thi ptrs si kha kia to bhi as shkhs ki shagrdon min si hi? as ni kha min nhin hon nokr aor piadi jari ki sbb si koili dhka kr khri tap rhi thi aor ptrs bhi an ki sath khra tap rha tha phr srdar kahn ni isoe si as ki shagrdon aor as ki telim ki babb pochha isoe ni asi joab dia kh min ni dnia si elanib batin ki hin min ni hmishh ebadt kxanon aor hikl min jhan sb ihodi jme hoti hin telim di aor poshidh kchh nhin kha to mjh si kion pochtha hi?snni oalon si pochh min ni an si kha kha dikh an ko melom hi kh min kia kia kha jb as ni ih kha to piadon min si aik shkhs ni jo pas khtra tha isoe ki tmachh mar kr kha to srdar kahn ko aisa joab dita hi? isoe ni asi joab dia kh agr min ni bra kha to as braii pr goahi di aor agr achha kha to mjhi marta kion hi? ps hna ni asi bndha hoa srdar kahn kaifa ki pas bhij dia shmeon ptrs khtra tap rha tha ps anhon ni as si kha kia to bhi as ki shagrdon min si hi?as ni ankar kr ki kha min nhin hon js shkhs ka ptrs ni kan ara dia tha as ki aik rsht dar ni jo srdar kahn ka nokr tha kha kia min ni tjhi as ki sath bagh min nhin dikha? ptrs ni phr ankar kia aor fora mrgh ni bang di phr oh isoe ko kaifa ki pas si qleh ko li gii aor sbh ka oqt tha aor oh khod qleh min nh gii takh na pak nh hon blkh fsh kha skin ps pilats ni an ki pas bahr a kr kha tm as admi pr kha alzam lgati ho? anhon ni joab min as si kha kh agr ih bdkar nh hoto to hm asi tiri hoalh nh krti pilats ni an si kha asi li ja kr tm

hi apni shriet ki moafq as ka fislh kro ihodion ni as si kha hmin roa nhin kh ksi ko jan si marin ih as lii hoa kh isoe ki oh bat pori ho jo as ni apni mot ki triq ki trf asharh kr ki khi thi ps pilats qleh min phr dakhil hoa aor isoe ko bla kr as si kha kia to ihodion ka badshah hi? isoe ni joab dia kh to ih bat ap hi khta hi ia aoron ni miri hq min tjh si khi? pilats ni joab dia kha min ihodi hon?tiri hi qom aor srdar kahnon ni tjh ko miri hoalh kia to ni kia kia hi? isoe ni joab dia kh miri badshahi as dnia ki nhin agr miri badshahi dnia ki hoti to miri khadm lrti takh min ihodion ki hoalh nh kha jata mgr ab miri badshahi ihan ki nhin pilats ni as si kha ps kia to badshah hi?isoe ni joab dia to khod khta hi kh min badshah hon min as lii pida hoa aor as oasti dnia min aia hon kh hq pr goahi don jo koii hqani hi miri aoaz snta hi pilats ni as si kha hq kia hi?ih khkh kr oh ihodion ki pas phr bahr gia aor an si kha kh min as ka kchh jrm nhin pata mgr tmhara dstor hi kh min fsh pr tmhari khatr aik admi chhor dia krta hon ps kia tm ko mnzor hi kh min tmhari khatr ihodion ki badshah ko chhordon? anhon ni chlkr phr kha kh as ko nhin likn braba ko aor braba aik dako tha

19

as pr pilats ni isoe ko li kr kori lgoaii aor spahion ni kanton ka taj bnkr as ki sr pr rkha aor asi arghoani poshak phnaii aor as ki pas a kr khni lgi ai ihodion ki badshah adab! aor as ki tmanchi bhi mari pilats ni phr bahr ja kr logon si kha kh dikho min asi tmhari pas bahr li ata hon takh tm jano kh min as ka kchh jrm nhin pata isoe kanton ka taj rkhi aor aghoani poshak phni bahr aia aor pilats ni an si kha dikho ih admi! jb srdar kahn aor piadon ni asi dikha to chlkr kha mslob kr mslob! pilats ni kha tm hi an si lijaoaor mslob kro kionkh min as ka kchh jrm nhin pata ihodion ni asi joab dia kh hm ahl shriet ki moafq oh qtl ki laiq hi kionkh as ni apni ap ko khda ka bita bnaia jb pilats ni ih bat sni to aor bhi dra aor phr qleh min ja kr isoe si kha to khan ka hi? mgr isoe ni asi joab dia ps pilats ni as si kha to mjh si bolta nhin? kia to nhin janta kh mjhi tjh ko chhordini ka bhi akhtiar hi aor mslob krni ka bhi akhtiar hi? isoe ni asi joab dia kh agr tjhi aopr si nh dia jata to tira mjh pr kchh akhtiar nh hota as sbb si js ni mjhi tiri hoalh kia as ka gnah ziadh hi as pr pilats asi chhor dini min koshsh krni lga mgr ihodion ni chlkr kha agr to as ko chhori dita hi to qisr ka khir khoah nhin jo koii apni ap ko badshah bnata hi oh qisr ka mkhalf hi pilats ih batin sn kr isoe ko bahr laia aor as jgh jo chbotrh aor ebrani min gtbtta khlati hi tkht edalt pr biitha ih fsh ki tiari ka dn aor chhti ghnti ki qrib tha phr as ni ihodion si kha dikho ih hi tmhara badshah ps oh chlaii kh lija! lija! asimslob kr! pilats ni an si kha kia min tmhari badshah ko mslob kron? srdar kahnon ni joab dia kh qisr ki soa hmara koii badshah nhin as pr as ni as ko an ki hoalh kia kh mslob kia jaii ps oh isoe ko li gii aor oh apni slob ap athaii hoii as jgh tk bahr gia jo khopri ki jgh khlati hi js ka trmjh ebrani min glgta hi ohan anhon ni as ko aor as ki sath aor do shkhsnon ko mslob kia aik ko adhr aik ko adhr aor isoe ko bich min aor pilats ni aik ktabh likh kr slob pr lgadia as min lkha tha isoe nasri ihodion ka badshah as ktabh ko bht si ihodion ni prha

aslii kh oh mqam jhan isoe mslob hoa shhr ki nzdik tha aor oh ebrani ltini aor ionani min lkha hoa tha ps ihodion kh srdar kahnon ni pilats si kha kh ihodion ka badshah nh lkh blkh ih kh as ni kha min ihodion ka badshah hon pilats ni joab dia kh min ni jo lkh dia oh lkh dia jb spahi isoe ko mslob krchki to as ki kpri li kr char hsi kii hr spahi ki lii aik hsh aor as ka krth bhi lia ih krth bn sla srasr bna hoa tha as lii anhon ni aps min kha kh asi pharin nhin blkh as pr qreh dalin takh melom hokh ks ka nkla hi ih as lii kha kh oh noshth pora ho jo khta hi kh anhon ni miri kpri bant lii aor miri poshak pr qreh dala chnanchh spahion ni aisa hi kha aor isoe ki slib ki pas as ki man aor as ki man ki bhn mrir klopas ki bioi aor mrir mgdlini khri thin isoe ni apni man aor as shagrd ko js si mhbt rkhta tha pas khri dikh kr man si kha kh ai eort! dikh tira bita ih hi phr shagrd si kha dikh tiri man ih hi aor asi oqt si oh shagrd asi apni ghr li gia as ki bed isoe ni jan lia kh ab sb batin tmam hoian takh noshth pora hoto kha kh min piassa hon ohan srkh si bhra hoa aik brtn rkha tha ps anhon ni srkh min bhgoii hoii spnch ko zofi ki shakh pr rkh kr as ki mnsh si lgaia ps oh srkh isoe ni pia to kha kh tmam hoa aor sr jhka kr jan di di ps chonkh tiari ka dn tha ihodion ni pilats si drkhaost ki kh an ki tangin tor ni jaiin aor lashin atarli jaiin takh sbt ki dn slib pr nh rhin kionkh oh sbt aik khas dn tha ps spahion ni a kr phli aor dosri shkhs ki tangin torin jo as ki sath mslob hoii thi likn jb anhon ni isoe ki pas a kr dikha kh oh mrchka hi to as ki tangin nh torin mgr an min si aik spahi ni bhali si as ki psli chhidi aor fi alfor as si khon aor pani bh nkla js ni ih dikha hi aor asi ni goahi di hi aor as ki goahi schi hi aor oh janta hi kh sch khta hi takh tm bhi aiman lao ih batin as lii hoian kh noshth pora hokh as ki koi hdi nh tori jaiigi phr aik aor noshth khta hi kh jsi anhon ni chhida as pr nqr krin gi an baton ki bed artih ki rhni oali iosf ni jo isoe ka shagrd tha (likn ihodion ki drsi khfih tor pr) pilats ni ajast di ps oh a kr as ki lash li gia aor nikdms bhi aia jo phli isoe ki pas rat ko gia tha aor pchas sir ki qrib mra aor eod mla hoa laia ps anhon ni isoe ki lash li kr asi soti kpri min khoshbodard chizon ki sath kfnaia js trh kh ihodion min dhn krni ka dstor hi aor js jgh oh mslob hoa ohan aik bagh tha aor as bagh min aik nii qbr thi js min kbhi koi nh rkha gia tha ps anhon ni ihodion ki tiari ki dn ki baeth isoe ko ohin rkh dia kionkh ih qbr nzdik thi

20

hfth ki phli dn mrir mgdlini aisi trki kh abhi andhira hi tha qbr pr aii aor pthr ko qbr si hta hoa dikha pr aii aor pthr ko qbr si ps oh shmeon ptrs aor as dosri shagrd ki pas js isoe ezir rkhta tha dori hoii gii aor an si kha kh khdaond ko qbr si nkali gii aor hmin melom nhin kh asi khan rkh dia ps ptrs aor oh dosra shagrd nkl kr qbr ki trh chlhi aor donon sath sath dori mgr oh dosra shagrd ptrs si agi brh kr qbr pr phli phncha as ni jhk kr nqr ki aor soti kpri pri hoi dikhi mgr andr nh gia shmeon ptrs as ki picchi picchi phncha aor as ni qbr ki andr ja kr dikha kh soti kpri pri hin aor oh romal jo as ki sr si bndha hoa tha soti kpron ki sath nhin blkh lpta hoa aik jgh alg pra hi as pr dosra shagrd bhi jo phli qbr pr aia tha andr gia aor as ni dikh

kr iqin kia kionkh oh ab tk as noshth ko nh janti thi js ki mtbq as ka mrdon min si ji athna dror tha ps ih shagrd apni ghr ko oaps gii likn mrir bahr qbr ki pas khri roti rhi aor jb roti roti qbr ki trf jhk kr andr nqr ki to do frshton ko sfid poshak phni hoii aik ko srhani aor dosri ko pinta ni bithi dikha jhan isoe ki lash pri thi anhon ni as si kha ai eort to kion roti hi? as ni an si kha as lii kh miri khdaond ko athali gii hin aor melom nhin kh asi kha rkha hi ih khkh kr oh picchi phri aor isoe ko khri dikha aor nh phchana kh ih isoe hi isoe ni as si kha ai eort to kion roti hi? ksd dhondti hi? as ni baghban smjh kr as si kha mian agr to ni as ko ihan si athaia ho to mjhi btadi kh asi kha rkha hi takh min asi li jaon isoe ni as si kha mrir! as ni mr kr as si ebrani zban min kha rbonilieni ai astad! isoe ni as si kha mjhi nh chho kionkh min ab tk bap ki pas aopr nhin gia likn miri bhaiion ki pas ja kr an si khkh kh min apni bap aor tmhari bap aor apni khda aor tmhari khda ki pas aopr jata hon mrir mgdlini ni a kr shagrdon ko khbrdi min ni khdaond ko dikha aor as ni mjhi si ih batin khin phr asi dn jo hfth ka phla dn tha sham ki oqt jb ohan ki droazi jhan shagrd thi ihodion ki dr si bnd thi isoe a kr bich min khra hoa aor an si kha tmhari slamti ho! aor ih khkh kr as ni apni hathon aor psli ko anhin dkhaia ps shagrd khdaond ko dikh kr khosh hoii isoe ni phr an si kha tmhari slamti ho! js trh bap ni mjhi bhija hi asi trh min bhi tmhin bhija hon aor ih khkh kr an pr phonka aor an si kha roh alqds lo jn ki gnah tm bksho an ki bjshi gii hin jn ki gnah tm qaim rkho an ki qaim rkhi gii hin mgr an barh min si aik shkhs ieni toma jsi toam khti hin isoe ki ani ki oqt an ki sath nh tha ps baqi shagrd as si khni lgi hm ni khdaond ko dikha hi mgr as ni an si kha jb min as ki hathon min mikhon ki sorakh nh dikh lon aor mikhon ki sorakhon min apni angli nh dal lon aor apna path as ki psli min nh dal lon hrgz iqin nh kron ga ath roz ki bed jb as ki shagrd phr andr thi aor toma an ki sath tha aor droazi bnd thi isoe ni a kr aor bich min khra hokr kha tmhari slamti ho phr as ni toma si kha apni angli pas lakr miri hathon ko dikh aor apna hath pas lakr miri psli min dal aor bi aetqad nh ho blkh aetqad rkh toma ni joab min as si kha ai miri khdaond! ai miri khda! isoe ni as si kha to to mjhi dikh kr aiman laia hi mbark oh hin jo bghir dikhi aiman laii aor isoe ni aor bht si mejzi shagrdon ki samni dkhaai jo as ktav min lkhi nhin gii likn ih as lii lkhi gii kh tm aiman lao kh isoe hi khda ka bita msih hi aor aiman lakr as ki nam si zndgi pao

21

an baton ki bed isoe ni phr apni ap ko tbrias ki jhil ki knari shagrdon pr zahr kia aor as trh zahr kia shmeon ptrs aor toma jo toam khlata hi aor ntn ail jo qanaai gil ka tha aor zbd ki biti aor as ki shagrdon min si do aor shkhs jme thi shmeon ptrs ni an si kha min mchhli ki shkar ko jata hon anhon ni as si kha hm bhi tiri sath chlti hin oh nkl kr kshti pr soar hoii mgr as rat kchh nh pkra aor sbh hoti hi isoe knari pr akhra hoa mgr shagrdon ni nh phchana kh ih isoe hi ps isoe ni an si kha bcho! tmhari pas kchh khani ko hi? anhon ni joab dia kh nhin as ni an si kha kshti ki dhni trf jal dalo to pkrogi ps anhon ni dala aor mchhlion ki kthrt si

phr khinch nh ski as lii as shagrd ni js si isoe mhb
rkhta tha ptrs si kha kh ih to khdaond hi ps shmeon
ptrs ni ih sn kr khdaond hi krth kmr bandha kionkh
nnga tha aor jhil min kod pra aor baqi shagrd chhoti
kshti pr soar mchhlion ka jal khinchti hoii aii kionkh
oh knari si kchh dor nh thi blkh tkhmina doso hath
ka faslh tha js oqt knari pr atri to anhon ni koilon ki
ag aor as pr mchhli rkhi hoii aor roti dikhi isoe ni an
si kha jo mchhlion tm ni abhi pkri hin an min si kchh
lao shmeon ptrs ni chrh kr aik sotrpri bri mchhlion
si bhra hoa jal knari pr khincha mgr baojod mchh-
lion ki kthrt ki jal nh phta isoe ni an si kha ao khana
khalo aor shagrodni min si ksi ko jrat nh hoii kh as si
pochhta kh to kon hi? kionkh oh janti thi kh khdaond
hi hi isoe aia aor roti li kr anhin di asi trh mchhli bhi di
isoe mrdon min si ji athni ki bed ih tisri bar shagrdon
pr zahr hoa aor jb khana khachki to isoe ni shmeon
ptrs si kha ai shmeon iohna ki biti kia to an si ziadhi
mjhi si mhbtrjhta hi? as ni as si kha han khdaond to to
janta hi hi kh min tjhi eziz rkhta hon as ni as si kha
to miri bri chra as ni dobarh as si phr kha ai shmeon
iohna ki biti kia to mjhi si mhbtrkhta hi? as ni kha han
khdaond to to janta hi hi kh min tjhi ko eziz rkhta hon
as ni as si kha to miri bhiron ki glh bani kr as ni tisri
bar as si kha ai shmeon iohna ki biti kia to mjhi eziz
rkhta hi? chonkh as ni tisri bar as si kha kia to mjhi
eziz rkhta hi as sbb si ptrs ni dlgi ho kr as si kha ai
khdaond! to sb kchh janta hi tjhi melom hi hi kh
min tjhi eziz rkhta hon isoe ni as si kha to miri bhirin
chra min tjhi si sch khta hon kh jb to joan tha to ap
hi apni kmr bandhta tha aor jhan chahta tha phrta
tha mgr jb to borha hoga to apni hath lmbi kri ga aor
dosra shkhs tiri kmr bandhi ga aor jhan to nh chahi
ga ohan tjhi lijaii ga as ni an baton si asharh kr dia kh
oh ks trh ki mot si khda ka jlal zahr kri ga aor ih kchh
kr as si kha miri pichhi holi ptrs ni mrkr as shagrd
ko pichhi ati dikha js si isoe mhbtrkhta tha aor js ni
sham ki khani ki oqt as ki sienh ka shara li kr pochha
tha kh ai khdaond tira pkoani oala kon hi? ptrs ni asi
dikh kr isoe si kha ai khdaond! as ka kia hal hoga? isoe
ni as si kha agr min chahon kh ih miri ani tk thhra rhi
to tjhi ko kia? to miri pichhi holi ps bhaiion min ih bat
mshhor hogii kh oh shagrd nh mri ga likn isoe ni as
si ih nhin kha tha kh ih nh mri ga blkh ih kh agr min
chahon kh ih miri ani tk thhra rhi to tjhi ko kia? ih ohi
shagrd hi jo an baton ki goahi dita hi aor js ni an ko
lkha hi aor hm janti hin kh as ki goahi schi hi aor bhi
bht si kam hin jo isoe ni kii agr oh jda jda lkhi jati to
min smjhta hon kh jo ktabin lkhi jatin an ki lii dnia
min gnjaish nh hoti+

isoe msih ka mkashfh jo asi khda ki trf si as lii hoa kh apni bndon ko oh batin dkhaii jn ka jld hona dror hi aor as ni apni frsht ko bhij kr as ki merft anhin apni bndh iohna pr zahr kia js ni khda ki klam aor isoe msih ki goahi ki ieni an sb chizon ki jo as ni dikhi thin shhadt di as nbot ki ktab ka prhni oala aor as ki snni oali aor jo kchh as min lkha hi as pr eml krni oali mbark hin kionkh oqt nzdik hi iohna ki janb si an sat klisiaon ki nam jo asih min hin as ki trf si jo hi aor jo tha aor jo ani oala hi aor an sath rohon ki trf si jo as ki tkht ki samni hin aor isoe msih ki trf si jo scha goah aor mrdon min si ji athni oalon min phlotha aor dnia ki badshahon pr hakm hi tmhin fdl aor atminan hasl hota rhi jo hm si mibt rkhta hi aor js ni apni khon ki osilsh si hm ko gnahon si khlasia bkhshi aor hm ko aik badshahi bhi aor apni khda aor bap ki lii kahn bhi bna dia as ka jlal aor slntn abdalabad rhi amin dikho oh badlon ki sath ani oala hi aor hr aik ankh asi dikhi gi aor jnhon ni asi chhida tha oh bhi dikhin gi aor zmin pr ki sb qbili as ki sbb si chhati pitin gi bishk amin khdaond khda jo hi aor jo tha aor jo ani oala hi ieni qadr mtlq frmata hi kh min alfa aor aomiga hon min iohna jo tmhara bharii aor isoe ki msibt aor badshahi aor sbr min tmhara shrik hon khda ki klam aor isoe ki nsbt goahi dini ki baeth as tapo min tha joptms khlata hi kh khdaond ki dn roh min agia aor apni picchi nrsngi si si ih aik bri aoaz sni kh jo kchh to dikhta hi as ko ktab min lkhr bap ki saton klisiaon ki pas bhij di ieni afss aor smrnhr aor prgmnr aor thoatirh aor srdis aor fdlfih aor lodikih min min ni as aoaz dini oali ko dikhni ki lii mnhr phira js ni mjh si kha tha aor phr kr soni ki sat chraghdan dikhi aor an chraghdanon ki bich min admzad sa aik shkhs dikha jo paon tk ka jamh phni aor soni ka sinh bnd sinh pr bandhi hoihi tha as ka sr aor pal sfid aon blkh brf ki mannd sfid thi aor as ki ankhin agi shelh ki mannd thin aor as ki paon as khals pitl ki si thi jo bhti min tpaia gia ho aor as ki aoaz zor ki pani ki si thi aor as ki dhni hath min sath stari thi aor as ki mnhr min si aik do dhari tiz tloar nkti thi aor as ka chhrh aisa chmkt tha jisi tizi ki oqt aftab jb min ni asi dikhta to as ki paon min mrdh sa gr pra aor as ni ih khkh kr mjh pr apna dhna hath rkha kh khof nh kr min aol aor akhr aor zndh hon min mr gia tha aor dikhl! abdalabad zndh rhon ga aor mot aor ealm aroah ki knjian miri pas hin ps jo batin to ni dikhin aor jo hin aor jo an ki bed honi oali hin an sb ko lkhi li ieni an sat staron ka bhid jnhin to ni miri dhni hath min dikha tha aor an soni ki sath chraghdanon ka oh sat stari to sat klisiaon ki frshti hin aor oh sat chraghdan sat klisiai hin

afss ki klisia ki frsht ko ih lkhi kh jo apni dhni hath min saton stari lii hoihi hi aor soni ki saton chraghdanon min phrta hi oh ih frmata hi kh min tiri kam aor tiri mshqt aor tira sbr to janta hon aor ih bhi kh to bdon ko dikh nhin skta aor jo apni ap ko rsol khti hin aor hin nhin to ni an ko azma kr jhota paia aor to sbr krta hi aor miri nam ki khatr msibt athati athati thka nihn mgr mjh ko tji si ih shkait hi kh to ni apni phli si

mibt chhor di ps khial kr kh to kham si gra hi aor tobb kr ki phli ki trh kam kr aor agr to tobb nh kri ga to min tiri pas a kr tiri chraghdan ko as ki jgh si hta don ga albh tji min ih bat to hi kh to niklion ki kamon si nfrt rkhta hi jn si min bhi nfrt rkhta hon js ki kan hon oh sni kh roh klisiaon si kia frmata hi jo ghalb aii min asi as zndgi ki drkht min si jo khda ki frdos min hi phl khani ko don ga aor smrnhr ki klisia ki frsht ko ih lkhi kh jo aol o akhr hi aor jo mr gia tha aor zndh hoa oh ih frmata hi kh min tiri msibt aor ghribi ko janta hon (mgr to doltmdn hi) aor jo apni ap ko ihodi khti hin aor hin nhin blkh shitan ki jmaet hin an ki len ten ko bhi janta hon jo dkh tji shni hon gi an si khof nh kr dikho ablis tm min si bed ko qid min dalni ko hi takh tmhari azmaish ho aor ds dn tk msibt athao gi jan dini tk bhi ofadar rh to min tji zndgi ka taj don ga js ki kan hon oh sni kh roh klisiaon si kia frmata hi jo ghalb aii as ko dosri mot si nqasn nh phnchi ga aor prgmnr ki klisia ki frsht ko ih lkhi kh js ki pas do dhari tiz tloar hi oh frmata hi kh min ih to janta hon kh to shitan ki tkht gah min skont rkhta hi aor miri nam pr qaim rhta hi aor jn dnon min mira ofadar shhid antpas tm min as jgh qtl hoa tha jhan shitan rhta hi an dnon min bhi to ni mjh pr aiman rkhti si ankar nhin kia likn mji chnd baton ki tji si shkait hi as lii kh tiri han bed log bleam ki telim manni oali hin js ni blq ko bni asarii ki samni thokr khlani oali chiz rkhti ki telim di ieni ih kh oh bton ki qrbaniyan khaian aor hramkari krin chnanchh tiri han bhi bed log asi trh niklion ki telim ki manni oali hin ps tobb kr nhin to min tiri pas jld a kr apni mnhr ki tloar si an ki sath Iron ga js ki kan hon oh sni kh roh klisiaon si kia frmata hi jo ghalb aii min asi poshidh mn min si don ga aor aik sfid pthr don ga as pthr pr aik nia nam lkha hoa ho ga jsi as ki pani oali ki soa koi nh jani ga aor thoatirh ki klisia ki frsht ko ih lkhi kh khda ka bita js ki ankhin agi shelh ki mannd aor paon pitl ki mannd hin ih frmata hi kh min tiri kamon aor mibt aor aiman aor khdmr aor sbr ko to janta hon aor ih bhi kh tiri pchhli kam phli kamon si ziadh hin pr mji tji si ih shkait hi kh to ni as eort aizbl ko rhni dia hi jo apni ap ko nbih khti hi aor miri bndon ko hramkari krni aor bton ki qrbaniyan khani ki telim di kr gmrah krte hi min ni as ko tobb krni ki mibt di mgr oh apni hramkari si tobb krna nhin chahti dikhi min as ko bstr pr dalta hon aor jo as ki sath zndgi krte hin agr as ki si kamon si tobb nh krin to an ko bri msibt min phnsata hon aor as ki frzndon ko jan si maron ga aor sb klisiaon ko melom hoga kh grdon aor dlon ka chanchni oala min hi hon aor min tm min si hr aik ko as ki kamon ki moaqf bdll don ga mgr tm thoatirh ki baqi logon si jo as telim ko nhin manti aor an baton si jnhin log shitan ki ghri batin khti hin naoaqf ho ih khta hon kh tm pr aor bojh nh dalon ga albh jo tmhari pas hi miri ani tk as ko thami rho jo ghalb aii aor jo miri kamon ki moaqf akhr tk eml kri min asi qomon pr akhtiar don ga aor oh lohi ki esa si an pr hkومت kri ga js trh kh kmhar ki brtn chknra chor ho jati hin chnanchh min ni bhi aisa akhtiar apni bap si paia hi aor min asi sbh ka starh don ga js ki kan hon oh sni kh roh klisiaon si kia frmata hi

aor srdis ki klisia ki frshth ko ih lkh kh js ki pas khda ki sat rohin hin aor sat stari hin oh ih frmata hi kh min tiri kamon ko janta hon kh to zndh khata hi aor hi mrdh jagta rh aor an chizon ko jo baqi hin aor jo mtnei ko thin mdbot kr kionkh min ni tiri ksi kam ko apni khda ki nzdik pora nhin paia ps iad kr kh to ni ks trh telim paai aor sni thi aor as pr qaim rh aor tobh kr aor agr to jagta nh rhi ga to min chor ki trh a jaon ga aor tjhi hrgz melom nh hoga kh ks oqt tjh pr a pron ga albth srdis min tiri han thori si aisi shkhs hin jnhon ni apni poshak alodh nhin ki oh sfid poshak phni hoii miri sath sir krin gi kionkh oh as lai q hin jo ghalb aii asi asi trh sfid poshak phnaii jaii gi aor min as ka nam ktab hiat si hrgz nh katon ga blkh apni bap aor as ki frshton ki samni as ki nam ka aqrar kron ga js ki kan hon oh sni kh roh klisiaon si kia frmata hi aor fldfih ki klisia ki frshth ko ih lkh kh jo qdos aor brhq hi aor daod ki knji rkhta hi js ki kholi hoii ko koi bnd nhin krta aor bnd kii hoii ko koi kholta nhin oh ih frmata hi kh min tiri kamon ko janta hon (dikh min ni tiri samni aik droazh khol rkha hi koi asi bnd nhin kr skta) kh tjh min thora sa zor hi aor to ni miri klam pr eml kia hi aor miri nam ka ankar nhin kia dikh min shitan ki an jmaet oalon ko tiri qabo min kr don ga jo apni ap ko ihodi khti hin aor hin nhin blkh jhot bolti hin dikh min aisa kron ga kh oh a kr tiri paon min sjdh krin gi aor janin gi kh miji tjh si mbht hi chonkh to ni miri sbr ki klam pr eml kia hi as lli min bhi azmaish ki as oqt tiri hfazt kron ga jo zmin ki rhni oalon ki azmani ki lli tmam dnia pr ani oala hi min jld ani oala hon jo kchh tiri pas hi asi thami rh takh koi tira taj nh chhin li jo ghalb aii min asi apni khda ki mqds min aik ston bnaon ga oh phr kbhi bahr nh nkli ga aor min apni khda ka nam aor apni khda ki shhr ieni as nii iroshlim ka nam jo miri khda ki pas si asman si atrni oala hi aor apna nia nam as pr lkhon ga js ki kan hon oh sni kh roh klisiaon si kia frmata hi aor lodikih ki klisia ki frshth ko ih lkh kh jo amin aor scha aor brhq goah aor khda ki khlt q ka mbda hi oh ih frmata hi kh min tiri kamon ko janta hon kh nh to srd hi nh grm kash kh to srd ia grm hota ps chonkh to nh to grm hi nh srd blkh nim grm hi as lli min tjhi apni mnsh si nkal phinkni ko hon aor chonkh to khta hi kh min doltmnd hon aor maldar bn gia hon aor ksi chiz ka mhtaj nhin aor ih nhin janta kh to kmbkht aor khoar aor ghrb aor andha aor nga hi as lli min tjhi slah dita hon kh mjh si ag min tpaia hoa soka khrid li takh doltmnd ho jaii aor sfid poshak li takh to asi phn kr nggi pn ki zahr honi ki shrmndgi nh athaii aor ankhon min lgani ki lli srmh li takh to bina ho jaii min jn jn ko eziz rkhta hon an sb ko mlamt aor tnbih krta hon ps srgm ho aor tobh kr dikh min droazh pr khra hoa khtkhtata hon agr koi miri aoaz sn kr droazh kholi ga to min as ki pas andr ja kr as ki sath khana khaon ga aor oh miri sath jo ghalb aii min asi apni sath apni tkht pr bthaon ga js trh min ghalb a kr apni bap ki sath as ki tkht pr bith gia js ki kan hon oh sni kh roh klisiaon si kia frmata hi

an baton ki bed jo min ni ngah ki to kia dikhta hon kh asman min aik droazh khla hoa hi aor js ko min ni pisht nrsngi ki si aoaz si apni sath batin krti sna tha ohii frmata hi kh ihan aopr a ja min tjhi oh batin dkhaon ga jn ka an baton ki bed hona dror hi fora min roh min agia aor kia dikhta hon kh asman pr aik tkht rkha hi aor as tkht pr koi bitha hi aor jo as pr bitha hi oh sng ishb aor eqiq sa melom hota hi aor as tkht ki grd zmrkd ki si aik dhnk melom hoti hi aor as tkht ki grd chobis tkht hin aor an tkhton pr chobis bzrg sfid poshak phni hoii bithi hin aor an ki sron pr soni ki taj hin aor as tkht min si bjlian aor aoazin aor grjin pida hoti hin aor as tkht ki samni ag ki sat chragh jl rhi hin ih khda ki sat rohin hin aor as tkht ki samni goia shishh ka smndr blor ki mannd hi aor tkht ki bich min aor tkht ki grda grd char jandar hin jn ki agi pichhi ankhin hi ankhin hin phla jandar bbr ki mannd hi aor dosra jandar bchhri ki mannd aor tisri jandar ka chhrh ansan ka sa hi aor chotha jandar arti hoii eqab ki mannd hi aor an charon jandar ki chh chh pr hin aor charon trf aor andr ankhin hi ankhin hin aor rat dn bgbir aram lli ih khti rhti hin kh qdos qdos qdos khdaond khda qadr mtlq jo tha aor jo hi aor jo ani oala hi aor jb oh jandar as ki tmjid aor ezt aor shkrgdhari krin gi jo tkht pr bitha hi aor abdalabad zndh rhi ga to oh chobis bzrg as ki samni jo tkht pr bitha hi gr prin gi aor as ko sjdh krin gi jo abdalabad zndh rhi ga aor apni taj ih khti hoii as tkht ki samni dal din gi kh ai hmari khdaond aor khda to hi tmjid aor ezt aor qdrt ki lai q hi kionkh to hi ni sb chizin pida kin aor oh tiri hi mrdi si thin aor pida hoii

aor jo tkht pr bitha tha min ni as ki dhni hath min aik ktab dikhi jo andr si aor bahr si lkhi hoii thi aor asi sath mhrin lga kr bnd kia gia tha phr min ni aik zoraor frshth ko blnd aoaz si ih mnadi krti dikha kh kon as ktab ko kholni aor as ki mhrin torni ki lai q hi? aor koi shkhs asman pr ia zmin pr ia zmin ki nich as ktab ko kholni ia as pr nzz krni ki qabl nh nkla aor min as bat pr zar zar roni lga kh koi as ktab ko kholni ia as pr nzz krni ki lai q nh nkla ta an bzrgon min si aik ni mjh si kha kh mt ro dikh ihodah ki qbilh ka oh bbr jo daod ki asl hi as ktab aor as ki saton mhron ko kholni ki lli ghalb aia aor min ni as tkht aor charon jandar aor an bzrgon ki bich min goia dhhb kia hoa aik brh khra dikha as ki sath sing aor sat ankhin thin ih khda ki saton rohin hin jo tmam roi zmin pr bhiji gi hin as ni a kr tkht pr bithi hoii ki dhni hath si as ktab ko li li jib as ni ktab li li to oh charon jandar aor chobis bzrg as brh ki samni gr pri aor hr aik ki hath min brbt aor eod si bhri hoii soni ki piali thi ih mqdsan ki deaiin hin aor oh ih nia git gani lgi kh to hi as ktab ko lini aor as ki mhrin kholni ki lai q hi kionkh to ni dhhb hokr apni khon si hr aik qbilh aor ahl zban aor amt aor qom min si khda ki oasti logon ko khrid lia aor an ko hmari khda ki lli aik badshahi aor kahn bna dia aor oh zmin pr badshahi krti hin aor jb min ni ngah ki to as tkht aor an jandar aor bzrgon ki grda grd bht si frshton ki aoaz sni jn ka shmar lakhon aor kroron

tha aor oh blnd aoaz si khti thi kh dhhb kia hoa brh hi qdrt aor dolt aor hkmt aor taqt aor ezt aor tmjid aor hmd ki lai q hi phr min ni asman aor zmin aor zmin ki nich i ki aor smndr ki sb mkhloqat ko ieni sb chizon ko jo an min hin ih khti sna kh jo tkht pr bitha hi as ki aor brh ki hmd aor ezt aor tmjid aor slnt abdalabad rhi aor charon jandaron ni amin kha aor bzrgon ni gr kr sjdh kia

6

phr min ni dikha kh brh ni an sat mhrnon min si aik ko khola aor an charon jandaron min si aik ki grj ki si ih aoaz sni kh a aor min ni ngah ki to kia dikhta hon kh aik sfid ghora hi aor as ka soar kman lli hoii hi asi aik taj dia gia aor oh fth krta hoa nkla takh aor bhi fth kri aor jb as ki tisri mhr kholi to min ni dosri jandar ko ih khti sna kh a phr aik aor ghora nkla js ka rng lal tha as ki soar ko ih akhtiar dia gia kh zmin pr si slh atha li takh log aik dosri ko qtl krin aor asi aik bri tloar di gii aor jb as ki tisri mhr kholi to min ni tisri jandar ko ih khti sna kh a aor min ni ngah ki to kia dikhta hon kh aik kala ghora hi aor as ki soar ki hath min aik trazo hi aor min ni goia an charon jandaron ki bich min si ih aoaz ati sni kh gihon dinar ki sir bhr aor jo dinar ki tin sir aor til aor mi ka nqsan nh kr aor jb as ni chothi mhr kholi to min ni chothi jandar ko ih khti sna kh a aor min ni ngah ki to kia dikhta hon kh aik zrd sa ghora hi aor as ki soar ka nam mot hi aor ealm andrah as ki pichhi pichhi hi aor an ko chothaii zmin pr ih akhtiar dia gia kh tloar aor kal aor oba aor zmin ki drndon si logon ko hlak krin aor jb as ni panchoin mhr kholi to min ni qrban gah ki nich i an ki rohin dikhin jo khda ki klam ki sbb si aor goahi pr qaim rhni ki baeth mari gii thi aor oh bri aoaz si chla kr bolin kh ai malk! ai qdos o brhq! to kb tk ansaf nh kri ga aor zmin ki rhni oalon si hmari khon ka bdll nh li ga? aor an min si hr aik ko sfid jamh dia gia aor an si kha gia kh aor thori mdt aram kro jb tk kh tmhari hm khdmr aor bhaion ka bhi shmar pora nh holi jo tmhari trh qtl honi oali hin aor jb as ni chhti mhr kholi to min ni dikha kh aik bra bhonchal aia aor sorj kml ki mannd kala aor sara chand khon sa ho gia aor asman ki stari as trh zmin pr gr pri js trh zor ki andhi si hl kr anjir ki drkht min si kchi phl gr prt i hin aor asman as trh srk gia js trh mktob lpitni si srk jata hi aor hr aik phar aor tapo apni jgh si tl gia aor zmin ki badshah aor amir aor foji sdrar aor maldar aor zoraor aor tmam ghlam aor azad pharon ki gharon aor chtanon min ja chhpi aor pharon aor chtanon si khni lgi kh hm pr gr pro aor hmin as ki nqr jo tkht pr bitha hoa hi aor brh ki ghdb si chhpa lo kionkh an ki ghdb ka roz ezim a phncha ab kon thhr skta hi?

7

as ki bed min ni zmin ki charon konon pr char frshti khri dikhi oh zmin ki charon haoan ko thami hoii thi takh zmin ia smndr ia ksi drkht pr hoa nh chli phr min ni aik aor frsht ko zndh khda ki mhr lli hoii mshrq si aopr ki trf ati dikha as ni an charon frshton si jnhin zmin aor smndr ko drr phnchani ka akhtiar

dia gia tha blnd aoaz si pkar kr kha kh jb tk hm apni khda ki bndon ki mathi pr mhr nh kr lin zmin aor smndr aor drkhton ko drr nh phnchana aor jo pr mhr ki gii min ni an ka shmar sna kh bni asraail ki sb qbilon min si aik lakh choalis hzar pr mhr ki gii ihodah ki qbilh min si barh hzar pr mhr ki gii robn ki qbilh min si barh hzar pr jd ki qbilh min si barh hzar pr mhr ki qbilh min si barh hzar pr nftali ki qbilh min si barh hzar pr mnsi ki qbilh min si barh hzar pr shmeon ki qbilh min si barh hzar pr laoi ki qbilh min si barh hzar pr ashtar ki qbilh min si barh hzar pr zbolon ki qbilh min si barh hzar pr iosf ki qbilh min si barh hzar pr bnimin ki qbilh min si barh hzar pr mhr ki gii an baton ki bed jo min ni ngah ki to kia dikhta hon kh hr aik qom aor qbilh aor amt aor ahl zban ki aik aisi bri bhir jsi koii shmar nhin kr skta sfid jami phni aor khjor ki dalian apni hathon min lli hoii tkht aor brh ki agi khri hi aor bri aoaz si chla chla kr khti hi kh njat hmari khda ki trf si hi jo tkht pr bitha hi aor brh ki trf si aor sb frshti as tkht aor bzrgon aor charon jandaron ki grda grd khri hin phr oh tkht ki agi mnk ki bl gr pri aor khda ko sjdh kr ki kha amin hmd aor tmjid aor hkmt aor shkr aor ezt aor qdrt aor taqt abdalabad hmari khda ki ho amin aor bzrgon min si aik ni mjhi si kha kh ih sfid jami phni hoii kon hin aor khan si aii hin? min ni as si kha kh ai miri khdaond! to hi janta hi as ni mjh si kha ih ohi hin jo as bri msibt min si nkl kr aii hin anhon ni apni jami brh ki khon si dho kr sfid kii hin asi sbb si ih khda ki tkht ki samni hin aor as ki mqds min rat dn as ki ebadt krhi hin aor jo tkht pr bitha hi oh apna khimh an ki aopr tani ga as ki bed nh kbhi an ko bhok lgi gi nh pias aor nh kbhi an ko dhop stai gi nh grmi kionkh jo brh tkht ki bich min hi oh an ki glh bani kri ga aor anhin ab hiat ki chshmon ki pas li jaii ga aor khda an ki ankhone ki sb anso ponchh di ga

8

jb as ni satoin mhr kholi to adh ghnti ki qrib asman min khamoshi rhi aor min ni an saton frshton ko dikha jo khda ki samni khri rhti hin aor anhin sat nrsng dii gii phr aik aor frsht soni ka eod soz lli hoii aia aor qrban gah ki aopr khra hoa aor as ko bht sa eod dia gia takh sb mqdsn ki deaon ki sath as snhri qrban gah pr chrhaii jo tkht ki samni hi aor as eod ka dhooan frsht ki hath si mqdsn ki deaon ki sath khda ki samni phnch gia aor frsht ni eod soz ko li kr as min qrban gah ki ag bhri aor zmin pr dal di aor gr-jin aor aoazin aor bjilan pida hoii aor bhonchal aia aor oh saton frshti jn ki pas oh sat nrsngi thi phonkni ko tiar hoii aor jb phli ni nrsnga phonka to khon mli hoii aoli aor ag pida hoii aor zmin pr dali gii aor thaii zmin jl gii aor thaii drkht jl gii aor tmam hri ghas jl gii aor jb dosri frsht ni nrsnga phonka to goia ag si jlta hoa aik bra phar smndr min dala gia aor thaii smndr khon ho gia aor smndr ki thaii jandar mkhloqat mr gii aor thaii jhaz tbah hogii aor jb tisri frsht ni nrsnga phonka to aik bra starh mshel ki trh jlta hoa asman si toa aor thaii draion aor pani ki chshmon pr a pra as stari ka nam nag duna khata hi aor thaii pani nag doni ki trh kroa ho gia aor pani kroa ho jani si bht si admi mr gii aor jb chothi frsht ni nrsnga phonka

to thaii sorj aor thaii chand aor thaii staron pr sdmh phncha ihan tk kh an ka thaii hsh tarik hogia aor thaii dn min roshni nh rhi aor asi trh thaii rat min bhi aor jb min ni phr ngah ki to asman ki bich min aik eqab ko arti aor bri aoaz si ih khti sna kh an tin frshton ki nrsngon ki aoazon ki sbb si jn ka phonkna abhi baqi hi zmin ki rhni oalon pr afsos afsos afsos!

9

aor jb panchoin frssth ni nrsnga phonka to min ni asman si zmin pr aik starh gra hoa dikha aor as athah grhi ki knji di gii aor jb as ni athah grhi ko khola to grhi min si aik bri bhti ka sa dhoan atha aor grhi ki dhoiin ki baeth si sorj aor hoa tarik ho gii aor as dhoiin min si zmin pr tdian nkl prin aor anhin zmin ki bchhoon ki si taqt di gii aor an si kha gia kh an admion ki soa jn ki mathi pr khda ki mhr nhin zmin ki ghas ia ksi hriaol ia ksi drkht ko drr nh phnchana aor anhin jan si marni ka nhin blkh panch mhini tk logon ko adhit dini ka akhtiar dia gia aor an ki adhit aisi thi jisi bchho ki dnk marni si admi ko hoti hi an dnon min admi mot dhondin gi mgr hrgz nh paain gi aor mrni ki arzo krin gi aor mot an si bhagi gi aor an ddon ki sortain aghoron ki si thin jo lraii ki lii tiar kii gii hon aor an ki sron pr goia soni ki taj thi aor an ki chhri admion ki si thi aor bal eorton ki si thi aor dant bbr ki si an ki pas lohi ki si bktr thi aor an ki pron ki aoaz aisi thi jisi rthon aor bht si ghoron ki jo lraii min dorti hon aor an ki dmin bchhoon ki si thin aor an min dnk bhi thi aor an ki dmon min panch mhini tk admion ko drr phnchani ki taqt thi athah grhi ka frssth an pr badshah tha as ka nam ebrani min abdon aor ionani min aplion hi phla afsos to ho chka dikho as ki bed do afsos aor honi oali hin aor jb chhti frssth ni nrsnga phonka to min ni as snhri qrbn gah ki singon min si jo khda ki samni hi aisi aoaz sni kh as chhti frssth si js ki pas nrsnga tha koi khkh rha hi kh bri dria frat ki pas jo char frshti bndhi hoii hin anhin khol di ps oh charon frshti khol dii gii jo khas ghri aor dn aor mhini aor brs ki lii thaii admion ki mar dalni ko tiar kii gii thi aor fojon ki soar shmar min bis krort thi min ni an ka shmar sna aor mjhi as roia min ghorii aor an ki aisi soar dkhaii dii jn ki bktr aor aor snbl aor gndhk ki si thi aor an ghoron ki sr bbr ki si sr thi aor an ki mnsh si ag aor dhoan aor gndhk nklti thi an tinon aften ieni as ag aor dhoiin aor gndhk si jo an ki mnsh si nklti thi thaii admi mari gii kionkh an ghoron ki taqt an ki mnsh aor an ki dmon min thi as lii kh an ki dmin sanpon ki mannd thin aor dmon min sr bhi thi an hi si oh drr phnchati thi aor baqi admion ni jo an aften si nh mri thi apni hathon ki kamon si tobb nh ki kh shiatin ki aor soni aor chandi aor pitl aor pthr aor lkri ki morton ki prstsh krni si baz ati jo nh dikh skti hin nh sn skti hin nh chl skti hin aor jo khon aor jadogri aor hramkari aor chori anhon ni ki thi an si tobb nh ki

10

phr min ni aik aor zoraor frssth ko badl aorhi hoii asman si attri dikha as ki sr pr dhnk thi aor as ka chhrh

aftab ki mannd tha aor as ki paon ag ki stonon ki mannd aor as ki hath min aik chhoti si khli hoii ktab thi as ni apni dhna paon to smndr pr rkha aor baian khshki pr aor aisi bri aoaz si chlaia jisi bbr dharta hi aor jb oh chlaia to grj ki sat aoazin snaii din aor jb grj ki sat aoazin snaii di chkin to min ni lkhi ka aradh kia aor asman pr si ih aoaz ati sni kh jo batin grj ki an sat aoazon si sni hin an ko poshidh rkh aor thrir nh kr aor js frssth ko min ni smndr aor khshki pr khri dikha tha as ni apna dhna hath asman ki trf athaia aor jo abdalabad zndh rhi ga aor js ni asman aor as ki andr ki chizin aor zmin aor as ki aopr ki chizin aor smndr aor as ki andr ki chizin pida ki hin as ki qsm kha kr kha kh ab aor dir nh hogi blkh satoin frssth ki aoaz dini ki zmanh min jb oh nrsnga phonki ko hoga to khda ka poshidh mtlb as khoshkhbri ki moafq jo as ni apni bndon nbion ko di thi pora hoga aor js aoaz dini oali ko min ni asman pr bloti sna tha as ni phr mjsh si mkhatb hokr kha kh ja as frssth ki hath min si jo smndr aor khshki pr khra hi oh khli hoii ktab li li th min ni as frssth ki pas ja kr kha kh ih chhoti ktab mjhi di di as ni mjsh si kha li asi kha li ih tira pit to kroa kr di gi mgr tiri mnsh min shhd ki trh mithi lgi gi ps min oh chhoti ktab as frssth ki hath si li kr kha gia oh miri mnsh min to shhd ki trh mithi lgi mgr jb min asi kha gia to mira pit kroa hogia aor mjsh si kha gia kh tjhi bht si amton aor qomon aor ahl zban aor badshahon pr phr nbot krna dror hi

11

aor mjhi esa ki mannd aik napni ki lkri di gii aor ksi ni kha kh ath kr khda ki mqds aor qrbn gah aor as min ki ebadt krni oalon ko nap aor as shn ko jo mqds ki bahr hi kharj kr di aor asi nh nap kionkh oh ghirqomon ko di dia gia hi oh mqds shhr ko bialis mhini tk pamal krin gi aor min apni do goahon ko akhtiar don ga aor oh tat aorhi hoii aik hzar do so sath dn nbot krin gi ih ohi ziton ki do drkht aor do chraghdan hin jo zmin ki khdaond ki samni khri hin aor agr koi anhin drr phnchana chahta hi to an ki mnsh si ag nkl kr an ki dshmnon ko kha jati hi aor agr koi anhin drr phnchana chahi ga to oh dror as trih mara jaii ga an ko akhtiar hi kh asman ko bnd kr din takh an ki nbot ki zmanh min pani nh brsi aor panion pr akhtiar hi kh anhin khon bna dalin aor jtni dfek chahin zmin pr hr trh ki aft laiin jb oh apni goahi di chkin gi to oh hioan jo athah grhi si nkli ga an si lr kr an pr ghalb aii ga aor an ko mar dali ga aor an ki lashin as bri shhr ki bazar min pri rhin gi jo rohani aetbar si sdom aor msr khata hi jhan an ka khdaond bhi mslob hoa tha aor amton aor qbilon aor ahl zban aor qomon min si log an ki lashon ko sarhi tin dn tk dikhti rhin gi aor an ki lashon ko qbr min nh rkhi din gi aor zmin ki rhni oali an ki mrni si khoshi mnaia gi aor shadiani bjain gi aor aps min thfi bhijin gi kionkh an donon nbion ni zmin ki rhni oalon ko stia tha aor sarhi tin dn ki bed khda ki trf si an min zndgi ki roh dakhil hoii aor oh apni paon ki bl khri ho gii aor an ki dikhi oalon pr bra khof chha gia aor anhin asman pr si aik blnd aoaz snaii di kh ihan aopr a jao ps oh badl pr soar hokr asman pr chrrh gii aor an ki dshmn anhin dikh rhi thi phr asi oqt aik bra bhonchal agia aor

shhr ka dsoan hsh gr gia aor as bhonchal si sat hzar admi mri aor baqi dr gi aor asman ki khda ki tmjid ki dosra afsos ho chka dikho tisra afsos jld honi oala hi aor jb satoin frshth ni nrsnga phonka to asman pr bri aoazin as mdmon ki pida hoiin kh dnja ki badshahi hmari khdaond aor as ki msih ki ho gi aor oh abdalabad badshahi kri ga aor chobison bzrgon ni jo khda ki samni apni apni tkht pr bithi thi mnk ki bl gr kr khda ko sjdh kia aor hi kha kh ai khdaond khda qadr mtlq! jo hi aor jo tha hm tira shkr krti hin kionkh to ni apni bri qdrt ko hath min li kr badshahi ki aor qomon ko ghsh aia aor tira ghdb nazl hoa aor oh oqt a phncha hi kh mrdon ka ansaf kia jaii aor tiri ndon nbion aor mqdson aor an chhoti bron ko jo tiri nam si drti hin ajr dia jaii aor zmin ki tbah krni oalon ko tbah kia jaii aor khda ka jo mqds asman pr hi oh khola gia aor as ki mqds min as ki ehd ka sndoq dkhaii dia aor bjlian aor aoazin aor grjin pida hoiin aor bhonchal aia aor bri aoli pri

12

phr asman pr aik bra nshan dkhaii dia ieni aik eort nwr aii jo aftab ko aorhi hoii thi aor chand as ki paon ki nichu tha aor barh staron ka taj as ki sr oh hamlh thi aor drd zh min chlati thi aor bchh jnni ki tklif min thi phr aik aor nshan asman pr dkhaii dia ieni aik bra lal azhdha as ki sat sr aor ds sing thi aor as ki sron pr sat taj aor as ki dm ni asman ki thaai sari khinch kr zmin pr dal dii aor oh azhdha as eort ki agi ja khra hoa jo jnni ko thi takh jb oh jni to as ki bchi ko ngl jaii aor oh bita jni ieni oh lrka jo lohi ki esa si sb qomon pr hkomt kri ga aor as ka bchh ikaik khda aor as ki tkht ki pas tk phncha dia gia aor oh eort as biaban ko bhag gi jhan khda ki trf si as ki lii aik jgh tiar ki gi thi takh ohan aik hzar do so sath dn tk as ki prorsh ki jaii phr asman pr lraii hoii mikaii aor as ki frshti azhdha si lrni ko nkli aor azhdha aor as ki frshti an si lri likn ghalb nh aii aor as ki bed asman pr an ki lii jgh nh rhi aor oh bra azhdha ieni ohi prana sanp jo ablis aor shitan khata hi aor sari jhan ko gmrar kr dita hi zmin pr gra dia gia aor as ki frshti bhi as ki sath gra dii gi phr min ni asman pr si ih bri aoaz ati sni kh ab hmari khda ki njat aor qdrt aor badshahi aor as ki msih ka akhtiar zahr hoa kionkh hmari bhaiion pr alzam lgani oala jo rat dn hmari khda ki agi an pr alzam lgaia krta hi gra dia gia aor oh brh ki khon aor apni goahi ki klam ki baeth as pr ghalb aii aor anhon ni apni jan ko eziz nh smjha ihan tk kh mot bhi goara ki ps ai asmano aor an ki rhni oalo khoshi mnao! ai khshki aor tri tm pr afsos! kionkh ablis bri ghsh min tmhari pas atr kr aia hi as lii kh janta hi kh mira thora hi sa oqt baqi hi aor jb azhdha ni dikha kh min zmin pr gra dia gia hon to as eort ko staia jo bita jni thi aor as eort ko bri eqab ki do pr dii gi takh sanp ki samni si ar kr biaban min apni as jgh phnch jaii jhan aik zmanh aor zmanon aor adhi zmanh tk as ki prorsh ki jaii gi aor sanp ni as eort ki pichhi apni mnk si ndi ki trh pani bhaia takh as ko as ndi si bha di mgr zmin ni as eort ki mdd ki aor apna mnk khol kr as ndi ko pi lia jo azhdha ni apni mnk si bhaii thi aor azhdha ko eort pr ghsh aia aor as ki baqi aolad si jo khda ki hkmon pr eml krti hi aor isoe ki goahi dini pr qaim hi lrni ko

gia

13

aor smndr ki rit pr ja khra hoa aor min ni aik hioan ko smndr min si nklti hoii dikha as ki ds sing aor sat sr thi aor as ki singon pr ds taj aor as ki sron pr kfr ki nam lkhi hoii thi aor jo hioan min ni dikha as ki shkl tindoi ki si thi aor paon richh ki si aor mnk bbr ka sa aor as azhdha ni apni qdrt aor apna tkht aor bra akhtiar asi di dia aor min ni as ki sron min si aik pr goia zkhm kari lga hoa dikha mgr as ka zkhm kari achha ho gia aor sari dnja rejb krti hoii as hioan ki pichhi pichhi holi aor chonkh as azhdha ni apna akhtiar as hioan ko di dia tha as lii anhon ni azhdha ki prstsh ki aor as hioan ki bhi ih khk pr prstsh ki kh as hioan ki mannd kon hi? kon as si lr skta hi? aor bri bol bolni aor kfr bkni ki lii asi aik mnk dia gia aor asi bialis mhini tk kam krni ka akhtiar dia gia aor as ni khda ki nsbt kfr bkni ki lii mnk khola kh as ki nam aor as ki khimh ieni asman ki rhni oalon ki nsbt kfr bki aor asi ih akhtiar dia gia kh mqdson si lri aor an pr ghalb aii aor asi hr qbilh aor amt aor ahl zban aor qom pr akhtiar dia gia aor zmin ki oh sb rhni oali jn ki nam as brh ki ktah hiat min lkhi nhin gi jo bnai ealm ki oqt si dhhb hoa hi as hioan ki prstsh krin gi js ki kan hon oh sni js ko qid honi oali hi oh qid min pri ga jo koi tolar si qtl kri ga oh dror tolar si qtl kia jaii ga mqdson ki sbr aor aiman ka ihi moqe hi phr min ni aik aor hioan ko zmin min si nklti hoii dikha as ki brh ki si do sing thi aor azhdha ki trh bolta tha aor ih phli hioan ka sara akhtiar as ki samni kam min lata tha aor zmin aor bt min roh phonkni as phli hioan ki prstsh krata tha js ka zkhm kari achha ho gia tha aor oh bri bri nshan dkhatu tha ihan tk kh admion ki samni asman si zmin pr ag nazl kr dita tha aor zmin ki rhni oalon ko an nshanon ki sbb si jn ki as hioan ki samni dkhani ka as ko akhtiar dia gia tha as trh gmrar kr dita tha kh zmin ki rhni oalon si khta tha kh js hioan ki tolar lgi thi aor oh zndh ho gia as ka bt bnao aor asi as hioan ki bt min roh phonkni ka akhtiar dia gia takh oh hioan ka bt boli bhi aor jtni log as hioan ki bt ki prstsh nh krin an ko qtl bhi kraii aor as ni sb chhoti bron doltmndon aor ghribon azadon aor gh-lamon ki dhni hath ia an ki mathi pr aik aik chhap kra dia takh as ki soa js pr nshan ieni as hioan ka nam ia as ki nam ka edd ho aor koi khrid o frokht nh krski hkmt ka ih moqe hi jo smjh rkhta hi oh as hioan ka edd gn li kionkh oh admi ka edd hi aor as ka edd chh so chhiasth hi

14

phr min ni ngah ki to kia dikhta hon kh oh brh sion ki phar pr khra hi aor as ki sath aik lakh choalis hzar shkhs hin jn ki mathi pr as ka aor as ki bap ka nam lkha hoa hi aor mjhi asman pr si aik aisi aoaz snaii di jo zor ki pani aor bri grj ki si aoaz thi aor jo aoaz min ni sni oh aisi thi jisi brbt noaz brbt bjati hon oh tkht ki samni aor charon jandaron aor bzrgon ki agi goia aik nia git ga rhi thi aor an aik lakh choalis hzar shkhson ki soa jo dnja min si khrid lii gi thi koi as git

ko nh sikh ska ih oh hin jo eorton ki sath alodh nhin
 hoi blkh knoari hin ih oh hin jo brh ki pichhi pichhi
 chlti hin jhan khin oh jata hi ih khda aor brh ki lii
 phli phl honi ko oasti admion min si khrid lii gii hin
 aor an ki mnsh si kbhi jhot nh nkla tha oh bieib hin phr
 min ni aik aor frshth ko asman ki bich min arti hoi
 dikha js ki pas zmin ki rhni oalon ki hr qom aor qbilh
 aor ahl zban aor amt ki snani ki lii abdi khoshkhbri
 thi aor as ni bri aoaz si kha kh khda si dro aor as ki
 tmjid kro kionkh as ki edalt ka oqt a phncha hi aor
 asi ki ebadt kro js ni asman aor zmin aor smndr aor
 pani ki chshmi pida kii phr as ki bed aik aor dosra
 frshth ih khta hoa aia kh gr pra oh bra shhr babl gr
 pra js ni apni hramkari ki ghdbnak min tmam qomon
 ko plaii hi phr an ki bed aik aor tisri frshth ni a kr bri
 aoaz si kha kh jo koi as hioan aor as ki bt ki prstsh
 kri aor apni mathi ia apni hath pr as ki chhap li li oh
 khda ki qhr ki as khals mi ko pii ga jo as ki ghdb ki
 pialh min bhri gii hi aor pak frshton ki samni aor brh
 ki samni ag aor gndhk ki edhab min mbtla hoga aor
 an ki edhab ka dhoan abdalabad athta rhi ga aor jo as
 hioan aor as ki bt ki prstsh krti hin aor jo as ki nam ki
 chhap liti hin an ko rat dn chin nh mli ga mqdsen ieni
 khda ki hkmon pr eml krni oalon aor isoe pr aiman
 rkni oalon ki sbr ka ihi moqe hi phr min ni asman
 min si ih aoaz sni kh lkh! mbark hin oh mrdi jo ab si
 khdaond min mrti hin roh frmta hi bishk! kionkh
 oh apni mhnnton si aram paiin gi aor an ki aemal an ki
 sath sath hoti hin phr min ni ngah ki to kia dikhta hon
 kh aik sfid badl hi aor as badl pr admzad ki mannd
 koi biha hi js ki sr pr soni ka taj aor hath min tiz
 dranti hi phr aik aor frshth ni mqds si nkl kr as badl
 pr bithi hoi si bri aoaz ki sath pkar kr kha kh apni
 dranti chla kr kat kionkh katni ka oqt a ga si lii kh
 zmin ki fsl bht pk gii ps jo badl pr biha tha as ni apni
 dranti zmin pr dal di aor zmin ki fsl kt gii phr aik aor
 frshth as mqds min si nkla jo asman pr hi as ki pas bhi
 tiz dranti thi phr aik aor frshth qrbah gah si nkla js ka
 ag pr akhtiar tha as ni tiz dranti oali si bri aoaz si kha
 kh apni tiz dranti chla kr zmin ki angor ki drkht ki
 gchhi kat li kionkh as ki angor balkl pk gii hin aor as
 frshth ni apni dranti zmin pr dali aor zmin ki angor
 ki drkht ki fsl kat kr khda ki qhr ki bri hod min dal di
 aor shhr ki bahr as hod min angor rondi gii aor hod
 min si atna khon nkla kh ghoron ki lgamon tk phnch
 gia aor solh so frlang tk bh nkla

15

phr min ni asman pr aik aor bra aor ejib nshan ieni
 sat frshti saton pchhli afton ko lii hoi dikhi kionkh an
 afton pr khda ka qhr khtm ho gia hi phr min ni shishh
 ka sa aik smndr dikha js min ag mli hoi thi aor jo as
 hioan aor as ki bt aor as ki nam ki edd pr ghalb aii thi
 an ko as shishh ki smndr ki pas khda ki brbtin lii khri
 hoi dikha aor oh khda ki bndh mosia ka git aor brh
 ka git ga ga kr khti thi ai khdaond khda qadr mtql!
 tiri kam bri aor ejib hin ai azli badshah! tiri rahin rast
 aor drst hin ai khdaond! kon tjh si nh dri ga? aor kon
 tiri nam ki tmjid nh kri ga? kionkh srf to hi qdos hi
 aor sb qomin a kr tiri samni sjdh krin gi kionkh tiri
 ansaf ki kam zahr hogii hin an baton ki bed min ni
 dikha kh shhadt ki khimh ka mqds asman min khola

gia aor oh saton frshti jn ki pas saton aftin thin abdar
 aor chmkdar joahr si arasth aor sinon pr snhri sinh
 bnd bandhi hoi mqds si nkli aor an charon jandaron
 min si aik ni sat soni ki piali abdalabad zndh rhni oali
 khda ki qhr si bhri hoi an saton frshton ko dii aor
 khda ki jlal aor as ki qdrt ki sbb si mqds dhoiin si bhr
 gia aor jb tk an saton frshton ki saton aftin khtm nh
 ho chkin koi as mqds min dakhil nh hoska

16

phr min ni mqds min si ksi ko bri aoaz si an saton
 frshton si ih khta sna kh jao khda ki qhr ki saton pialon
 ko zmin pr alt do ps phli ni ja kr apna pialh zmin pr
 alt dia aor jn admion pr as hioan ki chhap thi aor jo
 as ki bt ki prstsh krti thi an ki aik bra aor tklif dini
 oala nasor pida ho gia aor dosri ni apna pialh smndr
 min alta aor oh mrdi ka sa khon bn gia aor smndr
 ki sb jandar mr gii aor tisri ni apna pialh driaon aor
 pani ki chshmon pr alta aor oh khon bn gii aor min
 ni pani ki nsbt kfr bka jo an khta ni apna pialh qdos!
 jo hi aor jo tha to eadl hi kh to ni ih ansaf kia kionkh anhon ni
 mqdsen aor nbion ka khon bhaia tha aor to ni anhin
 khon plaia oh asi lai qhin phr min ni qrbah gah min
 si ih aoaz sni kh ai khdaond khda qadr mtql! bishk
 tiri fisli drst aor rast hin aor chothi ni apna pialh sorj
 pr alta aor asi admion ko ag si jhls dini ka akhtiar dia
 gia aor admi skht grmi si jhls gii aor anhon ni khda
 ki nam ki nsbt kfr bka jo an khta pr akhtiar rkhta
 hi aor tobh nh ki kh as ki tmjid krti aor panchoin ni
 apna pialh as hioan ki tkht pr alta aor as ki badshahi
 min andhira chha gia aor drd ki mari log apni zbanin
 katni lgi aor apni dkhon aor nasoron ki baeth asman
 ki khda ki nsbt kfr bkni lgi aor apni kamon si tobh nh
 ki aor chhti ni apna pialh bri dria ieni frat pr alta aor
 as ka pani sokh gia takh mshrq si ani oali badshahon
 ki lii rah tiar ho jaii phr min ni as azhdha ki mnsh si
 aor as hioan ki mnsh si aor as jhoti nbi ki mnsh si tin
 napak rohin mindkon ki sort min nklti dikhin ih shi-
 atin ki nshan dkhani oali rohin hin jo qadr mtql khda
 ki zor ezim ki lraii ki oasti jme krni ki lii sari dnia
 ki badshahon ki pas nkl kr jati hi (dikho min chor ki
 trh ata hon mbark oh hi jo jagta hi aor apni poshak
 ki hfazt krta hi takh nga nh phri aor log as ki brhngi
 nh dikhin) aor anhon ni an ko as jgh jme kia js ka nam
 ebrani min mjdon hi aor satoen ni apna pialh hoa pr
 alta aor mqds ki tkht ki trf si bri zor si ih aoaz aii kh
 ho chka phr bjlian aor aoazin aor grjin pida hoiin aor
 aik aisa bra bhonchal aia kh jb si ansan zmin pr pida
 hoiin aisa bra aor skht bhonchal kbhi nh aia tha aor as
 bri shhr ki tin tkri ho gii aor qomon ki shhr gr gii aor
 bri shhr babl ki khda ki han iad hoi takh asi apni skht
 ghdb ki mi ka jam plaii aor hr aik tapo apni jgh si tl
 gia aor pharon ka pth nh lga aor asman pr admion pr
 mn mn bhr ki bri bri aoli gri aor chonkh ih aft nhait
 skht thi as lii logon ni aolon ki aft ka baeth khda ki
 nsbt kfr bka

17

aor an saton frshton min si jn ki pas sat piali thi aik
 ni a kr mjh si kha kh adhr a min tjhi as bri ksbi ki

sza dkhaoan jo bht si panion pr bithi hoii hi aor js ki sath zmin ki badshahon ni hramkari ki thi aor zmin ki rhni oali as ki hramkari ki mi si mtoali ho gii thi ps oh mjhi roh min jngl ko li gia ohan min ni qrmzi rng ki hioan pr jo kfr ki namon si lpa hoa tha aor js ki sat sr aor ds sing thi aik eort ko bithi hoii dikha ih eort arghoani aor qrmzi lbas phni hoii aor soni aor joahr aor motion si arasth thi aor aik soni ka pialh mkrohat ieni as ki hramkari ki napakion si bhra hoa as ki hath min tha aor as ki mathi pr ih nam lkha tha raz bra shhr babl ksbion aor zmin ki mkrohat ki man aor min ni as eort ko mqdson ka khon aor isoe ki shhidon ka khon pini si mtoala dikha aor asi dikh kr skht hiran hoa as frshtn ni mjhi si kha to hiran kion ho gia? min as eort aor as hioan ka js pr oh soar hi aor js ki sat sr aor ds sing hin tji bhid btata hon ih jo to ni hioan dikha ih phli to tha mgr ab nhin hi aor aindh athah grhi si nkl kr hlakt min pri ga aor zmin pr rhni oali jn ki nam bnai ealm oqt si ktah hiat min lkhi nhin gii as hioan ka ih hal dikh kr kh phli tha aor ab nhin aor phr mojud ho jaii ga tejb krin gi ih moqe hi as dhhn ka js min hkmt hi oh saton sr sat phar hin js pr oh eort bithi hoii hi aor oh sat badshah bhi hin panch to ho chki hin aor aik mojud hi aor aik abhi aia nhin aor jb aii ga to kchh ersh tk as ka rhna dror hi aor jo hioan phli tha aor ab nhin oh athoan hi aor an saton min si pida hoa aor hlakt min pri ga aor oh ds sing jo to ni dikhi ds badshah hin abhi tk anhon ni badshahi nhin paii mgr as hioan ki sath ghri bhr ki oasti badshahon ka sa akhtiar paiin gi an sb ki aik hi rai ho gi aor oh apni qdrtr aor akhtiar as hioan ko di din gi oh brh si lrin gi aor brh an pr ghalb aii ga kionkh oh khdaondon ka khdaond aor badshahon ka badshah hi aor jo blaii hoii aor brgzidh aor ofadar as ki sath hin oh bhi ghalb aii gi phr as ni mjhi si kha kh jo pani to ni dikhi jn pr ksbi bithi hi oh amtin aor groh aor qomin aor ahl zban hin aor jo ds sing to ni dikhi oh aor hioan as ksbi si edaot rkhin gi aor asi biks aor nnga kr din gi aor as ka gosht kha jaiin gi aor as ko ag min jla dalin gi kionkh khda an ki dlon min ih dali ga kh oh as ki rai pr chlin aor jb tk kh khda ki batin pori nh ho lin oh mtfq alrai hokr apni badshahi as hioan ko di din aor oh eort jsi to ni dikha oh bra shhr hi jo zmin ki badshahon pr hkmt krta hi

18

an baton ki bed min ni aik aor frsht ko asman pr si atrti dikha jsi bra akhtiar tha aor zmin as ki jlal si roshn hogii as ni bri aoaz si chla kr kha kh gr pra bra shhr babl gr pra aor shiatin ka mskn aor napak roh ka ada aor hr napak aor mkroh prndh ka ada ho gia kionkh as ki hramkari ki ghdbnak mi ki baeth tmam qomin gr gii hin aor zmin ki badshahon ni as ki sath hramkari ki hi aor dnia ki sodagr as ki eish o eshrt ki bdolt doltmnd ho gii phr min ni asman min kisi aor ko ih khti sna kh ai miri amt ki logo! as min si nkl ao takh tm as ki gnahon min shrik nh ho aor as ki aften min si koi tm pr nh a jaii kionkh as ki gnah asman tk phnch gii hin aor as ki bdkarian khda ko iad a gii hin jisa as ni kia oisa hi tm bhi as ki sath kro aor asi as ki kamon ko dochnd bdlh do js qdr as ni pialh bhra tm as ki lii dgna bhr do js qdr as ni apni ap

ko shandar bnaia aor eiashi ki thi asi qdr as ko edhab aor ghm min dal do kionkh oh apni dl min khti hi kh min mlkh ho bithi hon bioh nhin aor kbhi ghm nh dikhon gi as lii as pr aik hi dn min aften aiin gi ieni mot aor ghm aor kal aor oh ag min jla kr khak kr di jaii gi kionkh as ka ansaf krni oala khdaond khda qoi hi aor as ki sath hramkari aor eiashi krni oali zmin ki badshah jb as ki jlai ka dhoan dikhin gi to as ki lii roini gi aor chhati ptin gi aor as ki edhab ki dr si dor khri hoii khin gi ai bri shhr! ai babl! ai mdbot shhr! afsos! afsos! ghri hi bhr min tji sna ml gii aor dnai ki sodagr as ki sath roini gi aor matm krin gi kionkh ab koi an ka mal nhin khridni ka aor oh mal ih hi sona chandi joahr moti aor mhin ktani aor arghoani aor rishmi aor qrmzi kpri aor hr trh ki khoshbodar lkrian aor hathi dant ki trh trh ki chizin aor nhait bish qimt lkri aor pitl aor lohi aor sng mrmr ki trh trh ki chizin aor dar chini aor msalh aor eod aor etr aor lban aor mi aor til aor midh aor gihon aor moishi aor bhirin aor ghoru aor garian aor ghlam aor admion ki janin ab tiri dl psnd mioi tiri pas si dor ho gii aor sb lziz aor thfh chizin tji si jati rhin ab oh hrgz hath nh aiin gi an chizon ki sodagr jo as ki sbb si maldar bn gii thi as ki edhab ki khof si dor khri hoii roini gi aor ghm krin gi aor khin gi afsos! afsos! oh bra shhr jo mhin ktani aor arghoani aor qrmzi kpri phni hoii aor soni aor joahr aor motion si arasth tha! ghri hi bhr min as ki atni bri dolt brbad ho gii aor sb nakhda aor jhaz ki sb msafar aor mlah aor aor jtni smndr ka kam krthi hin jb as ki jlai ka dhoan dikhin gi to dor khri hoii chlain gi aor khin gi kon sa shhr as bri shhr ki mannd hi? aor apni sron pr khak dalin gi aor roti hoii aor matm krthi hoii chla chla kr khin gi afsos! afsos! oh bra shhr js ki dolt si smndr ki sb jhaz oali doltmnd hogii ghri hi bhr min ajr gia ai asman aor ai mqdso aor rsolo aor nbio! as pr khoshi kro kionkh khda ni ansaf kr ki as si tmhara bdlh li lia phr aik zoraor frshtn ni chki ki pat ki mannd aik pthr athaia aor ih khh kr smndr min phink gia kh babl ka bra shhr bhi asi trh zor si graia jaii ga aor phr kbhi as ka pth nh mli ga aor brbt noazon aor mtrbion aor bansli bjani oalon aor nrsnga phonkni oalon ki aoaz phr kbhi tji min nh snai di gi aor ksi pishh ka karigr tji min phr kbhi nh paia jaii ga aor chki ki aoaz tji min phr kbhi nh snai di gi aor chragh ki roshni tji min phr kbhi nh chmki gi aor tji min dlhi aor dlhn ki aoaz phr kbhi nh snai di gi kionkh tiri sodagr zmin ki amir thi aor tiri jadogri si sb qomin gmrah ho giin aor nbion aor mqdson aor zmin ki aor sb mqtolon ka khon as min paia gia

19

an baton ki bed min ni asman pr goia aik bri jmaet ko blnd aoaz si ih khti sna kh hlloiah! njat aor jlal aor qdr hmari khda hi ki hi kionkh as ki fisli rast aor drst hin as lii kh as ni as bri ksbi ka ansaf kia js ni apni hramkari si dnai ko kharab kia tha aor as ni apni bndon ki khon ka bdlh lia phr dosri bar anhon ni hlloiah kha aor as ki jlai ka dhoan abdalabad atha rhi ga aor chobison bzrgon aor charon jandaron ni gr kr khda ko sjdh kia jo tkht pr bitha tha aor kha amin hlloiah! aor tkht min si ih aoaz nkli kh ai as si drni oali bndo khaoh chhoti ho khaoh bri! tm sb hmari

khda ki hmd kro phr min ni bri jmaet ki si aoaz aor zor ki pani ki si aoaz aor skht grjon ki si aoaz sni kh hloiah! as lli kh khdaond hmari khda qadr mtlq badshahi krta hi ao hm khoshi krin aor nhait shadman hon aor as ki tmjid krin as lli kh brh ki shadi a phnchi aor as ki bioi ni apni ap ko tiar kr lia aor as ko chmkdar aor saf mhin ktani kpra phnni ka akhtiar dia gia kionkh mhin ktani kpri si mqds logon ki rastbazi ki kam mrad hin aor as ni mjh si kha lk mbark hin oh jo brh ki shadi ki diaft min blaii gii hin phr as ni mjihi si kha ih khda ki schi batin hin aor min asi sjdh krni ki lli as ki paon pr gra as ni mjh si kha kh khbrdar! aisa nh kr min bhi tira aor tiri an bhaion ka hm khdmnt hon jo isoe ki goahi dini pr qaim hin khda hi ko sjdh kr kionkh isoe ki goahi nbot ki roh hi phr min ni asman ko khla hoa dikha aor kia dikhta hon kh aik sfid ghora hi aor as pr aik soar hi jo scha aor brhq khlati hi aor oh rasti ki sath ansaf aor lraii krta hi aor as ki ankhin ag ki sheli hin aor as ki sr pr bht si taj hin aor as ka aik nam lkha hoa hi jsi as ki soa aor koihi nhin janta aor oh khon ki chhrki hoii poshak phni hoii hi aor as ka nam klam khda khlati hi aor asman ki fojin sfid ghoron pr soar aor sfid aor saf mhin ktani kpri phni hoii as ki picchi picchi hin aor qomon ki marni ki lli as ki mnsh si aik tiz tloar nklti hi aor oh lohi ki esa si an pr hkومت kri ga aor qadr mtlq khda ki skht ghdb ki mi ki hod min angor rondi ga aor as ki poshak aor ran pr ih nam lkha hoa hi badshahon ka badshah aor khdaond ka khdaond phr min ni aik frshth ko aftab pr khroni hoii dikha aor as ni bri aoaz si chla kr asman ki sb arni oali prndon si kha ao khda ki bri diaft min shrk honi ki lli jme ho jao takh tm badshahon ka gosht aor foji sraron ka gosht aor zoraoron ka gosht aor ghoron aor an ki soaron ka gosht aor sb admion ka gosht khaoa khoah azad hon khoah ghlam khoah chhoti hon khoah bri phr min ni as hioan aor zmin ki badshahon aor an ki fojon ko as ghoi ki soar aor as ki foh si jng krni ki lli akthi dikha aor oh hioan aor as ki sath oh jhota nbi pkra gia js ni as ki samni aisi nshan dkhaii thi jn si as ni hioan ki chhap lini oalon aor as ki bt ki prstsh krni oalon ko gmrah kia tha oh donon ag ki as jhil min zndh dali gii jo gndhk si jlti hi aor baqi as ghoi ki soar ki tloar si jo as ki mnsh si nklti thi qtl kii gii aor sb prndi an ki gosht si sir ho gii

20

phr min ni aik frshth ko asman si atrti dikha js ki hath min atah grhi ki knji aor aik bri znjir thi as ni as azhdha ieni prani samp ko jo ablis aor shitan hi pkr kr hzar brs ki lli bandha aor asi atah grhi min dal kr bnd kr dia aor as pr mhr kr di takh oh hzar brs ki pori honi tk qomon ko phr gmrah nh kri as ki bed dror hi kh thori ersh ki lli khola jaii phr min ni tkht dikhi aor log an pr bith gii aor edalt an ki sprd ki gii aor an ki rohon ko bhi dikha jn si sr isoe ki goahi dini aor khda ki klam ki sbb si kati gii thi aor jnhon ni nh as hioan ki prstsh ki thi nh as ki bt ki aor nh as ki chhap apni mathi aor hathon pr li thi oh zndh ho kr hzar brs tk msih ki sath badshahi krthi rhi aor jb tk ih hzar brs pori nh ho lli baqi mrdi zndh nh hoii phli qiamt ihi hi mbark aor mqds oh hi jo phli qiamt min shrk ho aison pr dosri mot ka kchh akhtiar nhin blkh oh

khda aor msih ki kahn hon gi aor as ki sath hzar brs tk badshahi krin gi aor jb hzar brs pori ho chkin gi to shitan qid si chhor dia jaii ga aor an qomon ko jo zmin ki charon trf hon gi ieni jojo o majoj ko gmrah kr ki lraii ki lli jme krni ko nkli ga an ka shmar smndr ki rit ki brabr hoga aor oh tmam zmin pr phil jaiin gi aor mqdsn ki lshkrgha aor eziz shhr ko charon trf si ghir lin gi aor asman pr si ag nazl hokr anhin kha jaii gi aor an ka gmrah krni oala ablis ag aor gndhk ki as jhil min dala jaii ga jhan oh hioan aor jhota nbi bhi hoga aor oh rat dn adalabad edhab min rhin gi phr min ni aik bra sfid tkht aor as ko jo as pr bitha hoa tha dikha js ki samni si zmin aor asman bhag gii aor anhin khin jgh nh mli phr min ni chhoti bri sb mrdon ko as tkht ki samni khori hoii dikha aor ktabin kholi giin phr aik aor ktab kholi gii ieni ktab hiat aor js trh an ktabon min lkha hoa tha an ki aemal ki mtabq mrdon ka ansaf kia gia aor smndr ni apni andr ki mrdon ko di dia aor mot aor ealm aroah ni apni andr ki mrdon ko di dia aor an min si hr aik ki aemal ki moafq as ka ansaf kia gia phr mot aor ealm aroah ag ki jhil min dali gii ih ag ki jhil dosri mot hi aor js ksi ka nam ktab hiat min lkha hoa nh mla oh ag ki jhil min dala gia

21

phr min ni aik nia asman aor nii zmin ko dikha kionkh phla asman aor phli zmin jati rhi thi aor smndr bhi nh rha phr min ni shhr mqds nii iroshlim ko asman pr si khda ki pas si atrti dikha aor oh as dlhn ki mannd arasth tha js ni apni shohr ki lli shngar kia ho phr min ni tkht min si ksi ko blnd aoaz si ih khta sna kh dikh khda ka khimh admion ki drmian hi aor oh an ki sath skont kri ga aor oh as ki log hon gi aor khda ap an ki sath rhi ga aor an ka khda ho ga aor oh an ki ankhon ki sb anso ponchh di ga as ki bed nh mot rhi gi aor nh matm rhi ga nh ah o nalh nh drd phli chizini jati rhin aor jo tkht pr bitha hoa tha as ni kha dikh min sb chizon ko nia bna dita hon phr as ni kha lk li kionkh ih batin sch aor brhq hin phr as ni mjh si kha ih batin pori ho giin min alfa aor aomiga ieni abtda aor antha hon min piasi ko ab hiat ki chshmh si mft plaon ga jo ghalb aii ohi an chizon ka oarth hoga aor min as ka khda hon ga aor oh mira bita ho ga mgr bzdlon aor bi aimanon aor ghnoni logon aor khonion aor hramkaron aor jadogron aor bt prston aor sb jhoton ka hsh ag aor gndhk si jlni oali jhil min hoga ih dosri mot hi phr an sat frshon min si jn ki pas sat piali thi aor oh pchhli sat afton si bhri hoii thi aik ni a kr mjh si kha adhr a min tjhi dlhn ieni brh ki bioi dkhaon aor oh mjhi rohs min aik bri aor aonchi phar pr li gia aor shhr mqds iroshlim ko asman pr si khda ki pas si atrti dkhaia as min khda ka jal tha aor as ki chmk nhait qimti pthr ieni as ishb ki si thi jo blor ki trh shfaf ho aor as ki shhr pnah bri aor blnd thi aor as ki barh droazi aor droazon pr barh frshti thi aor an pr bni asraail ki barh qbilon ki nam lkhi hoii thi tin droazi mshrg ki trf thi tin droazi shmal ki trf thi tin droazi jnob ki trf aor tin droazi mghrb ki trf aor as shhr ki shhr pnah ki barh bniadin thin aor an pr brh ki barh rsolon ki barh nam lkhi thi aor jo mjh si khh rha tha as ki pas shhr aor as ki droazi aor as

ki shhr pnah ki napni ki lii aik pimaish ka alh ieni soni ka gz tha aor oh shhr chokor oaqe hoa tha aor as ki lmbaii choraii ki brabr thi as ni as shhr ko as gz si napa to hzar frlang nkla as ki lmbaii aor choraii aor aonchaii brabr thi aor as ni as ki shhr pnah ko admi ki ieni frshth ki pimaish ki mtabq napa to aik so choalis hath nkli aor as ki shhr pnah ki temir ishb ki thi aor shhr aisi khals soni ka tha jo shfaf shishh ki mannd ho aor as shhr ki shhr pnah ki bniadin hr trh ki joahr si arasth thin phli bniad ishb ki thi dosri nilm ki thi tisri shb chragh ki thi chothi zmrđ ki panchoin eqiq ki chhti lel ki satoin snhri pthr ki athoin firozh ki noin zbrjd ki dsoin imni ki giarhoin sng snbli ki aor barhoin iaqot ki aor barh droazi barh motion ki thi hr droazh aik moti ka thi aor shhr ki srk shfaf shishh ki mannd khals soni ki thi aor min ni as min koi mqs nh dikha as lii kh khdaond khda qadr mtlq aor brh as ka mqs hin aor as shhr min sorj ia chand ki roshni ki kchh hjt nhin kionkh khda ki jlal ni asi roshn kr rkha hi aor brh as ka chragh hi aor qomin as ki roshni min chlin phrin gi aor zmin ki badshah apni shan o shokt ka saman as min laiin gi aor as ki droazi dn ko hrgz bnd nh hon gi (aor rat ohan nh hogi) aor log qomon ki shan o shokt aor ezt ka saman as min laiin gi aor as min koi napak chiz ia koi shkhs jo ghnoni kam krta ia jhoti batin krta hi hrgz dakhil nh hoga mgr ohi jn ki nam brh ki ktab hiat min lkhi hoiin

22

phr as ni mjhi blor ki trh chmkta hoa ab hiat ka aik dria dkhaia jo khda aor brh ki tkht si nkl kr as shhr ki srk ki bich min bhta tha aor dria ki oar par zndgi ka drkht tha as min barh qsm ki phl ati thi aor hr mhini min phlta tha aor as drkht ki pton si qomon ko shfa hoti thi aor phr lent nh ho gi aor khda aor brh ka tkht as shhr min hoga aor as ki bndi as ki ebadt krin gi aor oh as ka mnh dikhin gi aor as ka nam an ki mathon pr lkha hoa hoga aor phr rat nh hogi aor oh chragh aor sorj ki roshni ki mhtaj nh hon gi kionkh khdaond khda an ko roshn kri ga aor oh abdalabad badshahi krin gi phr as ni mjh si kha ih batin sch aor brhq hin chnanchh khda ni jo nbion ki rohon ka khda hi apni frshth ko as lii bhija kh apni bndon ko oh batin dkhaii jn ka jld hona dror hi aor dikh min jld ani oala hon mbark hi oh jo as ktab ki nbot ki baton pr eml krta hi min ohi iohna hon jo an baton ko snta aor dikhta tha aor jb min ni sna aor dikha to js frshth ni mjhi ih batin dkhaiin min as ki paon pr sjdh krni ko gra as ni mjh si kha khbrdar! aisa nh kr min bhi tira aor tiri bhaii nbion aor as ktab ki baton pr eml krni oalon ka hm khdmt hon khda hi ko sjdh kr phr as ni mjh si kha as ktab ki nbot ki baton ko poshidh nh rk kionkh oqt nzdik hi jo braii krta hi oh braii hi krta jaii aor jo njs hi oh njs hi hota jaii aor jo rastbaz hi oh rastbazi hi krta jaii aor jo pak hi oh pak hi hota jaii dikh min jld ani oala hon aor hr aik ki kam ki moafq dini ki lii ajr

miri pas hi min alfa aor aomiga aol aor akhr abtda aor antha hon mbark hi oh jo apni jami dhoti hin kionkh zndgi ki drkht ki pas ani ka akhtiar paiin gi aor an droazon si shhr min dakhil hon gi mgr kti aor jadogr aor hramkar aor khoni aor bt prst aor jhoti bat ka hr aik psnd krni aor ghrni oala bahr rhi ga mjh isoe ni apna frshth as lii bhija kh klisiaon ki bari min tmhari agi an baton ki goahi di min daod ki asl o nsl aor sbh ka chmkta hoa starh hon aor roh aor dlln khti hin a aor snni oala bhi khi a aor jo piasa ho oh aii aor jo koi chahi ab hiat mft li min hr aik admi ki agi jo as ktab ki nbot ki batin snta hi goahi dita hon kh agr koi admi an min kchh brhaii to khda as ktab min lkhi hoii aftin as pr nazl kri ga aor agr koi as nbot ki ktab ki baton min si kchh nkal dali to khda as zndgi ki drkht aor mqs shhr min si jn ka as ktab min dhkr hi as ka hsh nkal dali ga jo an baton ki goahi dita hi aor ih khta hi kh bishk min jld ani oala hon amin ai khdaond isoe a khdaond isoe ka fdl mqdson ki sath rhi amin

